



This is a digital copy of a book that was preserved for generations on library shelves before it was carefully scanned by Google as part of a project to make the world's books discoverable online.

It has survived long enough for the copyright to expire and the book to enter the public domain. A public domain book is one that was never subject to copyright or whose legal copyright term has expired. Whether a book is in the public domain may vary country to country. Public domain books are our gateways to the past, representing a wealth of history, culture and knowledge that's often difficult to discover.

Marks, notations and other marginalia present in the original volume will appear in this file - a reminder of this book's long journey from the publisher to a library and finally to you.

Usage guidelines

Google is proud to partner with libraries to digitize public domain materials and make them widely accessible. Public domain books belong to the public and we are merely their custodians. Nevertheless, this work is expensive, so in order to keep providing this resource, we have taken steps to prevent abuse by commercial parties, including placing technical restrictions on automated querying.

We also ask that you:

- + *Make non-commercial use of the files* We designed Google Book Search for use by individuals, and we request that you use these files for personal, non-commercial purposes.
- + *Refrain from automated querying* Do not send automated queries of any sort to Google's system: If you are conducting research on machine translation, optical character recognition or other areas where access to a large amount of text is helpful, please contact us. We encourage the use of public domain materials for these purposes and may be able to help.
- + *Maintain attribution* The Google "watermark" you see on each file is essential for informing people about this project and helping them find additional materials through Google Book Search. Please do not remove it.
- + *Keep it legal* Whatever your use, remember that you are responsible for ensuring that what you are doing is legal. Do not assume that just because we believe a book is in the public domain for users in the United States, that the work is also in the public domain for users in other countries. Whether a book is still in copyright varies from country to country, and we can't offer guidance on whether any specific use of any specific book is allowed. Please do not assume that a book's appearance in Google Book Search means it can be used in any manner anywhere in the world. Copyright infringement liability can be quite severe.

About Google Book Search

Google's mission is to organize the world's information and to make it universally accessible and useful. Google Book Search helps readers discover the world's books while helping authors and publishers reach new audiences. You can search through the full text of this book on the web at <http://books.google.com/>

*Nuevo Diccionario de Bolsillo
de las lenguas Española e Inglesa,
en dos partes Español-Ingles e In-
gles-Español.*



UNIVERSIDAD COMPLUTENSE



5319399028

122-6-41

Corroente

D25072



121

121
Series

to

to

Handwritten scribble or signature

THE
NEW POCKET DICTIONARY,
OF THE
SPANISH AND ENGLISH LANGUAGES.

IN TWO PARTS.

SPANISH AND ENGLISH—ENGLISH AND SPANISH.

Abridged from the most valuable

DICTIONARIES PUBLISHED IN SPAIN, GREAT BRITAIN, AND OTHER COUNTRIES;

And enriched with a great Variety of

SCIENTIFIC, TECHNICAL, MERCANTILE, AND NAUTICAL TERMS,

NOT

CONTAINED AND EXPLAINED IN OTHER WORKS OF THIS DESCRIPTION.

VOL. I.
SPANISH AND ENGLISH.

LONDON:

PRINTED FOR J. JOHNSON; VERNOR, HOOD, AND SHARPE; CUTHELL AND MARTIN; JOHN
WALKER; LACKINGTON, ALLEN, AND CO.; T. BOOSEY; F. WINGRAVE; LONGMAN, HURST,
REES, AND ORME; BLACK, PARRY, AND KINGSBURY; J. BOOTH; J. BOOKER; DULAU
AND CO.; J. ASPERNE; J. MURRAY; R. SCHOLEY; AND J. M. RICHARDSON.

ADVERTISEMENT.

THE study of the Spanish language, at all times interesting in a literary point of view, has derived additional attention from the memorable events which the glorious struggle of a high-minded nation has produced in Spain, and the points of intercourse and contact between the Peninsula and Great Britain have fortunately of late become so numerous, that any well executed attempt to facilitate and promote that study, cannot but prove acceptable to the British public. The publishers of the **NEW ENGLISH and SPANISH POCKET DICTIONARY** feel the more confident on that head, as the compilation of this work has been committed to a gentleman, whose philological attainments have enabled him to select its contents, not only from the works of English and Spanish Lexicographers, but also from Universal, Nautical, and Commercial Dictionaries of acknowledged superior merit, published in Germany and France, and whose literary character is respectably established by former valuable publications of a similar nature. They, therefore, look with confidence for that encouragement, with which a candid and enlightened public is ever ready to honour and reward useful exertions.

NUEVO D I C C I O N A R I O ESPAÑOL É INGLÉS.

PART I.

CONTENIENTE EL ESPAÑOL ÁNTES DEL INGLÉS.

ABREVIACIONES.

a. 6 *adj.* significa Adjetivo: *ad.* Adverbio: *art.* Artículo: *aum.* Aumentativo: *dim.* Diminutivo: *c.* 6 *conj.* Conjunction: *int.* Interjeccion: *p.* Participio: *p. a.* Participio Activo: *p. p.* Participio Pasivo: *pl.* Plural: *pr.* 6 *prep.* Preposicion: *pro.* Pronombre: *s.* Substantivo: *m.* Masculino: *f.* Femenino: *v.* Verbo: *v. a.* Verbo Activo: *v. n.* Verbo Neutro: *v. r.* Verbo Reflexo ó Réciproco: *v. imp.* Verbo Impersonal: *v. defect.* Verbo Defectivo: 2. Los dos géneros. *V.* Véase.

ABA

A, *prep.* To, at; on; of.
Abá, *s. f.* A land measure of about two yards.
Abába, *s. f.* Poppy.
Abáca, *s. f.* A kind of flax.
Aboceria, *s. f.* A chandler's shop.
Abacero, *ra. s.* One who keeps a chandler's shop.
Abaciá, *a.* Belonging to an Abbot.
Abáco, *s. m.* Abacus. [abbot.
Abéd, *s. m.* An abbot.
Abáda, *s. f.* The female rhinoceros.
Abadéjo, *s. m.* Stock-fish, Spanish fly, a wren.
Abadégo, *ga. a.* Belonging to an abbot.

Español é Inglés.

ABA

Abádes, *s. m. pl.* Spanish flies.
Abadésa, *s. f.* An abbess.
Abadía, *s. f.* Abbey. [audacious.
Abalanado, *da. a.* Balanced.
Abalanár, *v. a.* To make the balance even, to balance.
Abalanzárs, *v. r.* To rush on suddenly, to dare. [debase.
Abaldonar, *v. a.* To tatunt, to
Abaleár, *v. a.* To winnow.
Aballár, *v. a.* To pull or beat down, to carry away; to lead, to move. [cable.
Aballestár, *v. a.* To haul a
Abaloriés, *s. m.* Bugs.
Abanderado, *s. m.* Standard-bearer.
Abanderizador, *s. m.* A factious person, a ring-leader.

B

ABA

Abanderizár, *v. a.* To raise a rebellion. [Abandono.
Abandonamiento, *s. m.* V.
Abandonár, *v. a.* To abandon.
Abandóno, *s. m.* Abandoning, prostitution.
Abanicár, *v. a.* To fan.
Abanicazo, *s. m.* A stroke with a fan. [sail.
Abanico, *s. m.* A fan, a sprit.
Abanillo, *s. m.* A little fan, a puff or ruffle.
Abaniquero, *s. m.* A fan-maker or fan-seller.
Abáno, *s. m.* A large fan.
Abánto, *s. m.* A species of vulture.
Abaratár, *v. a.* To dir price; to cheapen.

Abárca, *s. f.* Shoes made of raw skins.

Abarcadura, *s. f.* Abarcamiento, *s. m.* Grasp, clasp, embrace. {grasp, to clasp.

Abarcár, *r. a.* To embrace, to

Abarcón, *s. m.* An iron ring.

Abarloár, *v. a.* To haul the wind.

Abarquillar, *v. a.* To bend in the shape of a little boat, to make small craft.

Abarracarse, *v. r.* To enter into barracks.

Abarrado, *a.* Striped, clouded, cloth badly dyed.

Abarraganamiento, *s. m.* State of concubinage.

Abarracadero, *s. m.* A deep way, a precipice.

Abarrancar, *v. a.* To make the roads deep, to put into troublesome business, &c.

Abarrota, *v. a.* To bind, to stow the cargo.

Abarróte, *s. m.* Small parcel of goods to fill up the cavities of a ship.

Abastecedor, *ra. s.* Caterer, purveyor. [provide.

Abastecer, *v. a.* To furnish or

Abastecimiento, *s. m.* Act of providing provisions.

Abastionar, *v. a.* To fortify with bastions. [visions.

Abásto, *s. m.* Supply of pro-

Abatanar, *v. a.* To full woollen cloth.

Abáte, *s. m.* One dressed like a monk in a short cloak. —

Take care.

Abate, *ad.* Basely.

Abate, *s. m.* Vile, base, low &c.

Abate, *s. m.* Overturn-

Abatimiento del rumbo, The leeway of a ship.

Abatir, *v. a.* To beat down, to discourage, &c. *Abatir la bandera,* To strike the colours.

Abatir, *v. n.* y *Abatirse, v. r.* To stoop, as a hawk.

Abaxador, *s. m.* A groom of the stable in the mines.

Abaxamiento, *s. m.* Abasement.

Abaxar, *r. a.* To abase, to lower. *Abaxar el halcón,* To bring down a hawk's fat — *la cabeza,* To hang down the head — *los párpados,* To wink — *los bríos,* To cool a man's courage — *la marea,* To ebb — *las rentas,* To lower the revenues.

Abaxo, *ad.* Below.

Abdicación, *s. f.* Abdication.

Abdicar, *v. a.* To abdicate.

Abdomen, *s. m.* Abdomen.

Abecé, *s. m.* The alphabet, the A, B, C.

Abecedario, *s. m.* Hornbook.

Abedul, *s. m.* Common birch.

Abéja, *s. f.* A bee. [tree.

Abéjar, (uva.) A sort of grape much liked by the bees, beehive.

Abejarrón, *s. m.* A horse-fly.

Abejaruco y Abejerruco, *s. m.*

Bee eater, a bird.

Abejera, *s. f.* Balm mint.

Abejero, *s. m.* One who takes care of the bee-hives.

Abejica, *lla, neta. s. f.* A little bee.

Abejón, *s. m.* A drone.

Abejorro, *s. m.* May bug.

Abellotado, *da. a.* Oval.

Abellacarse, *v. r.* To degrade

Abemolár, *v. a.* To soften, to supple.

Abengenado, *da. adj.* Violet-coloured.

Aberrugado, *da. a.* Warty.

Abertura, *s. f.* Act of opening, hole, &c.

Abés, *ad.* (Ant.) Hardly.

Abetérno, *ad.* From eternity.

Abeto, *s. m.* A kind of fir-tree.

Abetunado, *da. a.* Like bitumen.

Abezana, *s. f.* A set of oxen to plough.

Abiertamente, *ad.* Openly, plainly.

Abierto, *ta. adj.* Open, frank, free; plain, level.

Abigarrar, *v. a.* To paint with various colours.

Abigeato, *s. m.* Stealing of cattle.

Abigoto, *s. m.* Stealer of cattle.

Abigotado, *da. adj.* One with long whiskers.

Abinício, *ad.* From the beginning.

Abintestado, *adj.* Intestate.

Abismar, *v. a.* To throw into an abyss, to ruin.

Abismo, *s. m.* An abyss.

Abilitación, *s. f.* A duty of 15 per cent. paid to the king of Spain, on all prizes taken by privateers.

Abispón, *s. m.* A hornet.

Abitaque, *s. m.* The fourth part of a beam.

Abitadura, *s. f.* A turn of the cable around the bits.

Abitar, *v. a.* *Abitar el cable,* To bit the cable.

Abitas, *s. m. pl.* Bits. *Abitas del molinete,* Carrick-bits.

Abitones, *s. m. pl.* Top-sail-

Abiecochido, da. a. Like biscuit.
Abjuración, s. f. Abjuration.
Abjurar, v. a. To abjure.
Ablandar, v. a. To soften, to mitigate, to become mild.
Ablativo, s. m. The ablative case.
Ablución, s. f. Ablution.
Abnegación, s. f. Self-denial.
Abobamiento, s. m. Stupefying, stupefaction.
Abobar, v. a. To stupefy, to make foolish.
Abocamiento, s. m. Conference.
Abocar, v. a. To seize with the mouth. *Abocar la artillería*, To point or aim the cannon — *las tropas*, To post the troops — *las vergas*, To make fast the yards of a ship — *un estrecho*, To enter the mouth of a channel or strait.
Abocarse, v. r. To meet by appointment, to confer.
Abocardado, da. a. Wide mouthed; mouth like that of a blunderbuss or trumpet.
Abochornar, v. a. To burn, to parch up, to weary, to irritate.
Abofetear, v. a. To give a box in the ear.
Abogacía, s. f. The office of a lawyer; advocateship.
Abogado, s. f. Advocate, patroness.
Abogado, s. m. Lawyer, advocate.
Abagar, v. a. To plead as a lawyer does.
Abolengo, s. m. Genealogy.
Abolición, s. f. Abolition.

Abolir, v. a. To abolish.
Abolladura s. f. A bruise, a relieve.
Abollar, v. a. To work in relieve, to vex, to tire.
Abollón, s. m. The bud of a vine.
Abollonar, v. To emboss, to bud as the vine does.
Abolsado, da. adj. Folded as a purse.
Abominable, adj. Abominable.
Abominablemente, ad. Abominably.
Abominación, s. f. Abomination.
Abominar, v. a. To abominate.
Abonado, da. a. Rich, creditable, fit, disposed. *Testigo abonado*, An unexceptionable witness.
Abonador, ra. s. Bail, respondent.
Abonamiento, s. m. V. *Abono*.
Abonanzar, v. n. To grow calm (the sea); to clear up the weather.
Abonar, v. a. To improve, to insure, to bail or warrant. *Aboné á tm. por ello*, I credited you for it.
Abono, s. m. Manure; bail, scenery, credit, receipt.
Abordaje, s. m. Boarding.
Abordar, v. a. To board; to accost.
Abordo, ad. Aboard.
Abordonar, v. n. To lean on a walking staff.
Aborachado, da. a. High-coloured.
Aborrecer, v. a. To raise a storm.
Aborrecedor, ra. s. Abhorrer.
Aborrecer, v. a. To abhor.

Ahorrecible, a. Hateful.
Ahorreciblemente, ad. Hateful.
Ahorrecimiento, s. m. Hate; aversion.
Abortamiento, s. m. V. *Aborto*.
Abortar, v. a. To miscarry.
Abortivo, va. a. Abortive.
Aborto, s. m. Miscarriage.
Abortón, s. m. An abortive child, vellum.
Aborujarse, v. r. To wrap one's self up.
Abotagarse, v. r. To swell like a butt.
Abotinado, da. a. Made in the shape of a huskin.
Abotonador, s. m. An instrument used to button with.
Abotonar, v. a. To button. *Abotonar el caballo*, To spur a horse.
Abotonar, v. n. To bud.
Abovedar, v. a. To vault or arch.
Aboyado (cortijo), A farm labourer with oxen.
A'bra, s. f. Haven, bay, or creek; opening, cleft, &c.
Abra'ijo, s. m. Embrace, hug.
Abrasadamente, ad. Ardently.
Abrasadór, ra. s. One who burns.
Abrasamiento, s. m. A violent burning, conflagration.
Abrasar, v. a. To burn, to set on fire; to spend or squander away; to irritate, to incense.
Abrasarse, v. r. To be inflamed.
Abrasilado, da. a. Of the colour of Brazil wood.
Abrazadera, s. f. A
Abrazadores, s. m.
Abrazar, v. a. To

Abrazo, *s. m.* An embrace.
 A'brego, *s. m.* The south-west wind.
 Abrenúncio, *int.* Fy upon! God forbid!
 Abrevadero, *s. m.* Watering-place.
 Abrevádo, *da. a.* Wet.
 Abrevador, *s. m.* One who waters cattle.
 Abrevár, *v. a.* To water.
 Abreviación, *s. f.* Abbreviation.
 Abreviador, *s. m.* Abbrviator.
 Abreviados, *s. m. pl.* Bastards.
 Abreviár, *v. a.* To abridge.
 Abreviarse, *v. r.* To pinch or straiten one's self.
 Abreviatura, *s. f.* Abbreviation.
En abreviatura, Briefly.
 Abribonarse, *v. r.* To abandon one's self to idleness, &c.
 Abridéro, *s. m.* Peach easy to be opened.
 Abridéro, *ra. a.* Easy to be opened.
 Abridór, *s. m.* One that opens, an engraver, a grafting-knife.
 Abrigaño, *s. m.* A sheltering-place.
 Abrigar, *v. a.* To shelter, to protect. *Abrigado*, Surrounded or shut in by land.
 Abrigo, *s. m.* A shelter.
 Abril, *s. m.* April.
 Abrillantár, *v. a.* To cut a diamond into angles.
 Abrimiento, *s. m.* An opening.
 Abrir, *v. a.* To open. *Abrir lo sellado*, To open a seal — *mano de una cosa*, To desist from a thing — *portillo*, To make a breach — *en cobre*, To engrave on copper — *el tiempo*, Clear up the weather — *abrir puertas*, To afford an

opportunity. *Abrir una falla*, To spring a leak.
 Abrochador, *s. m.* V. *Abotonador*.
 Abrochamiento, *s. m.* The clasp, buttoning, &c.
 Abrochar, *v. a.* To clasp or button.
 Abrogación, *s. f.* Abrogation.
 Abrogár, *v. a.* To abrogate.
 Abrojo, *s. m.* A kind of thistle, a caltrop.
 Abrojos, *pl.* Hidden rocks in the sea.
 Abromádo, *da. a.* Cloudy, foggy.
 Abromarse, *v. r.* To be eaten by worms.
 Abroquelarse, *v. r.* To cover one's self with a buckler.
 Abrotano, *s. m.* Southern-wood.
 Abrotonar, *v. n.* To send a hull.
 Abromador, *ra. s. m.* A troublesome person.
 Abrumár, *v. a.* To oppress, to molest.
 Abrumádo, *adj.* Worm-eaten.
 Abrutádo, *da. a.* Besotted.
 Absceso, *s. m.* An abscess.
 Absolución, *s. f.* Absolution.
 Absolutamente, *ad.* Absolutely.
 Absóluto, *ta. a.* Absolute.
 Absolutório, *ria. a.* Absolutory.
 Absolvedéras, *s. f. pl.* Easiness in a confessor to give absolution.
 Absolver, *v. a.* To absolve.
 Absortár, *v. a.* To suspend; to astonish. *Absorto*, Amazed, astonished.
 Absorcência, *s. f.* Absorption.
 Absorvente, *s. m.* Absorbent.
 Absorvér, *v. a.* To absorb.
 Abstemio, *mia. adj.* Abstemious.
 Abstenérse, *v. r.* To abstain.
 Abstergente, *a.* Absterive.

Abstergér, *v. a.* To absterse or absterge.
 Abstersivo, *va. a.* Abstersive.
 Abstinência, *s. f.* Abstnence.
 Abstinente, *a.* Abstinent.
 Abstinentemente, *ad.* With abstinence.
 Abstracción, *s. f.* Abstraction.
 Abtractivamente, *ad.* Abtractedly.
 Abstrácto, *ta. a.* Abstracted.
 Abstraér, *v. a.* To abstract. *Abstraér de*, To abstain from.
 Abstraérse, *v. r.* To retire into one's self.
 Abstraído, *da. a.* Retired, solitary.
 Abstrúso, *sa. a.* Abstruse.
 Absurdidad, *s. f.* Absúdo, *s. m.* Absurdity.
 Absúdo, *da. a.* Absurd.
 Abubilla, *s. f.* Puet; lapwing.
 Abuchornarse, *v. r.* To be muffled, or wrapt up.
 Abuela, *s. f.* Grandmother.
 Abuelo, *s. m.* Grandfather.
 Abultár, *v. a.* To make big or bulky.
 Abultár, *v. n.* To grow big, or bulky.
 Abundancia, *s. f.* Abundance.
 Abundante, *a.* Abundant.
 Abundantemente, *ad.* Abundantly.
 Abundár, *v. n.* To abound.
 Abunñelár, *v. a.* To make in the form of a fritter.
 Aburar, *v. a.* To burn.
 Abureládo, *da. adj.* Of a greyish colour.
 Aburrimiento, *s. m.* Tedium; disquiet, &c.
 Aburrir, *v. a.* To vex; to molest; to spend; to hazard.
 Aburnjádo, *da, adj.* Intimate.

Aburgar, v. a. To squeeze; to wring.
Abusár, v. a. To abuse.
Abusión, s. f. Abuse; angury, or divination.
Abusivamente, ad. Abusively.
Abusivo, var. adj. Abusive.
Abuso, s. m. Abuse.
Acá, ad. Hither; here.
Acá y acullá, Hitther and thither. Desde un mes acá, A month ago.
Acabable, adj. That can be finished.
Acabadamente, ad. Completely; perfectly.
Acabár, v. a. To complete; to equal; to make even; to finish.
Acaballadero, s. m. The time and place where horses cover mares.
Acaballado, da. adj. Resembling a horse.
Acaballar, v. a. To cover a mare.
Acaballérado, da. adj. Like a gentleman.
Acaballérar, v. a. To make gentle, to act like a gentleman.
Acabamiento, s. m. End; death.
Acabar, v. a. To end; to finish; to perfect; to obtain. *Acaba de llegar.* He is just arrived.
Acabar con alguno. To kill, or slay — *con alguna cosa.* To destroy.
Acabar, v. n. To end; to die.
Acabilladamente, ad. Orderly.
Acabillado, da. adj. Chestnut colour.
Acabestrillar, v. n. To hunt with mounted oxen.
Acabreado, da. adj. Proud; impatient.

Acacharse, v. r. To stoop down; to crouch.
Acacia, s. f. Acacia, the juice of sloes.
Academia, s. f. Academy.
Académico, s. m. Academician. — *adj.* Academical.
Acaceñelero, ra. uij. That can happen.
Acacér, v. n. imp. To happen.
Acacérse, v. r. To be present.
Acaciniénto, s. m. An accident, or event.
Acál, s. m. V. *Canon*.
Acalá, s. f. V. *Malavisco*.
Acallar, v. a. To still; to silence.
Acalorar, v. a. To warm.
Alcalorarse, v. r. To hurry one's self.
Acamadas (mieses), s. f. pl. Corn laid down by the rain.
Acamellado, ta. adj. Resembling a camel.
Acampaménto, s. m. Encampment; a camp.
Acampár, v. a. y n. To encamp.
Acamuzado, V. Gamuzado.
Acána, s. f. Tree of the West-Indies.
Acanalado, da. ad. Passing through a canal.
Acanalados, pl. Ridge of a horse's back. [plane].
Acanalador, s. m. A sort of
Acanalar, v. a. To channel; to drive through a canal.
Acanillado, da. adj. Made in the shape of the socket of a lamp.
Acanellado, da. adj. Of a cinnamon colour.
Acanillado, da. adj. Ill-woven; ill-made.
Acantaleár, To hail large hail-stones.

Acantarár, v. a. To measure by *cantaras* or 4 gallons.
Acantilada (costa), s. f. An easy accessible coast.
Acáto, s. m. Bear's breech.
Acantonamiento, s. m. Cantonment.
Acantonár, v. a. To canton.
Acañaverár, v. a. To pierce, or wound with sharp canes.
Acañoneár, v. a. To cannonade.
Acaparrarse, v. r. To shelter one's self under another's cloak.
Acaparrósado, da. adj. Of a copperas colour.
Acapizarse, v. r. To pluck one another by the hair.
Acaponado, da. adj. Like a capon or ennuce.
Acarár, v. a. To compare; to confront.
Acardenár, v. a. To pinch, to make livid spots.
Acariciador, ra. s. A person that makes much of his guests, &c.
Acariciár, v. a. To caress; to make much of.
Acarrarse, v. r. To gather, or join together.
Acarreadizo, za. adj. Portable.
Acarreadór, ra. s. A carrier.
Acarreadúra, s. f. y Acarreamiento, s. m. V. *Acarréo*.
Acarreár, v. a. To carry.
Acarréo, s. m. Carriage. *De acarreo,* By gift.
Acarreto (hilo), s. m. Pack-thread. V. *Acarreo*.
Acáso, s. m. Accident; chance.
Acáso, ad. By chance.
Acastillage, s. m. The upper works of a ship.
Acatable, adj. Respectable.

Acatadamente, *adv.* Respectfully.

Acatamiénto, *s. m.* Reverence; respect.

Acatár, *v. a.* To respect; to honour; to behold.

catarse, *v. r.* To mistrust.

Acatarrarse, *v. r.* To catch cold.

A'catea, *s. m.* V. *Ágata*.

Acaudalado, *da. adj.* Rich.

Acaudalár, *v. a.* To heap up treasures; to get a name, &c.

Acaudillador, *ra. s.* A commander; a leader.

Acaudillár, *v. a.* To lead; to command.

Acceder, *v. x.* To accede.

Accesible, *adj.* Accessible.

Accecion, *s. f.* Accession; a fit of an ague.

Acceso, *s. m.* Access; carnal connection; right; claim; accession.

Accesorias, *s. f. pl.* Accessory buildings.

Accesoriaménte, *ad.* Incidentally.

Accesorio, *ria, adj.* Accessory.

Accidentado, *da. adj.* Liable to fits.

Accidental, *adj.* Accidental.

Accidentalmente y Accidentaliaménte, *ad.* Accidentally.

Accidentarse, *v. r.* To be suddenly taken with a fit, or suddenly taken ill.

Accidentazo, *s. m.* A dangerous and sudden distemper.

Accidente, *s. m.* Accident.

Acción, *s. f.* Action; share in stock. *Acción de gracias*, Thanksgiving.

Accionar, *v. x.* To use much action in talking.

Accionista, *s. m.* Actionist; actionary; stockholder.

Acebadamiénto, Acebadár, V. *Encebadamiento, Encebadar*.

Acebédo, *s. m.* Plantation of holly trees.

Acébo, *s. m.* Holly.

Acebuchál, *adj. V. Acebucheno*.

Acebuchál, *s. m.* Plantation of wild olive-trees.

Acebuché, *s. m.* The wild olive-tree.

Acebuchéno, *na. adj.* That belongs or relates to the wild olive tree.

Acebuchina, *s. f.* The wild olive.

Aceclador, *ra. s.* One that is always watching and prying, or lying in ambush.

Acechar, *v. a.* To watch; to pry; to lie in wait.

Acéche, *s. m.* A kind of black earth.

Acécho, *s. m.* The act of watching, prying, or lying in wait.

Aceción, *na. s. V. Acechador*.

Acecinár, *v. a.* To salt meat.

Acecinarse, *v. r.* To grow lean and dry.

Acedár, *v. a.* To sour; to molest.

Acedéra, *s. f.* Sorrel.

Acederilla, *s. f.* Wood-sorrel.

Acedía, *s. f.* Sour taste; acidity; roughness; harshness; a flounder.

Acédo, *da. adj.* Sour; acid; verjuice.

Acéfalo, *la. adj.* Acephalous.

Aceleración, *s. f.* Acceleration; swiftness.

Aceleradamente, *ad.* Swiftly; hastily.

Aceleramiénto, *s. m.* V. *Aceleracion*.

Acelerár, *v. a.* To accelerate.

Acélgá, *s. f.* White-beet.

Acemila, *s. f.* A mule.

Acemilár, *adj.* Belonging to mules, or muliteers.

Acemilería, *s. f.* A mule's stable.

Acemiléro, *s. m.* A muliteer.

Acemiléro, *ra. adj.* Belonging to the mule's stables.

Acemita, *s. f.* Bread made of fine bran.

Acemite, *s. m.* Bran.

Acendrar, V. *Encender*.

Acendrado, *da. adj.* Pure, clean.

Acendrar, *v. a.* To refine; to cleanse; to purify.

Acensuár, *v. a.* To lay a rent upon a land.

Acénto, *s. m.* Accent.

Acentuación, *s. f.* The act of accenting.

Acentuár, *v. a.* To accent.

Acéña, *s. f.* A water-mill.

Aceñero, *s. m.* A miller.

Acepcion, *s. f.* Acceptation.

Acepción de personas, Respect of persons.

Acepilladura, *s. f.* Planing; shavings of wood.

Acepillár, *v. a.* To plane wood; to brush cloaths.

Aceptable, *adj.* Acceptable.

Aceptación, *s. f.* Acceptance of a bill.

Aceptador, *ra. s.* One that accepts; a receiver.

Aceptár, *v. a.* To accept.

Aceptár personas, V. *Acepcion de personas*.

Acépto, *ta. adj.* Well received; grateful.

Acequia, *s. f.* A canal.

Acequiado, *da. adj.* Surrounded, or divided by canals.

Acequero, *s. m.* One who takes care of canals.

Acér, s. m. The maple-tree.
Acéra, s. f. The wall in the streets.
Acorádo, da. adj. Made with steel; strong.
Acerár, v. a. To steel.
Acerbamente, ad. Harshly; bitterly; peevishly.
Acorbidad, s. f. Acerbity; peevishness. [*vish.*]
Acerbo, ba. adj. Acerb; peevish.
Acérca de, prep. Concerning.
Acercamiento, s. m. Approach.
Acercár, v. a. To approach.
Acercén, ad. Close to the root, &c.
Acerico y Acerillo, s. m. A pillow; a pin-cushion.
Acerino, na. adj. Made of or belonging to steel.
Acéro, s. m. Steel; sword; courage. *Acéro coládo, Cast steel.*
Aceróla, s. f. A small medlar.
Acerólo, s. m. The small medlar tree.
Aceroso, sa. adj. Sharp.
Acérrimamente, ad. Strongly; obstinately.
Acérrimo, ma. adj. Steady; obstinate.
Aceradamente, ad. Dextrously.
Acertádo, da. adj. Prudent; discreet; perfect.
Acertador, s. m. Skilful in shooting.
Acertájo, s. m. V. *Acertijo*.
Acertár, v. To hit a mark; to reach, or come at; to guess; to find, or meet; to fit; to happen.
Acertijo, s. m. Enigma, riddle.
Acusádo, s. m. An instrument, &c. furnished with very little

steel; a little sword; a kind of English saddle.
Acérvo, s. m. A heap.
Acetábulo, s. m. Acetabulum; a little measure of apothecaries.
Acetár, v. a. V. *Acceptar*.
Acetosidad, s. f. Sourness; acidity.
Acetoella, s. f. Wood-sorrel.
Acétre, s. m. Holy water-pot; holy water; one that carries the holy water-pot.
Aceytáda, s. f. Quantity of oil scattered.
Aceytár, v. a. To oil; to pour oil into.
Acéyte, s. m. Oil.
Aceytéra, s. f. A cruet for oil.
Aceyterázo, s. m. A stroke with a cruet or oil bottle.
Aceytéro, ra. s. n. An oil-man.
Aceytoso, sa. adj. Oily.
Aceytúna, s. f. An olive.
Aceytnádo, da. adj. Olive-coloured.
Aceytunéro, s. m. One that gathers, or sells olives.
Aceytúno, s. m. V. *Olivo*.
A'cha, V. Hacha.
Achacadizo, za. adj. Cunning; deceitful; feigned; malicious.
Achacár, v. a. To lay to another's charge.
Achacarse, v. r. To claim to one's self another man's merit, &c.
Achacósamente, ad. Sickly.
Achacoso, sa. adj. Sickly.
Achaparrádo, da. adj. Shrub-like. *Hombre achaparrádo, A short lusty man.*
Acháque, s. m. Sickness; a woman's monthly courses; an

excuse, or pretence; an ordinary defect or vice; a secret accusation; a fine.
Achaquéro, s. m. One who farms fines. [*cbsa.*]
Achaquíento, ta. adj. V. *Acha-*
Achaquillo, ito. s. m. A light distemper.
Achicador, s. m. He that lessens or diminishes; a skeet for bailing boats.
Achicadura, s. f. Lessening, diminishing.
Achicár, v. a. To lessen; to bale a boat, to free a ship.
Achicár un cabo, To shorten a rope.
Achicharrár, v. a. To toast or fry too much.
Achichinque, s. m. One employed to dry up the mines.
Achicória, s. f. Wild-endive.
Achinár, v. a. To intimidate, to terrify, to dispirit.
Achuñeládo, da. adj. Made in the shape of a slipper.
Achióte, s. m. A tree growing in America.
Achocár, v. a. To knock, to strike; to hoard up money.
Achuchár y Achuchurrár, v. a. To crush with a blow or weight; to convict or confound; to nonplus.
Achuládo, da. adj. Jocose, playful.
A'cia, V. Hacia. [*sant.*]
Aciágo, ga. adj. Unluckily; ominous, sad, melancholy.
Acial, s. m. Barnacle.
Acibar, s. m. Aloes, bitterness; diastol.
Acibarár, v. a. To make bitter with aloes; to vex, to trouble.
Acibarrár, v. a. To dash against another harder thing.

Acicalador, s. m. A sword-cutler, a polisher, a polishing-iron.
Acicaladura, s. f. Acicalamiento, *s. m.* Farbishing, polishing.
Acicalar, v. a. To furbish, to polish.
Acicalarse, v. r. To dress in style.
Aciclar, s. m. A Moorish spur.
Acicbe, s. m. The bricklayer's hatchet.
Acido, s. m. Acid.
Acido, da. adj. Acid, sour.
Acierto, s. m. A good hit, good success, skill, chance.
Acignatado, da. adj. Pale yellow.
Aciguatarse, v. r. To be seized with the yellow jaundice.
Acije, s. m. V. *Aceche*.
Acimbo, s. f. A kind of citron-tree.
Acta, s. f. V. *Hacina*.
Ación, s. f. A stirrup-leather.
Acionero, s. m. A stirrup-leather maker.
Aciprado (paño), s. m. A close-woven cloth.
Acirates, s. m. pl. Limits.
Acitara, s. f. A partition-wall.
Acitrón, s. m. A preserved citron.
Aciviliar, v. a. To vilify, humble, debase.
Acclamación, s. f. Acclamation, epiphonema.
Acclamador, ra. s. Applauder.
Acclamar, v. a. To applaud, to proclaim, to call back the hawk.
Aclaración, s. f. Explanation.
Aclarar, v. a. To clear, to explain; to thin a liquor.

Aclarar, v. a. To clear up the weather.
Aclocarse, v. r. To brood.
Acobardar, v. a. To intimidate; to make one cowardly.
Acobidar, Acobdiciar. V. Acodiar, Acodiciar. [kicks].
Acocedador, ra. s. A horse that
Acocemiento, s. m. A kicking.
Acocerar, v. a. To kick, to treat with contempt, to stamp with one's feet.
Acocharse, v. r. To squat, to stoop down.
Acochinar, v. a. To assassinate, to come to a secret agreement with a criminal.
Acocotar, v. a. V. *Acogotar*.
Acodadura, s. f. The leaning on the elbow; the setting layers.
Acodar, v. a. To lean on one's elbow; to set layers of vine, &c. to take root.
Acodiciar, v. a. To stimulate.
Acodillar, v. a. To bend.
Acodillar con la carga, To shrink under the burden.
Acodo, s. m. A layer.
Acoger, v. a. To receive, to protect.
Acogerse, v. r. To fly to... for shelter.
Acogida, s. f. Acogimiento, *s. m.* Reception, asylum, refuge.
Acogollar, v. a. To fence plants from the frost with straw, &c.
Acogombrar, v. a. V. *Aporcar*.
Acogotado, da. adj. Pressed or oppressed.
Acogotar, v. a. To kill with a blow on the neck.
Acollar, v. a. To join two coats of arms.

Acolchar, v. a. To quilt.
Acólito, s. m. Acolyte.
Acolladores, s. m. pl. Laniards.
Acolladores de los obisques, The laniards of the shrouds.
Acollarado (palomo) s. m. A ring-dove.
Acollarar, v. a. To put the collar to draught horses, &c.
Acometedor, ra. s. Assailant, aggressor.
Acometér, v. a. To attack, to assail, to undertake.
Acometida, s. f. Acometimiento, *s. m.* An attack, an assault; an undertaking; a temptation; a fit of an ague.
Acomodable, adj. Convenient, fit.
Acomodación, s. f. Accommodation.
Acomodadamente, ad. Conveniently, commodiously.
Acomodado, da. adj. Fit, convenient, opulent, who loves his own ease or conveniences; moderate, reasonable.
A' precio acomodado, At a moderate or reasonable price.
Acomodador, ra. s. One who adapts, &c.; one who assigns women their places at the playhouse.
Acomodadora, s. f. She that recommends wetnurses.
Acomodamiento, s. m. Agreement; accommodation, convenience.
Acomodar, v. a. To fit up, to set in order; to compound a difference; to place a servant, &c.; to provide for another. [come].
Acomodar, v. a. To fit, to be-

Acomodarse, v. r. To conform one's self to. . . . [*rative.*]

Acomodaticio, cia. adj. Figurative.

Acomodo, s. m. Accommodation; employ, place.

Acompañador, ra. s. Companion.

Acompañamiento, s. m. Accompanying, retinue; music played to one that sings, &c.

Acompañar, v. a. To accompany.

Acompasado, da. a. Measured by the compass.

Acomplexionado, da. a. V. Complexionado.

Aconchar, v. a. To equip a galley.

Acondicionado (género bien) a. In a good condition. *Hombre bien acondicionado, A man of a good disposition.*

Acondicionar, v. a. To put into good condition.

Acongojar, v. a. To vex, to grieve.

Acónito, s. m. Wolf's-bane.

Aconsejar, v. a. To counsel.

Aconsejarse, v. r. To consult or advise with.

Aconsonantar, v. a. To use consonants erroneously.

Acotar, v. a. V. Contar y Apuntalar.

Acotecer, v. imp. To happen.

Acoteciimiento, s. m. Accident, event.

Acopar, v. n. To grow round like a cup.

Acopetado, da. a. Curled.

Acopiamiento, s. m. V. Acopio.

Acopiamentos, Assessments of the provisions.

Acoplar, v. a. To purchase, to transport corn, &c.

Acópio, s. m. Purchase, or heap of corn, &c.

Acoplar, v. a. To join together.

Acoquinar, v. a. To frighten.

Acorar, v. a. To afflict, to depress with grief.

Acorcharse, v. r. To dry, to wither.

Acordáblemente, ad. V. Acordadamente.

Acordación, s. f. V. Recordation.

Acordadamente, ad. With one accord; deliberately.

Acordado, da. a. Made with mature deliberation.

Acordar, v. a. To determine unanimously; to remember; to awake; to tune.

Acordar, v. n. To agree; to conform to; to tune musical instruments.

Acórdé, a. Agreed, unanimous.

Acordemente, a. V. Acordadamente.

Acordonado, da. a. Surrounded, made, or disposed like a twist.

Acordonar, v. a. To surround.

Acorneador, s. m. A bull that butts.

Acornear, v. a. To butt as horned beasts do.

Acóro, s. m. Galingale.

Acorrallar, v. a. To fold cattle, to intimidate or confound.

Acorrucar, v. a. V. Arrugar.

Acortadizo, s. m. Shred, fragment.

Acortar, v. a. To shorten.

Acortar de vela, To shorten sail.

Acortarse, v. r. To stop short with fear, &c.

Acornillar, v. a. To bridle the ears.

Acorrar, v. a. To double, to bend.

Acosador, ra. s. One that pursues, persecutor.

Acosamiento, s. m. Close pursuit, persecution.

Acosar, v. a. To pursue close, to persecute, vex, &c.

Acostado, da. a. Laid down; stipendiary.

Acostamiento, s. m. The putting or going to bed.

Acostar, v. a. To put to bed.

Acostar, v. n. y Acostarse, v. r. To incline, to be disposed, to lie on the side; to stand in shore.

Acústica, s. f. Acoustics.

Acostumbradamente, ad. After the usual manner.

Acostumbrar, v. n. To accustom, to use, inure.

Acotación, s. f. Setting bounds; annotation in the margin.

Acotar, v. a. To set bounds; to mark, to make annotations.

Acotarse, v. r. To put one's self in safety.

Acotillo, s. m. A great hammer.

Acoyundar, v. a. To yoke the oxen.

Ac're, a. Sour; sharp.

Acrecencia, Acrecentamiento, s. Increase.

Acrecentar, Acrecer, v. a. To increase. [*mento.*]

Acrecimiento, s. m. V. Au-

Acreditar, v. a. To give credit, or esteem, to approve; to bail.

Acreedor, ra. s. Creditor.

Acromente, ad. Sharply.

Acribadura, s. f. Sifting. *Acribaduras, Siftings.*

Acribár, v. a. To sift; to shoot through and through.
Acribillár, v. a. To pierce full of holes; to tire, to molest.
Acriminação, s. f. The act of accusing.
Acriminador, s. m. He that accuses.
Acrimiuar, v. a. To accuse, to amplify, or aggravate a fault.
Acrimonia, s. f. Acrimony, asperity, energy, vehemence.
Acrisolar, v. a. To refine in a crucible; to cleanse, purify.
Acrónico, ad. Acronical.
Acróstico, ca. a. Acrostic.
Acrótera, s. f. Acroteria.
A'cro, s. m. Gentleman of the king's household.
Actas, s. f. pl. Public acts or records.
Actmo, s. m. The twelfth part of a measure called *punto*.
Actitár, v. a. To act, to sue.
Actitud, s. f. Attitude.
Activamente, ad. Actively.
Actividad, s. f. Activity.
Activo, va. a. Active. *Voz activa*, The right of electing.
Acto, s. m. Act, action.
Actór, s. m. Actor; plaintiff, in the law.
Actriz, s. f. Actress.
Actual, a. Actual.
Actualidad, s. f. Actual state.
Actualmente, ad. Actually.
Actnár, v. a. To digest; to make a cause ready.
Actuario, s. m. A scrivener, actuary.
Actuoso, ca. a. Diligent, careful.
Acubado, da. a. Made in the shape of a tub.

Acucharado, da. a. Made in the shape of a spoon.
Acuchillado, da. a. Slashed, stabbed, skilful by long practice. *Mangas acuchilladas*, Slashed sleeves.
Acuchillador, s. m. A prize-fighter; a gladiator.
Acuchillár, v. a. To slash, to cut.
Acundimiento, s. m. Repairing to; relief, assistance.
Acudir, v. a. To come opportunely, to succour; to have recourse to; to frequent; to bring forth plenty of fruits.
Acuénito, ad. On account.
Acuerdo, s. m. A mature deliberation; agreement, resolution, reason, judgment.
Acuerdo de asesor, The opinion of the counsellor to the judge. *Acuerdos de Reyno*, The resolution taken in the Spanish courts.
Acernar, v. n. To threaten, or strike with the horns.
Acuestas, ad. Upon a man's back.
Acular, v. a. To force one into a corner.
Aculebrinado, da. a. Like a culverin.
Aculla, ad. There. *Allá y Acullá*, Here and there.
Acumulación, s. f. Accumulation.
Acumulador, ra. s. One that accumulates.
Acumular, v. a. To accumulate; to lay to one's charge.
Acuñación, s. f. The action of coining money.
Acuñador, ra. s. A coiner.
Acuñar, v. a. To coin money; to cleave with wedges.

Acuñar dinero, To heap wealth.
Acurrucarse, v. r. To' muffle one's self up.
Acnrullár, v. a. To furl the sails.
Acensación, s. f. Accusation.
Acusador, s. m. Accuser.
Acusar, v. a. To accuse; to notify the receipt of a letter.
Acusativo, s. m. Accusative.
Acusatório, ria. a. Accusatory.
Acutángulo, a. Acute angled.
Adafina, s. f. A Jewish ragoo.
Adágio, s. m. Adage.
Adála, s. f. A gutter, in the ship or pump dale.
Adalid, s. m. A chief, a leader.
Adamadillo, la. a. Sparkish, beaush.
Adamado, da. a. Nice, effeminate.
Adamarse, v. r. To become finical, nice, lady-like.
Adamascado, da. a. Damasked.
Adaptable, a. Fit, convenient.
Adaptación, s. f. Adapting, adaptation.
Adaptadamente, ad. Fitly.
Adaptado, da. a. Fit or proper for.
Adaptár, v. a. To adapt.
Adarga, s. f. A short light target or shield.
Adargáre, v. r. To cover one's self with a target or shield.
Adargazo, s. m. A stroke with a target.
Adarguilla, s. f. A little target.
Adarme, s. m. Half a drachm.
Adarve, s. m. The flat top of a wall. [&c.]
Adatár, v. a. To date expenses.
Adefesio, s. m. V. *Despropósito*.

Adeláa, *s. f.* A present made into the bargain.

Adehantadamente, *ad.* Before hand.

Adehantado, *s. m.* President, chief, governor.

Adehantador, *ra. s.* Advancer, supplier.

Adehantamiento, *s. m.* Advancement; increase; the dignity and district of the *Adelantado*.

Adehantár, *v. a.* To hasten, to out-strip; to anticipate; to increase, enlarge, &c.

Adehantarse, *v. r.* To go forwards.

Adehante, *ad.* Before. *De hoy en adelante*, From this time forwards.

Adeláa, *s. f.* Rose bay-tree.

Adeláa, *s. m.* A plot of ground planted with rose bay-trees.

Adehazador, *s. m.* One that makes things slender.

Adehazamiento, *s. m.* Lessening, diminution.

Adehazar, *v. a.* To make thin or slender; to subtilize, to refine.

Adéma, *V. Adéme*.

Ademador, *s. m.* A prop-maker.

Ademán, *s. m.* Gesture, countenance, attitude.

Ademár, *v. a.* To support, to stay.

Además, *ad.* Moreover.

Adéme, *s. m.* Prop, support.

Adénos, *s. m.* A sort of cotton which comes from Aleppo.

Adentellár, *v. a.* To bite.

Adentro, *ad.* Within.

Adequación, *s. f.* Adequateness,

Adequadamente, *ad.* Adequately.

Adequádo, *da. a.* Adequate.

Adequár, *v. a.* To equal or proportion.

Aderezár, *v. a.* To dress, to adorn. *Aderezár la comida*, To dress meat — *la casa*, To set the home in order.

Aderézo, *s. m.* Dressing; ornament, a set of diamonds, &c. *Aderézo de caballo*, Horse-trappings — *de casa*, Furniture — *de espada*, The handle, and hilt, of a sword.

Adeshóra, *ad.* Out of time.

Adestrádo, *da. a.* On the right-hand, instructed.

Adestrádor, *ra. s.* Conductor, guide.

Adestrár, *v. a.* To guide, to direct, to instruct.

Adendárse, *v. r.* To run in debt.

Adherencia, *s. f.* Adherence.

Adherénte, *a.* Adherent; relation, friend, &c.

Adherir, *v. n.* To adhere.

Adhesión, *s. f.* Adhesion.

Adhiádo (*dia*), *s. m.* An appointed day.

Adiamantádo, *da. a.* Adamantine.

Adición, *s. f.* Addition.

Adicionádor, *ra. s.* One who makes additions.

Adicionár, *v. a.* To add.

Adicto, *ta. a.* Inclined to.

Adiestrá, *v. a.* V. *Adestrar*.

Adietár, *v. a.* To diet one.

Adinas, *s. f.* V. *Adinas*.

Adinerádo, *da. a.* V. *Acaudalado*.

Adintekádo (*arco*), *s. m.* An arch ending in a right line.

Adipóso, *sa. a.* Adipous, fat.

Adír la herencia, *v. a.* To accept an heritage.

Aditamento, *s. m.* An addition.

Aditicio, *cia. a.* Added.

Adiva ó Adive, *s. m.* A beast in Africa.

Adivas, *s. f. pl.* Vives.

Adivinación, *s. f.* Divination.

Adivinádor, *ra. s.* Liviner, divineress.

Adivinamiento, *s. m.* Divination.

Adivinanza, *s. f.* V. *Adirina-ción*.

Adivinar, *v. a.* To divine, to guess.

Adivino, *na. s.* A diviner.

Adjetivo, *s. m.* Adjective.

Adjudicación, *s. f.* Adjudging.

Adjudicár, *v. a.* To adjudge.

Adjudicarse, *v. r.* To appropriate to one's self.

Adjunción, *s. f.* Adjunction.

Adjungir, *v. a.* To adjoin.

Adjunto, *s. m.* Assistant adjunct. V. *Adjetivo*. *Adjuntos*, A body of judges commissioned or appointed jointly to try a cause.

Adjunto, *a.* United, joined, annexed.

Adinuculár, *v. a.* To aid, to help.

Adinuculo, *s. m.* Aid, help.

Administración, *s. f.* Administration.

Administrádor, *ra. s.* Administrator, trix.

Administrar, *v. a.* To administer, to manage.

Administratório, *ria. a.* Belonging to the administrator, &c.

Admirable, *a.* Admirable.

Admirablemente, *ad.* Admirably.

Admiración, s. f. *Admiration*, wonder; a note of admiration.

Admirador, s. m. *Admirer*.

Admirar, v. a. To cause admiration, to admire.

Admirarse, v. r. To be taken up with admiration, to be surprised.

Admisible, a. Allowable.

Admisión, s. f. *Admission*.

Admitir, v. a. To admit, to accept, to permit. *Admitir á comércio ó á prática*; To admit to trade, or to practice.

Admonición, s. f. *V. Amonestacion*.

Admonitor, s. m. *Adviser*.

Adobado, s. m. *Pickled pork*.

Adobar, v. a. To mend clothes; to put meat into the brine, to dress meat; to tan, to curry; to dispose the minds.

Adobe, s. m. An unburnt brick.

Adoberia, s. f. A brick-field.

Adobo, s. m. Mending, repairing; brine; dressing of meat; seasoning; women's paint.

Adocenar, v. a. To make into dozens; to despise.

Adolecér, v. n. To fall sick.

Adolecér, v. a. To hurt.

Adolescência, s. f. *Adolescence*.

Adolescente, s. m. *Youth*.

Adónde, ad. Where, whither.

Adónio, s. m. *Latin verse*.

Adopción, s. f. *Adoption*.

Adoptador, ra. s. *Adopter*.

Adoptar, v. a. To adopt, to graft.

Adoptivo, va. a. *Adoptive*.

Adór, s. m. The time limited

to each neighbour for watering his ground.

Adorable, a. *Adorable*.

Adoración, s. f. *Adoration*.

Adorador, ra. s. *Adorer*.

Adorar, v. a. To adore.

Adoratório, s. m. A temple of idols.

Adormecedór, s. m. A thing that causes sleep.

Adormecér, v. a. To lull asleep.

Adormecérse, v. r. To fall asleep.

Adormecimiento, s. m. Sleepiness, drowsiness.

Adormidéra, s. f. A poppy.

Adornar, v. a. To adorn.

Adorno, s. m. *Ornament*.

Adquiridor, ra. s. *Acquirer*.

Adquirir, v. a. To acquire.

Adquisición, s. f. *Acquisition*.

Adrales, s. m. pl. Racks of a wain.

Adréde, ad. *Purposely*.

Adriático, a. *Mar Adriatico*, The Adriatic sea.

Adrizar, v. a. To right. *Adrizar un navio*, To right a ship.

Adrubado, da. a. *V. Gibado*.

Aduana, s. f. The custom-house, custom, duty.

Aduanar, v. a. To enter goods in the custom-house; to pay the duty.

Aduanéro, s. m. Custom-house-officer.

Aduar, s. m. Village of tents or huts. [stuff.]

Adúcar, s. m. A coarse silk.

Aduendado, da. a. Like a hobgoblin.

Adufazo, s. m. A stroke on, or with a timbrel.

Adúfe, s. m. A timbrel, tabor, or tambourine.

Aduféro, ra. s. One that plays on a timbrel.

Adujar, v. a. To coil a cable.

Adujas, s. f. pl. Fakes of a cable coiled up.

Adulación, s. f. *Flattery*.

Adulador, ra. s. *Adulator*.

Adular, v. a. To flatter.

Adulatório, ria. a. *Adulatory*.

Adulear, v. n. To cry loud, to howl.

Aduléro, s. m. A herdsman; a vociferous fellow.

Adulteración, s. f. *Adulteration*.

Adulterar, v. n. To adulterate.

Adulteramente, ad. *Adulterously*.

Adulterino, na. a. Born in adultery; adulterine.

Adultério, s. m. *Adultery*.

Adultéro, ra. s. m. y f. An adulterer, adulteress.

Adulto, ta. a. *Adult*.

Adulzar, v. a. To sweeten.

Adulzar los metales, To supple metals.

Adumbración, s. f. *Shadowings in painting*. [ther.]

Adunación, s. f. Meeting together.

Adunar, v. a. To meet together, to assemble.

Adustión, s. f. *Adustion*.

Adustivo, va. a. Burning; inflammatory.

Adústo, ta. a. *Adust*; burned up; melancholy.

Advéna, s. m. A foreigner; a stranger.

Advenedizo, ra. s. A foreigner.

Advenimiento, s. m. *V. Venida*.

Adventaja, s. f. *Jointure*.

Adventício, cia. a. *Adventitious*.

Adverbial, a. Adverbial.
Adverbialmente, ad. Adverbially.
Adverbio, s. m. Adverb.
Adversamente, ad. Adversely.
Adversario, s. m. Adversary.
Adversarios, s. m. pl. Notes and annotations.
Adversativo, va. a. Adversative.
Adversidad, s. f. Adversity, calamity.
Adverso, sa. a. Adverse.
Advertencia, s. f. Advice, advertisement.
Advertidamente, ad. Advisedly, cautiously.
Advertido, da. a. Apprized, cautioned.
Advertir, v. a. To observe, inform, caution.
Adviento, s. m. Advent.
Adyacente, a. Adjacent.
Aechadéro, s. m. Place to winnow grain in.
Aechador, ra. s. m. y f. Winnow-er.
Aechaduras, s. f. pl. The refuse of grain.
Aechar, v. a. To winnow.
Aéreo, rea. a. Aerial.
Acriborme, a. Aeriform.
Aerología, s. f. Aerology.
Aeromancia, s. f. Aeromancy.
Aeromántico, s. m. Professor or student of aeromancy.
Aerometría, s. f. Aerometry.
Aescondidas y á Escondidas, ad. Privately; in a secret manner.
Afabilidad, s. f. Affability.
Afable, a. Affable.
Afablemente, ad. Affably.
Afaca, s. f. Yellow vetch.
Afagismo, s. m. A sort of tax or duty.

Afamado, da. a. Famed.
Afan, s. m. Anxiety, solicitude, eagerness.
Afanadamente, ad. Anxiously, laboriously.
Afanador, ra. s. m. y f. Anxious pursuer of riches.
Afanar, v. a. To toil, to labour; to be over solicitous.
Afanoso, sa. a. Solicitous; laborious; painful.
Afascalar, v. a. To stack or pile up ricks of corn.
Afeador, ra. s. One that deforms, or makes ugly.
Afeamiento, s. m. Deformation; ugliness; calumny.
Afear, v. a. To deform, decry, censure.
Afección, s. f. Affection; fondness.
Afectación, s. f. Affectation.
Afectadamente, ad. Affectedly.
Afectador, ra. s. m. y f. One that affects.
Afectar, v. a. To affect.
Afectillo, s. m. Slight affection.
Afectivo, va. a. What proceeds from, or belongs to affection.
Afecto, s. m. Affection, love, passion, sensation.
Afecto, ta. a. Affectionate.
Afectuosamente, ad. Affectionately.
Afectuoso, sa. a. Affectionate, kind, gracious.
Afelio, s. m. Aphelion.
Afelpado, da. a. Shaggy, vil-
 lous. *Palletes afelpados,*
 Cased mats.
Afeminación, s. f. Effemination.
Afeminadamente, ad. Effemi-
 nately. [effeminate.
Afeminadillo, la. a. Somewhat

Afeminamiento, s. m. V. *Afe-
 minación.*
Afeminar, v. a. To effeminate.
Aféresis, s. f. Aphæresis.
Aferrador, ra. s. One that grap-
 ples or grasps.
Aferramiento, s. m. Grasping,
 grappling. *Aferramiento de
 las velas,* The furling of the
 sails.
Aferrar, v. a. To grapple, to
 grasp, to seize. (Nánt.) To
 furl, to hand the sails. (Ant.)
 To moor.
Aferrarse, v. r. To grasp, persist.
**Aferravilas ó Acerravélas, s. f.
 pl.** Furling-lines; rope-bands.
Afeytadamente, ad. Affectedly,
 artificially.
Afeytar, v. a. To shave, trim,
 decorate, adorn, paint.
Afeyte, s. m. Paint.
Afianzar, v. a. To bail, prop up.
Afición, s. f. Affection.
Aficionadamente, ad. Affec-
 tionately.
Aficionado, da. s. m. y f. An
 amateur.
Aficionár, v. a. To cause af-
 fection.
Aficioncilla, s. f. Slight affection.
Aflar, v. a. To whet, sharpen.
Aflarse, v. r. To grow thin
 and meagre.
Afligranado, da. a. Filigree-
 like, slender, slim.
Aflillar, v. a. (Ant.) To adopt
 as a child.
Aflón, s. m. Whetstone used
 by comb-makers.
Afin, s. m. Relation by affinity.
Afinación, s. f. Completion;
 refusing; tuning of instru-
 ments. [perfectly.
Afinadamente, ad. Completely,

Afinado, da. a. Well-finished, complete.

Afinador, s. m. Finisher; key to tune instruments with.

Afinadura, s. f. **Afinamiento, s. m.** Refining; the act of finishing; refinement, perfection. [time; refine.

Afinar, v. a. To complete;

Afinado, da. a. Wished for with anxiety; vehemently desired.

Afinidad, s. f. Affinity.

Afir, s. m. Horse-medicine of juniper berries.

Afirmación, s. f. Affirmation.

Afirmadamente, ad. Firmly.

Afirmador, ra. s. m. y f. One that affirms.

Afirmamiento, s. m. Affirmation, agreement.

Afirmar, v. a. To make fast, to secure.

Afirmar, v. n. To inhabit, to reside, to stjour.

Afirmativamente, ad. Affirmatively, positively.

Afirmativo, va. a. Affirmative.

Afistolar, v. a. To render fistulous.

Afichates, s. m. pl. Ratlings or rattles. [row.

Aficción, s. f. Affliction, sor-

Afictivo, va. a. Affictive.

Aficto, ta, a. Afflicted.

Aflictamente, ad. Griefously, with affliction.

Afligir, v. a. To afflict.

Afloxamiento, s. m. **Afloxadura, s. f.** Laxation, loosening, debility.

Afoxar, v. n. To loosen; to debilitate; to slacken a rope.

Afoxar los sangues, To ease
[throuds.

Afoxar, v. n. To grow weak; abate; grow cool in fervour or zeal; lose courage.

Afluencia, s. f. Affluence, plenty.

Afluente, a. Affluent, fluent in words.

Afollado, da. a. Wearing large trousers. [lows.

Afollar, v. a. To blow with bell-

Afondar, v. To sink, founder.

Aforador, s. m. Gauger, or gager.

Aforamiento, s. m. Gauging.

Aforar, v. a. To gauge; examine goods for the purpose of determining the duty to be paid on them.

Aforisma, s. f. A swelling in the arteries of beasts.

Aforismo, s. m. Aphorism.

Aforo, s. m. Examination and valuation of commodities for the payment of duties; gauging.

Aferrar, v. a. To line; to sheathe. *Afferrar un cable, To serve a cable.*

Afôrro, s. m. Lining. (Naut.) Sheathing; waist of a ship.

Afortunado, da. a. Fortunate. *Tiempo afortunado, Blowing weather.*

Afortunar, v. a. To render fortunate.

Afrancesado, da. a. Frenchified.

Afratejarse, v. r. To fraternize.

Afraylar, v. a. Lop off the branches of trees.

Afrêcho, s. m. Bran, the husks of corn ground.

Afrenillar, v. n. To bridle the cars. [infamy.

Afrenta, s. f. Indignity, insult,

Afrentar, v. a. To affront; insult. [ashamed.

Afrentarse, v. r. To blush; be

Afrentosamente, ad. Ignominiously.

Afrentoso, sa. a. Ignominious.

Afretar, v. a. To hog and clean the bottom of a row-galley.

Africo, s. m. V. *A'breço.*

Afrisonado, da. s. m. Resembling a Friesland draught-horse. [face.

Afrontadamente, ad. Face to

Afrontar, v. a. To confront; reproach one boldly.

Afrontar, v. n. To face; to meet in front.

Afuér, ad. Upon the word of a gentleman.

Afuera, ad. Abroad; openly; in public; besides; moreover. *Afuera Afuera, Stand out of the way.*

Afuéras, s. m. pl. Environs of a place.

Afurar, v. n. **Afurfarse, v. r.** To flee, to run away, to escape.

Afuste, s. m. A gun-carriage. *Afuste de mortero, A mortar-bed.*

Agachadiza, s. f. A snipe. *Hacer la agachadiza, To stoop down, to conceal one's self.*

Agacharse, v. r. To stoop, cower, squat.

Agalbanado, da. a. V. *Galbanero.*

Agalla, s. f. Gall-nut.

Agallas, s. f. pl. Glands, gills.

Agallado, da. a. Steeped in an infusion of galls.

Agallón, s. m. A large gall nut.

Agallones, s. m. pl. Strings of large silver beads.

Agallúcia, s. f. A small gall-unt.
Agazitar, v. a. To imitate the voice of a fawn.
Agamuzado, da. a. Shamois-coloured.
Agarado, da. a. V. *Garboso*.
Agarazar, v. n. To put forth young shoots.
Agararse, v. r. To cower, to squat like a hare.
Agarao, s. m. A Mahometan.
Agarico, s. m. Agaric.
Agaradero, s. m. Anchoring-ground. [serable].
Agarrado, da. a. Seized, Mi-
Agarrador, s. m. One that grasps, seizes, or arrests.
Agarrar, v. a. To grasp; to grapple hard in a scuffle.
Agarrante, V. Agarrador.
Agarrar, v. a. To grasp, seize, obtain.
Agarro, s. m. Grasp; the act of seizing.
Agarrochar y Agarrochar, v. a. To prick with a pike or spear.
Agarrotar, v. a. To tie and compress bales with ropes and cords.
Agasajador, ra. s. m. y f. One that receives and treats with kindness.
Agasajar, v. a. To receive and treat kindly.
Agasajo, s. m. Kind reception.
Agata, s. f. Agate.
Agatas, ad. All-fours.
Agavanzo, s. f. Wild fennel.
Agavillar, v. a. To bind or tie up the corn in sheaves.
Agavillarse, v. r. To associate with a gang of sharpers.
Agazapar, v. a. To catch a person. [self].
Agazarse, v. r. To hide one's

Agear, v. n. To cry like a partridge.
Agencia, s. f. Agency; activity.
Agenciár, v. a. To solicit; endeavour eagerly.
Agencioso, sa. a. Diligent, officious.
Agéno, na. a. Foreign, strange.
Agénte, s. m. Agent, attorney.
Agentiz, s. m. Field fennel flower.
Agerato, s. m. Sweet milfold.
Agés, s. m. pl. Habitual infirmities.
Agestado, da. (Bien ó mal.) a. Well or ill faced or featured.
Agéste, s. m. North-west wind.
Agí, s. m. A sort of sauce made in America of the Agi-pepper.
Agibilibus, s. Application and industry used to obtain the conveniences of life.
Agible, a. Feasible; practicable.
Agigantado, da. a. Gigantic.
Agil, a. Nimble, ready, expedite. [ness].
Agilidad, s. f. Agility, nimble.
Agilitar, v. a. To render nimble.
Agilmente, ad. Nimble, readily, actively.
Agitación, s. f. Agitation.
Agitanado, da. a. Gipsy-like, resembling gipsies.
Agitar, v. a. To agitate, discuss.
Agnación, s. f. Consanguinity.
Agnado, da. s. m. y f. Consanguineous.
Aguaticio, cia. a. Belonging to consanguinity.
Aguición, s. f. Agnition or recognition of a person on the stage.
Agnocasto, s. m. Agnus castus.
Agnus Dei, s. m. Agnus Dei.

Agohiar, v. a. To bend the body down to the ground.
Agobiar, v. r. To vow.
Agolar, v. a. To hand the sails.
Agolparse, v. r. To crowd.
Agonales, a. pl. Agonian games.
Agonia, s. f. Agony.
Agonista, s. m. A dying person.
Agonizante, s. m. In the agony of death.
Agonizar, v. a. To assist dying persons; desire anxiously.
Agorar, v. a. To divine, to prognosticate.
Agoreria, s. f. Auguration; divination. [gurer].
Agorero, s. m. Augur or augur.
Agorgojarse, v. r. To be destroyed by grubs.
Agostadero, s. m. Summer pasture where cattle graze in August.
Agostar, v. a. To be parched with heat.
Agostero, s. m. A boy who assists reapers in the field.
Agostizo, za. a. Born in August.
Agosto, s. m. August.
Agotar, v. a. To drain off.
Agracejo, s. m. An olive which falls before it is ripe.
Agraceño, na. a. Resembling verjuice. [verjuice].
Agracera, s. f. Vessel to hold **Agraciár, v. a.** To adorn or embellish; give grace. [ing].
Agradable, a. Agreeable, pleasant.
Agradar, v. a. To please, gratify, render acceptable.
Agradarse, v. r. To be pleased.
Agradeoer, v. a. To acknowledge a favour.
Agradecido, da. a. Acknowledged; grateful.

Agradecimiento, *s. m.* Gratitude, thanks.

Agrado, *s. m.* Affability, agreeableness. [and sour.

Agradúele, *a.* Between sweet

Agramadera, *s. f.* Brake, an instrument for dressing flax or hemp.

Agramador, *ra. s. m. y f.* One that dresses flax or hemp with a brake.

Agramar, *v. a.* To dress flax or hemp with a brake.

Agramillado, *da. a.* Painted like bricks.

Agramiza, *s. f.* The stem or refuse of hemp.

Agrandar, *v. a.* To increase, to make larger.

Agravación, *s. f.* Aggravation; the act of aggravating.

Agravamiento, *s. m.* Censure.

Agravantemente, *ad.* Grievously.

Agravar, *v. a.* To oppress with burthens; aggrieve; aggravate; exaggerate.

Agraviadamente, *a.* Injuriously; efficaciously.

Agraviador, *ra. s. m. y f.* One that gives offence, or aggravates.

Agraviar, *v. a.* To wrong, to injure; to load, to burthen.

Agravio, *s. m.* Offence, injury, insult.

Agráz, *s. m.* Verjuice; maple.

Agrazada, *s. f.* Verjuice-water.

Agrazar, *v. n.* To have a sour taste.

Agrazón, *s. m.* Wild grape; gooseberry bush; Vexation, displeasure, resentment.

Agregación, *s. f.* Aggregation.

Agregado, *da. a.* Aggregated.

Agregado, *s. m.* Aggregate.

Agregar, *v. a.* To aggregate.

Agresión, *s. f.* Aggression, attack, assault.

Agresor, *ra. s. m. y f.* Aggressor.

Agréste, *a.* Rustic, illiterate.

Agréte, *s. m.* A moderate sourness with a inixture of sweetness.

Agréte, *a.* Sourish.

Agriaménte, *ad.* Sourly; with asperity or harshness.

Agriar, *v. a.* To make sour or peevish.

Agricultor, *ra. s. m. y f.* Husbandman or woman.

Agricultura, *s. f.* Agriculture, husbandry. [and sour.

Agridulce, *a.* Between sweet

Agrifolio, *s. m.* Holly-tree.

Agrillado, *da. a.* Chained; put in irons.

Agrillo, *la. a.* Sourish, tartish.

Agrimensor, *s. m.* Surveyor; a measurer of land. [veying.

Agrimensura, *s. f.* Art of surveying.

Agrimonia, *s. f.* (Bot.) Agrimony, liver-wort.

A'grio, *ria. a.* Sour, sharp, harsh, ra ggy. [fruits.

A'grio, *s. m.* The acid juice of

Agripáhua, *s. f.* Mother-wort.

Agropila, *s. m.* German bezoar.

Agupar, *v. a.* To group.

Agrúra, *s. f.* Acidity.

Agua, *s. f.* Water. *Agua de azúcar*, Orange flower water; leak. *Agua Ardiente*, Brandy. *Agua fuerte*, Aquafortis. *Agua viva*, Running water. [stream.

Agua Abáxo, *ad.* Down the

Agua Arriba, *ad.* Against the

stream.

Aguaas, *s. f. pl.* Clouds in silk

and other stuffs; tide.

Aguas muertas, Neap-tides.

Aguas vivas, Spring-tides.

Entre dos aguas, Between wind and water. [marrow.

Aguacate, *s. m.* Vegetable

Aguacero, *s. m.* A shower of rain.

Aguacha, *s. f.* A pool of stagnant water.

Aguachirle, *s. f.* Small wine.

Aguacibera, *s. f.* A piece of ground sowed when dry, and afterwards irrigated.

Aguacil, *s. m.* V. *Alguacil*.

Aguada, *s. f.* Water-provisions on board a ship. *Hacer aguada*, To water. (Naut.)

Port or place whither ships go to water; sketch, outline.

Aguaderas, *s. f. pl.* Frames in which jars of water are carried by horses; the four

largest and principal feathers of a hawk.

Aguadéro, *s. m.* Watering-place for cattle; watering-port for ships.

Aguado, *da. a.* Watered; drinking no liquor but water.

Aguador, *s. m.* Water carrier.

Aguador del real, Sotler.

Aguadura, *s. f.* Disease in horses arising from a surfeit of water.

Aguage, *s. m.* Rapid current of sea-water.

Aguamanil, *s. m.* Water jug for a wash-hand stand.

Aguamáños, *s. m.* Water for washing the hands.

Aguamelado, *da. a.* Washed or rubbed over with water or honey.

Aguamiel, *s. f.* Hydromel; a mixture of honey and water,

Aguafía, s. f. (Mur.) Orange-flower-water.
Aguaniéve, s. f. Bird; sleet.
Aguanosidad, s. f. Aqueous humours.
Aguafoso, sa. a. Aqueous.
Aguantar, v. a. To sustain, suffer, bear; to carry a stiff sail.
Aguante, s. m. Fortitude, firmness. *Nario de aguante*, A ship that carries a stiff sail.
Aguatón, s. m. Constructor of hydraulic machines.
Aguapie, s. m. V. *Aguachirle*.
Aguar, v. a. To mix water with liquors.
Aguardada, s. f. Expectation.
Aguardar, v. a. To expect, wait for.
Aguardentería, s. f. Liquor shop where brandy is sold by retail.
Aguardentéro, ra. s. m. y f. Keeper of a liquor-shop.
Aguardiente, s. m. Brandy.
Aguardo, s. m. Place to lie in wait for firing at the game.
Aguarrás, s. f. Spirit of turpentine.
Aguarse, v. r. To be inundated with water; get stiff.
Aguatoclía, s. f. Fire-engine.
Aguatócho, s. m. Fire-engine; small quagmire.
Aguavientos, s. m. Yellow sage-tree.
Aguaxaque, s. m. A sort of medicinal gum.
Aguatador, ra. s. m. y f. Spy.
Aguayamiento, s. m. The act of spying.
Aguayár, v. a. To search or discover by close examination or artifice.

Aguáza, s. f. Aqueous humour; juice extracted from trees by incision.
Aguazal, s. m. V. *Pantano*.
Aguazarse, v. r. To be covered with water.
Aguazo (pintura de), Painting drawn with gum-water of a dull, cloudy water.
Aguazoso, sa. a. Aqueous; extremely moist.
Aguciár, v. a. To desire or solicit with eagerness.
Agudamente, ad. Sharply, ingeniously.
Agudéza, s. f. Sharpness; witty saying; acidity.
Agudillo, Agudito, a. A little sharp, witty.
Agúdo, da. a. Keen-edged; witty; dangerous; brisk.
Aguelo, la. s. m. y f. Grandfather or mother.
Agüera, s. f. Channel for conveying water.
Agüero, s. m. Augury, prognostication.
Aguerrido, da. a. Inured to war.
Aguijara, s. f. Spur, goad, stimulation.
Aguijador, ra. s. One that goads or stimulates.
Aguijadura, s. f. Stimulation.
Aguijar, v. a. To prick, spur, goad, stimulate.
Aguijar, v. a. To march, or go fast.
Aguijón, s. m. Sting of a bee, wasp, &c.; prick, spur, goad.
Aguijonazo, s. m. Thrust with a goad.
Aguijonar, Aguijonar, V. Aguijar. [citer.
Aguijoncillo, s. m. Petty ex-
Agüila, s. f. Eagle.

Aguileño, ña. a. Aquiline.
Aguillilla, s. f. An eagle.
Aguilúcho, s. m. Eaglet.
Aguinaldo, s. m. New-year's gift, christmas-box.
Aguisar, v. a. To dress, arrange, adjust; cook or provide provisions.
Aguita, s. f. A little rain or mist.
Agüja, s. f. Needle, bodkin; spire; needle-fish, hornfish; needle-shell; hand of a fish. *Agüja de marcar*, Mariner's compass. *Agüja de camara*, Hanging compass. *Agüja caponera*, Sail-needle. *Agüja de reliaga*, Boltrope-needle. *Agüja de hacer media*, Knitting-needle.
Agüjar, v. a. To prick with a needle.
Agüjas, s. f. pl. Ribs; temper of horses; a sort of cotton stuff made at Aleppo. *Vino de agujas*, Wine of a sharp, acrid taste.
Agüjazo, s. m. Prick with a needle.
Agüjazo, s. m. A large or wide hole.
Agüjear y Agüjerar, v. a. To pierce, to bore.
Agüjérico, Agüjerillo y Agüjerno, s. m. A small hole.
Agüjero, s. m. Hole in clothes, walls, &c.; needle-maker, needle-seller; pin-case; needle-case.
Agüjeta, s. f. String or strap of leather; a lace.
Agüjetas, s. f. pl. Drink-money.
Agüjetería, s. f. Shop where *agüjetas* are made or sold.
Agüjetero, ra. s. m. y f. Maker or seller of *agüjetas*.

Agujón, *s. m.* A large needle.
 Aguedad, *s. f.* Lymph.
 Agustino, *na, y* Agustinsano, *na. s. m. y f.* Monk or nun of the order of St. Augustin.
 Aguoso, *sa. a.* Aqueous.
 Aguzadéra, *s. f.* Whetstone.
 Aguzadéro, *s. m.* Haunt of wild boars.
 Aguzadéra, *s. f.* Whet.
 Aguzaniéve, *s. f.* Wagtail, a small bird.
 Aguzár, *v. a.* To whet or sharpen.
 Aguzónazo, *s. m.* V. *Hurgonazo*.
 Ah! (*Interj. de dolor.*) Ah! an interjection of grief.
 Abajár, *v. a.* V. *Ajár*.
 Ahebrádo, *da. a.* Formed into skeins.
 Ahechár, *v. a.* V. *Aechár*.
 Ahehrádo, *da. a.* Effeminate.
 Aherrojár, *v. a.* To put in chains or irons.
 Ahervorarse, *v. r.* To be heated.
 Ahí, *ad.* There, in that place.
 Ahidalgado, *da. a.* Gentleman-like, noble.
 Ahijádo, *da. s. m. y f.* God-child; protected or peculiarly favoured.
 Ahijár, *v. a.* To adopt as a child; wrongfully impute a charge.
 Ahijár, *v. n.* To beget children; bud.
 Ahilarse, *v. r.* To grow or be faint for want of nourishment; grow sour, applied to wine.
 Abilo, *s. m.* Weakness for want of food. [gerness.
 Ahinco, *s. m.* Earnestness, earnest.
 Ahitár, *v. a.* To surfeit.
 Ahitarse, *v. r.* To be surfeited.

Ahitéra, *s. f.* Violent or continued indigestion.
 Ahito, *ta. a.* One that labours under an indigestion; disgusted.
 Ahito, *s. m.* Indigestion; surfeit.
 Ahobachonádo, *da. a.* Dull, slovenly; lazy.
 Abocinarse, *v. r.* To flow precipitately.
 Ahogadéro, *s. m.* Strangling rope used by hangmen; crowd of people, or place difficult to breathe in; necklace; throat-band.
 Ahogadizo, *za. a.* Harsh, unpalatable.
 Ahogádo, *da. a.* Stified, suffocated.
 Ahogamiénto, *s. m.* Suffocation. *Ahogamiénto de la madre*; Hysterics.
 Ahogár, *v. a.* To choke; to founder.
 Ahógo, *s. m.* Oppression, anguish, pain.
 Ahogujo, *s. m.* Squinancy; a quinsy.
 Ahoguio, *s. m.* Oppression in the breast which hinders breathing with freedom.
 Ahojár, *v. n.* To eat the leaves of trees.
 Ahombrádo, *da. a.* Masculine.
 Ahondár, *v. a.* To sink, to deepen.
 Ahondár, *v. n.* To penetrate deep.
 Ahóra, *ad.* Now, at present, actually. *Ahóra ahóra*, Just now. *Por ahora*, For the present.
 Ahorcadór, *s. m.* Hangman; the public executioner.
 Ahorcadúra, *s. f.* The act of hanging.

Ahorcáirse, *v. r.* To sit-astride.
 Ahorcár, *v. a.* To hang; to lay aside clothes.
 Ahorcarse, *v. r.* To be vexed or irritated.
 Ahormár, *v. a.* To fit or adjust to a form or last. [oven.
 Ahornár, *v. a.* To put into an
 Ahornarse, *v. r.* To be scorched or burnt without being baked inwardly.
 Ahorquilládo, *da. a.* Forked; in the shape of a fork.
 Ahorquillár, *v. a.* To stay, to prop or keep up with forks.
 Ahorrádo, *da. a.* Unembarrassed. [cipation.
 Ahorramiénto, *s. m.* Eman-
 Ahorrár, *v. a.* To emancipate; to economize, spare, save.
 Ahorrativo, *va. a.* Frugal, thrifty, saving.
 Ahóro, *s. m.* Parsimony, frugality; what is saved or spared.
 Ahoyadór, *s. m.* One that digs for the purpose of planting.
 Ahoyadúra, *s. f.* The act of digging.
 Ahoyár, *v. a.* To dig.
 Ahuchadór, *ra. s. m. y f.* Hoarder; a churl.
 Ahuecár, *v. a.* To hoard up any thing saved.
 Ahuecamiénto, *s. m.* Excavation.
 Ahuecár, *v. a.* To excavate; loosen a thing which was close pressed; render wood spungy.
 Ahuecarse, *v. r.* To grow haughty; be proud.
 Ahumáda, *s. f.* Signal given with smoke; a sea-fish.
 Ahumár, *v. a.* To cure in smoke.

Ahumár, v. n. To smoke, to emit smoke.

Ahén, Ahúnque, V. Aúa, Aúque.

Ahusádo, da. a. Forged as a spindle, spindle-shaped.

Ahasár, v. a. To make as slender as a spindle.

Ahasarse, v. r. To be shaped like a spindle.

Alayentador, ra. s. m. y f. One that frightens away.

Alayentar, v. a. To scare, put to flight.

Al, ad. V. Allí.

Aijáda. V. Aguijada.

Ainas, ad. (Vulg.) Well-nigh; almost.

Airadamente, ad. Angrily.

Airarse, v. r. To grow angry.

Aislar, v. a. To insultate.

Ajáda, s. f. A sauce, made of bread steeped in water, garlic, and salt.

Ajamiénto, s. m. Disfiguration; deformity.

Ajár, s. m. Garlic-field.

Ajár, v. a. To spoil, ruinish, abuse. [garlic]

Ajázo, s. m. A large head of

Ajéro, s. m. Vender of garlic.

Ajete, s. m. Young or tender garlic; sauce made of garlic.

Ajacéyte, s. f. Glue made of scraps of gloves, or leather boiled with garlic.

Ajilimóge ó Ajilimógili, s. m. Sauce of pepper and garlic for stewed meat.

Ajillo, s. m. Tender young garlic.

Ajo, s. m. Garlic; garlic-sauce for meat; paint for ladies.

Ajobár, v. a. To carry upon one's back loads of great weight.

Ajóbo, s. m. The act of carrying heavy loads; a heavy load.

Ajólio, s. m. Sauce made of oil and garlic.

Ajónje, s. m. Birdlime.

Ajonjera y Aljonjera, s. f. The low carline thistle.

Ajónjoli y Aljónjoli, s. m. The oily purging grain.

Ajoqueño, s. m. Dish made of garlic and cheese.

Ajorar, v. a. To carry off by violence.

Ajórcas, s. f. V. Axórcas.

Ajordár, v. a. To bawl, to cry out. [the day.]

Ajornaládo, da. a. Hired by

Ajuágas, s. f. pl. Spavin.

Ajuanetádo, da. a. Having bony protuberances on the joints of the feet.

Ajuar, s. m. Apparel and furniture which a bride brings to her husband; household furniture.

Ajudiádo, da. a. Jewish, resembling Jews.

Ajuiciár, v. n. To proceed with judgment and prudence.

Ajuntamiénte, (Ant.) V. Juntamiénte.

Ajuntár, V. Juntar.

Ajustadamente, ad. Justly, exactly, rightly.

Ajustádo, da. a. Exact, right, well fitted; stingy. *Es un hombre ajustado*, He is a man of strict morals.

Ajustador, s. m. Close waistcoat, jacket.

Ajustaménte, s. m. Adjustment, agreement; settlement of accounts.

Ajustár, v. a. To regulate, to adjust; make an agreement;

reconcile; to examine and audit accounts; settle and liquidate a balance; press close.

Ajustarse, v. r. To come to an agreement; settle matters; to conform one's opinion to that of another; approach.

Ajuste, s. m. Proportion of the constituent parts of a thing; agreement, contract.

Ajusticiár, v. n. To execute a malefactor.

Al, Definite article, mas. for the dat. and in some cases for the acc.

Ala, s. f. Wing. Ala de mezanza, A driver.

Alas, s. f. pl. Upper-studding sails. *Alas de gavia*, Main-top-studding sails. *Alas de velacho*, Fore-studding sails. *Alas de sobremezana*, Mizentop-studding sails. *Alas de proa*, Head of the ship.

Alá, s. m. Alla or Allah, an Arabic word, signifying God.

Alá, int. Holla.

Alabádo, s. m. Hymn sung in praise of the sacrament.

Alabador, s. m. One that praises or applauds.

Alabancioso, sa. a. Boastful, vainly ostentatious.

Alabandina, s. f. Manganese.

Alabanza, s. f. Praise.

Alabár, v. a. To praise, applaud. [applaud one's self.]

Alabarse, v. r. To praise or

Alabárda, s. f. Halberd.

Alabardazo, s. m. A blow with a halberd.

Alabardero, s. m. One who is armed with a halberd.

Alabastrado, da. a. Resembling alabaster.

Alabastrina, s. f. A thin sheet or plate of alabaster.

Alabastrino, na. a. Made of alabaster, or resembling it.

Alabastro, s. m. Alabaster.

Alabe, s. m. Branch of an olive tree bent down and reaching to the ground; flier of a water-mill, which serves to set it in motion.

Alabearse, r. r. To warp, to grow bent or crooked.

Alabéga, s. f. Sweet basil.

Alabéo, s. m. Warping.

Alabésa, s. f. A sort of pike formerly used.

Alacéna y Aliacéna, s. f. Cupboard; locker, a small box in the cabin and sides of a ship.

Alacha, s. f. Shad, may-fish.

Alacrán, s. m. Scorpion; ring of the month-piece of a bridle.

Alacraúdo, da. a. Bit by a scorpion.

Alacranéra, s. f. Scorpion-gress.

Aláda, s. f. Fluttering; motion of the wings.

Aladáres, s. m. pl. Locks of hair which hang over the temples.

Aládo, da. a. Winged; that which has wings.

Aladráda, s. f. Furrow.

Aladrár, v. a. To plough.

Aládro, s. m. Plough; ploughed land.

Aladróque, s. m. A fresh anchovy.

Alafía, s. f. Pardon. *Pedia alfia*.

Alaga, s. f. A species of wheat. **Alagaréro**, s. m. Party of horse making an excursion into an enemy's country. V. *Alagaréro*.

Alagartádo, da. a. Variegated; having various colours like the skin of a lizard.

Alaica, s. f. Winged ant or pismire. [*Alhajár*, &c.]

Alája, **Alajár**, &c. V. *Alájá*.

Alájú, s. m. Paste made of almonds, walnuts, honey, &c.

Alama, s. f. Gold or silver cloth.

Alamar, s. m. Laced or embroidered button-hole.

Alambicádo, da. a. Distilled; given sparingly, as out of an alembic or still.

Alambicar, v. a. To distil; investigate closely.

Alambique, s. m. Alembic, still. *Por alambique*, sparingly.

Alambór, s. m. Inside slope or talus of a ditch. V. *Escarpa*.

Alámbré, s. m. Copper, copper-wire; file on which papers are strung.

Alaméda, s. f. Grove of poplar trees, public walk with rows of trees.

Alamín, s. m. Clerk of the market appointed to inspect weights and measures; architect; farmer appointed by the rest to superintend the irrigation of lands, and the distribution of waters.

Alamina, s. f. A fine paid by the potters of Sevilla for exceeding the number of vessels to be baked at once in an oven.

Alamo, s. m. Elm-tree. *Alamo blanco*, White poplar. *Alamo temblon*, Asp-tree, trembling poplar-tree. *Alamo negro*, Black poplar-tree.

Alamparse, v. r. To show an anxious desire, especially in regard to eating and drinking. [tining a door.]

Alamúd, s. m. A bolt for fast-

Alanceador, s. m. One who throws, or darts.

Alancear, v. a. To wound with a dart or spear. [*Alahua*.]

Alandál, **Alánia**, V. *Alhandal*.

Aláno, na. s. Mastiff of a large kind. [*V. Aranzada*.]

Alanzáda, s. f. Acre of ground. **Alaquéres**, s. m. pl. Those who ransom slaves or captives.

Alár, s. m. Part of the roof which over hangs the wall; snare for catching partridges.

Alár, v. a. To hawl. V. *Alhar*.

Alára (huévo en), Egg laid before its time.

Alaráqua, **Alaraquíento**, V. *Alharáco*, *Alharaquíento*.

Alárbe, s. m. An unmannerly person.

Alárde, s. m. Review of soldiers; examination of the swarm, made by the bees, on leaving and returning to the hive. *Hacer alárde*, To boast or brag of something.

Alardéao, na. a. Ostentations, boastful.

Alargador, s. m. One who enlarges, delays, protracts, or lengthens out a thing.

Alargamiénto, s. m. The act of lengthening out, delaying, or protracting; enlargement.

Alargar, v. a. To make longer; protract, to put off; increase a marked number or quantity; reach or hand a thing; resign, to make over.
Alargar el cabo, To pay out the cable.

Alargarse, v. r. To be prolonged. *Se alargan los días*, The days grow longer; to sheer off.

Alarguez, s. m. Dog-rose, hip-tree.

Alaria, s. f. An instrument used by potters.

Alarida, s. f. Hue and cry, shouting.

Alarido, s. m. Outcry, shout.

Alarifazgo ó Alarifazgo, s. m. Office of an *Alarife*.

Alarife, s. m. Architect, builder.

Alarices, s. f. pl. A large sort of grapes.

Alarma, s. f. Alarm, a sudden attack.

Alarmar, v. a. To alarm, to call to arms.

Alastrar, v. a V. *Amusgar*. To ballast. *Alastrar un navio*, To ballast a ship.

Alastrarse, v. r. To squat close to the ground.

Alúden, s. m. Latten, brass; the fruit of the nettle or lote-tree.

Alatonero, s. m. Nettle or lote-tree.

Alátron, s. m. Froth of salt-peire.

Alazán, na. a. Sorrel-coloured horse.

Alazo, s. m. Stroke with the wings.

A'iba, s. f. Dawn of day; sunrise.

Albáca, s. f. Sweet basil. V. *Albahaca*.

Albacá, s. m. Testamentary executor.

Albaceazgo, s. m. Office of a testamentary executor.

Albacóra, s. m. A sea fish much resembling a tunny. V. *Breca*.

Albáda, s. f. Music given at break of day.

Albaláca, s. f. Sweet basil. *Albahaca aquática*, A sort of winter thistle. *Albahaca salvaje ó silvestre*, Stone or wild thistle.

Albahaquero, s. m. A flower-pot with sweet basil.

Albahaquilla del rio, s. f. Cullen.

Albalá, s. m. y f. Cocket, a warrant of entry; acquittance, certificate. *Albala de guia*, A passport.

Albanega, s. f. Net for inclosing the hair.

Albañal y Albañar, s. m. Common sewer.

Albañil, s. m. Mason, bricklayer.

Albañilería, s. f. Trade of a mason or bricklayer.

Albá, a. White, whitish.

Albarán, s. m. Bill advertising that apartments are to let; note of hand or other private instrument.

Albarazado, da. a. Affected with the white leprosy; pale.

Albarazada, s. f. A marble-coloured grape.

Albarazo, s. m. White leprosy.

Albárca, s. f. V. *Abarca*.

Abarcoquero, s. m. Apricot-tree.

Álbarda, s. f. Pack-saddle.

Albardar, v. a. To put on a pack-saddle.

Albardería, s. f. Place or trade or pack-saddles.

Albardero, s. m. Pack-saddle maker.

Albardilla, s. f. Small pack-saddle; wool which grows on the back of sheep or lambs.

Albardillas, s. f. pl. Ridges of earth raised on the sides of deep foot paths.

Albardín, s. m. Matweed.

Albardón, s. m. Pannel, a kind of pack-saddle.

Albard-neillo, s. m. A small pack-saddle.

Albaréjo, s. m. A sort of wheat which is very white.

Albaricóque, s. m. Apricot.

Albarigo, V. Albaréjo.

Albarillo, s. m. A tune played on the guitar, for country dances; a small kind of apricots.

Albarluo, s. m. A composition of white paint formerly used by women.

Albarrada, s. f. A dry wall, fence, inclosure.

Albarána, s. f. *Cebolla albarana*, Squill. *Torre albarana*, A sort of watch tower.

Albarráz, s. m. Lousewort, licbane.

Albatóza, s. f. A small covered boat.

Albayaldado, da. a. Covered with white-lead.

Albayálde, s. m. White-lead, ceruse. [*gypsophila*].

Albayda, s. f. The shrubby

Albazano, na. a. Of a dark chestnut colour.

Albáze, s. m. An ancient military term, implying an assault or attack at day-break.
Albeár, v. a. To whiten. V. *Blanquear*.
Albédrio, s. m. Free will.
Albellóu, s. m. V. *Albual*.
Albenda, s. f. Hangings of white linen.
Albendéra, s. f. Woman who makes hangings of white linen; a street-walker.
Albengála, s. f. A sort of light crape or gauze worn by the Moors.
Albéntola, s. f. A slight net, made of a very thin thread, for catching small fishes.
Albércá, s. f. Pool or pond where cattle drink; sink.
Albérchiga, s. f. Albérchiga, s. m. Peach.
Albereón, s. m. A large pool or pond.
Alberengés, s. f. Mad-apple, egg-plant.
Albergador, ra. s. m. y f. One that keeps a lodging-house.
Albergár, v. a. To lodge; keep a lodging-house.
Alberghé, s. m. Lodging-house; den for wild beasts; hospital or charity-school for orphans; place, space.
Alberguería, s. f. Inn; hospital for travellers.
Alberguero, s. m. Innkeeper.
Albericóque, V. Albaricóque.
Albéro, s. m. Whitish earth; cloth for cleaning.
Alberquero, s. m. One who takes care of the pond or pool where flax is steeped.
Alberquía, s. f. A little pool or pond.

Albeytár, s. m. Farrier.
Albeytería, s. f. Farriery.
Albicánte, s. m. What whitens.
Albigéne, s. m. Belonging to the sect of Albigenses.
Albihár, s. m. Ox-eye.
Albín, s. m. Bloodstone.
Albina, s. f. A marshy piece of ground covered with nitre in the summer season.
Albino, na. s. Child of a white man and a negro or mulatto woman.
Albis, Quedarse in Albia, To be frustrated in one's hopes, to be disappointed.
Albitána, s. f. Apron. *Albitana del codaste*; Inner post.
Al'bo, ba. a. White, in a superior degree.
Albógne, s. m. A sort of pastoral flute; martial music, played with two plates of brass; a cymbal.
Albognéro, ra. s. m. y f. One who makes *albugnes*, or plays on them.
Albohól, s. m. A species of bird-weed.
Albóndigas, s. f. pl. Forced meat balls.
Albondiguilla, s. f. A small forced meat ball.
Albór, s. m. Whiteness.
Alboráda, s. f. Twilight, the first dawn of day; action sought at the dawn of day. V. *Albada*.
Alboreár, v. n. To dawn, to begin to grow light.
Albórga, s. f. Sandal made of mat-weed.
Albornúa, s. f. An earthen jug.
Alboronía, s. f. Fried love-apples, pumpkins and piments,

much used by labouring people.
Albornóz, s. m. A sort of coarse woollen stuff; cloak of the Moorish dress.
Alboróque, s. m. Regalement given at the conclusion of a bargain.
Alborotadaménte, ad. Noisily, confusedly.
Alborotádo y Alborotadizo, ra. a. Of a restless disposition, turbulent.
Alborotador, ra. s. m. y f. Disturber, a violator of peace, one that causes tumults.
Alborotár, v. a. To disturb, to vex, to excite disturbances.
Alboróto, s. m. Noise, disturbance, tumult, riot.
Alberozador, ra. s. m. y f. Promoter of mirth or merriment.
Alborozár, v. a. To exhilarate, to promote mirth or merriment.
Alborózo, s. m. Joy, merriment.
Albricias, s. f. pl. Reward for some good news.
Albnéca, s. f. Pumpkin gourd.
Albuserá, s. f. A lake formed by the tide.
Albugíneo, na. a. Albugineous.
Albuhérra, s. f. Fresh water lake.
Albúr, s. m. Dace; game at cards.
Albúra, s. f. Whiteness.
Alburéro, s. m. A player at the game *albures*.
Alburés, s. m. pl. A game at cards in the Spanish West Indies.
Alcabála, s. f. Duty paid on all saleable commodities. *Al-*

cabala del riante, Dirty paid on goods sold by chance.
Alcabalatorio, *s. m.* Book of rates of the *alcabala*.
Alcabalero, *s. m.* One who farms or collects the *alcabala*.
Alcábor, *s. m.* Plue of a chimney.
Alcábaz, *s. m.* Arquebuse, a hand gun.
Alcácel ó *Alcácer*, *s. m.* Green corn before it forms ears.
Alcachofa, *s. f.* Artichoke, the head of an artichoke; instrument to stop a flux of blood; fluted mallets used by rope-makers.
Alcachofado, *da. a.* Resembling an artichoke.
Alcachofado, *s. m.* Dish of artichokes.
Alcachofal, *s. m.* Ground where artichokes are reared.
Alcachofazo, *s. m.* Blow with an artichoke.
Alcácel, *s. m.* Cardoon.
Alcáñaz, *s. m.* A large cage.
Alcabezada, *s. f.* A number of birds shut up in a cage.
Alcahazár, *v. a.* To shut up in a cage.
Alcachete, *ta. s. m. y f.* Pimp, bawd.
Alcachuetar y *Alcachuetar*, *v. a.* To bawd, to procure women.
Alcachuetaria, *s. f.* Bawdry.
Alcachuetillo, *la. s.* A little pimp, a little bawd.
Alcachuetón y *Alcachuetazo*, *s. m.* A great bawd.
Alcachuda, *s. f.* An inconsiderate action of an *Alcalde*.
Alcalde, *s. m.* Justice of peace.
Alcaldeza, *s. f.* The wife of an *alcalde*.

Alcaldía, *s. f.* The office and jurisdiction of an *alcalde*.
Alcali, *s. m.* Alkali.
Alcalizado, *da. u.* Alkaline.
Alcám, *s. m.* Bitter apple, bitter gourd.
Akamontas, *s. f. pl.* Various kinds of aromatic seeds used in the kitchen. *V. Alcahute*.
Alcána, *s. f.* A place where shops are kept.
Alcáñce, *s. f.* The act of following and overtaking a person; balance of an account; arm's length; range of firearms; ability.
Alcaucia, *s. f.* Money-box; calvalcade; stink-pot.
Alcaucizao, *s. m.* Blow given with a money-box.
Alcándara, *s. f.* Perch or roost of a falcon.
Alcándia, *s. f.* Millet.
Alcandil, *s. m.* Ground sown with millet.
Alcáñfor, *s. m.* Camphire.
Alcañforado, *da. a.* Camphorated.
Alcantarilla, *s. f.* A small bridge; a sink, a drain.
Alcantarillado, *s. m.* Work made in the form of an arch or vault under ground.
Alcanzadizo, *za. u.* What is within reach. *Hacerse alcanzadizo*, To affect ignorance.
Alcanzador, *s. m.* Pursuer, overtaker.
Alcanzadura, *s. f.* A tumour in the heel or pastern of a horse. [*chufe*.]
Alcanzamiento, *s. m. V. Al-*
Alcanzár, *v. a.* To follow or pursue; reach a thing; obtain; comprehend; be cre-

ditor of a balance; know a long while. *Yo alcancé á Pedro, quando empecé á estudiar*, I knew Peter when I began my studies.
Alcanzár, *v. a.* To come in for a share; suffice. *Alcanzar en dias*, To survive. *Alcanzarse poco á alguno*, ó *no alcanzarse mas*, To be of a weak understanding.
Alcaparra, *s. f.* *Alcaparro*, *s. m.* Caper-bush; caper.
Alcaparrado, *da. a.* Dressed with capers.
Alcaparral, *s. m.* Ground planted with caper-bushes.
Alcaparrón, *s. m.* A large caper.
Alcaparróna, *s. f.* Earnest.
Alcarahuéya, *s. f.* Caraway-seed.
Alcaraván, *s. m.* Bittern.
Alcaravanero, *s. m.* A hawk trained to pursue the bittern.
Alcaravea y *Alcarovea*, *s. f. V. Alcaraveya*.
Alcareña, *s. f.* Official tare, bitter vetch.
Alcachofa, *s. f. V. Alcachofa*.
Alcácel, *s. m. V. Alcácel*.
Alcachete, *s. m.* Shelf for earthenware; potter.
Alcarráza, *s. f.* Pitcher or jug not glazed.
Alcatifa, *s. f.* A sort of fine carpets; layer of rubbish; roof. [*fish*.]
Alcatraz, *s. m.* Pelican; sea-
Alcañil, *V. Alcañil*.
Alcayáta, *s. f.* A hooked nail; a hook.
Alcayátazo, *s. m.* Blow with a hook or hooked nail.
Alcayecería, *s. f.* Market-place for raw silk.

Alcáyde, s. m. Governor of a castle or fort; jailer.
Alcaydésa, s. f. Wife of a governor or jailer.
Alcaydia, s. f. Office and jurisdiction of a governor.
Alcázar, s. m. Palace, castle; fortress; quarter-deck.
Alcedón, s. m. Halcyon, or king's-fisher.
Alchímia, s. f. Alchymy. *V. Alquimia.*
Alcino, s. m. Wild basil.
Alción, s. m. *V. Alcedón.*
Alcoba, s. f. Alcove; case in which the tongue of a balance moves to regulate the weight.
Alcobáza, s. f. A large alcove.
Alcobilla y Alcobita, s. f. A small alcove.
Alcohol, s. m. Antimony; alcohol.
Alcoholado, da. a. Being of a darker colour around the eyes than the rest of the body.
Alcoholador, s. m. One who paints and dyes with antimony.
Alcoholar, v. a. To paint or dye with antimony; rectify spirits; reduce to a palpable powder.
Alcoholar, v. n. To pass in a tilt or carrousel the adverse party of combatants.
Alcoholera, s. f. A vessel in which antimony or alcohol are kept.
Alcoholizar, v. a. To alcoholise. *V. Alcoholar.*
Alcomenías, V. Alcomonías.
Alcón, s. m. Falcon. *V. Halcón.*

Alcorán, s. m. Alcoran.
Alcoranista, s. m. Expounder of the alcoran.
Alcornocál, s. m. Plantation of cork-trees.
Alcornóque, s. m. Cork-tree.
Alcornoqueño, ña. a. Belonging to the cork-tree.
Alcórza, s. f. A paste of sugar and starch.
Alcorzár, v. a. To cover with a paste of sugar and starch.
Alcotán, s. m. Lanner, a oird of prey.
Alcotána, s. f. Pick-axe.
Alcotancillo, s. m. Lanneret, a young lanner.
Alcrebítz, s. m. Sulphur, brimstone. *V. Azufre.*
Alcrívis, s. m. A small tube at the back of a forge through which runs the pipe of the bellows.
Alcubilla, s. f. Reservoir of an aqueduct.
Alcucéro, s. m. One who makes and sells oil-crnets.
Alcucilla, s. f. A small oil-crnet.
Alcúza, s. f. Oil-bottle or crnet.
Alcuzáda, s. f. As much oil as fills a crnet.
Alcuzázo, s. m. Blow given with an oil bottle.
Alcuzfúz y Alcuzcún, s. m. A paste of flour, water, and honey.
Alcuzón, s. m. A large oil-bottle.
Alda, s. f. *V. Halda.*
Aldabá, s. f. Knocker; a cross-bar of iron to secure doors and windows. *Caballo de aldaba, A steed, a horse for state or war.*

Aldabáda, s. f. Rap given with the knocker; sudden fear; stings of conscience.
Aldabázo, s. m. Violent rap with the knocker.
Aldabear, v. a. To knock at the door with the knocker.
Aldabilla, s. f. A small knocker.
Aldabón, s. m. A large knocker; an iron handle of trunks or chests.
Aldéa, s. f. A small village, a hamlet, a large farm.
Aldéanaménte, ad. In the village style.
Aldéano, s. m. Villager.
Aldéar, v. a. V. Haldear.
Aldebarán, s. m. A fixed star, called the bull's eye.
Aldehuéla y Aldcilla, s. f. A little village, a small hamlet.
Aldeórrio, s. m. A small dirty village; town whose inhabitants are as unmannerly as peasants.
Aldíza, s. f. Small reed without knots.
Aldrán, s. m. A seller of wine to shepherds.
Aldúdo, da. a. V. Haldudo.
Aleación, s. f. The art of alloying metals.
Aleár, v. n. To move the wings or arms quickly; recover from sickness, to regain strength after great fatigue or labour.
Aleár, v. a. To alloy.
Alebrarse, Alebrastrarse, y Alebrestarse, v. r. To squat, to lie close to the ground as hares do.
Alebrouarse, v. r. To be dispirited, to be discouraged.

Alce, *s. m.* A ragout made of the livers of a large fish, called *mulo*.

Alcegaño, *da. a.* Curled or contracted like the leaf of a lettuce.

Alcengar, *v. a.* To curl or contract like the leaf of a lettuce.

Alde, *s. f.* The refuse of wax.

Aldeño, *ña. d.* Contiguous, adjacent.

Alengunas, *s. f. pl.* Purgative pills.

Alerín, *s. m.* A rabbit or joint made by paring two pieces of wood, to groove so as to receive the ends of planks.

Alagacion, *s. f.* Allegation, quotation.

Allegar, *v. a.* To alledge, affirm, quote, maintain, plead.

Allegato, *s. m.* Declaration showing the ground of complaint of the plaintiff.

Algoria, *s. f.* Allegory, a figurative discourse.

Allegóricamente, *ad.* Allegorically.

Allegórico, *ca. a.* Allegorical, not literal.

Allegorizar, *v. a.* To allegorise.

Allegador, *s. m.* One who produces mirth and merriment; a jester.

Allegar, *v. a.* To cause mirth, to make merry; to enliven, beautify. *Allegar las luces,* To snuff the candles.

Allegarse, *v. r.* To rejoice, to be merry.

Allegro, *a. m.* Merry, joyful, content; gay, showy, fine. *Un día allegro,* A clear beautiful day; brilliant; lucky.

Alegreménte, *ad.* Merrily.

Alegria, *s. f.* Mirth, jocularity, pleasure; purple fox-glove; paste made of sesamum and honey.

Alegrias, *s. f. pl.* Rejoicings, public festivals.

Alegrón, *s. m.* Unexpected joy; a sudden and short blaze.

Alejamiento, *s. m.* Removal to a greater distance.

Alejár, *v. a.* To remove to a greater distance.

Alejár, *s. m.* V. *Alajá*.

Aleli, *s. m.* The winter gilly-flower, of various colours: also a general name for violets.

Aleluya, *s. f.* Allelujah, Praise the Lord.

Alelayado, *da. a.* Happy, merry, joyful.

Aléma, *s. f.* The allotted quantity of water for irrigating a piece of ground.

Alemána, *s. f.* A Spanish dance.

Alenguamiento, *s. m.* An agreement relative to pasture.

Alenguar, *v. a.* To make an agreement respecting sheep-walks or pasturage.

Alentada, *s. f.* Interval between two respirations.

Alentadaménte, *ad.* Bravely, gallantly.

Alentado, *da. a.* Spirited, valiant.

Alentár, *v. a.* To respire, breathe.

Aléntar, *v. a.* To animate, encourage.

Alepinés, *s. f. pl.* Bombascons.

Alérce, *s. m.* (Bot.) Larch-tree. (*Pinus Larix L.*)

Aléro, *s. m.* The projecting part of a roof which overhangs a wall.

Aléros, *s. m. pl.* Hanging pieces of leather in coaches; snares for partridges.

Alérto ó Alertaménte, *ad.* Vigilantly. *Estar alerta,* To be on the watch. *Alerta á la buena guardia á proá,* Look out well there afore.

Alertár, *v. a.* To put one on his guard.

Alérto, *ta. a.* Vigilant, alert.

Alésna, *s. f.* Awl, a pointed instrument.

Alesnado, *da. a.* Shaped like an awl.

Aléta, *s. f.* A small wing, fin of a fish.

Alétas, *s. f. pl.* Fashion pieces.

Aletada, *s. f.* Motion of the wings.

Aletazo, *s. m.* Stroke of the wing.

Aletear, *v. n.* To flutter.

Aléto, *s. m.* The Peruvian falcon.

Aletón, *s. m.* A large wing.

Aletria, *s. m.* Vermicelli. V. *Fideos*.

Aléve, *a.* Treacherous, perfidious.

Alevosa, *s. f.* A tumor under the tongue of cows.

Alevosaménte, *ad.* Treacherously.

Alevosia, *s. f.* Treachery, perfidy.

Alevoso, *sa. a.* Treacherous, perfidious.

Alexifarmaco, *ca. a.* Alexipharmic.

Alexijas, s. f. pl. Soup made of barley peeled, cleaned and roasted. *Tiene cara de esterijas*, He looks half-starved.

Alfabético, ca. a. Alphabetical.

Alfabetista, s. m. One who studies the alphabet and orthography.

Alfabéto, s. m. Alphabet.

Alfadía, s. f. Bribe.

Alfagia, s. f. Piece of wood for making windows and doors; batten; cross-bars on which cloths are hung.

Alfahár, Alfaharéto, V. Alfaz, Alfazero.

Alfaharerta, V. Alfazera.

Alfajór, s. m. V. *Alujá*.

Alfálfa, s. f. Lucern.

Alfalfár, s. m. A piece of ground sown with lucern.

Alfama, s. f. A large, strong, and spirited horse.

Alfanteque, s. m. The Tunis or Barbary falcon.

Alfange, s. m. Hanger, cutlass.

Alfángete, A little hanger, a small cutlass.

Alfanjazo, s. m. A cut or wound with a cutlass.

Alfanjón y Alfanjonazo, s. m. A large hanger or cutlass.

Alfique, s. m. Sand-bank.

Alfar, s. m. Pottery.

Alfar, v. a. To raise the forehead too much, applied to a horse.

Alfaraces, s. m. pl. Horses on which the light cavalry of the Moors was mounted.

Alfarda, s. f. Duty paid for watering lands; a beam.

Alfardéro, s. m. A collector of the duty for watering lands.

Alfardilla, s. f. A small duty paid for watering lands.

Alfardón, s. m. Hoop or ring at the end of an axle-tree; duty paid for watering lands.

Alfaréro, s. m. Potter.

Alfarge, s. m. The lower stone of an oil-mill; ceiling of a room adorned with carved work.

Alfargia, s. f. V. *Alfagia*.

Alfarma, s. f. Wild rue.

Alfencicase, v. r. To affect peculiar delicacy.

Alfénique, s. m. A sugar-paste made with oil of sweet almonds; a person of a delicate complexion.

Alferencia, s. f. Epilepsy, a convulsive disorder; an ensign's commission.

Alferez, s. m. Ensign, cornet. *Alferez de navio*, Ensign of the navy.

Alfeyzár, s. m. Aperture in a wall.

Alficzó, s. m. The serpent cucumber.

Alfi, s. m. Bishop, at the game of chess.

Alfiér y Alfíel, s. m. Pin used in dress.

Alfiléras, s. m. pl. Pin-money.

Alfilerazo, s. m. Prick of a pin; a large pin.

Alfilereto, s. m. Pincase, needle case.

Alfíete ó Alfíetete, s. m. Paste made of coarse flour of wheat or peeled barley.

Alfolí, s. m. Granary; magazine of salt.

Alfombra, s. f. Floor-carpet;

field adorned with flowers; eruptions in the skin.

Alfombrár, v. a. To carpet, to spread with carpets.

Alfombráza, s. f. A large carpet. [ker.

Alfombréro, s. m. Carpet maker.

Alfombrilla, s. f. A small carpet; efflorescence or breaking out in the skin.

Alfonséarse, v. r. To jest or joke with each other.

Alfoná, s. m. A sort of maravedi.

Alfonsigo, s. m. Pistachio.

Alfórja, s. f. Saddle-bag, portmanteau. *Hucirle á alguno la alforja*, To fill one's saddle-bag with provisions.

Alforjéro, s. m. One who makes or sells saddle-bags; one who carries the bag with provisions.

Alforjilla, Alforjita y Alforjuela, s. f. A small saddle-bag.

Alforza, s. f. Plait made in a petticoat.

Alga, s. f. Sea-weed.

Algalába, s. f. Wild hops.

Algália, s. f. Perfume extracted from the civet-cat.

Algára, s. f. The thin integument which covers an egg, onion, &c.

Algarabía, s. f. The Arabic tongue; unintelligible gibberish; confused noise of several persons speaking all at once; centaury.

Algarada, s. f. A loud cry; sudden attack; battering ram.

Algarero, ra, a. Prating, chattering.

Algarráda, s. f. The act of driving bulls into the pin-fold for the bull-feast.

Algarroba, s. f. The smooth tree.

Algarrobál, s. m. A piece of ground planted with carob-trees.

Algarrobo, s. m. Algarrobéra, *s. f.* Carob-tree, or St. John's bread.

Algáya, s. f. A ridge of shifting sand.

Algáyo, da. a. Thatched.

Algará, s. f. Humza, cry of Moors.

Algebén, s. f. An earthen jug.

Algebra, s. f. Algebra.

Algebrista, s. m. Algebraist.

Algecería, s. f. A place where whitening is sold.

Algecero, ra. s. m. y f. Plasterer.

Algente, a. Extremely cold.

Algéz, s. m. Gypsum in its crude state.

Algéz, s. m. The mine in which gypsum is found. *V. Yeser.*

Algeón, s. m. Gypsum, plaster of Paris.

Algebe, s. m. Cistern, a receptacle of water.

Algibero, s. m. One who takes care of cisterns.

Alguinfrado, da. a. Dressed, painted. [thing.]

Algo, pro. Somewhat, some-

Algodón, s. m. Cotton.

Algodones, s. m. pl. Cotton for an ink-stand.

Algodonál, s. m. A cotton plantation.

Algodonero, s. m. A dealer in cotton.

Algoria, s. m. A partition of boards in oil-mills.

Algoritmo, s. m. Algorithm.

Algóso, sa. a. Full of sea-weeds.

Algrinal, s. m. Veil worn by ladies.

Alguacil, s. m. An officer of justice.

Alguacilango, s. m. The office of an *alguacil*.

Alguarín, s. m. A small room on the ground floor.

Algoza, s. f. Hinge.

Alguien, pro. Somebody, some person.

Algún, pro. *Algún tanto*, A little. *V. Alguno.*

Algún, na. a. Some person, some thing, any one.

Algún tanto, ad. Somewhat, a little.

Alhábega, s. f. *V. Alhabaca.*

Alhadida, s. f. Burnt copper.

Alhagár, v. a. To furnish, supply with furniture.

Alhaja, s. f. Showy furniture, pompous ornament; a jewel.

Alhajár, v. a. To adorn; furnish.

Alhajutía, s. f. A little toy.

Alhamél, s. m. A beast of burden.

Alhandál, s. m. Coloquint, bitter apple.

Alharaca, s. f. Clamour, complaint, admiration, &c.

Alharaquiento, ta. a. Noisy, clamorous.

Alhargama y Alhárama, s. f. Wild rue.

Alhelí, V. Aleli.

Alheña, s. f. Privet, prinprint; smut in corn.

Alheñarse, v. r. To grow smutty. *V. Arrojarse.*

Alhócelgo, s. m. *V. Alhóselgo.*

Alhója, s. f. A species of small birds, resembling a lark.

Alhólva, s. f. Fenugreek.

Alhóndiga, s. f. A public granary.

Alhóndiguero, s. m. The keeper of a public granary.

Alhórrer, s. f. Eruption in the skin of new-born children.

Alhóstigo, s. m. *V. Alhóselgo.*

Alhuzéma, s. f. Lavender.

Aliabiérto, ta. a. Open-winged.

Aliacán y Aliacrán, s. m. Jaundice. *V. Ictericia.*

Aliacanádo, da. a. Jaundiced.

Alága, s. f. Furze, gorse, broom.

Alianza, s. f. Alliance; agreement; affinity.

Alíara, s. f. Goblet or cup made of cow-horns.

Alaría, s. f. Ramsoms, jack by the hedge.

Alíarse, v. r. To be allied, leagued, or coalesced.

Alías, ad. Otherwise, in another manner.

Alíca, s. f. A small wing.

Alíca, s. f. Pottage made of spelt, wheat, and other pulse.

Alícaído, da. a. With fallen wings; weak; uncocked.

Sombrero alícaído, An uncocked hat.

Alícantara, s. f. A small lizard in Sierra Morena.

Alícante, s. m. A kind of poisonous snake.

Alícantina, s. f. Artifice, stratagem.

Alícatádo, s. m. Work inlaid with Dutch tiles.

Alícatés, s. m. pl. Pincers used by watchmakers.

Aliciénte, s. m. Attraction, incitement.

Aliçonár, v. a. To give a lesson; teach.

Alidáda, s. f. Geometrical ruler, a cross-staff.

Aliénto, s. m. Breath; vigour of the mind, spirit, valour; smell, scent.

Aliér, s. m. Rower on board a galley; marine stationed on board a ship.

Alifáfe, s. m. A callous tumour growing on the hind part of a horse's hock; habitual ailment or complaint.

Alifár, v. a. To polish, burnish.

Alifára, s. f. Collation, luncheon.

Aligación, s. f. Alligation; rule in arithmetic.

Aligar, v. a. To tie, unite.

Aligeramiénto, s. m. Alleviation, the act of making light.

Aligerár, v. a. To lighten; to alleviate, to ease; to hasten.

Aligéro, ra. a. Winged, quick, fast.

Alijadór, s. m. One who lightens. *Lanchon alijador, Lighter.*

Alijar, v. a. To lighten. *Alijar en navio*, To lighten a ship; separate the wool or down of cotton from the seed with the hand or with a gin.

Alijo, s. m. Lightning of a ship. *Embarcacion de alija, Lighter.*

Alilla, s. f. A small wing; fin of a fish.

Alimentación, s. f. Alimentation, the act of nourishing.

Alimentár, v. a. To feed, nourish.

Alimentário y Alimentista, s. m. One who enjoys a certain allowance for his maintenance. [aliment.]

Alimentúcio, cia. a. Relating to Alimentó, *s. m.* Aliment, nourishment; incitement, encouragement.

Alimentóso, sa. a. Alimentary, nutritious.

Alindádo, da. a. Affectedly nice or elegant.

Alindár, v. a. To mark limits; embellish. *Alindar el ganado*, Drive the cattle to pasture as far as the limits extend.

Aliñador, ra. s. m. y f. One who adorns.

Aliñar, v. a. To arrange, adorn, to set off; dress victuals; season.

Aliño, s. m. Dress, ornament, decoration, cleanliness; apparatus. [ed duck.]

Alionín, s. m. The blue feather.

Alióx, s. m. Marble.

Alpede, a. With winged feet; swift, nimble.

Aliquánta (parte), Aliquant number. [ber.]

Aliquóta (parte), Aliquot number. [ber.]

Alirónes, s. m. pl. Wings of fowls stripped of their feathers.

Alisadór, s. m. An instrument used to make wax-candles.

Alisadúra, s. f. Planing, smoothing, or polishing.

Alisadúras, s. f. pl. Shavings of wood, cuttings of stoue, or any other thing made smooth.

Alisár, v. a. To plane, to make smooth, to polish.

Alisár, s. m. Plantation of alder-trees.

Alisma, s. f. Water-plantain.

Aliso, s. m. Alder-tree. [ed.]

Alistádo, da. a. Enlisted; stripped.

Alistadór, s. m. A recruiting officer; one who keeps accounts.

Alistamiénto, s. m. Enrolment, conscription.

Alistár, v. a. To enlist, enrol; get ready, prepare.

Aliteración, s. f. V. *Paranomasia*.

Aliviadór, s. m. One who eases; a spindle that serves to raise or lower the running mill stone, and acts as a lever.

Aliviár, v. a. To lighten, ease; mitigate; hasten.

Alivio, s. m. Alleviation; mitigation.

Alixár, s. m. An uncultivated, low, stony ground.

Alixarár, v. a. To divide waste lands to be cultivated.

Alixaréro, s. m. One who takes a part or lot of waste lands to cultivate it.

Alixariégo, ga. a. Belonging or relating to uncultivated land.

Aljába, s. f. Quiver, a case for arrows.

Aljáfia ó Aljárfe, s. f. A tarred net with small meshes.

Aljofár, s. m. Pearl of an irregular shape; drops of water or dew; tears and teeth of ladies.

Aljofarár, v. a. To adorn with pearls; or convert into the shape and colour of pearls.

Aljofayna, s. f. An earthen jug.

Aljofifa, s. f. Cloth for washing and cleaning floors.

Aljofar, *v. a.* To rub with a cloth, or mop.

Aljonje 6 **Aljonje**, *s. m.* The carline thistle, from which cardine is extracted.

Aljagéro, *a.* Relating to aljage. [seed.]

Aljonjoli, *s. m.* A small bright

Aljéba, *s. f.* A moorish garment, formerly worn by Christians in Spain.

Alkali, *s. m.* Alkali or alcali.

Alcalino, *ma. a.* Alkaline. *V. Alcalino.*

Alkalizar, *v. a.* To alkalize, to render alkaline.

Alkermes, *s. m.* A confection.

Alá, *ad.* There; thither. *Allá va con Dios*, About ship, tack about.

Almadór, *s. m.* Leveller; goldbeater's paper.

Almamiénto, *s. m.* Levelling, the act of making even.

Almar, *v. a.* To level, make even; overcome difficulties; to pacify, subdue. *Allanar la casa*, To enter a house under the authority of a search-warrant. *Allanar el camino*, To pave the way.

Almarse, *v. r.* To abide by; tumble down; fall to ruin.

Almariz, *s. m.* A sort of linen manufactured at *Allariz* in Galicia.

Allegadizo, *za. a.* Collected without choice.

Allegados, *a. m. pl.* Friends, allies; partial persons.

Allegador, *ra. s.* One who gathers or collects.

Allegar, *v. a.* To collect; approach.

Alende, *ad.* On the other side.

Alí, *ad.* There, the moment of time when any thing has happened.

Alóza, *s. f.* A green almond.

Alózo, *s. m.* The wild almond-tree.

Alma, *s. f.* Soul; human being; motto; main point; body of a mast; spirit, gallantry. *Alma mia, mi alma*, My dear, my love; mould.

Almacaéro, *s. m.* A member of the company of fishermen on the river of Seville.

Almacén, *s. m.* Storehouse, warehouse; magazine of military or warlike stores; naval arsenal or dock-yard. *Almacen de agua*, A water-cask. *Almacen de una bomba de agua*, The chamber of a pump.

Almacenar, *v. a.* To store, to lay up, to hoard.

Almáciga, *s. f.* Mastich; piece of ground where any thing is sown to be afterwards transplanted.

Almacigár, *v. a.* To perfume any thing with mastich.

Almácigo, *s. m.* Collection of plants growing on a seed-bed; mastich-tree.

Almaciguéro, *ra. a.* Relating to mastich. [hammer.]

Almadana, *s. f.* A large heavy

Almadia, *s. f.* Canoe; raft.

Almadiado, *da. a.* Fainting, languid.

Almadiéro, *s. m.* A raft-pilot.

Almadrába, *s. f.* Tunny-fishery; net used in the tunny-fishery. [fisher.]

Almadrabéro, *s. m.* Tunny-

Almadreña, *s. f.* Wooden shoes

or sabots made of one piece, and used in the mountains of Leon and Castile.

Almagaméta, *s. f. V. Almadana.* **Almagesto**, *s. m.* **Almagesta**, a mathematical work written by Ptolemy.

Almágra, *s. f. V. Almagre.*

Almagrá, *v. a.* To tinge or colour with ochre; draw the first blood.

Almágre, *s. m.* Ochre.

Almaizár 6 **Almaizál**, *s. m.* A gauze veil worn by Moors; belt or sash.

Almajanèque 6 **Almajanéquís**, *s. m.* A sort of battering ram used by the ancients.

Almaláfa, *s. f.* A long robe resembling a surtout.

Almanák 6 **Almanáque**, *s. m.* Almanack.

Almanaquéro, *s. m.* A maker and vender of almanacks.

Almancébe, *s. m.* A fishing boat used on the river of Seville.

Almandina, *s. f.* Almandine.

Almánta, *s. f.* Space between rows of vines and olive-trees, or between furrows.

Almaráda, *s. f.* A triangular poignard without an edge.

Almarcha, *s. f.* A town situated on a low marshy ground.

Almário, *s. m. V. Armario.*

Almarjál, *s. m.* Plantation of glass-wort; low marshy ground, where cattle use to graze.

Almárjo, *s. m.* Glass-wort.

Almáro, *s. m.* Common celary.

Almarráca, *s. m. pl.* Instruments with which cotton wool is separated from the seed.

Almarráxa, *s. f.* A sort of glass or chrystal phial with holes.
 Almártaga, Almártaga y Almártiga, *s. f.* Litharge; a sort of halter.
 Almastigádo, *da. a.* A composition which contains mastich.
 Almatréro, *s. m.* A fisherman fishing with shad-fish nets.
 Almatriche, *s. m.* An aqueduct for irrigating land.
 Almazara, *s. f.* Oil mill.
 Almazarero, *s. m.* Oil miller.
 Almazarrón, *s. m.* V. *Almugre*.
 Alméa, *s. f.* The star-headed water-plantain; bark of the storax tree.
 Alméar ó Almiár, *s. m.* A stack made in the open air.
 Almeena, *s. f.* V. *Almeza*.
 Almecino, *s. m.* V. *Almez*.
 Alméja, *s. f.* Muscle, a kind of shell-fish.
 Alméga, *s. f.* A furrow opened with a plough to direct others by.
 Alména, *s. f.* A turret with which the ramparts of ancient fortresses were crowned; a two pound weight.
 Almenálos, *s. m. pl.* Turrets indented like the battlements of a wall.
 Almenáge, *s. m.* A series of turrets around a rampart.
 Almenár, *v. a.* To crown a rampart or castle with turrets.
 Almenára, *s. f.* V. *Velador*.
 Almenára, *s. f.* A fire lighted in beacons and light-houses.
 Alméndra, *s. f.* Almond; diamond of an almond shape;

a ball of silk of the best quality.
 Almendrada, *s. f.* Almond milk; enmukio to induce sleep.
 Ahnendrado, *da. a.* Almond-like.
 Almendral, *s. m.* A plantation of almond trees.
 Almendrera, *s. f.* V. *Almendro*.
 Almendrero, *ra. a.* *Plato almendrero*, A dish in which almonds are served up.
 Almendrica, rilla y rita, *s. f.* A small almond.
 Almendrilla, *s. f.* A locksmith's file made in the shape of an almond.
 Almendrillas, *s. f. pl.* Almond-shaped, diamond ear-rings formerly worn by ladies.
 Almendrillo, *s. m.* A tough sort of wood.
 Alméndro, *s. m.* Almond tree.
 Almendron y Almendrolón, V. *Almendruco*.
 Almendruco, *s. m.* A green almond which still preserves its downy husk.
 Almenilla, *s. f.* Small turret; fringe.
 Alméte, *s. m.* Helmet; soldier wearing a helmet.
 Alméxi ó Almexia, *s. f.* A kind of old-fashioned dress.
 Alméz ó Almézo, *s. m.* The lote tree.
 Alméza, *s. f.* Fruit of the lote tree.
 Almíbar, *s. m.* Simple sirup.
 Almíbares, *pl.* Preserved fruit.
 Almibarado, *da. a.* Soft, endearing.
 Almibarar, *v. a.* To preserve fruit; conciliate with kind words.

Almicantáradas, *s. f. pl.* Circles, parallel to the horizon.
 Almicantarat, *s. f.* V. *Almicantáradas*.
 Almidón, *s. m.* Starch, a glutinous matter.
 Almidonado, *da. a.* Starched; spruce, beavish.
 Almiarero, *s. m.* The porter, in the mines of Almaden.
 Alnilla, *s. f.* An under waistcoat; scarf which joins two timbers together; Pork-chop.
 Almiranta, *s. f.* The admiral's or commodore's ship; the admiral's lady.
 Almirantazgo, *s. m.* Board of admiralty; admiralty-court; admiral's dues; precinct of the jurisdiction of an admiral.
 Almirante, *s. m.* Admiral. *Almirante general*, Lord high-admiral. *Contra-almirante*, Rear-admiral; swimming-master; a beautiful shell.
 Almirantia, *s. f.* The dignity and office of an admiral.
 Almiréz, *s. m.* A brass mortar.
 Almirón, *s. m.* V. *Achicoria*.
 Almizclár, *v. u.* To perfume with musk.
 Almizcle, *s. m.* Musk.
 Almizcléna, *s. f.* Grape hyacinth, or grape flower.
 Almizcléno, *da. y ro. ra. a.* That which smells of musk.
 Almizclera, *s. f.* Musk rat.
 Almizteca, *s. f.* V. *Almizciga*.
 Almo, *ma. a.* What cherishes or supports; venerable, holy.
 Almocadén, *s. m.* In ancient times the commander of a troop of militia, now called captain.

Almocátre, *s. m.* A gardener's hoe.
Almocátracia, *s. f.* A duty laid on broad cloth and woollens.
Almoerate, *s. m.* Sal ammoniac.
Almojar, *s. m.* A part of the ancient armour reclining on the helmet.
Almojéx, *s. m.* A friese bag for coarse clothes; a seaman's canvas bag.
Almogama, *s. f.* The hindermost piece of timber in the stern of a ship.
Almogávares, *s. m. pl.* A sort of light Spanish troops.
Almogavaria, *s. f.* A company of light troops.
Almojada, *s. f.* Pillow or bolster; fire-pillow, a pyrotechnical composition used on board of fire ships; a piece of timber, on which the bowsprit rests, called a pillow; bed of a canon.
Almojadilla, *s. f.* A small bolster or pillow; working case; house wife; stone cut out of a wall.
Almojadillado, *da. a.* In the form of a cushion.
Almojádón, *s. m.* A large cushion.
Almojátre, *s. m.* Sal ammoniac.
Almojén, *s. f.* Curry-comb.
Almojzado, *da. a.* Curried.
Almojador, *s. m.* Groom.
Almojar, *v. a.* To curry a horse. [fish]
Almojaba, *s. f.* Smoked tunny
Almojaba, *s. f.* A kind of tapestry.

Almojátre, *s. m.* V. *Almojatre*.
Almóna, *s. f.* Soap manufactory; shad-fishery.
Almóndiga ó **Almondiguilla**, V. *Albóndiga*.
Almonéda, *s. f.* Auction.
Almonedear, *v. a.* To sell by auction.
Almoradúx, *s. m.* Sweet marjoram.
Almóri ó **Almári**, *s. m.* A sweetmeat or cake.
Almoronia, V. *Alboronia*.
Almorráns, *s. f.* Hemorrhoids.
Almoréfa, *s. f.* A Mosaic tile floor.
Almórtas, *s. f. pl.* Blue vetch.
Almorzáda, *s. f.* V. *Almuerza*.
Almorzado, *da. a.* One who has breakfasted.
Almorzador, *s. m.* Breakfast case.
Almorzar, *v. a.* To breakfast.
Almotacén, *s. m.* Officer who inspects weights and measures; clerk of the market; a kind of duty.
Almotacenágo, *s. m.* The office of almotacen.
Almotacenia, *s. f.* Custom or duty for the clerk of the market.
Almotafaz, *s. m.* The weigher of wool.
Almoxarifágo, **Almoxarifágo** ó **Almoxarifágo**, *s. m.* A duty formerly paid on goods imported or exported.
Almoxarife, *s. m.* Officer who formerly collected the king's taxes; customhouse officer.
Almozárobe, *s. m.* A Christian who lived subordinate to the Moors.
Almúd, *s. m.* A measure of

grain and dry fruit. *Almúd de tierra*, About half an acre of ground.
Almudáda, *s. f.* A piece of ground which takes half a fanega of grain for sowing it.
Almudéro, *s. m.* A police officer who keeps the standard measures of dry things.
Almudi ó **Almudín**, *s. m.* V. *Albóndiga*. A measure containing six cahises or bushels.
Almuérdago, *s. m.* Bird lime.
Almuérza, *s. f.* The portion of grain or fruits held between the two hands.
Almuérzo, *s. m.* Breakfast; cupboard.
Almádo, *da. s.* A step-child, begotten in a former marriage.
Aloária, *s. f.* A sort of vault.
Alobadado, *da. a.* Bit by a wolf; labouring under morbid swellings.
Alobunadillo, *la. a.* Resembling a wolf a little.
Alobunado, *da. a.* Resembling a wolf in colour.
Alocado, *da. a.* Foolish, acting rather madly.
Alodial, *a.* Allodial, not feudal.
Alódio, *s. m.* Allodium.
Alóe, *s. m.* Aloes-tree.
Alojamiento, *s. m.* Lodging, temporary habitation; steerage.
Alojar, *v. a.* To lodge, to let lodgings.
Alojar, *v. r.* To lodge, to reside in lodgings.
Alomádo, *da. a.* Having a curved back like a pig; applied to horses.
Alomár, *v. a.* To distribute equally the strength of a

home; to turn up earth for covering the seed.

Alomárse, *v. r.* To grow strong and vigorous; applied to a stone-horse.

Alón, *s. m.* The wing of a fowl or bird stripped of its feathers.

Alón! *int.* Taken from the French *allons*, which signifies, Let us go.

Aloncello, *s. m.* A little wing.

Alondra, *s. f.* Lark.

Alapécia, *s. f.* A sort of leprosy, which causes the hair to fall off the head.

Alaquin, *s. m.* A stone wall which surrounds the place where wax is bleached.

Alsa, *s. f.* Shad.

Alsna, *s. f.* Wormwood.

Alotár, *v. a.* V. *Arrizar*. *Alotár las anclas*, To stow the anchors. [*zus.*]

Alotones, *s. m. pl.* V. *Alme*.

Alóxa, *s. f.* Metheglin.

Aloxeria, *s. f.* A place where metheglin is prepared and sold.

Aloxéro, *s. m.* One who prepares or sells metheglin; a box near the pit in the theatres of Madrid, where the justice sits to keep order.

Alpañáta, *s. f.* A piece of calfskin or shamois, which pot-ters make use of to smooth their work.

Alparcería, *s. f.* V. *Aparcería*.

Alpargáta, *s. f.* A sort of shoes or sandals made of hemp; a ragamuffin; unprincipled fellow.

Alpargatáda, *da. a.* Wearing hempen sandals.

Alpargatár, *v. a.* To make hempen sandals.

Alpargatázo, *s. m.* Blow with a hempen sandal.

Alpargatería, *s. f.* A manufactory; shop of hempen sandals.

Alpargatéro, *s. m.* A manufacturer of hempen sandals.

Alpargatilla, *s. f.* A small hempen sandal; a crafty designing fellow.

Alpechin, *s. m.* Water which oozes from a heap of olives.

Alpes, *s. m. pl.* Alps.

Alpicóz ó Alpicáz, *s. m.* Cumber.

Alpiste, *s. m.* Canary-seed. *Quedarse alpiste*, To be disappointed.

Alpistela ó Alpistéra, *s. f.* A kind of cake.

Alpistéro, *s. m.* A sieve for sifting canary-seed.

Alquería, *s. f.* House in a farmyard where ploughs and other tillage tools are kept.

Alquérmes, *s. m.* A sweetmeat.

Alquéz, *s. m.* A wine measure, containing about 24 gallons.

Alquicel ó Alquicér, *s. m.* A Moorish garment resembling a cloak; a sort of carpets with which benches, tables, &c. were formerly covered.

Alquiladizo, *ma. a.* That which may be let or hired.

Alquiladór, *ra. s.* One who lets out on hire.

Alquilar, *v. a.* To give or to take on hire.

Alquilarse, *v. r.* To serve another for certain stipulated wages.

Alquiler, *s. m.* Wages or hire

paid for the use of any thing to the owner; act of hiring or letting; house-rent.

Alquilón, *ma. a.* That which can be let or hired, such as coaches, horses, &c.

Alquilóna, *s. f.* Char-woman, a woman hired occasionally for odd work.

Alquimia, *s. f.* Alchymy.

Alquimila, *s. f.* Ladies' mantle.

Alquimista, *s. m.* Alchymist.

Alquinal, *s. m.* A veil or head-dress for women.

Alquitara, V. *Alambique*.

Alquitarar, *v. a.* To distill.

Alquitra, *s. f.* Tragacanth.

Alquitran, *s. m.* Tar or liquid pitch.

Alquitranado, *s. m.* Tarpawling or tarpanlin. *Cabos alquitranados*, Black or tarred cordage.

Alquitranar, *v. a.* To tar, to pay with tar.

Alrededóres, *s. m. pl.* Environs of a place.

Álróta, *s. f.* A very coarse sort of tow.

Alsine, *s. f.* Scorpion-grass.

Alta, *s. f.* A sort of dance in Spain; public exercise of fencing at school; return of the effective men of a regiment or company of soldiers.

Altabáque, *s. m.* A small basket in which women keep their needle-work.

Altabaquillo, *s. m.* Small bindweed.

Altamente, *ad.* Highly; strongly, firmly.

Altamía, *s. f.* A glass made in the shape of a cup.

Altamisa, *s. f.* V. *Artemisa*.

Altanería, s. f. The towering flight of some birds; sport, consisting in flying hawks at other birds; haughtiness, arrogance.

Altastro, ra. a. Soaring, towering; haughty, arrogant.

Altá, s. m. A southern constellation; place where offerings to heaven are laid; communion table.

Altavero, s. m. One who is employed in making or adorning altars for great feasts or festivals.

Altarico, s. m. A little altar.

Alta, s. f. Common mallow.

Alterabilidad, s. f. Alterableness.

Alterable, a. Alterable.

Alteración, s. f. Alteration; unevenness of the pulse; strong emotion of anger; disturbance, tumult.

Alterado, da. a. Alternative.

Alterador, ra. s. m. y f. One who alters.

Alterar, v. a. To alter, change; disturb, stir up commotion.

Alteración, s. f. Altercado, *s. m.* An altercation, debate, or controversy.

Altercador, ra. s. m. y f. One who argues or debates a question in an obstinate manner.

Altercar, v. a. To contend, to dispute obstinately.

Alteración, s. f. Alternation; the reciprocal succession of things.

Alternadamente, ad. V. *Alternativamente*.

Alternar, v. To alternate.

Alternativa, s. f. Alternative.

Alternativamente, ad. Alternatively.

Alternativo, va. a. Alternate.

Altéza, s. p. Height, elevation; highness.

Altibáxo, s. m. A downright blow; a kind of flowered velvet.

Altibáxos, pl. Uneven ground; vicissitudes.

Altílo, la. a. A little high.

Altílo, s. m. Hillock.

Altíloquo, qua. Altíloquente, a. V. *Altisonante*.

Altimetría, s. f. Altimetry.

Altísimo, ma. a. Extremely lofty or high.

Altísimo, s. m. The Most High. **Altisonante y Altísono, a.** Altisonant, high sounding, pompous in sound.

Altitud, V. *Altura*.

Altivamente, ad. In a haughty manner.

Altivarse, v. r. To grow or be arrogant.

Altivéz, s. f. Haughtiness, arrogance, pride.

Altivo, va. a. Haughty, proud.

Alto, ta. a. High, elevated.

Alta mur, High seas; tall, lofty; arduous, difficult; eminent, excellent; enormous, atrocious; deep; late.

Alto, s. m. Height; story; depth or height of a ship; high land, high ground; halt; notes put over the base.

Alto, inf. V. *Alón*. *Alto ahí*, Stop there. *Alto de aquí*, Move off.

Alto, ad. Loud. *De lo alto*, From above. *Se me pasó por alto*, I forgot. *Por alto*, By stealth. *Métto los gene-*

ros por alto, He smuggled the goods.

Altór, s. m. V. *Altura*.

Altózano, s. m. A height or little hill.

Altramúz, s. m. Lapine.

Altúra, s. f. Height; altitude.

Altúras, pl. The heavens.

Aluár ó Tomár por la lua, To bring by the lee.

Alúbias, s. f. pl. French beans.

Alucinación, s. f. y Alucinamiento, s. m. Hallucination.

Alucinar, v. a. To blind, to deceive, to lead into error.

Alucón, s. m. Common owl.

Alúda, s. f. Winged emmet or pismire.

Aludir, v. n. To allude, to have reference to something.

Alnfrár, v. a. To discover, to descry.

Alumbrádo, da. a. Aluminous; flustered with wine.

Alumbrádo, s. m. Illumination, festal lights.

Alumbrados, s. m. pl. Illuminati, a sect.

Alumbrador, s. m. Link-boy.

Alumbramiento, s. m. Illumination; illusion, deceit; child-birth.

Alumbrar, v. a. To light; to enlighten; to dip cloth into alum-water; to open the ground about the roots of vines. *Dios alumbré á vd. con bien*; ó *Dios de á vd. feliz parto*, God grant you a safe delivery.

Alúmbre, s. m. Alum. *Alumbré de rasuras*, Salt of tartar. *Alumbré zucarino*, Alum and the white of an egg formed into a paste.

Alumbrera, s. f. Alum-mine.
Alumbrera artificial, Alum-
works.
Aluminoso, sa. a. Aluminous.
Alumno, na. s. m. y f. Foster-
 child.
Alún, V. Alumbre.
Alunado, da. a. Lunatic; spas-
 modic; long tasked; tainted.
Aluquete, s. m. A match. *V.*
Pajuela.
Alusión, s. f. Allusion, a hint,
 an implication.
Alusivo, va. a. Allusive.
Alustrar, v. a. To give lustre to
 any thing.
Alutación, s. f. Layer or stratum
 of grains of native gold.
Aluvión, s. f. A great swell of
 waters.
Álvarez, s. m. The son of *Al-*
varo; a patronymic.
Alveario, s. m. The inward ca-
 vity of the ear.
Alveo, s. m. Source and bed of
 a river.
Alveolo, s. m. Socket of the
 tooth; seed vessel.
Alverja y Alverjana, s. f. Com-
 mon vetch or tare. [*ware.*]
Alvidriar, v. a. To glaze earthen-
 ware.
Alza, s. f. A piece of leather
 put round the last; instru-
 ment used in rope-walks.
Alzacuello, s. m. A black col-
 lar bound with linen.
Alzada, s. f. A town, village,
 &c. situated on an eminence;
 appeal. *Juez de alzadas,*
A judge in appeal causes.
Alzadamente, ad. By large par-
 cels, wholesale.
Alzado, s. m. A plan of a build-
 ing which shows its front
 and elevation.

Alzados, pl. Spare stores.
Alzadura, s. f. Elevation.
Alzamiento, s. m. The act of
 raising up; bidding a higher
 price at an auction; outbid-
 ding.
Alzapuño, s. m. A hook fasten-
 ed to the wall, to keep up a
 curtain.
Alzaprima, s. f. A lever; a
 handspike. *Dar alzaprima,*
To deceive, to ruin by arti-
fice.
Alzaprimar, v. a. To raise by
 means of a lever or fulcrum;
 to move with handspikes.
Alzapuertas, s. m. A player
 who acts no other part but
 that of a dumb servant.
Alzar, v. a. To raise, to lift up;
 repeal a decree of excom-
 munication; recall from ba-
 nishment; carry off; con-
 ceal, lock up; cut the cards;
 gather the printed sheets for
 the book-binder; to fallow;
 plough for the first time; to
 heave, to hoist. *Alzar velas,*
To set the sails.
Alzarse, v. r. To rise in rebel-
 lion or insurrection; to ap-
 peal. *Alzarse con el banco,*
To make a fraudulent bank-
ruptcy.
Ama, s. f. A nurse; mistress
 of the house. *Ama de llaves,*
A house-keeper.
Amabilidad, s. f. Loveliness,
 affability.
Amable, a. Lovely, amiable,
 pleasing. [*manner.*]
Amablemente, ad. In a lovely
 manner.
Amaca, V. Hamaca.
Amacena, s. f. A damask
 plumb.

Amador, ra. s. m. y f. A lover,
 a sweet-heart.
Amadoúri, s. m. A sort of cot-
 ton brought from Alexan-
 dria.
Amadrias ó Amadriades, s. f. pl.
 Wood-nymphs; hamadryads.
Amadrigarse, v. r. To get into
 burrows; live retired.
Amadrinar, v. a. To couple;
 to yoke together horses or
 mules; join one thing to an-
 other.
Amadrinado, da. a. Resem-
 bling strawberries.
Amadrado, da. a. Taught, in-
 structed; broken in; arti-
 fully contrived.
Amadrstrar, v. a. To teach, to
 instruct, to break in.
Amagamento, s. m. V. Amago.
Amagar, v. a. To lift up the
 hand or arm in a threatening
 attitude; manifest a desire
 of doing or saying something.
Amago, s. m. A threat; un-
 pleasant taste of honey ga-
 thered from blighted flowers.
Amajadar, v. n. To retire for
 shelter into a sheep-fold.
Amalgama, s. f. Amalgam;
 mixture of metals.
Amalgamación, s. f. Amalga-
 mation.
Amalgamar, v. a. To amalga-
 mate.
Amamantar, v. a. To suckle.
Amamblucé, s. f. A sort of
 cotton stuff.
Amancebamiento, s. m. Concu-
 binage.
Amancebarse, v. r. To live in
 concubinage.
Amancillar, v. a. To stain, de-
 file, pollute; to offend, in-

jure; to tarnish one's reputation.
Amacecer, v. a. To illustrate, to enlighten.
Amacecer, v. n. To dawn, to begin to grow light; arrive at the break of day. *Al amanecer*, At the break of day; to begin to appear.
Amacerado, da. a. Applied to painters mannerists.
Amacejar, v. a. To gather by or make up into handfuls.
Amacerador, ra. s. m. y f. One that tames, mitigates, or pacifies.
Amasamiento, s. m. The act of taming.
Amasar, v. a. To tame, to domesticate; soften, mitigate, pacify.
Amasar, v. a. y r. To cover with a blanket or any loose garment.
Amasamiento, ad. Firmly, with all one's might.
Amaseros, s. m. pl. Runners.
Amasillar, v. a. To top the hills.
Amasillón, s. m. pl. Lifts.
Amasense, s. m. Amasensis.
Amasar, v. a. To do a thing cleverly.
Amasarse, v. r. To accustom one's self to do things cleverly.
Amasas, s. m. pl. Tools or implements for the execution of a work; means for performing a thing.
Amasilla, s. f. Poppy. *Amasilla morada*, Corn-poppy.
Amor, v. a. To love; have a tendency to.
Amorcinio, a. Unguento ama-

racino, A sort of ointment made of marjoram.
Amaráco, V. *Marjorana*.
Amorauto, s. m. Amaranth.
Amargaléja, s. f. The bitter or wild plumb.
Amargamente, ad. Bitterly.
Amargár, v. a. To make bitter; exasperate, offend.
Amargár, v. n. To be bitter or acrid.
Amargo, ga. a. Bitter.
Amárgos, s. m. pl. Sweetmeats made up of bitter almonds; bitters.
Amargón, s. m. Dandelion, lion's tooth.
Amargór, s. m. Bitterness, a bitter taste or flavour.
Amargosamente, V. *Amargamente*.
Amargoso, sa. a. Bitter.
Amarguillo, la. a. Bitterish.
Amargura, s. f. Bitterness. *V. Amargor*.
Amaricádo, da. a. Effeminate.
Amarillazo, za. a. Of a pale yellow colour.
Amarilleár, v. n. To incline to or grow yellow.
Amarilléjo, ja. Amarillito, *ta. a.* Yellowish. [yellow.
Amarillento, ta. a. Inclining to Amarillés, *s. f.* The yellow colour of the human body.
Amarillo, la. a. Yellow.
Amarillo, s. m. Jaundice, a disease incident to silk worms.
Amárra, s. m. Bitterwort.
Amárria, s. f. A cable. *Amarras flojas*, Moorings. *Amarras de popa*, Sternfasts. *Amarras de proa*, Headfasts. *Amarras de traves*, Breastfasts.

Amarradéro, s. m. A post or pillar to which any thing is made fast; a birth.
Amarrár, v. a. To tie, to make fast, to lash. *Amarrar un cabo de labor*, To belay a running rope. *Amarrar un buzel entre viento y marca*, To moor a vessel between wind and tide. *Amarrar un buzel con codera sobre el cable*, To moor a ship with a spring on the cable. *Amarrar con reguera*, To moor by the stern.
Amarrazón, s. m. pl. Ground-tackle.
Amarrido, da. a. Dejected, gloomy, melancholy.
Amartelar, v. a. To make love to a lady.
Amartillar, v. a. To hammer; cock a gun or pistol.
Amasadera, s. f. A trough to knead dough in.
Amasador, s. m. One who kneads dough.
Amasadura, s. f. Kneading.
Amasamiento, s. m. The act of uniting.
Amasar, v. a. To work dough; arrange matters well.
Amasajo y Amasadijo, A quantity of flour kneaded up; a quantity of mortar made of water, earth, lime, &c.; medley; a task; agreement for some evil design; place where the dough is made.
Amatista, s. f. Amethyst.
Amatório, ria. a. Relating to, treating of love, or inspiring love.
Amauris, s. m. A kind of Indian linen.

Amaynár, v. a. To strike or lower the sails; to relax in some degree, give over an enterprise.

Amatizar, v. a. To observe attentively.

Amazóna, s. f. An amazon.

Ambáges, s. m. pl. Circuit; circumlocution.

Ambagioso, sa. u. Ambiguous, full of ambiguities.

A'mbar, s. m. Amber. *A'mbargris, Ambergris.*

A'mbara, s. m. Amberfish.

Ambarár, v. a. To perfume with amber.

Amariba, s. f. Sweet centaury.

Ambarino, na. u. Relating to amber.

Ambicion, s. f. Ambition; covetousness.

Ambicionár, v. a. To crave.

Ambiciosamente, ad. Ambitiously.

Ambicioso, sa. a. Ambitious, aspiring.

Ambidextro, tra. a. Ambidextrous.

Ambiente, a. Ambient, surrounding. [air.]

Ambiente, s. m. The ambient

Ambiguamente, ad. Ambiguously.

Ambigüedad, s. f. Ambiguity, uncertainty.

Ambiguo, gua. a. Ambiguous, doubtful.

A'mbito, s. m. Circuit, circumference.

Ambéio, s. m. A short thick wax-candle with one wick only.

A'mbos, bas. pro. Both. *A'mbos ó Ambas á dos, Both or both together.*

Ambracán, s. m. A sea-fish of an enormous size.

Ambrollár, v. a. To confound, to perplex.

Ambrósia, s. f. Ambrosia; any delicious viand or liquor; a sweet gentle purgative.

Ambrósia Campestre, Buckthorn.

Ambulante, a. Ambulatory.

Ambulativo, va. a. Of a roving turn.

Amebéio, s. m. A dialogue in verse.

Amedrentadór, ra. s. m. y f. One that threatens, frightens, discourages.

Amedrentár, v. a. To frighten, to deter, to discourage.

Amélga, s. f. A ridge between two furrows.

Amelgado, s. m. A little hillock to mark the boundaries of a field.

Amelgar, v. a. To open furrows; to throw up earth for making boundaries.

Amélo, s. m. Golden star-wort.

Amelonado, da. a. Shaped like a melon.

A'mén, s. m. So be it. *Voto de amen, A partial vote, given without the least previous discussion or enquiry. Sacristan de amen, One who blindly adheres to the opinion of another.*

Amenaza, s. f. A threat, a menace.

Amenazadór, ra. s. m. y f. One that threatens.

Amenazar, v. a. To threaten, to menace.

Aménes ó Amiénes, s. m. pl.

Amiens, a sort of stuff manufactured at Amiens in France,

also called *burato* in some parts of Spain. *Amenca figurados, lisos, rayados ó listados, Flowered, plain, striped Amiens.*

Amenguar, v. a. To diminish; deprime.

Amenidad, s. f. The pleasant and delicious view of verdant fields; florid variety of elegant language.

Amenizar, v. a. To render pleasant or agreeable; adorn.

Améno, na. a. Pleasant, delicious.

Améca, V. Ami.

Amerár, v. a. To mix wine or other liquor with water.

Amerarse, v. r. To soak or enter gradually into the ground.

Amercendeár, v. a. To bestow favours, do good.

Ametaládo, da. a. Having the colour of brass.

Ametisto, V. Amatista.

Amí, s. m. Royal cummin, bi-shop's week.

A'mia, s. f. A large sea-fish.

Amiánta ó Amiáuto, s. Amianthus, a filamentous fossil.

A'miedo, ad. For fear. *V. De miedo.*

Amiento, s. m. A leather strap for the helmet.

Amíga, s. f. A school for girls.

Amigable, a. Friendly, amicable; fit, suitable.

Amigablemente, ad. Amicably.

Amigo, ga. s. m. y f. A friend.

Amígo, gñ. a. Friendly.

Amiguillo, la. s. A little friend; used to express contempt.

Amilanár, v. a. To frighten, to terrify.

Amilán, v. a. To frighten, to terrify.

Amoñaniento, *s. m.* Assessment of a tax.
Amoñarar, *v. a.* To assess a tax.
Amoñado, *da. a.* Liable to pay a tax called *millance*.
Amistad, *s. f.* Amity, friendship; civility, favour.
Amistár, *v. a. y r.* To reconcile, to bring about a reconciliation.
Amistoso, *ad.* In a friendly manner.
Amistoso, *sa. a.* Friendly, amicable.
Amto, *s. m.* Amice.
Amuecía ó Amuecía, *s. f.* Amuecía.
Ama, *ma. s. m. y f.* Master or mistress of a house; proprietor, owner; foster-father; overseer. **Ama**, *A* nurse. **Ama de llaves**, House-keeper.
Amoñita, *s. f.* A sort of small serpent.
Amoñorrado, *da. a.* Heavy with sleep. [drowsy].
Amoñorrarse, *v. r.* To be Amoñado, *da. a.* Steep with a flat crown.
Amoñarse, *v. r.* To grow mouldy or rusty.
Amoñar, *v. a. y r.* To put out of humour, to irritate.
Amoñado, *da. a.* Dry and clean.
Amoñador, *s. m.* One who sets landmarks.
Amoñamiento, *s. m.* The act of setting landmarks.
Amoñar, *v. a.* To set landmarks.
Amoñador, *s. f.* Whetstone.
Amoñador, *s. m.* Grinder, whet-ter; a head driver.

Amoladura, *s. f.* Whetting or sharpening.
Amoladuras, *pl.* The small sand from the whetstone.
Amolár, *v. a.* To whet or sharpen.
Amolador, *s. m.* One who moulds or fits.
Amoldár, *v. a.* To cast in a mould; adjust according to the rules of reason, bring one to his duty; brand or mark cattle. **Amoldar los agujos**, To polish or finish needles.
Amollar, *v. a.* To ease off, to ease away.
Amolletado, *da. a.* Having the shape of a loaf of bread.
Amóno, *s. m.* Stone-parsley.
Amoñongado, *da. a.* Muger **amondongada**, A coarse featured black woman.
Amoñedar, *v. a.* To coin, to stamp metals for money.
Amoñestación, *s. f.* Advice, admonition, warning; publication of marriage bans.
Amoñestador, *ra. s. m. y f.* Monitor; one that admonishes.
Amoñestár, *v. a.* To advise, to admonish; publish bans of marriage. [niac].
Amoñiaco, *s. m.* Sal Ammo.
Amoñarse, *v. r.* Amoñar, *v. n.* To fly or take to the mountains.
Amoñador, *ra. s. m. y f.* One that heaps up or accumulates.
Amoñamiento, *s. m.* Accumulation.
Amoñar, *v. a.* To heap or throw things together with-

out order or choice; to group a crowd of figures.
Amoñarse, *v. r.* To fly into a passion; to grow angry or vexed, and not listen to reason.
Amor, *s. m.* Tenderness, affection, love; the object of love. **Amor mio ó mis amores**, My love. **Por amor de Dios**, For the love of God. **Amor mio ó mis amores**, Seadaffodil. **Amor de hortelano**, Goose grass, cleavers. **Al amor de la lumbre**, Close to the fire, so that it warms without burning.
Amores, *pl.* Love; burdock. **De mil amores**, *ad.* With all my heart. [rana].
Amoradux, *s. m. V.* **Mejo**.
Amoradado y Amoretado, *u.* Livid.
Amorfillo, *s. m.* Slight love, kindness.
Amorgado, *da. a.* Stupified from eating the husks of pressed olives.
Amoricones, *s. m. pl.* Looks, gestures and actions, expressive of love and fondness.
Amorío, *s. m.* Friendship; affection.
Amoriscado, *da. a.* Resembling the Moors.
Amorinado, *da. a.* Applied to horses having the glands.
Amorosamente, *ad.* Lovingly.
Amoroso, *sa. a.* Affectionate; pleasing; serene.
Amorrar, *v. n.* To hold down the head, to muse; to remain silent with down-cast looks. [corpa].
Amotajar, *s. a.* To shroud a

Amortecerse, *v. r.* To faint, to be in a swoon.
Amortecimiento, *s. m.* Swoon, fainting.
Amortiguación, *s. f.* Amortiguamiento, *s. m.* Mortification, the act of deadening.
Amortiguar, *v. a.* To mortify, to deaden; to temper, to mollify.
Amortización, *s. f.* Mortmain, state of being unalienable.
Amortizar, *v. a.* To give an estate to an ecclesiastical community.
Amoscar, *v. a.* To flap flies.
Amosarse, *v. r.* To run away from being stung by flies.
Amostachado, *da. a.* Wearing whiskers.
Amostazarse, *v. r.* To fly into a violent passion; to be vexed.
Amotinador, *s. m.* Mutineer.
Amotinamiento, *s. m.* Mutiny.
Amotinár, *v. a.* To excite rebellion; disorder the mental faculties.
Amover, *v. a.* To depose, to remove.
Amovible, *a.* That which can be moved at will; a term applied to ecclesiastical livings.
Ampa, *V. Hampa.* [juas].
Ampara, *s. f.* Seizure of chattels or moveable property.
Amparador, *s. m.* Protector; one who grants protection and favours.
Amparar, *v. a.* To shelter, to favour, to protect; to make a seizure of moveable property; to sequestrate. *Amorar en la posesion*, To maintain in possession.

Ampararse, *v. r.* To claim or enjoy protection.
Amparo, *s. m.* Favour, protection, sanction; refuge, asylum; breastwork, parapet.
Ampolita, *s. f.* Asphalt. (*Ampelitis L.*)
Anfibio, *V. Anfibia.*
Anfibios, *V. Anficios.*
Amphibena, *V. Amphibena.*
Amphiteatro, *V. Anfiteatro.*
Ampliación, *s. f.* Ampliation, enlargement.
Ampliador, *ra. s. m. y f.* One that enlarges.
Ampliamente, *ad.* Amply, largely, copiously.
Ampliar, *v. a.* To amplify, to enlarge.
Ampliative, *va. a.* Amplifying.
Amplificación, *s. f.* Amplification, enlargement.
Amplificar, *v. a.* To amplify, to enlarge.
Amplio, *lia. a.* Ample, extensive.
Amplitud, *s. f.* Amplitude, extent, greatness. *Amplitud magnética*, Magnetic amplitude.
Amplo, *la. a.* *V. Amplio.*
Ampolla, *s. f.* A blister; phial, cruet; a small bubble of water.
Ampollar, *v. a.* To blister; make hollow, excavate.
Ampollarse, *v. r.* To rise in bubbles.
Ampolléta, *s. f.* A small phial; hour-glass; watch-glass.
Amprár, *v. a.* To borrow.
Anachachado, *da. a.* Boyish, childish.
Anamiciuto, *s. m.* *V. Amojumiciuto.*

Anagerado, *da. a.* El
Anugronár, *v. a.* To
 the large shoot
 under the earth the
 trement may spin
 from the original st
Anulato, *da. a.* O
 complexion.
Anulito, *s. m.* Amule
Amunicionar, *v. a.* To
 with ammunition.
Amura, *s. f.* Tack
Amura mayor, M
Amura del trianqu
 fore-tack; a word
 mand. *Amura*
 Aboard larboard to
mura á estribor, Ab
 board tacks. *Am*
quite, Aboard f
Cambiar la amura,
 on the other tack.
Amuradas, *s. f.* Spiral
 spirket-rising.
Amurar, *v. a.* To han
 aboard.
Amurcar, *v. a.* To st
 the horns.
Amurco, *s. m.* Blow
 with the horns.
Amusgar, *v. a.* To th
 the ears; to listen.
Am, *s. f.* Ell; an
 the fox kind in the
Anabaptista ó Anaba
 Anabaptist.
Apacalifa, *s. m.* A
 animal.
Amacardel, *s. m.* A ki
 pent of the same is
Anacardina, *s. f.* Con
Anacarda, *s. m.* Cast
Anacórta, *s. m.* A
 an hermit.
Anacoretico, *ca. a.*

or belonging to a recluse or hermit.
Anacosta, s. f. A sort of wool-stuff.
Anacreónica ó Anacreontico, a. Anacreontic.
Anacronismo, s. m. Anachronism.
Anade, s. m. y f. Duck.
Anadejar, v. n. To waddle.
Anadeja, s. f. A duckling.
Anadino, na. s. m. y f. A young duck.
Anadón, s. m. V. *Anade*.
Anadocillo, a. m. A grown duckling.
Anafaya, s. f. A sort of cloth formerly manufactured in Valencia.
Anafe, s. m. A portable furnace or stove.
Anáfora, s. f. Anaphora.
Anagrisde, s. f. Pimpernel.
Anagris, s. f. Stinking bean-trefoil.
Anagrisos, s. m. pl. Vases adorned with sculpture.
Anagoría, s. f. The mystic sense of the holy scripture.
Anagóricamente, ad. In an anagorical manner. [cal.]
Anagórico, ca. a. Anagoretic.
Anagrama, s. f. Anagram.
Analéctico ó Analéptico, s. m. Restorative.
Análes, s. m. pl. Annals.
Análisis, s. p. Analysis.
Analista, s. m. Analyst.
Análisis, ca. a. Analytical.
Analizar, v. a. To analyze.
Análisis, V. Analógica-m. etc.
Analogía, s. f. Analogy.
Analogicamente, ad. Analogically.

Analógico, ca. Análogo, ca. a. Analogical or analogous.
Anáguas, s. m. Ananas, pineapple.
Anapelo, s. m. Wolf's-bane, leopard's-bane.
Anapéstro, s. m. A Latin verse, consisting of two short syllables and a long one.
Anaquél, s. m. Shelf or board fixed in book cases.
Anarangeár, v. a. To pelt with oranges.
Anaranjado, da. a. Orange coloured.
Anarquía, s. f. Anarchy.
Anárquico, ca. a. Anarchial, confused, without rule.
Anasárca, s. f. A dropsy.
Anascóte, s. m. Says, a kind of woollen stuff like serge.
Anastomosis, s. f. The union of vessels, or the conjunction of their extremities.
Anastrófe, s. m. Anastrophe.
Aráta, s. f. Armata.
Anátéma, s. f. Anathema.
Anatematizar, v. a. To anathematize, excommunicate.
Anatocismo, s. m. Anatocism.
Anatomía, s. f. Anatomy.
anatomiamente, ad. Anatomically.
Anatómico, ca. a. Anatomical.
Anatomista, s. m. Professor of anatomy.
Anatomizar, v. a. To anatomize; to form and draw the bones and muscles in statues and figures.
Anoa, s. f. Croup, the buttocks of a horse. *A' ancas ó á las ancas*, Behind. *A' ancas ó á las ancas de fulano*, With the

assistance of Mr. Such-a-one.
Ancáo, s. m. A distemper consisting in a painful contraction of the nerves and muscles.
Anchamente, ad. Widely, largely.
Anchúria, s. f. The width of stuff or cloth.
Anchéa, s. f. Venture of goods sent abroad.
Anchicórta, s. f. A short broad sword.
Ancho, cha. a. Broad, wide; proud, loose.
Anchóv y Anchóva, s. f. Anchovy.
Anchór, s. m. V. *Anchura*.
Anchuelo, la. a. Somewhat wide.
Anchura, s. f. Width, breadth, ease, liberty.
Anchuróso, sa. a. Large, wide, spacious.
Anclura, s. f. Alkanet.
Anclar, v. n. V. *Engracecer*.
Alciarla, s. f. The dignity and jurisdiction of the four oldest fathers in the convent.
Anciazadad, s. f. Old age; antiquity.
Anciano, na. a. Old, stricken in years.
A'ncá, s. f. *Ancor. Zafar el ancla para dar fondo*, To clear the anchor for coming to. *El ancla viene al baxel*, The anchor comes home. *El ancla ha soltado el fondo*, The anchor is a-trip. *Pescar una ancla*, To drag for an anchor. *Alotar las anclas*, To stow the anchors. *Arganeo de ancla*, An anchor-

ing. *Cuña del ancla*, The shank of the anchor. *Cepo del ancla*, The anchor-stock. *Cruz del ancla*, The crown of the anchor. *Orejas del ancla*, The flukes of the anchor. *Uñas del ancla*, The anchor arms. *Pico del ancla*, The bill of the anchor. *Al ancla ó anclado*, At anchor. *Ancla de esperanza*, Sheet-anchor. *Ancla del ayuste ó de uso*, The bower-anchor. *Ancla sencilla ó de lewa*, The small bower-anchor. *Ancla del creciente*, The flood anchor. *Ancla del menguante*, The ebb-anchor. *Ancla de la mar hácia fuera*, Sea-anchor. *Ancla de la tierra ó playa*, Shore anchor. *Anclas de serpidumbre*, Bower-anchors.

Anclage, s. m. Casting anchor, anchor-ground. *Derecho de anclage*, Anchorage duty.

Anclar, v. n. To anchor.

Ancloíte, s. m. Stream anchor.

Anclotillo, s. m. Kedge anchor. [bay.]

Ancoón, s. m. An open road, a.

Aucora, V. Ancla. *Echar ancoras*, To cast anchor. *Llevar áncoras*, To weigh anchor. *Estar en áncoras*, To lie at anchor.

Ancofrage, V. Anclage.

Ancorár, V. Anclar.

Ancórea, s. f. A pale yellow earth used by painters.

Ancorería, s. f. Anchor forge.

Ancorero, s. m. Anchor-smith.

Ancúsa, s. f. Bugloss.

Andabata, s. m. A gladiator who fought hood-winked.

Andada, s. f. A thin hard-baked cake without crumb.

Andadas, The traces of game marked on the ground.

Andadéras, s. f. pl. Go-carts.

Andadéro, ra. a. Accessible, of easy access.

Andado, s. m. Stepson, a son-in-law.

Andado, da, a. Beaten, much frequented; thread-bare; usual, customary.

Andador, ra. s. m. y f. A good walker; messenger of a court; a swift-sailing vessel.

Andadóres, pl. Leading strings; alleys in a garden.

Andadura, s. f. Gait; amble, an easy pace.

Andália, s. f. Sandal.

Andalúz, za. a. Native of Andalusia.

Andámio, s. m. Scaffold; gait, manner of walking; stage, gangboard.

Andana, s. f. Row, rank, line.

Andana de los camones de un costado, A tier of guns; also a broadside. *Andana de rizos*, The reefs in the sails of ships. [strings.]

Andanines, s. m. pl. Landing

Andante, ca. a. Belonging to knight-hood. [event.]

Andanza, s. f. Occurrence,

Andar, r. n. To go, to walk, to move along; act, proceed, behave, transact; elapse. *Andar en buena vela*, To keep the sails full. *Andar todo*, To bear up the helm. *A' mejor andar*, At best, at most. *A' peor andar*, At worst. *A' mas andar*, In full speed.

Andar, interj. Well, never mind. *Anda*, Stand out of the way. *Anda hijo*, Come along, child.

Andarage, s. m. The wheel of a well.

Andariégo, ga. a. Restless, of a roving disposition.

Andarín, s. m. A fast walker.

Andarines, pl. An Italian paste for soups.

Andario, s. m. The white wag-tail.

Andarivél, s. m. A girt line.

Andas, s. f. pl. A bier, a hearse.

Andátis, s. f. A sort of stuff manufactured in China.

Andén, s. m. A shelf. *V. Anaquel.* A path round the draw well for the horse.

Andero, s. m. One who carries the shafts of a bier on his shoulders.

Andilú, s. m. A burnishing stick used by shoe-makers.

Anditto, s. m. A gallery which surrounds the whole or a considerable part of a building.

Andolina ó Andorina, s. f. A swallow.

Andórga, s. f. *Llenar la andórga*, To fill the belly, to eat much.

Andorina, s. f. A truss, a parrot.

Andorrero, ra. s. m. y f. Street walker.

Andóaco, ca. a. Two years' old; applied to ewes.

Andrajero, s. m. Ragman, dealer in old clothes.

Andrájo, s. m. Rag; a despicable thing or person.

Andrajosaúente, ud. Raggedly,

Andrajoso, sa. a. Ragged, dressed in tatters.
Andriana, s. f. A kind of gown formerly worn by women.
Andrino, s. m. Sloe-tree, black thorn.
Andrina, s. f. A sloe, the fruit of the black thorn.
Andrógeno y Andrógino, s. m. Hermaphrodite, an animal uniting both sexes.
Andrómina, s. f. Trick, fraud, artifice.
Androsémo, s. m. St. Peter's wort.
Andar, s. m. A kind of ambulatory village inhabited by Arabs.
Adulários, s. m. pl. A long and wide gown. [event.
Asidüencia, s. f. Occurrence,
Andullo, s. m. Carot of tobacco.
Andarriales, s. m. pl. By-roads, retired places.
Auca, s. f. Great cat's tail, reed mace.
Aneage, s. m. Alnage, ell-measure.
Auar, v. a. To measure by ell; rock in a cradle.
Aneblár, v. a. To cloud, to darken, to obscure.
Aneación, s. f. Overflowing, inundation.
Aneadizo, za. a. Liable to be overflowed or inundated.
Aneádo, da. a. Overflowed.
Nario anegado, A waterlogged ship.
Aneamiento, s. m. V. *Aneación*.
Aneár, v. a. To inundate, to submerge. [dated.
Anearse, v. r. To be inun-

Anegociado, da. a. Overwhelmed with business.
Anétras y Anáeros, s. pl. A corn-measure in some parts of Spain.
Anémone, s. f. Anemone or wind flower.
Anemoscopio, s. m. Anemoscope, a machine invented to foretell the changes of the wind.
A' Anequín 6 de Anequín, ad. So much a head; applied to the shearing of sheep.
Aneurisma, s. f. A disease of the arteries, in which they become excessively dilated; an extraordinary dilatation of an artery.
Anexár, v. a. To annex, to join, to unite.
Anexidades, s. f. pl. Annexes, things annexed.
Anexión, s. f. Annexion, union, conjunction.
Auexo, xa. a. Annexed, joined.
Anexo, s. m. A benefice or church depending on another as its principal or head.
Antíbio, bia. a. Amphibious.
Antibología, s. f. Amphibology.
Antibológico, ca. a. Amphibological, doubtful.
Anfibracó, s. m. Amphibrachys, a foot in Latin verse.
Anficéalo, s. m. A bed with two bolsters opposite to each other.
Anfimacro, s. m. Amphimacer, a foot in Latin verse.
Anfion, s. m. Opium.
Antisbena y Antisibena, s. f. Amphisbæna, a kind of serpent.
Antiscós, s. m. pl. Amphiscii.

Anfiteatro, s. m. Amphitheatre.
Angarilas, s. f. pl. Hand-barrow; baskets hung to a horse's or mule's side; cruet-stands.
Angarillín, s. m. A large wicker ball or hand-barrow.
Angaripola, s. f. A kind of coarse striped linen. *Angaripólas*, Gandy appendages or ornaments of clothes.
Angaro, s. m. Light, fire or smoke used as a signal.
Angel, s. m. Angel; a sort of fish much resembling a ray; barshol.
Angélica, s. f. Angelica. *Angélica carlina*, As. weed.
Angélico, a. Angelical or angelic. [gelic manner.
Angelicalmente, ad. In an angelic.
Angelizo y Angelito, s. m. dim. A little angel.
Angélot, s. m. A large figure of an angel placed on altars; a fit good natured child.
Angéu, s. m. A coarse sort of linen made in Anjou.
Angina, s. f. Quinay.
Angla, s. f. A cape.
Angostamente, ad. Narrowly.
Angostár, v. a. To narrow, contract. [row.
Angestillo, la. a. A little narrow.
Angosto, ta. a. Narrow, close.
Angostura, s. f. Narrowness; a narrow pass; distress.
Angra, s. f. A small bay, a cove.
Anguarina, s. f. A loose coat hanging down to the knees.
Anguila, s. f. Eel. *Anguila de cabo*, A port rope.
Angulazo, s. m. A lash or stroke with a port rope.

Anguina, *s. f.* The vein of the groin.

Angular, *a.* Angular.

Angularmente, *ad.* With angles.

Angulema, *s. f.* A sort of coarse linen manufactured at Angoulême of hemp or tow.

Angulemas, Fulsome flat-teries.

Angulo, *s. m.* Angle.

Augúrria, *V. Sandia*.

Angustia, *s. f.* Anguish, affliction.

Angustiadamente, *ad.* Painfully.

Augustiádo, *da. a.* Painful; narrow minded, miserable.

Augustiár, *v. a.* To cause anguish, to afflict.

Anhetár, *v. n.* To breathe with difficulty; to desire anxiously.

Anhêto, *s. m.* Respiration.

Anhélo, *s. m.* A vehement desire. [siron.

Anheloso, *sa. a.* Anxiously desiring.

Anhemêles, *s. m. pl.* Beasts of burthen for conveying goods to the sea-side.

Anhina, *s. f.* An aquatic bird of prey in Brazil, called the darter.

Aniãa, *s. f.* The yearly wages of a ploughman or labourer.

Anidár, *v. n.* To nestle, make a nest; dwell; cherish.

Anieblár, *v. a.* To darken, obscure. [braç.

Anfala, *s. f.* Bread made of Anilêjo y Anilêto, *s. m.* A small ring.

Anillo, *s. m.* A ring of gold, silver, &c. worn on the finger; hank or grummet.

Anima, *s. f.* Soul. *V. Alma*. The bore or diameter of the chase of a gun.

Animas, *pl.* Ringing of the bell at certain fixed hours.

Animación, *s. f.* Animation.

Animadór, *ra. s. m. y f.* One who animates.

Animadversión, *s. f.* Observation, remark, stricture.

Animadvertência, *s. f.* Admonition, advice.

Animal, *s. m.* A living creature.

Animal, *a.* That which belongs or relates to an animal.

Animalazo, *s. m.* A large or big animal.

Animalêjo, *s. m.* A small animal.

Animalico y Animalillo, *s. m.* A small animal.

Animalón y Animalôte, *s. m.* A large or big animal.

Animalucho, *s. m.* An ugly hideous animal.

Animár, *v. a.* To animate, enliven, incite.

Anime ó Goma anima, *s. f.* A resin resembling myrrh.

Animéro, *s. m.* One that asks charity for the souls in purgatory.

Animo, *s. m.* Soul; courage; mind, intention; thought.

Animosamente, *ad.* Courageously. [age.

Animosidad, *s. f.* Valour, courage.

Anímoo, *sa. a.* Brave, spirited.

Aniñadamente, *ad.* In a childish, puerile manner.

Aniñarse, *v. r.* To grow childish, to act in a childish manner.

Aniquilable, *a.* Annihilable.

Aniquilación, *s. f.* Annihilation.

Aniquiladór, *ra. s. m. y f.* Destroyer.

Aniquilamiento, *s. m.* *V. Aniquilacion*.

Aniquilár, *v. a.* To annihilate.

Aniquilarse, *v. r.* To decline, to decay.

Anis, *s. m.* Anise.

Anises, *pl.* Aniseeds preserved in sugar.

Anisado, *da. a.* Applied to spirits tinctured with anise.

Anisillo, *s. m. dim.* Small anise.

Aniversaria, *rio. a.* Annual, yearly, anniversary.

Aniversário, *s. m.* An anniversary.

Annabases, *s. m. pl.* Blankets or coverlets manufactured in Holland, and at Rouen.

Annôjo, *V. Anajo*.

An'o, *s. m.* Anus.

Anôche, *ad.* Last night.

Anochecer, *v. n.* To grow dark.

Anochecerle á uno en alguna parte, To be benighted somewhere. *At anochecer*, At the fall of night.

Anochecerse, *v. r.* To grow dark.

Anodinár, *v. a.* To administer or apply anodyne medicines.

Anodino, *na. a.* Anodyne.

Anomalia, *s. f.* Anomaly.

Anomalidad, *s. f.* Irregularity.

Anómalo, *la. a.* Anomalous.

Anón, *s. m.* The annona tree, the custard apple-tree.

Anóna, *s. f.* Annona or custard apple; some call it guava.

Anonadación, *s. f.* Annihilation; self-contempt.

Digitized by Google

Anoadar, v. a. To annihilate; to diminish or lessen in a considerable degree.

Anoadarse, r. r. To humble or abase one's self to a low degree.

Anónimo, ma, a. Anonymous.

Anotación, s. f. Annotation, note.

Anotador, ra. s. m. y f. Commentator, one who writes notes.

Anotar, v. a. To write notes, to comment.

Anatoma, s. f. V. *Anatomía*.

Anque, V. Ataque.

Anquea, V. Ataque.
Anquea, To be incommodiously seated.

Anquiboceno, na. y Anquiboyano, na. a. Having a croup like an ox; applied to horses and mules.

Anquileo, ca. a. Lean crouped; applied to horses and mules.

Anar, s. m. A goose.

Amarería, s. f. The pen or place where geese are reared.

Amarero, s. m. A goose-herd.

Amarino, na. a. Belonging or relating to geese.

Amarino, s. m. A gosling.

Amarón, s. m. A large goose.

Amer, V. Asar.

Ansí, V. Así.

A'mia, s. f. Anxiety, anguish, ardent desire.

Ansiedadmente, ad. Anxiously, earnestly.

Ansír, v. a. To desire anxiously, to wish for ardently.

Ante, V. Asis.

Ante, V. Asi.

Ansicosamente, ad. Anxiously, earnestly, ardently.

Ansioso, sa. a. Anxious.

Ant, prep. y ad. V. *Ante y antes*.

Anta, s. f. A species of elk found in Brazil and Paraguay.

Antáceo, s. m. A large fish of the family of sturgeous, from which isinglass is prepared.

Antagallas, s. f. pl. Sprit-sail reef-bands.

Antagonista, s. m. Antagonist, an opponent who contends with another.

Antamilla, s. f. V. *Altamía*.

Antapa. Llamarse antapa, To unsay, to retract.

Antaño, ad. A long time since.

Antaño, ad. Last year.

Antapoca, s. f. A security which a debtor gives to his creditor.

Antártico, ca. a. Antarctic.

Ante, s. m. A dressed buck or buffalo skin.

Ante, prep. Ante mi, Before me, in my presence. Ante todas cosas ó ante todo, Before all things, above all.

Anteado, da. a. Buff-coloured, of a pale yellow colour.

Anteanteañoche, ad. Three nights ago.

Anteanteayer, ad. Three days ago.

Anteantier, ad. V. *Anteanteayer*.

Anteayer, ad. The night before last.

Antebrázo, s. m. The fore arm.

Antecáma, s. f. A carpet laid along side of a bed.

Antecámara, s. f. Ante-chamber; the steerage.

Antecamarilla, s. f. A room leading to the king's ante-chamber.

Antecapilla, s. f. The space before the entry to a chapel.

Antecedente, s. m. y a. Antecedent.

Antecedentemente, ad. Previously, antecedently.

Antecedér, v. a. To precede.

Antecesor, s. m. Predecessor.

Antecesores, pl. Ancestors.

Antechinos, s. m. pl. Fluted mouldings. [Anteci.

Anteco, ca. a. Applied to the **Antecoger, v. a.** To bring any person or thing before one; gather in fruit before the due time.

Antecolumna, s. f. A column placed in the front of porticos.

Antecoro, s. m. The entrance which leads to the choir.

Antecristo, s. m. Antichrist.

Antedáta, s. f. A date anticipated in letters and other writings.

Antedatar, v. a. To antedate.

Ante diem, The preceding day.

Anteiglesia, s. f. Portico at the entrance of a church; parochial church of some towns in Biscay; district belonging to a parish.

Antelación, s. f. Preference.

Antelucano, na. a. About the dawn of day.

Antemano, ad. *De antemano*, Before hand.

Antemeridiano, na. a. Done or passed in the forenoon.

Antemúlas, s. m. Keeper or driver of mules; foremost muleteer.

Antemural, s. m. A fort, rock, or mountain, which serves for the defence of the body of a fortress; a safe guard, defence.

Antemuralla y Antemuro, V. Antemural.

Anténa, s. f. A Latin yard.

Anténalas, s. f. pl. Pincers.

Antenóche, ad. Night before last; before night-fall.

Antenómbre, s. m. A title prefixed to a proper name, as *Don Pedro, Sir Peter*, &c.

Anteño, s. m. A spy glass.

Anteño de larga vista, A telescopio. Anteño de puño, Opera glass.

Anteños, s. m. pl. Spectacles; pieces of felt or leather put before the eyes of vicious horses.

Ante omnia, Before all things; above all.

Antopasado, da. a. Passed, elapsed; applied to time.

Antepasados, s. m. pl. Ancestors, forefathers, predecessors.

Antepécho, s. m. Breastwork, parapet, battlement; foot-step of a coach; harness; breast roller of a loom.

Antepéchos, pl. The iron horse of the head.

Antepenúltimo, ma. a. Antepenult.

Anteponer, v. a. To prefer; place before.

Antepórtico, s. m. Vestibule or porch at the entrance of a building.

Antepuerta, s. f. A curtain or screen placed before a door.

Antera, s. f. Globules, apices of the stamen.

Anterior, a. Anterior.

Anterioridad, s. f. Anteriority.

Anteriormente, ad. Previously.

Antes, prep. Before, beforehand.

Antes, ad. First, rather, better. *Antes con antes, As soon as possible. De antes, Of old.*

Antesacristia, s. f. An apartment which leads to the sacristy.

Antesala, s. f. An apartment which leads to the principal hall of a building.

Antestatura, s. f. A small entrenchment of palisades and sand bags.

Autetemplo, s. m. Portico.

Antevér, v. a. To foresee.

Antevíspera, s. f. The day before yesterday.

Anti, Against.

Antía, s. f. The mutton fish.

Anticardenal, s. m. A schismatic cardinal.

Anticipación, s. f. Anticipation.

Anticipada, s. f. An unexpected thrust or blow.

Anticipadamente, ad. Prematurely.

Anticipador, ra. s. m. y f. One who anticipates.

Anticipamiento, s. m. V. *Anticipación.*

Anticipante, p. a. Anticipated.

Anticipar, v. a. To anticipate.

Anticrítico, s. m. Anticritic.

Antidóral, a. V. *Remuneratorio.*

Antidotário, s. m. A book in which the composition of medicines is described and directed; a dispensatory.

Antídoto, s. m. Antidote; a preventive or preservative against vice or error.

Antér, ad. The day before yesterday.

Antifáto, s. m. Black coral.

Antifaz, s. m. A veil which covers the face.

Antifona, s. f. An anthem.

Antifonal ó Antifonário, s. m. A book of anthems.

Antifonero, s. m. One who chants anthems and leads the choir.

Antifrisis, s. f. Antiphrosis.

Antigo, ga. a. Old, ancient.

Antigualla, s. f. A monument of antiquity; ancient custom now out of use.

Antiguamente, ad. Anciently, formerly.

Antiguamente, s. m. The act of making old.

Antiguár, v. n. To obtain seniority.

Antiguár, v. a. To antique, make obsolete; abolish the ancient use of a thing.

Antigüedad, s. f. Antiquity; ancient times.

Antigüísimo, ma. a. sup. Very ancient.

Antiguo, ga. a. Stricken in years, old; having held long an employment or place.

Antiguo, s. m. Ancient production; an aged member of a college or community; an ancient.

Antiguos, pl. The ancients.

Antilogía, s. f. Antilogy.

Antimonial, *a.* Antimony.
Antimónio, *s. m.* Antimony.
Antimonia, *s. f.* Antimony.
Antimoo, *s. m.* Antinous.
Antipapa, *s. m.* An anti-pope.
Antipódio, *s. m.* The unwelcome dignity of an anti-pope.
Antipara, *s. f.* A screen; gaiter.
Antiparastasis, *s. f.* A figure in rhetoric.
Antipisto, *s. m.* A poetical foot of Latin verse.
Antipates, *s. m.* A sort of black coral; also a precious black stone.
Antipatia, *s. f.* Antipathy.
Antipático, *ca. a.* That which has a natural contrariety or aversion from any thing.
Antipistaxis, *s. f.* The action of two contrary qualities.
Antiphona, *V. Antifona.*
Antiphonal y **Antiphonário**, *V. Antifonal y Antifonário.*
Antiphonero, *V. Antifonero.*
Antipóca, *s. f.* A writing or deed by which the obligation is acknowledged to pay a certain rent.
Antipocar, *v. a.* To acknowledge, in a public instrument, the obligation to pay a certain rent; to resume the performance of a duty.
Antipódas, *s. m. pl.* Antipodes; persons of contrary dispositions, sentiments, or manners.
Antipódia, *s. f.* **Antipódio**, *s. m.* An extraordinary dish added to the usual or regular meal.
Antipontificado, *s. m.* *V. Antipapado.*
Antipósis, *s. f.* A figure in grammar.

Antipútido, *da. a.* Antiseptic, antiputrescent.
Antiquado, *da. a.* Antiquated, obsolete.
Antiquário, *s. m.* Antiquary.
Antiquisimamente, *ad. sup.* Very anciently. [*cient.*]
Antiquísimo, *ma. sup.* Very ancient.
Antirrino, *s. m.* Snap-dragon.
Antiscios, *s. m. pl.* Two points of the heavens equally distant from the tropics.
Antispódio, *s. m.* A composition, prepared by apothecaries to supply the place of *spodium*.
Antistrofa, *s. f.* Antistrophe; a dance.
Antitesis, *s. f.* A figure whereby one letter is substituted in the room of another; a contrast or opposition in the words of a discourse.
Antitipo, *s. m.* Antitype, a figure, image, or symbol.
Antiyer, *ad. V. Anteayer.*
Antojadizamente, *ad.* Capriciously, longingly.
Antojadizo, *za. u.* Longing, capricious.
Antojamiento, *s. m.* A longing, an earnest or vehement desire.
Antojanza, *s. f.* *V. Antojó.*
Antojarse, *v. r.* To long, to desire earnestly.
Antojera, *s. f.* A spectacle case; an eye-flap for horses and mules.
Antojó, *s. m.* A vehement desire; surmise; spectacles, telescope; eye-flap for mules and horses.
Antojuelo, *s. m.* A slight desire of a thing.

Antoniano y **Antonino**, *s. m.* A monk of the order of St. Anthony. [*tia.*]
Antonomasia, *s. f.* Antonomasticon, *ca. a.* Belonging or relating to antonomasia.
Antór, *s. m.* Vender or seller of stolen goods, bought *bona fide*. [*beau, taper.*]
Antórcha, *s. f.* Torch, flam-
Antorchero, *s. m.* A candlestick for tapers, &c.
Antória, *s. f.* The action of discovering the first seller of stolen goods.
Antras, *s. m.* Vermilion.
Antro, *s. m.* Antre, cavern, den, grotto.
Antrogófago, *s. m.* A man-eater. [*logy.*]
Antropologia, *s. f.* Anthropol-
Antruejar, *v. a.* To play some other carnival trick.
Antruejo y **Antruido**, *s. m.* The three last days of the carnival.
Antuvión, *s. m.* A sudden stroke or attack.
Anual, *a.* Annual.
Anualidad, *s. f.* Annual state.
Anualmente, *ad.* Annually.
Anubada, *s. f.* An ancient tax paid in Spain.
Anubarado, *da. a.* Clouded; applied chiefly to linens and silks.
Anublado, *da. a.* Overcast, clouded, gloomy.
Anubiar, *v. a.* To cloud; obscure merit.
Anublarse, *v. r.* To be blasted, withered, or mildewed; fail in a project.
Anudado, *da. a.* Knotted,

Anadár, *v. a.* To knot, join, unite.
 Anudár, *v. n.* To wither, pine away; throb so as not to be able to speak.
 Anudécia, *s. f.* Compliance.
 Annénte, *a.* Condescending, courteous.
 Anuláble, *n.* That which can be annulled.
 Annulación, *s. f.* Cessation, abrogation.
 Anuiador, *ra. s. m. y f.* One who abrogates.
 Anulár, *v. a.* To annul, to make void.
 Anulár, *a.* Annular, having the form of a ring. *Dedo anular*, The ring, or fourth finger.
 Anulativo, *va. a.* Derogatory.
 Annúso, *sa. a.* Composed of or like rings.
 Anunciación, *s. f.* Annunciation.
 Anunciador, *ra. s. m. y f.* One who announces.
 Anunciár, *v. a.* To announce.
 Anuncio, *s. m.* Omen, pre-sage.
 A'ño, *na. a. V. Anual.*
 Anverso, *s. m.* Obverse.
 Anzoládo, *da. u.* Hooked in.
 Anzólero, *s. m.* Fish-hook-maker.
 Anzuelito, *s. m.* A small fish-hook.
 Anzuelo, *s. m.* Fish-hook, allure-ment, incitement.
 Aña, *s. f.* Stink-fox.
 Añada, *s. f.* The good or bad season which happens in a year.
 Añadidura, *s. f.* Addition; over-weight allowed.

Añadir, *v. a.* To add; exag-gerate.
 Añaféa, *Papel de añaféa*, Brown paper.
 Añafil, *s. m.* A musical pipe.
 Añafilero, *s. m.* A player on the *añafil*.
 Añagaza, *s. f.* A bird-call; al-lurement.
 Añal, *s.* A yearling lamb.
 Añal, *s. m.* An annual offering.
 Añaléjo, *s. m.* An ecclesiastical almanack.
 Añascár, *v. a.* To collect by degrees. [festival].
 Añaza, *s. f.* An annual feast or
 Añéjar, *v. a.* To make old.
 Añéjarse, *v. r.* To grow old, to become stale.
 Añéjo, *ja. a.* Old, stale.
 Añicos, *s. m. pl.* A number of years.
 Añil, *s. m.* The indigo; the mas extracted from.
 Añinero, *v. m.* A dealer in lamb-skins.
 Añines, *s. m.* Coarse tow.
 Añinos, *s. m. pl.* The fleeces of yearlings.
 Añirado, *da. a.* Died blue.
 Año, *s. m.* A year. *Mal año para el*, The devil take him.
 Añójo, *s. m.* A yearling calf.
 Añoría y Añoría, *s. f.* A draw-well.
 Años, *s. m. pl.* The birth-day of a person. *Dar los años*, To keep the birth-day.
 Añofo, *sa. a.* Old, stricken in years.
 Añubládo, *da. a.* Blindfolded.
 Añublár, *V. Anublar*.
 Añublarse, *v. r.* To be afflict-ed with grief in the midst of prosperity and joy.

Añdblo, *s. m.* Mildew. *V. Ti-zna*.
 Añudádo, *da. a.* Knotted.
 Añudador, *ra. s. m. y f.* One who knots or ties.
 Añudár, *V. Anudar*.
 Añudár, *v. a.* To make fast.
 Añusgar, *v. a.* To chock; vex.
 Añusgar, *v. n.* To be vexed or displeased.
 Aocádo, *da. a.* Hallowed.
 Aojédo, *da. a.* Bewitched.
 Aojador, *ra. s. m. y f.* A conjuror, one who bewitches.
 Aojadura, *s. f.* Aojamiento, *s. m.* Witchcraft.
 Aojar, *v. a.* To fascinate, charm, bewitch.
 Aójo, *s. m.* The act of bewitching.
 Aorto, *s. f.* Aorta.
 Aovádo, *da. a.* In the shape of an egg.
 Aovár, *v. a.* To lay eggs.
 Aovilláse, *v. r.* To be in the shape of a clew.
 Apabilár, *v. r.* To trim the wick of a wax candle.
 Apabiláse, *v. a.* To die or pine away.
 Apacentador, *s. m.* A herd-sman.
 Apacentamiéto, *s. m.* Grazing cattle; pasture.
 Apacentár, *v. a.* To graze, feed cattle; to teach; inflame the passions; incite desires.
 Apacibilidad, *s. f.* Mildness of manners.
 Apacible, *a.* Mild of temper; pleasant, calm, moderate. *Tiempo apacible*, Moderate weather.
 Apacibleménte, *ad.* Mildly, gently, agreeably.

Apaciguador, ra. s. m. y f. Pa-
cificator, peace-maker.
Apaciguamiento, s. m. Pacifi-
cation.
Apaciguar, v. a. To appease,
to pacify, to quiet.
Apacuar, v. n. To grow mo-
derate; (the wind and sea.)
Apaciguador, ra. s. m. y f. Pa-
tronic, defender. [protect.
Apacinar, v. a. To patronize,
Apagable, a. Extinguishable.
Apagado, da. a. Submissive pu-
nillanious.
Apagador, s. m. Extinguisher.
Apagamiento, s. m. Exinc-
tion.
Apagapóles, s. m. pl. Leech-
ropes, leech-lines.
Apagar, v. a. To extinguish;
efface; soften colours. *Apagar la cal*, To slack lime;
lower the sound.
Apagullar, v. a. To strike or
take by surprise.
Apagullado, da. a. Like half
an eclipse.
Apalabrár, v. a. To appoint a
meeting for conferring; treat
by word of mouth.
Apalabrarse, v. a. To set on
fire. *Apalabrarse de sed*,
To be parched with thirst.
Apalancár, v. a. To move with
a lever; supplant.
Apaleado, da. a. Codgelled,
cruel.
Apaleador, s. m. One who cud-
gels or canes.
Apalancamiento, s. m. Basting,
stapling.
Apalear, v. a. To cane, to
beat; heap up.
Apaleado, a. Palm of the
hand in a coat of arms.

Apacóna, s. f. Common crab.
Apamillar, v. a. To form par-
ties.
Apandillarse, v. r. To be di-
vided into parties at play.
Apantánar, v. a. To make or
fill a reservoir.
Apantado, da. a. Wearing
shoes made in the slipper fa-
shion.
Apañador, ra. s. m. y f. Grasp-
er, pilferer.
Apañadura, s. f. Grasping,
snatching.
Apañamiento, V. *Apño*.
Apañar, v. a. To grasp; carry
away; pilfer; dress, set off,
make up; patch.
Apño, s. m. Disposing in a
fit manner; a patch.
Apañecador, ra. s. m. y f. One
who rumples.
Apañecar, v. a. To rumple.
Apapagayado, da. a. Parrot-
like.
Apapagayarse, v. n. To be of
a parrot colour.
Apaparador, Buffet, sideboard,
dresser; workshop; ward
robe.
Apapar, v. a. To stretch out
the hands or skirts of clothes.
Apapar un navio, To dub a
ship.
Aparatado, da. a. Prepared,
disposed.
Aparato, s. m. Apparatus, pre-
paration; pomp.
Aparatosa, sa. a. Pompous,
showy.
Aparceria, s. f. Partnership in
a farm.
Aparcero, s. m. Partner.
Aparcár, v. a. To match one
thing to another.

Aparearse, v. r. To be coupled
in pairs.
Aparucir, v. n. **Aparecerse**, v. r.
To appear unexpectedly.
Aparecimieto, s. m. V. *Apá-
ricion*.
Aparejado, da. a. Prepared,
fit, ready.
Aparejador, s. m. One who
prepares; overseer; rigger.
Aparejar, v. a. To prepare;
saddle or harness; to rig a
ship.
Aparejo, s. m. Preparation;
harness; tackle and rigging
employed on board a ship.
Aparejo de amante y estrella,
Runner and tackle. *Aparejo
de amura*, Tack-tackle. *Apa-
rejo de bolina*, Bow-line-
tackle. *Aparejo de combés*,
Luff-tackle. *Aparejo de es-
trellos de combés*, Winding-
tackle. *Aparejo de estriqué*,
Garnet. *Aparejo de penol*,
Yard-tackle. *Aparejo de pen-
cente*, Fish-tackle. *Aparejo
de polea*, Barton. *Aparejo
real*, Main-tackle. *Aparejo
de virador*, Top-tackle. *Apa-
rejo de rolin*, Rolling-tackle.
*Aparejo del tersio de las ver-
gas mayores*, Quarter-tackle.
Aparejot, pl. Implements ne-
cessary for a trade; materi-
als for priming, burnishing,
and gilding.
Aparejuelo, s. m. A small ap-
paratus. *Aparejuelos*, Small-
tackle. *Aparejuelos de por-
tas*, Port-tackle. *Aparejue-
los de rizo*, Reef-tackle. *A-
parejuelos de socayre*, Jigger-
tackle. [allied.
Aparentado, da. a. Related,

Aparentár, v. a. To make a false show. [venient.]
Aparente, a. Apparent; con-
 A; **arentemente, ad.** Apparent-
 ly.
Aparición, s. f. Apparition, the
 act of appearing.
Apariencia, s. f. Appearance,
 outside; vestige.
Apariencias, pl. Phenomena;
 scenes and decorations of the
 stage.
Aparrado, da. a. Crooked or
 spreading like vines.
Aparroquiado, da. a. Belong-
 ing to a parish.
Aparroquiar, v. a. To bring or
 attract customers to a shop.
Apartadizo, s. m. A small part,
 share. [room.]
Apartadizo, s. m. A small
 Apartadizo, **za. a.** Shy, retired,
 untractable.
Apartado, da. a. Separated;
 distant.
Apartado, s. m. A retired
 room; a smelting-house; a
 small box at the post-office.
Apartador, ra. s. m. y f. One
 who divides or separates.
Apartamiento, s. m. Separation;
 renunciation of a
 claim; divorce; apartment.
Apartamiento meridiano, De-
parture, meridian distance
 or difference in the longi-
 tude.
Apartar, v. a. To separate;
 dissuade.
Apartarse, v. r. To withdraw
 from a place; divorced; de-
 sist from a claim.
Aparte, ad. Apart, separately.
 side on the stage. *Descar-*
ra, To lay aside.

Aparvar, v. a. To arrange the
 corn for being threshed;
 heap, to pile up.
Apasionadamente, ad. Pas-
 sionately.
Apasionado, da. a. Passionate;
 affected with pain; devoted
 to a person or thing.
Apasionar, v. a. To excite or
 inspire a passion.
Apasionarse, r. r. To be ta-
 ken with a person or thing
 to excess.
Apatuscár, v. a. To do things
 in a bungling manner.
Apatusco, s. m. Ornament,
 dress; thing done in a bun-
 gling manner.
Apaysado, da. a. Resembling
 a landscape.
Apazote, s. m. American basil.
Apca, s. f. A rope with which
 the fore feet of horses are
 tied when grazing.
Apeadero, s. m. A block or
 step to mount a horse or
 mule; a house provisionally
 taken.
Apeador, s. m. A land-sur-
 veyor.
Apeamiento, s. m. V. *Apeo.*
Apear y Apearse, v. To alight;
 measure lands; scoot or
 scotch a wheel; prop; re-
 move difficulties, displace,
 degrade. *Apear el rio, To ford*
a river. Apear una caballeria,
To shackle a horse or mule.
Apechugar, v. a. To push with
 the breast; to undertake a
 thing boldly and inconsider-
 ately. [mend.]
Apedazar, v. a. To patch, to
Apedernalado, da. a. Flinty, as
 hard as flint.

Apedrar, V. Apearrar.
Apedreador, s. m. A place
 for throwing of stones.
Apedreado, da. a. Stoned,
 pelted; pitted with the small-
 pox.
Apedreador, s. m. One who
 throws stones, or pelts.
Apequeamiento, s. m. Stoning
 or pelting.
Apedrear, v. a. To stone, to
 throw stones.
Apedrear, v. n. To hail; talk
 rudely.
Apedrearse, v. r. To be injured
 by hail.
Apedreo, s. m. Lapidation.
Apegamiento, s. m. Sticking
 to something; attachment.
Apegar, v. n. To adhere, stick.
Apegarse, v. r. To be much
 taken with a thing.
Apego, s. m. Attachment.
Apelación, s. f. Appeal.
Apelado, da. p. p. Appealed.
Apelado, da. a. Of the same
 coat or colour.
Apelambrar, v. a. To steep
 skins or hides, that the hair
 may come off.
Apelar, v. n. To appeal, to es-
 cape; to match.
Apelativo, a. An appellative,
 name.
Apeldar, v. n. To set off, to
 run away.
Apelde, s. m. Flight, escape;
 ringing of a bell.
Apeligrado, da. a. In danger,
 exposed to danger.
Apeligrar, v. a. To endanger.
Apeliotes, s. m. North-east
 wind.
Apellár, v. a. To curry skins
 and hides.

Apellidado, da. *a.* Named, giving or calling by name.
Apellidar, *v. a.* To call one by his name; to proclaim, shout; convene.
Apellido, *s. m.* Surname; nickname; assembling of troops.
Aplazár, *v. a.* To compress, render less porous.
Aplé, *ad.* A propos, to the purpose. *Venir á pelo*, To come to the point.
Apluchado, da. *a.* Adorned with plumes.
Apénas, *ad.* Scarcely; as soon as.
Apendencia, *s. f.* Appurtenance.
Apendice, *s. m.* Appendix.
Apenúscar, *V.* *Apañuscar*.
Apé, *s. m.* Boundary; props.
Aponar, *v. a.* To walk swiftly.
Aperador, *s. m.* One who has the care of a farm; a wheelwright.
Aperar, *v. a.* To carry on the trade of a wheelwright.
Apercibido, da. *a.* Provided.
Apercibimiento, *s. m.* Providing or getting ready; arrangement, adjustment; order, advice; summons.
Apercibir, *v. a.* To prepare, provide; warn, advise; summon.
Aperción, *s. f.* The act of opening, an opening. *V.* *Abertura*.
Apercollar, *v. a.* To seize one by the collar; snatch away; assassinate.
Aperdigado, da. *a.* Broiled, roasted.
Aperitivo, va. *a.* Aperitive.

Apernadór, *s. m.* A dog which seizes the game by the legs or hams.
Apernar, *v. a.* To seize by the hough or hams.
Apéro, *s. m.* Agricultural implements used on a farm, or necessary for a trade; sheepfold.
Aperreado, da. *a.* Harassed, fatigued.
Aperreadór, *s. m.* One that is impotunate.
Aperrear, *v. a.* To throw one to the dogs, to be torn to pieces. [beat out].
Aperrearse, *v. r.* To toil and
Apertura, *V.* *Abertura*.
Apesadumbrado, da. *a.* Concerned, vexed.
Apesadumbrar, *v. a.* To vex, to cause trouble and affliction.
Apesadementé, *ad.* Mournfully, grievously.
Apesarar, *V.* *Apesadumbrar*.
Apesamiento, *s. m.* Sinking under a load or burthen.
Apesar, *v. a.* To overload.
Apesarse, *v. r.* To grow dull or heavy.
Apestado, da. *a.* *V.* *Apestar*.
Estar apestado, To have great plenty.
Apestar, *v. a.* To infect with the plague; cause an offensive smell; corrupt.
Apetecedór, ra. *s. m. y f.* One who desires.
Apetecer, *v. a.* To long for.
Apetecible, *a.* Desirable.
Apetencia, *s. f.* Appetite, hunger.
Apetite, *s. m.* A relish to excite the appetite.

Apetito, *s. m.* Appetite.
Apetitoso, sa. *a.* Pleasing to the taste. [ou the hoof].
Apezuñar, *v. n.* To tread firm
Apiadador, ra. *s. m. y f.* One who pities or commiserates.
Apiadarse, *v. r.* To pity.
Apiaradéro, *s. m.* A shepherd's account of his flock.
Apicarado, da. *a.* Roguish, knavish.
Apice, *s. m.* Apex, summit; smallest part of a thing; most intricate point of a question.
Apicés, *pl.* Small knobs in the middle of flowers.
Apilador, *s. m.* One who piles the wool up at the sheep-shearing time.
Apilar, *v. a.* To pile or heap up.
Apimpollarse, *v. r.* To shoot.
Apiñado, da. *a.* Pine-shaped.
Apiñadura, *s. f.* Apiñamiento, *s. m.* Pressing together.
Apiñar, *v. a.* To press together, unite.
Apio, *s. m.* Celery. *Apio montano*, Common lovage. *Apio de risa*, Crow-foot.
Apiolar, *v. a.* To gyve a hawk; tie game by the legs; seize, apprehend; kill.
Apique, *ad.* Almost, nearly.
Apisonar, *v. a.* To rain down with a rammer.
Apitonamiento, *s. m.* Putting forth the tenderlings; passion.
Apitonar, *v. n.* To put forth the tenderlings; bud; pick.
Apitonarse, *v. r.* To treat with abusive language. [peased].
Aplicable, *a.* Easy to be ap-

Aplacación, s. f. The act of appeasing.
Aplacador, ra. s. m. y f. One who appeases. [*cify.*]
Aplacar, v. a. To appease, pacify.
Aplaciente, a. That which pleases.
Aplanadero, s. f. A roller for levelling the ground.
Aplanador, s. m. A leveller.
Aplanamiáuto, s. m. Making even.
Aplanar, v. a. To level, make even; terrify, astonish.
Aplanarse, v. r. To tumble to the ground.
Aplanchado, da. a. Ironed.
Aplanchado, s. m. Linen to be ironed, or has been ironed.
Aplanchadora, s. f. A woman who irons linen.
Aplanchar, r. a. To iron linen.
Aplantillar, v. a. To adjust or fit.
Aplastado, da. a. Caked.
Aplastar, v. a. To flatten or crush; confound.
Aplaudido, da. a. Applauded.
Aplaudir, v. a. To applaud.
Aplauso, s. m. Applause.
Aplayar, v. a. To overflow.
Aplazamiento, s. m. Convocation.
Aplazar, v. a. To convene; invest; concert, regulate.
Aplebeyar, v. a. To render like plebeians.
Aplegar, v. a. To join, unite.
Aplicable, a. Applicable.
Aplicación, s. f. Application, adjudication.
Aplicar, v. a. To apply; to adjudge.
Aplicarse, v. r. To study or devote one's self.

Apomado, da. a. Of the colour of lead; heavy, dull, lazy.
Apomado, s. m. A composition of lead-glance, glue, and water, used by book-binders; lead ore.
Apomár, v. a. To overload; to raise perpendicularly by plummet and line.
Apomár, v. a. To stand erect.
Apomarse, v. r. To fall to the ground.
Apoca, s. f. Receipt, acquittance, discharge.
Apocadamente, ad. In a scanty manner; abjectly.
Apocado, da. p. p. Lessened, diminished.
Apocado, da. a. Pusillanimous, mean-spirited; narrow-hoofed.
Apocador, ra. s. m. y f. One who lessens or diminishes.
Apocalipsis, s. m. Apocalypse.
Apocamiento, s. m. Abjectness of mind, meanness of spirit.
Apocar, v. a. To lessen; diminish; to cramp, contract.
Apocarse, v. r. To humble one's self, to undervalue one's self.
Apócema, ó Apócima, V. Pócima.
Apocópar, v. a. To use the figure called *apocope*.
Apócope, s. f. Apocope, amputation.
Apócrifamente, ad. Apocryphally.
Apócrifo, a. Apocryphal.
Apodador, s. m. A wag, scoffer.
Apodár, v. a. To scoff, ridicule.
Apodencado, da. a. Pointer-like.

Apoderado, da. a. Empowered, powerful.
Apoderado, s. m. An attorney, agent.
Apoderar, v. a. To give possession of a thing; empower, authorise.
Apoderarse, v. r. To possess one's self of a thing.
Apódo, s. m. Nick-name.
Apófis, s. f. Apophysis.
Apógrafo, s. m. Transcript or copy.
Apogéo, s. m. Apogæon, apogee, or apogæum.
Apolillado, da. a. Moth-eaten.
Apolilladura, s. f. A hole eaten by moths.
Apolillar, v. a. To gnaw by moths. [*eatu*]
Apolillarse, v. r. To be moth-eaten.
Apolinar y Apolíneo, nea. a. Belonging to Apollo.
Apologético, ca. a. Apologetic, or apologetical.
Apología, s. f. Apology, excuse.
Apológico, ca. a. Belonging to an apologue.
Apologista, s. m. Apologist.
Apólogo, s. m. Apologue.
Apólogo, ga. a. V. Apológico.
Apoltronarse, v. r. To grow lazy, to loiter.
Apunazar, v. a. To glaze or burnish with purpura-stone.
Apoméli, s. f. A decoction of honey with vinegar and water.
Apoplegia, s. f. Apoplexy.
Apoplético, ca. a. Apoplectic.
Aporcadura, s. f. Raising earth around plants.
A' Porfia, ad. With strife and contention.

Aporisma, s. m. Echinosis.
Aporismarse, v. r. To grow an echinosis.
Aporracéar, v. a. To give repeated blows.
Aporrar, v. a. To be silent, untimely.
Aporrarse, v. r. To become importunate.
Aporreádo, da. p. p. Cudgelled; dragged along.
Aporreamiento, s. m. The act of beating.
Aporrear, v. a. To beat or cudgel. [closely.
Aporrarse, v. r. To study
Aporreo, s. m. The act of beating or pommelling.
Aporrillarse, v. r. To get swellings in the articulations.
Aporrillo, ad. Abundantly, plentifully.
Aportaderas, s. f. pl. A sort of chests carried on a horse or mule.
Aportadero, s. m. A place where a ship or person may stop.
Aportar, v. a. To make a port, arrive at a port; reach an unexpected place.
Aportillar, v. a. To break open.
Aportillarse, v. r. To fall into ruin.
A'pos, s. m. Shore bird, sea swallow.
Aposentador, s. m. Quarter-master.
Aposentamiento, s. m. Lodging, or taking up a temporary habitation.
Aposentar, v. a. To lodge.
Aposentarse, v. r. To take a lodging; take up residence

Aposentillo, s. m. A small room.
Aposento, s. m. A room or apartment in a house; a box in the play-house.
Aposesionarse, v. r. To possess one's self of a thing.
Aposición, s. f. Apposition.
Apósito, s. m. An external medicinal application. [grain.
Apospélo, ad. Against the
Apósta y Apostadaménte, ad. Designedly, on purpose.
Apostadero, s. m. A place where persons are stationed; station for ships.
Apostal, s. m. A convenient fishing-place in a river.
Apostáleos, s. m. pl. Planks from 5 to 7 inches thick.
Apostar, v. a. To bet; place relays of horses; persons in a place. [rival.
Apostarse, v. r. To emulate,
Apostasia, s. f. Apostacy.
Apostata, s. m. Apostate.
Apostatar, v. a. To apostatise.
Apostelár, v. a. To write short notes to a book.
Apostéma, s. f. An apostume.
Apostemár, v. a. To form an abscess.
Apostemarse, v. r. To get an abscess.
Apostenéro, s. m. Bistoury.
Apostemilla, s. f. A small abscess.
Apostemoso, ra. a. Relating to abscesses.
Apostilla, s. f. A short note put to a book or writing.
Apostillar, v. a. To put short notes to a book or writing.
Apostillarse, v. r. To break out in pimples or pustules.

Apóstol, s. m. Apostle.
Apóstoládo, da. a. The office of an apostle; congregation of the apostles; images of the twelve apostles.
Apóstoles, pl. Hawse pieces.
Apóstolicamente, ad. Apostolically.
Apóstólico, ca. a. Apostolical; apostolic.
Apóstolos, pl. Dimissory apostolical letters.
Apostrofar, v. a. To apostrophize.
Apóstrofe, s. m. A diversion of speech.
Apóstrofo, s. m. Apostrophe.
Apostúra, s. f. Gentleness, neatness. [ly
Apôte, ad. Abundantly, large.
Apótegma, s. m. Apothegm.
Apotéosis, s. f. Apotheosis, deification.
Apotóme, s. m. The remainder or difference of two incommensurable qualities.
Apoyadero, s. m. Prop, support.
Apoyadura, s. f. Flow of milk.
Apoyár, v. a. To savour, protect, prop, confirm; bear upon the bit.
Apovarse, v. r. To lean upon.
Apóyo, s. m. Prop, support; protection, patronage.
Apreciable, a. Valuable, respectable, worthy of esteem.
Apreciación, s. f. Estimation, valuation.
Apreciadamente, ad. In a valuable, respectable manner.
Apreciador, ra. s. m. y f. Appraiser.
Apreciár, v. a. To appreciate, to estimate.

Apreciativo, va. a. Relating to the value set upon a thing.
Aprécio, s. m. Appraisalment; esteem.
Aprehenér, v. a. To apprehend, seize; fancy, conceive.
Aprehensión, s. f. Apprehension. [sive.
Aprehenísivo, va. a. Apprehensive.
Aprehensor, ra. s. m. y f. One who apprehends.
Apremiador, ra. s. m. y f. One who compels to do a thing.
Apremiar, v. a. To compel, oblige, urge.
Aprémio, s. m. Pressure; judicial compulsion.
Aprender, v. a. To learn.
Aprendiz y Aprendizón, s. m. Apprentice or prentice.
Aprendizaje, s. m. Apprenticeship.
Apresador, s. m. Presser, calenderer.
Aprensar, v. a. To calender; vex, crush, oppress; to stow wool, cotton, &c. on board a ship.
Apresador, s. m. Privateer, cruiser; captor. [prize.
Apresamiento, s. m. Capture.
Apresar, v. a. To seize, to grasp; to take or capture an enemy's ship.
Aprestar, v. a. To make ready.
Apréto, s. m. Preparation for a thing. [haste.
Aprésuración, s. f. Making
Aprésuradamente, ad. Hastily.
Aprésurado, da. a. Brief, hasty.
Aprésuramiento, s. m. V. Aprésuración.
Aprésurar, v. a. To hasten.
Apretadamente, ad. Tightly, closely.

Apretadera, s. f. A strap or rope to tie or bind any thing with. *Apretadéras*, Pressing remonstrances.
Apretadero, s. m. Truss or bandage.
Apretadillo, lla. a. Somewhat constrained, or rather hard put to.
Apretado, da. a. Mean, narrow-minded; difficult, dangerous.
Apretador, s. m. What presses; a rammer.
Apretadura, s. f. Compression.
Apretamiento, s. m. Crowd; conflict, distress, confinement.
Apretar, v. a. To tighten, press down; distress.
Apretón, s. m. Pressure; conflict.
Apretura ó Apretamiento, s. f. Distress, conflict.
Apríjese, ad. In haste, in a hurry.
Apríeto, s. m. V. Apretura.
Aprimir, v. a. To compress; restrain, subdue.
Aprisa, ad. V. Apríesea.
Aprisar, v. a. To hasten, push forwards.
Apriscadero y Aprisco, s. m. Sheepfold.
Aprisionadamente, ad. Narrowly, contractedly.
Aprisionar, v. a. To confine, to imprison.
Apróar, v. n. To turn the head of a ship towards any part.
Aprobación, s. f. Approbation.
Aprobador, ra. s. m. y f. Approver. [cr.
Aprobante, s. m. A probation.
Aprobar, v. a. To approve.

Apróches, s. m. Approaches.
Aprón, s. m. A small fresh-water fish.
Aprontar, v. a. To prepare quickly.
Aprónto, s. m. A speedy preparation.
Apropiación, s. f. Appropriation, assumption.
Apropiadamente, ad. Conveniently, fitly, properly.
Apropiador, s. m. Appropriator.
Apropiar, v. a. To appropriate, assume; assimilate; accommodate, apply.
Apropiarse, v. r. To appropriate to one's self.
Apropiuación, s. f. Approach.
Apropiuarse, v. r. To approach.
Apropiar, V. Apropiar.
Aprovecer, v. n. To make progress.
Aprovechable, a. Profitable.
Aprovechado, da. p. p. Improved.
Aprovechado, da. a. Sparing, parsimonious.
Aprovechamiento, s. m. Profit; proficiency; land, commons, houses, &c. belonging to a town or city. *V. Propios.*
Aprovechar, v. n. To make progress.
Aprovechar, v. a. To profit of a thing, to employ it usefully.
Aprovecharse, v. r. To avail one's self of a thing.
Aproximación, s. f. Approximation.
Aproximar, v. a. To approximate, to approach.

Aptamente, *ad.* Conveniently, fitly.
Aptitud, *s. f.* Aptitude.
Apto, *ta. a.* Apt, fit, idoneous.
Apuesta, *s. f.* A bet, a wager.
Apuesto, *ta. a.* Elegant, genteel; fit.
Apuesto, *s. m.* Epithet, title. *V. Apostura.*
Apusar, *v. a.* To force with the thumb.
Apusarse, *v. r.* To contract black spots.
Apuschar, *v. a.* To cut out the teeth of a comb.
Apuntación, *s. f.* Annotation.
Apuntado, *da. a.* Pointed, marked. *El cañon está apuntado muy bajo*, The gun dips.
Apuntador, *s. m.* Observer, prompter; gunner, who points the guns.
Apuntalar, *v. a.* To prop; to shore a vessel.
Apuntamiento, *s. m.* Observation; abstract.
Apuntar, *v. a.* To aim; begin to appear or show itself; sharpen edged tools; promise readily, prompt.
Apuntarse, *v. r.* To begin to turn, to be pricked.
Apunte, *s. m.* *V. Apuntamiento.*
Apunto, *s. m.* The words suggested by a prompter on the stage.
Apunotar, *v. a.* To strike with the fist.
Apusar, *v. a.* To seize with the fist.
Apusar, *v. a.* *V. Apunadar.*
Apunetear, *v. a.* To strike repeatedly with the hand clenched.

Apuración *s. f.* Investigation.
Apuradamente, *ad.* At the nick of time.
Apurado, *da. a.* Destitute of means; evident; excellent.
Apurador, *s. m.* A refiner; gleaner; prodigal.
Apuramiento, *s. m.* Research, enquiry, verification.
Apurar, *v. a.* To purify; investigate minutely; exhaust; to tease.
Apurarse, *v. r.* To grieve, to be afflicted.
Apuro, *s. m.* Want; anguish, affliction.
Apurrir, *v. a.* To hand or deliver a thing to another.
Aquadriilar, *v. a.* To form or head parties.
Aquario, *s. m.* Aquarius.
Aquartelado, *da. a.* Quartered.
Aquartelamiento, *s. m.* Quartering of troops.
Aquartelar, *v. a.* To quarter troops. *Aquartelar las velas*, To flat in the sails.
Aquartillar, *v. n.* To bend in the quarters under a heavy load.
Aquático y Aquatic, *a. A.* Aquatic.
Aqueducto, *s. m.* Aqueduct.
Aquejar, *v. a.* To complain; fatigue, afflict.
Aquel, *lla, llo. pron.* demonst. He, she, that.
Aqueo, *ca. a.* Aqueous, watery.
Aquerenciarse, *v. r.* To be fond of a place.
Aquese, *sa. so.* A demonstrative pronoun. [This, that.
Aqueste, *ta, to. pron.* demonst.

Aquieste, *s. m.* Question, dispute.
Aquí, *ad.* Here; now, at present; then, on that occasion. *Aquí de Dios*, Assist me, O God. *Aquí fué ello*, Here did it happen. *He aquí*, Look here, behold. *De aquí adelante*, Hence-forth. *De aquí para allí*, To and fro, up and down.
Aquiescencia, *s. f.* Aquiescence, consent.
Aquietar, *v. a.* To quiet, to appease.
Aquietarse, *v. r.* To grow calm.
Aquila-alba, *s. f.* Corrosive sublimate mixed with fresh mercury.
Aquilatar, *v. a.* To assay; examine closely.
Aquilea, *s. f.* Milfoil, yarrow.
Aquileña, *s. f.* Columbine.
Aquilifero, *s. m.* Eagle standard bearer.
Aquilino, *na. a.* Aquiline. *V. Aguileno.*
Aquilón, *s. m.* Due north-wind; north point.
Aquilonal y Aquilonar, *a.* Northern.
Aquosidad, *s. f.* Aquosity, wateriness.
Aquoso, *sa. a.* Aqueous, watery.
Ara, *s. f.* Altar; a cistern head. *Amigo hasta las aras*, A friend until death.
Arabesco, *s. m.* Arabesque.
Arábigo, *s. f.* A stone resembling spotted ivory.
Arábigo, *ga. y Arábico*, *ca. a.* Arabic, Arabian.
Aracádep, *s. m.* A sort of flat fish found in the seas of Brazil.

Aráda, *s. f.* Ploughed ground.
 Arádo, *s. m.* A plough; ploughed ground.
 Arador, *s. m.* A ploughman; a hand-worm, flesh-worm, ring-worm.
 Aradorcico, *s. m.* A small hand-worm.
 Arádro, *s. m.* V. *Arádo*.
 Aradura, *s. f.* Aration.
 Aragán, *s. m.* Idler. V. *Hারণan*.
 Aragonéa, *Uta Aragonesa*, A large black grape.
 Aránia, *s. f.* A piece of ploughed ground fit for sowing.
 Arana, *s. f.* Imposition, trick, deception.
 Aronáta, *s. f.* An animal of America.
 Arancél, *s. m.* The fixed price of provisions.
 Arandano, *s. m.* Bilberry.
 Arandela, *s. f.* Pan of a candle stick-socket; guard around the staff of a lance; nave-box of a gun carriage.
Arandelas, Half ports.
 Arandillo, *s. m.* Pad, or small hoop.
 Araniego, *a.* Taken in a net, called *arañuela*.
 Aranzada, *s. f.* An acre of ground.
 Araña, *s. f.* Spider; sea-dragon, sea-spider; chandelier, girandole; craw-foot.
 Arañador, *ra s. m. y f.* One who scratches.
 Arañamiento, *s. m.* The act of scratching.
 Arañar, *v. a.* To scratch, scrape, save penuriously.
 Arañazo, *s. m.* A great scratch.
 año, *s. m.* A scratch.

Arañón, *s. m.* Sloe.
 Arañuela, *s. f.* A small spider.
 Arañuelo, *s. m.* A small species of spiders; a very small net for catching birds.
 Arár, *v. a.* To plough the land. *Arar con el ancla*, To drag the anchor.
 Aratório, *ria. a.* Belonging to a husbandman.
 Arbellón, *s. m.* Gutter for drawing off the water from roads and bridges.
 Arbélo, *s. m.* A curvilinear figure.
 Arbitana, V. *Albitana*.
 Arbitrable, *a.* Arbitrary.
 Arbitración, *s. f.* Arbitration.
 Arbitrador, *s. m.* Arbitrator.
 Arbitral, *a.* V. *Arbitrario*.
 Arbitraméto, Arbitramiento y Arbitraje, *s. m.* The award of an arbitrator.
 Arbitrar, *v. a.* To arbitrate.
 Arbitrariamente, *ad.* In an arbitrary manner.
 Arbitrario, *ria. a.* Arbitrary.
 Arbitratório, *ria. a.* That which belongs or relates to arbitrators.
 Arbitrio, *s. m.* Free will; means, expedients; arbitration bond, compromise. *Arbitrios*, Duty imposed on provisions exposed for sale.
 Arbitrista, *s. m.* Schemer, projector, contriver.
 Arbitro, *s. m.* V. *Arbitrador*.
 Arbol, *s. m.* A tree; mast. V. *Palo*. Drill; body of a shirt without sleeves; upright post, around which winding stairs turn. *Arbol marino*, A fish. [tree.
 Arbolado, *da. a.* Planted with

Arbolado, *da. p. p.* Masted. *Arbolado en la hoya*, Masted hoy-fashion.
 Arboladura, *s. f.* A general name for masts, yards, and all sort of round timber, *Maestra de arboladura*, A master mast-maker.
 Arbolár, *v.* To hoist or stand upright. *Arbolar el navio*, To mast a ship. *Arbolar la bandera*, To hoist colours.
 Arbolázo, *s. m.* A large tree, *Arbolecillo y Arbolecico, s. m.* A small tree.
 Arboléda, *s. f.* Grove, plantation of trees.
 Arboléjo, *s. m.* A small tree.
 Arboléte, *s. m.* The branch of a tree put on the ground.
 Arbolista, *s. m.* Arborist.
 Arbollón, *s. m.* Flood-gate, dam, channel.
 Arbóreo, *rea. a.* Relating or belonging to trees.
 Arbotante, *s. m.* Arch to support a vault. *Arbotante de pie de campana*, Bell-crank.
 Arbusto, *s. m.* y *Arbústa, s. f.* A shrub.
 Arca, *s. f.* Chest. *Arca de fuego*, Fire-chest. *Arca de agua*, Reservoir.
 Arcabucear, *v. a.* To shoot with the cross-bow; shoot a criminal.
 Arcabuceria, *s. m.* A troop of archers; number of cross-bows; manufactory of bows and arrows.
 Arcabucero, *s. m.* Archer; manufacturer of bows and arrows.
 Arcabúz, *s. m.* Arquebuse, a hand gun.

Arcabuzazo, *s. m.* A shot or wound from a gun.

Arecil, *s. m.* A species of artichoke.

Arcáda, *s. f.* Violent motion of the stomach, which excites vomiting; row of arches.

Arcadía, *s. m.* Water-pipe; bucket or jar for raising water.

Arcaduzár, *v. a.* To convey water through pipes.

Arcasmo, *s. m.* Archaism.

Arcám, *s. m.* A very venomous serpent, found in the country of Turkestan.

Arcángel, *s. m.* Archangel.

Arcanidad, *s. f.* A profound secret of great moment.

Arcano, *na. a. y s.* V. *Arcanidad*.

Arcár, *v. a.* To beat the wool with a bow.

Arcas, *s. m.* A large chest; a bier.

Arcéza, *s. f.* A large chest.

Arcé, *s. m.* Maple-tree.

Arcedianáto, *s. m.* Archdeaconship.

Arcediano, *s. m.* Archdeacon.

Arcén, *s. m.* Border, brim.

Arcéno, *s. m.* Archer.

Arciducado, *s. m.* Archduchy.

Arciducal, *a.* Belonging to an archduke or archduchy.

Arcidúque, *s. m.* Archduke.

Arciduchessa, *s. f.* Archduchess.

Arcilánd, *s. m.* A musical instrument.

Archipámpano, *s. m.* Imaginary dignity or authority.

Archipiélago, *s. m.* Archipelago.

Archivar, *v. a.* To deposit a

thing or writing in an archive.

Archivéro y Archivista, *s. m.* Keeper of an archive.

Archivo, *s. m.* Archives.

Arcilla, *s. f.* Clay.

Arcillóso, *sa. a.* Clayish, argillaceous.

Arciprestádo ó Arciprestazgo, *s. m.* The dignity of an archpriest.

Arcipreste, *s. m.* Archpriest.

Arco, *s. m.* Arch; bow; fiddle bow; hoop; bow of a ship.

Arcola, *s. f.* A sort of coarse linen.

Arcón, *s. m.* A large chest; a great arch.

Ártico, *ra. a.* V. *Ártico*.

Arcnado, *da. a.* Gauged or gaged.

Arca, *s. f.* Squirrel.

Ardaleádo, *da. p. p.* Made thin or clear.

Ardaleár, *v. a.* To make thin.

Ardásea, *s. f. pl.* The coarser sort of silk which comes from Persia.

Ardasinas, *s. f. pl.* The finer sort of silk which comes from Persia.

Ardedór, *s. m.* A kind of serpent.

Ardentía, *s. f.* Heat; phosphoric sparkling of the sea when it is much agitated.

Ardeola, *s. f.* A small kind of heron.

Ardér, *v. n.* To burn, flame, blaze; be agitated by any passion.

Ardid, *s. m.* Stratagem or artifice.

Ardido, *da. a.* Heated, in a

state of fermentation; bold, intrepid.

Ardiente, *a.* Burning; ardent, passionate, active.

Ardiente, *s. m.* A imminent exhalation, called Will o' the Wisp.

Ardientemente, *ad.* Ardently.

Ardilla, *s. f.* Squirrel.

Ardimiento, *s. m.* Conflagration; valour, intrepidity.

Ardincúlo, *s. m.* An inflamed swelling or ulcer on the backs of animals.

Ardite, *s. m.* An ancient coin of little value.

Ardór, *s. m.* Great heat; valour.

Ardoroso, *sa. a.* Fiery, restless.

Ardnaménte, *ad.* In a difficult manner.

Ardnidád, *s. f.* Extreme difficulty.

Ardno, *dua. a.* Arduous, difficult.

Arca, *s. f.* Area.

Aréna, *s. f.* Sand; place where wrestlers and gladiators fought. *Arena de hoya*, Pit sand. *Arena movediza*, Quick sand.

Arénas, *pl.* Sandy matter in the kidneys.

Arenal, *s. m.* A sandy ground, a sandy beach.

Arenaléjo y Arenalillo, *s. m.* A small sandy piece of ground; small, fine sand.

Arenár, *v. a.* To cover with sand.

Arencón, *s. m.* V. *Arenque*.

Arenéro, *s. m.* Seller of sand.

Arénga, *s. f.* Harangue.

Arengár, *v. n.* To harangue.

Arenica y Arenilla, *s. f.* Small fine sand.

Arenillas, *pl.* Saltpetre refined.

Arenisco, *ca. y* Arenoso, *sa. a.* Sandy.

Arénque, *s. m.* Herring. *Arénque ahumado*, A red herring.

Areómetro, *s. m.* Areometer.

Areopagita, *s. m.* Areopagitæ.

Areopago, *s. m.* Areopagus.

Aréstia, *s. f.* Coarse tow.

Aréstin, *s. m.* Thrush, a disease in horses.

Aréstinado, *da. a.* Afflicted with the thrush.

Arfada, *s. f.* The pitching of a ship.

Arfár, *v. a.* To pitch; applied to a ship. *Arfár el navio*, The ship plunges.

Arfil, *V. Alfíl.*

Arzadizo y Argadillo, *s. m.* Reel. *V. Decanadera*. Restless person; large basket made of twigs of osier.

Argado, *s. m.* Prank, trick.

Argáña, *s. f.* *V. Algalia*.

Argallera, *s. f.* A kind of saw for cutting grooves.

Argamandé, *s. m.* Rag, tatter.

Argamandijo, *s. m.* Collection of trifling implements.

Argamásas, *s. f.* Mortar.

Argamasár, *v. a.* To make mortar or cement with it.

Argamasón, *s. m.* A large piece of mortar.

Argamula, *s. f.* Starwort.

Argana, *s. f.* A machine resembling a crane.

Arganas, *s. f. pl.* Baskets or wicker vessels; large nets to carry forage in. [*ring.*]

Argané, *s. m.* A small brass

Argané, *s. m.* Anchor-ring.

Argano, *s. m.* An ancient warlike machine.

Argéma, *s. m.* A thin skin formed in the pupil of the eye.

Argémone, *s. m.* Prickly poppy.

Argén, *s. m.* Argent.

Argentado, *da. a.* Clear, sonorous.

Argentador, *s. m.* Who covers over with silver.

Argentár, *v. a.* To plate or cover with silver.

Argentário y Argentero, *s. m.* Silversmith; master of the mint.

Argentería, *s. f.* Embroidery in gold or silver; expression which has more brilliancy than solidity.

Argentifodina, *s. f.* Silver mine.

Argentina, *s. f.* Satin cinque-foil.

Argénto, *s. m.* Silver. *Argénto vivo sublimado*, Sublimated. *V. Soliman*.

Argilla, *s. f.* *V. Arcilla*.

Argiritas, *s. m. pl.* Marcasites.

Argirogónia, *s. f.* Philosopher's stone.

Argólla, *s. f.* Large iron ring; a staple. *Argollas da curéña*, Draught hooks of a gun carriage. *Argollas de amarra*, Lashing-rings; pillory.

Argolléta, Argolléa y Argollita, *s. f.* A small staple or iron ring.

Argollón, *s. m.* A very large iron ring or staple.

Argoma, *s. f.* Prickly broom or cytissus. [*cytissus.*]

Argomál, *s. m.* Plantation of

Argomón, *s. m.* Large prickly broom.

Argonaútas, *s. m. pl.* Argonauts.

Argos, *s. m.* Argo; a clever person.

Argondán, *s. m.* A kind of cotton, manufactured in India.

Arguaxáque, *s. m.* Gum ammoniac.

Argúcia, *s. f.* Subtlety.

Argué, *s. m.* Windlass.

Arguellarse, *v. r.* To be emaciated.

Arguéllo, *s. m.* Faintness, exhaustion.

Arguéñas, *s. f. pl.* *V. Angarilas*.

Argüir, *v. n. y a.* To argue, dispute; give signs.

Arguma, *V. Argoma*.

Argumentación, *s. f.* Argumentation.

Argumentador, *s. m.* One who reasons or argues.

Argumentár, *V. Argüir*.

Argumentillo, *s. m.* A slight argument.

Argumento, *s. m.* Argument, objection; summary of a work; indication, sign, token.

Argumentoso, *sa. a.* Ingenious, laborious.

Aria, *s. f.* Tune or air.

Ariár, *v. a.* To reel yarn into skeins.

Aribo, *s. m.* Reel for making skeins.

Aricár, *v. a.* To plough across the ground sown with corn; to clear it of weeds.

Aridéz, *s. f.* Drought, want of rain.

Arido, *da. a.* Dry, barren.

Ariénzo, s. m. A little ram.
Aries, s. m. Aries, or ram.
Arieta, s. f. A short air, song, or tune.
Ariete, s. m. Battering ram.
Arietino, na. a. Resembling the head of a ram.
Aísa, s. f. Mill-dust.
Arijo, ja. a. Light, easily tilled.
Arillo, s. m. A small hoop.
Arillos, Ear-rings.
Arímez, s. f. Part of a building which jets or stands out.
Asindójo, s. m. Jay.
Arísaro, s. m. Wake-robin.
Arisco, ca. a. Fierce, rude, stubborn; harsh.
Arismética ó Aritmética, s. f. Arithmetic.
Arispríeto, s. m. Species of wheat; also called *arinegro* and *rubion*.
Arista, s. m. Beard of corn; edge of a rough piece of timber in naval architecture.
Aristas, pl. Salient angles.
Aristarco, s. m. A severe censurer of another's writings; the third spot of the moon.
Aristino, V. Arestin.
Aristocrácia, s. f. Aristocracy.
Aristocrático, ca. a. Aristocratical.
Aristolóquia, s. f. Birthwort.
Aristoso, sa. a. Prickly on the ear.
Aristotélico, ca. a. Belonging to the doctrine of Aristotle.
Aritmético, s. m. Arithmetician.
Aritmético, ca. a. Arithmetical.
Arlequín, s. m. Harlequin.
Arlet, s. m. A sort of cummin.
Athénase, s. m. A sort of linen.

Arlo, s. m. Berberry or pipperidge bush.
Arlóta ó Alróta, s. f. Tow of flax or hemp.
Arma, s. f. Arms, weapons.
Arma arrojadiza, A missile weapon. *Arma de fuego, Fire-arms. Arma blanca, Side arms for cutting or thrusting.*
Armas, pl. Troops, armies; coat of arms. *Maestro de armas, A* fencing-master. *Pasar por las armas, To* be shot as a criminal. *Rendir las armas, To* lay down the arms. [flutes].
Armación, s. f. Concert of *Armáda, s. f.* Fleet, squadron. *Armada de barlovento, The* fleet stationed to the windward.
Armadera, s. f. The principle timbers of a ship.
Armadia, s. f. Raft or float.
Armadijo, s. m. Trap to catch game or birds.
Armadilla, s. f. A small squadron of men of war.
Armadillo, s. m. Armadillo, a small four-footed animal, with hard scales like armour.
Armádo, da. p. p. Armed.
Armádo, s. m. A man armed with a coat of mail.
Armador, s. m. Owner, one who fits out privateers; jacket.
Armadura, s. f. Armour; skeleton.
Armajal, s. m. Fen, moor, bog.
Armajara, s. f. A plot of ground well dug and dunged.
Armamento, s. m. Armament.

Armandijo, s. m. V. Armadijo.
Armár, v. a. To arm; to set a snare; to set up in business. *Armar la cuenta, To* make up an account. *Armar navio, ó baxel, To* fit out a ship.
Armarse, v. r. To arm one's self.
Armário, s. m. A press; a niche.
Armátoste, s. m. An unwieldy piece of furniture. *V. Armadijo.*
Armadrínche, s. m. Trifle.
Armazón, s. m. Armour, breast-armour. *V. Armadura.* Carcass of a ship; fishing-tackle; a wooden frame to support bells.
Armelina, s. f. Ermine skin.
Armella, s. f. Staple or ring.
Armellas, pl. Pieces of iron doubled in the shape of an II, with two large points, to be nailed to any part of a ship.
Armellucla, s. f. A small staple or ring.
Armería, s. f. Armory; gunsmith's trade.
Armero, s. m. Gun-smith; keeper of arms.
Armigero, ra. a. Warlike.
Armilla, s. f. Principal part of the base of a column.
Armño, s. m. Ermine.
Armños, pl. Figures of a white field interspersed with black spots.
Armipotente, a. Mighty in war.
Armisticio, s. m. Armistice.
Armoisin, s. m. Taffety.
Armonía, s. f. Harmony.

Armoníaco, *s. m.* Gum ammoniac.
 Armoníco, *ca. a.* Harmonic.
 Armoniosamente, *ad.* Harmoniously.
 Armonioso, *sa. a.* Harmonious.
 Arnuelle, *s. m.* Orach.
 Arna, *s. f.* Bee-hive.
 Arncho, *s. m.* Rest-harrow.
 Arnés, *s. m.* Coat of mail; store-room for the accoutrements of cavalry.
 Arnéses, *pl.* Necessary tools or utensils. *Arneses de caballo*, Trappings and furniture of a horse.
 Arnilla, *s. f.* A small bee-hive.
 Aro, *s. m.* Hoop, iron staple.
 Aróca, *s. f.* A sort of linen.
 Aróma, *s. m.* Peculiar odour, any thing of strong fragrance.
 Aromaticidad, *s. f.* An aromatic or fragrant quality, perfume.
 Aromático, *ca. a.* Aromatic, fragrant.
 Aromatizar, *v. a.* To aromatize, to perfume.
 Arómo, *s. m.* The aromatic myrrh-tree.
 Aróza, *s. m.* Foreman in iron-works or forges.
 Arpa, *s. f.* A harp.
 Arpadór, *s. m.* Harp-player.
 Arpar, *v. a.* To tear to pieces; to claw.
 Arpella, *s. f.* Harpy.
 Arpéo, *s. m.* Grapling iron.
 Arpia, *s. f.* Harpy; a ravenous wretch.
 Arpillera, *s. f.* Sack-cloth.
 Arpista, *s. m.* Player on the harp by profession.
 Arpón, *s. m.* Harpoon.

Arponéro, *s. m.* Harpooner.
 Arqueáda, *s. f.* Stroke with the fiddle-bow.
 Arqueador, *s. m.* Ship-guager.
 Arqueáge, *s. m.* The gauging of a ship.
 Arqueamiénto, *s. m.* V. *Arqueo*.
 Arquear, *v. a.* To arch; beat the dust out of wool; to gauge or measure the dimensions of slips.
 Arquearse, *v. r.* To grow hog-backed.
 Arquéo, *s. m.* Bending any thing like an arch; the tonnage, dimensions, or burthen of a ship.
 Arquería, *s. m.* Series of arches.
 Arquéro, *s. m.* One who makes arches, hoops, or bows for arrows; tracer, archer.
 Arqueta, *s. f.* A small trunk.
 Arquetipo, *s. m.* Archetype.
 Arquetón, *s. m.* A large trunk.
 Arquetoncillo, *s. m.* A trunk of middling size.
 Arquibanco, *s. m.* A seat with drawers.
 Arquiepisopál, *a.* Archiepiscopal.
 Arquilla, *s. f.* A little chest.
 Arquillo, *s. m.* A small arch.
 Arquimesa, *s. f.* Scrutoire.
 Arquita, *s. f.* A small chest.
 Arquitecto, *s. m.* Architect.
 Arquitectónico, *ca. a.* Architectonic.
 Arquitectura, *s. f.* Architecture, art of building.
 Arquitrábe, *s. m.* Architrave.
 Ariabal, *s. m.* Snurb.
 Arracáda, *s. f.* Ear-ring.
 Arracandilla, *s. f.* A small ear-ring.

Arracife, *s. m.* Causeway, paved road; reef, ridge of hidden rocks lying close under the surface of the water.
 Arracimarse, *v. r.* To cluster together.
 Arraíz, *s. m.* Captain or master of a Moorish ship. *Arraigadas*, Back-stays.
 Arramblar, *v. a.* To cover with sand and gravel; sweep away, drag along.
 Arrancáda, *s. f.* Sudden departure, violent sally.
 Arrancádo, *da. a.* *Boga arrancada*, Strong uniform rowing. *De boga arrancada*, With long strokes of oars.
 Arrancadéra, *s. f.* Large bell on those animals which guide the rest of the flocks.
 Arrancadéro, *s. m.* The thickest part of the barrel of a gun.
 Arrancadór, *ra. s. m. y f.* Extirpator, one who roots out, a destroyer.
 Arrancadura, *s. f.* Pulling up by the roots.
 Arrancamiénto, *V.* *Arrancadura*.
 Arrancár, *v. a.* To pull up by the roots; to carry off with violence.
 Arrancasiéga, *s. f.* Poor corn, half mowed and half pulled up by the roots; a scurrilous quarrel.
 Arraucharse, *v. r.* To mess together.
 Arranciarse, *v. r.* To grow rancid.
 Arrauque, *s. m.* Extirpation; sudden and violent fit of pas-

alon; arch-stone of a vault.
Carbon de arranque, Charcoal made of the roots of trees. *Arranque del caballo*, The start of a horse.
Arrapar, *v. a.* To snatch away.
Arrapiao y Arrapo, *s. m.* Tatter or rag hanging down; despicable person.
Arra, *s. f. pl.* Dower, a wife's portion, money assigned. *Arras de la boda*, Wings of the bold.
Arrasar, *v. a.* To level; demolish, destroy. *Arrasar un bazar*, To cut down a vessel, to cut away part of her dead works. [fine.
Arrasar, *v. n.* To clear up, grow
Armatradamente, *ad.* Painfully, wretchedly.
Armatradéras, *s. f. pl.* Lower studding-rails.
Armatradero, *s. m.* A careening place. [along.
Armatrado, *da. a.* Dragged
Armatramiento, *s. m.* Dragging along the ground.
Armatrar, *v. a.* To drag along the ground; to bring over to our opinion.
Armatre, *s. m.* Leading a trump at cards; ceremonious visit.
Arrote, *s. m.* A pound of sixteen ounces.
Arroyán, *s. m.* Myrtle.
Arroyuelo, *s. m.* Plantation of myrtles.
Arroyuelo, *pl.* Foot-hook shovels.
Arrojar, *v. a.* To root, to fix the root.
Arrojar, *v. r.* To establish one's self in a place; be of long continuance.

Arráyo, *s. m.* Landed property.
Arre, A word used by drivers of horses, mules, &c. to make them go on.
Arrear, *v. a.* To drive horses, mules, &c. to make them go on.
Arrebañador, *ra. s. m. y f.* Gleaner, gatherer.
Arrebañadura, *s. f.* The act of gleanng, or scraping together.
Arrebañar, *v. a.* To glean, scrape together.
Arrebatadamente, *ad.* Precipitately, headlong.
Arrebatado, *da. a.* Rapid, precipitate, rash.
Arrebatador, *ra. s. m. y f.* One who snatches away.
Arrebatamiento, *s. m.* Carrying away by violence; rage, extacy.
Arrebatár, *v. a.* To snatch away things with hurry and violence; to attract the attention, the sight.
Arrebatarse, *v. r.* To be led away by passion; to be brought to perfection, or be injured by too great a heat. *Arrebatarse el caballo*, The horse is overheated.
Arrebátina, *s. f.* Carrying off precipitately out of a crowd.
Arrebato, *s. m.* Surprise, unexpected attack.
Arreból, *s. m.* The red appearance of the sky; rouge.
Arrebolár, *v. a.* To paint red.
Arrebolarse, *v. r.* To lay on rouge.
Arrebolera, *s. f.* A woman who sells rouge.

Arrebolarse, *v. r.* To precipitate one's self, to fall headlong.
Arrebozada, *s. f.* Swarm of bees.
Arrebozár, *v. a.* To overlay meat with jelly.
Arrebozarse, *v. r.* To wrap one's self up.
Arrehózo, *s. m.* V. *Embozo*.
Arrebujadamente, *ad.* Confusedly.
Arrebujár, *v. a.* To gather up or throw together without order.
Arrebujarse, *v. r.* To roll one's self in the bed-clothes.
Arrecáse, *s. m.* Cardoon.
Arreciár, *v. a.* To increase, to augment.
Arreciarse, *v. r.* To grow stronger.
Arrecife, *s. m.* V. *Arracife*.
Arrecil, *s. m.* A sudden flood.
Arrecirse, *v. r.* To be benumbed.
Arrecoger, V. *Recoger*.
Arredondear, *v. a.* To make round.
Arredramiento, *s. m.* Removal to a greater distance.
Arredrar, *v. a.* To remove; to terrify.
Arredro, *ad.* Backwards.
Arregazado, *da. a.* Having the point turned up. *Nadiz arregazada ó arremangada*, A cocked nose.
Arregazár, *v. a.* To tuck up the skirts of clothes.
Arregladamente, *ad.* Regularly.
Arreglamiento, *s. m.* Regulation.
Arreglar, *v. a.* To regulate.

Arreglarse, v. r. To conform to.
Arreglo, s. m. Rule, order.

Con arreglo, Conformably, according to.

Arregostarse, v. r. To have a taste for a thing, to be fond of it.

Arrejar, v. a. To plough across a piece of ground, sown with corn, to clear it of weeds.

Arrejada, s. f. Paddle.

Arrede y Arrel, s. m. Weight of four pounds; bird of a very small size. [ease.]

Arrellenarse, v. r. To sit at Arremangado, *da. a.* Lifted upward. *Ojos arremangados,* Uplifted eyes.

Arremangar, v. a. To tuck up the sleeves or petticoats.

Arremangarse, v. r. To be fully resolved upon a thing.

Arremango, s. m. The act of tucking up the clothes.

Arremedador, ra. s. m. y f. Mimic.

Arremetedor, s. m. Assailant, he that attacks.

Arremeter, v. a. To assail; seize briskly, a sword, lance, &c. to shock or offend the sight.

Arremetidar, s. f. Attack, assault, invasion; start of horses from a barrier, or other place.

Arremolinado, da. a. Whirled, turned round.

Arrempujar, v. a. To move or detain with violence; to drive away, shove off.

Arremueco, s. m. Caress; a scornful motion of the lips.

Arrendable, a. Rentable.

Arrendación, s. f. The act of renting.

Arrendante, s. m. Tenant.

Arrendadero, s. m. An iron ring in the manger.

Arrendado, da. a. Obedient to the reins.

Arrendador, s. m. Renter, tenant, or lessee.

Arrendadorillo, s. m. A petty renter or tenant.

Arrendajo, s. m. The mocking bird; mimic, buffoon.

Arrendamiento, s. m. Letting to a tenant.

Arrendar, v. a. To rent, let to a tenant; to bridle a horse; to mimic; to thin plants.

Arrendatario, ria. s. m. y f. A lessor.

Arreo, s. m. Dress, ornament.

Arreos, pl. Appendages, dependencies.

Arreo ad. Successively. *Llevo arreo,* To carry on one's shoulders.

Arrepalo, s. m. A sort of fritters or bunns.

Arrepásate acá compadre, A boyish play. [teuts.]

Arrepentidas, s. f. pl. Penitence.

Arrepentimiento, s. m. Repentance, penitence.

Arrepentirse, v. r. To repent.

Arrepistar, v. a. To grind or pound rags into a fine pulp.

Arrepisto, s. m. The act of grinding or pounding rags.

Arrepticio, cia. a. Influenced by the devil.

Arrequesonarse, v. r. To churn.

Arrequife, s. m. Singeing iron to take off the down on cotton goods.

Arrequives, s. m. pl. Ornaments; requisites.

Arrestado, da. p. p. y a. Confined, imprisoned; intrepid, bold. [imprison.]

Arrestar, r. a. To arrest, to Arrestarse, *v. r.* To be bold and enterprising.

Arresto, s. m. Spirit, boldness in undertaking an enterprise; prison, arrest.

Arrexáque, s. m. Fork with three prongs bent at the point; martinet, martlet.

Arrezáse, s. m. A place full of thistles. [flood.]

Arriada, s. f. Swell of waters.

Arriano, na. a. Adherent to the tenets of Arian.

Arriar, v. a. To lower, to strike. *Arriar la bandera,* To strike the colours. *Arriar las vergas y los musteleros,* To strike the yards and topmasts. *Arriar un cabo,* To pay out the cable. *Arriar en banda,* To pay out the whole cable. *Arriar la gavia,* To let go the main-top-sail; to destroy by floods, or a sudden fall of rain.

Arriata, s. f. y Arriate, s. m. A place where herbs, flowers, &c. are planted. *Arriates,* Trellis, around beds or walks in a garden; a causeway, a paved road.

Arriba, ad. Above, over, up; aloft; at the top of the mast-head. *Arriba dicho,* Above-mentioned. *De arriba abajo,* From top to bottom. *No arribar de seis varas,* Not above six yards. *Irriguar arribar,* To work up the river.

Arribada, s. f. The arrival of a vessel in a port. *Arribada de un baxel á sotavento*, The falling off of a vessel to leeward. *Llega el baxel de arribada*, The ship put into port by stress of weather.

Arribe, s. m. Arrival.

Arribar, v. a. To put into a harbour in distress; to fall off to leeward. *Arribar todo*, To bear away before the wind. *Arribar á escota larga*, To bear away large. *Arribar sobre un baxel*, To bear down upon a ship.

Arribo, s. m. Arrival.

Arriete y Arriete, s. m. Shoal, sand-bank. [straps.]

Arrietas, s. m. pl. The saddles. *Arrietas, V. Atras.*

Arrieto, V. Arrendamiento.

Arrieta, s. f. The trade of a driver of mules, or other beasts of burthen.

Arriero, Arrierillo y Arriete, s. m. A petty muleteer.

Arriero, s. m. Muleteer. [driver.]

Arriesadamente, ad. Dangerously.

Arriesado, da. a. Dangerous.

Arriesar, v. a. To risk, to hazard. [posed to danger.]

Arriesarse, v. r. To be exposed.

Arriadero, s. m. Scaffold.

Arriado, s. m. Room adorned with nice furniture.

Arriado, a. y s. m. What is applied to any thing; parasol, prop. [mar.]

Arriado, da. p. p. V. Arriado.

Arriador, s. m. A log of wood.

Arriador, s. f. Approach.

Arriador, s. m. To approach;

to stow the cargo, to trim the hold; to give up the use of a thing; to inpose.

Arriarse, v. r. To lean upon a thing; come to the knowledge of a thing. *Arriarse al parecer de otro*, To espouse another's opinion.

Arriete, s. m. In the game of bowls, the mark for the balls to arrive at.

Arrieto, s. m. Approximation; joining one thing to another; staff, stick, crutch; patronage.

Arriñonar, v. a. To put a thing in a corner; to remove one from a place; withdraw one's favour. [from the world.]

Arriñonarse, v. r. To retire. *Arriñonadamente, ad.* Boldly, audaciously.

Arriñado, da. a. Forward, bold; brisk. [olives.]

Arriñador, s. m. Gleaner of *Arriñarse, v. r.* To hold up the head; be proud.

Arriñanca, s. f. A sort of wide crupper for beasts of burthen.

Arriñar, v. a. To reef; to stow the boat on deck. *Arriñar el ancla*, To stow the anchor.

Arriñar la artilleria, To house the guns; to tie or lash one down.

Arriña, s. f. Weight of twenty-five pounds; measure of thirty-two pints.

Arriñado, da. a. Feigning extacy and rapture.

Arriñado, ad. By wholesale.

Arriñador, s. m. Retailer by Arrobes.

Arriñamiento, s. m. Ecstatic rapture; amazement.

Arriñar, v. a. To weigh or measure by Arrobes; make even, plane.

Arriñarse, v. r. To be in a state of rapturous amazement.

Arriña, s. f. The weight of an Arrobe in a small compass. [ento.]

Arriño, s. m. V. *Arroba*.

Arrocero, s. m. A grower of or dealer in rice. [an ass.]

Arrocinado, da. a. Stupid like

Arrocinarse, v. r. To become dull and stupid.

Arrodelado, da. a. Bearing a shield or buckler.

Arrodelarse, v. r. To be armed with a shield or buckler.

Arrodilladura, s. f. y Arrodillamiento, s. m. Kneeling or bending the knee.

Arrodillar, v. a. To bend the knee down to the ground.

Arrodillarse, v. r. To kneel.

Arrodrigouar, v. a. To prop vines. [adoption of a child.]

Arrogación, s. f. Presumption;

Arrogador, s. m. One who claims in a proud manner.

Arrogancia, s. f. Arrogance.

Arrogante, a. Arrogant. [ly.]

Arroguemente, ad. Arrogantly.

Arrogar, v. a. To arrogate.

Arroarse, v. r. To appropriate to one's self, to claim unjustly. [ously, boldly.]

Arrojadamente, ad. Audaciously.

Arrojado, s. m. Handkerchief, or bandage for the head. [cast; spirited, bold.]

Arrojado, za. a. What is easily

Arrojado, da. a. Rash; bold, intrepid.

Arrojar, v. a. To dart launch;

to drive or cast on rocks or shoals; applied to the wind; make red-hot; turn away.
Arrojarse, v. r. To throw one's self forward with impetuosity; to venture inconsiderately. [pidity.
Arrojo, s. m. Boldness, intrepidity.
Arrollador, s. m. Roller.
Arrollar, v. a. To roll up, to enwrap; carry off. [cold.
Arromadizarse, v. r. To catch Arromanzar, *v. a.* To translate into Spanish.
Arromar, v. a. To blunt.
Arrompér, v. a. To break up the ground for sowing.
Arrompido, da. a. Broken up, ploughed.
Arrompido, s. m. A piece of ground newly broken up for culture.
Arrompimiento, s. m. Breaking up ground for culture.
Arrostrar, v. a. To haul or pull a cable or hawser, without the aid of the capstern, windlass, or tackle. [dress.
Arropamiento, s. m. Clothing.
Arropar, v. a. To cover, to clothe.
Arrope, s. m. Must or new wine prepared by fire; kind of decoction; conserve of honey. *Arrope de moras*, Mulberry sirup.
Arropés, s. f. pl. Irons, setters.
Arropés, s. f. Vessel for holding meat.
Arropia, s. f. Cake made of flour, honey, and spice.
Arrostrar, v. a. To perform a thing in a cheerful manner; to encounter. [the enemy.
Arrostrarse, s. r. To close with

Arroxar, v. a. To make red-hot.
Arroyada, s. f. The valley, through which a rivulet runs.
Arroyar, v. a. To overflow sown ground.
Arroyarse, v. r. To be smitten.
Arroyico y Arroyuelo, s. m. A small brook.
Arroyo, s. m. Rivulet.
Arroz, s. m. Rice. [rice.
Arrozal, s. m. Field sown with Arrozar, *v. a.* To ice a liquid slightly. [wild boar.
Arrear, v. a. To grunt like a **Arrefado, da. p. p.** Sheered, incurvated. *Nacio muy arrefado*, A moon-sheered ship.
Arrefadura, s. f. Sheer of a ship.
Arrefadado, da. a. Having the cloths tucked up. *V. Arrefutado*.
Arrefaldar, v. a. To incurvate, to form the sheer of a ship.
Arrefanado, da. a. Having the manners of a ruffian; impudent.
Arrefio, s. m. *V. Arrefadura*.
Arraga, s. f. Wrinkle; rumple.
Arrugacion, s. f. y Arrugamiento, s. m. Wrinkling.
Arrugar, v. a. To wrinkle; to rumple. *Arrugar la frente*, To knit the brow.
Arrugarse, v. r. To die.
Arrugia, s. f. A cavity dug in the ground to discover gold.
Arrugon, s. m. Prominent decoration of carved work.
Arruinamiento, s. m. Ruin, destruction.
Arruinar, v. a. To demolish; to cause great mischief.
Arrullador, ra. s. m. y f. A person who lulls babes to rest; flatterer, cajoler.

Arrullar, v. a. To lull babes to rest; to court.
Arrullo, s. m. Cooing; lullaby.
Arrumaco, s. m. Caress; motion of the lips expressive of contempt.
Arrumage, s. m. Stowage of a ship's cargo. [cargo.
Arrumar, v. a. To stow the **Arrumazon, s. m.** Act and effect of stowing; horizon overcast with clouds.
Arrumadas, s. f. pl. Wales of a row-galley.
Arrumbador, s. m. One who heaps or piles; steersman.
Arrumbar, v. a. To put away as useless; to decant wine.
Arrumbarse, v. r. To resume and steer the proper course.
Arrumblar, v. a. *V. Arrumbar*.
Arrumisco, s. m. *V. Arrumaco*.
Arranarse, v. r. To have a flush of cards. [yard.
Arsenal, s. m. Arsenal, dock-arsenal.
Arsenical, a. Arsenical.
Arsénico, s. m. Arsenic.
Artalajo, s. m. A little pie.
Artalete, s. m. A sort of tart.
Artanita, s. f. Sow-bread.
Arte, s. f. Art; trade; skill.
Artés, pl. The arts. [artfulness.
Articillo, s. m. Petty art or trade. [work.
Artífeto, s. m. A mechanic.
Artijo, s. m. Joint of the knuckles. [Mugwort.
Artensa ó Artemisia, s. f.
Artenna, s. f. An aquatic fowl.
Artéra, s. f. An iron instrument for marking bread.
Arteria, s. f. Artery. *Arterias de la madera*, Veins in timber. *Aperta arteria*, *ó* *triquarteria*, The wind-pipe.

Arterial, a. Arterial.

Arteriola, s. f. Small artery.

Arterioso, m. a. V. *Arterial*.

Arte, ra. a. Cunning, artful.

Artista, s. f. Trough, canoe.

Artista, s. m. Artist, manufacturer.

Artista, s. f. A small trough; a sort of exercise on horse-back.

Artista, s. m. A round kitchen trough; ceiling carved in the shape of a trough.

Artista, da. a. Shaped in the form of a trough.

Artisanillo, s. m. y. Artesanía, s. f. V. *Artesanía*. [of gout.

Articula, s. f. Arthritis, species

Artico, ca. a. Afflicted with the arthritis.

Artico, ca. a. Arctic, northern.

Articulacion, s. f. Articulation.

Articuladamente, ad. Distinctly, articulately.

Articular, v. a. To articulate; to draw up interrogatories.

Articular y Articulario, ria. a. Articulate.

Artículo, s. m. Article; plea; question or query of an interrogatory.

Formar artículo, To start an incidental question in the course of a lawsuit.

Artículo de la muerte, Point of death. [ventor.

Artífice, s. m. Artificer; inventor.

Artificial, a. Artificial. **Fuegos artificiales, Fire-works.**

Artificialmente, ad. Artificially.

Artificial, v. a. To act in an artificial manner.

Artificio, s. m. Workmanship; artifice; machine which facilitates the performance of something.

Artificioamente, ad. Artificially; artfully. [artful.

Articioso, sa. a. Ingenious; Artista, s. f. Land newly broken up for cultivation.

Artigar, v. a. To break and level land before cultivation.

Artillar, v. a. To mount cannon.

Artillería, s. f. Artillery. **Parque de artillería, Park of artillery.**

Tren de artillería, Train of artillery. **Poner a andar toda la artillería, To set all engines at work; to leave no stone unturned.**

Artillero, s. m. Artillery-man.

Artimaña, s. f. Trap, snare, game; device, stratagem.

Artimon, s. m. Mizen mast.

Artista, s. m. Artist, tradesman.

Artista, da. a. Versed in some art or trade. [skill.

Artizar, v. a. To work with Artífice, s. m. A concave stone of the nature of a sponge.

Artículo, s. f. Articulation which connects one bone with the socket of another.

Artuña, s. f. An ewe whose lamb is perished.

Artista, s. f. A small altar.

Artista, V. Artista.

Artista, s. m. A large scratch.

Artista, s. m. Scratcher; pick-pocket. [garer, soothsayer.

Artista y Artista, s. m. Au-Aruspicio, s. f. Divining from the intestines of animals.

Artista, s. f. Vetch, tare.

Artista, s. m. Field sown with vetch. pea.

Artista, s. m. A large sort of

Arveja, s. m. Chickling-vetch.

Arza, s. f. Fall of a tackle, winding tackle. [ric.

Arzobispado, s. m. Archbishop.

Arzobispo, a. Archbishop.

Arzobispo, s. m. Archbishop.

Arzobispo, s. f. V. *Arzobispo*.

Arzo, s. m. Fore and hind bow of a saddle. [coin.

A's, s. m. Ace; Roman copper

A'sa, s. f. Handle of a vessel; gam benzion. V. *Asafétida*.

A'sabiendas, ad. Willingly, by design. [ing.

Asación, s. f. The act of roast.

Asadero, ra. a. That which is fit for roasting.

Asado, da. a. Roasted.

Asador, s. m. Spit; jack. **Asador de bomba, The pump-hook.** [with a spit.

Asadorazo, s. m. Stroke or blow

Asadorillo, s. m. Small spit.

Asadura, s. f. Entrails of an animal. [paid for cattle.

Asadura y Asadura, s. f. Toll

Asadurilla, s. f. Small entrails.

Asaetador, s. m. Archer, bowman.

Asaetar, v. a. To attack, wound, or kill with arrows.

Asaetado, da. a. Like satin.

Asafétida, s. f. Asafetida.

Asalar, v. a. To give a fixed salary. [highwayman.

Asaltador, s. m. Assailant.

Asaltar, v. a. To storm a place; to assail, surprise. [assault.

Asalto, s. m. Storm a place;

Asamblea, s. f. Assembly, meeting; a beat of the drum.

Asar, v. a. To roast.

Asar, v. r. To be excessively hot. [asarabacca.

Asarabacca, s. f. Common

Asargado, da. *a.* Serge-like.

Asarima, *s. f.* Bastard asarum.

A'saro, *s. m.* V. *Asarabacca*.

Asbestino, na. *a.* Belonging to asbestos.

Asbésto, *s. m.* Asbestos, a fossil; a sort of cloth made of the filaments of asbestos.

Ascalónia, *s. f.* A seed onion.

Ascendência, *s. f.* A line of ascendants; [dant; horoscope.

Ascendente, *s. m.* An ascen-

Ascender, *v. n.* To ascend; to be promoted.

Ascendente, *s. m. y f.* An ascendant; ascendancy, influence, power.

Ascensão, *s. f.* Ascension; feast of ascension; exaltation to the papal throne; rising point of the equator.

Ascensional, *a.* Belonging to the ascension of planets.

Ascenso, *s. m.* Promotion.

Ascéta, *s. m.* Hermit.

Ascético, ca. *a.* Ascetic.

A'schia, *s. f.* Grayling or umber.

A'scios, *s. m. pl.* Ascii.

Asciro, *s. m.* St. Peter's wort, St. Andrew's cross.

Asclepiáda, *s. f.* Swallow wort.

Asclepiadéo, *s. m.* A kind of Latin verse. [loathsomeness.

A'sco, *s. m.* Nauseousness,

A'scua, *s. f.* Red hot coal.

A'scuas! *interj.* How it pains! *Estar en ascuas*, To be upon thorns. *Estar hecho un ascua ó echar ascuas*, To be highly coloured by agitation or anger. [gantly.

Aseadamente, *ad.* Cleanly, ele-

Aseado, da. *a.* Clean, neatly finished. [rate.

Asear, *v. a.* To set off, deco-

Aschamiénto, *s. m.* 6 Ase-

chánza, *s. f.* Way-laying; trick. [watch insidiously.

Asechar, *v. a.* To way-lay, to

Asécia, *s. m.* Follower. [cion.

Asecución, *s. f.* V. *Consecu-*

Asecuración, *s. f.* Certainty, safety; insurance.

Aseado, da. *a.* Silky.

Asear, *v. a.* To work flax and hemp like silk.

Aseidiór, ra. *s. m. y f.* One who besieges, or blockades.

Aseidiár, *v. a.* To besiege.

Aséido, *s. m.* Siege.

Asegundár, *v. a.* To repeat with little or no intermission.

Aseguración, *s. f.* Security, safety; insurance.

Asegurador, *s. m.* Underwriter.

Aseguramiénto, *s. m.* V. *Aseguración*.

Asegurar, *v. a.* To secure, insure; to bail. *Asegurar las velas*, To secure the sails.

Asegurarse de la altura, To ascertain the degree of latitude.

Asemejár, *v. a.* To assimilate.

Asemejarse, *v. r.* To resemble.

Asendereado, da. *a.* Beaten, frequented.

Asenderear, *v. a.* To persecute; to open a path.

Asengladúra, *s. f.* A day's run, a ship's way in 24 hours.

Asénso, *s. m.* Assent.

Asentáda, *s. f.* A stone ranged in its proper place. *De una asentada*, At once, at one sitting. *A Asentadas*, V.

A Asentadillas. [the seat.

Asentaderas, *s. f. pl.* Buttocks,

A Asentadillas, *ad.* Sitting on horseback, like a woman.

Asentado, da. *a.* Seated, planted; clear, serene.

Asentador, *s. m.* A mason.

Asentadura, *s. f. y* Asentamiénto, *s. m.* Establishment; settlement.

Asentár, *v. a.* To place on a seat; to cause to sit down; to take for granted; to affirm, assure; to adjust; to take down in writing; to put a plaintiff in possession of the goods claimed for non-appearance of the defendant; to charge with any certain sum. *Asentar bien su bazu*, To establish one's character or credit. *Asentar casa*, To set up house. *Asentar con maestro*, To bind one's self apprentice to a master. *Asentar plaza*, To enlist in the army.

Asentár, *v. n.* To fit well as clothes; to sit down; to settle in residence.

Asentarse, *v. r.* To settle, as fiquois; to give way under the weight of a work.

Asentír, *v. n.* To coincide in opinion.

Asentista, *s. m.* A contractor. *Asentista de construcción*, Contractor for ship-building.

Aséo, *s. m.* Cleanliness, neat-

Asequible, *a.* Attainable, [ness.

Aserción, *s. f.* Assertion.

Aserpadero, *s. m.* Saw-pit; house or wooden machine on which things are sawed.

Aserradizo, za. *a.* Proper to be sawed.

Aserrador, *s. m.* Sawyer.

Aserradura, *s. f.* Sawing. *Aserraduras*, Saw-dust.

Aserrar, v. a. To saw. *Aserrar piedras en un molino*, To saw stones in a saw-mill.

Asertivo, va. a. V. *Afirmativo*.

Asérto, v. m. V. *Ascrion*.

Asuar, v. a. To become prudent.

Asuarar, v. a. To assassinate ; to betray the confidence of another. [treachery.

Asuarato, s. m. Assassination ;

Asuado, s. m. Assassin ; impostor, cheat.

Asuador, ra. s. m. y f. A counsellor ; assessor.

Asuaria, s. f. The office and fees of an assessor ; tavern where wine is sold by small quantities.

Asuadero, s. m. Place where a nap is taken after dinner.

Asuador, s. m. Gunner.

Asuadera, s. f. Aim.

Asuar, v. a. To take aim ; to try to do mischief. [tion.

Asseveracion, s. f. *Assevera-*

Asseveradamente, ad. V. *Afirmativamente*.

Assevarar, v. a. To asseverate.

Asfalta, s. m. Asphaltum.

Asfodelo, s. m. Asphodel. V.

Asno, V. *Asno*. [Gonon.

Así, ad. So, thus ; therefore.

Así, así, So, so ; middling.

Así que, As soon as. *Así que así*,

It matters not whether this way or that way. *Así que así*, Let it be as it will. *Así me voy*, It is all the same to me. *Como así*,

Even so ; just so, how so.

Asia, s. f. A stone resembling pumice.

Asidero, s. m. Handle ; occasion ; pretext. *Asideros*,

Ropes with which vessels are hauled along the shore.

Asidilla, s. f. V. *Asidero*.

Asido, da. p. p. Seized, laid hold of ; fastened, tied.

Asiduo, da. a. *Asiduoso*.

Asiento, s. m. Seat, site ; bottom of a vessel ; sediment ; treaty ; contract for supplying an army, town, &c. with provisions, &c. entry, or settling down in writing ; judgment ; district of the mines in South America ; list roll. *Asientos de popa*,

Stern seats in the cabin ; indigestion.

Asignable, a. Assignable.

Asignacion, s. f. Assignment.

Asignar, v. a. To assign.

Asignatura, s. f. Catalogue of lectures. [slight pretext.

Asilla, s. f. Small handle ;

Asillas, pl. Collar bones of the neck ; small hooks in the different parts of an organ.

Asilo, s. m. Asylum ; protection, support, favour.

Asimismo, ad. V. *Asimismo*.

Asimiento, s. m. Grasp, attachment.

Asimilar, v. a. To resemble.

Asimilativo, va. a. Assimilating. [summer.

Asimismo, ad. In the same

Asimplado, da. a. Having the air of a simpleton.

Asinarias, s. f. pl. A kind of birds in Brazil. [au ass.

Asinuo, va. a. Belonging to

Asir, v. a. y. a. To grasp or seize ; to take root.

Asión, s. m. Bird of the francoline kind.

Asistencia, s. f. Presence ; re-

ward for personal attendance ; assistance. *Asistencias*, Allowance made for maintenance.

Asistenta, s. f. Servant-maid, maids of honour.

Asistente, s. m. Assistant ; the chief officer of justice at Seville.

Asistir, v. To be present, to assist ; to attend a sick per-

Asma, s. m. Asthma. [son.

Asmático, ca. a. Asthmatic.

Asna, s. f. A she ass.

Asnas, pl. Rastars.

Asnada, s. f. A brutal action.

Asnados, s. m. pl. Large pieces of timber to secure sides and shafts in mines. [brutal.

Asnal, a. Relating to an ass ;

Asnales, s. m. pl. Large and strong stockings. [norantly.

Asnalmente, ad. Foolishly, ig-

Asnaso, s. m. A large jack-ass.

Asneria, s. f. Stud of asses.

Asnero, s. m. Ass-keeper.

Asnico, s. m. A little ass ; andiron.

Asnilla, s. f. Prop which supports a ruinous building.

Asnillo, s. m. A little ass ; grasshopper, field-cricket.

Asnino, na. a. Resembling or belonging to an ass. [fellow.

Asno, s. m. Ass ; a dull stupid

Asobarcado, v. a. A porter.

Asobarcar, v. a. To lift a weighty thing up with one hand.

Asobarse, v. r. To fall down with a burthen like a beast.

Asocarronado, da. a. Crafty, vagabond.

Asociacion, s. f. Association.

Asociado, s. m. Associate.

Asociár, v. a. To take an associate.
Asociarse, v. r. To associate with another.
Asolador, ra. s. m. y f. Destroyer. [vastation.
Asoladura, s. f. Desolation, desolation.
Asolamiento, s. m. V. Asoladura. [dry up.
Asolar, v. a. To parch or scorch.
Asolar, v. a. To level with the ground. [get clear.
Asolarse, v. r. To settle and settle.
Asolear, v. a. To expose to the sun. [oured by the sun.
Asolearse, v. r. To be discoloured.
Asolvamiento, s. m. Stoppage.
Asolvarse, v. r. To be stopped.
Asomado, s. f. Appearance; appearance for a short time.
Asomado, da. a. Fuddled, half drunk. [sible; to loom.
Asomar, v. n. To become visible.
Asomar, v. a. To shew a thing.
Asomé la cabeza á la ventana, I put my head out of the window.
Asomarse, v. r. To be flustered with wine. [timid.
Asombradizo, za. a. Fearful.
Asombrador, s. m. Terrifier.
Asombramiento, s. m. V. Asombrado.
Asombrar, v. a. To frighten, terrify; to astonish; to shade, to darken.
Asombrarse, v. r. To take fright. [ment.
Asombro, s. m. Dread, amazement.
Asombroso, sa. a. Wonderful, astonishing.
Asomo, s. m. Mark, token; surmise. *Ni por asomo, Not in the least.* [hostility.
Asonada, s. f. Tumultuous,

Asonancia, s. f. Consonance; harmony or connection of one thing with another.
Asonar, v. n. To accord. [noise.
Asordar, v. a. To deafen with.
Asotánar, v. a. To reel; vault.
Áspa, s. f. Cross; reel; wings of a wind-mill. *Aspa de cuenta,* A clock-reel.
Aspado, da. a. The arms extended in the form of a cross.
Aspalato, s. m. Rosewood.
Aspálto, s. m. Asphaltos.
Aspaviento, V. Aspaviento.
Aspar, v. a. To reel; to crucify. *Aspar á gritos,* To hoot, to cry out with vehemence.
Aspaviento, s. m. Dread; astonishment, admiration. *Aspavientos,* Boasts.
Aspécto, s. m. Sight, appearance; aspect.
Asperamente, ad. Rudely.
Asperete, a. V. Asperillo.
Aspercar, v. n. y a. To imitate; to exasperate, irritate.
Asperéza, s. f. Asperity; roughness; ruggedness; harshness of temper.
Asperiga, s. f. A sourish apple of the pippin kind.
Asperillo, s. m. Tart, sourish.
Aspero, s. m. A current coin in the Levant.
Aspero, ra. a. Rough, rugged, uneven; harsh to the taste and ear; severe, rigid, austere. *Aspera arteria, V. Truquarleria.*
Asperón, s. m. Grind-stone.
Aspersión, s. f. Aspersation.
Aspersorio, s. m. Instrument with which holy water is sprinkled in the church.
Áspid y Áspide, s. m. Asp,

a small kind of serpent; sort of culverin.
Aspiración, s. f. Act of aspiring, something high; pronouncing a vowel fully.
Aspiradamente, ad. With aspiration.
Aspirar, v. a. To inspire; to aspire, to wish ardently for an employment or dignity; to pronounce fully.
Asquear, v. a. To consider with disgust. [ously.
Asquerosamente, ad. Nauseously.
Asquerosidad, s. f. Filthiness.
Asqueroso, sa. a. Loathsome.
Ásta, s. f. Lance; part of the deer's head which bears the antlers; handle of a pencil, brush; staff or light pole erected in different parts of the ship, on which the colours are displayed. *Ásta de bandera de popa,* Ensign-staff. *Ásta de bandera de proa,* Jack-staff. *Ásta de tope,* Flag-staff. *Ásta de bomba,* Pump-spear. *Astas,* Horns of animals, as bulls, &c. *Dearse de las astas,* To snap and carp at each other.
Astáco, s. m. Lobster.
Astér, s. m. Star-wort.
Asteria, s. f. Star-stone; cat's eye, a sort of false opal.
Asterisco, s. m. Asterisk; ox-eye. [constellation.
Asterismo, s. m. Asterism, a star.
Astíl, s. m. Handle of an axe, hatchet, &c. shaft of an arrow; beam of a balance; what supports.
Astillo, s. m. A small handle.
Astila, s. f. Chip of wood, splinter of timber; comb of

a loom. *Astilla muerta de un baxel*, The dead rising of the floor-timbers of a ship.
Astillar, *v. a.* To chip, to cut into small pieces.
Astillero, *s. m.* Crack. [Pollax.
Astilléjos, *s. m. pl.* Castor and
Astillero, *s. m.* Rack on which lances, spears, pikes, &c. are placed; one who makes combs for looms. *Astillero de construccion*, Ship-wright's yard, dock-yard; bottom of the ship. [small chip.
Astilliza y astillita, *s. f.* A
Astrágalo, *s. m.* Astragal; a kind of moulding on a piece of ordnance; milk-vetch.
Astrál, *a.* Relating to stars.
Astráncia, *s. f.* Master-wort.
Astricción, *s. f.* Astriction, compression.
Astrictivo, *va. a.* Astrictive, styptic. [spyled.
Astricto, *ta. a.* Composed, re-
Astringente, *a.* Astringent.
Astringir, *v. a.* To astringe.
A'stro, *s. m.* Luminous body of the heavens; illustrious person.
Astrolábio, *s. m.* Astrolabe.
Astrología, *s. f.* Astrology. [cal.
Astrológico, *ca. a.* Astrologi-
Astólogo, *s. m.* Astrologer.
Astrólogo, *a. V.* *Astrológico*.
Astronomía, *s. f.* Astronomy.
Astronómico, *ca. a.* Astrono-
 mical.
Astrónomo, *s. m.* Astronomer.
Astrosamente, *ad.* Slovenly.
Astróso, *sa. a.* Indecent, base, vile.
Astucia, *s. f.* Cunningness, slyness. [horse.
Asturion, *s. m.* Pony, a small

stutament, *ad.* Cunningly.
Astuto, *ta. a.* Cunning, sly, crafty. [the rain.
Asubiár, *v. n.* To guard against
Asueto, *s. m.* Holiday; va-
Asuicar, *V. Sarcar*. [cation.
Asumirse, *v. r. V. Arrogarse*.
Asunción, *s. f.* Assumption, elevation, ascent of the Holy Virgin.
Asunto, *s. m.* Subject.
Asuramiento, *s. m.* Ustion, the act of burning.
Asurarse, *v. r.* To be burnt in the pot or pan; to be parched with drought. [land.
Asurcár, *v. a.* To sow sown
Asuréz, *s. m.* The son of Suero, ancient patronymic in Spain.
Asúso, *ad.* Upwards.
Asustár, *v. a.* To frighten, terrify. [ened.
Asustarse, *v. n.* To be fright-
Atabacado, *da. a.* Having the colour of tobacco.
Atahál, *s. m.* Kettle-drums.
Atabaleár, *v. n.* To imitate the noise of kettle-drums.
Atabaléjo, *6 Atabalillo*, *s. m.* A small kettle-drum. [player.
Atabalero, *s. m.* Kettle-drum
Atabanado, *da. a.* Spotted about the head, neck, and flanks; pyebald.
Atabardillado, *da. a.* Applied to diseases of the nature of spotted fevers.
Atábe, *s. m.* A small vent left in waterpipes. [in taverns.
Atabernado, *da. a.* Retailled
Atablár, *v. a.* To level land sown with corn by a harrow.
Atacado, *da. p. p.* Attacked; irresolute; close, miserable, narrow-minded.

Atacadór, *s. m.* Aggressor; ramrod or rammer.
Atacár, *v. a.* To fit clothes tight to the body; to force the charge into fire-arms; to attack, assault. [laced.
Atachonado, *da, a.* Buttoned,
Ataderas, *s. f. pl.* Garters.
Atadéro, *s. m.* Cord or rope; the place where a thing is tied.
Atadizo, *s. m.* An ill-shaped little bundle.
Atadito, *ta. a.* Somewhat cramped or contracted.
Atádo, *s. m.* Bundle, parcel.
Atadór, *s. m.* He who ties; a man who binds sheaves of corn.
Atadúra, *s. f.* Alligation, the act of tying together; union, connexion.
Atafagar, *v. a.* To stupefy, tease. [bling tiffany.
Atafetanado, *da. a.* Resem-
Ataharre, *s. m.* The broad crupper of a pack saddle.
Atahorma, *s. f.* Osprey, a kind of sea-eagle.
Atairár, *v. a.* To cut mouldings in the pannels and frames of doors and windows.
Ataire, *s. m.* Moulding in the pannels and frames of doors, &c.
Atajadizo, *s. m.* Partition of boards, linen, &c. *Atajadizo de la cruz de agua*, The manger-board.
Atajador, *s. m.* One that stops a passage, or obstructs the progress of another; scout.
Atajár, *v. n.* To go the shortest way; to cut off part of the road.

Atajar, v. a. To overtake; to divide or separate by partitions; to intercept, or obstruct the course of a thing.
Atajar la tierra, To reconnoitre the ground.

Atajarse, v. r. To be confounded with shame, dread, or fear.

Atajo, s. m. Cut by which a road or path is shortened; partition, division; expedient.

Ataladrar, v. a. To bore.

Atalánta, s. f. Fixed and coagulated sulphur. [pify.]

Atalantár, v. a. To stun, stu-

Atalantár, v. a. To agree, accord.

Atalaya, s. f. Watch-tower; height; guard placed in a watch-tower.

Atalayador, s. m. Guard or sentry stationed in a watch-tower; observer.

Atalayár, v. a. To overlook the country and sea-coast from a watch-tower or eminence; to pry into the actions of others.

Atambien, V. Tambien.

Atamienito, s. m. Pusillanimity; perplexity. [of types.]

Atanásia, s. f. Tansy; a sort

Atancarse, v. r. To be embarrassed or perplexed; to stop short.

Atanór, s. m. A siphon or tube for conveying water.

Atanquia, s. f. Depilatory, a sort of ointment; refuse of silk which cannot be spun.

Ataque, s. m. Attack; trenches; fit of the palsy, apoplectic fit.

Ataques, s. f. The act of lay-

ing a branch of a vine in the ground to take root.

Ataquizar, v. a. To lay a branch of a vine in the ground.

Atár, v. a. To tie, to bind, to fasten; to deprive of motion, to stop. *Atar bien su dedo*, To take care of one's self.

Atarse, v. r. To be embarrassed or perplexed; to confine one's self to some certain subject or matter.

Ataracea, s. f. *Ataráce, s. m.* Marquetry, chequered work, wood inlaid.

Ataracear, v. a. To chequer, to inlay with variegations.

Atarantado, da. a. Bit by a tarantula; surprised, astonished.

Atarazana, s. f. Arsenal, a public dock-yard; shed in rope-walks; cellar. [zana.]

Atarazanál, s. m. V. *Atara-*

Atarazar, v. a. To bite or wound with the teeth.

Atarde, ad. In the evening, V. *Tarde*. [pose a task.]

Atarear, v. a. To task, im-

Atarcarse, v. r. To labour or work with application.

Atarquinar, v. a. To beamre, to cover with mire.

Atarquinarse, v. r. To be covered with mire.

Atarragar, v. a. To fit a shoe to a horse's foot.

Atarrajar, v. a. To screw with a screw-plate.

Atarrugar, v. a. To fasten or straiten with wedges; to silence a person.

Atarxea, s. f. A small vault made of brick, over an aqueduct; a small sewer or drain.

Atasgado, da. a. Stretched across a horse.

Atasjar, v. a. To cut meat into small pieces, and dry it by the sun.

Atascadero, s. m. A deep miry place; obstruction, impediment.

Atascar, v. a. To stop or fother a leak; to start an obstacle.

Atascarse, v. r. To stick in a deep miry place; to stop short in a speech.

Atadé, s. m. Coffin; a measure for corn.

Atadado, da. a. Made in the shape of a coffin.

Ataxia, s. f. The art of adorning gold, &c. with inlaid work.

Ataxiado, da. a. Worked damaskening fashion.

Ataviar, v. a. To dress out, to adorn.

Atavil, v. a. To unfold a piece of cloth so that the selvages are seen.

Atavio, s. m. The dress and ornament of a person.

Ataxia, V. Atarxea.

Atedarse, v. r. To be disgusted or displeased.

Ateísmo, s. m. Atheism or disbelief of God.

Ateísta, s. m. Atheist.

Atemorizar y Atemorar, v. a. To terrify. [and open fields.]

Aténipa, s. f. Pasture in plains

Atemperación, s. f. The act and effect of tempering.

Atemperar, v. a. To temper; to soften; to assuage; accommodate. [with pinners.]

Atenacear, v. a. To tear off

Atención, s. f. Attention; civility; contract of sale.
Atender, v. a. To attend, to fix the mind upon a subject; to expect to wait for.
Aténér, v. a. To walk at the same pace with another.
Aténérse, v. r. To stick to a person for security.
Atención, s. f. Procedure contrary to the law.
Atentadamente, ad. Prudently; contrary to law. [derate.
Atentado, da. a. Discreet, moderate.
Atentado, s. m. Proceeding of a judge not warranted by the law; excess, offence.
Atentamente, ad. Attentively; civilly, politely.
Atentar, v. a. To attempt, to commit any crime; to encamp.
Atentarse, v. r. To proceed with the utmost circumspection. [lite, civil.
Atento, ta. a. Attentive; polite.
Atenuación, s. f. Attenuation.
Atenuar, v. a. To render thin, to diminish.
Atío, s. m. V. Ateista.
Aterciandado, da. a. Afflicted with a tertian ague. [like.
Aterciopelado, da. a. Velvet.
Aterciarse, V. Aticarse.
Aterillado, da. a. Crumpled or sifted fine.
Aterimiento, s. m. The act of growing stiff with cold.
Aterise, v. r. To grow stiff with cold.
Aterrimiento, s. m. Ruin, destruction; terror.
Aterrír, v. a. To destroy, pull down; to terrify, appal.
Aterrarse, v. r. To stand in shore.

Aterrónarse, v. r. To clod, coagulate. [terrify.
Aterrorizar, v. a. To frighten.
Atesar, v. a. To harden a thing; to haul taut.
Atesorar, v. a. To treasure up riches; to possess many good qualities. [certificate.
Atestación, s. f. Attestation.
Atestado, da. a. Attested, witnessed.
Atestados, s. m. pl. Certificates, testimonials.
Atestadura, s. f. The act of cramming; must, poured into pipes to supply the soakage. [tudura.
Atestamiento, s. m. V. Atesar.
Atestar, v. a. To cram, stuff; to fill up pipes of wine; to attest. [tion upon oath.
Atestiguación, s. f. Deposition.
Atestiguar, v. a. To depose, to witness.
Atetar, v. a. To suckle.
Atetillar, v. a. To dig a trench round the roots of trees.
Atezamiento, s. m. The act and effect of blackening.
Atezar, v. a. To blacken, make black.
Atezarre, v. r. To grow black.
Atiborrar, v. a. To stuff or pack up close with wool, tow, &c.; to cram with victuals.
Aticismo, s. m. Atticism; witty and polite joke.
Atico, ca. a. Attic, elegant, poignant; superior to objection, or confutation; upper part of a building.
Aticúrga, s. f. Base of an attic column.
Atiéntas, ad. In the dark, at random.

Atiesar, v. a. To make hard or stiff.
Atíse, s. m. An instrument in the shape of a trevet, used by potters.
Atildadura, s. f. Dress, ornament; good breeding; punctuation.
Atildar, v. a. To put a dash over a letter; to censure the speeches and actions of others; to deck, dress.
Atinadamente, ad. Cautiously, judiciously; pertinently, to the purpose.
Atinar, v. n. To touch the mark; to hit upon a thing by conjecture.
Atincár, s. m. Tincal; borax when refined.
Atiplar, v. a. To raise the sound of a musical instrument. [sharp or acute.
Atiplarse, v. r. To grow very
Atirantar, v. a. To fix collar beams in a building. [diced.
Atiriciarse, v. r. To grow jaunty.
Atisbadór, ra. s. m. y f. A person who pries into the business and actions of others.
Atisbadura, s. f. The act of prying. [pry.
Atisbar, v. a. To scrutinize,
Atisnado, da. a. Tissue-like.
Atizadero, s. m. Exciter, the thing which excites.
Atizador, ra. s. m. y f. One who stirs up or excites others; poker.
Atizar, v. a. To stir the fire with a poker; to stir up or rouse and incite the passions.
Atizonar, v. a. To join bricks and stones, and fill up the chinks in a wall.

Atizonáree, *v. r.* To be swarted; applied to grain.
 Atlánte, *s. m.* *V. Atlas.* Atlantes, Figures or half figures of men, sometimes used instead of columns.
 Atlántico, *ca. a.* Atlantic. *Mur Atlántico,* The Atlantic Ocean.
 A'tlas, *s. m.* Atlas, a collection of maps; rich silk, manufactured in the East Indies.
 Atléta, *s. m.* Wrestler. [bust.
 Atlético, *ca. a.* Athletic; ro-
 Atmosférica, *s. f.* Atmosphere.
 Atmosférico, *ca. a.* Atmospheric.
 Atoár, *v. a.* To tow a vessel.
 Atoér, *v. a.* To astonish, to cause admiration.
 Atócha, *s. f.* Bass-weed.
 Atochál ó Atochár, *s. m.* A field where bass-weed grows.
 Atochár, *v. a.* To fill with bass-weed. [fat, fleshy.
 Atocinado, *da. a.* Corpulent.
 Atocinar, *v. a.* To cut up a pig for salting and smoking; to kill in an atrocious manner.
 Atocinarse, *v. r.* To swell with anger, to be exasperated.
 A'tole, *s. m.* A liquor much drank in Mexico.
 Atoladéro, *s. m.* A deep miry place; obstacle, impediment.
 Atollar, *v. a.* To fall into the mire.
 Atollarse, *v. r.* To be involved in difficulties. [faction.
 Atolondramiento, *s. m.* Stupe-
 Atolondrar, *v. a.* To stupefy, render stupid.
 Atolondrase, *v. r.* To be stupefied, to grow dull.
 Atomista, *s. m.* Atomist, one

who holds the atomical philosophy. [of atoms.
 Atomístico, *ca. a.* Consisting
 A'tomo, *s. m.* Atom; any thing extremely small.
 Atondár, *v. a.* To spur a horse.
 Atónico, *ta. a.* Astonished, amazed. [in a stupid manner.
 Atontadamente, *ad.* Foolishly.
 Atontamiento, *s. m.* The act of stupifying. [pify.
 Atontár, *v. a.* To stun, to stupefy.
 Atontarse, *v. r.* To be stupid, to grow stupified.
 Atorár, *v. a.* To stick in the mire; to fit the bore of a cannon. [Tormentor.
 Atormentador, *ra. s. m. y f.*
 Atormentár, *v. a.* To torment, give pain; to cause affliction, or vexation; to rack or torment by the rack.
 Atorozonarse, *v. r.* To suffer gripes or colic; applied to horses. [intimidate.
 Atortolár, *v. a.* To confound.
 Atortolarse, *v. r.* To be frightened or intimidated, like a turtle. [ship.
 Atortorár, *v. a.* To frape a
 Atortujár, *v. a.* To squeeze, to make flat by pressing.
 Atorzonarse, *v. r.* To be griped.
 Atosigador, *s. m.* Poisoner.
 Atosigamiento, *s. m.* The act of poisoning.
 Atosigar, *v. a.* To poison; to harass, oppress. [plant.
 Atóti, *s. m.* An American
 Atrabancár, *v. a.* To perform any thing in a hurry.
 Atrabanco, *s. m.* Doing a thing in a hurry.
 Atrabilarío, *ria. y Atrabiloso,*
sa. a. Melancholy.

Atrahísia, *s. f.* The state of being melancholy.
 Atracár, *v. a.* To overtake another ship; to crash.
 Atracarse, *v. r.* To be stuffed with food. *Atracarse al costado,* To come along-side of a ship.
 Attraction, *s. f.* Attraction.
 Attractivo, *va. a.* Attractive.
 Attractivo, *s. m.* Charm.
 Attractia, *s. f.* The power of attracting. [lure, invite.
 Atraer, *v. a.* To attract; to al-
 Atrufagar, *v. a.* To toil, exhaust one's self.
 Atragantarse, *v. r.* To stick in the throat; to be interrupted.
 Atraidoradamente, *ad.* Treacherously. [ous, perfidious.
 Atraidorado, *da. a.* Treacher-
 Atrallár, *v. a.* To bind with a string. [attracting.
 Atramiento, *s. m.* The act of
 Atramentoso, *sa. a.* That which has the power of dying black.
 Atraparse, *v. r.* To be caught in a snare; choked; involved in difficulties.
 Atrancár, *v. a.* To bar a door; to step out.
 Atrapár, *v. a.* To overtake; to impose upon, deceive.
 Atrás, *ad.* Backwards; past, in time past.
 Atrasado, *da. a.* *Atrasado de medios,* Short of means, poor.
 Atrasados, *s. m. pl.* Arrears.
 Atrasar, *v. a.* To obstruct; to protract the execution of something.
 Atrasarse, *v. r.* To remain behind; to be in debt.
 Atrás, *s. m.* Backwards;

less of fortune; arrears of money.

Atravésado, da. a. Squint-eyed; cross-grained, perverse; mongrel.

Atravésado, s. m. One of the muscles of the neck.

Atravésador, s. m. Disturber, a violator of peace.

Atravesado, s. m. Cross-timber, timber which crosses from one side to another.

Atravesio firme de colchar. A cross-piece for belaying ropes.

Atravesos de los propes. Cross-pieces of the breast work.

Atravesos de las latas, Carlines or carlines.

Atrazar, v. a. To lay a beam; to run through with a sword; to bet, to stake at a wager; to trump.

Atravesarse, v. r. To be obstructed; to have a dispute; to cross the course of a vessel.

Atravésadas, s. f. pl. Shifts, tricks.

Atrazar, v. a. To practise shifts.

Atravésamiento, ad. Madly, rashly. [ish, deranged.]

Atravesado, da. a. Rash, fool.

Atraverse, v. r. To be too forward; to dare to venture.

Atravésamiento, ad. Audaciously.

Atravésillo, lla. a. Somewhat audacious. [audacious.]

Atravésismo, ma. a. Most bold, surprising.

Atravésado, s. m. A muscle of the shoulder blade.

Atravésamiento, s. m. Boldness, audaciousness.

Atrinquero, s. m. A manufacturer and retailer of treacle.

Atribución, s. f. The act of attributing; attribute.

Atribuir, v. a. To attribute.

Atribuirse, v. r. To assume, to arrogate.

Atribular, v. a. To vex, afflict.

Atribularse, v. r. To be vexed.

Atributo, s. m. Attribute.

Atricapilla, s. f. The Epicurean warbler.

Atricles, s. m. pl. Staple or iron rings to stirrup-straps.

Atrición, s. f. Attrition, and a sense of the deformity of sin. [missal.]

Atril, s. m. A stand for the

Atrilera, s. f. Cover of a stand of a missal.

Atrinchamiento, s. m. Intrenchment. **Atrinchamientos de abordage.** Close quarters, breast-works on board of merchant ships. [trench.]

Atrincharse, v. r. To intrench.

Atrio, s. m. Porch; portico.

Atrito, ta. a. Sorrowful for sin.

A'tro, ra. a. Dark, black, obscure. [and cross paths.]

Atrochar, v. a. To go by bye

A'troche moche, ad. Haltsketter, in a hurry. [cess.]

Atrócidad, s. f. Atrocity; ex-

Atrófia, s. f. Atrophy.

Atrófico, ca. a. Affected with atrophy.

Atrompetado, da. a. Trumpet-like. [tately.]

Atrónadamente, ad. Precipitately.

Atrónado, da. a. Acting in a precipitate manner.

Atrónador, ra. a. m. y. f. One who makes a thundering noise.

Atronsamiento, s. m. The act of thundering; stupefaction; ulcer in the legs of horses.

Atronsar, v. a. To imitate thunder; to stun, stupify.

Atronsarse, v. r. To be thunderstruck.

Atronerar, v. a. To make embrasures in a wall.

Atropar, v. a. To assemble in groups. [tuously.]

Atropelladamente, ad. Tumultuously.

Atropellado, da. a. Speaking or acting in a hasty manner.

Atropellador, ra. s. m. y. f. One who tramples under foot.

Atropellamiento, s. m. Trampling under foot.

Atropellar, v. a. To trample.

Atropellar al caballo. To overwork a horse.

Atropellarse, v. r. To hurry one's self too much.

Atrós, a. Atrocious; huge, vast, immense.

Atrósar, v. a. To truss a yard to the mast. [excessively.]

Atrózmiente, ad. Atrociously;

Atruhanado, da. a. Scurrilous, using low jasta.

Attelábe, s. m. A sea-spider.

Atufadamente, ad. Poeshly, morosely.

Atufar, v. a. To vex, to plague.

Atufarse, v. r. To be on the fret. [rant, stupid fellow.]

Atún, s. m. Tunny; an igno-

Atunára, s. f. Place for the tunny-fisheries.

Atnéra, s. f. A fishing-hook used in the fishery; a net.

Atunéro, s. m. A fisherman engaged in the tunny-fishery.

Aturar, v. a. To step or slant up closely.

Aturdimiento, s. m. Perturbation of mind, dulness, drowsiness. [*fuse*; to stupify.]

Atudir, v. a. To perturb, con-
aturrullar, v. a. To confound, reduce to silence.

Atusador, s. m. Hair-dresser; one who shears plants in a garden.

Atusar, v. a. To cut the hair even, to comb it smooth; to shear. [*self* affectedly.]

Atusarse, v. r. To dress one's

Atutia, s. f. Tutty. [*plentifully*.]

A'tutiplen, ad. Abundantly.

Aúca, s. f. A goose. **V. Oca.**
Audacia, s. f. Audacity, boldness. [*audacious*.]

Audaz, a. Forward, daring.

Audiencia, s. f. Audience; audience-chamber; a court of oyer and terminer.

Auditivo, va. a. Having the power of hearing; invested with the right of giving an audience. [*judge*.]

Auditór, s. m. A hearer; a

Auditoria, s. f. The place and office of an auditor.

Auditório, s. m. Auditory, an audience.

Auditório, ria. a. V. Auditivo.

A'uge, s. m. Elevation in point of dignity or fortune.

Anguración, s. f. Anguration.

Angural, a. Angurial.

Agorar, V. Agorar.

Augúres, s. m. pl. Augurs.

Augústo, ta. a. August, great, magnificent.

Aúla, s. f. Hall where lectures are given on a science or art.

Aulaga, s. f. V. Alaga.

A'ulico, ca. a. Belonging to a court or palace.

Aulladero, s. m. A place where wolves assemble.

Aullar, v. a. To howl, to yell.

Aullido y Aúllo, s. m. Howl; a cry of horror or distress.

Aumentación, s. f. Augmentation, encrease.

Aumentador, ra. s. m. y f. Enlarger, amplifier.

Aumentar, v. a. To augment, to encrease, to enlarge.

Aumentativo, va. a. Encreasing, enlarging.

Aumento, s. m. Augmentation.

Aumentos, Promotion, advancement.

Aún, ad. Yet, as yet, nevertheless, notwithstanding; still, farther, even. [*beam*.]

A'un desquartelado, Abast the

A'una, ad. Jointly, to the same end. [*ble*; to mix.

Aunar, v. a. To unite, assem-

Aunarse, v. r. To be united and confederated.

Aunque, ad. Though, not-

A'upa, Up, up. [*withstanding*.]

Aúra, s. f. A bird of Mexico; a gentle breeze.

Aúreo, s. m. An ancient gold coin; a weight of four scruples.

Aúreo, rea. a. Golden gilt.

Aúreo número, Golden number, the lunar cycle.

Anreóla, s. f. Glory.

Auricálico, s. m. A metallic composition.

Aurícula, s. f. Auricle, one of the two appendages of the heart; the bear's ear.

Auricular, a. Within the sense or reach of hearing. **Testigo auricular, An auricular witness.**

Aurífero, ra. a. Containing or producing gold.

Auriga, s. m. A coachman; waggoner; one of the Northern constellations.

Aurora, s. f. The dawn of day; the origin of a thing; the morning watch gun.

Aurragado, da. a. Badly tilled and cultivated.

Aurispice, V. Arúspice.

Ausencia, s. f. Absence; the time of being absent.

Ausentarse, v. r. To absent one's self. [*distaut*.]

Ausente, a. Absent; absent.

Auspicio, s. m. Auspice; prediction of future events in general.

Austeramente, ad. Austerely.

Austeridad, s. f. Austerity, rigour. [*gorous*.]

Austero, ra. a. Austere, ri-

Anstrál, a. Austral, southern.

Austrino, na. a. V. Austral.

Aústro, s. m. South wind.

Auténtica, s. f. A certificate; an attested copy.

Autenticado, da. p. p. Authenticated, attested.

Autenticación, s. f. The act of rendering authentic.

Auténticamente, ad. Authentically.

Autenticar, v. a. To attest, to legalize, to render authentic. [*city*.]

Autenticidad, s. f. Authenticity.

Auténtico, ca. a. Authentic, genuine.

Autílo, s. m. A decree of the inquisition; a bird of the owl kind.

Aúto, s. m. A judicial decree or sentence; a writ, warrant;

an edict, ordinance; act, action.
Actos, pl. The pleadings and proceedings in a law-suit.
Antigene, s. m. Daffodil.
Antigrafo, s. m. First copy, archetype.
Automato, s. m. Automaton.
Author, ra, s. m. y f. Author; manager of a theatre; plaintiff or claimant.
Autoria, s. f. The employment of a manager of a theatre.
Autoridad, s. f. Authority or power; ostentation; quotation.
Autoritativamente, ad. In an authoritative manner.
Autoritativo, va. a. Arrogant.
Autorizable, a. That which can be authorised. [authorising.
Autorización, s. f. The act of authorising.
Autorizadamente, ad. In an authoritative manner.
Autorizado, da. a. Respectable, commendable.
Autorizado, da. p. p. Authorised. [authorises.
Autorizador, s. m. He who authorises.
Autorizamiento, s. m. V. *Autorización*.
Autorizar, v. a. To authorise; to attest, to legalize.
Autumnal, a. Autumnal, belonging to autumn.
Auxiliador, s. m. Auxiliary, assistant.
Auxiliar, v. a. To aid, help, assist; to attend a dying person.
Auxiliar, a. Auxiliary. *Tropas auxiliares.* Auxiliary troops.
Auxiliado, da. a. Auxiliary.
Auxilio, s. m. Aid, help, assistance.

Avacádo, da. a. Cow-like, big-bellied; applied to a horse dull. [fordable.
Avadarse, v. r. To become
Avalar, v. a. To warm with the breath, or steam; to wither.
Avalar, v. n. To shake, tremble. [puffing.
Avalentado, da. a. Bragging,
Avallar, v. a. To inclose ground.
Aválo, s. m. A slight shock; an earthquake.
Avalorar, v. a. To estimate, value; to inspire.
Avalóte, s. m. Commotion, insurrection.
Avambrázo, s. m. Piece of ancient armour.
Avance, s. m. Advance, assault; an account of goods received and sold; balance in one's favour. [*Sobredicho*.
Avandicho y Avantidicho, V.
Avantál, s. m. Apron.
Avantallilo, s. m. A small apron. [*arante*, Pull a-head.
Avante, ad. A-head. *Hala*
Avantén, s. m. Limbers of a gun-carriage.
Avanzado, da. a. Advanced.
Avanzado de edad, Ad-
vanced in years.
Avanzar, v. n. To advance, attack, engage; to have a balance in one's favour.
Avanzar, v. a. To advance, to push forward.
Avanzo, s. m. An account.
Aváso, ad. Clear the way.
Avaramente, ad. Avariciously, in a covetous manner.
Avaricia, s. f. Avarice.
Avarientemente, ad. Greedily, covetously.

Avariéto, ta. a. Avaricious, covetous.
Aváro, ra. a. Avaricious, covetous.
Avarráz, V. Albarraz.
Avasallar, v. a. To subdue, to subject. [subject.
Avasallarse, v. r. To become
A've, s. f. Bird; fowl. *Ave de rapina,* A bird of prey.
Avechúcho, s. m. Sparrowhawk; ragamuffin, a paltry fellow. [small bird.
Avecica y Avecilla, s. f. A
Avecinar, v. a. To bring near.
Avecinarse, v. r. To come near, to approach.
Avecindamiento, s. m. Acquisition of the rights of a freeman.
Avecindar, v. a. To admit to the privileges of a denizen.
Avecindarse, v. r. To acquire the rights of a citizen; to approach, to join.
Avecita, s. f. A little bird.
Avejentado, da. a. Appearing old, without being really so.
Avejentar, v. n. Avejentrarse.—
v. r. To look old, from sickness, grief, labour, &c.
Avelar, v. n. To set sail.
Avellána, s. f. Filbert.
Avellanado, da. a. Of the colour of nuts. [of hazels.
Avellanar, s. m. A plantation
Avellanarse, v. r. To shrivel, to grow as dry as a nut.
Avellanera, V. Avellano.
Avellanero, s. m. A dealer in nuts and filberts.
Avellanica, s. f. A small nut.
Avellano, s. m. A hazel or nut-tree.
Ave maria, s. f. Ave Mary.

En un ave Maria, In an instant. [pipe.]

Avéna, *s. f.* Oats; a pastoral.

Avénado, *da. a.* Belonging to oats; lumatic. [with oats.]

Avénal, *s. m.* A field sown

Avenamiento, *s. m.* Draining or drawing off water.

Avénar, *v. a.* To drain or draw off water.

Avénate, *s. m.* Water-gruel.

Avénénar, *v. a.* To poison.

Avénencia, *s. f.* Agreement, gain; conformity, concord.

Avéniceo, *cea. a.* Oaten, made of oats.

Avénida, *s. f.* A sudden overflow of a river; agreement, concord. *Avénidas*, *Avenues*.

Avénido, *da. a.* Agreed. *Bien b^o mal avenidos*, Living on good or bad terms.

Avénidór, *ra. s. m. y f.* Mediator. [parties at variance.]

Avénir, *v. a.* To reconcile.

Avénirse, *v. r.* To settle differences, to become reconciled; to join, unite.

Avéntadero, *s. m.* A winnowing place.

Avéntado, *da. v.* *Escotas aventadas*, Flowing sheets.

Avéntádór, *s. m.* Winnow: a wooden pronged fork, for winnowing corn; a fan for blowing the fire.

Avéntadura, *s. f.* Wind-gall.

Avéntadura de estopa, Aleak.

Avéntaja, *s. f.* Advantage, profit. [tagconsly, conveniently.]

Avéntajadamente, *ad.* Advan-

Avéntajado, *da. a.* Advantageous, profitable, convenient; beautiful, excellent.

Avéntajár, *v. a.* To gain ad-

vantages; to improve; surpass.

Aventár, *v. a.* To agitate the air, to blow; expel, drive away; to work out the oakum.

Aventarse, *v. r.* To be filled with wind; to escape, run away. [casualty, chance, risk.]

Aventura, *s. f.* Adventure;

Aventura, *ad.* Peradventure.

Aventurado, *da. p. p.* Risked.

Aventurado, *da. a.* *Bien ó mal aventurado*, Fortunate or unfortunate. [risk, endanger.]

Aventurar, *v. a.* To venture,

Aventuréro, *s. m.* Adventurer,

a knight-errant;

Aventuréro, *ra. a.* Voluntary,

undisciplined.

Avér, *V. Habér*.

Averámia, *s. f.* A kind of duck.

Averdagado, *da.* Having scars in the face.

Avergonzár y Avergoñar, *v. a.*

To abash, to put to the blush.

Avería, *s. f.* Damage sustained

by goods or merchandize;

detriment received by ships

and their chagoes. *Avería*

gruero, General average.

Avería particular, Particular

average. *Avería ordinaria*,

usual average; a certain duty

laid on merchants and mer-

chandize; a collection of

birds; an aviary. [damaged.]

Averiádo, *da. a.* Averaged,

Averiar, *v. r.* To make

average, to sustain damage.

Averignable, *a.* What may be

verified or ascertained.

Averignación, *s. f.* Investiga-

tion. *Averignacion judicial*,

A judicial inquiry, an inquest.

Averignadamente, *ad.* Certainly, surely.

Averignadór, *ra. s. m. y f.* A searcher or examiner.

Averignamiento, *s. m.* *V. Averignacion*.

Averignar, *v. a.* To inquire, investigate. *Averignarse*, *con alguno*, To bring one to reason. [then; flock of birds.]

Averio, *s. m.* Beast of bur-

Averno, *s. m.* Hell.

Aversión, *s. f.* Aversion; fear,

Avérso, *sa. a.* Averse, hostile,

perverse.

Avés, *ad.* *V. Apeñas*.

Avestruz, *s. m.* Ostrich.

Aviadór, *s. m.* He who pro-

vides provisions and other

things for a journey; the

smallest auger, used by

caulkers.

Aviár, *v. a.* To provide pro-

visions for a journey; to ex-

pedite.

Aviciár, *v. a.* To render vi-

cious; to give a bloom and

verdure to plants and trees.

Avído, *da. a.* Greedy, covet-

ous.

Aviejarse, *v. r.* To grow old.

V. Avojarse.

Viénto, *s. m.* A pronged fork,

used for separating straw

from grain. *V. Bieldo*.

Avismante, *ad.* Perversely.

Aviéso, *sa. a.* Fortuitous, irre-

gular; mischievous, perverse.

Avigorár, *v. a.* To invigorate,

Avilantez y Avilanteza, *s. f.*

Forwardness, boldness.

Avillanado, *da. a.* Having the

manners of a peasant.

Avillanarse, *v. r.* To grow

mean, to degenerate.

Avinagrado, da. *p. p.* Soured; crabbed, peevish.
Avinagrar, *v. a.* To sour, to make acid. [vision.
Avia, *s. m.* Preparation, provision.
Avion, *s. m.* Martin, martinet, martlet.
Aviadamente, *ad.* Prudently.
Aviado, da. *a.* Prudent; expert, skilful.
Aviador, *s. m.* Adviser.
Avisar, *v. a.* To inform, give notice; to advise, counsel.
Aviso, *s. m.* Information, intelligence. *Estar ó andar sobre aviso*, To be on one's guard; advice-boat.
Avista, *s. f.* Wasp.
Avispado, da. *p. p.* Stung, pricked. [gorous.
Avispado, da. *a.* Lively, vivacious.
Avistar, *v. a.* To spur; to investigate. [peevish.
Avistarse, *v. r.* To fret, to be vexed.
Avistéro, *s. m.* Nest made by wasps; comb of wasps.
Avipon, *s. m.* A large wasp.
Avistar, *v. a.* To descry, to see far off. [interview.
Avistarse, *v. r.* To have an interview.
Avitar, *v. a.* To bit the cable.
Avitallar, *v. a.* To victual.
Avivadamente, *ad.* Lively, briskly.
Avivador, ra. *s. m. y f.* One that enlivens or inspirits; a plane.
Avivar, *v. a.* To quicken, enliven, encourage. *Avivar el paso*, To hasten one's step.
Avivar, *v. n.* To revive, to grow gay. *Avivar el ojo*, To be watchful.
Avizorar, *v. a.* To watch, to spy.

Avó, *s. m.* A fractional part.
Avocacion, *s. f.* Avocation, business.
Avocar, *v. a.* To remove a lawsuit. *Avocar la artillería*, To point the ordinance.
Avucasta, *s. f.* Widgeon.
Avutarda, *s. f.* Bustard, a wild turkey. [like.
Avutardado, da. *a.* Bustard.
Ax! *interj. V. Ay.*
Axe, *s. m.* An habitual complaint. [wood.
Axea, *s. f.* A sort of brush.
Axedrés, *s. f.* Winter-savory.
Axedrés, *s. m.* Chess; netting.
Axedrezado, da. *a.* Chequered, like a chess-board.
Axenable, *s. m.* Wild or hedge mustard.
Axénjo, *s. m.* Wormwood.
Axenux, *s. m.* The fennel-flower. [dwarf pepper.
Axi, *s. m.* The red Indian.
Aximéz, *s. m.* An arched window.
Axioma, *s. m.* Axiom.
Axórcas, *s. f. pl.* Gold or silver rings.
Axuár, *s. m.* Articles of dress and furniture; household furniture.
Ay! *interj.* An exclamation. *Ay de mi!* Alas, poor me!
Ayánque, *s. m.* The main ballard.
Ayé, *ad.* Yesterday; lately.
Ayo, ya. *s. m. y f.* Tutor or governor. [gust of wind.
Ayrázo, *s. m.* Blast, a violent wind.
Ayre, *s. m.* Air; wind; briskness of motion; gracefulness of manners; musical composition. *De ayre*, *ad.* In a pleasing manner. *De buen ó*

mal ayre, In a pleasing or peevish manner. [air.
Ayrearse, *v. r.* To take the Ayrecico, llo. y to. *s. m.* A gentle breeze.
Ayru, *s. m.* Violent gale; ornament of plumes; the crested crane.
Ayrosamente, *ad.* Gracefully.
Ayróo, sa. *u.* Airy; graceful, genteel.
Ayúda, *s. f.* Help, aid, assistance; an injection, a clyster.
Ayuda de cámara, A valot de chamber. *Ayuda de cocinero*, The cook's shifter. *Ayuda de dispensero*, The steward's mate. *Ayuda de virador*, A false pretender. [helper.
Ayudadór, ra. *s. m. y f.* Assistant.
Ayudante, *s. m.* Adjutant, aid-de-camp. *Ayudante de cirujano*, A surgeon's mate.
Ayudar, *v. a.* To aid, help, favour.
Ayndarse, *v. r.* To adopt proper measures for obtaining success. [who fasts.
Ayunador, ra. *s. m. y f.* One who fasts.
Ayunar, *v. a.* To fast, to abstain from food.
Ayunas (En), *ad.* Fasting; without knowledge.
Ayuno, *s. m.* Fast, abstinence from food.
Ayuno, na. *a.* Fasting. *Estoy ayuno*, I have not yet broken my fast.
Ayunador, ra. *s. m. y f.* One who unites, or assembles.
Ayunamiento, *s. m.* Union, junction. *Casa de ayuntamiento*, Town-house, Guildhall.
Ayustar, *v. a.* To bend two

ends of a cable or rope. *Ajustar con costura*, To bend with a splice. *Ajustar con gorupo*, To bend with a knot and seizing. [splicing.]
Ayuste, *s. m.* Bending or
Az, *s. m.* V. *Hz.*
Aza, *s. f.* V. *Haza*.
Azabachado, *da. a.* Jetty, of the colour of jet.
Azabache, *s. m.* Jet, a black shining fossil. [sloe.]
Azábara, *s. f.* The Barbadoes vessel.
Amíbra, *s. f.* A small coasting vessel.
Azacán, *s. m.* Water-carrier.
Azacaya, *s. f.* Conduit, a water-pipe. [rior quality.]
Azáche, *a.* Silk of an insect.
Azáda, *s. f.* Spade.
Azadada, *s. f.* Blow with a spade. [small spade.]
Azadica y Azadilla, *s. f.* A
Azadón, *s. m.* Pick-axe, mattock.
Azadonada, *s. f.* Blow or stroke with a pick-axe.
Azadonár, *v. a.* To dig with a spade or pick-axe.
Azadoncillo, *s. m.* A small pick-axe.
Azadonero, *s. m.* Digger; pioneer. [queen's wardrobe.]
Azafata, *s. f.* Lady of the
Azafate, *s. m.* A low, flat-bottomed basket.
Azafrán, *s. m.* Saffron. *Azafran del timon*, After-piece of the rudder. *Azafran del tajuman*, Fore piece of the cut-water.
Azafranado, *da. p. p.* Saffron-like.
Azafranál, *s. m.* A plantation of saffron.

Azafranár, *v. a.* To tinge with saffron. [saffron.]
Azafranero, *s. m.* Dealer in
Azagador, *s. m.* The path for cattle.
Azagaya, *s. f.* Javelin.
Azagayada, *s. f.* Cast of a javelin. [lemon flower.]
Azahár, *s. m.* Orange or
Azaléja, *s. f.* Towel.
Azalón, *s. m.* A small bird.
Azambóo, *s. m.* The zamboa-tree.
Azanoria, *s. f.* Carrot.
Azanoriáte, *s. m.* Preserved carrots; fulsome, affected compliments.
Azána, *Azañeria*, &c. V. *Hazaña*, *Hazañeria*, &c.
Azár, *s. m.* Unforeseen disaster; unfortunate card or throw; obstruction.
Azárbe, *s. m.* Trench or drain.
Azarcón, *s. m.* Bluish ashes or earth made of calcined lead; earthen pot or boiler.
Azariá, *s. f.* A kind of coral.
Azária, *s. f.* Instrument for winding raw silk.
Azarnéfe, *s. m.* A kind of poison; orpiment. [nately.]
Azarosamente, *ad.* Unfortun-
Azaroso, *ma. a.* Unlucky, un-
fortunate.
Azaróte, *s. m.* Glue or paste for closing wounds.
Azáya, *s. f.* Instrument for reeling silk. [ously, viciously.]
Azaynadamente, *ad.* Perfidy.
Azcón, *s. m.* y *Azcona*, *s. f.* A dart.
Azonilla, *s. f.* A small dart.
Azemár, *v. a.* To instruct, to adorn.
Azimo, *ma. a.* Unleavened.

Azimút, *s. m.* Azimuth.
Azinutal, *a.* Relating to the azimuth. [bling a pine.]
Azuácho, *s. m.* Tree resem-
Azófar, *s. m.* Latten.
Azófayfa, *s. f.* V. *Azufayfa*.
Azófayfo, *s. m.* V. *Azufayfo*.
Azodamente, *ad.* In a quick and restless manner.
Azogamiento, *s. m.* The act of slaking lime; state of restlessness.
Azogar, *v. a.* To overlay with quicksilver; to slake lime.
Azogarse, *v. r.* To undergo a salivation; to be undecided.
Azogue, *s. m.* Quicksilver. *Es un azogue*, He is as restless as quicksilver; a market-place. [ket-place.]
Azogueño, *s. m.* A small mar-
Azogueria, *s. f.* The place where quicksilver is incorporated with metals.
Azoguero, *s. m.* Dealer in quicksilver. [with an adz.]
Azolar, *v. a.* To model timber
Azór, *s. m.* Goshawk.
Azorado, *a.* *Navío azorado*, A ship which sails heavy on account of her cargo being ill stowed. [tion.]
Azoramiento, *s. m.* Trepida-
Azorár, *v. a.* To frighten, terrify, confound; to incite, irritate.
Azorramiento, *s. m.* Great heaviness of the head.
Azorrase, *v. r.* To be dull or drowsy.
Azotacalles, *s. m. pl.* Street-longers.
Azotado, *s. m.* A criminal who is publicly whipped; he who

lashes himself by way of mortification. [per.
Azotador, ra. s. m. y f. Whip.
Azotar, v. a. To whip, to lash.
Azotar las calles, To lounge about the streets. *Azotar con pistola*, To inflict the punishment called *cobbing*. *Azotar la ampoleta*, To fog the glass.
Azotina, s. f. A drubbing, a sound flogging. [the breech.
Azotazo, s. m. A severe lash on
Azote, s. m. Whip; calamity, affliction.
Azotea, s. f. The flat roof of a house, a platform.
Azua, s. f. Beverage prepared by the Indians.
Azúcar, s. m. Sugar. *Azúcar de pilon*, Loaf-sugar.
Azucarado, da. p. p. Sugared.
Azucarado, da. a. Having the taste of sugar; affable, pleasing.
Azucarado, s. m. A kind of paint formerly used by ladies.
Azucarar, v. a. To sugar, to sweeten.

Azucarero, s. m. Sugar-dish, sugar-bason; confectioner.
Azucena, s. f. White lily.
Azúd, s. f. A dam with a sluice or floodgate.
Azúda, s. f. Persian wheel.
Azuéla, s. f. Addice. *Azuéla de construcción*, A shipwright's adz.
Azufáya, s. f. Jujub or jujubes, the fruit of the jujub-tree.
Azufáyo y Azuféyo, s. m. Jujub or jujube-tree.
Azufrado, da. p. p. Whitened or fumigated with sulphur.
Azufrado, da. a. V. *Azufraso*.
Azufrador, s. m. A small stove for bleaching wool with sulphur.
Azufrar, v. a. To bleach or fumigate with sulphur.
Azufre, s. m. Sulphur, brimstone. [containing sulphur.
Azufroso, sa. a. Sulphureous.
Azul, a. Blue. *Azul celeste*, Sky-blue. *Azul obscura*, Dark blue; sea blue.

Azul, s. m. Lapis lazuli; a mineral.
Azuláque, s. m. V. *Zulaque*.
Azulár, v. a. To dye or colour blue. [cast.
Azulear, v. u. To have a bluish
Azulejado, da. a. Covered with bluish tiles.
Azulejo, s. m. Dutch glazed tile painted with various colours; blue bottle.
Azulino, na. a. Of an azure colour.
Azumár, v. a. To dye the hair.
Azumbrado, da. a. Measured by *azumbres*.
Azumbré, s. f. Measure of liquids; about half a gallon English measure.
Azur, a. Azure, the blue colour in coats of arms.
Azút, s. f. Dam across a river.
Azutéa, s. f. Terrace. V. *Azotea*.
Azutero, s. m. Sluice-master.
Azunador, ra. s. m. y f. Instigator.
Azunar, v. a. To set on dogs; to irritate, to provoke.

BAB

BAB

BAB -

B IS the second letter in the Spanish alphabet.
B mel, (In music) B-flat.
B cuadrado, (In music) B-sharp. [spittle.
Baba, s. f. Drivel, slaver.
Babadi, s. m. The mocking-bird. V. *Arrendajo*.
Babón, s. f. Thigh-bone.
Babadero y Babador, s. m. Bib.
Babao, s. f. A landau, or

Berlin; a kind of country dance.
Babáza, s. f. Frothy humor running from the mouth; alooe.
Babazorro, s. m. Clown. [slaver.
Babear, v. u. To drivel, to
Babéo, s. m. The act of drivelling or slaving.
Babéra, s. f. Fore part of the helmet; a foolish, silly fellow.

Babéro, s. m. V. *Babador*.
Baberól, s. m. V. *Baberu*.
Babés, The ship's beams.
Babia, s. f. *Estár en babia*, To be absent in mind, heedless, inattentive.
Babiéca, s. m. *Es un babiéca*, He is an ignorant, stupid fellow.
Babilla, s. f. Chambrel, joint of the hind leg of a horse.

Babilônia, s. f. *Es una babilonia*, There is such a crowd, it is all uproar and confusion.
Babilónico, ca. a. Belonging to Babylon; confused.
Babór, s. m. Larboard, the left-hand side of a ship, standing with the face towards the head. *A' babor el timon*, A-port the helm. *A' babor todo*, Head a-port. *De babor, á estribor*, Athwartship.
Babósa, s. f. A viscous worm; aloe; an old onion; a young onion.
Bahoséar, v. a. *V. Babear*.
Babosilla, s. f. A small viscous worm of the snail kind.
Babosillo, lla. a. Somewhat drivelling or slaving.
Babóso, sa. a. Drivelling, slaving. [a dyke or dam.
Báca, s. f. Berry; breach in *Bacalláo, s. m.* Ling, poor jack, cod-fish.
Bacanales, s. f. pl. Bacchanals.
Bácará ó Bacária, s. f. Great flea-bane. [to shields.
Bacári, a. Covered; applied
Bacára, s. f. Obstruction in the milt.
Bacéta, s. f. The four remaining cards in the game of *Reversi*. [in a road.
Báche, s. m. A deep miry hole
Báchico, ca. a. Relating or belonging to Bacchus.
Bachillér, s. m. Bachelor; bachelor, prater. [ship.
Bachilleráto, s. m. Bachelor.
Bachillerear, v. n. To babble, to prattle, to talk much.
Bachilleréjo, s. m. A talkative little fellow. [tling.
Bachillería, s. f. Babbling, prat-

Bachillerillo, s. m. V. Bachilleréjo. [barber's-bason.
Bacia, s. f. A metal bason;
Baciga, s. f. A game played with three cards. [bason.
Bacin, s. m. A large pan or
Bacina, s. f. Poor-box for alms.
Bacináda, s. f. Filth or excrement in a close-stool.
Bacinéjo, s. m. A small close-stool.
Bacinéro y Bacinéra, s. m. y f. The person who carries about the poor-box in a church.
Bacinéta, s. f. A small poor-box in which alms are collected. *Bucinetá de arma de fuego*, The pan of a gun-lock. [cniassier.
Bacinéte, s. m. A head-piece;
Bacinéca ó Bacinilla, s. f. A small earthen close-stool.
Báculo, s. m. Walking stick, a staff; support, relief.
Báda, V. Abada.
Badajáda, s. f. A stroke of the clapper of a bell; foolish language.
Badájo, s. m. Clapper of a bell; an idle talker.
Badajázo, s. m. A large clapper. [per
Badajuélo, s. m. A small clapper.
Badál, s. m. Muzzle. *Echar unbadal á la boca*, To stop one's mouth.
Badána, s. f. A dressed sheep-skin. *Zurrar la badana*, To give one a hiding or flogging.
Badázas, s. f. pl. Keys of the bonnets. *V. Barjuleta*.
Badéa, s. f. Pompion or pumpkin; a dull, insipid being.
Badén, s. m. Channel made by a sudden fall of water.

Badil, s. m. Fire-shovel.
Badilázo, s. m. Blow with a fire-shovel.
Badina, s. f. A pool of water in the roads. [surdity.
Badomia, s. f. Nonsense, absurdity.
Baduláque, s. m. Ragout of livers and lights; a stupid person.
Bafánear, v. a. To boast, to exaggerate.
Bafanera, s. f. Romancing, gasconading. [ger.
Bafanéro, s. m. Boaster, braggart.
Bága, s. f. A cord with which the loads of animals are fastened.
Bagáge, s. m. Beast of burthen; baggage carried by beasts.
Bagagéro, s. m. Driver; he who conducts beasts of burthen.
Bagár, v. n. To yield the seed; applied to flax.
Bagása, s. f. V. Carcavera.
Bagatela, s. f. Trifle.
Bagázo, s. m. The remains of grapes, olives, &c. which have been pressed.
Bagilla, s. f. Service.
Bagre, s. m. A delicious fish in the American seas and rivers.
Baharí, s. m. Sparrow-hawk.
Bahía, s. f. Bay, an arm of the sea.
Báho, s. m. Steam; a tanter with books.
Bahorrina, s. f. Collection of filthy things mixed with dirty water; rabble.
Bahúno, na. a. Vile, worthless.
Bajoca, s. f. Green kidney-beans; a dead silk-worm.

Bala, *s. f.* Ball, bullet, shot.
Balas roxas, Red-hot balls.
Balas encarnadas, Case-shot.
Balas encarnadas, 6 *encadenadas*, Chain-shot. **Balas de metralha**, Grape-shot; bale of goods; bale of paper; printer's ball. [worthless].
Baladé, *a.* Mean, despicable.
Balador, *ra. s. m. y f.* Animal that bleats.
Baldre, *s. m.* Rose-bay.
Baldron, *s. m.* Boaster, bragger, bully.
Baladrónada, *s. f.* Boast, brag.
Baladronear, *v. n.* To boast, to brag.
Balagur, *s. m.* Long straw or hay preserved for winter fodder.
Bálago, *s. m. V. Balagur*. Hay-rick; thick spume of soap, of which wash-balls are made up.
Balagüero, *s. m.* Rick of straw.
Balánc, *s. m.* Fluctuation, vibration; equilibrium; balance of accounts; doubt; rolling of a ship.
Balançar, *v. n.* To vibrate, fluctuate, roll; to waver, to be unsettled.
Balançar, *v. n.* To weigh, examine; to settle accounts.
Balança, *s. f.* Water-melon; scale; a kind of white grape.
Balançin, *s. m.* Splinter bar of a carriage; iron beam for striking coins and medals.
Balançines, *pl.* Lifts. **Balançines de la bráculá**, Brass rings by which the compass is suspended in the binacle.
Balandra, *s. f.* Balander, a small vessel which carries but one man.

Balándran, *s. m.* A loose sur-tout worn by priests.
Balánza, *s. f.* Scale; balance; a kind of fishing net.
Balançar, *v. a. V. Balançar*.
Balanzário, *s. m.* Balancer.
Balánzo, *s. m. V. Balance*.
Baláou, *s. m.* A kind of sprat of the size of a pilchard.
Balár, *v. a.* To bleat as a sheep.
Baláta, *s. f.* Ballet, an historical dance.
Balasór, *s. m.* Balassor, a stuff which comes from China.
Balastra y **Balaustria**, *s. f.* Flowers of the wild pomegranate.
Balastrádo, *s. f.* Balustrade.
Balastrádo, *da. a.* Made in the form of balusters.
Balaestre, *s. m.* Small pillars with which balustrades are formed. **Balaestres de navio**, Head rails of a ship.
Balaustería, *s. f.* Balustrade.
Bálax, *s. m.* Balase-ruby.
Balázo, *s. m.* A shot.
Balbocién, *a.* Stammering, stuttering.
Balcón, *s. m.* Balcony.
Balconaje, *s. m.* Row or range of balconies.
Balconázo, *s. m.* A small balcony. [cony].
Balconcillo, *s. m.* A small balcony.
Bálida, *s. f.* Trifle, a thing of little value. *A' la balda*, Living in an imprudent manner. [Canopy].
Baldaquí ó **Baldaquino**, *s. m.*
Baldár, *v. a.* To cripple; to trump; to obstruct, hinder.
Bálde, *s. m.* Bucket, used on board of ships.

Bálke (De), *ad. Gratia*, for nothing. *En balde*, In vain.
Baldear, *v. n.* To throw water on the deck and sides of a ship. [of dressed skin].
Baldés, *s. m.* Buckets; a piece.
Baldío, *día. a.* Untilled, uncultivated. **Campos baldíos**, Commons; idle, lazy.
Bálido, *da. a.* Unfurnished with a card of the same suit.
Baldón, *s. m.* Censure, reproach, insult.
Baldoar ó **Baldonear**, *v. a.* To insult with abusive language.
Baldósa, *s. f.* A fine square tile.
Baldráque, *s. m.* Trifle, fiddle-faddle.
Baldrés, *s. m. V. Baldés*.
Baleárico, *ca. a.* Ballaric, belonging to the Ballares. [balls].
Balería, *s. f.* A large quantity of.
Baléta, *s. f.* A small bale.
Bálido, *s. m.* Bleating, the cry of a sheep.
Bálja, *s. f.* Portmanteau; mail, the postman's bag; post or postboy. [mantle].
Bálijon, *s. m.* A large port.
Balitradera, *s. f.* Call.
Balléna, *s. f.* Whale; train-oil; whale-bone.
Ballenato, *s. m.* Cab, the young of a whale.
Ballén, *s. m.* A sort of vessel which has the shape of a whale.
Ballésta, *s. f.* Cross-bow. *A tiro de ballésta*, At a great distance.
Ballestázo, *s. m.* Blow given or received from a cross-bow. [er, arbalist].
Ballestador, *s. m.* Cross-bow-

Ballesteár, v. a. To shoot with a cross-bow.

Ballestera, s. f. Loop-holes through which cross-bows were discharged.

Ballería, s. f. Archery.

Ballestero, s. m. Archer. *Ballestero de maza*, Mace-bearer.

Ballestilla, s. f. Small cross-bow; cross-staff; fore-staff.

Ballestón, s. m. Large cross-bow. [hitch.

Ballestrínque, s. m. Clove-

Ballco, s. m. Cockle.

Ballúca, s. f. Wild oats.

Ballón, s. m. Large foot-ball; the game of foot-ball; balloon; large bale; state vessel in Siam; bale of paper.

Ballota, s. f. Ballot.

Ballotár, v. a. To ballot, to choose by ballot.

Balsa, s. f. Pool; raft; half a butt of wine.

Balsamerita, s. f. A small smelling-bottle for balsam.

Balsámico, ca. a. Balsamic.

Balsamina, s. f. Balm.

Balsamita mayor, Costmary. *Balsamita menor*, Mandlin, tansy. [balm.

Bálsamo, s. m. Balsam or

Balsár, s. m. A marshy piece of ground with brambles.

Balscár, v. a. To cross rivers on floats or rafts.

Balséro, s. m. Ferryman. [raft.

Balsilla, s. f. A small float or

Balsopeto, s. m. A large pouch carried near the breast.

Baluarte, s. m. Bastion; defence, support.

Bálumba y Balúma, s. f. Bulk or quantity of things heaped together.

Bálumbo y Balume, s. m. A heap of things which take up much room.

Bálza, s. f. Banner, standard.

Bambalina, s. f. Scene.

Bambaleár y Bambaneár, v. n. V. *Bambolear*.

Bambalino, s. f. The upper part of the scenes in theatres. [cry out.

Bambaroteár, v. n. To bawl, to

Bambarría, s. m. A fool, an idiot.

Bambóche, s. m. A landscape representing banquets or drunken feasts.

Bamboleár, v. n. To reel, to stagger, to dangle.

Bamboléo, s. m. The act of reeling or staggering. [boast.

Bambólla, s. f. Ostentation,

Bán, s. m. A sort of fine muslin.

Banána, s. f. The fruit of the plantain tree.

Banasta, s. f. A large basket made of twigs or laths. *Me-terse en banasta*, To meddle with things which do not concern one.

Banastéro, s. m. Basket-maker.

Banástro, s. m. A large round basket.

Bánca, s. f. Form. *Banca de plaza*, A table for selling fruit.

Bancál, s. m. An oblong plot of ground; terrace in a garden. [facturer.

Bancaléro, s. m. Carpet-mau-

Bancarróta, s. f. Bankruptcy.

Bancáza, s. f. y Bancázo, s. m. A large form or bench.

Báncro, s. m. Form or bench without a back; Athwart. *Banco de arena*, A sand-bank.

Passar banco, To flog the sailors on board a galley.

Bánda, s. f. Sash; Ribbon worn by the Knights of the military orders; band or body of troops; side of a ship. *La banda del norte*, The north side. *A la banda*, Heeled or hove down. *En banda*, A-main. *Arriar en banda*, To let go a main. *Caer é cotor en banda*, To be a main. *Dar á la banda*, To heel. *Bandas del tajamar*, The cheeks of the head.

Bandáda, s. f. Flock of birds flying together.

Bandárria, s. f. An iron maul with a wooden handle.

Bandear, v. a. To traverse, to pass. [one's self.

Bandearse, v. r. To shift for

Bandéja, s. f. A silver waiter.

Bandera, s. f. A pair of colours of a regiment of infantry; infantry, soldiers who serve on foot; flag or colours which distinguish the ships of the different nations. *Bandera de popa*, The ensign. *Bandera de proa*, The jack. *Bandera de quadra*, The royal standard. *Bandera blanca ó de paz*, The flag of truce. *Vuelo de la bandera*, The flag of the ensign. *Arriar la bandera*, To strike the colours. *Salir con banderas desplegadas*, To get off with flying colours. *Asegurar la bandera*, To fire a cannon-shot with ball at the time of hoisting the colours. **Bandereta, s. f.** A small flag. **Banderetas, Camp-colours**

Bandera, *s. f.* Banderilla, *s. f.*
A small flag, a banner; a
small date with a bannerol.
Bandizar, v. a. V. Abanderar.
[given to faction.
Bandito, za. a. Factions.
Bandoleros, s. f. pl. Ban-
camp-colours.
Bandula, s. f. Mandible or
[give pursued.
Bandito, s. m. Banditti; fu-
Bandito, s. m. Seat in a row-
Bandito, s. f. A small band.
Bandito, s. m. Edict or law pub-
lished by authority; faction,
Bandito. Echar bando, To pub-
lish law or edict.
Bandito, s. f. Small musical
instrument; jury-mast.
Bandolero, s. f. Bandoleer.
Bandolero, s. m. Highwayman,
Bandito, s. m. Belly. [robber.
Bandito, s. f. Musical in-
strument like a fiddle.
Bandito, s. m. Stuff manufac-
tured in Burgundy.
Bandito, s. f. Bed-quilt, bed-
ding. [house; frame.
Bandito, s. f. Small open bee-
hive.
Bandito, s. m. Banker. V.
Bandito.
Bandito, s. f. A stool with
four legs; banquette. Ban-
quetes de cruceta, Gun-car-
tridges.
Bandito, s. f. Banquet.
Bandito, v. a. To banquet,
[without a back.
Bandito, s. m. A little stool
Bandito, s. m. pl. Frame for au-
toing or quilting.
Bandito, s. f. Skpet. [die.
Bandito, s. m. Pool or pud-

Bañador, ra. s. m. y f. One
who bathes. [tub.
Bañador, s. m. Wax-chandler's
Bañar, v. a. To bathe; to irri-
gate; to candy biscuits,
plumbs, &c.; to varnish; to
glaze. [of baths.
Bañero, s. m. Owner or keeper
Bañil, s. m. A small pool in
which deer bathe themselves.
Bañista, s. m. He who drinks
the waters in which he bathes.
Baño, s. m. Bath; the act of
bathing; bagnio; incrusta-
tion; varnish; moorish prison.
Baño de arena, Sand-bath.
Bañuelo, s. m. A little bath.
Baos, s. m. pl. Beams. Baos
de las cubiertas altas, The
beams of the upper deck.
Bao maestro, The midship
beam. Baos del sollado, Or-
lop beams. Baos del saltilla
de proa, The collar beams.
Baos de los palos, Trestle
trees. Baos y crucetas de los
palos, Cross and trestle trees.
Baptismal, a. V. Bautismal.
Bautismo, s. m. V. Bautismo.
Baptisterio, s. m. Baptistery.
Báque, s. m. Blow font of a
falling body; a water trough.
Baqueriza, s. f. A cow-house;
a stable.
Baqueta, s. f. Ramrod; switch.
Baquetas, pl. Drum-sticks;
gantlet; rods used in beat-
ing wool.
Baquetear, v. a. To inflict the
punishment of the gantlet.
Baquetear la lana, To beat
wool.
Baquetilla, s. f. A little rod.
Baradéro, s. m. Skeeel or skid.
Baradéro de baxa mar, A

muddy place in which vessels
stick at low water.
Baradura, s. f. The grounding
of a vessel.
Barahúnda, s. f. Hurly-burly,
bustle, confusion.
Barahúste, s. m. V. Balaustre.
Barahustillos, s. m. pl. Small
halusters.
Baraja, s. f. A complete pack
of cards; a quarrel. Me-
terse en barajas, To seek a
quarrel; to relinquish a
claim. [cards; dispute.
Barajadura, s. f. Shuffling of
Barajar, v. a. To shuffle the
cards; to bar a cast at dice.
Barajar un negocio, To per-
plex an affair. Barajar una
proposicion, To reject a pro-
posal.
Baranda, s. f. Railing round
altars, &c. Barandas de los
corredores de popa de un navio,
Sternrails. Echar de baranda,
To exaggerate.
Barandál, s. m. The under piece
of a balustrade.
Barandilla, s. f. A small ba-
lustrade. [sel.
Barangúy, s. m. An Indian ves-
sel. Barar, v. a. To strike aground.
Barar en la costa, To run on
shore.
Baráta, s. f. The low price of
things exposed for sale. V.
Baratura. An after game in
backgammon; a fraudulent
barter. A la baráta, Con-
fusedly, disorderly.
Baratador, s. m. Impostor,
deceiver.
Baratar, v. a. To barter, to
cheat, to deceive. [mouse.
Barátas, s. m. A kind of sea-

Baratería, *s. f.* Fraud, decep-
Baratijas, *s. f. pl.* Trifles. [tion.
Baratillo, *lla. a.* Cheap, of little
value. [lickly sold.

Baratillo, *s. m.* Trumpery pub-
Baratista, *s. m.* Barterer, traf-
ficker.

Baráto, *ta. a.* Cheap; easy.

Baráto, *s. m.* Money given
by the wimers at a gaming
table to the by-standers;
fraud, deceit; plenty, cheap-
ness. *Hacer baráto*, To sell
under value in order to get
rid of goods.

Baráto, *s. m.* Hell.

Baratúra, *s. f.* Cheapness.

Baratúnda, *s. f.* Noise, great
confusion.

Barba, *s. f.* Chin; beard;
swarm of bees; roof of a
bee-hive; player. *Amarrado
á barba de gato*, Moored by
the head. *Temblar la barba*,
To shake with fear. [face.

Barba á Barba, *ad.* Face to

Barbáa, *pl.* Hause or hawse;
roots of trees; a disease un-
der the tongue of horses. *Bar-
bas en redados*, A fowl hawse.

Barbas de ballena, Whale-
bone. *Hacer la barba*, To
shave. *Mentir, por la barba*,
To tell a lie in a barefaced
manner. *Tener buenas bar-
bas*, To have a graceful mien.

Barbacana, *s. f.* An elevation of
earth; a low wall.

Barbáda, *s. f.* Beard of a horse;
curb; pout. [closely.

Barbadamente, *ad.* Strongly,
Barbadillo, *lla. a.* Having lit-
tle beard; having slender
filaments.

Barbádo, *da. a.* Bearded.

Barbádo, *s. m.* Man grown up;
vine transplanted with the
roots; shoots.

Barbája, *s. f. V. Barbacabrana*,
Barbájas, *pl.* Filaments of the
roots of plants.

Barbajóve, *s. m.* Lady's finger.

Barbanca, *s. f.* Confusion, noise,
uproar.

Barbár, *v. n.* To get a beard;
to rear or keep bees; to
strike root. [manner; rudely.

Bárbaramente, *ad.* In a cruel

Bárbara, *s. f. Santa bárbara*,
Powder room. [barbarians.

Barbarésco, *ca. a.* Belonging to

Barbáricamente, *V. Barbára-
mente*, [rashness; rudeness.

Barbaridad, *s. f.* Barbarity;

Barbarie, *s. f.* Impurity of lan-
guage, incivility of manners.

Barbarismo, *s. m.* Barbarism;
crowd of barbarians.

Barbarizar, *v. a.* To make bar-
barous or cruel.

Bárbaro, *ra. a.* Barbarous,

fierce; rash; rude. [horse.

Bárbaro, *s. m.* A Barbary

Barbaróte, *s. m.* A great savage
or barbarian.

Barbáza, *s. f.* A long beard.

Barbeár, *v. n.* To reach with
the beard. [the ground.

Barbechár, *v. a.* To plough

Barbechazón ó Barbochión,

s. m. The following time.

Barbechera, *s. f.* Series of
ploughings; following time.

Barbécho, *s. m.* First plough-
ing of the ground; ground
ploughed.

Barbéra, *s. f.* A barber's wife.

Barbería, *s. f.* Trade of a bar-
ber; barber's shop. [barber.

Barberito, *s. m.* A spruce little

Barbéro, *s. m.* Barber; mut-
ton fish.

Barbéta, *s. f.* Rackline; ring-
rope. *Bateria á barbeto*,

Barbet-battery.

Barbiblanco, *a.* Having a beard
grey or white with age.

Barbica, *s. f.* A small beard.

Barbicácho, *s. m.* Ribbon tied
under the chin. [grey beard.

Barbicano, *na. a.* Having a

Barbiespés, *sa. a.* One who
has a thick beard.

Barbihécho, *a.* Fresh shaved.

Barbilampiño, *a.* Having a thin
beard. [trimmed.

Barbilindo, *a.* Well shaved and

Barbilla, *s. f.* A small beard;
point of the chin; morbid
tumour. [bandage.

Barbillera, *s. f.* Tuft of tow;

Barbilúcio, *cia. a.* Smooth-
faced, genteel. [bearded.

Barbinégro, *gra. a.* Black-

Barbiponiente, *s. f.* Having the
beard growing.

Barbiquejo, *s. m.* Handker-
chief; bobstay. [bearded.

Barbirúbio, *bia. a.* Red-

Barbirúcio, *cia. a.* Having a
black and white beard.

Barbíta, *s. f. V. Barbica*.

Barbiteitido, *da. a.* Having a
painted beard. [rough beard.

Barbizaño, *ña. a.* Having a

Barbo, *s. m.* Barrel.

Barbón, *s. m.* An old man; a
man with a thick strong
beard; a lay brother.

Barboqueo, *s. m.* Rope put
into a horse's mouth instead
of a bridle; hind part of
the under jaw of a horse.

Barbotár, *v. a.* To mumble, to
mutter.

Barbotar, *v. a.* To mumble, to
mutter.

Barbotar, *v. a.* To mumble, to
mutter.

Barbotar, *v. a.* To mumble, to
mutter.

Barbotar, *v. a.* To mumble, to
mutter.

Barbotar, *v. a.* To mumble, to
mutter.

Barbotar, *v. a.* To mumble, to
mutter.

Barbotar, *v. a.* To mumble, to
mutter.

Barbotar, *v. a.* To mumble, to
mutter.

Barbotar, *v. a.* To mumble, to
mutter.

Barbotar, *v. a.* To mumble, to
mutter.

Barbotar, *v. a.* To mumble, to
mutter.

Barbotar, *v. a.* To mumble, to
mutter.

Barbotar, *v. a.* To mumble, to
mutter.

Barbotar, *v. a.* To mumble, to
mutter.

Barbotar, *v. a.* To mumble, to
mutter.

Barbete, *s. m.* Fore part of a helmet. [beard].
 Barbado, *da. a.* Having a long beard.
 Barbado, *s. m.* Vine transplanted with the roots.
 Barbilla, *s. f.* Loud, confused noise. [and fast].
 Barballar, *v. a.* To talk loud.
 Barballón, *na. a.* Talking loud and confused.
 Barca, *s. f.* Boat, barge. *Barca chata para pasar gente*, A ferry boat. *Barca longa*, A fishing boat; fortune.
 Barca, *s. f.* Passage in a ferry-boat; a boat full of persons or goods. [ferry; ferry].
 Barage, *s. m.* Fare paid at a ferry.
 Barca, *s. f.* A large ferry.
 Barcano, *s. m.* A large barge.
 Barca, *s. f.* Measure for grain.
 Barcano, *na. a.* V. Barcano.
 Barco, *s. m.* Dry bass or sedge for making mats, ropes, &c.
 Barco, *s. f.* Net, made of bass or sedge; large fruse of straw.
 Barcar, *v. a.* To load a cart or waggon with sheaves of corn. [red].
 Barcano, *na. a.* Ruddy; pale.
 Barca, *s. m.* Boat, barge.
 Barca aguader, A watering boat.
 Barco chato, A flat-bottomed boat. *Barco de la mar*, A passage boat.
 Barcalongo y Barcoluengo, *s. m.* An oblong boat with a round head.
 Barca, *s. m.* A large boat.
 Barcano, *s. m.* A kind of boat.
 Barco, *s. f.* Ancient armour of horse, straw, brushwood.
 Barcar, *da. a.* Caparisoned with awnings. [rope].
 Barco, *s. m.* Loof-book.

Baragnera, *s. f.* Sedge used in making ropes for draw-wells. [ed with straw].
 Bardal, *s. m.* Mud wall, covered.
 Bardana, *s. m.* Common burdock.
 Bardanza, *s. f.* *Ander de bardanza*, To go here and there.
 Bardar, *v. a.* To cover the tops of fences or walls with straw.
 Bardilla, *s. f.* Small brush-wood.
 Bardoma, *s. f.* Filth, dirt, mud.
 Bardoméra, *s. f.* Weeds or small wood carried off by currents. [the coat of Gambia].
 Barfól, *s. m.* A coarse stuff, from.
 Barga, *s. f.* Steepest part of a declivity; hut covered with straw. [Indian].
 Bariga, *s. f.* A sort of silk from.
 Barillo, *s. m.* An inferior sort of silk from the East Indies.
 Baripto, *s. m.* A precious stone.
 Baritono, *s. m.* Voice of a low pitch, between a tenor and a base.
 Barjuléta, *s. f.* Knapsack, a travelling bag; a sort of double purse.
 Barloar, *v. n.* To grapple for the purpose of boarding.
 Barloás, *s. f. pl.* Relieving tackles.
 Barloventear, *v. n.* To ply to windward, beat about; to wander up and down.
 Barlovento, *s. m.* Weather-gage. *Costa de barlovento*, The weather-shore. *Costado de barlovento*, The weather-side. *Ganar el barlovento*, To get to windward, to gain the wind.
 Barnabitas, *s. m. pl.* Members

of the religious community of St. Paul. [gum; printer's ink].
 Barniz, *s. m.* Varnish; paint;
 Barnizar, *v. a.* To varnish.
 Báro, *ra. a.* Thin, loose.
 Barómetro, *s. m.* Barometer.
 Barón, *s. m.* A degree of nobility. *Barones del timon*, Rudder pendants and chains.
 Baronesa, *s. f.* Baroness, a baron's lady.
 Baronia, *s. f.* Lordship, which gives title to a baron.
 Barosánemo, *s. m.* Aerometer.
 Barqucar, *v. n.* To cross in a boat. [ferryman].
 Barquero, *s. m.* Waterman.
 Barqueta, *s. f.* A small boat.
 Barquichuelo, *s. m.* V. *Barqueta*.
 Barquilla, *s. f.* A little boat. *Barquilla de la corredera*, The log.
 Barquillero, *s. m.* One who makes or sells wafers; iron mould for making wafers.
 Barquillo, *s. m.* Cock-boat; paste; a mould used by wax-chandlers. [for furnaces].
 Barquin, *s. m.* Large bellows.
 Barquinera, *s. f.* V. *Barquin*.
 Barquinero, *s. m.* Bellows-maker.
 Barra, *s. m.* Iron crow or lever; bar or ingot of gold, silver, &c.; rock or sand bank; list; part of a horse's jaw; part of a shield.
 Barras, *pl.* The arched trees of a pack-saddle. *Barras de cabrestante y violineta*, The bars of the capstern and windlows. *Barras de escotillas*, Bars of the hatches. *Barras de portas*, Gun-port bars.

Barbasáda, *s. f.* Embarrassment, perplexity. [coast.
 Barráca, *s. f.* Hut on the sea.
 Barrachél, *s. m.* Head constable, the principal *alguacil*.
 Barráco, *s. m.* V. *Verraco*.
 A boar; spume; an ancient kind of ship gun; snag.
 Barrádo, *da. a.* Corded, striped.
 Barragán, *s. m.* Companion; bachelor; a strong kind of gambler; man of spirit.
 Barragáa, *s. f.* A concubine.
 Barraganeria, *s. f.* Unmarried state; concubinage. [timbers.
 Barragauetas, *s. m. pl.* Top.
 Barrál, *s. m.* A large bottle.
 Barránca, *s. f.* Hole made by mountain-floods.
 Barráncó, *s. m.* V. *Barranca*.
 Great difficulty. [even.
 Barráncoso, *sa. a.* Broken, unbarráque, V. *Traque Barraque*.
 Barraquear, *v. a.* To grunt like a boar.
 Barraquilla, *s. f.* A little hut.
 Barraquillo, *s. m.* A short light field-piece. [to barricade.
 Barrár, *v. a.* To daub, to smear;
 Barrear, *v. a.* To bar, to barricade; to cancel a writing; to secure a thing with a bar of iron.
 Barrear, *v. z.* To glance along a knight's armour without piercing it.
 Barrearse, *v. r.* V. *Atrincharse*. To wallow, to roll in mire. [sails.
 Barredéras, *s. f. pl.* Studding
 Barredéro, *s. m.* Mop.
 Barredéro, *ra. a.* Sweeping; any thing met with.
 Barredúra, *s. f.* Act of sweeping.

Barredúras, *pl.* Sweepings; remains, residue.
 Barréna, *s. f.* Auger, borer, gimlet; a strong iron with a sharp point.
 Barrenádo, *da. p. p.* Bored.
 Barrenadór, *s. m.* Auger.
 Barrenár, *v. a.* To bore, to pierce. *Barrenar un navio*, To sink a ship; to frustrate one's designs. [dustman.
 Barrendéro, *s. m.* Sweeper.
 Barrenéro, *s. m.* In the mines of Almadén, the boy that serves with the boring tools.
 Barréno, *s. m.* A large borer or auger; hole made with a borer; vanity, ostentation.
Dar barréno, To bore and sink a ship.
 Barréño, *s. m.* Earthen pan.
 Barrenón, *s. m.* Large earthen pan. [earthen pan.
 Barreñoncillo, *s. m.* Small
 Barrér, *v. a.* To sweep. *Barrer un navio de popa á proa*, To rake a ship fore and aft.
 Barréra, *s. f.* Clay pit; mound of earth from which saltpetre is extracted; cupboard; parapet; barrier, turnpike.
 Barréro, *s. m.* Potter; height, ridge of hills; place full of clay and mud.
 Barréta, *s. f.* Small bar; lining of a shoe; helmet.
 Barrétas, Pieces of iron which hold the bows of a saddle together.
 Barretear, *v. a.* To fasten a thing with bars; to line the inside of a shoe.
 Barretéro, *s. m.* In mining, one who works with a crow, wedge, or pick.

Barretillo, *s. m.* Small helmet or casque.
 Barretón, *s. m.* Large bar.
 Barretoncillo, *s. m.* Small bar.
 Barriada, *s. f.* Suburb, district.
 Barrica, *s. f.* Keg, a small barrel.
 Barricáda, *s. f.* Collection of barrels to form a cover.
 Barrido, *s. m.* The act of sweeping.
 Barriga, *s. f.* Belly; pregnancy; part of a vessel. *Tener la barriga á la boca*, To be very big with child. *Volverse la albarda á la barriga*, To be frustrated in one's wishes and expectations.
 Barrigón, *s. m.* A big belly.
 Barrigúdo, *da. a.* Big-bellied.
 Barriguilla, *s. f.* A little belly.
 Barril, *s. m.* Barrel; jug; watch-cask.
 Barrilejo, *s. m.* A small barrel.
 Barrilería, *s. f.* A number of barrels collected in one place.
 Barrilete, *s. m.* Mouse. *Barrilete de estaya*, The mouse of a stay. *Barrilete de remo*, The mouse of an oar. *Barrilete de virador*, The mouse of a voyal. *Barrilete de banco*, Hold-fast.
 Barrilico, Barrillito y Barrilito, *s. m.* Keg. [rilla.
 Barrilla, *s. f.* A little bar; ba-
 Barrillár, *s. m.* Pits where the *barilla* is burnt.
 Bárrio, *s. m.* One of the districts or wards of a city; suburb.
 Barriádo, *da. a.* Sharp, sour.
 Barriear, *v. a.* To lump.
 Barrita, *s. f.* A small bar; a small keg.

Barrizal, *s. m.* Place full of clay and mud.
Barro, *s. m.* Clay; vessel made of sweet-scented clay, for drinking water; lock of wool.
Barros, *pl.* Red pustules or pimples in the face; fleshy tumours.
Barroso, *sa. a.* Muddy, full of mire *Caminó barroso*, Muddy road; pimpled. [of timber].
Barrote, *s. m.* Iron bar; ledge.
Barrotes, *pl.* Battens. *Barrotes de las escotillas*, Battens of the hatches.
Barrotes, *s. m. pl.* Barrotines de los bues, Carlings or carlines. *Barrotes ó bues de la toldilla*, Carline knees, or the beams of the stern.
Barruco, *s. m.* Pearl of unequal form.
Barruhada, *s. f.* Expense by way of ostentation. [jecturer].
Barrustadór, *ra. s. m. y f.* Conjecturing.
Barrustantiénto, *s. m.* The act of conjecturing or guessing.
Barrustar, *v. a.* To foresee by signs or tokens.
Barruento, *s. m.* Conjecture.
Barrulos, *s. m. pl.* Affairs or business.
Baruk, *s. m.* The upper part of stockings rolled up over the knee.
Baruk, *s. m.* Idle walk; the strap with which oxen are yoked to the plough-beam.
Barrucear, *v. n.* To loiter.
Barru, *s. f.* Pedestal of a column; basin. *Barru cula*, Locker of the thumb-plate in a stocking-frame.
Barcas, *s. f. pl.* Squeamishness, inclination to vomit.

Bascoxidád, *s. f.* Uncleanliness, filth. [or ground colour; focus].
Base, *s. f.* Base, basis; chief.
Basílica, *s. f.* Royal or imperial palace; public hall; large and magnificent church.
Basilicón, *s. m.* Basilicon, olives.
Basilisco, *s. m.* Basilisk; ancient kind of ordnance.
Basqueár, *v. n.* To be squeamish or inclined to vomit.
Basquilla, *s. f.* Disease in sheep.
Basquina, *s. f.* Upper petticoat worn by Spanish women.
Básta, *ad.* Enough, halt, stop.
Básta, *s. f.* Stitch made by tailors. *Bástas*, Stitches.
Bástage, *s. m.* Porter.
Bástante, *a.* Sufficient, enough.
Bástautamente, *apl.* Sufficiently.
Bástantéro, *s. m.* An officer in Spanish courts of justice.
Bástár, *v. n.* To suffice; to abound.
Bástarda, *s. f.* Bastard file; piece of ordnance; main-sail of a galley. [rate].
Bástardéar, *v. a.* To degenerate.
Bástardelo, *s. m.* Draft-book of a notary.
Bastardía, *s. f.* The state of being born out of wedlock.
Bastardilla, *s. f.* A kind of flute.
Bástardo, *da. a.* Spurious.
Bástardo, *s. m.* A bastard; a poisonous snake. *Bastardo de un racamento*, Parrel.
Bástéar, *v. a.* To baste. [rope].
Bástéro, *s. m.* One who makes or retails pack-saddles.
Bastida, *s. f.* An ancient warlike engine.
Bastidór, *s. m.* Frame for stretching linen, silk, &c.

Bastidores, Frames for canvass bulkheads, provisional.
Bastilla, *s. f.* Hem. [cabins, &c].
Bástimentár, *v. a.* To victual.
Bástimento, *s. m.* Supply of provisions for a city or army; building; thread; vessel.
Bástión, *s. m.* Bastion.
Básto, *s. m.* Pack-saddle; ace of clubs. *Bástos*, Clubs; home-spun; clownish.
Básto, *ta. a.* Coarse, unpolished.
Bástón, *s. m.* Cane or stick; truncheon; military command; carrot of snuff; fluted moulding.
Bastónada, *s. f. y Bastonazo*, *s. m.* Stroke or blow given with a stick.
Bastoncillo, *s. m.* Small cane or stick; narrow lace.
Bastonear, *v. a.* To stir must with a stick.
Bastonero, *s. m.* Master of the ceremonies, steward of a feast; assistant, jail-keeper.
Basura, *s. f.* Sweepings; dung.
Basurero, *s. m.* Dung-carrier; dust-pan; dunghill. [of silk].
Bata, *s. f.* Night-gown; refuse.
Batacázo, *s. m.* Violent confusion.
Batahóla, *s. f.* Bntle, clamor.
Batalla, *s. f.* Battle; centre of an army; fencing; struggle; battle-piece. *Campo de batalla*, Field of battle. *Cuervo de batalla de una esquadra*, The centre division of a fleet. [fencer with foils].
Batallador, *s. m.* Combatant;
Batallar, *v. a.* To fight; to fence with foils; to contend, to dispute.
Batallón, *s. m.* Battalion.

Batañoso, V. Batiscoo.
Batán, s. m. Fulling-mill. [ed.]
Batánado, da. a. Fullcd, mill.
Batanár, v. a. To full cloth.
Batanear, v. a. To bang or beat.
Batanéar, s. m. Fuller, a clothier.
Batáta, s. f. Spanish potatoe.
Batatin, s. m. Common potatoe.
Batayolas, s. f. pl. Raia. *Batayolas de las empalmetados*, Quarter-netting rails. *Batayolas de las coscas*, Top rails. *Batayolas del pasamano*, Gang-way rails.
Batés, s. f. Painted tray; trough; boat in the form of
Batér, V. Bautizar. [a trough].
Bategüela, s. f. A small hamper or tray.
Batél, s. m. Small vessel. [boat].
Bateléjo, s. m. Yawl, a small
Batéo, s. m. Baptism.
Bateria, s. m. Battery; tier or range of guns on one side of a ship. *Bateria entera de una banda*, A broad-side. *Navío de bateria floreada*, A ship which carries her ports at a proper height out of the water. *Bateria á barbata*, A barbet battery. *Bateria enterrada*, A sunk battery. *Bateria á rebote*, A ricochet battery. *Bateria cruzante*, Cross battery. *Bateria de cocina*, Kitchen-furniture. [maker].
Batéro, ra. s. m. y f. Mantua.
Batida, s. f. A hunting party; huntsmen's cry, to cheer the hounds and rouse the game.
Batidéra, s. f. Beater, an instrument used by plasterers and bricklayers.
Batidéro, s. m. Collision; uneven ground; wash-board.

Batidero de una vela, Foot-tabling of a sail. *Batiderno de proa*, Wash-board of the cut-water.
Batido, da. a. Changeable.
Batido, s. m. Batter of flour and water, formaking wafers and biscuits.
Batidór, s. m. Scout; ranger.
Batiénate, s. m. Jamb or post of a door; port-cell. *Batiénate de la bandera*, Fly of an ensign. *Batiénate de un dique*, Apron of a dock.
Batihója, s. m. Gold-beater; artisan who works in iron; warp of cloth.
Batiniento, s. m. The act and effect of beating; the thing beaten. [gun on board a ship].
Batiportár, v. a. To house a
Batiportes, s. m. pl. Port-cells.
Batir, v. a. To heat, to dash; to demolish; to move. *Batir banderas*, To salute with the colours; to strike the colours. *Batir el campo*, To reconnoitre the enemy's camp. *Batir moneda*, To coin money. [to decline in health].
Batirse, v. r. To lose courage.
Batista, s. f. Cambric or lawn.
Batojár, v. a. To beat down the fruit of a tree.
Batucár, v. a. To beat liquors, to mix things by frequent agitation. [disturbance].
Batuquério, s. m. Agitation.
Batarillo, s. m. Hotch-potch, salmagundy.
Bañl, s. m. Trunk; belly.
Baulillo, s. m. A small trunk.
Bauprés, s. m. Bowsprit. *Botalon del bauprés*, The bowsprit boom.

Bansán, na. s. m. y f. Effigy; fool; bowsprit; down.
Bautismál, a. Baptismal.
Bautismo, s. m. Baptism.
Bautistério, s. m. Baptistery.
Bautizar, v. a. To baptize. *Bautizar un baxel*, To give a name to a ship.
Báxa, s. m. Bashaw, the governor of a province.
Báxa, s. f. Diminution of price; a danoe; ticket of admission in an hospital. *Dar baxa*, To discharge from service.
Baxáda, s. f. Inclination of an arch with regard to the horizon; descent.
Baxádo, da. p. p. Descended.
Baxamar, s. f. Low water.
Baxaménate, ad. Basely, lowly, meanly. [diminish].
Baxár, v. a. To descend; to
Baxár, v. a. To lower; to bow; to lower the price; to humble. *Baxar la tierra*, To lay the land. *Baxar por un río*, To drop down a river. *Baxar las velas*, To lower the sails.
Baxél, s. m. Vessel. *Baxel desaparrjado*, A ship unrigged or laid up in ordinary. *Baxel boyante*, A light ship. *Baxel de baxo bordo*, A low built ship. *Baxel marino*, A good sea-boat. *Baxel velero*, A swift sailer. [ship].
Baxéro, s. m. Owner of a
Baxéro, ra. a. That which is under. *Sébana baxera*, The under sheet.
Baxéte, s. m. Person of a low stature; voice between a tenor and a base.

Baxén, s. f. A mean act; a low deep place.
Baxio, s. m. A shoal, sand-bank; decline of fortune; abatement.
Bázo, za. a. Low; humble, despicable; faint; mean, vulgar. *Baxo de ley*, Of a base quality. *Baxo de la mar*, Shoal or sand-bank.
Bázo, ad. Under, underneath. *Bazo mano*, Underhand, secretly.
Bázo, s. m. Base; player on the base viol; low situation or place. *Bazo relieve*, Base-relief.
Bázas, s. m. pl. Hoofs of horses; under petticoats of women.
Bazo monte, Coppice. *Quarto bazo*, Ground-floor.
Bazón, s. m. Bassoon; a player on the bassoon. [base].
Bazoncillo, s. m. Counter.
Bazuelo, la. a. Somewhat low.
Bazura, s. f. A hollow place. *V. Bazera*.
Bay, s. f. Berry; pole used in a stable; scoff, jest. [ed].
Bayal, s. Not steeped or soaked.
Bayal, s. m. Lever, used in raising mill-stones.
Bayeta, s. f. Baize or bays. *Bayeta de alconcher*, Colchester baize. *Bayeta faxuela*, Lancashire baize. *Bayeta miniquina*, Long baize. *Bayeta del sur ó cien hilos*, White list baize.
Bayetas, pl. Pall; felts used in the manufacture of paper.
Bayetones, s. m. pl. Coatings. *Bayetones moteados*, Spotted coatings. *Bayetones de nubes*, Clouded coatings. *Bu-*

yetones rayados, Striped coatings. [trout].
Báyla, s. f. *V. Bayle*.
Baladéro, ra. a. Applied to music fit for dancing. [cer].
Balaydór, ra. s. m. y f. Dan.
Bayladorcillo, la. s. m. y f. A little dancer.
Baylár, n. n. To dance; to move by a short brisk gallop.
Baylariu, ma. s. m. y f. Caperer; a fiery high-mettled horse.
Báyle, s. m. Dance; ball; rout; farce. *Bayle de boton gordo*, A rustic dance or hop.
Báyle, s. m. Bailiff. *Bayle general*, Chief justice of the exchequer. [or hop].
Bayleito, s. m. A little dance.
Bayléte, s. m. Cavalcade.
Baylia, s. f. District of jurisdiction of a *Bayle*; district of a commandery.
Baytiage, s. m. A commandery in the order of Malta.
Báyo, s. m. y a. A bay horse; butterfly used in angling.
Bayóco, s. m. Copper-coin current in Italy; fig.
Bayoneta, s. f. Bayonet. *Bayoneta calada*, A fixed bayonet. [with a bayonet].
Bayonetázo, s. m. Turnst given.
Bayóque, V. Bayóco.
Bayúca, s. m. Tippling-house.
Bayáde, s. m. Large sea-fish.
Bayvel, s. m. Bevel, a kind of square. [number of cards].
Báza, s. f. Trick at cards, a.
Bazáo, s. m. Fine sort of cotton.
Bazo, s. m. Spleen or milt.
Bazo, za. a. Brown inclining to yellow. *Pan bazo*, Brown bread.
Bazófia, s. m. Offal; refuse.

Bazucár, v. a. To stir liquids by shaking the vessel.
Bazuqueo, s. m. The act of stirring liquids by shaking the vessel. [lamba].
Bé, The cry of sheep and
Beáta, s. f. Woman who wears a religious habit, and is engaged in charity; female hypocrite. [piety and religion].
Beateria, s. f. Act of affected
Beatério, s. m. House inhabited by religious women.
Beatico, ca. s. m. y f. A little hypocrite. [tion].
Beatificación, s. f. Beatifica-
Beatificar, v. a. To beatify; to render a thing respectable. [tiscal].
Beatifico, ca. a. Beatific, bea-
Beatilla, s. f. A sort of fine thin linen.
Beatísimo, ma. a. sup. *Beatísimo padre*, Most holy father. [given to the pope].
Beatitud, s. f. Beatitude; title
Beáto, ta. a. Happy, blessed.
Beáto, ta. s. m. y f. A pious person devoted to works of charity and virtue; one who lives in pious retirement.
Bebedéro, s. m. Drinking vessels for birds. *Bebederos*, Stripes of cloth.
Bebedéro, ra. a. Drinkable.
Bebedizo, s. m. Philter or love potion; drench.
Behédo, da. a. Drunk, intoxicated. [toper].
Behedor, ra. s. m. y f. Tippler,
Behér, v. a. To drink; to pledge, to toast. *Behér á la salud de alguno*, To drink to another's health. *Behér de co- doz*, To drink at leisure. *Be-*

ber los vientos, To solicit with much eagerness.

Bebéres, *s. pl.* Opportunities for drinking often.

Bebida, *s. f.* Drink, beverage; watering time.

Bebido, *da. s. m. y f.* An intoxicated person. *Bien bebido*, Half drunk. *V. Bebida*.

Bebistrajó, *s. m.* An irregular mixture of drinks.

Beborrotear, *v. a.* To sip.

Bebráge, *s. m.* Beverage. *V. Bebrage*.

Béca, *s. f.* Part of a student's dress. *Bécas*, Stripes of velvet, satin, &c.; tippet worn by the dignitaries of the church; foundation.

Becabunga, *s. f.* Brook-lime.

Becada, *s. f.* Woodcock.

Becafigo, *s. m.* Fig-pecker; great red-pole.

Becardón, *s. m.* Snipe.

Becerra, *s. f.* Snap-dragon; earth and stoues swept down by floods.

Bercerillo, *lla*; to, *ta. s. m. y f.* Calf; tanned and dressed calf-skin.

Becerro, *ra. s. m. y f.* A yearling calf; calf-skin tanned and dressed; register; manuscript. *Becerro marino*, A sea-calf. [the chin.

Becoquin, *s. m.* Cap tied under

Bedél, *s. m.* Beadle.

Bedelia, *s. f.* The place and employment of a beadle.

Bedelio, *s. m.* Bedellium, an aromatic gum. [of wool.

Bedija, *s. f.* Flock, a small lock

Bedijero, *ra. s.* A person who picks up locks of wool.

Beduro, *s. m.* *V. Bequadrado*.

Béfa, *s. f.* The act of deriding or scoffing; garland.

Befar, *v. a.* To mock, to scoff, to ridicule.

Béfo, *s. m.* Lip of a horse; thick projecting under lip.

Begín, *s. m.* Common puff-ball; peevish.

Begnério, *s. m.* The district and jurisdiction of a magistrate in Catalonia.

Behetria ó Bienfetría, *s. f.* A town whose inhabitants are invested with the right of electing their own magistrates; confusion, disorder.

Bejucál, *s. m.* A place where reeds grow.

Bejico, *s. m.* Thin or pliable Indian cane; filaments growing on trees in America.

Bejoquillo, *s. m.* A small Indian gold chain; ipecacuanha.

Beldád, *s. f.* Beauty.

Beledín, *s. f.* Sort of cotton stuff of a middling quality.

Belénio, *s. m.* Henbane; poi-

Belérico, *s. m.* Myrobalan. [son.

Bélfo, *fa. a.* Blubber-lipped, having a thick under-lip. *Diente belfo*, Snag-tooth.

Bélfo, *s. m.* Thick under-lip of a horse. [wine or oil.

Belléz, *s. f.* A large jar for

Bellézo, *s. m.* A large jar; furniture. [tary.

Bélico, *ca. a.* Warlike, military.

Bélicosó, *aa. a.* Warlike, martial; quarrelsome, easily irritated.

Beligero, *ra. a.* Warlike.

Bellstre, *a.* Low, mean, vile, roguish.

Bellacáda, *s. f.* A nest of rogues; knavery, roguery.

Bellacamente, *ad.* Kuavishly, roguishly.

Belláco, *ca. a.* Artful, sly; cunning, deceitful. [ler.

Belláco, *s. m.* Rogue, a swind-

Bellaconazo, *s. m.* Great knave, an arrant rogue.

Bellacuello, *s. m.* Artful, cunning little fellow.

Belladama ó Belladóna, *s. f.* Deadly nightshade. [fully.

Bellaménte, *ad.* Prettily, grace-

Bellaquear, *v. a.* To cheat, to swindle. [guery.

Bellequeria, *s. f.* Knavery, ro-

Belléza, *s. f.* Beauty; decoration. *Decir bellézas*, To say fine, pretty things.

Béllo, *lla. a.* Beautiful, perfect. *Bella pedreria*, Fine jewels. *Bello principio*, An excellent beginning.

Bellório, *ia. a.* Monse-coloured.

Bellorita, *s. f.* Common daisy.

Bellóta, *s. f.* Acorn; balsam or perfume box.

Bellóte, *s. m.* Large round-headed nail. [with acorns.

Bellotear, *v. a.* To be fed

Bellotera, *s. f.* Season for gathering acorns.

Bellotero, *ra. s. m. y f.* One who gathers or sells acorns.

Bellotero, *s. m.* Any tree which bears acorns.

Bellotica, *s. f.* Small acorn.

Bellórtas, *s. f. pl.* The iron rings of a plough.

Bemol, B flat.

Bén ó Behén, *s. f.* Fruit which yields oil by expression.

Benalque, *s. m.* House or hut in a vineyard.

Benarriza, *s. f.* A savory bird.

Bendecir, *v. a.* To devote to

the service of the church; to consecrate. *Bendecir la bandera*, To consecrate the colours; to bless. *Dios te bendiga*, God bless thee.
Bendición, *s. f.* Benediction.
Bendicho, *cha. p. p. irreg.* Blessed.
Bendito, *ta. a.* Sainted, blessed; simple, silly. *Es un bendito*, He is a simpleton.
Benedicta, *s. m.* Benedict, an electuary.
Benefactor, *s. m.* Benefactor.
Beneficencia, *s. f.* Beneficence.
Beneficencia, *s. f.* Benefaction. [bent of a benefice].
Beneficiado, *s. m.* The incumbent.
Beneficiador, *ra. s. m. y f.* Administrator or administratrix.
Beneficial, *a.* Relating to benefices or ecclesiastical livings.
Beneficiar, *r. a.* To do good; to cultivate work, and improve mines; to confer an ecclesiastical benefice; to purchase a place or employ.
Beneficiario, *s. m.* Beneficiary.
Beneficio, *s. m.* Benefit, favour; point; right belonging to one either by law or charter; labour and culture; utility; profit; purchase of public places. *No tener oficio, ni beneficio*, To have neither profession nor property.
Beneficioso, *sa. a.* Beneficial, profitable. [kind, doing good].
Benefico, *ca. a.* Beneficent.
Beneficencia, *s. f.* Meritorious service.
Beneférito, *ta. a.* Meritorious.
Beneficito, *s. m.* Good-will, approbation, [pence, kindness].
Benevolencia, *s. f.* Benevo-

lence, *la. a.* Benevolent.
Bengala, *s. f.* Mustin. [kind].
Benignamente, *ad.* Kindly, favourably.
Benignidad, *s. f.* Benignity, kindness, piety; mildness of the air or weather.
Benigno, *na. a.* Benign, pious; mild, gentle.
Benito, *s. m.* Pimple.
Benito, *ta. s. m. y f.* Benedictine, friar or nun.
Benjol, *s. m.* Benzoin or benjamin, a gum-resin.
Bodéz, *s. f.* Drunkenness, intoxication. [b-fat].
Bequadrado, *B* quadrate;
Béque, *s. m.* Head of the ship; privies for the sailors.
Bequébo, *s. m.* Wood-pecker.
Berám, *s. f.* Coarse cotton stuff brought from the East Indies.
Berbéna, *s. f.* *V. Verbena*.
Berbéria ó Berbero, *s. m.* Barberry.
Berbí, *s. m.* A sort of woollens.
Beibiquí, *s. m.* A carpenter's tool.
Bercera, *s. f.* Green-market.
Bercero, *ra. s. m. y f.* Green-grocer. [mad-apple].
Berengena, *s. f.* Egg-plant.
Berengénal, *s. m.* A mad-apple plantation.
Berengenazo, *s. m.* Blow given with a mad-apple.
Bergamota, *s. f.* Bergamot; aniscented with the essence of bergamot. [tree].
Bergamóto, *s. m.* Bergamot.
Bergante, *s. m.* Brazen-faced villain, a ruffian. [gantine].
Bergantín, *s. m.* Brig or brigantine.
Bergantinéjo, *s. m.* Small brig.

Bergantón, *na. s.* zeu-faced.
Beril y Berilo, *s.* of some shoal beryl.
Berlina, *s. f.* Lane.
Berlinga, *s. f.* timber of six i meter.
Bérma, *s. f.* *Be*
Bermejar, *v. n.* reddish colour.
Bermejizo, *za. a.*
Bermejo, *ja. a.* reddish colour.
Bermejuela, *s. f.* small river fish.
Bermejuelo, *la. a.*
Bermejura, *s. f.*
Bermellón, *s. m.* cinnabar.
Bermadiana, *s. f.*
Bernandina, *s.* boasts.
Bernegál, *s. m.*
Bérnia, *s. f.* Ring.
Berniz, *s. m.*
Bérria, *s. f.*
Berráza, *s. f.*
Berrocera, *s. f.*
Berroar, *v. n.*
Berregueta, *v. n.*
Berregueta, *v. n.*
Berrenchín, *s. s.*
Berrenchín, *s. s.*
Berrendearse, *v.*
Berrendearse, *v.*
Berréndido, *da. a.*
Berrera, *V. Ber*
Berrido, *s. m.*
Berrido, *s. m.*

Berrín, *s. m.* Child or person in a violent passion.
 Bérrro, *s. m.* Water-crosses.
 Berrocál, *s. m.* Place full of rocks. [*queña*, Granite.
 Berroqueña, *a. f.* *Piedra berro*.
 Berruéo, *s. m.* Rock; pin, a small horny induration of the eye.
 Berruga, *s. f.* Wart.
 Berrugaza, *s. f.* Large wart.
 Berrugoso, *sa. a.* Warty, full of warts.
 Berrusa, *s. f.* Sort of stuff manufactured at Lyons.
 Bérra, *s. f.* Cabbage. *Berza de perro*, Wild mercury. *Berza florida*, Cauliflower. *Berza crepa*, Savoy-cabbage.
 Bersáza, *s. f.* A large head of cabbage.
 Besamános, *s. m.* Levee or cut-day; kind of salute.
 Besána, *s. f.* First furrow opened in the ground with a plough.
 Besár, *v. a.* To kiss with the lips. *A' besar*, Home, or block on block. *Besar la mano*, *ó los pies*, Expressions of courtesy and respect.
 Besco y Besito, *s. m.* A little kiss.
 Béso, *s. m.* Kiss; violent knock of persons or things against each other; kissing crust; to toss.
 Bestezuela, *s. f.* A little beast.
 Bestia, *s. f.* Beast. *Bestia de albarda*, A beast of burthen. *Bestia de silla*, A saddle mule; dunce, idiot.
 Bestiáge, *s. m.* An assembly of beasts of burthen.
 Bestial, *a.* Bestial, brutal.

Bestialidad, *s. f. V. Brutalidad*.
 Bestialmente, *ad.* In a brutal manner.
 Bestiecia, Bestieciilla, Bestiecita y Bestiezuéla, *s. f.* A little beast.
 Bestión, *s. m.* Large beast.
 Béstola, *s. f.* Paddle.
 Besturín, *s. m.* Bistouri.
 Besucador, *s. m.* Kisser, one who kisses. [*kissea*.
 Besucár, *v. a.* To give many kisses.
 Besugada, *s. f.* A lunch or luncheon.
 Besúgo, *s. m.* Sea bream.
 Besugiera, *s. f.* A pan for dressing breams.
 Besugüero, *s. m.* Fishmonger who sells breams; fishing-hook and tackle for catching breams. [*bream*.
 Besuguete, *s. m.* Red sea.
 Béta, *s. f.* Any bit of line or thread. *Betus*, Pieces of cordage for serving all sorts of tackle.
 Betárraga, *s. f.* Beet-root.
 Betlemías, *s. m. pl.* Bethlehemites.
 Betónica, *s. f.* Betony.
 Betum, Betume y Betumen, *s. m. V. Betun*.
 Betún, *s. m.* Bitumen; cement; stuff, with which the masts and bottoms of ships are payed. *Betun de columna*, Course wax.
 Betunár, *v. a.* To pay any thing with pitch, resin, &c.
 Betina, *s. f.* A gold coloured wine.
 Beñt, *s. m.* A kind of sea-fish.
 Bexinéro, *s. m.* One who separates the lees or watery sediment from the oil.

Beyupúra, *s. f.* A large kind of fish, caught off the coast of Brasil.
 Bezante, *s. m.* Round figure like a piece of money on a shield. [*dico*.
 Bezaártico, *ca. a. V. Bezoár*.
 Bezár y Bezaár, *s. f.* Bezoar, a medical stone.
 Bézo, *s. m.* A thick lip; a lip in general; proud flesh.
 Bezoár, *s. m. V. Bezár*.
 Bezoárdico, *ca. a.* Compound.
 Bezon, *s. m.* Battering-ram.
 Bezote, *s. m.* A ring worn by the Indians in their under-lip.
 Bezudo, *da. a.* Blubber-lipped, having thick or swollen lips.
 Bianabónas, *s. f. pl.* A stuff made in China. [*silk*.
 Biáza, *s. f.* A kind of coarse.
 Biázas, *s. f. pl.* Saddle-bags, made of leather.
 Biharo, *s. m.* Beaver, castor.
 Bibero, *s. m.* A sort of linen, which comes from Galicia.
 Bíblin, *s. f.* Bible.
 Bíblico, *ca. a.* Biblical, relating to the bible.
 Bibliografía, *s. f.* Bibliography.
 Bibliógrafo, *s. m.* Bibliographer.
 Bibliomanía, *s. f.* Book-madness.
 Biblioteca, *s. f.* Library.
 Bibliotecário, *s. m.* Librarian.
 Bíca, *s. f.* A sea-fish, resembling a bream. [*tain goat*.
 Bicerra, *s. f.* A kind of mounting.
 Bichero, *s. m.* A boat-hook. *Asa de bichero*, The shaft of a boat-hook. *Gancho de bichero*, The hook of a boat-hook.
 Bícho, *cha. s. m. y f.* A general name for small groups

or insects. *Bicho*, A little fellow, of a ridiculous figure.
Bicóco, *s. f.* Sentry-box; a small borough or village; thing of little esteem.
Bicoquete, *s. m.* A bonnet or head dress. [two horns.
Bicórne, *a.* Bicornuous, having
Bicos, *s. m. pl.* Small gold points or lace.
Bidente, *s. m.* Two pronged spade; sheep; water hemp.
Bielda, *s. f.* Instrument used in gathering and housing straw.
Bieldar, *v. a.* To winnow corn, to separate the grain from the chaff by means of a wooden fork with two or three prongs.
Biéldo, *s. m.* Winnowing fork with two or three prongs.
Bieldo, *V. Bieldo*. In some parts, *Mielgo*.
Bien, *s. m.* Supreme goodness; object of esteem or love; good, benefit; property, estate.
Bienes, *pl.* Property, riches. *Bienes de fortuna*, Worldly treasures. *Decir mil bienes*, To praise, commend.
Bien, *ad.* Well, right; happily, prosperously; willingly; heartily; as well as. *Bien que*, Although. *Bien si*, But if. *Ahora bien*, Now, this being so. *Bien está*, Very well. *Mas bien*, Rather; joined to adjectives or adverbs it is equivalent to *very*, as, *bien rico*, very rich; and to verbs, much, as, *El bebió bien*, He drank much.
Biénal, *a.* Biennial.
Bienandanza, *s. f.* Felicity, prosperity.

Bienaventuradamente, *ad.* Fortunately, happily.
Bienaventurado, *da. a.* Blessed; fortunate; simple, harmless.
Bienaventuránza, *s. f.* Beauty, enjoyment of celestial bliss; prosperity, human felicity. [nate, successful.
Bienfortunado, *da. a.* Fortunate.
Biengranáda, *s. f.* Curl-leaved goose-foot. [civilly spoken.
Bienhablado, *da. a.* Well and
Bienhechor, *s. m.* Benefactor.
Bienlo, *s. m. V. Bienal*.
Bienquerer, *v. a.* To wish the good of another, to esteem.
Bienquerer, *s. m.* Esteem, attachment.
Bienquisto, *ta. a.* Generally esteemed and respected.
Bienvenido, *s. f.* Welcome.
Bienvista, *s. f.* Prudent; good appearance.
Biénza, *s. f.* The thin film of the shell of an egg.
Bierzo, *s. m.* A sort of linen, manufactured at *Rierzo*.
Biforme, *a.* Biformed.
Bifronte, *a.* Double-fronted.
Biga, *s. f.* The traces or harness of two horses. [marriage.
Bigamia, *s. f.* Bigamy; second
Bigamo, *s. m.* Bigamist.
Bigardía, *s. f.* Jest, fiction, dissimulation. [appellation.
Bigardo, *s. m.* An opprobrious
Bigarro, *s. m.* A large sea snail.
Bigarrado, *da. a. V. Abigarrado*.
Bigato, *ta. a.* Ancient coin.
Bignónia, *s. f.* Trumpet-flower.
Bignóneta, *s. f.* A small anvil.
Bigórnia, *s. f.* Anvil. [*Figota*.
Bigóta, *s. f.* Dead-eye. *V.*
Bigotazo, *s. m.* Large whisker.
Bigote, *s. m.* Whisker.

Bigotera, *s. m.* Leather cover for whiskers; ornament of ribbons; folding-seat of a chariot.
Bigoterás, *pl.* Face, mien. *Tener bucnas bigoterás*, To have a pleasing face.
Bija, *V. Achioté*.
Bilander, *s. m.* Bilander, a small merchant vessel. [boa.
Bilbaino, *na. a.* Native of Bil-
Bilbilitano, *na. a.* Native of Calatayud. [ing in bile.
Bilibón, *sa. a.* Bilibous, abound-
Bilis, *s. f.* Bile.
Billáda ó Billáda, *s. f.* A kind of children's play.
Billete, *s. m.* Billet. *Billete de banca*, A bank note.
Bilético, *s. m.* A small billet, a love-letter.
Bilnadór, *s. m. V. Algebrista*.
Bilórita, *s. m.* Ring made of a willow-twist; flying report; burr; a sport.
Bilórto, *s. m.* Bat with a crooked head. [about the streets.
Biltroteár, *v. n.* To ramble
Biltrotéra, *s. f.* A female gossip.
Bimáes, *s. f.* A kind of Brasil wood. [continuance.
Biméstre, *a.* Of two months
Biméstre, *s. m.* Absence or furlough of two months.
Binadéra, *s. f.* Instrument used by husbandmen.
Binadór, *s. m.* Digger.
Binár, *v. a.* To re-dig or plough
Binário, *s. m.* Binary. [ground.
Binatóns, *s. f. pl.* Beekets.
Bisazón, *s. m.* Of re-digging or ploughing of ground.
Bloza, *s. f.* Pellicle, a thin skin or film which sticks to inside of the shell of an egg.
Biombo, *s. m.* Screen.

Bipartido, da. a. Bipartite.
Biquitórtes, s. m. pl. Quarter gallery knees.
Birabiquí, s. m. Borer.
Birada, s. f. *Birada de borda*, Tack, the act of putting the ship about.
Birador, s. m. Top rope. *Birador de mastellero sencillo ó doble*, A single or double top rope. *Birador de cubierta*, Voyal.
Birar, v. a. To wind, to twist; to tack, to put or go about. *Birar el cabrestante*, To heave at the capstern. *Birar para proa*, To heave a-head. *Birar para popa*, To heave a-stern. *Birar el cable*, To heave taught. *Birar de bordo*, To tack or go about. *Birar de bordo tomando por avante*, To put the ship to windward. *Birar de bordo en redondo*, To put the ship to leeward. *Birar por las aguas de otro baxel*, To tack in the wake of another ship. *Bira, biru!* Heave cheerly. [sea breezes].
Birazones, s. m. pl. Land and Biribí, *s. m.* Biribí, a sort of game.
Biricú, s. m. Sword belt.
Birilla, s. f. Ornament of gold Biria, *V. Bola*. [or silver].
Birlador, s. m. One who tips well at nine pins.
Birlar, v. a. To tip at nine pins; to knock down at one blow, to kill at one shot; to dispose of.
Birló, s. m. Bowl for playing.
Birlócha, s. f. Paper kite.
Birlócho, s. m. High open carriage.

Birlón, s. m. Large middle pin in the game of nine-pins.
Birlóna, s. f. Mode of playing at ombre.
Biróla, s. f. Cap or ferrule; goad. *Biróla de chavetas*, Firelock ring. *Birólas de pentales*, Hoops of the stanchions between decks.
Birrétá, s. f. Red cardinal's cap.
Birrété, s. m. Cap. *V. Gorro ó Bonete*.
Birretina, s. f. Grenadier's cap.
Bisa, s. f. An oriental plant.
Bisabuélo, la. s. m. y f. Great grandfather or grandmother.
Bisagra, s. f. Hinge; piece of box wood used by shoemakers. *Bisagras y pernos*, Hooks and hinges. *Bisagras de le portieria*, Port hinges.
Bisálto, s. m. Pea.
Bisel, s. m. The baal edge of the plate of a looking-glass.
Bisiesto, a. Belonging to a leap year. [two syllables].
Bislabo, ba. a. Consisting of Bislangua, *s. f.* Double tongue.
Bisójo, ja. a. Squint-eyed.
Bisoute, s. m. Bison, a large quadruped of Poland.
Bisoñada y Bisoñería, s. f. A rash and inconsiderate speech or action.
Bisoño, ña. a. Raw, undisciplined; novice, tyro; unbacked horse.
Bispón, s. m. Roll of oil cloth, used by sword cutlers.
Bistórta, Bistort or snake-weed.
Bistréta, s. f. Payment before hand. [dirty or greasy].
Bisúnto, ta. a. That which is Bisurcado, *da. a.* forked.
Bitácora, s. f. Binacle or bit-

tacle. *Lámpara ó lántas de la bitácora*, A binacle lamp.
Bitadúra, s. f. Cable bit.
Bitas, s. f. pl. Bits. *Forro de bitas*, Lining of the bits. *Contributias*, Standards of the bits. *Bitá de molinete*, Knight-head of the windlass.
Bitchemáre, s. m. Fish on the coast of China. [capstern].
Bitónes, s. m. pl. Pins of the Bitóque, *s. m.* Baug. *Tener ojos de bitoque*, To squint.
Bitór, s. m. Rail.
Bituminóeo, sa. a. Bituminous.
Bitúmen, s. m. *V. Betun*.
Bivár, s. m. Gander.
Bivério, s. m. V. Vizar. [dye].
Bixa, s. f. Anotto, a sort of red
Bixa, s. f. Species of tunny fish.
Bizarramente, ad. Courageously. [spirited manner].
Bizarrear, v. a. To act in a Bizarria, *s. f.* Gallantry, valour; liberality, splendour.
Bizarro, rra. a. Gallant, high-spirited; generous, high-minded. [made of leather].
Bizazas, s. f. pl. Saddle-bags.
Bizeácha, s. f. An animal of Biscár, *v. a.* To squint. [Peru].
Bisco, ca. a. V. Biscoje.
Bizeocháda, s. f. Soup made of biscuit, milk, sugar, &c.
Bizeochár, v. a. To make or bake biscuit.
Bizeocháro, s. m. Biscuit cauk; one who makes or sells biscuits. [A small biscuit].
Bizeochillo y Bizeochito, s. m.
Bizeócho, s. m. Biscuit or sea biscuit; paste; whitening.
Bizeochuélo, s. m. Small biscuit. [biscuit].
Bizotéla, s. f. Light and thin

Bizraa, s. f. Comforting poultice. [tice.]

Biznár, v. a. To apply poultice.

Biznága, s. f. Mountain parsley.

Biznieto, ta. s. m. y f. Great grand-son, great grand daughter.

Blanca, s. f. Copper coin of the value of half a maravedi; magpie. *Blanca morfea*, Alphas, a kind of white scurf, better or ring-worm.

Blanchete, s. m. A little white lap dog; white salvage.

Blanco, ca. a. White; untarred.

Blanco, s. m. White star in horses; proof sheet; mark to shoot at. *Dar en et blanco*,

To hit the mark; object; mixture of whiting, lime, &c.

Labor blanca, Plain work.

Tela 6 ropa blanca, Linen.

Armas blancas, Side arms. *De punta en blanco*, Point blank.

El blanco del ace, The breast of a fowl.

Blancér, s. m. y Blancaúra, s. f. Whiteness. *Blancura del ojo*,

A white spot or film on the eye. [V. *Brandales*.]

Blancáles, s. m. pl. Backstays.

Blancamente, ad. Softly, mildly, sweetly. [who softens.]

Blancador, ra. s. m. y f. One who softens.

Blancéar, v. a. To soften; to make one change his opinion; to brandish. [yield.]

Blancéar, v. n. To slacken, to brandish.

Blancéarse, v. r. To be untarred. [Buenos Ayres.]

Blancéguete, s. m. A soldier of quality of the soil of forests and lands.

Blancénte, a. Having a tremulous motion.

Blandillo, la. a. Somewhat soft.

Blandimiento, s. m. Adulation.

Blandir, v. a. To brandish a sword, pike, lance, &c.; to flatter. [shake.]

Blandirse, v. r. To quiver, to smooth to the touch; mild, gentle, grateful, pleasing.

Blandón, s. m. Wax taper with one wick; soft side of a stone.

Blandoncillo, s. m. A small candlestick for wax tapers.

Blanducho, cia, y Blandújo, ja. a. Flabby, loose, soft, not firm.

Blandura, s. f. Softness; dainty, delicacy. [soft pomatum.]

Blandurilla, s. f. A sort of fine

Blanqueación, s. f. The act of blanching or whitening.

Blanqueador, ra. s. m. y f. One who blanches or whitens.

Blanqueadura, s. f. Whiteness; whitening. [quenduru.]

Blanqueamiento, s. m. V. Blan-

Blanquear, v. a. To bleach, to whiten. *Blanquear cera*, To bleach wax. [ness.]

Blanquear, v. n. To show white.

Blanquecedór, s. m. An officer employed in the mint, to blanch and polish the coin.

Blanquecer, v. a. To blanch coin.

Blanquecino, na. a. Whitish.

Blanqueo, s. m. The act of making white or bleaching.

Blanqueria, s. m. Bleaching place.

Blanquero, s. m. Tanner.

Blanqueta, s. f. Coarse blanket.

Blanquete, s. m. White paint used by women.

Blanquición, s. f. The act of

blanching the metal before it is coined.

Blanquilla, s. f. Doit; sort of whitish pear; white grape.

Blanquillo, la. a. Whitish, somewhat white.

Blanquimiento, s. m. The act of blanching coin.

Blanquizál, s. m. Whitish clay; pipe clay. [white.]

Blanquízco, ca. a. Inclining to bláa, a. Azure, faint blue.

Blasfemable, a. Blameable, culpable, faulty. [phemer.]

Blasfemador, ra. s. m. y f. Blas-

Blasfemamente, ad. Blasphemously, impiously.

Blasfemar, v. n. To blaspheme; to curse. [ing blasphemy.]

Blasfematório, ria. a. Contain-

Blasfemia, s. f. Blasphemy; gross verbal insult.

Blasfemo, ma. a. Blasphemous.

Blasón, s. m. Heraldry; honour, glory. *Hacer blasón*,

To blazon.

Blasonador, ra. s. m. y f. Boaster, braggart.

Blasonar, v. a. To blazon; to make a pompous display of one's own merits.

Blávo, va. a. Yellowish grey, and reddish colour. [blite.]

Blédo, s. m. Blite, strawberry

Blinno, s. m. A kind of fish.

Blindage, s. m. Blind, a covering made by the besiegers, to protect themselves from the enemy's fire. [of silk.]

Blónda, s. f. Broad lace made

Blondina, s. f. Narrow silk lace.

Blóndo, da. a. Having a fair complexion or flaxen hair.

Bloquear, v. a. To form a

blockade. *Bloquear un puerto*, To block up a port.
 Bloquéo, *s. m.* Blockade.
 Bóa, *s. f.* Large serpent, found in Calabria. [black cattle.
 Boaláge, *s. m.* Pasturage of
 Boarréte, *s. m.* Storm at sea.
 Boáto, *s. m.* Ostentation, show; shout of acclamation.
 Bobáda, *s. f.* V. *Bobería*.
 Bobálias, *s. m.* A stupid fellow, a dolt. [head.
 Bobalicón, *s. m.* Great block.
 Bobamente, *ad.* Without trouble or care; foolishly, stupidly. [stupid.
 Bobático, *ca. a.* Silly, foolish.
 Bobázo, V. *Bobalicon*.
 Bobear, *v. a.* To act or talk in a stupid manner. [or action.
 Bobería, *s. f.* Foolish speech.
 Bóbilis, *ad.* De *bóbilis bobilis*, Without pain or merit.
 Bobillo, *lla, to, ta. s. m. y f.* A little dolt or fool; big-bellied jug with one handle.
 Bobinas, *s. f. pl.* Bobbins, a large sort of spools used in ribbon looms. [idiot.
 Bóbe, *ba. s. m. y f.* Dunce.
 Bobón, *na. s. m. y f.* Big dolt, great fool. [little dolt.
 Boboncillo, *lla. s. m. y f.* A Bobote, *s. m. V. Bobon*.
 Bóca, *s. f.* Mouth; entrance, opening, hole; taste. *Boca de lobo*, Lumber's hole. *Boca de lobo del tamborete*, Cap hole for the top-mast. *Boca de la escotilla*, Hatchway. *Boca á boca*, *ad.* By word of mouth. *Boca con boca*, face to face.
 Bocacalle, *s. f.* Entry, end or opening of a street.

Bocáz, *s. m.* Opening left in the wear or dam of a river, sluice or flood-gate.
 Bocaci y Bocacín, *s. m.* Fine glazed buckram.
 Bocáda, *s. f.* A monthful.
 Bocadear, *v. a.* To divide into bits or morsels.
 Bocadoillo, *s. m.* Scrap; thin, middling sort of linen; narrow ribbon, or lace, tape, ink. [morsel.
 Bocadoito, *s. m.* Small bit or
 Bocádo, *s. m.* Morsel, a monthful of food; bite; mouth-piece of a bridle.
 Bocádos, *pl.* Slices of quinces, apples, pumpkins, &c. made up into preserves; wads of great guns, house-plugs.
 Bocál, *s. m.* Pitcher; mouth-piece of a trumpet, or wind instrument; the narrows of a harbour.
 Bocamánca, *s. f.* That part of a sleeve which is near the wrist.
 Bocanada, *s. f.* A mouthful of wine or other liquor. *Bocanada de gente*, Mob, a tumultuous rout. [buckram.
 Bocarán, *s. m.* Fine sort of
 Bocáza, *s. f.* A large wide month.
 Bocerár, *v. a. V. Bocerar*.
 Bocél, *s. m.* Brim of a vessel; a fluted moulding; fluting plane. [mouldings.
 Bocelár, *v. a.* To make fluted
 Boceléte, *s. m.* Small moulding plane. [plane.
 Bocelón, *s. m.* Large moulding
 Bocéra, *s. f.* Crumbs.
 Bocerár, *v. a.* To move the lips from one side to another.

Bócha, *s. f.* Bowl. *Juego de las bochas*, The game at bowls. *Pan de bochas*, White bread.
 Bochar, *v. a.* To throw a ball so that it hits another.
 Bochlazo, *s. m.* Stroke of one howl against another.
 Bóche, *s. m.* Cherry-pit or chuck-hole. V. *Bote*.
 Bochin, *s. m.* Hangman.
 Bochtista, *s. m.* A good bowler.
 Bochrorno, *s. m.* Hot sultry weather; blash.
 Bocin, *s. m.* Round piece of bass mat put about the nave of a cart.
 Bocina, *s. m.* Sort of a large trumpet, a bagle-horn. *Bocina de cazador*, A huntsman's horn.
 Bocinar, *v. a.* To sound the trumpet, bagle-horn, or huntsman's horn.
 Bocinero, *s. m.* Trumpeter.
 Bocinilla, *s. f.* Small speaking trumpet. [licious eating.
 Bocólica, *s. f.* Exquisite or de-
 Bocón, *s. m.* A wide mouthed person; braggart.
 Bóda, *s. f.* Marriage. *Boda de honras*, A beggar's wedding.
 Bódc, *s. m.* A he-goat. [ding.
 Bódga, *s. m.* Wine vault, a cellar; store-room, warehouse, magazine; hold, the whole space in a ship between the floor and the lower deck, where goods and stores are stowed. *Bodega de popa*, After-hold. *Bodega de proa*, Fore-hold.
 Bodegón, *s. m.* Mean chop-house or cook's shop; tippling house, a low inn.

Bodegoncillo, s. m. Low chop-house.
Bodegonéar, v. a. To run from one tipping house to another.
Bodegonero, ra. s. m. y f. One who keeps a low chop-house, or tipping house. [Jer.
Bodeguero, ra. s. m. y f. But.
Bodeguilla, s. f. Small cellar or vault. [bing a tench.
Bodían, s. m. Sea fish resen-
Bodigo, s. m. A small loaf presented as an offering in the church.
Bodijo, s. m. Unequal match.
Bodocal, a. Applied to a kind of black grapes.
Bodocazo, s. m. Stroke of a pellet from a cross bow.
Bodillo, s. m. Pruning knife, pruning hook. [idiot.
Bodóque, s. m. Pellet; dunce,
Bodoguera, s. f. Mould in which pellets are formed; cradle of a cross bow.
Bodoguillo, s. m. Small pellet, or bullet of clay.
Bódrio, s. m. Soup, given to the poor at the doors of convents; any bodge-podge ill dressed. [Spanish cloak.
Bodinio, s. m. Sort of short
Boducio, s. m. Stalking ox.
Bodida, s. f. Ragout or fricasee made of the livers and lungs of animals.
Bóla, s. m. pl. Lungs. *Echar las bólas*, To strain one's lungs.
Bósta, s. f. y Bofetán, s. m. A sort of thin stiff linen.
Bofetada, s. f. Slap given with the hand. *Dar una bofetada*, To treat with the utmost contempt.

Bofetón, s. m. Violent blow on the face; stage decoration.
Bofetoncillo, s. m. A slight box or slap on the face.
Bofórdo, s. m. A short lance or spear.
Bóga, s. f. Act of rowing; rower; all hands rowing together with all their strength. *Boga larga*, A long stroke. *Dar la boga*, To give the stroke. *Boga arante*, Stroke's man.
Bogáda, s. f. Rowing stroke; bucking of clothes with lye.
Bogador, s. m. Rower, one who rows.
Bogar, v. n. To row. *Bogar á quarteles*, To row by divisions. *Bogar á barlovento*, To row aboard. *Bogar á sotavento*, To row to leeward.
Bogavante, s. m. Stroke's man of a row galley; lobster of a large size.
Bogéta, s. f. A kind of herring.
Bogiganga, s. f. A company of strolling players.
Bohémo, s. m. Short cloak formerly worn by the guard of archers.
Bohémá ó Bohemia, s. f. V. Bofes, Pork sausages.
Bohordár, v. a. To throw wands, called *bohordos*, in tournaments.
Bohórdo, s. m. Blade of flag, a water-plant; stalk of a cabbage run into seed; prancing of a horse. [for oxen.
Boil, s. m. Ox-stall, a stand
Boitrino, s. m. A kind of fishing-net.
Bókas, s. f. Sort of cotton stuff brought from the East Indies.

Bol, s. m. Armenian.
Bóla, s. f. Ball; game; lie, falsehood; truck, acorn; a round piece of wood at the end of the ensign staffs and vanes. [a ball or bowl.
Boláda, s. f. Throw or cast of
Boládo, s. m. Cake of clarified sugar used in Spain.
Bolantín, s. m. Fine sort of pack-thread.
Bolarménico, s. m. V. Bol.
Bolázo, s. m. Violent blow with a bowl. [Purse pocket.
Bolchiaca ó Bolchaco, s. f. y m.
Bolés, s. f. Swing-tree bar of a carriage.
Boleár, v. n. To play at billiards for mere amusement; to boast, to lie extravagantly.
Boleár, v. a. To dart, to launch. *Boleár el sombrero*, To fix the hat on the head.
Bolco, s. m. The road or place where balls are thrown.
Bolcro, s. m. Child eloping from its parents or school.
Boléta, s. f. Ticket of admittance; soldier's billet.
Boletár, v. a. To roll up tobacco in small bits of paper.
Boletín, s. m. Warrant given for the payment of money; ticket for the quartering of soldiers; ticket granting free admittance at a theatre.
Bolíche, s. m. Jack. *Bolíches*, Foretop bowlines, and top-gallant bowlines.
Bolichéro, ra. s. m. y f. One who keeps a troll-Madam table.
Bolílla, s. f. A small ball.
Bolílo, s. m. Jack, a small ball or bowl; bobbie.

Bolillos, s. m. pl. Paste nmts, small balls made of paste.

Bolín, s. m. V. Bolillo.

Bolina, s. f. Noise and clamour of a scuffle or dispute; howline. *Bolina de barlovento*, Weather bowline. *Bolina de sotavento ó de revés*, Lee bowline. *Bolina de trinquete*, Fore bowline. *Dar un salto á la bolina*, To ease or check the bowline. *Presentar la bolina*, To snatch the bowline. *Navegar de bolina*, To sail with bowlines hauled. *Navio buen bolinador*, A good plyer.

Bolinear, v. a. To haul up the bowline in light winds.

Bolinete, s. m. A moveable capstern on the deck.

Bolisa, s. f. Embers, hot cinders.

Bóla, s. f. Duty on woollen and silks retailed for home consumption.

Bollar, v. a. V. Abollar.

Bollíco y Bollito, s. m. Small loaf made of flour, sugar, milk and eggs. [*do*]

Bollido, da. a. Boiled. **V. Cocibóllo, s. m.** Small loaf or cake made of sugar, flour, milk, and eggs.

Bollón, s. m. Brass-headed nail used in coaches and furniture; button which shoots from a plant.

Bellonádo, da. a. Adorned with brass-headed nails; furnished with shoots or buds.

Bollaño, s. m. V. Bollico.

Bolo, s. m. A nine pin. *Es un bolo*, He is an idiot, an ignorant, stupid fellow. *Juego de bolos*, A game at nine pins.

Bolónes, s. m. pl. Square bolts or mortar-bed pintles.

Bolónio, s. m. An ignorant, rattle-brained fellow.

Bólsa, s. f. Purse; pouch or net used by sportsmen to put the game in; bag for the hair.

Bolsaar, v. a. To purse up, to pucker. [purses]

Bolsaría, s. f. Manufactory of

Bolséro, s. m. Cashier, treasurer.

Bolsica, s. f. Small purse.

Bolsico, s. m. Poke, pocket.

Bolsillo, s. m. Small purse.

B un bolsillo ó gran bolsillo, A large capital, or great sum of money. *Bolsillo secreto*, The king's private purse;

Bolsita, V. Bolsica. [pocket]

Bolsó, s. m. Purse of money, a money bag.

Bolsón, s. m. Large purse.

Bolsónes, pl. Large bars of iron put in vaults or arches.

Bolula, s. f. V. Bululá.

Bómba, s. f. Pump. *Bomba de guímbalete*, Common-pump. *Bomba de rosario ó de cadena*, Chain-pump. *Bomba de proa*, Head-pump. *Bomba de mano*, Hand-pump. *Bomba de carena*, Bilge-pump. *Bomba libre*, Pump in good trim.

Cargar la bomba, To fetch the pump. *Dar á la bomba*, To pump ship. *La bomba está atascada*, The pump is foul, or choaked. *La bomba llama*, The pump sucks. *La bomba está averiado*, The pump blows. *Bomba ó manga marina*, A water-spout. [bomb-vessel]

Bombárda, s. f. Bomb-ketch or Bombardear, **v. a.** To bombard.

Bombardéo, s. m. Bombardment.

Bombardéro, s. m. Bombardier. [dimity]

Bombasi, s. m. Bombazeen,

Bombázo, s. m. Report of a bomb which bursts.

Bombeár, v. a. V. Bombardear.

Bómba, s. m. Humming of bees and other insects; large drum. [fair]

Bonacible, a. Moderate, calm,

Bonáuza, s. f. Fair weather at sea. *Ir en bonanza*, To sail with fair wind and weather; prosperity, success. [kind]

Bonázo, za. a. Good-natured,

Bondád, s. f. Goodness; suavity or mildness of temper.

Bondadoso, sa. a. Kind, generous, beautiful.

Bondón, s. m. Bung. [nets]

Bonétas, s. f. pl. Marine bon-

Bonetáda, s. f. Salute.

Bonete, s. m. Cap, bonnet; a kind of out-works of a fortress. *Bravo boneto*, A great dunce.

Bonetería, s. f. Shop where caps and bonnets are made or sold; trade of a cap or bonnet-maker.

Bonetéro, ra. s. m. y f. Cap and bonnet-maker or retailer.

Bonetillo, s. m. Small cap or bonnet. [neatly]

Bonicamente, ad. Prettily,

Bonico, ca. Pretty good, passable. *Andar á las bonicas*, To take things easily.

Bonificar, v. a. To credit; to meliorate, to improve.

Bonificativo, va. a. That which makes any thing good, or makes up for it.

Bonillo, na. Somewhat hand-some; somewhat great, large, or big. [mile.]

Bonina, s. f. A kind of clamor.

Bonifalo, s. m. *V. Bonito.*

Bonitamente, ad. V. Bonicamente. [bling a tunny.]

Bonito, s. m. Sea-fish resembling

Bonito, ta. a. Pretty good, passable; graceful, beautiful; soft, effeminate.

Bouvarón, s. m. Common groundsel. [cluse.]

Bonzo, s. m. A Chinese re-

Boniza, s. f. Cow-dung.

Bonigares, s. m. pl. Round white figs.

Boope, s. m. A kind of whale found off the coast of Brasil.

Boötes, s. m. Boötes, a constellation.

Boque, s. m. He-goat.

Boqueada, s. f. Act of opening the mouth, a gasp. *A' la primera boqueada,* Immediately.

Boquear, v. n. To gape; to breathe one's last, to expire.

Boquear, v. a. To pronounce, to utter.

Boquera, s. f. Opening or sluice made in a canal for irrigating lands.

Boquerón, s. m. Wide opening, a large hole; anchovy.

Boquete, s. m. Narrow entrance of a place.

Boquibierito, ta. a. Having the mouth open. [monthed.]

Boquiancho, cha. a. Wide-

Boquiangosto, ta. a. Narrow-monthed.

Boquiconejuno, na. a. A rabbit-monthed horse; hare-lipped. [ed.]

Boquidaro, ra. a. Hardmouth-

Boquifresco, ca. a. Fresh-monthed.

Boquifruncido, da. a. Having the mouth contracted.

Boquihendido, da. a. Large-monthed.

Boquihundido, da. a. Having the mouth sunk in from age or want of teeth.

Boquilla, s. f. Little mouth; opening of a pair of breeches at the knees; mouth piece of a musical instrument.

Boquimelle, a. Tender-monthed; unwary, easily imposed upon. [baize.]

Boquila, s. m. Coarse sort of **Boquinatural, a.** Well-monthed, neither too tender nor too hard. [sort of snails.]

Boquinégro, s. m. A blackish

Boquirasgado, da. a. Deep-monthed. [garrulous.]

Boquiróto, ta. a. Loquacious,

Boquirúbio, bia. a. Simple, artless. [ed horse.]

Boquiseco, ca. a. Dry-month-

Boquisumido, da. a. V. Boquihundido.

Boquita, s. f. Small month.

Boquituerto, ta. a. Wry-monthed, distorted with crying.

Borbollár, v. n. To boil.

Borbollón, s. m. Ebullition; flow of language hastily and incorrectly uttered.

Borbotar, v. n. To boil up in bubbles.

Borbotón, s. m. V. Borbellon. A' borbotones, V. A' borbol-lones. [half boot.]

Borceguí, s. m. A kind of **Borceguinería, s. f.** A shop where half boots are made or sold.

Borceguinero, ra. s. m. y f. Maker or retailer of half boots. [vessel.]

Borcellár, s. m. Brim of a

Bórda, s. f. Hut, cottage; gun-nel or gunwale.

Bordáda, s. f. Board, tack. *Dar una bordada,* To tack, to make a tack.

Bardadillo, s. m. Double flowered tafeta or tafety. [ed.]

Bordádo, da. p. p. Embroider-

Bordádo, s. m. Embroidery. *Bórdado de pasado,* Plain embroidery. [derer.]

Bordador, ra. s. m. y f. Embroi-

Bordadura, s. f. Embroidery; border which surrounds the inside of an escutcheon.

Bordár, v. a. To embroider; to perform any thing according to art. *Báyta que la borda,* He dances charmingly.

Bórde, s. m. Border; brim, the upper edge of a vessel.

Bordear, v. n. To ply to windward.

Bórdo, s. m. Border; ship or vessel. *Fue á bordo,* He was a-board ship; board, the side of a ship. *Bordo con bordo,* Board and board, side by side; when two ships are close to each other. *Bordo sobre bordo,* Hank for hank, when two ships tack together and ply to windward. *Bordo á la tierra,* To stand in shore. *Bordo á la mar,* To stand off; board, tack. *Bordo corto,* A short board. *Bordo largo,* A large board. *Buen bordo,* A good board. *Dar bordo,* To tack; to go

frequently to and fro. *Correr sobre el mismo bordo con el enemigo*, To run on the same tack as the enemy.

Bordón, *s. m.* Pilgrim's staff; base of a stringed musical instrument. *Bordones*, Shores, outriggers. [A small staff.]

Bordondónico y Bordoncillo, *s. m.*

Bordonéar, *v. m.* To try the ground with a staff or stick; to play well on the thorough bass.

Bordonería, *s. f.* Vicious habit of wandering about in an idle manner, on a pretence of devotion.

Bordonero, *ra. s. m. y f.* Vagrant, vagabond.

Bordura, *v. Bordadura*.

Boreal, *a.* Boreal, northern.

Bóreas, *s. m.* Boreas, the north-wind.

Borgña, *s. f.* Burgundy wine.

Borgñóta, *s. f.* Sort of ancient helmet.

Bórta, *s. f.* Tassel; doctor's bonnet in universities.

Borlita y Borlita, *s. f.* Small tassel.

Borlón, *s. m.* Large tassel.

Bórne, *s. m.* The end of a lance; tree of the oak kind.

Borneadero, *s. m.* Birth of a ship at anchor. [flexible.]

Borneadizo, *za. a.* Pliant,

Bornear, *v. a.* To bend, turn or twist.

Bornear, *v. n.* To edge, to slide; to warp, to turn. *El navío bornea*, The ship swings or turns round her anchor.

Bornéo, *s. m.* Act of turning or winding a thing; swinging round the anchor.

Bornera, *s. f.* A blackish sort of mill-stone.

Bornéro, *ra.* Ground by a black mill-stone; applied to wheat.

Bornú, *s. m.* Lanner, a kind of falcon. [like Indian corn.]

Boróna, *s. f.* A sort of grain

Borónia, *s. f.* Dish made of apples, pumpkins, and green pepper, chopped together.

Borra, *s. f.* Yearling ewe; goat's hair, with which the pannels of saddles, cushions, &c. are stuffed; useless words or expressions.

Borracha, *s. f.* Leather bag or bottle for wine. [cheru.]

Borrachada, *s. f. V.*

Borrachear, *v. n.* To get drunk often.

Borrachera, *s. f.* Drunkenness; drunken feast; madness.

Borrachera, *s. f. V. Borrachera*.

Borrachéz, *s. f.* Intoxication; perturbation of mind.

Borrácho, *cha. a.* Drunk, intoxicated; inflamed by passion.

Borrachón y Borrachónazo, *s. m.* Great drunkard, a tippler. [pler.]

Borrahuélo, *s. m.* Little tippler.

Berrador, *s. m.* Rough draft of a writing; waste book.

Borragear, *v. n.* To scribble.

Bor.ájo, *s. m. V. Resceldo*.

Borrar, *v. a.* To blot; to cloud, to darken, to obscure.

Borrásca, *s. f.* Storm, tempest; hazard, danger. [terous.]

Borrascoso, *sa. a.* Stormy, boisterous.

Borrax, *s. m. V. Atincar*.

Borraxa, *s. f.* Borage.

Borregada, *s. f.* Large flock of sheep or lambs.

Borrégo, *ga. s. m. y f.* Lamb not yet a year old; simpleton.

Borregero, *s. m.* Shepherd.

Borreguillo, *lla. s. m. y f.* Little lamb. [saddle.]

Borrén, *s. m.* Pannel of a

Borriba, *s. f.* Kind of engine for raising water to a certain

Borrica, *s. f.* She-ass. [height.]

Borricada, *s. f.* Drove of asses; silly or foolish word or action.

Berricó, *ca. s. m. y f.* Ass; fool.

Borricón, *s. m.* Large jack-ass; plodder, dull heavy and laborious man.

Borricote, *s. m. V. Borricón*.

Borriquero, *s. m.* One who keeps or tends asses.

Borriquete de prea, *s. m.* Fore-top-mast. [A little ass.]

Borriquillo, *lla. y to, ta. s. m. y f.*

Borriquillos, *pl.* Cross-bars of the frame of a table.

Bórro, *s. m.* Wether not yet two years old; dolt of slow understanding.

Borrón, *s. m.* Blot or stain of ink on paper; rough draft of a writing; first sketch of a painting; unworthy action.

Borrónazo, *s. m.* Great blot or blur. [or stain.]

Borroncillo, *s. m.* Small blot

Borróso, *sa. a.* Full of dregs and lees; done in a bad and bungling manner.

Borróso, *s. m.* Bungler, a petty tradesman.

Borrufilla, *s. m.* Bombast, a pompous show of empty sounds or words. [bada.]

Borrambada, *s. f. V. Barrumbada*.

Borrijón, *s. m.* Knob, protuberance. [which falls off the tree.]

Borúsea, *s. f.* Withered leaf

Bosár, v. a. To run over, to overflow; to vomit; to utter lofty words.

Boscage, s. m. Tuft, clump or cluster of trees or plants.

Bosforo, s. m. Straight or channel by which two seas communicate with each other.

Bosque, s. m. Tract of land planted with trees and brush-wood. [wood, a coppice.

Bosquecillo, s. m. Small

Bosquejar, v. n. To make a sketch of a painting; to explain a thought or idea in an obscure manner.

Bosquejo, s. m. Sketch of a painting; any kind of work unfinished. [stand for oxen.

Bostár, s. m. Ox-stall, or

Bostezador, s. m. Person who yawns repeatedly.

Bostezar, v. r. To yawn.

Bostezo, s. m. Yawn, oscitation.

Bota, s. f. Small leather bag to carry wine; butt or pipe with hoops; boot; marriage, wedding; water-cask. *Bota fuerte*, Jack-boot, a wide strong boot.

Botador, s. m. Punch, driver; crow-bull, used by Dentists; starting pole used to shove off a boat from the shore.

Botafuégó, s. m. Linstock, used by gunners in firing cannon.

Botapueña, s. f. Sausage made of the hamslets of pigs.

Botalon, s. m. Boom. *Botalon de alas*, Studding-sail boom. *Botalon del fuego*, Jib-boom. *Botalones*, Fire-booms.

Botámen, s. m. All the casks on board a ship which contain wine and water.

Botána, s. f. Plug used to stop up bung-holes; cataplasm put on a wound to heal it.

Botánica, s. f. Botany, science of plants. [botanical.

Botánico, ca. a. Botanic, or

Botánico ó Botanista, s. m.

Botanist.

Botanomancia, s. f. Superstitious divination by herbs.

Botantes, s. m. pl. Shores, out-riggers.

Botar, v. a. To cast; to launch; to vow. *Botar atagun alguna embarcacion*, To launch a ship. *Botar en vela*, To fill the sails. *Botar afuera los botalones*, To bear off the booms. [blustering person.

Botarâte, s. m. Thoughtless,

Botarél, s. m. Buttress which supports the spring of arches or vaults.

Botarga, s. f. Sort of wide breeches formerly worn, gaskins; harlequin, buffoon;

kind of large sausages.

Botasela, s. f. Signal given with a trumpet for the cavalry to saddle.

Botavante, s. m. Pike used by seamen to defend themselves against an enemy who attempts to board.

Botavara, s. f. A small boom or pole which crosses the sail of a boat in a diagonal direction. *Botavara de congreja*, Gaff-sail boom.

Bôte, s. m. Thrust with a pike; rebound of a ball on

the ground; gallipot; chnck-farthing; canister; boat. *Bote de tobacco*, Snuff canister. *Bote de lastre*, Ballast-lighter. *Bote de maestraza ó minuceta*, Shipwright's boat. *Bote en piezas de amazon*, Boat in frame.

Estar de bote en bote, To be full of people; spoken of a boat.

Bótes, pl. (In places where the wool is washed,) Heaps of wool piled up separately.

Botecario, s. m. A certain war-tax. [Small pot.

Boterico y Botecillo, s. m.

Botella, s. f. Bottle. *Hemos bebido tres botellas*, We drank three bottles.

Boteguin, s. m. Small boat.

Boteria, s. f. In ships, collection of leather bags of wine.

Botéro, s. m. One who dresses and makes leather bags and leather bottles for wine.

Botica, s. f. Apothecary's shop; potion or medicine; shop in general; furnished house or lodging. [a shop.

Boticage, s. m. Rent paid for

Boticario, s. m. Apothecary.

Botiga, s. f. Shop.

Botiguero, s. m. Shop-keeper.

Botiguilla, s. f. A small petty

Botija, s. f. Earthen jar. [shop.

Botijero, s. m. One who makes or retails jars. [small jar.

Botijela ó Botijuela, s. f. A

Botilia, s. f. A small wine-bag.

Botilleria, s. f. Ice-house; steward's room and stores.

Botillero, s. m. One who prepares or sells iced liquors and jellies.

Botillo, s. m. A small wine-bag, a leather bottle.
Botín, s. m. Buskin; spatterdash; booty; lashing.
Botinero, s. m. A soldier who takes care of or sells the booty.
Botínico y Botinillo, s. m. A little buskin or half boot.
Botiquería, s. f. Perfumer's shop. [dicine chest.
Botiquín, s. m. Travelling medicine.
Botivólo, s. m. Act of recovering a ball which has just touched the ground.
Bóto, ta. a. Blunt; dull of understanding. [with butter.
Bóto, s. m. Large gut filled
Bótón, s. m. Bud or germ. *Botón de cerradura*, The button of a lock.
Botonadura, s. f. Set of buttons for a suit of clothes.
Botonazo, s. m. Thrust given with a foil. [small button.
Botoncico, llo, y to. s. m. A
Botonero, s. m. Button-maker.
Botonería, s. f. Button-maker's shop.
Botór, s. m. Venereal tumour.
Botrites, s. m. A kind of burnt cadmia which adheres to the upper part of the furnace. [quids in Italy.
Boucán, s. m. Measure of li-
Boulingrin, s. m. Bowling-green.
Bóveda, s. f. Arch or vault; cave or cavern; a subterraneous vault for the dead in churches. *Hablar en bóveda*, To speak big, to brag.
Bovédar, v. a. To vault or cover with arches.
Bovedilla, s. f. A small vault

made of plaster, in the roof of a house. *Bovedillas*, Counters, arched part of a ship's poop. *Bovedillas costaleras*, Arches two feet wide, more or less. [black cattle.
Bovino, na. a. Belonging to
Bóx, s. m. Box-tree; round piece of box on which shoemakers close their work; act of doubling a point or headland. [Abrótano.
Bóxa, s. f. Southern-wood. V.
Boxár, v. a. To sail round an island, and measure the circumference thereof.
Boxár, v. n. To measure, to contain.
Boxear, v. a. V. *Boxar*.
Boxedal, s. m. Plantation of box-trees.
Boxéo y Bóxo, s. m. Act of sailing round an island or headland.
Bóya, s. f. Buoy; butcher. *Boya de barril*, Num-buoy. *Boya cónica*, Can-buoy. *Boya de palo*, Wooden-buoy. *Boya de cable*, Cable-buoy. *Echar afuera la boya á la mar*, To stream the buoy. *La boya nada á la vista*, The buoy floats in sight. [or bullocks.
Boyada, s. f. Drove of oxen
Boyál, a. Relating to black cattle.
Boyánte, p. a. Buoyant, applied to a ship; fortunate, successful.
Boyár, v. n. To be a float; applied to a ship which was on shore. [inish bilander.
Boyár, s. m. Kind of Fle-
Boyazo, s. m. Large ox or bullock.

Boyéra, s. f. Ox-stall, a stand for oxen. [driver.
Boyéro, s. m. Ox-herd, or ox-
Boyezuelo, s. m. A young or small ox. [black cattle.
Boyuno, na. a. Belonging to
Boza, s. f. One end of a rope made fast in a bolt-ring, till the other brings the tackle to its place.
Bozál, s. m. Muzzle; muzzle with bells, worn by horses and mules when travelling.
Bozál, a. Muzzled; applied to negroes lately imported; novice, inexperienced in trade or business; wild.
Bazalcjo, s. m. A small muzzle.
Bózas, s. f. pl. Stoppers. *Bozas de la vna del ancla*, Shank-painter. *Bozas de cable ó cubiertas*, Cable stoppers. *Bozas de combate ó de las vergas*, The stoppers of the yards. *Bozas de las obenques*, The stoppers of the shrouds.
Bózo, s. m. Down, which precedes the beard; headstall, part of a halter.
Brabánte, s. m. Brabant or Flemish linen. [tor.
Brabéra, s. f. Air-hole, ventila-
Brábio, s. m. Prize obtained at public games.
Braceada, s. f. Violent extension of the arms.
Braceage, s. m. Act of beating the metal for coining in the mint; act of tying any thing with braces; depth of water. [swing the arms.
Bracear, v. n. To move or
Bracear, v. a. To brace. *Bracear las vergas*, To brace the yards.

Bracero, s. m. Gentleman-
usher; day-labourer; a
strong-armed man.

Bracete, s. m. A small arm.

Bracil, s. m. Armour of the
arm composed of various
pieces.

Bracillo y Bracete, s. m. The
fleshy part of the arm; a little
arm; branch of the mouth-
bit of a bridle.

Braco, ca. a. Pointing or set-
ting; broken-nosed, flat-
nosed. [cient armour,

Brasón, s. f. Piece of ar-
mour.

Brá, s. f. Child's clout.

Bras, pl. Gaskins, a kind of
wide breeches; breeches in
general. *Calzarse las brasas*,
To wear the breeches.

Bragada, s. f. The flat of the
thigh in beasts. *Bragada de*
una cerva, The throat of a
knee. *Madera de bragada*,
Compass timber.

Bragado, da. a. Having the
flanks of a different colour
from the rest of the body.

Bragadeta, s. f. Part of the
human body where it begins
to fork; fork of a pair of
breeches.

Brasas, s. f. pl. Wide
breeches; husband who suf-
fers his wife to wear the
breeches.

Braguero, s. m. Truss. *Bragu-
ero de cañon*, Breeching of
a gun. *Braguero una tela*,
Bunt of a sail.

Bragueta, s. f. Opening of the
fore-part of a pair of breech-
es; kind of quarter or pro-
jecting mould.

Braguetero, s. m. Lecher.

Bragueteón, s. m. Large open-
ing in the fore-part of the
breeches.

Braguillas, s. f. pl. Little
breeches; a child breeched
for the first time; ugly,
dwarfish person.

Bráma, s. f. Rut.

Bramadéra, s. f. Rattle; call
or horn used by shepherds.

Bramad(o), s. m. Rutting-place.

Bramador m. s. m. y f. Roarer,
a noisy person; inanimate
things, emitting a sound like
roaring or groaning.

Bramante, s. m. Pack-thread;
a sort of linen.

Bramar, v. n. To roar, to
groan; to storm, to be bois-
terous; to fret.

Bramido, s. m. Cry uttered by
wild beasts; clamour of per-
sons enraged; tempestuous
roaring of elements.

Bramil, s. m. Painted line
used by sawyers and car-
penters.

Bramón, s. f. *Soltar la bramón*,
To break out into inju-
rious expressions, chiefly ap-
plied to gamblers.

Bran de Inglaterra, s. m. An
ancient Spanish dance.

Bránca, s. f. Gland of the
throat; point. *Branças*,
Claws, talons, &c.

Brancada, s. f. Drag-net, or
sweep-net. [brauk usin.

Brancaursina, s. f. Bear's-foot.

Bránclas, s. f. pl. Gills of a fish.

Brandales, s. m. pl. Back stays.

Brandales del mastilero de
garcia, The main-top-back-
stays. *Brandales volantes*,
Shifting back-stays.

Brandecér, v. a. To soften. *V.*
Ablandar. [wide riding-coat.

Brandembúrg, s. m. Large and

Brandís, s. m. Great coat.
Brandísia, Collars of ladies
night gowns. [a dance.

Brándo, s. m. Tune adapted to
Bráza, s. f. Staple or ring to
which the chains of galley-
slaves are fastened.

Bráña, s. f. Summer-pasture;
drug, withered leaves.

Braquillo, lla. s. Small pointer.

Braquilógia, s. f. Brachylogy,
laconism.

Brásas, s. f. pl. Cinders. *Estar*
en brasas como en brasas, To
be uneasy or restless.

Brasár, V. Abrasar.

Braserico, llo, y to. s. m. A
small pan to hold coals; a
chafing-dish.

Brasero, s. m. Brasier; place
where criminals are burnt.

Brasil, s. m. Brasileto; Brasil-
wood used by dyers; rouge,
a red paint used by ladies.

Brasilado, da. a. Of a red or
Brasil-wood colour; ruddy.

Brasilete, s. m. An inferior sort
of Brasil-wood.

Brasmología, s. f. The science
which treats of the flux and
reflux of the sea.

Bráulis, s. f. Cloth or stuff
with white and blue stripes.

Bráva, s. f. Heavy swell of
the sea.

Bravamente, ad. Bravely, gal-
lantly; cruelly, inhumanly,
barbarously; finely, ex-
tremely well; plentifully,
copiously. *Hemos comido*
bravamente, We have made
a hearty dinner.

Braváta, *s. f.* Bravado, boast or brag.
 Braveár, *v. a.* To bully, to hector, to menace in an arrogant manner.
 Bravéra, *s. f.* Vent or chimney of certain ovens.
 Bravéza, *s. f.* Bravery, valour; vigour; fury of the elements.
 Bravillo, *lla. a.* Rather wild, not yet tamed.
 Bravio, *vía. a.* Ferocious, wild, untamed; wild, not cultivated; coarse, unpolished.
 Bravío, *s. m.* Fierceness of wild beasts.
 Brávo, *va. a.* Brave, valiant, bullying, hectoring; savage, wild, fierce; rude, unpolished, uncivilized; sumptuous, expensive; excellent, fine.
 Bravosidad, *s. f.* V. *Gallardía*.
 B:avúra, *s. f.* Ferocity, fierceness; bravado, boast, brag.
 Bráza, *s. f.* Fathom; brace which is tied to the yards.
 Brazáda, *s. f.* Movement of the arms, by stretching them out, or lifting them up.
 Brazádo, *s. m.* An arm-full.
 Brazáge, *s. m.* Number of fathoms, depth of water. V. *Braccage*.
 Brazál, *s. m.* Brachial muscle; bracelet; rail. *Brazalas de proa*, Head-rails. *Brazal del medio de proa*, The middle rail of the head.
 Brazaléte, *s. m.* Bracelet. *Brazalétes*, Brace-pendants.
 Brazár, *v. a.* To embrace.
 Brazás, *s. f. pl.* Braces. *Brazas de barlovento*, Weather-braces. *Brazas de sotavento*,

Lee braces. *Brazas de la cabecera*, Spritsail braces. *Afirmar las brazas de barlovento*, To secure the weather-braces. *Ha!ar sobre las brazas*, To haul in the braces.
 Brazázo, *s. m.* Large or long arm.
 Brázo, *s. m.* Arm; bough or branch of a tree; valour, strength, power. *Brazo de mar*, Arm of the sea.
 Brazólas, *s. f. pl.* Coamings of the hatchways.
 Brazúelo, *s. m.* Small arm; shoulder or forehand of beasts.
 Bréa, *s. f.* Pitch; coarse canvas for wrapping up wares; sackcloth.
 Brér, *v. a.* To pitch; to vex, to plague, to thwart; to cast a joke upon one.
 Brebáge, *s. m.* Beverage; grog.
 Bréca, *s. f.* Bleak or blay, a river fish.
 Brécha, *s. f.* Breach made in the ramparts of a fortress; impression made upon the mind.
 Brédo, *s. m.* V. *Bledo*.
 Bréga, *s. f.* Strife, contest, affray; pun, jest. *Dar brega*, To play a trick. [rate].
 Bregádo, *da. a.* Very elaborate.
 Brégar, *v. n.* To contend, to struggle; to struggle with troubles.
 Brégar, *v. a.* To work up dough on a board or table with a rolling pin or roller.
 Breguéro, *s. m.* A wrangler. V. *Salvado*. [Calatrillo].
 Brénca, *s. f.* Maidenhair. V. *Bréncas*, *s. f. pl.* Slaice posts.

Bréña, *s. f.* Craggy, broken ground.
 Brénál 6 Breñar, *s. m.* Place full of briars and brambles.
 Breñoso, *sa. a.* Craggy.
 Bréque, *s. m.* Small river fish. V. *Breca*. *Ojos de breque*, Weak or bloodshot eyes.
 Brésca, *s. f.* Honey-comb.
 Brescadio, *s. m.* A small tube, made of gold or silver.
 Bretador, *s. m.* Bird-call.
 Bretaña, *s. f.* A sort of fine linen manufactured in Brittany.
 Bréte, *s. m.* Fetters for the feet; indigence, perplexity.
 Bretón, *s. m.* Young sprouts of cabbage. [large acorn].
 Bréva, *s. f.* Early fig; early;
 Bréval, *s. m.* Early fig-tree.
 Bréve, *s. m.* Apostolic belief; card of invitation; brief, in music. [En breve, Shortly].
 Bréve, *a.* Brief, short, concise.
 Brevecico, Brevecillo, Brevecito, *a.* Somewhat short or concise. [ness].
 Brevedad, *s. f.* Brevity, short-
 Brevemente, *ad.* Briefly, concisely.
 Brevété, *s. m.* V. *Membrete*.
 Breviário, *s. m.* Breviary; memorandum-book.
 Brézal, *s. m.* Place planted with heaths. [upon thorns].
 Brézo, *s. m.* Heath, ling; bed
 Briága, *s. f.* Rope made of Bass-weed, tied round the shaft or beam of a wine-press. [coat].
 Briál, *s. m.* Rich silken petticoat.
 Briha, *s. f.* Tenantry, idleness. *A la briha*, In an idle manner.

Bribár, v. n. To lead a vagabond life.

Bribia, s. f. A beggar's tale to move compassion. *Echar la bribia*, To go a begging.

Bribón ó Bribión, s. m. Vagrant, vagabond.

Bribonada, s. f. Beggar's trick, mean, cunning.

Bribonazo, s. m. Great cheat, impudent impostor.

Briboncillo, s. m. Little gull.

Bribonear, v. n. V. Bribar.

Bribonería, s. f. Life of a vagrant or vagabond, a beggar's trade. [*boncillo*].

Bribonzuelo, s. m. V. Bribicho, s. m. Spangle.

Brida, s. f. Reins of a bridle; a bridle complete; horsemanship; curb, restraint, check.

Bridar, v. a. To put a bridle to a horse; to curb, to restrain.

Bridón, s. m. Horseman riding a burr-saddle with long stirrups; horse acquainted with a burr-saddle and long stirrups.

Brigada, s. f. Brigade.

Brigadiér, s. m. Brigadier, or general of brigade.

Brigola, s. f. Battering-ram.

Brillador, ra. a. Brilliant, radiant. [*Brillo*].

Brilladúra, s. f. Brilliancy. *V.*

Brillante, a. V. Brillador.

Brillante, s. m. Diamond cut in triangular faces. [*Brillo*].

Brillantéz, s. f. Brilliancy. *V.*

Brillar, v. n. To shine, to sparkle; to outshine in talents. [*dour*].

Brillo, s. m. Brilliancy, splen-

Brin, s. m. Sail-cloth; strong sort of linen, of which tents are made.

Brincador, ra. s. m. y f. One who limps, or jumps.

Brincár, v. n. To limp, to jump; to step over others in point of promotion; to fly into a passion.

Brincho, s. m. A mode of playing at a game of cards, called *Reversé*.

Brinca, s. f. Peel of an onion.

Brinco, s. m. Leap, jump.

Brindár, v. n. To drink one's health to toast.

Brindéles de chapines, pl. Tapes or ribbons, with which clogs are tied.

Brindis, s. m. A toast.

Bringabala, s. f. Brake or handle of a pump.

Brinquillo ó Brinquino, s. m. Gdawag, a small trinket.

Brio, s. m. Strength, vigour; spirit, resolution. *Es un hombre de brios*, He is a man of mettle.

Bríos, s. m. pl. Bunt-lines.

Briolin, s. m. Slab-line.

Brioma, s. f. Briony.

Briosamente, ad. In a spirited manner, courageously.

Brioso, ra. a. Vigorous, high-minded.

Brisa, s. f. Breeze from the north-east. *Brisa carabinaera*, A violent gale.

Brisca, s. f. A game at cards.

Briscado, da. a. Mixed with silks.

Briscár, v. a. To embroider with gold or silver twist mixed with silk.

Británica, s. f. Water dock.

Briza, s. f. V. Brisa.

Brizar, v. a. To rock the cradle.

Brizan, s. f. Fragment, splinter.

Briznoso, sa. a. Full of fragments or scraps.

Brizo, s. m. Cradle; a species of sea urchin.

Bróca, s. f. Reel; drill; shoemaker's tack; button.

Brocadé ó Brocaté, s. m. Brocade.

Brocadillo, s. m. Brocade with gold or silverflowers.

Brocado, s. m. Gold or silver brocade. [*like brocade*].

Brocado, da. a. Embroidered

Brocadúra, s. f. Bite of a bear.

Brocal, s. m. Stone laid round the brim of a well; metal rim of the scabbard of a sword. [*of diamonds*].

Brocamantón, s. m. Crotchet

Brocardioo, s. m. Axiom at law.

Brocaté, s. m. Ordinary kind of stuff made of hemp and

Brocato, V. Brocata. [*silk*].

Brócha, s. f. Painter's brush, pencil; cogged dice, used by gamblers and sharpers.

Brochiado, da. a. Relating or belonging to brocade.

Brochadúra, s. f. Set of clasps, or hooks and eyes.

Bróche, s. m. Clasp, hooks and eyes. [*Small clasp*].

Brochica y Brochméla, s. f.

Brochón, s. m. Large clasp; washing-brush to white-wash walls. [*a book in boards*].

Brochúra, s. f. Act of putting

Brócúra, s. f. Drill for piercing iron or any other metal.

Brócoli, s. m. Broccoli, a sort of cabbage.

Bródio, s. m. Hotch-potch.

Brodista, s. m. Poor scholar or student who comes for his portion of *brodio*, or hotch-potch.
Bróma, s. f. Rubbish mixed with mortar; water-gruel; ship worm which pierces and perforates the bottoms of ships.
Bromádo, da. a. Worm-eaten.
Bromár, v. a. To gnaw, like the ship-worm.
Brómo, s. m. Wild oats.
Brónce, s. m. Bronze; trumpet made of brass; any thing strong and hard. [bronzing.
Bronceádo, s. m. The act of
Bronceadura, s. f. V. Bronceado.
Bronceár, v. a. To give a bronze or brass colour.
Bronceria, s. f. Collection of things made of bronze.
Broncha, s. f. Kind of poniard.
Broncista, s. m. A worker in bronze. [unpolished.
Brónco, ca. a. Rough, coarse.
Bronquedád, s. f. Harshness of sound; rudeness of manners.
Bronquina, s. f. Dispute, contention.
Broqué, a. m. Shield of wood, iron, &c.; support, protection. [shield or buckler.
Broquelazo, s. f. Stroke with a
Broquelero, s. m. One who makes shields; wrangler.
Broqueléte, s. m. A small buckler.
Broquillo, s. m. Small shield; small ear-rings worn by women.
Broslár, r. a. To embroider.
Brosquil, s. m. Sheep-fold or sheep-cot. [a vine.
Bróta, s. f. Bud or germ of
Brotiádo, da. a. Budded.

Brotadura, s. f. Budding.
Brótano, s. m. Southern wood.
Brótar, v. n. To bud; to break out, to appear.
Bróte, s. m. Germ of vines, bud of trees; fragment, crumb, chip.
Brótón, s. m. Large clasp for a kind of wide coat, which is called *aysa*; sprout of cabbage.
Bróza, s. f. Remains of leaves; thicket; printer's brush.
Brózar, v. a. To brush the types.
Brozoso, sa. a. Full of rubbish.
Brúces ó Brúzas, s. f. pl. The upper lips. *Caer ó dar de brúces*, To fall headlong to the ground.
Brúeta, s. f. Wheel-barrow.
Brugidór, s. m. Glaziers' nip-pers.
Brugir, v. a. To pare off the corners of panes of glass already cut.
Brúgo, s. m. A sort of grab.
Brúja, V. Arena.
Brúlo, s. m. Fire-ship.
Brúma, s. f. V. Broma. Winter-season; mist arising from the surface of the sea.
Brumál, a. Brumal, belonging to the winter season.
Brumaménto, s. m. Weariness, lassitude. [mist.
Bruzazón, a. m. Thick fog or
Brúmo, s. m. The whitest and finest wax, to polish tapers.
Bruñela, s. f. Self heal. [cloth.
Brunéta, s. f. Sort of black
Brunéte, s. m. Coarse black cloth.
Brúno, na. a. Of a brown, dark colour.

Brúno, s. m. A little black plum; plum-tree.
Bruñado, da. a. Burnished.
Bruñidor, ra. s. m. y f. Burnisher; tool of boxwood.
Bruñimiento, s. m. Act and effect of polishing.
Bruñir, v. a. To burnish, to polish; to put on rouge, to paint.
Brúscá, s. f. Bevel, sweep, or rounding of masts, yards, &c. on board a ship; brushwood, small wood. [nish hash.
Bruiscáte, s. m. A sort of Spá-
Brúscó, s. m. Wild myrtle, or knee-holly. [forward.
Brúscó, ca. a. Rude, peevish.
Bruñela, s. f. Small periwinkle.
Bruselas, Sort of broad pin-cers used by silversmiths.
Bruñeles, s. m. pl. Pin used by apothecaries to mix their drugs. [ing like brutes.
Brutál, a. Brutal, brutish, act-
Brutalidad, s. f. Brutality; brutal action.
Brutalmente, ad. Brutally.
Brutéza, s. f. Roughness, want of polish.
Brúto, s. m. Brute; an ignorant, rude, and immoral person.
Brúto, ta. a. Coarse, unpolished. *En Brúto*, In a rough state.
Bruxa, s. f. Witch. *Es una bruxa ó parece una bruxa*, She looks like a witch.
Bruxeár, v. n. To practise witchcraft; to rove about in the night-time.
Brujería, s. f. Witchcraft.
Brúxo, s. m. Sorcerer, conjurer.
Brúxula, s. f. Sea-compass;

small hole which serve as a direction to point a gun.
Buzaleár, v. a. To examine one card after another.
Buzaleó, s. m. Act of examining the cards; scrutation, close examination; guess, conjecture.
Bruza, s. f. Round brush for cleaning horses and mules.
Bruzas, pl. Brushes with which the bar of cloth is laid down one way to show the grain.
Bú, s. m. Word used by nurses to frighten children into silence.
Bú, s. f. Pustule, a pimple.
Buá, v. a. To place boundaries, to limit.
Buáda, s. f. Sky-light.
Buáre y Buarillo, s. m. Buzzard, a bird of prey. [bores.
Búba, s. f. V. *Bua*. *Búbas*, *Bubística, s. f.* Small pustule, a pimple. [tumour.
Bubón, s. m. Large morbid
Buboso, sa. a. Afflicted with a disease in the groin.
Bucarán, s. m. Fine glazed buckram.
Bucarito, s. m. Small earthen vessel of scented earth.
Bucaro, s. m. Vessel made of fine odoriferous earth.
Bucaro, c. a. To dive.
Bucaro, s. m. Diving.
Bucero, a. Black nosed.
Búces (De), ad. V. *De bruces*.
Búcha, s. f. Large chest or box.
V. Hucha. *Bucha pescadera*, *Buca*, a vessel employed in the herring fishery. [ceal.
Bachar, v. a. To lide or con-
Bácha, s. m. Craw or crop,
 the first stomach of birds and

fowls; maw or stomach of quadrupeds.
Buchecillo, s. m. Little craw.
Buchéte, s. m. Cheek puffed with wind.
Bucinador, s. m. Trumpeter.
Bucinar, v. a. To publish or proclaim any thing at the sound of a trumpet.
Búcle, s. m. Buckle, hair crisped and curled.
Búco, s. m. Ship, vessel. *V. Buque.* Buck, a male goat; opening, aperture.
Bucólica, s. f. Pastoral or rural poetry; food.
Bucólico, ca. a. Bucolic.
Budión, s. m. Peacock fish.
Buáda, s. f. Landmark.
Buén, a. V. *Bucno.* Used only before a substantive, as *Buen hombre*, a good man.
Buén, s. f. Property, fortune.
Buenabóya, s. m. Seaman who engages spontaneously to serve on board a galley.
Buenamente, ad. Freely, spontaneously. *De buenamente*, Of one's own accord.
Buenaventura, s. f. *V. Ventura.* Fortune, good luck.
Buén, na. a. Good or perfect in its kind; simple, plain; sociable; great, strong.
Buén, ad. Enough. *Buén o bueno está*, Enough, no more.
Buén, s. f. Black padding.
Buéras, s. f. Pustules or pimples.
Bués, s. m. Ox, bullock. *Buey marino*, Sea-calf. *A' paso de buey*, At a snail's gallop.
Bueyazo, s. m. Large or big ox.
Bueyecillo, s. m. Little ox.
Bueyezuelo, s. m. Stalking ox.

Bueyúno, na. a. Belonging to black cattle.
Búf, interj. Poh! poh!
Búfa, s. f. Jest, joke. [noise.
Buñado, da. a. Bursting with a
Búfala, s. f. y Buñalo, s. m. Buffalo, a kind of wild ox.
Buñar, v. n. To puff and blow with anger; to snort. [table.
Buñete, s. m. Desk or writing
Buñetillo, s. m. Small desk or writing table. [canblet.
Buñí, s. m. Kind of watered
Buñido, s. m. Blowing of an animal, snorting of a horse; expression of anger.
Búfo, s. m. Harlequin or buffoon on the stage. [opera.
Búfo, fa. a. Opera *búfa*, Comic
Buñón, s. m. Merry-andrew.
Buñonada, s. f. Buffoonery, a low jest; sarcastic taunt, ridicule.
Buñonazo, s. m. Great buffoon.
Buñoncillo, s. m. Little merry-andrew. [scoff at.
Buñonearse, v. r. To jest, to
Buñonería, s. f. *V. Buñonada*.
Búfos, s. m. pl. Ancient head-dress of women.
Bugáda, s. f. Buck, the lye in which clothes are washed.
Bugaceta, s. f. A small vessel.
Bugalla, s. f. Gall nut growing on oak leaves.
Búge, s. m. Iron ring fixed in the inside of each end of the nave-hole. [for ladies.
Bugellada, s. f. Kind of paint
Bugia, s. f. Wax-taper, wax-candle; candlestick.
Buejor, s. m. Gentleman usher.
Bugiería, s. f. Office at court where the wax-candles are kept.

Buñón, s. f. Borage.
Buhárda, s. f. Window in the roof; garret.
Buhardilla, s. f. Small garret.
Buhárro, s. m. Eagle-owl.
Buhédal, s. m. Pool of stagnant water.
Buhédo, s. m. Marl.
Buhéna, s. f. Embrasure, loop hold. *V. Tronera.*
Buhéu, s. m. Owl-keeper.
Buho, s. m. Owl. *Es un buho, He is an unsocial man.*
Buhonería, s. f. Pedlar's box.
Buhonero, s. m. Pedlar or hawk. [*fish.*]
Buir, v. a. To polish, to buff.
Bujalazér y Bujarasól, s. m. Fig.
Bujarrón, s. m. *V. Sodomita.*
Bula, s. f. Bull, an instrument dispatched out of the papal chancery.
Bulár, v. a. To mark or brand with a red hot iron.
Bularcámas, s. f. pl. Breast-hooks, compass timbers, which serve to strengthen the stem of a ship. [*pal bulls.*]
Bulário, s. m. Collection of papers.
Búlbo, s. m. Bulb, a kind of onion with several coats. *Búlbo castáño, Earth-nut, pig-nut.*
Bulbóso, sa. a. Bulbous.
Búlda, s. f. *V. Bula.*
Buléto, s. m. Brief, or apostolic letter.
Búlla, s. f. Shout of one or more persons; crowd, mob. [*Jer.*]
Bulládór, s. m. Cheat, swindler.
Bulláge, s. m. Crowd.
Bullebülle, s. m. Busy-body.
Bullicio, s. m. Noise raised by a crowd; tumult, uproar, sedition. [*tumultuous manner.*]
Bulliciosamente, ad. In a noisy

Bullicioso, sa. a. Lively, restless, noisy; boisterous, applied to the sea.
Bullidór, ra. a. V. Bullicioso.
Bullir, v. n. To boil; to be industrious and active in business.
Bullir, v. a. To move a thing from one place to another; to manage a business.
Bullón, s. m. Kind of a knife.
Bullillo, s. m. Little lump or tumour.
Bulto, s. m. Bulk; protuberance; bust; pillow, bolster.
Bunéto, s. m. Hedge-sparrow.
Bunio, s. m. Sort of earth-nut or pig-nut.
Buñoléro, ra. s. m. y f. One that makes or sells buns.
Buñuelo, s. m. Bun or fritter made of a paste of flour and eggs, and fried in oil. [*fly.*]
Buprésté, s. m. Sort of Spanish Búque, s. m. Bulk, capacity, or burthen of a ship; hull of a ship; vessel, ship.
Burató, s. m. Sort of woollen stuff worn for mourning; transparent veil of a light silk stuff.
Burba, s. f. African coin of small value.
Burbalór, s. m. Whale of a large kind.
Burbuja, s. f. Bubble.
Burbujear, v. n. To bubble.
Burbujita, s. f. Small bubble.
Búrcho, s. m. Sort of large sloop or barge.
Burdas, s. f. pl. Back-stays.
Burdiel, s. m. Brothel.
Burdeléro, s. m. *V. Alcahuete.*
Burdinalla, s. f. Sprit-top-sail-stay.

Búrdo, da. a. Coarse, common, ordinary.
Buréles, s. m. pl. Wooden rollers with a point for different uses. *Bureles de hierro para engazar motones, Splicing fids. V. Pusador.*
Burénque, s. m. Mulatto-slave.
Buréo, s. m. Court of justice; entertainment, amusement, diversion.
Búrqa, s. f. Hot spring of mineral waters used for bathing. [*from Burgos.*]
Burgales, s. m. Wind blowing.
Búrges, s. m. Native or inhabitant of a village.
Búrgo, s. m. Borough. *Búrgo-mestre, Burgo-master.*
Buriel, a. Reddish, between dark red and black. [*walk.*]
Buriel, s. m. Kersey; rope.
Buril, s. m. Graver, a tool used in gravings. *Buril de punta, Sharp pointed burine. Buril chaple redondo, Curved burine.*
Burilada, s. f. Line or stroke of a burine; grains of silver taken out by an assayer, to try whether it is standard silver.
Buriladura, s. f. Act of engraving with a graver; picture made for engraving.
Burilar, v. a. To engrave.
Burjaca, s. f. Leather-bag carried by pilgrims or beggars.
Búrta, s. f. Sneer; trick. *Búrta, Falsities advanced in a jocular style. Hablar de burta, To speak in jest. No es hombre de burta, He is a plain honest man.*
Burlador, ra. s. m. y f. Wag,

jester, scoffer; earthen vessel; hidden or concealed squirt.

Burilar, r. a. To ridicule, to mock, to scoff; to play tricks, to deceive; to frustrate one's views, to destroy one's hopes.

Burlesca, s. f. Fun, pun, artifice; romantic woman's tale; deceit, derision, reproach.

Burlesco, ca. a. Burlesque, jocular, ludicrous. [scoffer.

Burlesca, s. m. Wag, jester.

Burleta, Burilla y Burlita, s. f. Little trick, fun or joke.

Burla, ca. s. m. y f. Great wag, jester.

Burra, s. f. A she-ass.

Burra, s. f. Drove of asses; foolish action or saying.

Burrajo, s. m. Dry stable-dung, with which ovens are heated.

Burrajo, s. m. Large or big ass.

Burrero, s. m. One who sells the milk of asses for medical purposes; one who keeps jack-asses.

Burrito, s. m. Little jack-ass.

Burro, s. m. Ass; stupid, ignorant being; horse on which sawyers saw boards and timbers; wheel which puts the machine in motion that twists and reels silk. *Bárros de lana*, Mizen-bowlines.

Burrocho, s. m. Small or little ass. [bada.

Burrabada, s. f. V. *Barrun-*

Burja, s. m. Skin or peel of pressed grapes; remains or

drags of pressed olives; lump of pressed wool, or any other matter.

Burijon y Burullón, s. m. Large knob or lump; protuberance in the head.

Burujoncillo, s. m. Little knob or protuberance.

Busárdas, s. f. pl. Breast-hooks.

Búscas, s. f. The act of searching a registry or office for papers or writings; terrier; troop of huntsmen. [cr.

Buscadór, ra. s. m. y f. Search.

Buscamiento, s. m. Search, research, inquiry.

Buscapies, s. m. Squib, serpent.

Buscar, r. a. To seek, to search, to endeavour to find out. *Buscar el cico á una pieza ó cañon*, To take the calibre of a gun.

Buscaridos, s. m. Restless, quarrelsome fellow.

Buscavidas, s. m. A person prying into the actions of others. [animal.

Búscas, s. m. Track of an

Búscón, na. s. m. y f. Searcher; cheat, pilferer, filcher, petty robber.

Busilia, s. m. The point in question where the difficulty lies. *Dar en el busilia*, To hit the mark.

Búso, s. m. Hole. V. *Agujero*.

Bústo, s. m. Bust; tomb.

Bustifarra, s. f. Sort of sausage made in Catalonia; gaskins.

Butiflo, lla. a. Of a pale yellowish colour.

Butiro, s. m. Butter. V. *Mantecca*.

Butório, s. m. Bittern.

Butrino, s. m. Fowling-net for catching birds. [Butron.

Butrón, s. m. V. *Butrino*.

Buxéda, s. f. Buxedal ó Buxédo, s. m. Plantation of box-trees. [ble, a toy.

Buxeria, s. f. Gewgaw, hawk.

Buxeta, s. f. Box made of box-wood; perfume-box.

Buxetilla, s. f. Small perfume-box.

Buxeto, s. m. Burnisher.

Búxo, s. m. Wooden frame used by painters.

Búyes, s. m. pl. V. *Bucyes*.

Búyo, s. m. Hut, shepherd's cottage; Buffalo snake.

Báytte, s. m. Vulture.

Baytrera, s. f. Place where fowlers feed vultures with carrion.

Baytrero, s. m. Vulture-fowler.

Buytrón, s. m. Basket made of osiers to catch fish; partridge-net; furnace.

Búz, s. m. Kiss. *Hacer el buz*, To do homage or pay respect in a servile manner.

Búzano, s. m. Diver; kind of culverin used in former times.

Búzo, s. m. Diver; an ancient kind of ship. *De búzos*, V. *De bruces*.

Buzón, s. m. Conduit, canal; hole through which letters are thrown into the post-office; lid or cover of cisterns, ponds, jars, &c.; sluice.

C IS the third letter of the alphabet. [same as. *Cá, part.* Because, for, the

Cáb ó Cabe, s. m. Corn-measure of different capacity in different provinces.

Cábaco, s. m. End or small piece of wood; end of round timber, which remains when masts are made.

Cabál, a. Just, exact; applied to weight or measure; perfect, complete. *Al Cabal,* Perfectly, justly; falling to one's share or dividend. *Por su cabal,* With all his might, most earnestly.

Cahála, s. f. Cahala; secret science of the Hebrew rabbins.

Cabaléro, s. m. Horseman.

Cabalgada, s. f. People on horseback; cavalcade; booty or spoil.

Cabalgador, s. m. Horseman who goes in possession; mounting-block.

Cabalgadura, s. f. Sumpter, a beast of burthen.

Cabalgár, v. n. To parade on horseback, to go in a cavalcade; to mount on horseback.

Cabalgár, v. a. To cover a mare. *Cabalgár la artillería,* To mount cannon on their carriages.

Cabalgár, s. m. Harness.

Caballuésté, s. m. Kind of saddle.

Cabalista, s. m. Cabalist.

Cabalístico, ca. a. Cabalistic.

Caballa, s. f. Horse-mackerel.

Caballáge, s. m. Place where mares and she-asses are serv-

ed by stone horses, or jackasses; money paid for that service.

Caballár, s. m. Mackerel.

Caballár, a. Belonging to or resembling horses.

Caballéjo, s. m. Little horse, a nag; wooden frame for shoeing unruly horses.

Caballerato, s. m. Right of laymen to enjoy ecclesiastical benefices by virtue of the Pope's dispensation; the benefices enjoyed; privilege of gentleman or esquire, in Catalonia. [for a gentleman.

Caballereár, v. n. To set up
Caballeresco, ca. a. Belonging to, or having the appearance of, a gentleman.

Caballerecé ó Caballerito, s. m. Spruce young gentleman.

Caballería, s. f. Saddle-horse, saddle-mule. *Caballería menor,* Jack-ass; cavalry; art of managing a horse; military order; lot or measure of land. *Caballería andante,* The profession of knight-errantry. [man.

Caballerito, s. m. Little gentleman.
Caballeriza, s. f. Stable; number of horses, mules, &c. standing in a stable.

Caballerizo, s. m. Head groom of a stable. *Caballerizo del Rey,* Equerry to the king. *Caballerizo mayor del Rey,* Master of horse to the king.

Caballéro, s. m. Knight; horseman; nobleman; cavalier, a sort of fortification; old Spanish dance. *Caballero andante,* Knight-errant. *Ir caballero,* To go on horseback.

Caballerosamente, ad. Generously, nobly, a gentlemanlike manner.

Caballeroso, sa. a. Noble, generous, genteel; gentlemanlike.

Caballerosíte, s. m. Graceless, unpolished gentleman.

Caballéte, s. f. Field-cricket.

Caballéte, s. m. Ridge of a house forming an acute angle; an instrument of torture; brake; ridge between two furrows, raised by a ploughshare; bridge of the nose; gallews of a printing press. *Caballete de colchar cabos,* Rope-laying trussel, a stake head. *Caballete de pintor,* Painter's easel.

Caballico y Caballito, s. m. Little horse, pony; a rocking horse.

Cabalillo, s. m. Small ridge.
Cabállo, s. m. Horse. *Caballo padre,* Stone-horse, a stallion. *Caballo de montar ó silla,* Saddle-horse. *Caballo de albero,* Pack-horse. *Caballo castrado ó capudo,* Gelding. *Caballo de coche,* Coach-horse. *Caballo frison,* Draught-horse. *Caballo de guerra,* Charger. *Caballo de alaba ó de regalo,* Sumpter or state horse. *Caballo de arcabuz,* Horse that stands the fire. *Caballo de caza,* Hunter. *Caballo de brida y de corredor,* Racer, a race-horse. *Caballo rubon,* Docked horse, a short-tailed horse. *Caballo desorcjado,* Cropped horse. *Caballo de escuela,* Horse well broken in at the manege. *Caballo*

de rurs, Shaft-horse; queen at cards; trestle; knight in the game of chess; bubo; thread which ravels others.

Cabalón, *s. m.* Large, clumsy horse; ridge of ploughed land between two furrows.

Cabalóna, *s. f.* Queen in the game of chess.

Caballito, *s. m.* Little horse.

Cabalino, *na. a.* Belonging to a horse.

Cabalmente, *ad.* Exactly, completely, perfectly.

Cabalante, *s. m.* Kind of saddle.

Cabán, *s. f.* Shepherd's hut or cottage; flock of ewes or breeding sheep; drove of asses for carrying corn; weekly allowance for shepherds; line drawn on a billiard table.

Cabánal, *s. m.* Road for flocks of sheep and droves of cattle.

Cabánero, *s. m.* Shepherd.

Cabánero, *ra. a.* Belonging to the drove of mules and asses which go with a flock of sheep.

Cabán, *a. V.* *Cabánero*.

Cabán, *s. m.* Herd or keeper of mules and asses.

Cabánita, *s. f.* Small hut or cottage. *Cabánitas*, Festival of the Jews of Toledo.

Cabán, *s. f.* Large or wide cloak with hood and sleeves.

Cabán, *V.* *Candal*.

Cabán, *r. a. V.* *Acandillar*.

Cabán, *s. m.* Stroke given to a ball, in the game of *argolla*, whereby the player gains a point.

Cabán, *s. m.* To nod; to shake the head; to raise or

lower the head; applied to horses; to incline to one side; to pitch.

Cabecéar, *r. a.* To give some letters the necessary, thick stroke; to put the head-band to a book; to garnish cloth; to cauterise a vein.

Cabecó, *s. m.* The act of nodding or moving the head backwards and forwards.

Cabecéquia, *s. m.* The person who has the inspection of the watering sluices.

Cabecera, *s. f.* Upper end of a hall or table; bolster or pillow. *Estar á asistir á la cabecera del enfermo*, To nurse or attend a sick person; executor, trustee; office of an executor or trustee; captain; capital of a kingdom, or of a province.

Cabecero, *s. m.* Lintel; head of a branch of a noble family; compress.

Cabeciáncho, *cha. a.* Broad or flat headed; applied to nails.

Cabecilla y Cabecita, *s. f.* Small head; wrong-headed person.

Cabellazo, *s. m.* Large bush of hair.

Cabellé, *s. m.* Little hair.

Cabellera, *s. f.* Long hair; false hair; tail of a comet.

Cabéll, *s. m.* Hair of the head.

Cabéllos, *pl.* Fibres. *Cabellos de ángel*, Conserve of fruit. *Arrancarse los cabellos*, To pull or tear one's hair.

Cabellado, *da. a.* Having long and thick hair. [fish.]

Cabellado, *s. m.* Kind of sea-

Cabelluño, *s. m.* Thin and short hair.

Cabér, *r. n.* To contain; to have room; to be entitled to a thing; to fall to one's share.

Cabér, *v. a.* To contain, to include.

Cabéro, *s. m.* One whose trade is to make hammers for working tools.

Cabestrage, *s. m.* Halter; money paid to a driver for conducting cattle to market.

Cabestrante, *s. m.* *V.* *Cabres*, *tante*.

Cabestrár, *r. a.* To halter.

Cabestrár, *v. n.* To fowl with a stalking-ox.

Cabestreár, *v. n.* To follow one willingly who leads by a halter or collar; applied to beasts.

Cabestrería, *s. f.* Shop where halters and collars are made and sold.

Cabestrero, *s. m.* One who makes or retails halters and collars.

Cabestrero, *ra. a.* Being so tame as to be led by a halter.

Cabestrillo, *s. m.* Sling; kind of hoop; gold or silver chain.

Cabéstro, *s. m.* Halter; bell-ox. *Traer alguna de cabestro*, To lead one by the nose.

Cabéra, *s. f.* Head; a person; source; chapter; judgment, talents; end of a beam or bridge; head of a nail; head of cattle; chief governor. *Cabera de la iglesia*, Attribute of the Pope; title-page of a book; diameter of a column. *Cabera de agua*, High water. *Cabera*

de un muella, Pier or mole head. *Cabeza de ajon*, Head of garlic. *Cabeza de monte*, Top of a mountain. *Cabezas*, Principal parts of a vessel. *De cabeza*, From memory.

Cabezada, *s. f.* Stroke or butt given with the head; halter, collar; headstall of a bridle; pitching of a ship; head-band of a book; instep of a boot.

Cabezage, *s. m.* Poll-tax. *A' cabezage*, Per head, so much a head.

Cabezal, *s. m.* Head-piece in a powder-mill; small square pillow; compress; longround bolster which takes up the whole breadth of a bed; post of a door. *Cabezales de coche*, Standards of the fore and hind parts of a coach, to which the braces are fastened.

Cabezalajo, *s. m.* Little pillow or bolster; small compress.

Cabezalico, *llo*, *y to*. *s. m. V. Cabezalajo*. [or mountain.

Cabézo, *s. m.* Summit of a hill

Cabezón, *s. m.* Register of the different taxes paid to government, and of the names of the contributors; collar of the shirt; cavesson, or noseband. *Llevar por los cabezones*, To drag along by the collar. [portioned head.

Cabezorro, *s. m.* Large disprop.

Cabezudo, *s. m.* Chub.

Cabezudo, *da*. *a.* Large-headed; head-strong, obstinate.

Cabezuela, *s. f.* Small head; blockhead, dolt, simpleton; coarse flour; rosebud.

Cabezufo, *s. m.* Little head or top of any thing.

Cabial, *s. m.* Caviare, the salted eggs of a sturgeon.

Cabida, *s. f.* Space or capacity of any thing. *Tener cabida con una persona*, To be in high favour.

Cabido, *s. m.* Knight of the order of Malta, who has the right to claim a commandery.

Cabildada, *s. f.* Hasty, ill-grounded resolution or proceeding of a chapter or other ecclesiastic body.

Cabildo, *s. m.* Chapter of a cathedral church; session of a court of justice.

Cabilla, *s. f.* Wooden pin with which the outside planks of vessels are fastened, instead of nails that rust. [rope.

Cabillo, *s. m.* Small end of a

Cabimiento, *s. m.* Right of claiming a commandery in the order of Malta.

Cabio, *s. m.* Lintel of a door.

Cabito, *s. m. V. Cabillo*. *Cabitos*, Small lines.

Cabizbáxo, *xa*. *a.* Down in the mouth, crest-fallen; thoughtful, pensive, melancholy.

Cabizcaído, *da*. *a.* Applied to persons who hang their head on their breast.

Cable, *s. m.* Cable. *Cable de esperanza*, Sheet-cable.

Cabo, *s. m.* End; cape, headland; place, seat; requisite; paragraph; chief; handle; cordage. *Cabo de barro*, Chiselled dollar of Mexico. *Cabo de esquadra*, Corporal. *Cabo de ronda de alcabalas*, Tide-waiter, custom-house

officer; untarred cordage. *De cabo*, Again, once more, encore. *De cabo a rabo*, From head to tail. *Estar al cabo de algun negocio*, To be thoroughly acquainted with the nature of an affair. *Por wingun cabo*, By no means.

Cabotage, *s. m.* Coasting-trade; pilotage.

Cábra, *s. f.* Goat; engine formerly used to throw stones.

Cabra montes, Wild goat.

Cabras, *pl.* Red marks on the legs caused by fire; small white clouds floating in the air. [tion.

Cabrahigadera, *s. f.* Caprifica-

Cabrahigal 6 *Cabrahigár*, *s. m.* Grove or plantation of wild fig-trees.

Cabrahigár, *v. a.* To improve or meliorate a fig-tree.

Cabrahigo, *s. m.* Fruit of the wild fig-tree which does not

Cábre, *s. m. V. Cable*. [ripen.

Cabreja, *s. f.* Wooden machine for throwing stones.

Cabréo, *s. m.* Register, especially of the privileges and charters of cathedral churches.

Cabrera, *s. f.* Herd of goats.

Cabréro, *s. m.* Goatherd.

Cabrestante, *s. m.* Capstern; machine for moving and raising weighty things. [crane.

Cabria, *s. f.* Axle-tree; sheers;

Cabrial, *s. m.* Beam, *V. Viga*.

Cabrilla, *s. f.* Little goat; white shrimp.

Cabrilas, *pl.* Pleiades, a northern constellation; marks on the legs occasioned by fire.

Cabrio, *s. m.* Rafter, beam.

Cabrio, *a.* Resembling goats.

Cabrilla, s. f. Caper made in dancing; nimble leap, hop, or jump. [leap, to jump.]
Cabrielár, v. n. To caper, to cabriole.
Cabrillo, s. m. Kind of cloak used by ladies; narrow riding coat without sleeves.
Cabrila, s. f. Little sho kid; kid-skin dressed.
Cabritero, s. m. Dealer in kids; one who dresses or sells kid-skins.
Cabrilla, s. f. A dressed or tanned lamb or kid-skin.
Cabrillo y Cabrito, s. m. Kid, the young of a goat.
Cabrituno, na. a. Of the goat kind. [cuckold.]
Cabron, s. m. Buck, he-goat.
Cabronada, s. f. Infamous action which a man permits against his own honour.
Cabronazo, s. m. One who prostitutes his own wife.
Caboncillo, cito, y zuelo, s. m. Easy husband; fetid herb.
Cabrino, na. a. Resembling a Cabra.
Cabá, s. m. Barren ground. [goat.]
Cabujía, s. m. Hunting-saddle. [lished] ruby.
Cabujón, s. m. Rough, unpolished.
Cabuya, s. f. Sort of sedge or grass, of which cords are made in America; cord or rope made of the aloes-plant.
Caca, s. f. Excrements of a child.
Cachá, s. m. Cocoa-tree.
Cachate, s. m. American earth-nut. [cocoa.]
Cacío, s. m. Cocoa-tree.
Cacotal, s. m. Plantation of cocoa-trees.
Cacareador, m. s. m. y f. Cock that crows, hen that cackles; boaster, bragart.

Cacarear, v. n. To crow, to cackle; to brag, to boast.
Cacaréo, s. m. Crowing of a cock, cackling of a hen; boast, brag.
Cacéar, v. a. To toss or shake something in a pan.
Cacera, s. f. Canal, channel; sort of pig-nuts. [ing party.]
Cacería, s. f. Hunting or fowl.
Cacerilla, s. f. Small drain or canal. [or pouch.]
Cacerina, s. f. Cartridge-box.
Cacerola, s. f. Stewing-pan.
Caceta, s. f. Small pan in which apothecaries make up their drugs.
Cácha, s. f. Handle of a knife.
Hasta las cachas, Full to the brim.
Cacharado, s. m. Kind of linen.
Cachár, v. a. To break in pieces.
Cacharro, s. m. Clumsy earthen pot.
Cacháza, s. f. Slowness or heaviness in business, inactivity, want of spirit.
Cachera, s. f. Shagged cloth or baize, resembling frieze.
Cachetas, s. f. pl. Teeth in a lock.
Cachete, s. m. Cheek; fist. *Cachetus de un navío*, Bow of a ship.
Cachetéro, s. m. Short and broad knife with a sharp point, used by assassins.
Cachetudo, da. a. Plump cheeked, full of flesh. [a farm.]
Cachicán, s. m. Overseer of Cachimérno.
Cachimérno, na. a. Having a handle or haft of horn.
Cachidiáblo, s. m. Hob-goblin; having an odd and extravagant appearance.
Cachigordete, ta. y Cachigor-

dito, ta. a. Squat, thick and plump.
Cachillada, s. f. Litter.
Cachipólla, s. f. Sort of white butterflies reared on the banks of rivers.
Cachipórra, s. f. Knobbed stick.
Cachivache, s. m. Broken crockery ware; a despicable, worthless fellow.
Cácho, s. m. Slice, piece; game of chance at cards.
Cácho, cha. a. Bent, crooked, inflected. *V. Gacho*. [masts.]
Cachólas, s. f. pl. Cheeks of the Cachónes.
Cachónes, s. m. pl. Breakers.
Cachóna, a. f. *Perra cachóna*, A bitch which is hot or proud.
Cachondéz, s. f. Lust, carnal desire.
Cachopo, s. m. Gulph of the sea between rocks; trunk or stump of a tree which is dry.
Cachorrillo y Cachorrito, s. m. A little cub or whelp; a young man; by way of contempt; a little pistol.
Cachorrénas, s. f. pl. Sort of soap, used by country people, made of oil, orange, bread, and salt.
Cachorro, ra. s. m. y f. Grown whelp or puppy; young of animals; pocket pistol.
Cachucho, s. m. Oil measure containing the sixth part of a pound; cartridge.
Cachiméla, s. f. Fricassee made of the livers and lights of rabbits.
Cachuélo, s. m. Small river fish resembling an anchovy.
Cachulera, s. f. Cavern or place where any one hides. [wood.]
Cachumbo, s. m. Kind of cocoa

Cachúnde, s. f. Chinese paste made of musk, and other aromatic things.
Cachupín, s. m. A Spaniard who goes and settles in the Indies.
Cacicazgo, s. m. Dignity and territory of a Cacique or Indian prince. [saucepan.
Cacillo y Cacito, s. m. Small Cacique, *s. m.* A prince or nobleman among the Indians.
Cáco, s. m. Pick-pocket; coward.
Cacofonía, s. f. Cacophony.
Cacochimía, s. f. Cacoehymy.
Cacochimico, ca. a. Cacoehymical.
Cacochimio, s. m. He who suffers melancholy, which makes him pale and sorrowful.
Cada, part. Every, every one.
Cada una, Each one. *Cada vez, Every time.* *Cada día, Every day.* *A cada palabra, At every word.* *Dar á cada uno, To give to every one.* *Cada qual, Every one.* *Cada que, Every time that.* *Cada y quando, Whenever, as soon as.* [branches of trees.
Cadalécho, s. m. Bed made of
Cadálso, s. m. Scaffold; temporary gallery or stage; fortification or bulwark made of wood.
Cadañal, a. Yearly, annual.
Cadañero, ga. a. V. Cadañal.
Cadañero, ra. a. Annual. *Muger cadañera, A woman who bears every year.*
Cadárzo, s. m. Coarse, entangled silk, which cannot be spun with a wheel.

Cadáver, s. m. Corse, a dead body; corpse. [body; skull.
Cadavérn, s. f. Corse or dead
Cadavérico, ca. a. Cadaverous.
Cadéjo, s. m. Entangled skein of thread; entangled hair; many threads put together to make tassels.
Cadéna, s. f. Chain; mortice; Series of events; bar of iron; frame of wood; treadle of a ribbon-weaver's loom; turning handle which sets a wheel a-going. *Cadena de rocas, Ledge or ridge of rocks.* *Cadena de puerto, Boom of a harbour.* *Estar en la cadena, To be in prison.* *Balas de cadena, Chain shot.*
Cadenado, s. m. Padlock. *V. Candelado.*
Cadéncia, s. f. Fall of the voice; correspondence of the motion of the body with the music.
Cadeneta, s. f. Lace or needle-work wrought in form of a chain.
Cadenilla, s. f. Small chain.
Cadénte, a. Decaying, declining, going to ruin; having a correct modulation in delivering prose or verse.
Cadéra, s. f. Hip.
Caderillas, s. f. pl. Hoops worn by ladies under a full
Cadéte, s. m. Cadet. [dress.
Cadillar, s. m. Place abounding with burdock.
Cadillo, s. m. Common burdock. *Cadillos, First threads or rag end of a web, or the loose threads of the end of a warp.* [stuff.
Cadiz, s. m. Kind of coarse

Cádmia, s. f. A kind of fossil earth.
Cádo, s. m. Ferret-hole.
Cadóce, s. m. Gudgeon.
Cadósó ó Cadóza, s. m. Hole or deep part or place in a river. [doting manner.
Caducamente, ad. In a weak,
Caducár, r. n. To dote; to be worn out by service and war.
Caducador, s. m. King at arms.
Caducéo, s. m. Herald's staff.
Caducidad, s. f. State or quality of being worn out with labour, or by age.
Cadúco, ca. a. Worn out with fatigue, decrepid; perishable, of short duration. *Mal caduco, Epilepsy.*
Caduquéz, s. f. Weakness, feebleness, the last stage of life.
Caedizo, za. a. Ready to fall. *Hacer caediza una cosa, To let a thing fall designedly.*
Caedura, s. f. Loose threads dropping from the weaver's loom while he is at work.
Caér, r. n. To fall; to lose one's situation, fortune, or influence; to fall into an error; to befall; die. *Caer á la mar, To fall overboard.* *Caer á solavento, To drive to lee-ward.* *No caer en las cosas, Not to comprehend a thing.* *Caer de sueño, To fall asleep.* *Caer bien á caballo, To sit well on horseback.*
Caér, r. n. To throw down.
Cáfa, s. f. Cotton stuff.
Cafard, s. m. Kind of cloth manufactured in Damascus.
Cafaró, s. m. Abyss.

Café, s. m. Coffee; coffee-house.
Cafetan ó Castán, s. m. Embroidered garment worn by the chief Turkish officers.
Cafetera, s. f. Coffee-pot.
Cafetero, s. m. One who makes or sells coffee.
Cáfila, s. m. Multitude of people; caravan.
Cáfre, a. Savage; clownish.
Cagá-aceyte, s. m. A little bird.
Cagachiu, s. m. Kind of gnat or fly. [ridiculous action].
Cagada, s. f. Excrement;
Cagadero, s. m. Privy.
Cagadillo, s. m. A sorry little fellow. [fellow].
Cagado, s. m. A mean spirited
Cagasterro, s. m. Coria, dress of iron. [horses, &c.].
Cagajón, s. m. Dung of mules.
Cagalasilla, s. f. A dancer in processions.
Cagalar, s. m. Tripe.
Cagalera, s. f. Looseness of the body. [room].
Cagamélos, s. m. Kind of mushroom.
Cagar, v. a. To exonerate the belly.
Cagaropa, s. m. V. *Cagachin*.
Cagarrache, s. m. One who washes the olives in an oil mill; bird.
Cagarría, s. f. Kind of mushroom. [and goats].
Cagarrata, s. f. Drug of sheep
Cagatorio, s. m. V. *Cagadero*.
Cagón, m. s. m. y f. A person afflicted with a diarrhoea; cowardly.
Cagué, s. m. Kaag, a Dutch vessel, with one mast.
Cahiz, s. m. Imaginary measure of about twelve English pounds.

Calaháda, s. f. Tract of land about one cahiz of grain to be properly sown.
Calda, s. f. Fall; declivity.
Caida de la proa, Casting or falling off. *Caida de una vela,* Depth or drop of a sail.
Caldas, s. f. pl. That part of a head-dress which hangs down loose; coarse wool.
Caidos, s. m. pl. Rents due, and not paid; arrears of taxes.
Caimán, s. m. Alligator.
Caimiento, s. m. Lowliness of spirits, want of bodily strength; fall.
Caique, s. m. Kind of skiff or small boat.
Cal, s. m. Burnt lime stone of which mortar is made. *Cal viva,* Quick or unslaked lime.
Cála, s. f. Small bay; hole; probe. *Hacer cala y cata,* To examine a thing for the purpose of ascertaining its quantity and quality.
Calabacera, s. f. V. *Calabaza*.
Calabacero, s. m. Retainer of pumpions or pumpkins.
Calabacica, Calabacilla y Calabacita, s. f. Small pumpion or pumpkin.
Calabacilla, s. f. Piece of wood turned in the shape of a gourd; ear-ring in the shape of a pear.
Calabacin, s. m. A small pumpkin.
Calabacináte, s. m. Fried pumpkins.
Calabacino, s. m. Dry gourd scooped out, in which wine is carried; a calabash.
Calabaza, s. f. Pumpkin or gourd; calabash. *Dar cala-*

basar, To reprove, to censure.
Calabazáda, s. f. Knock with the head against something.
Calabazar, s. m. Piece of ground sown or planted with pumpions.
Calabazáte, s. m. Preserved pumpkin candied with sugar; pulp of a pumpkin.
Calabazóna, s. f. Large winter pumpkin. [tinued rain].
Calabóbos, s. m. Gentle con-
Calabozáge, s. m. Fee paid by prisoners to the jailer.
Calabózo, s. m. Dungeon; pruning-hook.
Calabriáda, s. f. A mixture of different things; a mixture of wines.
Calabróte, s. m. Stream-cable.
Calacánte, s. m. Flea-bane.
Caláda, s. f. Rapid flight of birds of prey; introduction; narrow road; reprimand.
Dar una calada, To reprimand.
Caládo, s. m. Open work in metal or wood. *Calado de agua,* Draught of water.
Calador, s. m. One who pierces or perforates; Caulking-iron; probe.
Caládre, s. f. A bird of the lark breed. [Caulker].
Calafate y Calafateador, s. m.
Calafateadura, s. f. Canlking.
Calafateria, s. f. The act of canlking.
Calafatear y Calafetear, v. a. To caulk or calk. [or mate].
Calafetin, s. m. Canlker's boy
Calafraja, s. f. Saxifrage.
Caláge, s. m. Chest, trunk or coffer.

Calagózo, *s. m.* Bill or head; ing-book.
 Calagrana, *s. f.* Kind of grape only fit for eating.
 Calaguála, *s. f.* A thick red root common in Peru.
 Calagurritano, *ua. a.* Belonging to the city of Calahorra.
 Calahorra, *s. f.* A public office where bread is distributed in times of scarcity.
 Calalúz, *s. m.* Kind of vessel used in the East-Indies.
 Calamáco, *s. m.* Calimanco. *Calamacos floreados*, Flowered calimancoes. *Calamacos lisos*, Plain calimancoes. *Calamacos rayados*, Striped calimancoes. [fish].
 Calanár, *s. m.* Sea-sleeve, a
 Calámbré, *s. m.* Spasm, cramp.
 Calambúco, *s. m.* The aromatic aloes. [balm].
 Calaménto, *s. m.* Mountain.
 Calamidád, *s. f.* Misfortune, calamity.
 Calamina ó piedra Calaminár, *s. f.* Calamine, or lapis calaminaris.
 Calaminta, *s. f.* V. *Calamento*.
 Calamíta, *s. f.* Loadstone; kind of frog. [frog].
 Calamíte, *s. m.* Kind of green.
 Calamitoso, *sa. a.* Calamitous, unfortunate.
 Cálamo, *s. m.* Reed; pen.
Cálamo corriente, Off hand, in haste.
 Calamocáno, *a.* *Estar ó ir calamocano*, To be somewhat fuddled.
 Calamóco, *s. m.* Icicle.
 Calamón, *s. m.* Purple water-hen; round headed nail; stay.

Calamórra, *s. f.* The head.
 Calamorráda, *s. f.* Butt.
 Calamorrár, *v. a.* To butt.
 Calandrájo, *s. m.* Rug hanging down from a garment; ragamuffin. [lender].
 Calándria, *s. f.* Buntin; Calaña, *s. f.* Pattern; character, *Es hombre de buena ó mala calaña*, He is a good or ill-natured man.
 Calapatillo, *s. m.* Maggot.
 Calár, *v. a.* To penetrate, to pierce; to put, to place; to imitate net or lace work in linen or cotton. *Calar el timon*, To hang the rudder. *Calar el palo de un navío*, To step a mast. *Calar el can de un arma de fuego*, To cock a gun. *Calar el puente*, To let down a draw-bridge. *Calar la bayoneta*, To fix the bayonet. *Calar la cuerda*, To apply the match to a cannon.
 Calár, *v. n.* To sink into the water. *Calar tantos pies*, To draw so many feet water; applied to a ship.
 Calarse, *v. r.* To enter, to introduce one's self; to stoop.
 Calár, *a.* Abounding with limestone.
 Calavéra, *s. f.* Skull; block-head, a stupid fellow, a dolt.
 Calaveráda, *s. f.* Ridiculous, foolish or ill-judged action.
 Calavereár, *v. n.* To act in a foolish manner.
 Calaverilla y Calaverita, *s. m.* Little skull; little crazy fellow. [of acorns or cheannts].
 Calbóte, *s. m.* Bread made
 Calcamár, *s. m.* Sea fowl on the coast of Brasil.

Calcañál ó Calcañár, *s. m.* Heel-bone; to be stupid.
 Calcañuelo, *s. m.* A disease of bees.
 Cálce, *s. m.* One of the iron plates nailed round the felloes of wheels; top; cup, a chalice. [a precious stone].
 Calcedonia, *s. f.* Chalcedony.
 Cálcer, *s. m.* Mast-head.
 Calcéta, *s. f.* Under stocking; fetters.
 Calcetería, *s. f.* Hosier's shop where thread stockings are sold; trade of a thread stocking maker.
 Calcetéro, *ra. s. m. y f.* One who makes, mends, or sells thread stockings.
 Calcetón, *s. m.* Large stocking worn under boots.
 Cálcide ó Cálcidas, *s. f.* Kind of pilchards.
 Calcísta, *s. f.* Small stocking.
 Calcina, *s. f.* Mortar.
 Calcinación, *s. f.* Calcination.
 Calcinár, *v. a.* To calcine, to render bodies friable by means of fire.
 Calcografía, *s. f.* Chalcography, the art of engraving on copper or brass.
 Calcógrafo, *s. m.* Engraver.
 Calculación, *s. f.* Calculation, the result of arithmetical operations.
 Calculadór, *s. m.* Calculator, accountant.
 Calcular, *v. a.* To calculate, to reckon, to compute, to cast up.
 Cálculo, *s. m.* Computation; calculus, a stone in the bladder.
 Calda, *a. f.* Warmth, heat;

act of warming or heating.
Caldas, Hot baths. [ordal.
Caldaria, *Ley Caldaria*, Water
Caldear, *v. a.* To weld iron,
 and render it fit to be forged;
 to warm, to heat.
Caldéo, *s. m.* The language
 of Chaldean.
Caldéra, *s. f.* Caldron, a pot,
 kettle or boiler. *Caldera de*
ruben, Soap boiler. *Caldera*
de pero botero, Davy's locker,
 bell. [a copper full.
Calderada, *s. f.* A caldron full,
Caldereria, *s. f.* Brazier's shop;
 trade of a brazier.
Caldéro, *s. m.* Brazier; ite-
 nerant tinker; one that is
 charged with keeping the fire
 constantly burning under the
 copper or boiler.
Caldérta, *s. f.* Small caldron,
 a kettle, a pot; kettle full.
Calderico y Calderilla, *s. m. y f.*
 A small kettle.
Calderilla, *s. f.* Holy water
 pot; copper coin; the lower-
 most part of a well.
Caldéro, *s. m.* A caldron or
 copper. *Caldéro hornillo*,
 Pan, stove. *Caldéro de broa*,
 Pitch kettle. *Caldéro del*
espigüe, Bless kettle.
Caldéron, *s. m.* Large caldron
 or kettle; mark of a thou-
 sand; paragraph §; sign
 denoting a suspension of the
 instruments.
Caldernela, *s. f.* Small kettle;
 dark lantern, used by sports-
 men to drive partridges into
 the net.
Caldillo y Caldito, *s. m.* Sauce
 of a ragout or fricassée, a
 light broth.

Cáldo, *s. m.* Water in which
 meat has been boiled, broth.
Caldos, Wine, oil, and all spi-
 rituous liquors exported by
 sea. *Caldos ácidos*, Pressed
 juice of herbs. *Revolver cal-*
dos, To excite disturbances,
 to stir up commotions.
Caldoso, *sa. a.* Having plenty
 of broth.
Caldúche, *s. m.* Plenty of broth
 ill-seasoned, hog-wash.
Calécér, *v. a.* V. *Calentar*.
Calécico, *s. m.* Small chalice.
Calefacción, *s. f.* Calefaction,
 the act of warming one's self,
 the state of being warmed.
Calefactório, *s. m.* Stove or
 place in convents. [tree.
Calembúo, *s. m.* Kind of Indian
Caléncas, *s. f.* Kind of calice,
 from the East Indiae.
Caléndá, *s. f.* Martyrology.
Calendár, *v. a.* To date.
Calendário, *s. m.* Almanac, ca-
 lendar; date. *Hacer calen-*
darios, To make almanacs,
 to muse, to be thoughtful.
Calendá'a, *s. f.* Date.
Caléndula, *s. f.* Wild marygold.
Calendula a'pina, Leopard's
 bane.
Calentador, *s. m.* One who
 warms or heats; warming-
 pan; watch of too large a size.
Calentamiento, *s. m.* Calefac-
 tion, the act of warming or
 heating; disease incidental to
 horses.
Calentár, *v. a.* To warm, to
 heat; to urge, to press for-
 ward, to dispatch speedily.
Calentar á alguno las orejas,
 To chide or reprove one se-
 verely.

Calentarse, *v. r.* To be hot or
 proud, applied to beasts; to
 dispute warmly.
Calentón, *s. m.* *Darse un*
calentón, To take a bit of a
 warming. [gentle heat;
Calentura, *s. f.* Fever; warmth,
Calenturiénto, *ta. a.* Feverish.
Calenturilla, *s. f.* Slight fever.
Calenturón, *s. m.* Violent fever.
Calapino, *s. m.* Vocabulary,
 dictionary.
Caléra, *s. f.* Lime-kiln.
Calería, *s. f.* House, place, or
 street, where lime is burnt
 and sold.
Caléro, *ra. a.* Calcareous.
Caléro, *s. m.* One who breaks
 and burns lime-stone.
Calésa, *s. f.* Calash, a Spanish
 chaise.
Calesero, *s. m.* Driver of a
 calash. [chaise.
Calesin, *s. m.* Single horse
Calesinéro, *s. m.* Owner or
 driver of a single horse
 chaise. [small bay.
Caléta, *s. f.* Cove, creek, a
Calétre, *s. m.* Understanding,
 judgment, discernment; the
 head.
Cáli, V. *Alcali*. [hut.
Calibita, *s. m.* Inhabitant of a
Calibrár, *v. a.* To examine the
 caliber of a ball or fire-arm.
Calibre, *s. m.* Dimensions and
 diameter of a ball; caliber;
 diameter of a column. *Ser*
de buen ó mal calibre, To be
 of a good or bad quality.
Caliche, *s. m.* Pebble or small
 stone.
Calicó ó Calicát, *s. f.* Silk
 stuff imported from India.
Calidad, *s. f.* Quality; import-

- ance or consequence of a thing; conditions of an agreement; heat, warmth.
- Calidéz, s. f.** Heat.
- Cálido, da. a.** Hot, piquant. *Es cálida la pimienta*, The pepper is hot; crafty, artful.
- Calientár, V. Calentar.**
- Caliente, a.** Warm, hot, scalding. *Hierro caliente*, Red hot iron. *En caliente*, Piping hot, on the spot, immediately, instantaneously. [room.]
- Califeta, s. f.** Kind of mush.
- Califa, s. m.** Calif or Caliph.
- Califato, s. m.** The dignity of Calif.
- Calificación, s. f.** Qualification; judgment, censure; proof.
- Calificado, da. a.** Qualified, authorized.
- Calificador, s. m.** One who is qualified to say and do something. *Calificador del santo oficio*, Officer of the Inquisition.
- Calificar, v. a.** To qualify; to authorise, to empower; to certify, to attest; to illustrate, to ennoble.
- Calificarse, v. r.** To prove birth and descent according to law.
- Caliga, s. f.** A kind of leather half boots worn by the Roman soldiers.
- Caliginidad, V. Oscuridad.**
- Caliginoso, sa. a.** Dark, cloudy; intricate.
- Calila, s. f.** V. *Calá*.
- Calimáco, s. m.** V. *Calamaco*.
- Calin, s. m.** Kind of metallic composition resembling lead.
- Calina, s. f.** A thick vapour, resembling a mist or fog.
- Calipédes, s. m.** A tardigrade animal of the Indies.
- Cáliz, s. m.** Chalice; bitter cup of grief; calyx.
- Calizo, za. a.** Having the nature and quality of limestone. [secretly.]
- Calla callando, ad.** Privately.
- De Callada, y á las calladas, ud.** Without noise, privately.
- Calladaménte, ad.** Silently, secretly. [cotton stuff.]
- Calladário, s. f.** Red or black
- Calládo, da. a.** Silent, reserved; discreet.
- Callamiénto, s. m.** Act of imposing or keeping silence.
- Callandico, ch. y Callandito, ta. a.** In a low voice.
- Callár, v. n.** To keep silence; to dissemble; to abate.
- Callarse, v. r.** To be silent.
- Calé, s. f.** Street; pretext; gullet. *Calle de árboles*, Alley or walk in a garden.
- Baca de calle*, Entrance of a street. *Calle mayor*, Main or leading street. *Calle pasagera*, Thoroughfare. *Calle traviesa*, Cross-street. *Calles publicas*, The public streets.
- Callear, v. a.** To clear the walks in a vineyard.
- Calleja, s. f.** V. *Callejuela*.
- Callear, v. a.** To walk the streets. [walker.]
- Callejero, ra. s. m. y f.** Street
- Callejo, s. m.** Pit made by sportsmen.
- Callejón, s. m.** Narrow lane or pass. *Callejón de combate*, Orlop gangway.
- Callejoncillo, s. m.** A little narrow passage. [row passage.]
- Callejuela, s. f.** Lane or nar-
- Callemándra, s. f.** Kind of woollen stuff.
- Callialto, ta. a.** Having swelling welts or borders.
- Cállo, s. m.** A corn, a wen; tripe. [rubber.]
- Callón, s. m.** Big corn or wen;
- Callosidad, s. f.** Callosity, calloseness.
- Caloso, sa. a.** Gallous.
- Calloú, s. m.** Wine extracted from palms and cocoa trees.
- Cálma, s. f.** A calm; suspension of business, cessation of pain. *Tierras calmas*, Flat, bleak country, without trees.
- Calmár, v. n.** To fall calm; to be pacified. [ed by passion.]
- Calmoso, a.** Calm; undisturbed.
- Calocar, s. m.** Kind of white earth or clay.
- Calócha, s. f.** Clog. [chilly.]
- Calofriado, da. a.** Shuddering.
- Calofriarse y Calosfriarse, v. r.** To be chilly, to be feverish.
- Calofrio, s. m.** Indisposition, attended with shivering and an unnatural heat.
- Calón, s. f.** Singing out of sailors when they haul a rope.
- Calongia, s. f.** House of canons. V. *Canongía*.
- Caloniar, v. a.** To fine.
- Calónia, V. Calumnia.** Fine or pecuniary punishment.
- Calór, s. m.** Heat; warmth, fervor; brunt of an action. *Dar calor á la empresa*, To encourage an undertaking.
- Caloroso, sa. a.** V. *Caluroso*.
- Calosfrios, V. Calofrios.**
- Calóstro, s. m.** Colostrum, the first milk given by the female after bringing forth her young.
- Calóto, s. m.** A particular kind

- of metal, brought from Pampayan, in America.
- Calpiques, *s. m.* Rent-gatherer, a steward.
- Caléco, *ca.* Cared with lime.
- Calambrecerse, *v. r.* To grow moody. [*der.*]
- Calumnia, *s. f.* Calumny, slander.
- Calumniador, *s. m.* Calumniator, a slanderer.
- Calumniar, *v. d.* To calumniate, to slander.
- Calumniosamente, *ad.* In a calumnious manner.
- Calumnioso, *sa. a.* Calumnious, slanderous.
- Calúnia, *s. f.* V. Calumnia.
- Calorosamente, *ad.* Warmly, ardently. [*heating.*]
- Calroso, *sa. a.* Warm, hot.
- Cálra, *s. f.* Bald pate; game.
- Calra de almeto, Crest of a helmet. [*the game of Cairo.*]
- Calvar, *v. a.* To hit a stone in.
- Calvário, *s. m.* Tally, score; a charnel-house. [*blockhead.*]
- Calvitráneo, *s. m.* Baldness.
- Calvía, *s. f.* Large bald pate.
- Calviro, *s. m.* Piece of barren ground situated among fruitful lands.
- Calvete, *s. m.* Partially bald.
- Calvés, *s. f.* Baldness.
- Calvijar, *s. m.* V. Calvero.
- Calvía, *s. f.* Little baldness.
- Calvinista, *s. m.* Calvinist.
- Cálvo, *va. a.* Bald; barren.
- Tierra calva, Barren soil.
- Cálva, *af.* Alkanet or orchanet.
- Cálva, *s. f. pl.* Trowsers, stockings.
- Calçada, *s. f.* Cameway.
- Calzádra, *s. f.* Hempen cord for fastening a coarse kind of shoes.
- Calzadillo ó Calzadita, *s. m.* Small shoe.
- Calzádo, *s. m.* All sorts of shoes, sandals, or other coverings of the feet. *Tráeme los calzados,* Bring me my stockings, garters, shoes.
- Calzador, *s. m.* Horn shoe.
- Calzadura, *s. f.* Act of putting on the shoes; fellee of a cart wheel; drink money.
- Calzár, *v. a.* To put on shoes; to strengthen with iron or wood; to scotch. *Calzar las espuelas,* To put on spurs. *Calzar los guantes,* To put on gloves. *Calzar el ancla,* To shoe the anchor.
- Calzatrépas, *s. f.* Snare, trap.
- Cálzo, *s. m.* V. Calce.
- Calzón, *s. m.* V. Culzones.
- Calzón, *s. m.* Ombre.
- Calzónes, *pl.* Breeches. *Calzones marineros,* Trowsers; goose-wings. [*skids.*]
- Calzós, *pl.* Boat-scutlings.
- Calzonazo, *s. m.* Big pair of breeches.
- Calzoncillos, *s. m. pl.* Drawers; ombre.
- Cáma, *s. f.* Bed, couch. *Camá con ruedas,* A truck-bed; bed-hangings and furniture; the form of a hare; lay of tallow or wax; branch of a bridle; layer of dung and earth for raising plants; stratum. *Hacer cama,* To keep one's bed. *Hacer la cama,* To make up the bed.
- Camada, *s. f.* Brood of young animals, a litter. *Camada de ladrones,* Den of thieves, a nest of rogues.
- Camaseo, *s. m.* Camaseo.

- Camál, *s. m.* Halter made of hemp; chain for slaves.
- Camaleón, *s. m.* Chameleon. *Camaleón blanco,* White chameleon thistle. *Camaleón negro,* Black chameleon thistle.
- Camaleopardo, *s. m.* Camelpard, an animal taller than a camel, and spotted like a leopard. [*Manzanilla.*]
- Camamila, *s. f.* Chamomile. V.
- Camándala, *s. f.* Chaplet or rosary of one or three decades.
- Camandulero, *ra. a.* Full of tricks and artifices, dissembling, hypocritical.
- Camanoéca, *s. f.* Kind of stuff formerly used for linings.
- Cámara, *s. f.* Hall; alcove; granary; stool; cabin of a ship. *Cámara alta,* Round-house of a ship; chamber in a mine; chamber of great guns and other fire-arms; residence of the king and court. *Cámara alta ó de los pares,* The house of lords. *Cámara baja ó de los comunes,* The house of commons. *Moza de cámara,* Chamber-maid.
- Camarada, *s. f.* Comrade, partner, companion; society or company of people united; assembly; battery. *Camaradas de rancho,* Messmates. *Camaradas de nupcio,* Shipmates. [*hire for a granary.*]
- Camarage, *s. m.* Granary rent.
- Camaráchón, *s. m.* Garret.
- Camarrera, *s. f.* Head waiting-maid in great houses; keeper of the queen's wardrobe.

Camarería, s. f. Place and employment of a valet de chambre.
Camarero, s. m. Valet de chambre; steward or keeper of stores; lord chamberlain.
Camaréta, s. f. Small bed-chamber.
Camariénto, ta. a. Troubled with a diarrhœa.
Camarilla, s. f. Small room.
Camarin, s. m. Place behind an altar where the images are dressed; closet; a lady's dressing-room; conclave.
Camarina, s. f. Copse, short wood, a low shrub.
Camarista, s. m. Minister of state; guest; maid of honour to the queen and the *infantas* of Spain. [or room.
Camarita, s. f. Small chamber
Camariéngo, s. m. Lord of the bed-chamber.
Camaron, s. m. Shrimp.
Camaronero, s. m. One who catches or sells shrimps.
Camarote, s. m. Room on board a ship, a berth.
Camasquice, s. m. Nickname.
Camastro, s. m. Poor miserable bed. [low.
Camastrón, s. m. Sly artful fellow.
Camastrocáo, s. m. Great impostor, hypocrite, or dissembler. [change, barter.
Cambaláche, s. m. Traffic by exchange.
Cambalacheár y Cambalechár, v. a. To barter, to exchange.
Cambaléo, s. m. An ancient company of comedians.
Cámbas, s. f. pl. Pieces put into a cleak, to make it hang round.
Cambayas, s. f. pl. Kind of

cotton stuff which comes from Bengal.
Cambiáble, a. Fit to be bartered or exchanged.
Cambiador, s. m. One who barter or traffics by exchange; trader in money, a banker.
Cambiamiento, s. m. Change, alteration. [changing.
Cambiante, a. Bartering, exchanging.
Cambiante, s. m. Variety of hues exhibited by cloth of various colours. *Cambiante de lettras*, A banker.
Cambiár, v. a. To barter; to change, to alter; to give or take money on bills, to negotiate bills and exchange them for money; to transfer, to remove. *Cambiar las velas*; To shift the sails; to carry on the business of a banker.
Cambija, s. f. Reservoir; perpendicular line intersecting another; square.
Cambil, s. m. An old kind of medicine.
Cambio, s. m. Barter; giving or taking of bills of exchange; rise and fall of the course of exchange; public or private bank; compensation; recompense. *Cambio seco*, Usurious contract. *Dar ó tomar á cambio*, To lend or borrow money on interest.
Cambista, s. m. Banker, trader in money. [cambiet.
Cambiute, s. m. A kind of Cambray, s. m. Cambric.
Cambrayado, da. a. Resembling cambric. [bric.
Cambrayón, s. m. Coarse cambric.
Cambrón, s. m. Buckthorn.

Cambronál, s. m. Thicket of briars, brambles, and thorns.
Crambronéa, s. f. Thorn, brambles. [tree.
Cambú, s. m. American myrtle
Cambox, s. m. Child's cap tied close to its head to keep it straight; mask, veil.
Camedáfne, s. f. Spurge-laurel, or dwarf-bay.
Camédrea ó Camédrea, s. m. Speedwell, or mountain germander.
Camédria, s. m. Germander. *Camédria de agua*, Water germander. [shrub.
Caueléa, s. f. Widow wail, a
Caameléte, s. m. Kind of great gun.
Caameléuca, s. f. Colt's-foot.
Caumelina, s. f. Purging flax.
Camella, s. f. She camel; ridge in ploughed land; milk-pail; yoke fastened to the head of an ox.
Camelléjo, s. m. Small camel; small piece of ordnance.
Camelleria, s. f. Stable or stand for camel; employment of a camel-driver.
Camelléro, s. m. Keeper or driver of camels.
Camélo, s. m. Camel; ancient piece of ordnance; engine for setting ships afloat in places where there is but little water.
Cauello-pardál, s. m. Camelopard. V. *Camelopardo*.
Camellón, s. m. Ridge turned up by the plough or spade; long wooden trough; carpenter's horse; flower-bed; cambiet. *Camellones listados*, Cambietens.

Camelote, *s. m.* Camblet.
 Camemóro, *s. m.* Cloud-berry.
 Camepitio, *s. m.* Common ground-pine.
 Camerhododéndros, *s. m.* Dwarf rose-bay.
 Cámero, *s. m.* Upholsterer; one who lets out beds on hire.
 Camiar, *V. Cambiar y Vomitar.*
 Camilla, *s. f.* Small bed; horse clothes. *Camilla baxa*, Low frame, on which cloth sheavers put their work.
 Caminador, *s. m.* Good walker.
 Caminante, *s. m.* Traveller, walker.
 Caminar, *v. n.* To travel, to walk.
 Caminata, *s. f.* Long walk for the sake of exercise; excursion into the country.
 Camino, *s. m.* High road; journey; turn of a boat or cart; profession, station, calling. *Camino de herradura*, Path, a narrow road. *Camino, carretero*, Road for carriages and waggons. *Camino real*, High road. *Ir en camino*, To pursue one's course, to persist or persevere in one's views.
 Camisa, *s. f.* Shirt; shift; surplice; thin skin of almonds and other fruit; side of a rampart towards the field; counters; roughcasting or plastering of a wall before it is white-washed.
Camisa de una vela, The body of a sail. *Saltar de su camisa*, To jump out of one's skin.
 Camiseta, *s. f.* Short shirt or shift with wide sleeves.
 Camisilla, *s. f.* Small shirt.
 Camisola, *s. f.* Ruffled shirt;

frock worn by the towers in a galley.
 Camisón, *s. m.* Long and wide shirt; frock worn by labourers. [monr.
 Camisote, *s. m.* Ancient ar-
 Camita, *s. f.* Small bed.
 Camomila, *V. Manzanilla.*
 Camón, *s. m.* Large bed; frame of laths. [wheels.
 Camonés, *pl.* Felloes of cart
 Camoncillo, *s. m.* State stool in a drawing room.
 Camorra, *s. f.* Quarrel, dispute.
 Camorrista, *s. m. y f.* Noisy quarrelsome person.
 Camote, *s. m.* Spanish potatoe.
 Campal, *a.* Belonging to the field, and encampments. *Batalla campal*, Pitched battle.
 Campamento, *s. m.* Encampment.
 Campana, *s. f.* Bell; parish church, parish. *Campana de buzo*, Diving-bell. *Campana de rebato*, Alarm-bell.
 Campanada, *s. f.* Sound produced by the clapper striking against the bell.
 Campanario, *s. m.* Belfry; head; rack in velvet-ooms.
 Campanear, *v. a.* To ring the bell frequently; to divulge.
 Campanela, *s. f.* Sudden circular motion with the feet in dancing.
 Campanéo, *s. m.* Bell-ringing; cantonment. [bellman.
 Campanero, *s. m.* Bell-founder;
 Campanilla, *s. f.* Small bell.
 Campanil, *a.* Metal campanil, Bell-metal.
 Campanilla, *s. f.* Small bell; tassel; cabin-bell; to be loaded with honours,

Campanillazo, *s. m.* Strong, violent ringing of bells; signal given with the bell.
 Campanillear, *v. a.* To ring a small bell often.
 Campanillero, *s. m.* Bellman.
 Campanino, *s. m.* Kind of marble.
 Campanudo, *da. a.* Wide, bell-shaped; pompons, lofty.
 Campanula, *s. f.* Bell-flower.
 Campaña, *s. f.* Flat level country; campaign. *Campaña naval*, Cruise. *Viveres de campaña*, Sea provisions, stores. *Batir ó correr la campaña*, To reconnoitre the enemy's camp or motions. *Estar ó hallarse en campaña*, To make a campaign.
 Campar, *v. n.* To encamp; to excel in abilities, arts, and sciences.
 Campeador, *s. m.* Warrior who excelled in the field.
 Campeár, *v. n.* To be in the field; to frisk about in the fields and lawns; to be eminent, to excel.
 Campeón, *s. m.* Champion; second in a duel.
 Campéro, *ra. a.* Exposed to wind and weather.
 Campéro, *s. m.* Friar who superintends the management of a farm; bailiff; pig brought up and fed in the fields.
 Campesico, *s. m.* Small field.
 Campesino, *na. a.* Rural.
 Campiello y Campillo, *s. m.* Small field. [land.
 Campiña, *s. f.* Tract of arable
 Campo, *s. m.* Tract of flat and even country; range of mts

terial or immaterial things; crepe, plantations; ground of silks; field; ground of a piece of painting. *Campo volante*, A flying camp. *Campo de batalla*, Field of battle. *Descubrir campo á el campo*, To reconnoitre the enemy's camp. *Salir al campo*, To go out to fight a duel.

Camuesa, *s. f.* Pippin.

Camneso, *s. m.* Pippin-tree; simpleton, fool.

Camúas, *s. f. pl.* All seeds, except wheat, barley, and rye. [goat.

Camúza, *s. f.* Chamois; wild

Camuzón, *s. m.* Large chamois skin.

Can, *s. m.* Field; dog; dog-star. *V. Canícula*. Ancient piece of ordnance; brackets.

Caná, *s. f.* Long measure containing about two ells. *Canas*, Grey hair. *Beynar canas*, To grow old.

Canabilla, *s. f.* Kind of fishing-boat.

Canal, *s. m.* Channel; trough; gutter. *Canal de la mancha*, British channel. *Canal de un brulote*, Train-trough of a fire-ship.

Canaládo, *da. a. V. Acanalado*.

Canaléja, *s. f.* Small trough.

Canalera, *s. f.* Gutter.

Canaléte, *s. m.* Paddle.

Canalita, *s. f.* Small channel or canal. [between two islands.

Canalizo, *s. m.* Narrow channel

Canalla, *s. f.* Mob, rabble, populace. [or spout.

Canalón, *s. m.* Large gutter

Canapé, *s. m.* Couch.

Canario, *ria. s. m. y f.* Canary-

bird; kind of quick dance; kind of barge used in the Canary Islands.

Canasta, *s. f.* Basket, hamper.

Canastilla, *s. f.* Small basket; present; swaddling-cloth.

Canastillo, *s. m.* Small tray, to carry sweetmeats; small basket. [basket.

Canáste y Canastro, *s. m.* Large

Cancabáz, *s. m.* Veil for covering the face.

Cáncamos, *s. m. pl.* Bolt-rings.

Cáncamos de argolla, Ring-bolts. *Cáncamos de gancho*, Hook-bolts. *Cáncamos de ojo*, Eye-bolts.

Cancamúria, *s. f.* Sadness, melancholy.

Cancanusa, *s. f.* Trick or fraud.

Cáncana, *s. f.* Form or stool.

Cancanista, *s. f.* Play-thing to play a trick with; deception, fraud.

Cáncano, *e. m.* Louse.

Canclé, *s. m.* Wooden screen at the doors of churches and halls; glass case in a chapel; limits or extent of a thing.

Cancladura, *s. f.* The act of expunging.

Canclár, *v. a.* To cancel, to expunge. *Canclár de la memoria*, To efface from the memory. [cery.

Canclaría, *s. f.* Papal chancellor.

Canclário, *s. m.* Chancellor in universities.

Canclería, *V. Canclaría*.

Canclér, *s. m.* Lord Chancellor; name formerly given to schoolmasters in cathedrals.

Cancllería, *s. f.* Chancery.

Cáncer, *s. m.* Cancer; one of

the twelve signs of the zodiac.

Cancerarse, *v. r.* To be afflicted with a cancer; to turn to a cancer.

Cancerón, *sa. a.* Cancerous.

Canchelágon ó *Canchálagon*, *s. f.* A medicinal herb, a species of gentian of Peru.

Cancilla, *s. f.* Wicker door or wicker gate.

Canclér, *s. m.* Chancellor.

Gran canclér de los Indias, High chancellor of the Indies.

Cancllería, *s. f.* Office and dignity of a chancellor; rights and fees of the chancellor.

Canción, *s. f.* Song; poem of one or more equal stanzas. *Volver á la misma canción*, To return to the old tune.

Caucioncilla, *s. f.* Canzonet, a little song.

Cancionero, *s. m.* Song-book.

Cancioneta, *s. f.* *V. Cancionero*, *V. Canción*. [cilla.

Candadillo y Candadito, *s. m.* Small padlock.

Candado, *s. m.* Padlock; pendant, ear-ring. [dance.

Candamo, *s. m.* Ancient rustic

Candár, *v. a.* To lock.

Cándara, *s. f.* Frame of laths for sifting sand, earth, and

Cánde, *V. Azúcar*. [gravel.

Candeál, *a. V. Candial*.

Candéda, *s. f.* Flower or blossom of the walnut-tree.

Candéla, *s. f.* Candle; flower or blossom of the cheanut-tree; candlestick; inclination of the balance-needle to the thing weighed; light, fire. *Acabarse la candéla* ó

candelilla en almonedas y subastatas, To knock down a thing to the highest bidder at public auctions by the candle. [V. *Candelero*.]
Candelábro, a. m. Candlestick.
Candelada, s. f. Sudden blaze from straw or brushwood.
Candelaria, s. f. Candelmas; mullein. V. *Gordolobo*.
Candelarazo, s. m. Large candlestick; stroke or blow given with a candlestick.
Candeleria, s. f. Tallow and wax-chandler's shop.
Candelero, s. m. Candlestick; wax or tallow chandler. *Candelero de muchos brazos*, Chandelier; lamp; fishing-torch. *Poner ó estar en el candelero*, To be high in office, to hold an exalted station.
Candeleros, s. m. pl. Stanchions or crotchets. *Candeleros del toldo*, Awning-stanchions. *Candeleros de los portales*, Eastern-rope stanchions. *Candeleros de trincheras y parapetos*, Quarter-netting-stanchions. [chion].
Candeleón, s. m. Large stanchion.
Candelica y Candelilla, s. f. Small candle.
Candelilla, s. f. Bongie; blossom of white poplars, aspens, and other trees.
Candelizas, s. f. pl. Brails.
Candil, a. Making fine flour and bread; applied to wheat.
Candidamente, ad. In a sincere, candid manner.
Candidato, s. m. Candidate.
Candidéz, s. f. Whiteness; purity of mind; candour; simplicity, credit.

Cándido, da. a. White, snowy, grey, pale; candid; simple, inexperienced.
Candiel, s. m. Beverage, very common in Andalusia, made of white wine, yolks of eggs, sugar and nutmeg.
Candil, s. m. A kitchen or stable lamp; cock of a hat; long irregular fold in women's petticoats; fishing-torch; top of a stag's horn.
Candilada, s. f. Small lamp full of oil; oil spilt from a lamp; Spot of lamp-oil.
Candilazo, s. m. Blow or stroke given with a small hanging lamp.
Candileja, s. m. Inner part of the lamp which contains the oil; deadly carrot.
Candilejo, s. m. Small lamp.
Candilera, s. m. Yellow sage.
Candilón, s. m. Large open lamp. *Estar con el candilón en los hospitales*, To attend a dying person.
Candiotá, s. f. Barrel or keg for carrying wine to and fro in vintage time; large earthen wine-jar.
Candiotéro, s. m. One whose trade it is to make candiotas.
Candonga, s. f. Mean, servile civility; merry, playful trick. *Dar candonga ó chasco*, To play a carnival's trick; old mule.
Candongo, s. m. Wag. *Seda de candongo ó de candongos*, The finest silk reeled up into three small skeins.
Candongear, v. a. To jeer, to sneer, to turn into ridicule.
Candonguero, s. m. Wag, satirist.

Candór, s. m. Supreme whiteness; candour, sweetness of temper, ingenuity.
Canece, v. n. V. Encanece.
Canéla, s. f. Cinnamon. *Agua de canela*, Cinnamon-water.
Canelado, da. a. V. Acanilado.
Caneléto, s. f. A water scnop.
Canélo, s. m. Cinnamon-tree.
Canelón, s. m. Gutter. V. *Canalon*. Sweetmeat; icicle.
Canéz, s. f. Hair hoary or grey.
Canfor, V. Alcanfor. [with age].
Cángo, s. m. Exchange of prisoners of war.
Cangear, v. a. To exchange prisoners of war.
Cangilón, s. m. Earthen jar or pitcher to carry wine or water; oblong earthen jar fastened to the rope of a draw-well; metal tankard for carrying wine or water.
Cangreja, a. Vela cangreja, Boom-sail, brig-sail, or gaff-sail. [truckle cart].
Cangrejo, s. m. Craw-fish, crab.
Cangrejuélo, s. m. Small crawfish. [mortification].
Cangrena, s. f. Gangrene, a.
Cangrenarse, v. r. To be afflicted with a gangrene or mortification.
Cangrenoso, sa. a. Gangrenous, mortified.
Cangreño, sa. a. Cancerous.
Cania, s. f. Nettle. V. *Ortiga*.
Cañicula, s. f. Dog-star. *Cañicula marina*, Spotted dog-fish.
Cañonáres, pl. Dog-days.
Caño, s. m. Kind of parrot found in the West Indies.
Canjo, ja. a. Weak, infirm, sickly. [dog's bread].
Canil, s. m. Very brown bread,

Canilla, s. f. *Canilla de pierna*, Shin-bone. *Canilla de brazo*, Arm-bone; small wooden pipe; quill, put into a shuttle, in which the woof is wound; inequality of the woof. [lodo.]

Canillado, da. a. V. Acamil-
Canillera, s. f. Ancient armour for the shin-bone; woman who distributes skeins of thread to be wound on spools.

Canillero, s. m. Hole made in a cask or vat to draw off the liquid. [dogs.]

Canina, s. f. Excrement of Caninamente, *ad.* In a passionate, snarling manner.

Caninero, s. m. One who gathers the excrements of dogs for the use of tan-yards.

Caninéz, s. f. Inordinate appetite or desire of eating.

Canino, na. a. Canine. *Hambre canina*, Canine appetite.

Caquiqui, s. f. Fine muslin which is brought from the East Indies; kind of glass phial.

Caño, na. a. Hoary; deliberate.

Cañoa, s. f. Canoe.

Cañoero, s. f. One who conducts or steers a canoe.

Canóí, s. m. Basket used by the Indians when they go on a fishing party.

Cañoíta, s. f. Small canoe.

Canon, s. m. Canon; Holy Scriptures; fee. *Canon de proa*, Chace-guns. *Canonero*, Ship's gunner; catalogue. *Canones*, Canons, or canonical law.

Canonés, s. f. Canoness.

Canóuge, V. Canóuge.

Canonía, s. f. Prebend or benefice of a canon.

Canonigible, a. Relating to canonical or canonical prebends.

Canónicamente, ad. Canonically, conformably to the laws of the church.

Canónico, ca. a. Canonical. *Canónico, V. Canónicamente.*

Canónigo, s. m. Canon or prebendary.

Canonista, s. m. Canonist.

Canonizable, a. Worthy of canonization. [tion.]

Canonización, s. f. Canoniza-

Canonizar, v. a. To canonize; to applaud.

Canópo, s. m. Miner.

Cañóro, ra. a. Musical, tuneful; shrill, loud.

Canóso, sa. a. Grey-headed.

Cánuque, s. m. Kind of cotton stuff brought from China. [ly.]

Cansadamente, ad. Importune-

Cansado, da. p. p. Wearied, exhausted, impaired. *Una pelota cansada*, A ball which is spent. *Una lamina cansada*, A copper-plate worn out by use.

Cansado, da. a. Tiresome, troublesome. [person.]

Cansado, s. m. Troublesome

Cansamiento y Cansancio, s. m. Weariness, lassitude.

Cansar, v. a. To weary, to fatigue, to harass. [self.]

Cansarse, v. r. To tire one's

Cansera, s. f. Fatigue, weariness.

Cantáble, a. Harmonious, musical; pathetic, affecting.

Cantada, s. f. Cantata.

Cantador, s. m. V. *Cantor.*

Cantaléza, s. f. Pun, jest, joke.

Dar cantaleza, To deride, to laugh at. [music.]

Cantar, s. m. Song set 'to

Cantar, v. a. To sing; to recite; to creek. *Cantar el gobierno del tñson*, To cond

or con, to order the steers-

man how to steer the ship. *Cantar á libro abierto*, To

sing off hand.

Cántara, s. f. Large narrow-

mouthed pitcher. V. *Cantaro.*

Measure in Castile, which

contains about 32 pints.

Cantaral, s. m. Kind of press

or cupboard with many

drawers. [Little song.]

Cantareico ó Cantareillo, s. m.

Cantarrera, s. f. Shelf to put

jars, pitchers, and other water-

vessels on. [blister.]

Cantarida, s. f. Cantharides,

Cantarillo, s. m. Small jar or

pitcher.

Cantarín, s. m. Continual singer.

Cantarina, s. f. A woman who

sings on the stage.

Cántaro, s. m. Large narrow-

mouthed pitcher; wine-measure; vessel into which the

votes are put at an election. *Entrar ó estar en cántaro*, To

stand a chance of obtaining

a place; fat, bulky woman.

Cantatriz, s. f. V. *Cantarina.*

Cantazo, s. m. Wound given

by flinging a stone at one.

Cantiles, pl. Ends of old ropes

put under casks on board a

ship, to make them lie fast

and safe.

Cantera, s. f. Quarry; talents.

Levantar una cantera, To

cause disturbances, to raise

commotions.

Cantero, *v. a.* To hang up fittings of bacon; stone; quarry.
 Cantería, *s. f.* Art of hewing
 Cantero, *s. m.* Stone-cutter.
 Cantero de pan, Crust of bread.
 [of loaf.
 Canterón, *s. m.* Large track
 Canticio, *s. m.* Constant or frequent singing.
 Cantico, *s. m.* Canticle, the Song of Solomon.
 Cantidad, *s. f.* Quantity.
 Canil, *s. m.* Steep rock.
 Canilera, *s. f.* V. Canisela.
 Castillo, *s. m.* Small rock, little stone.
 [hoats.
 Camararones, *s. m. pl.* Kind of Canisphora, *s. f.* Syphon; vessel for cooling liquors.
 Canina, *s. f.* Cellar; cave.
 Caninas, *pl.* Canines.
 Canisela, *s. f.* Ballad.
 Caninero, *s. m.* Butler.
 Cantina, *s. f.* A vulgar song in Galicia. [place full of stones.
 Cantinal, *s. m.* Stony ground.
 Canto, *s. m.* Stone; game of throwing the stone; act of singing; end, edge or border of a thing. Canto de mesa, Extremity of a table; act of music; canto; thick-ness of a thing.
 Canón, *s. m.* Corner, exterior angle formed by two lines; part of an excutcheon.
 Antonada, *s. f.* Corner.
 Cantar, *v. u.* V. Acantonear.
 Canote, *v. u.* V. Canoteo.
 Cantón, *s. f.* Square plate nailed to the outside corner of a chest, trunk, or box; woman of the town.
 Cantón, *ra. a.* Standing idle at the corner of a street.

Cantor, *ra. a. m. y f.* Singer; one who composes hymns or psalms; small kind of singing bird.
 [less singer.
 Cantorillo, *s. m.* Petty, worthless.
 Cantoría, *s. f.* Musical court; singing.
 Cantorral, *s. m.* Piece of stony
 Cantúdas, *s. f. pl.* Large coarse knives for the poorer classes of the people.
 [der.
 Canturía, *s. m.* French laven-
 Canturía, *s. f.* Vocal music; musical composition; method of performing musical compositions. Esta composición tiene buena ó mala canturía, That piece of music is well or ill performed.
 Cantúsar, *v. a.* To enchant. V. Encanturar.
 [ancient.
 Caúdo, *da. a.* Hoary, grey;
 Caña, *s. f.* Cane, reed; stem, stalk. La caña del trigo, Stem of corn; bone of the arm or leg; subterraneous passage; marrow; tournement. Caña de la media, Leg of a stocking. Caña del timón, Tiller. Caña de pescar, Fishing-rod. Caña de en canoa, Chase of a gun. Cañas de cobadera, Spirit-sail sheet-blocks.
 Cañada, *s. f.* Glen or dale between two mountains. Cañada real, Sheep-walk; measure of wine.
 Cañáticas, ó Cañaditas, *s. f. pl.* Small measures for wine.
 Cañafistola, *s. f.* The fruit of the caña tree.
 [sia tree.
 Cañafistolo, *s. m.* Purging cas-
 Cañahéja, *s. f.* Fennel giant, or gigantic fennel.

Cañahéria ó Cañaherra, *s. f. V. Cñahéja.*
 Cañal, *s. m.* Fishing-rod; plantation of canes or reeds; small sluice, or channel, for catching fish; conduit of water.
 Cañaliega, *s. f. V. Cañal.* [ter.
 Cañama, *s. f.* Assessment of taxes, paid by a village or other place. Casa cañama, House exempt from taxes. Cogedor de cañama, Tax-gatherer.
 [hemp-seed.
 Cañanar, *s. m.* Field sown with
 Cañamazo, *s. m.* Tow of hemp; coarse canvas; painted or checkered stuff for table carpets, made of hemp.
 Cañameño, *ña. a.* Made of hemp.
 Cañamiel, *s. m.* Sugar-cane. V. Caña dulce.
 [vessel.
 Cañamiz, *s. m.* Kind of Indian
 Cañamiza, *s. f.* Stalk of hemp. V. Agramiza.
 Cañamo, *s. m.* Hemp. Cañamo silvestre, Bastard hemp; cloth made of hemp; slugs, nets, rigging, and other things, made of hemp.
 Cañamón, *s. m.* Hemp-seed.
 Cañar, *s. m.* Plantation of canes or reeds; sluice for catching fish.
 Cañarreja, *s. f. V. Cañahéja.*
 Cañariço, *ga. d.* Pellizos cañariços, Skins of sheep which die on the road, on passing from one part of the country to another.
 Cañarróya, *s. f.* Pellitory, wall-wort.
 [grass.
 Cañavéra, *s. f.* Common reed.
 Cañaveral, *s. m.* Plantation of canes or reeds. [Acavercera.
 Cañaverar ó Canavercar, *V.*

Cañaverería, *s. f.* Place where reed-grass or reeds grow.
 Cañaveréro, *s. m.* Retailer of canes or reeds.
 Cañavéte, *s. m.* Penknife; small locust, a grass-hopper.
 Cañazo, *s. m.* Hostile blow given with a cane. *Der cañazo*, To shock by a scandalous expression.
 Cañería, *s. f.* Conduit of water, a water-pipe. [angler.
 Cañero, *s. m.* Conduit-maker;
 Cañilávado, *da. a.* Small limbed; applied to horses and mules. [cane or reed.
 Cañilla ó Cañita, *s. f.* Small
 Cañivéte, *s. m.* Small knife, or penknife. [linen.
 Cañiza, *s. f.* Kind of coarse
 Cañizal, *s. m.* V. *Cañaveral*.
 Cañizo, *s. m.* Hurdle; hurdle used by hatters for sheering hats.
 Caño, *s. m.* Tube, pipe, or cylinder, made of wood, glass, or metal; common sewer; spring; cellar or other place for cooling water; mine; subterraneous passage; warren or burrow. V. *Vivac*.
 Caños ó cañones del órgano, Tubes or pipes of an organ.
 Cañocazo, *s. m.* Coarse flax.
 Cañón, *s. m.* Tube or pipe, hollow and cylindrical; tube or pipe for blowing glass; quill; down; hollow folds in clothes; great gun, a piece of ordnance. *A' boca de cañón*, At the mouth of a cannon. *Cañón de batir*, Battering piece of ordnance. *Cañón de campaña*, Field-piece. *Cañón de cruzado*,

Gun of a row-galley. *Cañón de proa*, Bow-chase. *Cañón reforzado*, A reinforced cannon. *Cañón de candelero*, Tube of a candlestick. *Cañón de chimenea*, Funnel of a chimney. *Cañones*, Bits of a horse's bridle.
 Cañonazo, *s. m.* Large piece of ordnance; cannon-shot.
 Cañoncico, *lle, y to. s. m.* Small cannon.
 Cañonear, *v. a.* To cannonade.
 Cañonearse, *v. r.* To cannonade each other.
 Cañonéo, *s. m.* Cannonade.
 Cañonera, *s. f.* Embrasure through which a cannon is pointed; large tent.
 Cañonería, *s. f.* The whole of the pipes of an organ.
 Cañota suave, *s. f.* Yellow-seeded soft-grass.
 Cañucela ó Cañucela, *s. f.* Small cane or reed. *Cañucela descollada*, Large fescue-grass.
 Cañutazo, *s. m.* Information, suggestion, whisper, tale. *Fue con su cañutazo*, He went to carry his tale.
 Cañutería, *s. f.* V. *Cañonería*.
 Cañutillo, *s. m.* Small tube or pipe; bugles. *Cañutillo de hilo de oro ó de plata para bordar*, Quill of gold or silver twist for embroiderers.
 Cañúto, *s. m.* Part of a cane from knot to knot; pipe made of wood or metal; pin-case; blast, gust. V. *Sepló*. Informer, tale-bearer. V. *Seplon*.
 Caoba ó Caobana, *s. f.* Mahogany tree.

Cáos, *s. m.* Chaos; confusion, disorder.
 Caóip, *s. m.* Caoup, an American tree with leaves like an apple-tree, and fruit like an orange.
 Cápa, *s. f.* Cloak; tegument, cover, layer; coat or hair of a horse; cloak, pretence, or pretext; property, fortune. V. *Caudal*. *Capa del timon*, Rudder-coat, or tarred canvass, put on the head of the rudder, near the helm-port. *Capa de segonaduras*, Mast-coat, or tarred canvass, put about the mast near the partners. *Capa de los costados, fondos, pulos y vergas*, Coat of tar, pitch, resin, tallow, and other materials, with which the sides of a ship's bottom, masts, and yards, are payed. *A' la capa*, Lying-to. *De capa y gorra*, In a plain manner.
 Capacéte, *s. m.* Helmet, casque.
 Capácha, *s. f.* Frail, hamper. V. *Cápache*. Frail-basket.
 Capachazo, *s. m.* Blow given with a basket.
 Capachéro, *s. m.* He who carries things in baskets or hampers.
 Capácho, *s. m.* Frail, hamper, large basket. *Capacho de albanil*, Bricklayer's hod; bass-frail, through which the oil is filtered; white owl, barn-owl.
 Capacidad, *s. f.* Capacity; extent of a place; opportunity; bulk or burthen of a ship; talent, genius, mental ability.

Capáda, *v. f.* Any thing wrapt up and carried in a cloak; lark. *V. Alcastru.*

Capadón, *da. p. p.* Castrated.

Capador, *s. m.* One whose business is to castrate; instrument used in castrating.

Capadura, *s. f.* Act of castrating; scar which remains after castration.

Capar, *v. a.* To geld, to castrate; to curtain.

Caparazón, *s. m.* Carcase of a sow stripped of all its flesh; caparison; cover of a coach.

Caparra, *s. f.* Sheep-louse. *V. Garrapata.* Earnest.

Caparilla, *s. f.* A small tick which molests bees [or trees].

Caparrón, *s. m.* Bud of a vine.

Caparras, *s. m.* *V. Caparrón.*

Caparrás, *s. f.* Copperas, a sulphat of iron.

Capata, *s. m.* Overseer, a superintendent; steward who superintends a farm; warden of a company or guild.

Capáz, *a.* Capacious; ample, spacious, roomy, wide; fit, apt; learned, ingenious, capable. *Capaz de prueba,* Capable of trial; what may be proved.

Capaza, *s. f.* *V. Capacho.*

Capazmente, *ad.* Amply, with capacity.

Capazo, *s. m.* Large frail or basket made of bass; blow given with a basket.

Capazón, *s. m.* Very large frail made of bass.

Capíceo, *sa. a.* Captious, insidious, artful.

Capiciosamente, *ad.* Insidiously, captiously.

Capeadór, *s. m.* Cloak-stealer.

Capear, *v. a.* To strip or rob one of one's cloak in any inhabited place; to try or lay to; to challenge a bull with one's cloak [silk-worm].

Capel, *s. m.* Pool or ball of a

Capéa, *s. f.* Star of the first magnitude in the constellation Anriga. [*ardiente.*]

Capelardiente, *s. f.* *V. Capilla.*

Capellada, *s. f.* Toe-piece put to the forepart of a shoe.

Capellán, *s. m.* Chaplain. *Capellán de marío,* Chaplain of the navy. *Capellán de regimiento,* Chaplain of a regiment. [*revenue.*]

Capellanta, *s. f.* Foundation or

Capellán, *s. m.* Kind of Moorish cloak.

Capelléya, *s. f.* Hood, head.

Capellina, *s. f.* Head piece of a helmet or casque; hood worn by country people.

Capélo, *s. m.* Duty, or dues, received in ancient times by bishops from their clergy-men; hat. *V. Sombrero,* Cardinal's cap.

Capéo, *s. m.* Act of challenging a bull with a cloak.

Capéoa, *s. m.* Young bull challenged with a cloak.

Capéro, *s. m.* Priest who carries the cope, or pluvial, in cathedral and collegiate churches. [*miesto.*]

Caperóles, *s. m. pl.* *V. Corona.*

Capernócia, *s. f.* Capernucilla, *s. f.* Small hood.

Caperúza, *s. f.* Cap. *Caperúza de chimenea,* Covering of the top of a chimney. *Caperúza de fagon,* Hood of the ca-

beese or cook-room. *Caperúza de palo,* Hood of a mast-head when the ship is unrigged.

Capervizón, *s. m.* Large hood.

Capialzádo, *s. m.* Arch.

Capibára, *s. m.* A kind of fish.

Capíchola, *s. f.* Kind of silk stuff. [*worn by ladies.*]

Capidéngue, *s. m.* Small cloak.

Capilló, *s. m.* *V. Capillo.*

Capigorrísta, *s. m.* *V. Capigorrón.* [*parasite.*]

Capigorrón, *v. m.* Vagabond, a

Capil, *s. m.* Little cap or hood.

Capilar, *a.* Capillary.

Capilla, *s. f.* Hood; cowl; chapel; band of musicians; chapter or assembly of collegians; proof; corps. *Caja de capilla,* Chest for chapel ornaments. [*thing.*]

Capillada, *s. f.* A handful of a

Capilléja, *s. f.* Small chapel.

Capilléjo, *s. m.* Small hood; skein of silk for sewing.

Capillér 6 Capilléro, *a. m.* Clerk or sexton, a churchwarden.

Capilléa, *s. f.* Small chapel; hood used by the knights of Calatrava.

Capillita, *s. f.* Small chapel.

Capillo, *s. m.* Child's cap; fee paid to clergymen for baptizing a child; lining put under the toe-piece of a shoe; hood of a hawk; bud or germ of a rose; net for catching rabbits. [*for cowl of a monk.*]

Capillúdo, *da. a.* Like the hood

Capingót, *s. m.* Riding coat without sleeves. [*hat.*]

Capirón, *s. m.* Covering for the

Capirótada, *s. f.* Sort of Ame-

rican paste, made up of herbs, eggs, &c.
Capiróte, s. m. Ancient cover for the head; sort of half gown; sharp-pointed white or black cap. *Capirote de colmena*, Cover of a bee-hive when it is full of honey.
Capirotero, a. Hooded; applied to a hawk.
Capisáyo, s. m. Garment which serves both as a cloak and riding coat. [chanter.
Capiscól, s. m. Precentor.
Capiscolla, s. f. Office and dignity of a precentor.
Capita, s. f. Small cloak.
Capitacón, s. f. Poll-tax.
Capítal, s. m. Sum of money put out at interest; capital stock of a merchant or trading company; capital; line.
Capítal, a. Belonging or relating to the head. *Remedio capital*, Remedy good for the head; principal, capital, essential. *Enemigo capital*, Principal enemy. *Error capital*, Capital error. *Letra capital*, Capital letter. *Pecados capitales*, Capital sins. *Pena capital*, Capital punishment.
Capitalmente, ad. Capitally.
Capitán, s. m. Captain; ring-leader. *Capitan de bandera*, Captain of the fleet. *Capitan de fragata*, He who has the command and rank of a lieutenant colonel. *Capitan de navío*, He who has the command and rank of colonel. *Capitan de guardias de corps*, A captain in the king's life guards. *Capitan*

general, Commander in chief of an army, of a fleet, or a lord-lieutenant of a county or province. *Capitan de puerto*, Port-captain. *Capitan del puerto*, Harbour master, water-bailiff. *Capitan de gallinas de un navío de guerra*, Ponterer of a man of war. *Capitan de maestranza en los arsenales*, Store-keeper in a dock-yard. *Capitan de llaves en las plazas de armas*, Town-major in strong places.
Capitana, s. f. Admiral's ship.
Capitanazo, s. m. Great warrior; an able general.
Capitanear, v. a. To have the chief command of an army; to head a troop of people.
Capitanía, s. f. Commission and employment of a captain; military government of a province; chief authority, power, command.
Capitel, s. m. Spire; head of a column or pilaster.
Capitolino, na. a. Belonging or relating to the capitol.
Capitolío, s. m. Capitol.
Capitón, s. m. Pollard, chub.
Capitóso, sa. a. Obstinate, capricious, whimsical.
Capitula, s. f. Part of the prayers read at divine service.
Capitulación, s. f. Agreement or convention relative to some important affair. *Capitulacion de matrimonio*, Articles of intermarriage, matrimonial contract; capitulation.
Capitular, s. m. One who has the right of voting in a civil or ecclesiastical community.

Capitular, a. Belonging or relating to a chapter.
Capitular, v. a. To conclude an agreement, to draw up the articles of a contract; to capitulate; to impeach.
Capitular, v. n. To sing prayers at divine service.
Capitulario, s. m. Prayer-book.
Capitulárnente, ad. According to the rules or laws of a chapter.
Capitulo, s. m. Chapter; meeting of any secular community or corporation; charge preferred against a person for neglect of duty. *Capítulos matrimoniales*, Articles of intermarriage.
Capuítis, s. f. Sort of cadmia.
Capnománte, s. m. Fortuneteller by the help of smoke.
Capóc, s. m. Bark of the capoc-tree, which produces very fine cotton.
Capoládo, s. m. Minced meat; act of cutting or tearing into pieces. [behead.
Capolar, v. a. To mince; to
Capón, s. m. Castrated person or brute; capon; filip; faggot; anchor-stopper at the cat-head.
Capóna, s. f. Sort of Spanish dance.
Caponádo, da. p. p. Tied together.
Caponár, v. a. To tie up the branches of vines; to cut, to curtail.
Caponera, s. f. Coop, pen or inclosure; caponier. *Estar metido en caponera*, To be locked up in a jail.
Caporál, s. m. Chief, ring-leader.

der; commander of a division of ships.

Capóta, s. f. Teasel or fuller's thistle, used in raising the nap upon woollen clothes.

Capote, s. m. Sort of cloak with a round lined cape; austere; thick cloud of mist hanging over a mountain; capot. *Capote de centinella*, A centinel's great-coat or watch-coat.

Capotéro, s. m. One who makes or sells cloaks.

Capotillo, s. m. Short cloak worn by women. *Capotillo de dos faldas*, Short, loose jacket. [coat.]

Capotón, s. m. Large, wide

Capotúdo, da. a. Frowning.

V. Ceñudo.

Capricho, s. m. Caprice, whim, fancy; irregular but pleasing composition; invention or design of a painting. *Hombre de capricho*, Queer, whimsical fellow.

Caprichosamente, ad. In a capricious or obstinate manner.

Caprichoso, sa. a. Capricious, whimsical, obstinate; fanciful. [stubborn.]

Caprichúdo, da. a. Obstinate.

Capricórnio, s. m. Capricorn, the tenth sign of the zodiac; cackold.

Caprimálga, s. f. Goat-sucker.

Caprino, na. a. Goatish. **V. Cabruno.**

Capseiro, s. m. One who guards the clothes of persons who are going to bathe.

Capsulas, s. f. pl. Seminal capsules of plants.

Captár, r. a. To captivate.

Captivar, r. a. V. Cautivar.

Captividad, s. f. V. Cautividad.

Captura, s. f. Capture, seizure, caption of a debtor or criminal. [to arrest.]

Capturar, v. a. To apprehend.

Capúcha, s. f. Circumflex (A); hood of a woman's cloak.

Capuchina, s. f. Nun of the order of St. Francis; Indian cross. [kneecap.]

Capuchinas, pl. Crotches and Capuchino, s. m. Monk, belonging to the order of St. Francis, capuchin.

Capuchino, na. a. Relating or pertaining to capuchin friars or nuns. *Chupa capuchina*, Waistcoat with a back of an inferior stuff.

Capúcho, s. m. Cowl or hood, forming part of a monk's dress.

Capulin, s. m. An American fruit resembling a cherry.

Capullito, s. m. Small pod of a silk-worm.

Capúllo, s. m. Pod of a silk-worm; flax knotted at the end, like the pod of a silk-worm; germ or bud; coarse stuff made of spun silk. *Seda de capúllos*, Ferret-silk, gogram yarn.

Capumpéba, s. f. Name of a plant which is a native of Brasil.

Capas, s. m. Kind of morning gown formerly worn; old fashioned cloak.

Capuzar, v. a. *Capuzar un baxel*, To sink a ship by the head.

Caquexia, s. f. Deranged constitution.

Caquénia, s. f. An imperfect metallic substance.

Car, s. f. Extreme end of the mizen-yard and mizen.

Cara, s. f. Face, countenance; cover of melted sugar for pastry; surface of a thing.

Cara de acelga, Pale face.

Cara de pasqua, Smiling, cheerful countenance. *A primera cara*, At first sight.

Cara á cara, Face to face.

De cara, Opposite, over against, regarding in front.

Caraba, s. f. Kind of vessel used in the Archipelago.

Cárabe, s. m. Amber.

Carabéla, s. f. Long, narrow, three masted vessel; large basket or tray. [tine.]

Carabelón, s. m. Brig or brigantine.

Carabina, s. f. Fowling-piece; carbine or carbine.

Carabina rayada, Riddled carbine.

Carabinazo, s. m. Report of a carbine.

Carabinero, s. m. Carabinier; (in the Spanish service) kind of light horse attached to every regiment of cavalry.

Carabo, s. m. Sort of crab or cockle; large horn owl; kind of vessel. **V. Carabu.** Kind of setting dog; earth-beetle.

Caráche, s. m. Kind of scab incident to Peruvian sheep.

Caracó, s. f. Small row-barge used in the Philippine islands.

Caracól, s. m. Small cone in a clock or watch; snail. *Caracol marino*, Periwinkle; winding staircase; oblique pace in the managae.

Caracola, s. f. A small whitish snail shell.

Caracoléjo, *s. m.* Small snail, or shell of a snail.
Caracoléro, *s. m.* One who gathers and sells snails.
Caracóli, *s. m.* Kind of metallic composition resembling pinchbeck. [shell.
Caracolilla, *s. f.* Small snail.
Caracolillo, *s. m.* Small snail; snail-flowered kidney bean; sort of purple coloured thread.
Caracolito, *s. m.* Small snail.
Caracón, *s. m.* Kind of small vessel.
Carácter, *s. m.* Character; adventitious quality impressed by a post or office; letter used in writing or printing; mark put upon sheep.
Característicamente, *ad.* In a characteristic manner.
Característico, *ca. a.* Characteristic.
Caracterizado, *da. a.* Distinguished for eminent qualities or talents. *Es hombre muy caracterizado.* He is a man endowed with uncommon talents.
Caracterisar, *v. a.* To characterize; to confer a dignity; to mark, to point out.
Caracúcho, *cha. a.* Mouse-coloured.
Carádo, *da. a.* Faced. This adjective is always joined to the adverbs *bien* or *mal*. *Bien carado.* Pretty-faced. *Mal carado.* Ill-faced.
Caragáh, *s. m.* Kind of cotton.
Caramanchón, *s. m.* Garret. *V. Camaranchon.*
Caramánza, *s. f.* Medicinal drug from China.
Carámbano, *s. m.* Icicle.

Carambola, *s. f.* Manner of playing at the billiard table; game at cards peculiar to Spain; device or trick.
Carambú, *s. m.* Willow herb.
Caramél, *s. f.* Kind of pilchard.
Caramélo, *s. m.* Kind of lozenge.
Caraméute, *ad.* At an high price; bitterly, severely.
Caramiello, *s. m.* Kind of hat formerly worn.
Caramillár, *v. a.* To play on the flagelet.
Caramilléras, *s. f. pl.* Pot-books.
Caramillo, *s. m.* Flagelet; glasswort, saltwort; heap of things jumbled together; deceit, fraudulent trick. *Armar un caramillo.* To raise disturbances, to excite dissension. [snail.
Caramúys, *s. m.* Kind of sea-vessel used by the Moors.
Caránque, *s. m.* Kind of flat fish found in the West Indies.
Carantamáula, *s. f.* Hideous mask or visor; ugly.
Carantóna, *s. f.* Hideous mask or visor. *Carantónas*, Carasses, soft words.
Carantónero, *s. m.* Flatterer, cajoler.
Carána, *s. f.* Kind of resinous gum brought from America.
Caráes, *s. m.* Act of drinking a bumper.
Carápa, *s. f.* Oil of a nut, the fruit of an American tree, which is said to cure the Carapiza, *V. Capruza*. [gout.
Caraquéño, *ña. a.* Native or belonging to Caracas.
Carasquillo, *s. m.* Indian shrub resembling a caper-bush.

Carátula, *s. f.* Mask made of pasteboard; cover for the face; band of playera.
Caratúlero, *s. m.* One whose trade is to make or sell masks.
Carava, *s. f.* Meeting of country people on festive occasions.
Caraváua, *s. f.* Sea-campaign performed by the knights of Malta; caravan.
Caravéla, *s. f.* Kind of light vessel easily navigated.
Caravenéra, *s. f.* Caravansary.
Caravéro, *s. m.* Loiterer.
Caráy, *s. m.* Tortoise-shell. *V. Caréy.* [face.
Caráza, *s. f.* Broad large
Carbáso, *s. m.* Kind of fine flax; sail of a ship; an ancient short potticoat.
Carbón, *s. m.* Charcoal. *Carbon de piedra.* Pit coal; black pencil. *V. Carbuncillo.* Blot, stain, spot. *V. Mancha.*
Carbonáda, *s. f.* Broiled chop or steak; kind of pancake.
Carbonadilla, *s. f.* Small carbonada. [black crayon.
Carbonello, *s. m.* Small coal;
Carbóncol, *s. m.* *V. Carbunclo.*
Carbonéra, *s. f.* Place where charcoal is made and preserved for use. [coal-shed.
Carbonería, *s. f.* Coal-yard,
Carbonéro, *s. m.* Collier; dealer in coals; ship employed in the coal-trade.
Carbúnclo y Carbúnclo, *s. m.* Carbuncle; red pustule or pimple.
Carbuncoso, *sa. a.* Of the nature of a carbuncle. [stone.
Carbúncula, *s. f.* Precious

Carbácnko, s. m. V. Carbunclo.
Carcajada, s. f. Loud laughter.
Carcamál, s. m. Nick-name of old people.

Carcañál ó Carcañár, s. m. Heel-bone. *V. Calcañal.*

Carapuli, s. m. Indian yellow orange; the large carapuli-tree in America.

Carava, s. f. Inclosure, mound, hedge, ditch; pit or grave.

Caravár ó Carcavár, v. a. To fortify a camp. [stitute.

Caravéra, s. f. Common pro-

Carávo, s. m. The cavity of the abdomen. [deep ditch.

Caravón, s. m. Large and

Carax, s. f. Kind of fire-engine; quiver; ornament of the ankle worn by the Moors.

V. Azorca.

Carcel, s. f. Prison; wooden cramp; cheek of a printing press. *Cárceles, Cog-reeds of a loom.*

Carceja, s. m. Prison-fees.

Carcelería, s. f. Imprisonment; bail.

Carcelero, s. m. Jail-keeper. *Familiar carcelero, One who is bail or surety for a prisoner.*

Carcelage, s. m. V. Carcelage.

Carcear, v. a. To imprison.

Carca, s. f. Row-boat used in some parts of India.

Carcola, s. f. Treadle.

Carcoma, s. f. Wood-louse; dust made by the wood-louse; grief; curiosity or rottenness of a bone.

Carcomér, v. a. To gnaw, to corrode; to consume gradually; to impair.

Carcomérse, v. r. To decay, to decline in health, &c.

Carcomido, da a. Worm-eaten, consumed; decayed.

Cárda, s. f. Teazel or tensel; card; reprimand; small vessel built snow-fasion. *Gente de la carda ó los de la carda,*

Idle street-walkers; wicked, licentious people.

Cardador, s. m. Carder, one who combs wool. [ing wool.

Cardadura, s. f. Act of comb-

Cardamino de prados, s. m. Meadow-cresses, lady's smock.

Cardamomo, s. m. A medicinal seed.

Cardamouri, s. f. Kind of drug used for dyeing.

Cardár, v. a. To card or comb wool; to raise the wool on cloth with a teasel.

Cardelina, s. f. Goldfinch.

Cardenal, s. m. Cardinal; virginian nightingale; weal.

Cardenalato, s. m. Dignity of a cardinal. [to a cardinal.

Cardenalicio, cia. a. Belonging

Cardéncha, s. f. Fuller's thistle; card for combing wool.

Cardenchál, s. m. Place where fuller's thistles grow.

Cardenilo, s. m. Verdigrise; green paint.

Cardeno, na. a. Of a dark purple colour.

Cardéro, s. m. Card-maker.

Cardiaca, s. f. Mother-wort.

Cardiaco, ca. a. Cardiac, cordial.

Cardíal, a. Cardiacal, cardiac.

Cardialgia, s. f. Cardialgy, or heart-burn. [to cardialgy.

Cardiálgico, ca. a. Belonging

Cardico ó Cardito, s. m. Small thistle.

Cardillo, s. m. Golden thistle.

Cardillo de comer, Star-thistle.

Cardinal, a. Cardinal, fundamental. *Vientos cardinales,*

Winds from the 4 cardinal points. *Virtudes cardinales,*

Cardinal virtues. *Numeros cardinales,* Cardinal numbers.

Cárdine, s. m. Hinge. *Cárdines,* Poles.

Cardita, s. f. Small vessel.

Cardizál, s. m. Land covered with thistles.

Cárdo, s. m. Artichoke. *V. Alcachufa.* *Cardo silvestre ó barriguelo,* Wild-artichoke.

Cardo aljonjero, Sow-thistle.

Cardo hortense, Chard. *Cardo corredor, Sea-holly.* *Cardo benedicto ó santo, Holy-thistle.*

Cardo marino, Globe-thistle.

Cardón, s. m. Fuller's thistle; the act and effect of carding.

Cardoucello, s. m. Kind of small thistle.

Carducha, s. f. Large iron comb for combing wool.

Cardúme ó Cardúmen, s. m. Shoal of fishes. [*Cardador.*

Cardazador, s. m. Carder. *V.*

Carduzál, s. m. V. Cardizal.

Carduzár, v. a. To card or comb wool; to sheer cloth.

Caréar, v. a. To confront criminals; to compare; to tend a drove of cattle, or flock of sheep.

Caréarse, v. r. To assemble or meet.

Carecér, v. n. To want.

Careciente, a. Wanting.

Carecimiento, V. Carencia.

Caréna, s. f. Careening or repairing of a ship. *Modia caréna, Boot-hose-topping. Ca-*

red mayor, Thorough repair; ship. *Dar carena*, To blame, reprimand; to haunter.

Carenaje, *s. m.* V. *Carenera*.

Carenar, *v. n.* To careen a ship. *Aparcejo de carenar*, Careening jeer.

Carénia, *a. f.* Want, need.

Carénro, *a. m.* Careening-place.

Caréo, *s. m.* The act of bringing criminals or witnesses face to face; comparison.

Caréro, *ra. a.* Being in the habit of selling things dear.

Carestia, *s. f.* Scarcity, want; dearth, originating from scarcity.

Caréta, *s. f.* Pasteboard mask; wire-cover of the face worn by bee-keepers.

Caréto, *ta. a.* Having a white spot on the forehead; applied to horses.

Caréy, *s. m.* Tortoise-shell.

Caréza, *a. f.* V. *Carestia*.

Carga, *s. f.* Load, cargo; charge of a cannon. *Carga de balas encazonadas*, Case-shot. *Carga muerta*, Overloading; corn-measure in Castile, containing four bushels; medical preparation for curing sprains and inflammations in horses; impost, duty, tax. *Carga real*, King's tax, land-tax; a broad-side. *Carga cerrada*, Volley. *Llevar los soldados á la carga*, To lead soldiers to the charge. *Volver á la carga sobre el enemigo*, To return to the charge. *Navio de carga*, A merchantman.

Cargadas, *pl.* Game at cards.

Cargadero, *s. f. pl.* Down-hauls, brails. *Cargadera de una vela de estay*, Down-haul of a stay-sail. *Cargaderos de las gavia*, Top sail brails. *Aparcejo de cargadera de rematito*, Down-haul tackle.

Cargadero, *s. m.* Place where goods are loaded or unloaded, shipped or unshipped.

Cargadilla, *s. f.* Increase of a debt newly contracted.

Cargado, *a. m.* A Spanish step in dancing.

Cargado, *da. a.* Loaded, full. *Cargado de espaldas*, Round shouldered, stooping.

Cargador, *s. m.* Freight; rafter; he that loads great guns; porter for hire.

Cargadores, *pl.* Tackles. V. *Pulcrquines*. Plates of copper used in gelding.

Cargamento, *s. m.* Cargo.

Cargar, *v. a.* To load; to charge the enemy; to ship goods for foreign markets. *Cargar á flete*, To ship goods on freight; to charge a gun; to overload; to charge in account; to impose taxes; to arraign, to impeach; to crowd. *Cargar arriba una vela*, To clue up a sail. *Cargar los dados*, To cog dice.

Cargarse, *v. r.* To incline with the whole body towards a point or place. *El viento se ha cargado al norte*, The wind has veered to the north; to charge one's own account with the sums received; to maintain.

Cargazón, *s. f.* Cargo. *Cargazon de cabeza*, Heaviness of

the head. *Cargazon de tiempo*, Cloudy, thick weather.

Cárgo, *s. m.* Loading; load of stones which weighs forty arrobas; total amount of debts and demands; employment, dignity, office. *Carga de conciencia*, Remorse, sense of guilt.

Cárgoso, *sa. a.* Grievous, weighty, injurious.

Cárgue, *s. m.* V. *Cargazon*.

Cargueria, V. *Carguio*.

Carguero, *ra. a.* Having an office or employment.

Cargullita y Cargueta, *a. f.* Small or light load.

Carguio, *s. m.* Cargo of merchandise.

Caria, *s. f.* Fust. V. *Caries*.

Cariacédo, *da. a.* Having a sour-looking countenance.

Cariacotécido, *da. a.* Sad, mournful.

Cariacuchillado, *da. a.* Having a scarred face.

Cariado, *da. a.* Carious, rotten.

Cariaguileño, *ña. a.* Long-visaged, with an aquiline nose.

Cariampollado, *da. a.* Round-faced, plump-cheeked.

Cariáncho, *cha. a.* Broad-faced.

Cariátide, *s. f.* Caryates or caryatides.

Caribe, *s. m.* Cannibal.

Caribito, *s. m.* A river fish of the beam species.

Caribóbo, *ba. a.* Having a stupid look. [beaus.]

Caricas, *s. f.* Sort of kidney.

Cariea, *s. f.* Carass.

Cariciosamente, *ad.* In a fondling or endearing manner.

Caricióso, *sa. a.* Fondling, endearing, carressing.

Caricardo, da. *a.* Having a serene or composed mien.
Caridad, *s. f.* Charity, kindness, benevolence, alms.
Caridantéro, ra. *a.* Brazen-faced, impudent.
Caridollente, *a.* Having a merciful countenance.
Caridoso, sa. *a.* V. *Caritativo*.
Cáries, *s. f.* Caries of cariosity; pellicle which surrounds the bone. [shrivelled].
Cariescrito, *s. m.* Corrugated.
Carixento, ta. *a.* V. *Caride-lento*.
Carinacido, da. *a.* Having a wrinkled face.
Carigordo, da. *a.* Having a full or plump face.
Carilargo, ga. *a.* Long-visaged.
Carilla, *s. f.* Small face; mask used by bee-keepers. V. *Carota*. Silver coin in Aragon worth eighteen *dineros*.
Carileno, na. *a.* Plump-faced.
Carillo, Ra. *a.* A pulley; bearing a high price; beloved.
Cariloso, cia. *a.* Having a shining face. [ed].
Cariludo, da. *a.* Plump-cheek.
Carina, *s. f.* Building raised by the Romans in the form of a ship; hard shells of *strata*. [tree].
Carincurini, *s. m.* An Indian.
Cariniego, gra. *w.* Being of a swarthy complexion.
Carinido, fa. *a.* Having a womanish face. [dross].
Cariniana, *s. f.* Ancient head.
Carino, *s. m.* Love, tenderness; soft or endearing expression; anxious desire.
Carinosamente, *ad.* In a fond or affectionate manner.

Carinódo, th. *a.* Affectionate, endearing; longing.
Cariofilata, *s. f.* Herb heimet.
Carioso, sa. *a.* Carious.
Carisota, *s. f.* Wild carrot.
Carinillo, da. *a.* Bruzen-faced.
Cariredondo, da. *a.* Round-faced. [razout or fricassee].
Caris, *s. m.* Kind of Indian.
Cariseta, *s. f.* Kind of kersey.
Carisma, *s. m.* Divine gift or favour.
Caristia, *s. f.* A small bird so called. V. *Caristja*.
Carita, *s. f.* V. *Carilla*.
Caritatero, *s. m.* A distributor of charity. [able manner].
Caritativamente, *ad.* In a charitable manner.
Caritativo, va. *a.* Charitable.
Carlán, *s. m.* He who owns the duties and jurisdiction of a district.
Carlanca, *s. f.* A mastiff's collar. *Tener muchas carlancas*, To be very cunning or crafty.
Carlancon, *s. m.* Person very subtle and crafty.
Carlania, *s. f.* Dignity and district of the jurisdiction of a *curia*. [Jadsar].
Carleár, r. *a.* To pant. V.
Carlin, *s. m.* An ancient silver Spanish coin.
Carlina, *s. f.* Carlina thistle.
Carlina, *s. f.* Step of a mast.
Carloek, *s. m.* Kind of isinglass imported from Archangel.
Carml, *s. m.* Ribwort, ribgrass.
Carmlita, *s. f.* Carmelite.
Carmlitino, na. *a.* Belonging to the Carmelites.
Carmon, *s. m.* Country house and garden; Carmelite or Carmoador, *s. m.* Teaser. [der.

Carmonedura, *s. f.* Act of teasing or scratching cloth.
Carmenar, v. *a.* To pick or card wool; to scratch cloth; to pull out the hair of the head. V. *Repetar*. To wig at play. [chineal insect].
Cármos, *s. m.* Kermees, the cochineal.
Carmesal, *s. m.* Cochineal powder; bright red.
Carmín, *s. m.* Carmine. *Carmín base*, Pale rose colour; wild rose.
Carminar, v. *a.* To expel wind.
Carminativo, *s. m.* Carminative.
Carnáda, *s. f.* Bait. [naga].
Carnage, *s. m.* Salt beef; car.
Carnál, *a.* Carnal, fleshy; sensual; lustful; united by kindred.
Carnál, *s. m.* Time of the year in which meat may be eaten; opposed to Lent and other fast days.
Carnalidad, *s. f.* Carnality.
Carnalmente, *ad.* Carnally, sensually. [Carnestolenda].
Carnaval, *s. m.* Carnival. V.
Carnáza, *s. f.* Fleshy part of a hide or skin; meal.
Cárme, *s. f.* Flesh; meat. *Carne de pata*, Flesh of small quadrupeds, as hares, rabbits, &c.
Carne de pluma, Flesh of all sorts of fowls. *Carnes y sangre*, Flesh and blood. *Echar carnes*, To grow fat. *En carnes*, Naked.
Carnecica, la, y ta. *s. f.* Small excrescence of flesh. [flesh].
Carnéo, va. *a.* That which has.
Carnrada, *s. f.* Flock of sheep.
Carnerage, *s. m.* Tax or duty laid on sheep.
Carnerario, *s. m.* Charnel house.
Carménar, v. *a.* To wig the

proprietor of sheep which have done damage. [*Pastor*.]
Carneréro, s. m. Shepherd. V.
Carneril, s. m. Sheep-walk.
Carnéro, s. m. Sheep; tanned sheep-skin; family vault; larder. *Carnero adultó ó carnero manso para guía*, Bell-weather. *Carnero de simiente*, Ram kept for breeding.
Carneruno, na. a. Resembling or belonging to sheep.
Carnescería, V. Carnicería.
Carnestolendas, s. f. pl. Three carnival days before Shrovetide.
Carnicería, s. f. Shambles; slaughter.
Carnicéro, s. m. Butcher; pasture ground for fattening cattle.
Carnicéro, ra. a. Carnivorous; belonging to shambles. *Libra carnícera*, Pound for butcher's meat.
Carnicól, s. m. Hoof of cloven-footed animals. V. *Taba*.
Carnívoro, ra. a. V. Carnívoro.
Carníza, s. f. Refuse of meat.
Carnók, s. m. Comb, an English measure. [fatness.
Carnosidad, s. f. Proud flesh;
Carnoso, sa, y Carnúdo, da. a. Fleishy; full of marrow; pul-pous.
Cáro, ra. a. High priced; be-loved, affectionate. *Tener en caro*, To estimate highly.
Cáro, wd. Dearly, at a high price. [Turkish vessel.
Caróbo, s. m. Carat; kind of
Carócas, s. m. pl. Caracases.
Carócha, s. f. Seed or eggs in the cells of a bee-hive.

Carochár, v. a. To lay and hatch eggs. [coin.
Cárolus, s. m. Ancient Flemish
Caróua, s. f. Inward part of a saddle, part of a horse's back. *Esquilar la caroua*, To shear the back of a mule. [and cast off.
Carónáo, sa. a. Old, galled
Caroqnéro, ra. s. m. y f. Wheed-ler, flatterer; caressing.
Carosía, s. f. Species of the palm-tree; date.
Carótas, s. f. pl. Rolls of to-bacco ground to powder.
Carótidas, s. f. pl. The carotid arteries.
Carózo, s. m. Thin skin of the grains of a pomegranate.
Carpa, s. f. Carp; part of a bunch of grapes; metacar-pus. [a semi-elliptic form.
Carpanél, s. m. Arch made in
Cárpe, s. m. Horn-beam-tree.
Carpedál, s. m. Plantation of horn-beam-trees.
Carpentáno, na. V. Carpetano.
Carpentear, v. a. V. Arrejarcar.
Carpentería, s. f. V. Carpintería.
Carpéta, s. f. Table cover; port-folio; small curtains.
Carpetáno, na. a. Belonging to the kingdom of Toledo, formerly called *Carpentania*.
Carpintear, v. a. To do carpen-ter's or joiner's work.
Carpintería, s. f. Trade of a carpenter; carpenter's shop.
Carpintéro, s. m. Carpenter, joiner. *Carpintero de rieta ó carretas*, Wheelwright. *Carpintero de ribera ó de navio*, Ship-carpenter, ship-wright. *Maestro carpintero de*

remos, Oak-maker. *Segundo carpintero*, Carpenter's mate.
Carpion, s. m. Large carp.
Carpir, v. a. To tear; scratch.
Cárpo, s. m. Wrist.
Carpobalsamo, s. m. Fruit of the tree which yields the balm of Gilead. [on fruit.
Carpofágo, s. m. One who lives
Carquésa ó Carquésia, s. f. A nealing furnace for tem-pering or cooling plate-glass.
Carquésa ó Carquéja, s. f. Rest-harrow, green-weed.
Carráca, a. f. Large slow sail-ing ship; rattle. [decrepit.
Carráco, ca. a. Old, withered,
Carracón, s. m. Ship of burthen of the largest size; large rattle. [pipe.
Carrál, s. m. Barrel, butt, vat,
Carraja, s. f. Black-beetle.
Carralero, s. m. Cooper.
Carráncio, s. m. A blue feather-ed bird, very common in Ex-tremadura. [stiff, solemn.
Carrancudo, da. a. Starched,
Carráque, sa. m. A Peruvian bird like a crane.
Carrasca, s. f. Kermes-oak.
Carráscal, s. m. Plantation of kermes-oakes. [tree.
Carrasco, s. m. Evergreen oak.
Carrascón, s. m. Large ever-green oak-tree.
Carraspáda, s. f. Beverage made of wine, honey, and spice. [strong.
Carraspáto, a. Harsh, acrid,
Carraspéra, a. f. Sore throat, attended with hoarseness.
Carraspique, s. f. Rock-cress.
Carrasqueño, ña. a. Harsh, sharp, biting; rough, rude; sullen.

Carrera, s. f. Career; race-ground; high road; a street; alley; row of things; range of iron teeth in cards for combing wool; girder; stitch in a stocking. *Carrera de corderia*, Rope-walk. *Carrera de Indias*, Trade from Spain to South America. *A' carrera abierta*, At full speed.

Carrerilla, ta. s. f. Small race or course; rapid motion in a Spanish dance.

Carrera, s. f. Long narrow cart, drawn by oxen. *Carrera cubierta*, Gallery of a siege.

Carretada, s. f. Cart load. *A' carretadas*, In abundance.

Carretería, s. m. Cartage.

Carrete, s. m. Small reel for winding off silk or gold and silver twist; fishing-reel.

Carretear, v. a. To convey in a cart; to drive a cart.

Carretearse, v. a. To draw unevenly.

Carretel, s. m. Reel; log-reel; spool; yarn-winch; rope-walk reel. *Carretel de carpintero*, Carpenter's marking line. [road.]

Carretera, s. f. High, public

Carretería, s. f. Number of carts; trade of a carman; cartwright's yard.

Carretón, s. m. Wheelwright; curran. *Voz de carretero*, Harsh, loud voice; waggoner; a northern constellation.

Carretil, s. m. Cart-road.

Carretillo, s. f. Small cart; go-cart; squib; small wheel.

V. Rodaja, Wheel-barrow.

Carretón, s. m. Small cart in

the shape of an open chest; go-cart; gun-carriage. *Carreton de lámpara*, Lamp-puley. [cart.]

Carretonero, s. m. Driver of a

Carriacóche, s. m. Cart with a box like a coach; old-fashioned coach; dung-cart. [ton.]

Carrícola, s. f. Kind of phaeton.

Carricureña, s. f. Gun-carriage.

Carriego, s. m. Osier fishing basket; large rough basket used in bleaching flax-yarn.

Carril, s. m. Rut; narrow road; furrow opened by the plough.

Carrillada, s. f. Oily substance of a hog's cheek. *Carrillada de caca ó carnero*, Cow or sheep's head without the tongue.

Carrillar, v. a. To hoist light things out of the hold by means of a tackle.

Carrillo, s. m. Small cart; cheek; tackle.

Carrilludo, da. a. Plump or round-cheeked.

Carriola, s. f. Truckle-bed on wheels; small chariot; curricule. [full of reed-grass.]

Carrizal, s. m. Land which is

Carrizo, s. m. Common reed-grass.

Carro, s. m. Cart. *Varas del carro*, Shafts of a cart. *Guardacantones de un carro*, Wheel-iron of a cart. *Estacas del carro*, Staves or rails of the body of a cart. *Arquillo del carro*, Hoops which support the tilt. *Toldo del carro*, Tilt; carriage of a coach. *Carro de oro*, Brussels gambler; manufactory

for cables and other ship cordage; measure for wood.

Carrocha, s. f. Seminal substance in bees and other insects. [seminal substance.]

Carrochár, v. n. To shed the

Carrocilla, s. f. Small coach.

Carrocin, s. m. Chaise, curricule.

Carromato, s. m. Kind of low cart with two wheels.

Carroña, s. f. Carrion.

Carroñar, v. a. To infect a flock of sheep with the scab.

Carroño, ña. a. Putrified, rotten.

Carróza, s. f. Large coach; state coach; awning; kind of cabin made on the quarter-deck of a ship, of tarred boards.

Carrañe, s. m. Carriages for transporting persons or goods.

Carrucha, s. f. V. *Garrucha*.

Carrúco, s. m. Small cart used in mountainous parts of the country for transporting salt.

Carrujado, da. a. Carrugated. V. *Encarrujado*.

Caráya ó Cresó, s. Kersey, an English woollen stuff.

Carta, s. f. Letter; public order; proclamation; writing-paper; map. *Carta de marear*, Sea chart. *Carta plana*, Plain chart; order; playing-cards. *Carta cuenta*, Bill of sale. *Carta credencial ó de creencia*, Credentials. *Carta de crédito*, Letter of credit. *Carta de guía*, Passport. *Carta de armen*, Letter of licence. *Carta de pago*, Receipt, discharge. *Carta de sanidad*, Bill of health. *Carta de venta*, Bill of sale.

Carta receptaria, Warrant, voucher.
Cartabun, *s. m.* Square.
Cartamo, *s. m.* Wild saffron.
Cartapácio, *s. m.* Memorandum-book; port-folio.
Cartapél, *s. m.* Memorandum filled with useless and trifling matter; edict. [sure].
Cartázo, *s. m.* Letter of certificate.
Carteáz, *v. a.* To play some low cards.
Cartear, *v. a.* To steer by the sea-chart; to turn over the leaves of a book.
Cartearse, *v. r.* To correspond with each other.
Cartél, *s. m.* Edict; challenge; cartel; cartel-ship or flag of truce.
Cartéla, *s. f.* Slip of paper; bracket or stay; iron stay.
Carteleár, *v. a.* To paste up libels.
Cartelón, *s. m.* Long edict.
Cartera, *s. f.* Port-folio, pocket-book; letter-case; flap.
Cartoriana, *s. f.* Sort of silk which comes from Milan.
Cartero, *s. m.* Letter-carrier.
Cartés, *v. f.* Kind of game at cards.
Cartibanas, *s. f. pl.* Pieces of paper glued to the leaves of a book. [note].
Cartica, *s. f.* Small letter or card.
Cartiero, *s. m.* Quarter of a year.
Cartilagen ó *Cartilagine*, *s. f.* A cartilage; parchment.
Cartilla ó *Cartita*, *s. f.* Short letter or note; small prayer-book.
Cartón, *s. m.* Pasteboard; kind of iron ornament; cartoon.

Cartuchera, *s. f.* Cartridge-box.
Cartócho, *s. m.* Cartouch. *Cartucho de fusil*, Musket-cartridge; small target. V. *Targeta*.
Cartulario, *s. m.* Archives.
Cartulina, *s. f.* Piece of paste-board or parchment used by embroiderers.
Cartúxa, *s. f.* Carthusian order.
Cartúxo, *s. m.* Carthusian monk.
Carúncula, *s. f.* Small protuberance of flesh; excrescence.
Carvillo, *s. m.* Kind of evergreen oak.
Carvi, *s. m.* Carraway; carraway-seed.
Casa, *s. f.* House; family; descent; checkers of a chess or draught-board. *Casa de campo* ó *de placer*, Country-house. *Casa de contratación de las Indias en Cadiz*, The India-house in Cadiz. *Casa de locos*, Mad-house. *Casa de moderna*, Mint. *Casa de posada*, Lodging-house. *Casa llana*, House without a moat or defence. *Guarda la casa*, To stay at home.
Casaca, *s. f.* Coat. *Casaca de mujer*, A woman's jacket.
Casación, *s. f.* Abrogation.
Casacón, *s. m.* Great coat.
Casada, *s. f.* Ancient family mansion.
Casadero, *ra. a.* Marriageable.
Casadilla, *s. f.* A young bride.
Casador, *s. m.* One who annuls or repeals.
Casal, *s. m.* Country-house of an ancient family.
Casalero, *s. m.* One who resides in his country-house.
Casamata, *s. f.* Casemate.

Casamentero, *ra. s. m. y f.* Match-maker. [portion].
Casamiento, *s. m.* Marriage.
Casamuro, *s. m.* Single wall without a terre-plain.
Casapuerta, *s. f.* Porch.
Casaquilla, *s. f.* Kind of short and loose jacket with sleeves, worn over other clothes.
Casár, *s. m.* Hamlet, country-house for labourers.
Casár, *v. a.* To marry.
Casár, *v. a.* To marry; to repeal, to abrogate, to annul. *Casarse con su opinion*, To be wedded to one's opinion.
Casatienda, *s. f.* Tradesman's shop.
Casca, *s. f.* Husks of grapes after the wine has been pressed out; bad wine or liquor of any kind; bark for tanning leather; kind of sweet-bread.
Cascábel, *s. m.* Bell used for hawks; button at the end of the breech of a cannon; rattlesnake.
Cascabelada, *s. f.* Jingling with small bells; inconsiderate speech or action; noisy feast.
Cascabeleár, *v. a.* To feed one with vain hopes. [levity].
Cascabeleár, *v. a.* To act with
Cascabelillo, *s. m.* Kind of small black plumb.
Cascabillo, *s. m.* Hawk's bell. V. *Cascabel*. Chaff; husk of an acorn. [picable fellow].
Cascacincuelas, *s. m.* Mean, despicable.
Cascada, *s. f.* Cascade. *Cascadas*, Small folds in the drape of paintings.
Cascado, *da. p. p.* Broken burst, decayed, infirm. *Es*

lar muy cascado, To be in a precarious state of health.
Cascadóra, s. f. Act of bursting or breaking.
Cascajál ó Cascajár, s. m. Gravelly place; place on which the husks of grapes are thrown.
Cascajo, s. m. Gravel; fragments of broken vessels; shell; copper coin; bit of a bridle.
Cascajoso, sa. a. Abounding with gravel and pebbles.
Cascamajár, v. a. To break, bruise. [breaking or bruising].
Cascamiento, s. m. Act of *Casca-notoca, s. m.* Nut-cracker.
Cascár, v. a. To crack or break into pieces; to beat.
Cascarse, v. r. To be broken into pieces.
Cáscara, s. f. Rind, peel, or husk; bark of trees.
Cáscara, int. Exclamation.
Cáscarita, s. f. Lansquenet.
Cascarilla ó Cáscarita, s. f. Small thin bark; Peruvian bark. [plavcer].
Cascarjoja, s. f. Ship-worm, ship-eater.
Cascarón, s. m. Egg; arch or vault; trick at cards.
Cascarrón, na. a. Rough, harsh, rude. *Vino cascarrón*, Wine of a rough flavour. *Voz cascarrón*, Harsh, unpleasant tone of voice.
Cascarudo, da. a. Having a thick rind or shell.
Cascaruleta, s. f. Noise made by the teeth.
Cáscu, s. m. Skull; potsherd; quarter of an orange; coat of an onion; cask, pipe, vat.

Casco de un navio, Hull of a ship. *Casco y quilla ó á riesgo*, Bottomry; printer's ball; hoof of a horse.
Cáscos, pl. Heads of sheep and bullocks without the tongues and brains. *Romper los cascos*, To disturb, to molest.
Cascóte, s. m. Rubbish.
Cascotería, s. f. Wall or work made of rubbish.
Cascúdo, da. a. Large hoofed.
Casención, s. f. Coagulation of milk to form cheese.
Caséoso, sa. a. Caseous, cheesy.
Caséra, s. f. House-keeper.
Caseramente, ad. Homely.
Casería, s. f. Messuage; economical management of a house; brood of chickens.
Caserio, s. m. A series of houses; a village or town.
Casérna, s. f. Barracks.
Caséro, s. m. Landlord of a house.
Caséro, ra. a. Domestic. *Bayle casero*, Family-dance. *Muger casera*, A good house-wife. *Remedio casero*, Domestic medicine. *Pan casero*, Household bread. *Lienzo casero*, Homespun linen.
Caséta, s. f. Small house.
Cási, ad. Almost, nearly, somewhat more or less. *Cási que ó casi casi*, Very nearly.
Casía, s. f. Cassia.
Casica, Casilla, ó Casíta, s. f. Small house, cabin.
Casillas, s. f. pl. Points; square or checkers of a chess or draft-board.
Casillér, s. m. Person appointed to empty the close-stools.

Casillo, s. m. Trifling cause; a momentous affair.
Casimbás, s. f. pl. Pails or buckets for taking out the water made by a ship, which the pumps are unable to discharge. [Korseymeres].
Casiméro y Cosimíras, s. f. pl.
Casina, s. f. Farm-house occupied by soldiers to check the progress of an enemy.
Cáso, s. m. Event; contingency, casualty; occasion, opportunity; case. *Caso de conciencia*, Case of conscience. *En todo caso*, At all events. *Vamos al caso*, Let us come to the point. *Casó que*, In that case. *De caso pensado*, Deliberately.
Casoorwán, s. m. Fish in the West Indies of an exquisite flavour. [marriage].
Casório, s. m. Inconsiderate
Cáspa, s. f. Scurf.
Caspéra, s. f. Comb for cleaning the head.
Cáspita, int. Expressive of admiration or wonder.
Caspóso, sa. a. Full of scurf.
Casquetazo, s. m. Blow given with the head.
Casquète, s. m. Helmet; cap helmet-shell.
Casquiblando, da. a. Soft-hoofed. [hoofed].
Casquiderramado, da. a. Wide.
Casquijo, s. m. Gravel, sand and pebbles.
Casquilla, s. f. Cell in which the queen bee resides.
Casquillo, s. m. Small steel helm; iron socket with which a spear is shod; point of an arrow.

- Casquiláo, *cia. a.* Gay, frolicsome.
 Casquiluléño, *ña. a.* Narrow-hoofed.
 Casquiváo, *na. a.* Impudent, inconsiderate.
 Cásta, *s. f.* Race, lineage; kind or quality of a thing. *Hacer casta*, To get a particular breed of horses or other animals.
 Castaménte, *ad.* Chastely.
 Castaña, *s. f.* Chestnut; bottle in the shape of a chestnut. *Castaña regodana*, Wild or horse chestnut.
 Castañal ó Castañar, *s. m.* Grove or plantation of chestnut-trees.
 Castañazo, *s. m.* Blow given or received by a chestnut being flung at a person.
 Castañedo, *s. m.* Country abounding with chestnut-trees. [or plantation].
 Castañero, *s. m.* Chestnut-grove.
 Castañero, *ra. s. m. y f.* Dealer in chestnuts.
 Castañeta, *s. f.* Noise made with the fingers on dancing the *fandango* and *bolero*. Castanet. V. *Castañuela*.
 Castañetazo, *s. m.* Blow given with a castanet; sound or crack of a burnt chestnut.
 Castañetado, *s. m.* Rattling sound of castanets in dancing.
 Castañetear, *v. n.* To rattle the castanets in dancing; to cry; applied to partridges.
 Castaño, *s. m.* Chestnut-tree. *Castano de Indias*, Indian chestnut-tree.
 Castañuela, *s. f.* Castanet; prickly ox-eye.
- Castañuelas, *pl.* Cleats. *Castañuelas de muecas*, Notched cleats. *Castañuelas de ponton*, Pontoon cleats.
 Castañuelo, *la. a.* Being of a light chestnut-colour.
 Castellán, *s. m.* Governor or warden of a castle.
 Castellania, *s. f.* District belonging to a castle.
 Castellano, *s. m.* Ancient Spanish coin; mule; Spanish language. [Castile].
 Castellano, *na. a.* Belonging to Castellár, *s. m.* Building or ruins of an ancient castle; park-leaver.
 Castidad, *s. f.* Chastity.
 Castificador, *s. m.* One that renders chaste. [chaste].
 Castificar, *v. a.* To render.
 Castigación, *s. f.* Castigation; correction of errors of the press.
 Castigadaménte, *ad.* Correctly.
 Castigadera, *s. f.* Bell-rope tied to a mule; small cord.
 Castigador, *ra. s. m. y f.* One who reproaches.
 Castigar, *v. a.* To chastise, to punish; to advise, to inform; to correct proof-sheets or writings.
 Castigarse, *v. r.* To mend.
 Castigo, *s. m.* Punishment; censure; alteration or correction made in a work.
 Castillage, *s. m.* V. *Castilleria*.
 Castillejo, *s. m.* Small castle.
 Castilleria, *s. f.* Toll; government of a castle.
 Castillo, *s. m.* Castle; cell of the queen bee. *Castillo de proa*, Fore-castle. *Castillo roquero*, Castle built on a rock.
- Castillnélo, *s. m.* Small castle.
 Castizo, *za a.* Of a noble descent. *Caballo castizo*, Blood horse. *Estilo castizo*, Simple, easy style.
 Casto, *ta. a.* Pure, honest, simple, easy. V. *Castizo*.
 Castor, *s. m.* Beaver; *agnis fatuus*, which sometimes appears on the masts and yards in stormy weather.
 Castóreo, *s. m.* Castorenm.
 Cástra, *s. f.* Act of pruning or lopping of trees.
 Castradera, *s. f.* Iron instrument for taking honey out of the hive.
 Castrador, *s. m.* One that performs the act of castrating.
 Castradura, *s. f.* Act of castrating; scar.
 Castrametración, *s. f.* Encamping.
 Castrapuércas, *s. m.* Sow-gelder's whistle.
 Castrar, *v. a.* To castrate; to cut away proud flesh; to prune or lop.
 Castrazón, *s. f.* Act of cutting honey-combs out of the hives; castrating season.
 Castrense, *a.* Belonging to the military profession.
 Castro, *s. m.* Place where an army is encamped; ruins of ancient fortified places.
 Castrón, *s. m.* Castrated he-goat.
 Casual, *a.* Casual, accidental.
 Casualidad, *s. f.* Casualty.
 Casualménte, *ad.* Casually, accidentally. [hnt].
 Casúcha, *s. f.* Poor miserable Casulé, *s. m.* Casioiary.
 Casuista, *s. m.* Casuist.

Castilla, *s. f.* Vestment worn by priests. [makes *casullas*.
 Casallero, *s. m.* One who
 Cáta, *s. f.* Act of tasting. *Dar á cáta*, To give upon trial.
Echar cáta, To make a careful inquiry.
 Cáta, *ad.* Mark, beware.
 Catábre, *s. m.* Sheep-shank.
 Cataclismo, *s. m.* Deluge, inundation. [combs.
 Catacumbas, *s. f. pl.* Cata-
 Cadador, *s. m.* Taster.
 Catadepa, *s. f.* Water-fall, cat-
 aract. *V. Catarata*.
 Catadéra, *s. f.* Gesture, face, countenance.
 Catálejo, *s. m.* Telescope.
 Catálicon, *s. m.* Catholicon.
 Catáfilila, *s. f.* Small kind of parrot. [terra.
 Catáhnica, *s. f.* Parrot. *V. Co*-
 Catálogo, *s. m.* Catalogue.
 Catáléfa, *s. f.* Kind of floor-
 carpet. [inspection.
 Catamiénto, *s. m.* Observation,
 Catín, *s. m.* Indian sabre or cutlass.
 Catandina, *s. f.* Lion's foot.
 Cataplásmo, *s. f.* Cataplasm or poultice. per-spurge.
 Catapúcia, *s. f.* Lense or ca-
 Catapúta, *s. f.* Catapult.
 Catár, *v. a.* To taste; to view, to inquire, to examine; to judge; to esteem; to bear in mind.
 Catáрана, *s. f.* Sheldrake, a bird resembling a teal.
 Catarata, *s. f.* Cataract. *Ba-
 tir las cataratas*, To remove cataracts; cataract. *Cata-
 ruta del cielo*, Heavy fall of rain.
 Cataribéria, *s. m.* Man-servant

appointed to follow the hawk on horseback, and bring it down with its prey.
 Catarrál, *a.* Inflammatory.
 Catárrro, *s. m.* Cold.
 Catarróen, *sm. a.* Catarrh, trou-
 bled with a cold. [purging.
 Catártico, *ca. a.* Cathartic,
 Catástro, *s. m.* Land-tax.
 Catástrofe, *s. f.* Catastrophe; unfortunate event.
 Cataviénto, *s. m.* Dog-vane.
 Catavino, *s. m.* Cup used to taste wine; small hole made at the top of large wine-
 vessels for tasting the wine.
 Catavinos, *s. m. pl.* Wine-
 taster; tipplers.
 Catéar, *v. a.* To inquire, to in-
 vestigate, to discover.
 Catechismo, *s. m.* Catechism.
 Catecúmeno, *na. s. m. y f.* Ca-
 techumen.
 Cátedra, *s. f.* Professor's chair; office and functions of a pro-
 fessor; see.
 Catedral, *s. f.* Cathedral.
 Catedralidad, *s. f.* Dignity of a cathedral church.
 Catedrár, *v. a.* To obtain a professor's chair in a uni-
 versity.
 Catedrático, *s. m.* Professor in a university; contribution.
 Catedrilla, *s. f.* Small or poor chair.
 Categóricio, *s. f.* Class, rank, predicament. *Ser hombre de categoria*, To be a man of estimable qualities and talents. [gorical manner.
 Categóricamente, *ad.* In a cate-
 górico, *ca. a.* Categorical, decisive.
 Catequismo, *s. m.* Catechism.

Catequista, *s. m.* Catechist.
 Catequizante, *p. a.* He who catechises. [to persuade.
 Catequizár, *v. a.* To catechise;
 Catéva, *s. f.* Confused multi-
 tude of persons.
 Catéto, *s. f.* A perpendicular line which intersects the vo-
 lute by passing through its eye or centre. [short sighted.
 Catícígo, *ga. a.* Purbblind,
 Catimarón, *s. m.* Indian raft.
 Catíte, *s. m.* Loaf of the best refined sugar.
 Cáto, *s. m.* Japan earth.
 Catolicamente, *ad.* In a catho-
 lic manner.
 Catolicismo, *s. m.* The whole body of the Roman Catholic church.
 Católico, *ca. a.* General; true; catholic. *El Rey católico*, His catholic majesty.
 Católico, *s. m.* One who professes the Roman Catholic religion; chemical furnace.
 Católico, *s. m. V. Catulicon*.
 Catóptrica, *s. f.* Catoptricks.
 Catóptrico, *ca. a.* Catoptrical.
 Catórcé, *a.* Fourteen.
 Catorcéna, *s. f.* The fourteen united universities.
 Catorcéno, *na. a.* Fourteenth.
 Cátre, *s. m.* Small bedstead for one person only. *Catre de mar*, Hammock or cot. *Catre de tixera á la inglesa*, Field-bed.
 Catricófre, *s. m.* Press-bed.
 Cattequí, *s. m.* Kind of blue cotton stuff.
 Catúres, *s. m.* Kind of armed vessel of Bantam.
 Catucálide, *s. f.* Bastard parsley, or hedge-parley.

Cañice, *s. m.* Drabu.
 Caucera, *s. f.* V. *Cacera*.
 Cauchil, *s. m.* Small basin or reservoir of water.
 Caución, *s. f.* Security; caution, warning, foresight.
 Caucionar, *v. a.* To guard against an evil or loss.
 Caucionero, *s. m.* One who becomes surety or bondsman for another. [shop's robe].
 Caúda, *s. f.* Train of a bit.
 Caudal, *s. m.* Property, fortune, wealth; capital; plenty. *Hacer caudal de alguna cosa*, To hold a thing in high estimation.
 Caudal, *a.* Rich, wealthy. *Águila caudal*, Thiered-tailed eagle. [tune].
 Caudalejo, *s. m.* Middling for-caudaloso, *sa. a.* Full of water; rich, wealthy.
 Caudatario, *s. m.* Clergyman who bears the train of a bishop's robe when he officiates. [bearded, hairy].
 Caudato, *ta. a.* Having a tail;
 Caudillo, *s. m.* Commander of a troop; chief or director.
 Candón, *s. m.* V. *Alcandón*.
 Caulículos, *s. m. pl.* Ornaments of the Corinthian order.
 Caíro, *s. m.* North-west wind.
 Causo, *s. m.* Cause; motive; affair; law-suit. *Causa, pública*, Public good.
 Causador, *ra. s. m. y f.* One who causes, [something is done].
 Causal, *s. m.* Ground on which
 Causalidad, *s. f.* Connection between cause and effect.
 Causante, *p. y s. m.* He who causes. [duce; to sue].
 Causar, *v. a.* To cause, to pro-

causado, *s. m.* Advocate, counsellor.
 Causón, *s. m.* Burning fever.
 Caústico, *s. m.* Caustic; ray of reflected light.
 Cautamente, *ad.* Cautiously.
 Cautela, *s. f.* Precaution, reserve; artfulness, craft, cunning. [prudence].
 Cantear, *v. a.* To proceed with
 Cautelasomente, *ad.* In a cautious manner.
 Cauteloso, *sa. a.* Cautious.
 Cauterio, *s. m.* Cantery; preventive remedy. [tion].
 Canterización, *s. f.* Canteriza-
 Canterizador, *s. m.* He who canterizes.
 Cauterizar, *v. a.* To canterize: to correct or reproach with severity.
 Cautivar, *v. a.* To take or make prisoners of war; to imprison; to captivate, to subdue.
 Cantiverio, *s. m.* Captivity.
 Cantividad, *s. f.* V. *Cautiverio*.
 Cantivo, *va. a.* Captive.
 Caúto, *ta. a.* Cautious, wary.
 Cava, *s. f.* Digging and earthing of vines; cellar; ditch; subterraneous vault. [pit].
 Cavadizo, *za. a.* Dug out of a
 Cavado, *da. a.* Hollow, con-
 Cavador, *s. m.* Digger. [cave].
 Cavadura, *s. f.* Hole dug into the ground.
 Cavallillo, *s. m.* Water-furrow between two ridges.
 Cavar, *v. a.* To dig; to paw; to think intensely.
 Caverna, *s. f.* Cavern; hollow inside or depth of wounds.
 Cavernilla, *s. f.* Small cavern.
 Cavernoso, *sa. a.* Full of caverns.

Cavi, *s. f.* A Peruvian root, called *oca*, dried and dressed.
 Cavidad, *s. f.* Cavity, hollow.
 Cavidos, *s. m.* Portuguese measure of length.
 Cavilación, *s. f.* A disposition to make captious objections.
 Cavilar, *v. a.* To cavil.
 Cavilla, *s. f.* Sea-holly; tree-nail; belying pin to which the running-rigging is fastened. [ker].
 Cavillador, *s. m.* Tree-nail maker.
 Cavillár, *r. a.* To use tree-nails. *Cavillar un buxel*, To drive tree-nails into a ship.
 Cavilosamente, *ad.* In a captious or cavillous manner.
 Caviloso, *sa. a.* Captious.
 Cavo, *va. a.* Concave; having only twenty-nine days.
 Caxa, *s. f.* Box; Coffin. V. *Abred*. Chest; warehouse; drum, printer's case; room in a post-office; portable writing-desk. *Caxa de escopeta*, Stock of a fire-lock. *Caxa de brasero*, A brasier for warming a room. *Caxa de coche*, Body of a coach. *Caxa de agua*, Manger of a ship. *Caxa de balas*, Shot-locker. *Caxa de bombas*, Pump-well of a ship. *Caxa de lastre*, Ballast-case, *Caxa de consulta*, Counsellor's brief. *Caxa de cartuchos*, Cartidge box. *Caxa de mar*, Sea chest. *Libro de caxa*, Cash-book. *Caxa de farol del puñal de pólvora*, Light-room. *Meter las veras ó entenas en caxa*, To place the yards or lateen yards in a horizontal position. Google

Caza-méngala, *s. f.* Kind of linen manufactured in China.
 Caxéras, *s. f. pl.* Cavities or holes in blocks.
 Caxéro, *s. m.* Cashier; basin of water or reservoir; pedlar, hawk. *V. Buhonero.*
 Caxeta, *s. f.* Snuff-box. *Caxetas*, Braided cordage.
 Caxetin, *s. m.* Very small box.
 Caxista, *s. m.* Composer.
 Caxita, *s. f.* Small box.
 Cazo, *s. m.* Notch or groove for the pasteboards in which books are bound.
 Cazón, *s. m.* Box or chest; chest of drawers; drawer under a table; mould for casting the pipes of an organ. *Cazones de cámara*, Lockers in the cabins of ships.
 Caxala, *s. f.* *V. Caxita.*
 Cayada, *s. f.* *V. Cayado.*
 Cayadilla, *s. f.* Small shepherd's hook.
 Cayado, *s. m.* Shepherd's hook; crozier; walking-staff.
 Cayato, *s. m.* Kind of stuff, manufactured in Lisle.
 Cayelac, *s. m.* Sweet-scented wood which grows in Siam.
 Cayepút, *s. m.* Aromatic oil brought from the East Indies. [crafty, artful fellow.
 Caymán, *s. m.* Alligator.
 Cayos, *s. m. pl.* Rocks, sandbanks, or islets in the sea.
 Cayote, *s. m.* Citron. *V. Cidra.*
 Cayón, *s. m.* Cashew-nut.
 Cayré, *s. m.* False hair or wig; farbelow; silk threads appertaining to wig.
 Cayreládo, *da. a.* Adorned with flourishes.

Cayrelár, *v. a.* To adorn women's garments with flourishes.
 Cayúco, *s. m.* Small fishing-boat used in some parts of America.
 Caz, *s. m.* Canal, trench.
 Cáza, *s. f.* Chase; game. *Caza mayor*, Hunting, &c. *Caza menor*, Shooting or fowling. *Dar caza*, To chase or give chase to a vessel.
 Cazábe, *s. m.* Bread made in the Havannah of the root of the cassavi plant.
 Cazadero, *s. m.* Place proper for pursuing game.
 Cazador, *s. m.* Huntsman, sportsman; vessel which gives chase to another.
 Cazamóscas, *s. m.* Fly-catcher.
 Cazár, *v. a.* To chase, to fowl, to hunt, to sport; to give chase to a ship.
 Cazcaleár, *v. n.* To run to and fro with affected assiduity.
 Cazcarriás, *s. f. pl.* Splasblings of dirt on clothes. [bemired.
 Cazcarriénto, *ta, a.* Splashed.
 Cazo, *s. m.* Copper sauce-pan with an iron handle; ladle.
 Cazoléja ó Cazoléta, *s. f.* Small saucepan.
 Cazoléta, *s. f.* Pan of a musket-lock; boss of a shield; shell of a sword; kind of perfume. [pan.
 Gazolilla, *s. f.* Small earthen pot or stew-pan.
 Cazolón, *s. m.* Large earthen pot or stew-pan.
 Cazón, *s. m.* Sweet William; brown sugar.
 Cazonál, *s. m.* Fishing-tackle for the tope-fishery.
 Cazonéte, *s. m.* Toggel.

Cazúdo, *da. a.* Having a thick back; spoken of knives.
 Casuéla, *s. f.* An earthen pan or vessel to dress meat in; meat dressed in an earthen pan; kind of pit in the play-houses in Spain, reserved for the ladies, and where no gentlemen are admitted.
 Cazuela mexi, Tart made of cheese, bread, apples, and honey; pan for baking tarts and pies. *V. Tartera.*
 Cazumbrár, *v. a.* To join staves together with hempen cords, and tighten them with the strokes of a mallet.
 Caziambre, *s. m.* Hempen cord with which the staves of wine casks are joined and tightened.
 Cazumbrón, *s. m.* Cooper.
 Cazir, *s. m.* Unleaved Aralia.
 Cazúrro, *ra. a.* Silent; making use of low language.
 Cé, *interj.* Hark! here! *Por ce ó por be*, In one way or
 Céa, *s. f.* Thigh-bone. [other.
 Ceático, *ca. a.* Affected with rheumatic pains in the thigh or hip. *V. Ciático.*
 Cebáta, *s. f.* Barley. *Cebáda ladilla*, Common long-eared barley. [barley.
 Cebadál, *s. m.* Field sown with
 Cebadázó, *za. a.* Barley bread.
 Cebadéra, *s. f.* Corn bag; sprit-sail.
 Cebaderia, *s. f.* Barley-market.
 Cebadéro, *s. m.* Place where game or fowls are fed; mule which on a journey carries barley for the rest; bell-mule; entrance of a tile-kiln; dealer in barley.

Cebadilla, *s. f.* Sneeze-wort.
Cebádo, *a.* Applied to the picture of a wolf with a lamb or kid in its mouth. [ing.]
Cebadura, *s. f.* Act of feeding.
Cebár, *v. a.* To feed animals; to fatten fowls; to drive in with force; to excite; to prime; to let off a rocket or squib. *Ceban un anzuelo*, To bait a fish-hook.
Cebarse, *v. r.* To be firmly bent upon a thing.
Cebellina, *s. f.* Sable.
Cebica, *s. f.* *V. Cibica*.
Cébo, *s. m.* Fodder; fattening of fowls and other animals; Kind of monkey. *V. Cefo*.
Cart-grease. *Cebo de pescar*, Bait for fishing; gunpowder for the priming of guns.
Cebolla, *s. f.* Onion; any bulbous tunicated root. *Cebolla albarana*, Squill. *Cebolla Acaulonia*, Shallot.
Cebollana, *s. f.* A large myrobalan, resembling onions.
Cebollar, *s. m.* Plot of ground sown with onions.
Cebollero, *ra. s. m. y f.* Dealer in onions.
Cebolléta, *s. f.* A tender onion.
Cebollino, *s. m.* Chive or cive.
Cebollón, *s. m.* A large onion.
Cebolludo, *da. a.* Ill-shaped.
Cebón, *s. m.* A fat bullock or hog. *Cebones de galicia*, Stall-fed bullocks.
Ceboncillo, *s. m.* A young fat.
Cebra, *s. f.* Zebra. [pig.]
Cebatium, *s. f.* A long wooden tube or pipe. *V. Cebatana*.
Piece of ordnance.
Cebúrro, *V. Mijs ceburro*.

Ceçar, *v. a.* To pronounce the *s* in the same manner as the *c*, which is a considerable fault in Spanish pronunciation; to call one by the word *ce-ce*.
Cecéo, *s. m.* The act of pronouncing the *s* in the same manner as the *c*.
Cecéso, *sa. a.* Committing the fault of pronouncing the *s* in the same manner as the *c*.
Cécha, *s. f.* Kind of vessel for drinking water.
Cécias, *s. m.* North-west wind.
Cecina, *s. f.* Hung-beef. *Echar en cecina*, To salt and dry meat.
Cecinar, *v. a.* To make hung-beef. *V. Accinar*.
Cedacería, *s. f.* Shop where sieves are made or sold.
Cedacero, *s. m.* One who makes or sells sieves.
Cedacero y Cedacito, *s. m.* A small sieve. [strainer].
Cedazo, *s. m.* Hair-sieve or *Cedazuelo*, *s. m.* A small hair-sieve or strainer. [ing.]
Cedénte, *p. a.* Ceding.
Ceder, *v. a.* To grant, to yield, to deliver up.
Cedér, *v. n.* To submit; to happen; to abate.
Cedizo, *za. a.* Tainted.
Cédo, *ad.* Immediately. *V. Cedria*, *s. f.* Resin. [Luego].
Cedride, *s. m.* Fruit of the large cedar-tree. [the cedar-tree].
Cedrina, *na. a.* Belonging to **Cédrio**, *s. m.* *V. Cedride*.
Cédrio, *s. m.* Cedar.
Cédula, *s. f.* Slip of parchment or paper; order, bill, decree; lot. *Cédula de cam-*

bio, Bill of exchange. *Cédula real*, Royal letters patent. *Echar cedulas*, To draw or cast lots.
Cednäge, *s. m.* Fees or dues paid for the expedition of decrees or grants.
Cedullita ó **Cedulita**, *s. f.* A small scrap or slip of paper.
Cedulón, *s. m.* A long edict. *Poner cedulones*, To post up edicts or libels.
Cefálica, *s. f.* Cephalic vein.
Cefálico, *ca. a.* Cephalic.
Céfalo, *s. m.* Mullet.
Céfiro, *s. m.* Zephyr.
Céfo, *s. m.* A large kind of monkey. [terer, sycophant].
Cegador, *ra. s. m. y f.* Flat.
Cegájes, *s. f.* Weakness of sight. [years old].
Cegajo, *s. m.* A he-goat two.
Cegajoso, *sa. a.* Blear-eyed.
Cegar, *v. n.* To grow blind.
Cegar, *v. a.* To blind; to shut a door or window. *Cegar los conductos, los pasos ó caminos*, To stop up channels, passages, or roads. *Cegar una via de agua*, To fother a leak.
Cegarrita, *s. m.* One who contracts the eye to see at a distance.
Cegato, *ta. a.* Short-sighted.
Cegatoso, *sa. a.* *V. Cegajoso*.
Ceguecillo, *s. m.* *V. Ceguereuelo*. [ignorance].
Ceguedad, *s. f.* Blindness;
Ceguera, *s. f.* Infirmary or disorder in the eye; absolute blindness. [reins].
Ceguerías, *s. m.* Kind of mar-
Ceguereuelo, *s. m.* Little blind fellow. Digitized by Google

Cegünñela, s. f. Whip staff of the helm. *V. Pizote.*
Céja, s. f. Eye-brow; edging of clothes; bridge of a violin; summit of a mountain.
Cejadero, s. m. Rope or traces of a harness fastened to the swing-tree of a carriage.
Cejár, v. n. To retrograde; to slacken, to relax.
Cejijunto, ta. a. Having eye-brows which join one another. [thrown.
Céjo, s. m. Thick mist or fog;
Cejuela, s. f. A small eye-brow.
Celada, s. f. Ancient piece of armour; ambuscade, ambush; artful trick; decoy or stratagem used by a small ship of war to bring an inferior vessel within gun-shot.
Celadilla, s. f. Small helmet.
Celador, ra. s. m. y f. Curator; monitor in schools.
Celadura, s. f. Enamel. *V. Esmalte.*
Celaje, s. m. Colour of the clouds; presage, prognostic.
Celajes, Light swiftly moving clouds.
Celar, v. n. y z. To fulfil the duties of an office with care; to watch any person's motions from fear; to cover, to conceal. *V. Rezzelar.* To engrave.
Celda, s. f. Cell; small cabin on board a ship; small room. [cell.
Celdilla ó Celdita, s. m. Small
Celeberrimo, ma. a. sup. Most celebrated. [praise, applause.
Celebración, s. f. Celebration;
Celebrador, s. m. One who applauds a thing or person.

Celebrante, s. m. A priest in the act of celebrating the mass.
Celebrar, v. a. To celebrate. *Celebrar misa, To say mass;* to praise, to applaud; to revere.
Célebre, a. Celebrated, renowned; gay, facetious, merry. [merrily.
Celebreniente, ad. Facetiously,
Celebridád, s. f. Celebrity; pomp, magnificence.
Celebrillo, s. m. Cerebel.
Celébro, s. m. Skull; brain; fancy, imagination.
Celemin, s. m. Measure of grain, about a peck English measure.
Celeminada, s. f. Peckful.
Celeminero, s. m. Ostler, who measures out the grain in
Celerario, s. m. Usurer. [inn.
Celeridad, s. f. Celerity, velocity.
Celéste, a. Celestial; sky-blue.
Celestial, a. Celestial; perfect, agreeable, delightful.
Celestialmente, ad. Celestially.
Céso, s. m. V. Ceso.
Célla, s. f. Beverage made of wheat.
Celiaca, s. f. Celiao artery; kind of diarrhoea.
Celiaco, ca. a. Relating to the lower belly. *Fluxo celiaco, Flux.*
Celibato, s. m. Celibacy; one who leads a single life.
Celibe, s. m. V. Celibato.
Célico, ca. a. Celestial; heavenly.
Celidonia, s. f. Swallow-wort; swallow-stone.
Celindrato, s. m. Ragout made with coriander-seed.

Celista, s. f. Fish caught in the straits of Gibraltar.
Célla, s. f. V. Celda. [titute.
Celénca, s. f. A common prosellénco, ca. a. Deceperit.
Céso, s. m. Hoop. [window.
Celosa, s. f. Lattice of a Celoso, sa. a. Light and swift-sailing; crank. [near.
Celsitud, s. f. Elevation, high-
Céltico, ca. a. Celtic. [biret.
Celula, s. f. A small cell or cabinet.
Celulilla, s. f. A very small cell or cabinet.
Cembellua, s. f. Hart's-horn.
Cementación, s. f. Cementation.
Cementar, v. a. V. Cimentar.
Cementerio ó Cemeterio, s. m. V. Cimiterio.
Céua, s. f. Act of supping; supper; scene, stage.
Cenacho, s. m. Fruit-basket made of bass-wood.
Cenáculo, s. m. The senatory hall in which our Lord administered the last supper to his disciples. [supping.
Cenadero, s. m. A place for Cenador, s. m. One who is fond of suppers; summer-house, arbour. *Cenador chinésco, Chinese temple.*
Cenagal, s. m. Quagmire. *Metarse en un cenagal, To be involved in an unpleasant arduous affair.*
Cenagoso, sa. a. Muddy, miry.
Cenar, v. a. To sup.
Cencio, ña. a. Lean, thin, slender; pure, simple. *Pan cencio, Unleavened bread.*
Cencerro, s. f. Bell worn by the leading mule. *V. Cencerro, Clack of a mill.*

Cencerráda, s. f. Noise made with bells and horns at the door of an old bridegroom or widower the night of his marriage.

Cencerrear, v. n. To gingle continually; to play on a nutshod guitar; to make a dreadful noise.

Cencerreo, s. m. Noise made by wether, mule, or horse bells.

Cencerri, a. Resembling the noise of wether or horse bells.

Cencerrilla, s. f. V. *Cencerrillo*.

Cencerrillo, s. m. A small wether, horse or mule bell.

Cencerro, s. m. V. *Cencerre*.

Cencerrón, s. m. A small bunch of grapes which remains after the vintage.

Cencido, da. a. Untilled.

Céneris ó Céucro, s. m. Kind of serpent with white spots, resembling millet.

Cendál, s. m. Light thin stuff; flounce; garter.

Cendén, s. f. Meeting of the inhabitants of villages.

Cendolilla, s. f. A forward girl.

Céndra, s. f. Paste used to clean silver. *Ser una cendra*, To be as lively as a cricket.

Cenésia, s. f. Frame of a picture; printed or painted border of any kind of stuff; valance; bank of a river or lake. *Cenésu de untoldo*, Centre of an awning.

Cenicéro, s. m. Ash-hole.

Ceniciento, ta. a. Ash-coloured.

Cenit, s. m. Zenith.

Ceniza, s. f. Ashes. *Cenizas de ultramar*, Ultramarine.

Cenizo, s. m. Summer and winter savory.

Cenizo, za. a. V. *Ceniciento*.

Cenizoso, sa. a. Covered with ashes. [*fesses* a monastic life.

Cenobita, s. m. One who promotes a community.

Cenofégias, s. f. pl. The feast of the tabernacles among the Jews.

Cenogil, s. m. Garter. [*Jews*.

Cenotáfio, s. m. Cenotaph.

Censatário, s. m. One who pays an annuity out of his estate to another person.

Cénso, s. m. Rent; poll-tax. *Cénso de la población*, Enumeration of the inhabitants of a country. *Cénso al quitar*, Rent paid by a tenant at pleasure. *Cénso de por vida*, Annuity for one or more lives.

Censór, s. m. Censor; critic; censorious person. [*interest*.

Censual, a. Belonging to lawful

Censualista, s. m. Life annuitant.

Censura, s. f. A critical review of literary productions; censure, blame; reproach without foundation; spiritual punishment; register.

Censurable, a. Censurable.

Censurador, s. m. One who censures.

Censurar, v. a. To review, to criticize; to censure; to reprove; to record.

Centaurea ó Centaura, s. f. Centaury. [*archer*.

Centauro, s. m. A centaur;

Centella, s. f. Lightning; flash.

Ser vivo como una centella ó ser una centella, To be all on fire and tow, to be all life and spirit.

Centellador, ra. a. Brilliant.

Centellante, a. Sparkling, flashing. [*To sparkle*.

Centellár y Centellér, v. n.

Centellica ó Centellilla, s. f. A small flash or spark.

Centellón, s. m. A large spark or flash.

Centena, s. f. Centenary; stubbles of rye; hundredth.

Centenadas, ad. A centenadas ó á centenares, By hundreds.

Centenal, s. m. Field sown with rye; the number of a hundred. [*Centenario*.

Centenár, s. m. V. *Centena y Centenário*, ria. a. Secular,

happening but once in a century.

Centenário, s. m. A feast which is celebrated every hundred years.

Centenazo, za. a. Belonging to rye. *Paja centenaza*, Rye-

Centeno, s. m. Rye. [*straw*.

Centeno, na. a. Hundred. [*rye*.

Centenoso, sa. a. Mixed with

Centésimo, ma. a. Hundredth.

Centillo, s. m. V. *Centillo*.

Centilóquio, s. m. A work divided into a hundred parts or chapters.

Centimano, na. a. Having a hundred hands.

Centinela, s. f. Sentinel; gar-
rison. *Centinela avanzada*, Advanced guard. *Centinela á caballo*, Vedet. *Centinela perdida*, Forlorn hope. *Hacer centinela ó estar de centinela*, To stand centry, to be on guard.

Centinódia, s. f. Knot-grass.

Centinódia, ad. A hundred times more. [*car*.

Centuplicar, v. a. V. *Centupli-*

Centollá, *s. f.* Center-fish.
 Centón, *s. m.* Coarse covering of warlike machines in ancient times; cento.
 Central y Centricál, *a.* Central.
 Centrico, *a.* *Punto centrico*, Object. *V. Centro.*
 Centrifugo, *ga. a.* Centrifugal.
 Centripeto, *ta. a.* Centripetal.
 Centro, *s. m.* Centre; height and depth of a thing; the main or principal object of one's desires; disk.
 Centuplicar, *v. a.* Centuplicate.
 Centúplo, *pla. a.* Hundred fold.
 Centúria, *s. f.* Century; company of one hundred soldiers commanded by a centurion.
 Centurion, *s. m.* Centurion.
 Cenúlo, *s. m.* Gnat.
 Cenúria, *s. f.* A governess of children; nursery-maid.
 Cenir, *v. n.* To frown, to look angry.
 Ceñido, *da. a.* Moderate; rimed, encircled with rings.
 Ceñidor, *s. m.* Belt, girdle.
 Ceñigo, *s. m.* Goose foot.
 Ceñir, *v. n.* To gird, to surround; to environ; to reduce; to contract. *Ceñir espada*, To wear or carry a sword. *Ceñir el viento*, To ham the wind. [expence.
 Ceñirse, *v. a.* To reduce one's
 Céno, *s. m.* A supercilious look; ring or ferrule; circle round the upper part of a horse's hoof.
 Ceño, *sa. a.* Hoof surrounded with elevated rings. *V. Ceñado.* [percilious.
 Ceñado, *da. a.* Frowning, sulc.
 Cén, *s. m.* Doree or dory.
 Cépá, *s. f.* That part of the

trunk of a tree which joins the root, and stands in the ground; stock of a vine; stock or origin of a family; first foundation of columns, pilasters, or arches.
 Cepacaballo, *s. m.* Cardoon.
 Cepágo, *s. m.* Jail fees.
 Cepejon, *s. m.* The highest and largest branch of a tree torn from the trunk.
 Cepilladúras, *s. f. pl.* Shavings pared off with a plane.
 Cepillár, *v. a.* To plane. *V. Acepillar.*
 Cepillo, *s. m.* Plane; brush; poor-box. *La cuña que asanza el hierro cortante del cepillo*, The wedge which keeps the iron of a plane tight.
 Cepita, *s. f.* A small poor-box.
 Cépo, *s. m.* Block; stocks; kind of reel; trap or snare. *Cepo del ancla*, Anchor-stock. *Cepo de manigüetes*, Cross-piece of the kevil. *Cepo de molinete*, Knighthead of the windlass. *Cepos*, Notched cleats or timbers fixed across other timbers to strengthen or secure them where they are pierced.
 Cépon, *s. m.* A large trunk of a tree, an old vine stock.
 Ceporro, *s. m.* An old vine pulled up by the roots.
 Cequí ó Cequín, *s. m.* A gold coin, a sequin.
 Céra, *s. f.* Wax tapers; foot-path in the street. *V. Acera.*
 Cera virgen, Virgin wax.
 Cerachates, *s. f. pl.* Wax-stories. *V. Ceriles.* [vil.
 Cerafolio, *s. m.* Common chier.
 Cerápez, *s. f.* Cerate.

Céras, *s. f. pl.* The whole of the cells of wax and honey formed by bees.
 Ceraístan, *s. f.* Beverage made of rice.
 Carásta, Ceráste ó Cerásted, *s. f. y m.* Kind of horned serpent. [Monse-eat.
 Cerástio de Granada, *s. m.*
 Ceratófilon, *s. m.* Horn-wort, or pond weed.
 Cerbatána, *s. f.* Tube made of wood or metal; trumpet for deaf people; kind of culverin.
 Cérca, *s. f.* Inclosure, hedge or wall; district; yard. *Las cercas*, Objects placed in the fore-ground of a painting.
 Cérca, *ad.* Near at hand, not far off; with regard to. *En cerca*, Round-about.
 Cercádo, *s. m.* A garden or field inclosed.
 Cercador, *s. m.* One who incloses or surrounds.
 Cercamiento, *s. m.* Act of inclosing. [small distance.
 Cercánamente, *ad.* Nigh, at a
 Cercanía, *s. f.* Proximity, neighbourhood, vicinity.
 Cercano, *na. a.* Near, close by.
 Cercár, *v. a.* To inclose; to invest a town, to block up a fortress; to crowd. *V. Acer-car.* *Cercado de deudas y trabajos*, Involved in troubles and distress. [the root.
 Cercén ó Cereén, *ad.* At
 Cercenadéra, *s. f.* Clipping-knife used by wax-chandlers.
 Cercenador, *s. m.* One who pares, or clips.
 Cercenadura, *s. f.* Act of clipping or lopping off.

Cercenár, v. a. To lop off; to reduce, to lessen.

Cercéfa, s. f. Air-tube.

Cercéta, s. f. Widgeon; antler; tail of a horse.

Cércha, s. f. A wooden rule for measuring convex objects.

Cerchár, V. *Acodar.*

Cerchón, s. m. V. *Cimbra.*

Cercillo, s. m. Ear-ring. V. *Zarcillo*, Tendril of the vine. V. *Tixereta*, Hoop. V. *Zarcillo*, [ing bird.

Cércio ó Cerción, s. m. A mock. **Cerciorár, v. a.** To assure, to ascertain, to affirm.

Cérco, s. m. Hoop or ring; blockade of a place; circle; frame or case of a door or window. *En cerco*, Round about. *Poner cerca á una plaza*, To block up a place. *Levantar el cerco*, To raise a blockade.

Cercopitéco, s. m. Kind of long-tailed monkey.

Cérda, s. f. Horse's tail or mane; corn just cut down, and formed into sheaves; bundle of broken flax; sow. *Cerda de puerco*, Hog's bristles. *Ganado de cerda*, Herd of swine. [bristles

Cerdámen, s. m. Handful of **Cerdáns, s. f.** Kind of dance in Catalonia.

Cerdázo, s. m. A large hog or pig; hair sieve. V. *Cerdazo*. **Cerdeár, v. n.** To be weak in the fore-quarter; to emit a harsh and inharmonious sound; to decline a request or demand by subtleties and evasions. [small hog or pig.

Cerdillo ó Cerdito, s. m. A

Cérdo, s. m. Hog or pig. *Cerdo de muerte*, A pig fit to be killed. *Cerdo de vida*, A pig not fat enough to be killed.

Cerdoso, sa. y Cerdudo, da. a. Bristly; it is also applied to men whose breasts are covered with hair.

Cerdudo, s. m. V. *Cerdo*.

Cerebélo, s. m. The hind part of the brain.

Cerébro, V. Celebro.

Cerecilla, s. f. V. *Guindilla*.

Cerecia, s. f. A small cherry.

Ceremonía, s. f. Rite, religious ceremony; form of civility. *Guardar ceremonia*, To stick to the ancient ceremonies and customs. *De ceremonia*, With all ceremony or pomp. [ceremonies.

Ceremonial, s. m. A book of

Ceremonial, a. Ceremonial.

Ceremoniáticamente, ad. Ceremoniously. [monious.

Ceremoniático, ca. a. Cre-

Ceremoniosamente, ad. According to the outward rites and ceremonies.

Ceremonioso, sa. a. Fond of ceremonies, polite.

Céreo, s. m. Torch thrustle.

Cereria, s. f. Wax-chandler's shop. [idle vagrant.

Ceréro, s. m. Wax-chandler; **Ceréza, s. f.** Cherry. *Ceréza garrafal*, The large heart cherry.

Cerezál, s. m. Plantation of cherry-trees.

Cerézo, s. m. Cherry-tree.

Cergázo, s. m. Rock-rose.

Ceribón ó Ceribónes, s. m. Act of an insolvent debtor sur-

rendering his whole estate to his creditors.

Ceritlor, s. m. Honey-wort.

Cerilla, s. f. Thin round wax-tapers; ball; wax-tablet; wax of the ear.

Cerites, s. m. Wax-stone.

Cerménia, s. f. The Muscadine pear.

Cerménio, s. m. Muscadine pear-tree

Cernáda, s. f. Coarse ashes which remain in the strainer after the lye is put on; size; plaster used by farriers in the cure of horses.

Cernadéro, s. m. Coarse linen which serves as a strainer for the lye; thread and silk skeins for making ribbons.

Cernedéro, s. m. Apron; place destined for sifting flour. [flour with a sieve.

Cernedor, s. m. One who sifts

Cernéjas, s. f. pl. Fetlocks of a horse growing behind the pastern joints.

Cernér, v. a. To sift.

Cernér, v. n. To bud; to drizzle; to waddle; to soar.

Cernicalo, s. m. Kestrel. *Coger ó pillar un cernicalo*, To be fuddled.

Cernidillo, s. m. Thick mist or small rain; a short and waddling gait.

Cernido, s. m. The act of sifting; the flour sifted.

Cernidura, s. f. The act of sifting.

Cernir, v. a. V. *Cerner*.

Céro, s. m. Cypher. *Scr un cero*, To be a mere cypher.

Ceroferário, s. m. Asolothbat.

Cerillo, lla. a. Applied to

grain reaped rather green and soft.

Cerón, *s. m.* Dregs of pressed wax formed into a cake.

Cerote, *s. m.* Shoemaker's wax; panic, fear; cerate.

Cerótero, *s. m.* Piece of an old hat, used by artificial fire-work-makers.

Ceroto, *s. m.* A soft cerate made of oil and wax.

Ceróya, *s. f.* Crops of corn which begin to grow yellow.

Cerquillo, *s. m.* A small circle; the welt of a shoe; tonsure of a monk.

Cerquita, *ad.* At a small distance, nigh or near in point of time or place.

Cerrada, *s. f.* The strongest part of a hide or skin which covers the back-bone of an animal. *Hacer cerrada*, To commit a gross fault or palpable mistake.

Cerradero, *ra. s. m. y f.* Staple or iron loop which receives the bolt of a lock; purse-strings.

Cerradizo, *za. a.* That which may be locked or fastened.

Cerrado, *da. a.* Close, reserved, dissembling; secreted, concealed; obstinate. *Cerrado como pie de muleto*, As stubborn as a mule.

Cerrador, *s. m.* Porter or door-keeper; tie; bond, obligation.

Cerradura, *s. f.* The art of shutting or locking up; lock. *Cerradura de golpe*, Spring-lock; an inclosure.

Cerradura & Cerradura, *s. f.* A small lock.

Cerraja, *s. f.* Lock of a door; common sow-thistle.

Cerrajeár, *v. a.* To carry on the trade of a lock-smith.

Cerrajería, *s. f.* Trade of a lock-smith; shop or forge.

Cerrajero, *s. m.* Locksmith.

Cerramiento, *s. m.* Inclosure; the finishing of the roof of a building; partition walls.

Cerrar, *v. a.* To obstruct a passage; to fit a door frame; to lock a door; to include, to contain; to fence or inclose a piece of ground; to interdict; to engage the enemy. *Cerrar la carta*, To fold up a letter. *Cerrar la cuenta*, To close an account.

Cerrarse, *v. r.* To remain in one's opinion firm and unshaken; to be shut up; to grow cloudy and overcast; to close up.

Cerrazón, *s. m.* Dark and cloudy whether which precedes tempests.

Cerrejón, *s. m.* Hillock.

Cerrero, *ra. a.* Running wild from one hill or eminence to another; haughty, lofty.

Cerril, *a.* Mountaneous, rough, uneven; wild, untamed. *Puente cerril*, A small narrow bridge, intended merely for cattle; rude, unpolished.

Cerrillar, *v. a.* To mill coined metal.

Cerrillo, *s. m.* A little eminence. *Cerrillos*, The dies for milling coined metal.

Cerrión, *s. m.* Icicle; fresh cheese.

Cérro, *s. m.* High land; neck of an animal; back bone;

flax or hemp. *Cerro enrisgado*, A steep and inaccessible mountain. *En cerro*, Nakedly, barely.

Cerrojillo, *s. m.* A small bird of the sparrow kind; a small bolt. [*cerrejos*].

Cerrójo, *s. m.* Bolt. *Tentar Cerrón*, *s. m.* Kind of linen in Galicia made of tow.

Cerrumado, *da. a.* Having weak or defective quarters.

Cerrúmas, *s. f. pl.* Weak or defective quarters in horses.

Certámen, *s. m.* Duel, battle; controversy, disputation.

Certería, *s. f.* Dexterity. *V. Tino*.

Certero, *ra. a.* Skilled in shooting and fowling.

Certéza, *s. f.* Certainty, doubt.

Certidumbre, *s. f. V. Certeza*, Security, obligation to fulfil any thing.

Certificación, *s. f.* Certificate, return of a writ; certainty, security. [*certifies*].

Certificador, *s. m.* One who certifies, *v. a.* To assure, to affirm, to certify. *Certificar el pliego ó la carta*, To assure that a letter will arrive where it is directed.

Certificatio, *ria. a.* That which certifies. [*light blue*].

Cerúleo, *lea. a.* Sky blue or Cerúma, *s. f. V. Cerrumam*.

Cervál, *a.* Belonging to a deer. *Miedo cervál*, Great timidity.

Cervário, *ria. a. V. Cervál*.

Cervática, *s. f. V. Langostas*.

Cervático ó Cervatillo, *a. m.* A small deer.

Cervato, *s. m.* A young deer.

- Cervoceria**, *s. f.* Brewhouse; alehouse.
- Cervecero**, *s. m.* One who brews or sells beer.
- Cervéda**, *s. f.* Extremity of the ribs of pork.
- Cervéza**, *s. m.* Beer or ale.
- Cervicabra**, *s. f.* Gazelle.
- Cervigüda**, *da. a. u.* High of thick marked; obstinate, stubborn.
- Corrigüillo**, *s. m.* V. *Cerviz*.
- Cerrino**, *na. a.* Ressembling a deer. [V. *Serviolas*]
- Corriolas**, *s. f.* Cat-heads.
- Cerviz**, *s. f.* Nape. *Hombre de una cerviz*, A stubborn obstinate man. *Ser de dura cerviz*, To be incorrigible. *Bajar la cerviz*, To humble one's self. *Llevar la cerviz*, To be elated, to grow proud. [colour of a deer]
- Cerruno**, *na. a.* Being of the *Cesación* ó *Cesación* á Divinis, a Suspension from religious functions. [stop]
- Cesación**, *s. f.* Cessation, pause.
- Cesamiento**, *s. m.* V. *Cesación*.
- Cesar**, *v. n.* To cease, to give over.
- César**, *s. m.* Name of the Roman emperor. *Q. Cesar* ó *nada*, Neck or nothing.
- Cesareo**, *rea. a.* Imperial. *Operación cesarea*, The Cæsarian operation.
- Cese**, *s. m.* Cess.
- Cesible**, *a.* That which may be ceased.
- Cesión**, *s. f.* Cession; resignation. *Cesión de bienes*, Surrender of the whole estate of an insolvent debtor into the hands of his creditors.
- Cesionario**, *s. m.* He in whose favour a transfer is made.
- Cespé** ó **Cespéde**, *s. m.* That part of the rind of a vine where it has been pruned; sod or turf covered with grass. *Cespéde francés*, Scagillyflower.
- Cespedera**, *s. f.* Fields where green sods are cut.
- Cesta**, *s. f.* Basket, pannier. *Llevar la cesta*, To pander.
- Cestáda**, *s. f.* A basketful.
- Cestería**, *s. f.* Place where baskets are made or sold.
- Cestero**, *s. m.* Basket-maker.
- Cestilla** ó **Cestita**, *s. m.* A small basket. [little basket]
- Cástico** ó **Cestillo**, *s. m.* A basket.
- Cesto**, *s. m.* A hand-basket.
- Cestón**, *s. m.* A large basket; gabion. [biona]
- Cestonada**, *s. f.* Range of gabions.
- Cesura**, *s. f.* Cæsura.
- Cetáceo**, *cea. a.* Cetaceous.
- Cétis**, *s. m.* An old Galician coin.
- Cetra**, *s. f.* A leather shield formerly used by the Spaniards.
- Cetrea**, *s. m.* A small brass or copper bucket. V. *Acetre*.
- Cetrería**, *s. f.* Falconry; fowling or sporting with falcons.
- Cetrero**, *s. m.* Verger.
- Cetrifera**, *s. m.* One who bears a sceptre.
- Cetrimo**, *na. a.* Lemon-coloured; jaundiced, melancholy.
- Cetro**, *s. m.* Sceptre; reign of a prince; wand; perch or roost for birds.
- Ceuma**, *s. f.* A figure in Rhetoric. [V. *Civil*]
- Cevó**, *a.* Vile, despicable.
- Cevilidad**, *s. f.* Misery, meanness. V. *Civilidad*.
- Céyba**, *s. f.* Sea-weed or sea-moss; large tree in the Indies.
- Chá**, *s. f.* Tea; a very thin and light kind of stuff used by the Chinese.
- Chabacanamente**, *ad.* In a bungling manner.
- Chabacana**, *s. f.* An insipid kind of plumb.
- Chabacaneria**, *s. f.* Want of cleanliness and elegance.
- Cabacano**, *na. a.* Coarse, unpolished, ill-finished.
- Chabéta** ó **Chapéta**, *s. f.* Forelock-key. *Perder la chabeta*, To lose one's senses.
- Chabnám**, *s. f.* Sort of muslin.
- Chacál**, *s. m.* Jackall. [stuff]
- Chacart**, *s. f.* Kind of cotton.
- Cháchara**, *s. f.* Chit-chat, idle prate; garrulity. [and prattle]
- Chacharear**, *v. a.* To prate.
- Chacharero** y **Chacharon**, *s. m.* Prater; idle talker.
- Chácho**, *s. m.* Shade at the game of ombre.
- Chacina**, *s. f.* Pork seasoned with spice for sausages and balls.
- Chacoli**, *s. f.* A light red wine of a sourish taste, which is made in Biscay.
- Chacolear**, *v. n.* To move and clap, as a horse-shoe does for want of nails.
- Chacoleto**, *s. m.* The clapping of a horse-shoe for want of nails.
- Chacóna**, *s. f.* Tune of a Spanish dance of that name.
- Chacota**, *s. f.* Noisy mirth. *Hacer chacota de alguna cosa*, To turn a thing into ridicule.
- Chacutear**, *v. n.* To indulge in noisy mirth, to scold, to jest

Chacotero, s. m. A wag.
Chacotero, ra. a. Waggish, ludicrous. [habitation.
Chiera, s. f. An Indian rustic
Chacúaco, s. m. Clown.
Chufaldetes, s. m. Clue-lines.
Chafilla, s. f. An old tattered suit of clothes.
Chafallar, v. a. To botch.
Chafallo, s. m. Coarse patch.
Chafallón, s. m. A botching taylor.
Chafar, v. a. To make velvet or plush lose its lustre by pressing or crushing the pile.
Chafate, s. m. A short broad sword used by the Turks.
Chafarruado, s. f. Blot or stain in clothes; spot in reputation and character.
Chafarrar, v. a. To blot, to stain.
Chafarrón, s. m. Blot, stain.
Chafarcones, s. f. pl. Kind of printed or coloured linen.
Chafio, s. m. Bevel, obtuse angle.
Chafnar, r. a. To form a bevel, to cut a slope.
Chafán, na, s. m. y f. Dealer, trader; jobber, forestalier.
Chafnear, v. a. To buy and sell; to forestall, to regrade.
Chalaneria, s. f. Artifice and cunning used by dealers.
Chaleco, s. m. An inside waistcoat.
Chalón ó Chalún, s. m. Shaloon.
Chalepa, s. f. Sloop, a long boat.
Chamaleón, s. m. V. Camuleon.
Chamarasca, s. f. A short brisk fire.
Chamarrá, s. f. Water-ger-

Chamarillero, s. m. Broker; gambler. [er at cards.
Chamarillón, s. m. A bad play-
Chamariz, s. m. Blue tit-mouse.
Chamarón, s. Long-tailed tit-mouse. [of sheep skins.
Chamárra, s. f. Garment made
Chamarrieta, s. f. A short loose jacket with sleeves.
Chambérge, s. f. A long and white cassock; a regiment raised in Madrid; kind of Spanish dance with a merry song; a narrow silk girdle.
Chambérge, ga. a. Slouched.
Chamelote, s. m. Camblet.
Chamelote de aguas, Cloued
chamelot. Chamelote de flores,
Flowered camblet.
Chamelotina, s. f. Kind of coarse camblet. [blet.
Chamelotón, s. m. Coarse cam-
Chameriúco, s. m. Kind of close jacket with a collar.
Chanicera, s. f. A piece of wood scorched and made black by fire.
Chamicero, ra. a. Belonging to scorched wood.
Chamiza, s. f. Kind of wild cane or reed.
Chamizo, s. m. A piece of wood half burnt.
Chamorra, s. f. A shorn head.
Chamorrada, s. f. Butt given with a shorn head.
Chamorrar, v. a. To cut the hair off with shears.
Chamorro, ra. u. Shorn, bald.
Trigo chamorro, Beardless
wheat.
Champida, s. f. A large stately tree in Malaga.
Champan, s. f. Kind of Ame-

Champurrar, v. a. To mix one liquor with another.
Chamuscado, da. a. Tipsy, addicted to some vice.
Chamuscado, da. p. p. Singed.
Chamuscár, v. a. To singe or scorch. [quina.
Chamusco, s. m. V. Chamus-
Chamuscón, s. m. A large singe or scorch.
Chamuscquina, s. f. The act of scorching or singeing; scolding, wrangling.
Chancear, v. n. To jest, to joke.
Chancearse, v. r. To indulge in jests and jokes.
Chancelar, v. a. V. Cancelar.
Chancero, ra. a. Jocose, merry.
Chancica ó Chancilla, s. f. A little fun or jest.
Chancilleresco, ra. a. Belonging to the court of chancery.
Chancilleria, s. f. Chancery; the office and dignity of a chancellor.
Chaucita, s. f. A little fun.
Chanceléta, s. f. Slipper. V.
Chimela Andar en chanceléta,
To go slipshod.
Chancilés, s. m. Pattens; strong leather clogs.
Chantayna, s. f. Ragout of livers and lights; a trifling worthless thing.
Chantón, a. Made in a coarse and clumsy manner; finished in a bungling manner.
Changóte, s. m. An oblong bar of iron.
Chántre, s. m. Precentor.
Chantria, s. f. The office and dignity of a precentor.
Chanza, s. f. Joke, jest, fun.
Chanzu pesada, A sarcastic
taunt.

Chanzonéta, *s. f.* Joke, jest; a little ballad.
 Chanzonetéro, *s. m.* Sonnet.
 Cháos, *s. m.* V. *Caos*. [teer.
 Chápa, *s. f.* A thin metal plate; rosy cheek, blush; rouge; transom and trunnion plates in gun carriages. *Hombre de chupa*, A man of judgment, abilities, and merit.
 Chapaléta, *s. f.* A kind of valve made of strong leather, which is put at the bottom of a ship's pump, and serves as a sucker.
 Chaparra, *s. f.* Species of oak. V. *Chaparro*. A coach with a low roof.
 Chaparrada, *s. f.* V. *Chaparro*.
 Chaparral, *s. m.* Plain of ever-green oak-trees.
 Chaparro, *s. m.* Ever-green oak-tree. [shower of rain.
 Chaparrón, *s. m.* A violent
 Chapear, *v. a.* To adorn with metal plates. V. *Chacolatear*.
 Chapeléta de un bomba, *s. f.* The clapper of a ship's pump. *Chapelétas de los imbornales*, The clappers of the scupper holes.
 Chapeléte, *s. m.* An ancient cover for the head.
 Chapelina, *s. f.* An ancient small gold chain.
 Chapería, *s. f.* Ornament consisting of a number of metal plates. [small metal plate.
 Chapéta ó Chapetilla, *s. f.* A
 Chapetón, *s. m.* An European settler in Peru.
 Chapetonada, *s. f.* A disease incident to Europeans who settle in Peru.
 Chapilla, *s. f.* V. *Chapeta*.

Chapín, *s. m.* Clog with a cork sole lined with Morocco leather, worn by women.
 Chapinazo, *s. m.* Stroke or blow given with a clog or patten.
 Chapinería, *s. f.* Shop where clogs and pattens are made and sold.
 Chapinero, *s. m.* Maker or seller of clogs and pattens.
 Chapinito, *s. m.* A small clog.
 Chapitel, *s. m.* The upper part of a pillar rising in a pyramidal form; a small moveable brass plate over the compass. V. *Capitel*.
 Chaple, *s. m.* Graver.
 Chapodár, *r. a.* To cut or lop off the branches of trees and vines.
 Chapóte, *s. m.* Kind of black glue or wax in America, used for cleaning the teeth.
 Chapoteár, *v. a.* To sponge.
 Chapoteár, *v. n.* To paddle.
 Chapuceár, *v. a.* To botch.
 Chapuceramente, *ad.* In a coarse or clumsy manner.
 Chapuceria, *s. f.* A clumsy performance.
 Chapucero, *s. m.* Blacksmith; bungler, botcher.
 Chapucéro, *ra. a.* Rough, unpolished, rude.
 Chapúz, *s. m.* The act of ducking one; a clumsy performance. V. *Chapuceria*.
 Chapúces, Mast spars.
 Chapuzár, *v. a.* To duck; to paddle with the oars.
 Chapuzár, *v. n.* To dive.
 Chaquète, *s. m.* Game resembling back-gammon.
 Chaquirá, *s. f.* Kind of pearl

white glass beads, much esteemed by the Peruvians.
 Charádrío, *s. m.* Roller. V. *Gálgulo*.
 Charáuchas, *s. f. pl.* Battens used as supporters on board a ship.
 Charanguéro, *ra. a.* Showy, tawdry colours. [hawker.
 Charanguero, *s. m.* Pedlar.
 Chárca, *s. f.* Pool of water.
 Chárcanas, *s. f.* Kind of stuff made of silk and cotton.
 Chárcos, *s. m.* Pool of standing water. *Paser el charco*, To cross the seas.
 Charia, *s. f.* Bohemia chatterer, silk-tail; idle chit-chat or prattle.
 Chariadór, *ra. s. m. y f. V. Charlatan*. [much.
 Charlar, *v. n.* To prattle.
 Charlatan, *na. s. m. y f.* Charlatan, quack, mountebank.
 Charlataneár, *v. n. V. Charlar*.
 Charlatanería, *s. f.* The act of prattling much, and to no purpose.
 Charlatanismo, *s. m.* The conduct and proceedings of a charlatan. [tree.
 Charmilla, *s. f.* Hornbeam.
 Charneca, *s. f.* Mastic tree.
 Charnecal, *s. m.* Plantation of mastic-trees.
 Charnela, *s. m.* Hinge of a box.
 Charneta, *s. f.* Iron plate.
 Charól, *s. m.* Varnish.
 Charolár, *r. a.* To varnish.
 Charolista, *s. m.* Gilder, varnisher, or jannner.
 Chárpa, *s. f.* Belt.
 Charpar, *v. a.* To scarf.
 Charquillo, *s. m.* A small pool or puddle.

Charráta, s. f. Speech or action of a clown.
Charradamente, ad. Clownishly, tastelessly.
Charvetéra, s. f. Stripe of cloth to fasten down trousers or gaiters under the foot; epau-
 letta.
Chárro, ra. s. m. y f. A clownish, ill-bred person; peasant of Salamanca.
Chárre, ra. a. Gandy.
Chás, s. m. Rent or crack.
Chasco, s. m. Fun, joke, jest; disappointment; lash. *Dar chasco*, To play a merry trick.
Chasquear, v. a. To crack with a whip or lash.
Chasquear, r. n. To crack as timber does; to play a wag-
 gish trick. [messenger on foot.
Chasqui, s. m. Post-boy or
Chasquido, s. m. Crack of a
 whip; crack.
Chata, s. f. Round-leaved
 Egyptian cucumber; a flat-
 bottomed boat. *Chata*
elijadora, Lighter. *Chata de*
orbolar, Sheer-hulk. *Chata de*
carezar, Careening-hulk.
Chato, ta. a. Flat. *Nariz*
chata, A flat nose. *Embar-*
cacion chata, A flat-bottomed
 vessel.
Chavéta, s. f. Forelock-key.
V. Chabeta. Forelock plate.
Chavónis, s. f. A kind of mus-
 lin.
Chaul, s. m. A kind of blue
 silk stuff manufactured in
 China.
Chiza, s. f. Point where the
 ball is driven, back or where
 it stops in a game at balls;
 both by, board a ship.

Chazador, s. m. A person em-
 ployed to stop the ball and
 mark the game.
Chazar, v. a. To stop the ball
 before it reaches the winning
 point; to mark the point
 whence the ball was repulsed.
Chelés, s. m. pl. A kind of
 cotton stuff of different co-
 lours.
Chellín, s. m. Shilling. [lours.
Chéno, na. a. Full. *V. Llento*.
Chérna, s. f. Ruffe.
Cherquémula, s. f. Kind of
 stuff made in the East Indies
 of silk and bark.
Chérva, s. f. Great sprnge.
Chevrón, s. m. Chevron.
Chevronado, da. a. Coat
 charged with chevrons.
Chía, s. f. A short black man-
 tle; cowl; a white medicinal
 earth.
Chiar, r. n. To chirp or chir-
 rup like birds. *V. Piar*.
Chiba, s. f. Goat. *V. Cabra*.
Chibál, s. m. Herd of goats.
Chibalete, s. m. Chest of draw-
 ers with a desk for writing.
V. Escritorio. [or staff.
Chibáta, s. f. Shepherd's club
Chibáto, s. m. Kid between
 six and twelve months old.
Chibetero, s. m. Fold or pen
 where kids are put.
Chilbo, s. m. Kid; oil pit.
Chifón, s. m. A young cock-
 linnet; sort of gum from
 America.
Chibór, s. m. Kind of mon-
 key. *V. Cefo*. [kids.
Chicada, s. f. Herd of sickly
Chicarrero, s. m. Child's shoe-
 maker. *V. Zapatillero*.
Chicha, s. f. Children's meat;
 beverage made of Indian

corn. *Tenir pocas chichas*,
 To be very lean.
Chicharo, s. m. Pea.
Chicharra, s. m. Prothworm,
 harvest-fly. *Es un chicharra*, A
 prattling, chattering person.
Cantar la chicharra, To be
 scorching hot.
Chicharrar, v. a. V. Achichar-
rar. [for climate.
Chicharrero, s. m. A hot place
Chicháto, s. m. A young
 tunny-fish; horse-mackerel;
 segar.
Chicharrón, s. m. Dried mor-
 sel of lard fried in a frying-
 pan.
Chichería, s. f. Tavern where
 the beverage called *chicha* is
 sold. [woocr.
Chichisveador, s. m. Gallant,
Chichisvear, r. a. To woo, to
 court.
Chichisveo, s. m. Cicisbeo.
Chichón, s. m. Lump on the
 head; bruise. *V. Abolladura*.
Chichoncillo ó Chichoncito, s. m.
 Small lump.
Chichota, s. f. A complete or
 perfect thing or business, so
 that nothing is wanting.
Chico, ra. a. Little, small.
Chico con grande, Both great
 and small. [little boy or girl.
Chico, Chica, s. m. y f. A
Chicolear, v. a. To joke or jest.
Chicotó, s. m. Joke, jest in
 gallantry.
Chicória, s. f. V. Achicoria.
Chicorrotico, ca; ilo, ha; to,
ta, ten. a. Very little or
 small.
Chisico, ta. s. m. y f. A fat
 strong boy or girl; end of a
 rope or cable.

Chicozapóte *s. m.* An American fruit. [the child.
 Chicuelo, *la. s. m. y f.* A lit.
 Chifla, *s. f.* Whistle; paring-knife with which skins are made thin.
 Chiflacayóte, *s. m.* A large kind of pumpkin in America.
 Chifladéra, *s. f.* Whistle.
 Chifladúra, *s. f.* Whistling.
 Chiflar, *v. a.* To scrape or pare off.
 Chiflar, *v. n.* To whistle; to mock, to jest; to tittle.
 Chiffo, *s. m.* Whistle; bird-call; priming-horn used by the gunners of the navy; tide. *Aguas chifles*, Neap tide.
 Chiféte, *s. m. V. Chifta*.
 Chifido, *s. m.* Sound of a whistle or call.
 Chiffo, *s. m. V. Chifta*.
 Chillacayóte, *s. m.* American gourd.
 Chile, *s. f.* Small American red pepper.
 Chilera, *s. f.* Row-lock-hole.
 Chilandrina, *s. f.* Trifle.
 Chilindrón, *s. m.* Kind of game at cards; assemblage, collection; cut or gash in the head.
 Chilla, *s. f.* Call for foxes, hares, or rabbits. *Clavo de chilla*, Tack. *Tablas de chilla*, Thin boards. *Chillas*, Kind of cotton stuff from India.
 Chillado, *s. m.* Roof.
 Chillador, *ra. s. m. y f.* Person who shrieks or screams; a thing that cracks.
 Chillar, *v. n.* To scream, to shriek; to imitate the notes of birds; to hiss.
 Chilleras, *s. f. pl.* Shot-lockers

in which balls are kept on board a ship.
 Chillido, *s. m.* Squeak or shriek; bawling of a woman or child.
 Chillo, *s. m. V. Chilla*.
 Chillon, *s. m.* Bawler, screamer; common crier; nail, tack. *Chillon real*, Spike or long nail. *Clavo chillon*, Tack or small nail.
 Chilo, *s. m.* Chyle. *V. Quilo*.
 Chimenéa, *s. f.* Chimney.
 Chiméra, *s. f.* Chimera, a vain and wild fancy.
 Chénia y Química, *s. f.* Chemistry. *V. Quémica*.
 Chímista, *s. m.* Chemist.
 China, *s. f.* Pebble; china; China silk or cotton stuff.
 Chinárrro, *s. m.* A large pebble.
 Chinatéado, *s. m.* Stratum.
 Chinázo, *s. m.* A large pebble.
 Chincharrázo, *s. m.* Thurst or cut with a sword.
 Chincharréro ó Chinchorréro, *s. m.* Place swarming with línche, *s. m.* Bug. [bugs.
 Chinchéro, *s. m.* Bug-trap made of twigs.
 Chinchilla, *s. f.* A small quadruped in Peru resembling a squirrel, fur.
 Chinchón, *s. m. V. Chichon*.
 Chinchorrería, *s. f.* Lying jest; whisper, mischievous tale.
 Chinchorréro, *ra. s. m. y f.* Tale teller; insidious whisperer.
 Chinchórro, *s. m.* Fishing-boat used in America; kind of fishing-net. [fastidious.
 Chinchoso, *sa. a.* Peevish.
 Chinela, *s. f.* Slipper; patens or clogs,

Chinilla ó Chiníta, *s. f.* A small pebble.
 Chino, *na. a.* Chinese.
 Chiso Chiso, *s. m.* Chirping of sparrows.
 Chiquero, *s. m.* Hog-sty; hut for goats and kids.
 Chiquicháque, *s. m.* Sawyer; noise made by things rubbing against each other.
 Chiquillo, *lla. s. m. y f.* A small child.
 Chiquítico, *ca; tillo, lla; Chiquirritico, ca; tillo, lla; Chiquirritito, ta; Chiquitin y Chiquirritin, a.* Very small or little.
 Chiquito, *ta. a.* Little, small.
 Chiribitil, *s. m.* A narrow and low little hole or corner.
 Chirigáyta, *s. f.* Kind of gourd or pompion. [player.
 Chirimía, *s. f.* Clarion; clarion.
 Chirimóya, *s. f.* A kind of American pier.
 Chirinóla, *s. f.* Game played by boys; trifle.
 Chirivía, *s. f.* Parap; wag-tail. *V. Aguzanicoe*.
 Chiría, *s. f.* Muscle. *V. Almega*.
 Chirrador, *ra. s. m. y f.* A talkative person.
 Chirlar, *v. n.* To prattle.
 Chirio, *s. m.* A large wound in the face.
 Chirriado, *s. m. V. Chirrido*.
 Chirriador, *ra. a.* Hissing like hog's lard fried; creaking, as a door.
 Chirriar, *v. n.* To hiss; to creak; to sing out of tune or time.
 Chirrichóte, *s. m.* A presumptuous man. [birds.
 Chirrido, *s. m.* Chirping of

Chirrio, s. m. The creaking noise made by carts and wagons.

Chirrión, s. m. A strong muck or dung-cart which creaks very loudly.

Chirriónero, s. m. One who drives a dung-cart. [*bela*.

Chirumbéla, s. f. V. *Churum*.

Chirúrgico, v. *Quirúrgico*.

Chisgaravis, s. m. An insignificant noisy fellow.

Chisnéte, s. m. A small draught of wine.

Chisnár, v. a. To tattle. V. *Chismear*.

Chisme, s. m. Tale or story which is intended to excite discord and quarrels; of lumber of little value.

Chismear, v. a. To tattle.

Chismoso, sa. a. Tattling.

Chispa, s. f. Spark emitted by some igneous body; a very small diamond; a short gun. **Echar chispas**, To be in a violent passion.

Chispas! interj. Fire and tow.

Chispazo, s. m. The act of a spark flying off from the fire, and the damage it does.

Chispear, v. n. To sparkle; to rain gently or in small drops.

Chispéro, s. m. Smith who makes kitchen utensils.

Chispéro, ra. a. Emitting a number of sparks.

Chispo, s. m. V. *Chisguete*.

Chisporrotear, v. n. To hiss and crackle as burning oil or tallow mixed with water.

Chisporroteo, s. m. Hissing, crackling. [*emitting sparks*.

Chispas, sa. a. Sparkling,

Chistár, v. n. To mumble, to mutter.

Chiste, s. m. A fine witty saying; fun, jest. **Dar en el chiste**, To hit the nail on the head.

Chistéra, s. f. A narrow basket in which fishermen keep their fish. [*ful*, lively, facetious.

Chistoso, sa. a. Gay, cheer-

Chísta, s. f. The angle-bone in sheep and bullocks; game with this bone. **No vale una chísta**, It is not worth a rush.

Chítes, s. m. Kind of cotton stuff.

Chiticalla, s. m. One who keeps silence.

Chito, s. m. A piece of wood, bone, or other substance, on which the money is put in the game of *chito*. **Irse á chitos**, To lead a debauched life. [*not a word!*

Chito ó Chitón, interj. Hush!

Cho! interj. A word used by the drivers of mules or horses to make them stop.

Chócn, s. f. Part of the game given to a hawk; stick or paddle used by soap-boilers.

Chocadór, ra. s. m. y f. One that irritates or provokes.

Chocante, a. Provoking, irritating.

Chocár, v. n. To strike another; to fight, to combat.

Chocár, v. a. To provoke, to vex. [*act the buffoon*.

Chocarrear, v. n. To joke, to

Chocarrería, s. f. Buffoonery, low jests; deceiving. V. *Fulleria*.

Chocarréro, s. m. Buffoon; cheat. V. *Fullero*.

Chocarréro, ra, a. Practising indecent raillery.

Chócha ó Chochaperdiz, s. f. Woodcock.

Chochear, v. n. To dote.

Chochéra ó Chochéz, s. f. Doting.

Chochilla, s. f. A small hut, a low cottage.

Chóchn, cha. a. Doting.

Chócho, s. m. Lupine. V. *Altramuz*. A sweetmeat or confection. **Chóchos**, All sorts of sweetmeats given to children.

Choclar, v. n. (In the game of *Argolla*), To drive the ball right out by the rings; to bolt into a room.

Chóclo, s. m. V. *Chanclo*.

Choclón, s. m. The driving of a ball through the rings. V. *Argolla*. [*fish*, V. *Xibin*.

Chóco, s. m. The small scuttle

Chocolate, s. m. Chocolate.

Chocolatera, s. f. Chocolate-pot.

Chocolatéro, s. m. One who grinds or makes chocolate.

Chocolotear, v. n. V. *Chacolo-tear*.

Chóde, s. m. Paste made of milk, eggs, sugar, and flour.

Chófa, s. f. Falsehood, lie, false assertion.

Chofear, v. a. To utter falsehoods. V. *Mentir*.

Chófero, s. m. V. *Chofista*.

Chófes, s. m. pl. Lunga. V. *Bofes*.

Choféta, s. f. Cuañglish.

Chofista, s. m. One who lives upon livers and lights; one that tells or asserts falsehoods.

Chólla, s. f. Skull; faculty.

No tiene challa, He has not the brains of a sparrow.
Chopa, *s. f.* Kind of seabream; top gallant poop, or poop royal.
Chépo, *s. m.* Black poplar-tree.
Choque, *s. m.* Shock; skirmish; difference, dispute.
Choques de huchimientos, Filling pieces. *Choques de entromises*, Faying-chocks.
Choquesuela, *s. f.* The whiplash of the knee in the kneepan.
Chórcan, *s. f.* Pit or hole dug in the ground. *V. Hoyo*.
Chórcha, *s. f. V. Chochaperdiz*.
Chordón, *s. m.* Raspberry-jam. *V. Chardon*.
Choricéro, *s. m.* One who sells sausages.
Chorizo, *s. m.* Sausage.
Chorkito, *s. m.* Curlew or grey plover; redshank.
Chorrecho, *s. m.* Satin.
Chorreár, *p. n.* To fall or drop from a spout; to come successively.
Chorrera, *s. f.* Spout or place from whence liquids drop; mark left by water or other liquid; frill of a shirt.
Chorretada, *s. f.* Water or other liquid rushing from a spout.
Chorrillo y Chorrito, *s. m.* A small spout of water or any other liquid; the continual coming in and out-going of money.
Chórrro, *s. m.* Water, or any other liquid, issuing from a spout or other narrow place.
A chorras, Abundantly, copiously.
Chorrón, *s. m.* Hackled hemp.
Chotacabras, *s. f.* Goat-sucker.

Chotár, *r. a.* To suck. *V. Mamar*.
Chóto, *s. m.* A sucking kid.
Chotino, *na. a.* Sucking; poor, starved.
Chóva, *s. f.* Chough.
Chóya, *s. f.* Jackdaw.
Chóz, *s. m.* Sound which is the effect of a blow or stroke.
Chóza, *s. f.* Hut, a shepherd's cottage.
Chóznro, *na. s. m. y f.* Great grandson or great granddaughter. [or cottage].
Chozuela, *s. f.* A small hut
Chubárla, *s. f.* Stone crop.
Chubasco y Chubázo, *s. m.* Squall.
Chúca, *s. f.* The concave part of a ball which is used by boys for playing.
Clmeéro, *s. m.* Pikeman.
Chúcha, *s. f.* Opossum.
Chuchear, *r. a.* To fowl with calls, gins, and nets; to whisper. *V. Cuchichear*.
Chucheria, *s. f.* Gewgaw, hauble; dainty; mode of fowling with calls, gins, and nets.
Chuchéro, *s. m.* Bird-catcher.
Chúcho, *s. m.* Long-eared owl; a word used to call a dog.
Chuchaméco, *s. m.* A sorry, contemptible little fellow.
Chuchurrar, *r. a.* To press and squeeze; to bruise.
Chúco, *s. m.* Francis.
Chúeca, *s. f.* Pau or hollow of the joints of bones; a small ball with which country-people play at crickets; fun, trick. [to a ball].
Chuecázo, *s. m.* Stroke given
Chúfa, *s. f.* The edible cyperus; rodomontade. *Echar chufas*, To hector, to act the bully.

Chufar ó Clmfear, *r. n.* To mock, to burlesque; to hector, to bully.
Chufeta, *s. f.* Jest, joke; chaffing dish.
Chufeta, *s. f.* Taunt, jeer, contemptuous scoff.
Chufetear, *r. n.* To sneer, to taunt, to show contempt.
Chufetéro, *ra. a.* Taunting, sneering.
Chulada, *s. f.* Droll speech or action; contemptuous word or action.
Chulear, *r. a.* To jest, to joke; to sneer, to taunt, to ridicule.
Chulería, *s. f.* A pleasing manner of acting and speaking.
Chuléta, *s. f.* Veal steak, or mutton-chop, fried or broiled.
Chulillo, *lla. y Chulito*, *ta. s. m. y f.* A comical or droll little wag.
Chúlla, *s. f.* Slice of bacon.
Chúlo, *la. s. m. y f.* Pnnster, jester; an artful, sly, and deceitful person; butcher's mate or assistant; bullfighter's assistant. *V. Picaro*.
Chumacera, *s. f.* Cloth put on the side of a boat to prevent the oars from wearing it.
Chumár, *r. a.* To drink. *V. Beber*.
Chúnga, *s. f.* Jest, joke.
Chúpa, *s. f.* Waistcoat.
Chupadera, *s. f.* The emulgent vein which brings down the urine. [absorbent].
Chupadéro, *ra. a.* Sucking,
Chupádo, *da. a.* Lean emaciated.
Chupador, *ra. s. m. y f.* One who sucks or draws out with the lips; a ~~chupa~~ coral.

Chupadura, s. f. The act and effect of sucking.
Chupa-flores, Chupa-miel, Chupa-romeros, s. Humming-birds.
Chupalandero, s. m. A kind of snail that lives on trees and plants.
Chupár, v. a. To suck; to imbibe moisture; to sponge.
Chupativo, va. a. Of a sucking nature.
Chupeta, Chupilla ó Chupita, s. f. A short waistcoat.
Chupete, s. f. *Ser alguna cosa de chupete*, To possess great delicacy and good taste.
Chupetín, s. m. A man's inner garment or doublet.
Chupón, s. m. Snction.
Chupón, s. m. Sucker; the act of sucking; doublet.
Chupón, na. s. Sharper, cheat.
Chupóna, s. f. A mean strumpet.
Churdón, s. m. Raspberry jam.
Chirley Chirilo, s. f. y m. Bag in which spices are brought from the East Indies.
Chirra, s. f. The little pin-tailed grouse.
Churre, s. m. Thick dirty grease.
Churcudá, V. Chorretada.
Churriburri, s. m. A low despicable fellow; mob, rabble.
Churriento, ta. a. Greasy.
Churro, ra. a. Applied to sheep that have coarse wool.
V. Riberiño.
Churrillero, s. m. Tattler, prattler; deserter.
Churrupear, v. n. To sip.
Churru, s. m. Kind of silk

stuff interwoven with a little gold and silver. [scorched].
Churruscarse, v. r. To be Churrusco, *s. m.* Bread over-toasted.
Churrumbela, s. f. Wind instrument resembling a hautboy. [stance of a thing].
Churúmo, s. m. Juice or substance.
Chuscada, s. f. Plesantry, merriment, buffoonery.
Chusco, ca. a. Pleasant, droll, merry.
Chúma, s. f. The crew and slaves of a row-galley; rabble, mob.
Chnteár, v. a. V. Cuchuchear.
Chuzázo, s. m. Pike; blow or stroke given with a pike.
Chúzo, s. m. Pike or half pike used on board a ship to keep off the enemy. *A' chuzas*, Abundantly, impetuously. *Echar chuzos*, To brag.
Chuzón, na. s. m. y f. A crafty, artful, cunning person; wag, punster, jester; a large
Cia, s. f. Hip-bone. [pike].
Ciabóga, s. f. The act of tackling or putting a row-galley about with one side of the oars while the others rest.
Ciaescurre, s. f. The act of putting about and backing a row-galley.
Ciáno, s. m. The blue bottle.
Ciár, v. a. To hold water, to stop with the oars; to slacken in the pursuit of an affair.
Ciática, s. f. Sciatica.
Ciático, ca. a. Sciatical.
Cibário, ria. a. Concerning all species of food or provisions, relative to that subject.

Cibaleo, lea. a. Sibylline.
Cibera, s. f. Quantity of wheat which is put at once into the hopper; all sorts of seeds and grain fit for the subsistence of men and beasts.
Cibica, s. f. Clouts.
Cibicón, s. m. A large kind of clouts.
Cibolo, la. s. m. y f. A kind of quadruped called the Mexican bull.
Cicateár, v. n. To be sordidly parsimonious.
Cicateria, s. f. Avarice, sordid parsimony.
Cicaterillo, lla. s. m. y f. A sordid or avaricious little person.
Cicatéro, ra. a. Niggardly, sordidly, parsimonious.
Cicateruelo, s. m. An avaricious little fellow, a little miser.
Cicatricilla, s. f. A small scar.
Cicatríz, s. m. Cicatrice; impression.
Cicatrización, s. f. Cicatrization. [cicatrice or scar].
Cicatrízal, a. Belonging to a Cicatrizar, *v. a.* To heal a wound.
Cicatrizarlo, va. a. Has the power of cicatrizing.
Ciceón, s. m. Mixture of meal, honey, water, and other ingredients. [nian].
Ciceroniano, na. a. Ciceronian.
Cicilaón, s. m. Bitter vetch.
Cición, s. m. An intermittent fever. [for ladies].
Ciclada, s. f. Kind of andress.
Ciclán, s. m. A male animal which has but one testicle.

Cielar, *v. a.* To clean, to polish, to burnish.
 Ciclo, *s. m.* Cycle.
 Ciclope, *s. m.* Cyclops.
 Cicuta, *s. f.* Hemlock; water-hemlock; pipe or flute made of reed, a flagolet.
 Cidra, *s. f.* Fruit which has the smell, taste, and shape of a lemon, [rican gourd.
 Cidracayóte, *s. m.* The Ame-
 Cidral, *s. m.* Plantation of citron-trees.
 Cidria, *s. f.* V. *Cedria*.
 Cidro, *s. m.* Citron-tree.
 Cidronela, *s. f.* Common balm.
 Ciegamente, *ad.* Blindly, without sight.
 Ciego, *ga. a.* Blind, deprived of sight. *Ciego de ira*, Blind with passion; large black pudding.
 Ciegueco, *ca; ilo, la; to, ta. s. m. y f.* A little blind person.
 Cielo, *s. m.* Heaven; climate. *Este es un cielo benigno*, This is a mild climate. *Mudar cielo*, To change the air; roof, ceiling. *El cielo del toldo de un bote*, The roof of a boat's awning.
 Cien, *a.* One hundred. *Cien doblones*, A hundred pistoles.
 Cienaga, *s. f.* A miry place. V. *Cenegal*. [holly.
 Ciancabézas, *s. f.* Common
 Ciencia, *s. f.* Science; knowledge, certainty. *A ciencia y paciencia*, By one's knowledge and permission. *Cierta ciencia*, Complete knowledge.
 Ciéno, *s. m.* Mud, mire, a marshy ground.

Científicamente, *ad.* Scientifically.
 Científico, *ca. a.* Scientific.
 Ciento, *a.* One hundred.
 Ciento, *s. m.* A hundred. *Un ciento de huevos*, A hundred of eggs; a hundred weight. V. *Quintal*.
 Cientos, *pl.* Tax assessed at so much per cent.; piquet.
 Cientopíes, *s. m.* Wood-louse, hog-louse.
 Cierne, *s. f.* Blossom of vines and corn. *En cierne*, In blossom. *Estar en cierne*, To be in its infancy.
 Cierra España, The war-hoop of the ancient Spaniards.
 Cierro, *s. m.* The act and effect of inclosing.
 Ciertamente, *ad.* Certainly.
 Cierito, *ta. a.* Certain, doubtless. *Cierto lugar*, A certain place; but in this case it always precedes the substantive.
 Cierva, *s. f.* Hind, the female to a stag. [stag.
 Ciervo, *s. m.* Deer, hart.
 Ciervo volante, *s. m.* Stag-beetle.
 Cierzo, *s. m.* A cold Northerly wind. *Tener ventana al cierzo*, To be haughty, lofty, elated with pride.
 Cifra, *s. f.* A secret manner of writing; contraction, abbreviation; an arithmetical mark. *En cifra*, Briefly, shortly.
 Cifrar, *v. a.* To cypher, to cast up accounts; to write in cyphers; to abridge or shorten a discourse.
 Cigarra, *s. f.* Balm-cricket.

Cigarral, *s. m.* Orchard or fruit-garden.
 Cigarro, *s. m.* A segar.
 Cigarrón, *s. m.* A large roll of tobacco for smoking; a large balm-cricket.
 Cigoñal, *s. m.* Machine in the shape of a stork's neck, with which water is drawn out of wells.
 Cigoñino, *s. m.* A young stork.
 Cigoñuela, *s. f.* A small bird resembling a stork.
 Cignatera, *s. f.* Kind of jaundice, occasioned by eating diseased fish.
 Ciguato, *ta. a.* V. *Aciguatado*.
 Ciguente, *s. m.* Kind of white grape.
 Ciguénia, *s. f.* Stork; crank of a bell; a laying-hook or winch.
 Ciguénal, *s. m.* V. *Cigoñal*.
 Ciguéño, *s. m.* A male stork.
 Ciguénuela, *s. m.* Small crank of a bell.
 Ciguénuelo de la caña del timon, The goose-neck of the tiller.
 Cigzaque, *s. m.* Line of approach made in the form of a Z. [narrow prison.
 Cija, *s. f.* Dungeon, dark
 Cilantro, *s. m.* Coriander.
 Cilicio, *s. m.* Hair-cloth, in ancient times frequently worn as penance; girdle made of hair or wire, worn in mortification of the flesh; hair-cloth laid on a wall to preserve it. [cylindrical.
 Cilindrico, *ca. a.* Cylindric or
 Cilindro, *s. m.* Cylinder; a roller. [and other grain.
 Cilla, *s. f.* Granary for tithes

Cilazgo, s. m. Fees paid by persons concerned in the tithes kept in a granary.

Cillerero, s. m. Steward, provider.

Cilleriza, s. f. A nun who has the direction of the domestic affairs of the convent.

Cillero, s. m. Keeper of a granary or store-house where tithes are kept; vault.

Cima, s. f. Summit of a mountain; top of trees; heart and tender sprouts of cardoons; end or extremity of a thing.

Cimacio, s. m. Moulding, half convex and half concave. *Cimacio del pedestal*, Cornice of a pedestal.

Cimarrón, na. a. Wild, untuly.

Cimbalária, s. f. Ivy-wort.

Cimbalillo, s. m. A small bell.

Cimbaló, s. m. Cynbal.

Cimbara, s. f. A small sickle.

Cimbel, s. m. Decoy pigeon; rope with which decoy pigeons are made fast. [*Cápula*].

Cimborio, s. m. Cupola. V.

Cimboriales, s. m. pl. Scupper-boles. V. *Imbornals*.

Cimbra, s. m. An wooden frame for constructing an arch. *Cimbra de una tabla*, The bending of a board.

Cimbrado, s. m. A quick movement in the Spanish dance.

Cimbrar y Cimbréar, v. a. To brandish a rod or wand.

Cimbrar á alguna, To give one a drubbing.

Cimbrarse y Cimbréarse, v. r. To bend, to vibrate.

Cimbriño, na. a. Pliant, flexible; applied to a rod.

Cimbréon, s. m. Bending or moulding of a plank.

Cimbría, s. f. V. *Cimbra*.

Cimbronazo, s. m. Blow or stroke given with a foil. V.

Cintarazo. [of gold]

Cimentado, s. m. Refinement

Cimentar, v. a. To lay the foundation of a building: to establish fundamental principles; to refine or purify metals. [church-yard.]

Cimentatio, s. m. Cemetery.

Cinera, s. f. Crest of a helmet.

Cimério, s. m. A very dark place.

Cimero, ra. a. Placed at the height of some elevated spot.

Cimiento, s. m. Ground-work or foundation of a building; basis, origin. *Cimiento real*, A composition of salt, vinegar, and brick dust, for purifying gold.

Cimisto, s. m. Decoy pigeon.

Cimistarra, s. f. Cimeter.

Cimintério ó Cimintério, s. m. V. *Cimenterio*. [a cold.]

Cinorra, s. f. Disease in horses;

Cinábrio, s. m. Kind of gum distilled from a tree in Africa; cinabar. [ointment.]

Cinamómno, s. m. An aromatic

Cinamómo, s. m. The bread-tree.

Cinca, s. f. *Hacer cinca en el juego de bolas*, To gain five points in the game of nine.

Cincel, s. m. Chisel. [pins.]

Cincelador, s. m. Engraver, stone-cutter.

Cincelar, v. a. To cut with a chisel, to engrave.

Cincha, s. m. Zink, spelter.

Cincha, s. f. Girth. - *Ir rompi-*

endo cinchas, To drive on full speed. [girdling.]

Cinchadura, s. f. The act of

Cinchar, v. a. To girth.

Cinchera, s. f. Girth-place; disorder incident to horses and mules.

Cincho, s. m. Belt or girth; the iron hoop of the felloes of a wheel; vessel made of bass-wood for pressing cheese.

Cinchón, s. m. A broad girdle.

Cinchuela, s. f. A small girth; a narrow ribband.

Cinck, s. m. V. *Cinch*.

Cinco, a. m. Five.

Cincoañal, a. Five years old; applied to beasts.

Cinco en rama, s. f. Cinquefoil.

Cincomesino, ra. a. Five months old.

Cincuenta, s. m. Fifty.

Cincuenteno, na. a. Fiftieth.

Cingaro, ra. s. m. y f. Gipsy. V. *Gitano*. [gipsy.]

Cingladura, s. f. One day's run

Cinglar, v. a. To sail with a fair wind and full sails; to brandish a rod or wand.

Cinglo, s. m. Girdle with which a priest's alb is tied up; ring at the top and bottom of a column.

Cinico, ca. a. Cynic, cynical; satirical.

Cinico, s. m. Philosopher of the sect of Diogenes; spasm.

Cinife, s. m. The long-shanked buzzing gnat. [key or baboon.]

Cincofalo, s. m. Kind of mon-

Cincostra, s. f. Oynosure.

Cinqueno ó Cinquillo, s. m.

Game at cards played among five persons.

Cinta, s. f. Ribbon or ribband; tape; a strong net used in the tunny fishery; the lowest part of the pastern of a horse; wales. *Cintas galimas*, Bow-wales or harpings.
Cintadero, s. m. That part of the crossbow to which the string is made fast.
Cintagorda, s. f. Coarse hempen net for the tunny fishery.
Cintajos ó Cintarajos, s. m. pl. Bunch or parcel of ribbands.
Cintar, v. a. To adorn with ribbands.
Cintarazo, s. m. Blow given with the flat part of a broadsword.
Cintasear, v. a. To strike with the flat part of a broadsword.
Cinteadó, da. a. Adorned with ribbands.
Cintéro, s. m. One who weaves or sells ribbands; belt, girdle; truss; rope with a running knot thrown on a bull's head.
Cintilla, s. f. A small ribband.
Cintillo, s. m. Hat-band; ring set with precious stones.
Cinto, s. m. Belt, girdle. *V. Cintura y Cingulo.*
Cintrél, s. m. Line placed in the center of a dome to adjust the ranges of brick or stone.
Cintura, s. f. Waist; narrow part of a chimney. *V. Canal.*
Cinturica, Cinturilla ó Cinturita, s. f. A small girdle, formerly worn by ladies.
Cinturón, s. m. Broadsword belt.
Cipéro, s. m. *Cyperus*, rush.

Cipolini, s. m. Kind of greenish marble. [finger posts.
Cippos, s. m. pl. Mile-stones;
Ciprés, s. m. Cypress-tree. *Bayá del ciprés*, The cypress-plant or berry.
Cipresál, s. m. Grove or plantation of cypress-trees.
Cipresino, na. a. Resembling or belonging to a cypress.
Ciquiricáta, s. f. Carens, slattery. [height.
Cirató, s. m. A hill or small
Circense, a. Belonging to a circus. [yard.
Circo, s. m. Circus; moon-buzz.
Circuir, v. a. To surround.
Circuito, s. m. Circuit; circumference of that space.
Circulacion, s. f. Circulation. *Circulacion de la sangre*, Circulation of the blood. [ates.
Circulante, a. That which circulates.
Circular, a. Circular. *Carta circular*, A circular letter.
Circular, v. n. To circulate.
Circularmente, ad. Circularly.
Circulo, s. m. Circle; district; figure of speech, wherein a sentence begins and ends with the same words.
Circumpolar, a. Moving around the pole. [circumcises.
Circuncidante, s. m. He who
Circuncidár, v. a. To circumcise; to diminish.
Circuncisión, s. f. Circumcision; a religious festival.
Circunciso, sa. a. Circumcised.
Circundár, v. a. To surround, to encircle. [ence.
Circunferencia, s. f. Circumference.
Circunferencial, a. Belonging to the circumference, surrounding.

Circunferencialmente, ad. In a circular manner.
Circunflexo, s. m. *Circumflex*.
Circunflexo, xa. a. Oblique; bent round.
Circunlocución, s. f. y Circunlóquio, s. m. Circumlocution.
Circunscribir, v. a. To circumscribe.
Circunscriptivo, va. a. Circumscriptive; surrounding or inclosing a superficies.
Circunspección, s. f. Circumspection.
Circunspécto, ta. a. Circumspect, cautious.
Circunstancia, s. f. Appendage or relative to a fact; incident, even; condition, state of affairs. *En las circunstancias presentes*, In the actual state of affairs.
Circunstaneado, da. a. According to circumstances; circumstantial, minute.
Circunstánte, s. m. pl. By-standers.
Circunvalación, s. f. Circumvallation. *Línea de circunvalación*, Line of circumvallation.
Circunvalár, v. a. To surround, to encircle; to surround with trenches or intrenchments.
Circunvecino, na. a. Neighbouring, adjacent, contiguous.
Circunvenir, v. a. To surround. (It is better to say *Rodear*.)
Circunvolución, s. f. Circumvolution.
Cirial, s. m. A large candlestick used in churches.
Cirineo, s. m. Mateo, assistant

Cirio, s. m. A large and long wax candle or taper.
Cirro, s. m. Schirrus; tuft of mane hanging down over a horse's face. [brown].
Cirróo, sa. a. Scirrhous; fig.
Ciruela, s. f. Prune. *Cirudlu pasa*, A dried plum; a prune.
Creslar, s. m. A large plantation of plum-trees.
Creslica, Círuilla y Círuelita, s. f. A small plum.
Creslico, Círuelillo y Círuelito, s. m. A dwarf plum-tree.
Creslo, s. m. Plum-tree.
Cirugia, s. f. Surgery.
Cirujano, s. m. Surgeon. *Primer cirujano de navio*, Surgeon of a ship. *Segundo cirujano de navio*, Surgeon's mate.
Cisalpino, na. a. Cisalpine.
Caca, s. f. Kind of reed with which huts and cottages are roofed. [make dirty].
Cacár, v. a. To besmear, to castrate, *v. r.* To ease nature.
Caco, s. m. Coal dust.
Cisión, s. f. Incision. *V. Cítura ó Incisión*.
Cisma, s. m. Schism; disturbance in a community.
Cismático, ca. a. Schismatic; author or abettor of disturbances in a community.
Casontáneo, na. a. Living on this side of the mountains.
Cape, s. m. Swan; a constellation in the northern hemisphere; a good poet or musician.
Capedáneo, na. a. Belonging to the country between Rome and the Po.
Casquero, s. m. A small linen

bag with coal-dust, used by painters and draftsmen.
Cistél ó Cistér, s. m. Cistercian order instituted by St. Bernard.
Cisterciense, a. Cistercian.
Cisterna, s. f. Reservoir; cistern.
Cisternica, Cisternilla y Cisternita, s. f. A small cistern.
Cisura, s. f. Incision, incision.
Cita, s. f. Assignment; quotation of the passage of a book.
Citación, s. f. Quotation; summons, citation, judicial notice.
Citador, ra. s. m. y f. One who cites.
Citano, s. m. *V. Zulano*. [cites].
Citar, v. a. To make an appointment; to quote; to summon before a judge.
Citara, s. f. Cithern; partition wall; body of troops covering the flanks of an army.
Citarista, s. m. One who plays on the cithern.
Citarístico, ca. a. Belonging to poetry, adapted to the Cithern.
Citatório, ria. a. Applied to a summons to appear in a tribunal of justice.
Citerior, a. *España citerior*, The higher or north eastern part of Spain.
Citiso, s. m. Shrub-trefoil.
Cito, a. A word used to call dogs.
Citocredente, a. Credulous.
Cítola, s. f. Clack or clapper in corn-mills. *V. Cítara*.
Citote, s. m. Summons.
Citramontáneo, na. a. On this side of the mountains.
Citrino, na. a. Lemon-coloured. *V. Cétrino*.

Citum, s. m. Beverage made of barley.
Ciudad, s. f. City; corporation.
Ciudadanamente, ad. Civility, in the manner of a citizen.
Ciudadano, s. m. Liveryman or freeman of a city. *Ciudadano catal*, (In Spain) A degree of nobility inferior to that of *Caballero*.
Ciudadano, na. a. Belonging to a city or to citizens.
Ciudadela, s. f. Citadel.
Cívico, ca. a. Civic. *V. Domestico*.
Civil, a. Civil, polite, courteous; in law, civil, not criminal. [ness, urbanity].
Civilidad, s. f. Civility, politeness.
Civilización, s. f. Civilization; act of justice by which a criminal process is converted into a civil cause.
Civilizar, v. a. To civilize.
Civilmente, ad. In a civil or polite manner; according to the common law.
Cizalla, s. f. Fragments or filings of gold, silver, or other metal.
Clamar, v. a. To cry out in a mournful tone. *La tierra clama por agua*, The ground wants water.
Clamór, s. m. Outcry, scream, shriek; sound or peal of bells.
Clamorear, v. a. To implore or solicit assistance in a mournful manner. [passing-bell].
Clamorear, v. n. To toll the Clamoreo, *s. m.* Sound or peal of the passing-bell.
Clamoroso, sa. a. Mournful outcry. [out, or solicits].
Clamóro, sa. a. That which calls

Clandestinité, ad. In a clandestine manner.

Clandestinidad, s. f. The quality of being reserved.

Claustro, na. a. Clandestine, secret, private.

Clánga, s. f. V. Planga.

Clara, s. f. A short interval of fair weather on a rainy day.

Me aproche de una clara para salir, I availed myself of a fair moment to go abroad. *Clara de huevo,* White of an egg.

Claraboya, s. f. Sky-light.

Claramente, ad. Clearly, evidently. [verage.

Clarca, a. f. Ramboze, a be-
Clarear, v. a. To dawn, to grow light.

Clarificar, v. r. To be transparent, translucent, not opaque. *Clarases de hambre,* To grow lean and thin with hunger. [grow light.

Clarete, a. r. To dawn, to
Clarété, a. Being of the colour of claret; applied to wine.

Claridad, s. f. Brightness, splendor; clearness, distinctness. *Yo le dije sus claridades,* I told him my mind very clearly; celebrity, fame.

Clarificación, s. f. Clarification.

Clarificar, v. a. To brighten, to illuminate; to clarify, to purify. *Clarificar la sangre,* To purify or cleanse the blood.

Clarificativo, va. a. Purificative or purificatory.

Clarile, s. f. Lya. [tion.

Clarín, s. m. Ancient lo-

Clarín, s. m. Trumpet; trum-

peter; fine and transparent cambric, used for ruffles.

Clarínado, da. a. Applied to animals with bells in their harness.

Clarínero, s. m. Trumpeter.

Claríneta, s. m. Clarinet; player on the clarinet.

Clarión, s. m. Crayon.

Clarisa, s. f. Nun of the order of St. Clare.

Claro, ra. a. Clear, bright, transparent; light. *Azul claro,* A light blue; evident, indisputable. *Es una verdad clara,* It is an undeniable truth; open, frank.

Claro, a. m. Light, clearness; break in a discourse or writing; sagacity, acuteness of mind; a clear spot in the sky. *Claro y obscuro,* Drawing with one colour only.

Clarol, s. m. Inlaid work; applied chiefly to furniture.

Clase, s. f. Class or rank of the people. *Clases de naves,* Rates of ships. *Primera clase,* A first-rate ship.

Clásico, ca. a. Classical, classic; principal. *Error clasico,* A gross error or mistake.

Claudicación, s. f. The act and habit of halting or limping.

Claudicar, v. a. To halt or limp; to act in a bungling and inconsiderate manner.

Claustal, a. Claustral.

Claustro, f. m. A small cloister.

Claustro, s. m. Gallery which runs around the court of a convent; assembly or meeting of the principal members of an university.

Cláusula, s. f. Period; clause.

Cláusular, v. a. To close a period.

Cláusula, s. f. A little clause.

Claustró, s. f. Cloister; confinement, retirement. *Guardar claustró á vivir en claustró,* To lead a monastic or retired life.

Clava, s. f. Clab, a heavy stick; scupper, or scupper-hole.

Clavado, da. a. Exact, precise. *El reloj está clavado á las cinco,* It is just five by the clock. *Venir clavada una cosa á otra,* To fit exactly.

Clavadura, s. f. The act of driving a nail to the quick of a horse's foot in shoeing.

Clavar, v. a. To nail; to stick, to prick. *Se clavó un alfiler,* He pricked himself with a pin; to cheat; to deceive; to set in gold or silver; to ground. *Clavan las armas,* Ground the arms.

Clavario, s. m. Treasurer, cashier.

Clavazón, s. m. Set or parcel of nails; assortment of the different nails used in the construction of ships.

Clave, s. f. Key-stone. *Echar la clave,* To close a speech, to terminate an affair; harp-sichord. *V. Clavicordio.*

Clavé, s. m. Pink, a flower.

Clavelina, s. f. Pink.

Clavelina, s. f. Jamaica pepper-tree; Spanish carnation, a flower.

Clavelón, a. m. A large pink. *Clavelón de Indias,* Indian pink.

Clavéque, s. m. Stone resembling a diamond; a false diamond.

Clavera, s. f. Mould for nail-head; hole in a horse-shoe.

Clavaria, s. f. Key-bearer in the military order of Calatrava and Alcantara; management and administration of foreign property.

Clavero, ra. s. m. y f. Keeper of the keys, treasurer, cashier; clove-tree.

Clavete, s. m. Tack, a small nail.

Clavetear, v. a. To nail; to point or tag a lace.

Clavichord, s. m. Harpsichord.

Clavical, s. f. Clavical, the collar bone.

Clavir, s. f. Cut or opening made in mud walls to let in the water. [harpsichord.]

Claviera, s. m. Bridge of a Clavir.

Clavir, s. f. Pin, peg; peg of a stringed musical instrument.

Clavito ó Clavito, s. m. A small nail. *Clavillo de hebilla, Rivet of a buckle.*

Clavirgano, s. m. An organized harpsichord.

Clavo, s. m. An iron spike with a head and point. *Clavo trahadero, Bolt with a key on the opposite side. Clavo plateado, Lead-nail; corn; spot in the eye; lint.*

Clavadora, s. f. Traveller's-joy, the upright lady's bower.

Clavencia, s. f. Clemency, mercy. [ling to punish.]

Clavente, a. Clement, unwilling.

Clavemente, ad. Mercifully, meekly.

Clementina, s. f. pl. Collection of the canons published by Pope Clement the Fifth.

Clepsidra, s. f. Water-clock.

Clerecia, s. f. Clergy; meeting or assembly of clergy. *Clerical, a.* Clerical. [men.]

Clericalmente, ad. In a clerical manner.

Clericato, s. m. State and dignity of a clergyman.

Clericatura, s. f. State of a clergyman.

Clerigo, s. m. Clergyman.

Clérigo, de cámara, One of the Roman Catholic clergy employed in the government of the Papal dominions.

Clérigo de corona, One who has received the tonsure.

Clérigo de misa, A presbyter; choir duty.

Cleriguillo, s. m. A little petty clergyman; a term of contempt.

Clerizón, s. m. Chorister.

Clerizón, s. m. One who wears a mean clerical dress without being ordained; ill-dressed priest.

Cléro, s. m. Clergy. *Clero secular, Secular clergy. Clero regular, Regular clergy.*

Clibano, s. m. A small moveable oven.

Clíente, s. m. Client.

Clientela, s. f. Clientship. [ente.]

Climala, la. a. m. y f. V. *Clima, s. m.* Climate or climate; the particular quality of a region in point of air, seasons, soil, &c.

Climático, ca. a. Climacteric. *Estar climaterico alguno, To be ill-humoured.*

Clímene de España, s. m. Chickling, or everlasting pea.

Clisopodio, s. m. Large wild basil. [V. *Aguda.*]

Clisó ó Clister, s. m. Clyster.

Clistería, s. f. Person whose profession is to administer clysters. [clyster.]

Clisterizar, v. a. To administer clysters.

Clivón, m. a. Gradually descending. [ven.]

Clo, Cle, s. m. Clucking of a

Clóaca, s. f. Sewer. [sewer.]

Clochar, v. a. To cluck. V. *Clóque, s. m.* Grapnel, a grappling iron. V. *Cocla, Harpoon.*

Cloquear, v. a. To cluck; to angle. [hatching in fowls.]

Cloquera, s. f. The state of

Cloquero, s. m. A person who has the management of the harpoon in the tunny fishery.

Cloría, s. f. Greenfinch.

Clúcia donosa, s. f. The balsam-tree. [ing.]

Clúcia, a. Clucking and hatching.

Clúcio, ca. a. Decrepid.

Cuecorón, s. m. Widow-wail.

Coacción, s. f. Coaction, compulsion. [together.]

Coacervar, v. a. To heap together.

Coactivo, va. a. Coactive, compulsive.

Coadjutor, ra. s. m. y f.

Coadjutor, an assistant.

Coajutoria, s. f. Help, assistance; right of survivorship of a coadjutor.

Coadministrador, s. m. One who governs a diocese by virtue of a bull, or by appointment of a bishop.

Condensación, s. f. The conjunction of different substances into one mass.

Coadunár, v. a. To mix or jumble things together.
Coadyuvador, s. m. Fellow-helper, assistant.
Coadyuvár, v. a. To help, to assist. [tion, concretion.
Coagulación, s. f. Coagulation.
Coagulante, a. That which coagulates.
Coagular, v. a. To coagulate, to condense. [blood.
Coágulo, s. m. Coagulated
Coalla, s. f. Woodcock. *V. Chochaperdiz y Codorniz.*
Coapostól, s. m. Co-apostle.
Coaptación, s. f. The adjustment of parts to each other.
Coaptár, v. a. To fit, to adjust.
Coarrendador, s. m. A joint-partner in renting any thing.
Courtada, s. f. Alibi. *Probar la courtada,* To prove an alibi. [restrict, to restrain.
Coartar, v. a. To limit, to
Cohált, s. m. Cobalt.
Cobanillo, s. m. A small basket used by vintners during the vintage. [fearful.
Cobárde, a. Cowardly, timid,
Cobardear, v. a. To be a coward; to be timid or fearful. [ardly manner.
Cobardemente, ad. In a cowardly,
Cobardía, s. f. Cowardice, want of valour and fortitude.
Cobertera, s. f. Pot-lid; bawd, procurer.
Cobertizo, s. m. A small roof jutting out from the wall to shelter people from the rain; a covered passage.
Cobertór, s. m. Coverlit, quilt.
Cobertara, s. f. Cover, covering; act of a grandee of Spain.

Cobija, s. f. The part of a roof which projects; a small cloak.
Cobijár, v. a. To cover, to overspread, to shelter.
Cóbra, s. f. A certain number of mares for treading out the corn.
Cobradéro, ra. a. That which may be recovered.
Cobrado, da. a. Recovered, received.
Cobrador, s. m. Receiver or collector of rents and other money. *Perro cobrador,* Kind of dog that fetches game out of the water.
Cobranza, s. f. Recovery or collection of money; act of fetching the game which is killed or wounded.
Cobrar, v. a. To recover, to collect or receive what is due; to fetch the game that is wounded or killed; to gain affection or esteem. *Cobrar animo ó corazon,* To take courage. *Cobrar fuerzas,* To gather strength.
Cobrar-se, v. r. To recover, to return to one's self; to gain celebrity or fame. [furniture.
Cobre, s. m. Copper; kitchen
Cobrizo, za. a. Coppery.
Cóca, s. f. Plant in Peru which the inhabitants suck; seed resembling the berry of laurel; sort of small vessel; turn or twist of a cable.
Corár, v. a. To make grimaces or wry faces; to coax.
Cocarár, v. a. To gather or collect the leaves of cocoa.
Coccíneo, nea. a. Of a purple colour.

Coccion, s. f. Coction.
Cocceador, ra. s. m. y f. One who kicks.
Cocceodura y Cocceamiento, s. m. y f. The act of kicking.
Cocceár, v. a. To kick. *V. Acocarar.* To repugn, to assist.
Cocedéro, ra. a. Easily boiled.
Cocedéro, s. m. Place where bread is kneaded and baked.
Cocedizo, za. a. V. Cocedero.
Cocedor, s. m. A person who boils must and new wine.
Cocedíera, s. f. A large feather-bed. [boiling.
Cocedura, s. f. The act of
Cocer, v. a. To boil, to dress victuals; to bake bricks, &c. to digest.
Cocérse, v. r. To suffer intense pain. [of water.
Cócha, s. f. A small reservoir
Cochambre, s. m. A greasy, dirty, and stinking thing.
Cochambrería, s. f. Heap of filthy things.
Cochambróso, za. a. Nasty, filthy, stinking.
Cochárra, s. m. A wooden dish, cup, or platter.
Cochástro, s. m. A little suckling wild boar.
Cóche, s. m. Coach. *Echar coche,* To set up a coach. *Maestro de coches,* A coach-maker; kind of coasting barge.
Cochear, v. n. To drive a coach. [A small coach.
Cochecillo y Cochecito, s. m.
Cochera, s. f. Coach house; coachman's wife.
Cocheril, a. Relating to coachmen. [coachman.
Cocherillo, s. m. A little

Cochero, s. m. Coachman; waggoner.
Cochero, ra. a. That which is easily boiled.
Cochifrito, s. m. Fricassee made of lamb, mutton, or kid.
Cochinada, s. f. Herd of swine; a mean dirty action.
Cochina, s. f. Sow.
Cochinilla, s. f. Wood-louse; cochineal.
Cochinito, s. m. A little pig.
Cochinito de Indias, Guinea-pig.
Cochino, na. a. Dirty, nasty, filthy. [*Puerro*].
Cochino, s. m. Pig. V.
Cochiquera, s. f. Flongtye.
Cochito Hervido, Applied to any thing done hastily or precipitately.
Cochura, s. f. Act of boiling; dough made for a batch of bread.
Cocido, da. a. Boiled, baked, skilful. *Estar cocido en algu- nos cosas*, To understand business well.
Cocido, s. m. Boiled meat.
Cocimiento, s. m. Coction, decoction; draught or poultice made of herbs.
Cocina, s. f. Kitchen; pot- tery made of greens and other ingredients.
Cocinar, v. a. To cook or dress victuals; to meddle in other people's affairs.
Cocinero, ra. s. m. y f. Cook.
Cocinita 6 Cocinita, s. f. A small kitchen.
Cócle, s. m. Grapnel.
Cóclea, s. f. An ancient ma- chine for raising water; an

endless screw; the inner ca- vity of the ear.
Cocleár, v. a. To strike and catch with a harpoon.
Cocleár, v. a. To cluck or hatch. V. *Cloquár*. [*grass*].
Cocleária, s. f. The sea scurvy.
Cócoa, s. m. Cocoa-tree; cho- colate-cup made of the co- coa-nut; worm or grub. *Có- coa*, Beads made of cocon- nuts for rosaries. *Hacer co- coa*, To flatter, to wheedle.
Cocóhola, s. m. A species of the cocoa-tree.
Cocodrilo, s. m. Crocodile.
Cocostite, s. m. Fever or dis- ease peculiar to New Spain.
Cocotes, na. a. Worm-eaten, gnawed by grubs.
Cocóte, s. m. Occhput.
Cocotriz, s. m. V. *Cocodrilo*.
Cocoyo, s. m. Kind of glow- worm peculiar to the Indies.
Códa, s. f. Tail. V. *Cola*. Bar- then of a song or other piece of music.
Codadura, s. f. Part of an old vine laid on the ground, from which young buds shoot forth.
Codál, s. m. Piece of an- cient armour; a short and thick flambeau; sheet issua- ing from a vine; muscle of the wrist.
Codál, a. Cabital.
Codaste, s. m. Stern-post.
Codazo, s. m. Stroke or blow given with an elbow.
Codear, v. a. To strike or push with the elbows.
Códera, s. f. Itch. *Codera en un cable*, A spring on a cable.
Códice, s. m. Old manuscript.

Codicia, s. f. Covetousness; greediness.
Codiciabla, a. Covetable.
Codiciador, s. m. He who co- vets.
Codiciante, a. Coveting.
Codiciár, v. a. To covet or de- sire eagerly. [*codiciil*].
Codicilar, a. Pertaining to a *Codículo, s. m.* Codicil.
Codiciosamente, ad. In a gree- dy or covetous manner.
Codicioso, ta. a. Somewhat covetous.
Codicioso, na. a. Greedy, avar-icious; diligent, laborious.
Código, s. m. Code of laws.
Código Justiniano, Code of Justinian. [*knee of horses*].
Codillera, s. f. Tumour on the
Codillo, s. m. Knee of horses and other quadrupeds; an- gle; a term at ombre. *Cod- illa de una curra*, Breech of a knee; stirrup of a saddle.
Codo, s. m. Elbow; cubit. *Dar de codo*, To elbow; to treat with contempt. *Hablar con los codos*, To chatter, to prattle.
Codón, s. m. A leather cover of a horse's tail.
Codorniz, s. f. Quail.
Coefficiente, a. Coefficient.
Coepiscópo, s. m. Contempo- rary bishop.
Coequal, a. Coequal.
Coerción, s. f. Coercion, re- straint, check.
Coercitiva, va. a. Coercive.
Coetáneo, na. a. Coetaneous.
Coeterno, na. a. Coeternal.
Coévo, va. a. Coeval, of the same age. [*conre*].
Coexistencia, s. f. Coexist-

Coexistente, *a.* Coexistent.

Coexistir, *v. n.* To coexist.

Coextenderse, *v. r.* To coextend.

Cófa, *s. f.* Top or round-house of the lower masts.

Cófia, *s. f.* A net of silk or thread worn on the head; a kind of cowl; an iron case in which the dye is fastened for coming.

Cofiezuéla, *s. f.* A small net.

Cofín, *s. m.* A small basket for fruit.

Cofrade, *da. s. m. y f.* Member of a confraternity.

Cofradía, *s. f.* Confraternity or brotherhood; association of men for any purpose.

Cofradría, *s. f.* Neighbourhood, congregation.

Cófre, *s. m.* Trunk; fish found in the West Indies; coffer. *Pelo de cofre*, Carrotty or red hair.

Cofrecico, Cofrecillo y Cofrecito, *s. m.* A small trunk.

Cofrero, *s. m.* Trunk-maker.

Cogedera, *s. f.* A sort of beehive used to gather a swarm.

Cogedero, *ra. s. m. y f.* A person that collects or gathers.

Cogedizo, *za. a.* That which can be easily collected or gathered.

Cogedor, *s. m.* Collector, gatherer; dust-pan.

Cogedura, *s. f.* Act of gathering or collecting.

Coger, *v. a.* To catch; to imbibe, to soak; to occupy; to find; to surprise. *Latempada me cogió*, The storm overtook me unexpectedly. *Coger en mentira*, To catch

in lie; to intercept, to obstruct. *Coger las calles*, To stop the streets.

Cogimiento, *s. m.* The act of gathering.

Cogitabundo, *da. a.* Pensive, thoughtful, musing.

Cogitar, *v. a.* To reflect, to meditate. [ditation.]

Cogitativo, *va. a.* Given to meditation. *Cognacion, s. f.* Cognation, kindred. [consanguinity.]

Cognado, *da. a.* Related by Cognomento, *s. m.* Surname.

Cognominar, *v. a.* To give a surname.

Cognoscitivo, *va. a.* Having the power of knowing.

Cogollico y Cogollito, *s. m.* A small heart of plants, such as cabbage, lettuce, &c.

Cogollo, *s. m.* Heart of garden-plants; shoot of a plant; top, summit. *Cogollos*, Ornaments of the friezes of Corinthian capitals.

Cogolmar, *v. a.* To fill up a vessel. *V. Colmar.*

Cogómbro, *s. m. V. Cohombro.*

Cogote, *s. m.* Occiput. *Ser tieso de cogote*, To be stiff-necked, headstrong, obstinate.

Cogotera, *s. f.* The hair formerly combed down on the neck.

Cogúcho, *s. m.* The most inferior sort of sugar. [lark.]

Cogujada, *s. f.* Small crested

Cogujón, *s. m.* Corner of a mattress or bolster.

Cogujonero, *ra. a.* Pointed at the corners of mattresses or bolsters.

Cogulla, *s. f.* Cow; it is now

frequently taken for the whole plaited habit of a monk. [hog or pig.]

Cognilada, *s. f.* Neck of a Cohabitación, *s. f.* Cohabitation.

Cohabitar, *v. n.* To dwell with another in the same place; to live together as husband and wife.

Cohechador, *s. m.* Briber.

Cohechar, *v. a.* To bribe; to suborn; to force; to accept a bribe; to plough the ground the last time before it is sown.

Cohechazon, *s. m.* Act of breaking up the ground for culture; the last ploughing of the ground before it is sown.

Cohécho, *s. m.* Bribery; season for ploughing the ground.

Coheredero, *ra. s. m. y f.* Coheir or coheirress.

Coherencia, *s. f.* Coherence, connexion. [ble, consistent.]

Cohérente, *a.* Coherent, suite-

Cohète, *s. m.* Rocket, or sky-rocket. *Cohets corredor*,

Locket which runs along a line. *Cohetes para señales*, Signal rockets.

Cohetería, *s. f.* Shop where rockets, &c. are made and sold.

Cohetero, *s. m.* Rocket-maker.

Cohibición, *s. f.* Prohibition, restraint.

Colibrir, *v. a.* To prohibit, to hinder, to restrain.

Cohobación, *s. f.* Cohobation.

Cohól, *s. m. V. Alcohol.*

Cohombrál, *s. m.* Cucumber-bed.

Cobombrillo, s. m. A small kind of cucumber.

Cobómbro, s. m. Cucumber.

Cobómbro marino, Sea insect of the shape of a cucumber.

Cobonestár, v. a. To give an honest or decent appearance to an action.

Cobórte, s. m. Cohort.

Cói, s. m. Cóyes, *pl.* Hammock.

Cóima, s. f. Perquisite received by the keeper of a gaming-table.

Cóincidência, s. f. Coincidence.

Cóincide, a. Coincident, concurrent, consistent.

Cóincidir, v. a. To coincide; to concur. [*ed. V. Manchase.*]

Cóinquirase, v. r. To be stammered.

Cóitar, v. r. To accelerate, to hasten.

Cóitvo, va. a. Relating to the act of generation.

Cóito, s. m. Coition. [*cul.*]

Cójo, s. m. Testicle. *V. Testi-*

Cójado, da. a. Entire, not castrated.

Col, s. m. Species of cabbage with very large leaves and a short stalk.

Cola, s. f. Tail; train; glue.

Hacer baxar la cola á alguno,

To humble or pull down one's pride. *Cobrirse con la cola,*

To make use of frivolous evasions. *A' la cola,*

Backwards, behind.

Colachón, s. m. Kind of guitar with a long handle.

Colación, s. f. Collation; act of bestowing an ecclesiastical benefice, or conferring degrees in universities; collation; precinct or district of a parish. *Tracer á cola-*

ción, To produce any proofs or reasons to support a cause.

Colacionár, v. a. To collate; to place in an ecclesiastical benefice.

Coláda, s. f. Common, an open ground used in common by the inhabitants of a place; road for cattle leading over a common.

Coladera, s. f. Strainer; sieve or searce, used by wax-chandlers. [*narrow passage.*]

Coladéro, s. m. Colander; a

Colador, s. m. Colander. *V.*

Coludero. Collator, one who confers ecclesiastical benefices; a barrel used in making lye.

Coladora, s. f. Bucking-tub.

Coladura, s. f. Collation; dregs or lees of clarified wax.

Colanilla, s. f. A small bolt.

Colánte, a. Filtering.

Coláña, s. f. Joist.

Colapé y Colapiscia, s. f. Isinglass. *V. Cola de pescado.*

Colár, v. a. To filter; to collate; to obtain; to spread false news; to pass off counterfeit money.

Colár, v. n. To pass through a straight place; to drink wine.

Colarse, v. r. To steal into a place; to be displeased with a jest.

Colateral, a. Collateral.

Colativo, va. a. Belonging to ecclesiastical benefices; that which can be strained or filtered.

Colay're, s. m. Place through which a current of air passes.

Colcedrón, s. m. A large feather-bed.

Cólcha, s. f. Coverlet. *V. Colchadura.*

Colchadura, s. f. Quilting; laying or twisting ropes.

Colchár, v. a. To quilt. *V. Acolchar.* **Colchar cabos,** To lay or twist ropes. **Carro de colchar,** A rope-maker's sledge.

Colchéro, s. m. Quilt-maker, one who makes bed-quilts.

Colchico, s. m. Colchicum, meadow saffron.

Colchón, s. m. Mattress. **Colchón de pluma,** Feather-bed.

Colchónchico, Colchoncillo y

Colchoncito, s. m. A small mattress. [*treas-maker.*]

Colchonero, ra. s. m. y f. Mat-

Coleada, s. f. Motion of the tail of fishes or other animals. [*tail; wriggling.*]

Coleadura, s. f. Wagging of the

Colear, v. n. To wag or move the tail as dogs do; to wriggle. [*multitude of people.*]

Colección, s. f. Collection;

Colecta, s. f. Distribution of a tax levied on a town; collect, an oration added in the mass.

Colectación, s. f. The act of collecting rents, taxes, or other dues.

Colectár, v. a. To gather or collect taxes. *V. Recaudar.*

Colecticio, cia. a. Collectitious; applied to troops.

Colectivamente, ad. Collectively, in one body.

Colectivo, va. a. Collective; that which may be gathered into one mass.

Coléctor, s. m. Collector; tax or rent gatherer. *Collector de*

capellos y vacantes, Collector of church-rents.

Colectaría, s. f. Office or employ of a tax or rent-gatherer.

Coléga, s. m. Colleague.

Colégiado, a. Collegiate.

Colégiál, la. s. m. y f. The person who has a bursar or place in any college.

Colégiál, a. Collegial. *Iglesia colegiál*, A collegiate church.

Colégiálménte, ad. In a collegial manner; in the form of a college. [church.]

Colégiáta, s. f. A collegiate

Coleriatúra, s. f. Bursar and dress of a collegian.

Colégio, s. m. College; house in which the collegians reside. [infer.]

Colégr, v. a. To deduce, to

Coléa, s. m. V. Coladura.

Coléra, s. f. Cholera, bile; anger, passion. *Moular en coléra*, To be angry, to be in a passion. [sionate, hasty.]

Colérico, en. a. Choleric; *pac-Coléta, a. f.* Cue; a short addition to a discourse or writing.

Coletéro, s. m. One who makes buff doublets and breeches.

Coletilla, s. f. A small ene.

Coletillo, a. m. A small doublet made of buff or other skins.

Coléto, s. m. Doublet or jacket without skirts; body of a man. *Echarse algo al coléto*, To eat or drink it all up.

Colgadéro, s. m. Hook to hang things upon. [up.]

Colgadéro, ra. a. Fit to be hung

Colgadino, a. m. Shed.

Colgadizo, ra. a. Pendent, suspended.

Colgado, a. Suspended. *Dejar á alguno colgado, ó quedarse alguno colgado*, To frustrate one's hopes or desires.

Colgador, s. m. Lath or rod on which printed sheets are hung to be dried.

Colgadúra, s. f. Tapestry, hanging or drapery. *Colgadúra de cama*, Bed-furniture.

Colgájo, s. m. Tatter or rag. *Colgajo de uvas*, Bunch of grapes hung up to be preserved for the winter.

Colgánte, a. Hanging, pending.

Colgár, v. a. To hang up; to adorn with tapestry or hangings; to hang.

Colgar, v. n. To hang from, to be suspended.

Cólia ó Cólías, s. A small fish, resembling a pilchard.

Colibre, s. m. Colibri, a bird.

Cálca, s. f. Colic.

Colicáno, na. a. Having grey hair in the tail, applied to horses.

Cálico ó Dajor Cálico, a. m. Colic, a disease of the intestines. [together.]

Colidr, v. a. To dash or knock

Colifór, s. m. Cauliflower.

Coligación, s. f. The binding of things close together; connexion of one thing with another.

Coligádo, da. p. p. United.

Coligádo, da. a. Agreed and associated for some purpose.

Coligadúra, s. f. Combining or connecting of one thing with another.

Coligaménte, a. m. V. Coligadura.

Coligáncia, a. f. Connexion, relation. [some purpose.]

Coligarse, v. r. To be united for

Colilla, s. f. A small tail.

Collina, s. f. Hill; seed of cabbage. *V. Colina.*

Collina, s. m. Small cabbage not transplanted.

Coluación, a. f. The act of melting or dissolving. [solve.]

Coliquár, v. a. To melt, to dissolve.

Coliquáse, v. r. To become liquid, to be infusion.

Colirio, s. m. An ointment for the eyes.

Coliseo, s. m. Opera-house, theatre, playhouse, or stage.

Colisión, s. f. Collision.

Colitén, s. f. Judas-tree.

Coligánte, a. m. One who carries on a law-suit against another.

Colitórto, a. m. Hypocrite.

Collación, s. f. V. Colación.

Colládo, a. m. V. Colina.

Collár, s. m. Necklace; collar.

Collar de un estay, Collar of a stay.

Collaréjo, s. m. A small collar or chain. [small chain.]

Collarico y Collarito, a. m. A

Collarín, s. m. A black collar edged with white, worn by the catholic clergy. *V. Azucuello.* Collar of a coat.

Collarino, s. m. Ring or list at the top and bottom of the shaft of a column. *V. Astregalo.*

Collazo, s. m. Ploughman.

Collázes, Poles on which barrilla-plants are carried to the pit to be burnt.

Colléja, s. f. Lamb's-kettuce, or corn-salad. *Colléjas*, Lát-

the glands which grow on a sheep's neck.

Collera, s. f. Horse collar; number of malefactors chained together, who are going to be transported; number of breeding mares used to thresh corn. *V. Cobra.*

Colléta, s. f. A small kind of cabbage.

Colón, a. Dastardly, cowardly.

Collonería, s. f. Cowardice; noneense. [*ly*, plentifully.]

Colmadamente, ad. Abundant.

Colmado, da. a. Filled, heaped.

Colmadura, s. f. *V. Colmo.*

Colmar, v. a. To heap up, to fill a vessel up to the brim; to confer great favour.

Colmena, s. f. Bee-bive. *Tener la casa como una colmena*, To have one's house well stocked or stored with provisions.

Colmenar, s. m. Apiary.

Colmenero, s. m. Bee-keeper, bee-master. *Oso colmenero*, A bear who eats bees. [*room*.]

Colmenilla, s. f. Kind of mush.

Colmillazo, s. m. Grinder or back tooth; wound made by a grinder. [*for* back tooth.]

Colmilléjo, s. m. A small grinder.

Colmillo, s. m. Grinder or back tooth.

Colmos de javali, Turks of a wild boar. *Mostrar colmillos*, To shew spirit and resolution.

Colmillado, da. a. Having grinders; sagacious, quick-sighted.

Colmo, s. m. Heap; complement, completion. *A Colmo*, Abundantly, plentifully.

Colmo, ma. a. *V. Colmado.*

Cólo, s. m. Colou, the largest

and widest of all the intestines.

Colocación, s. f. Employ, place, office; arrangement of the different parts of a building; speech; position, situation.

Colocar, v. a. To arrange, to put in due place or order; to provide one with a place or employment. [*bean*.]

Colocásin, s. f. The Egyptian Colocótór, *s. m.* He who holds a colloquial intercourse with another.

Colódra, s. f. Milk-pail; a wooden can. *Ser una colódra*, To be a toper, or tippler.

Colodrággo, s. m. Tax or excise laid on winesold in small quantities.

Colodrillo, s. m. *V. Cogote.*

Colódre, s. m. A wooden shoe; wine measure.

Colofonia, s. m. Colophony, a kind of rosin.

Colombrío, s. m. Namesake.

Colón, s. m. A colon. *Colon imperfecto*, Semicolon. *Intestino colon*, The greatest and widest of the intestines.

Colónia, s. f. Colony; plantation; silk ribbon two fingers wide. *Media colonia*, Silk ribbon one finger wide.

Colóno, s. m. Inhabitant of a colony, planter; labourer.

Colóno, s. m. Load of wood which a person carries on his back.

Coloquintida, s. f. Bitter cucumber or gourd; the coliquin. [*versation*, talk.]

Colóquio, s. m. Colloquy, con-

Colór, s. m. Hue, dye; rouge;

pretext, pretence. *Color lleno ó cargado*, A deep colour. *Color vivo*, A bright colour. *Color muerto ó quebrado*, A wan or faded colour. *Color de ayre*, A light delicate colour.

Coloración, s. f. Colouring; the act of laying on colours; bluish; pretence; pretext.

Coloradamente, ad. Speciously, under colour or pretext.

Colorádo, da. a. Ruddy; coloured, specious. *Ponerse colorado*, To blush with shame. *Poner á alguno colorado*, To put one to the blush. [*dimiento*.]

Coloramiento, s. m. *V. Encena.*

Colorár, v. a. To dye, to colour; to make plausible.

Colorár, v. n. To blush with shame.

Colorativo, va. a. Having the power of producing colour.

Colorár, v. a. To colour, to make plausible, to palliate.

Coloreár, v. n. To redden, to grow red. [*text*; pretence.]

Colorido, s. m. Colouring, pre-

Colorín, s. m. Linnet, a small singing bird; bright vivid colour.

Colorir, v. a. To colour, to mark with some hue or dye. *V. Colorear.*

Colorista, s. m. Colourist. *Buen ó mal colorista*, A good or bad colourist.

Colosal, a. Colossean, giant-like. [*lossus*.]

Coloso, s. m. Colosse or Co-

Colostro, s. m. Colostrum. *V.*

Calostro. [*copperas*.]

Cóipa, s. f. A whitish sort of

Colpár, *v. a. V. Herir.*
 Col-pés, *s. m. Isinglass.*
 Cólpe, *s. m. V. Golpe.*
 Coludir, *v. a. To collude.*
 Columbó, *na. a. Dove-like, innocent.*
 Colubrár, *v. a. To discern at a distance; to trace a thing by conjectures.*
 Columeláras, *s. m. pl. Incisors. V. Cortadores.*
 Colúma, *a. f. V. Coluna.*
 Colunmário, *ria. a. Columbar; applied to the money coined in South America.*
 Colunmáta, *s. f. Colonnade.*
 Colompiár, *v. a. To swing a person. [to waddle.*
 Colompiáras, *v. r. To swing; Colúmpio, s. m. Swing.*
 Colúma & Colúma, *s. f. Column; column of air. Coluna fosforica, Light-house. Coluna militar é militar, A mile-column, or mile-stone; supporter or maintainer; a long file or row of troops; half a page, when it is divided into two equal parts. [column.*
 Colúma, *lia. y ta. s. f. A small*
 Colurióu, *s. m. Lesser butcher-bird, flusher.*
 Colúros, *s. m. pl. Colares.*
 Colusão, *s. f. Collision; shock, collision.*
 Colzá, *s. f. Colewort-seed.*
 Cóna, *s. f. Comma.*
 Comadre, *s. f. Midwife; god-mother; gossiping neighbour.*
 Comadréja, *s. f. Weasel. Comadréja marina, Weasel-blenny.*
 Comadréro, *ra. a. Running about gossiping from house to house.*
 Comadrón, *s. m. Map-midwife.*

Comandamento, *s. m. V. Mandado y Mandamiento.*
 Comandância, *s. f. Command; the province or district of a commander. Comandância militar, A military command.*
 Comandante, *s. m. Commander; a chief. [to govern.*
 Comandar, *v. a. To command,*
 Comádo, *s. m. Command.*
 Comárca, *s. f. Territory, district; boundary, limit.*
 Comarcáno, *na. a. Neighbouring, near.*
 Comarcár, *v. a. To plant trees, so as to form walks on all sides. [confine upon.*
 Comarcár, *v. a. To border, to*
 Comáya, *s. f. A large basket, a pannier; the white owl, or barn-owl. V. Zumaya.*
 Cómbe, *s. f. Inflection of timber when warped, or iron when bent. Hacer combas, To bend and twist the body from one side to the other.*
 Combadura, *s. f. V. Bóveda.*
 Combár, *r. a. To bend, to make crooked. [crooked.*
 Combáse, *v. r. To warp, to be*
 Combáte, *s. m. Combat, engagement; agitation of the mind. [batted.*
 Combátible, *a. Fit to be com-*
 Combátidór, *s. m. Combatant, antagonist. [ant.*
 Combatiénte, *s. m. Combat-*
 Combátir, *v. a. To combat, to fight.*
 Combátir, *v. a. To attack, to invade; to contradict. Combátir á la retrata, To keep up a running fight.*
 Combeneficiários, *s. m. pl. Prebendaries of the same church.*

Combés, *s. m. Waist of a ship.*
 Combinable, *a. That which may be combined. [tion.*
 Combinación, *s. f. Combina-*
 Combinádo, *da. a. Combined, united.*
 Combinár, *v. a. To combine, to join, to unite; to compare.*
 Combinatório, *ria. a. Combining, uniting.*
 Combléza, *s. f. A woman kept in concubinage by a married man.*
 Comblézado, *a. Applied to a married man whose wife is unfaithful.*
 Comblézo, *s. m. He whose concubine is a married woman.*
 Cómbo, *ba. a. Bent, crooked, warped. [for corks.*
 Combo, *s. m. Stand or frame*
 Comboy, *s. m. Convoy, escort. V. Convoy.*
 Combustible, *a. Combustible.*
 Combustión, *s. f. Combustion, burning. [Abrasedo.*
 Combusto, *ta. a. Burnt. V.*
 Comedéro, *s. m. Dining room; a feeding trough.*
 Comedéro, *ra. a. Eatable.*
 Comédia, *s. f. Comedy. Es una Comedia, It is a complete farce.*
 Comediante, *ta. s. m. y f. Play-er, actor or actress. Come diantes de la lengua, Strolling players.*
 Comediár, *v. a. To divide into equal shares; to regulate, to direct. [Cómico.*
 Comédico, *ca. a. Comical. V.*
 Comedidamente, *ad. Gently, courteously, civilly.*
 Comedido, *da. a. Civil, polite, courteous.*

Comodimiento, s. m. Civility, politeness.

Comedio, s. m. Middle of a kingdom or place; intermediate time between epochs.

Comedir, v. a. To think, to meditate; to commit, to charge.

Comedirse, v. r. To govern one's self, to regulate one's conduct. [dining-room.

Comedor, ra. s. m. y f. Eater; **Comedón, a.** Kind of moth; also a sort of wood-louse.

Comendable, a. Commendable. **V. Recomendable.**

Comendador, s. m. Knight of a military order who holds a commandery; prelate or prefect of some religious houses.

Comendadora, s. f. The superior of a nunnery of a military order.

Comendar, v. a. V. Recomendar.

Comendatario, s. m. A secular clergyman of the Roman Catholic profession, who enjoys a benefice belonging to some military order.

Comendaticio, cia. a. Recommendationary letter given by a prelate.

Comendatario, ria. a. Relating to letters of introduction or recommendation.

Comendero, s. m. He who enjoys a benefice in a place, on condition of his swearing allegiance to the King of Spain.

Comendador, s. m. Commentator, annotator; inventor. **V. Inventor.** [to expound.

Cometer, v. a. To commit.

Comentario, a. m. Commentary.

Comento, s. m. Comment.

Comensual, a. Relating to a comment.

Comenzador, s. m. One who commences any thing.

Comenzante, p. a. Beginning; beginner. [to begin.

Comenzar, v. n. To commence.

Comér, v. a. To eat; to be in possession of an income; to run through a fortune; to suppress a syllable in the pronunciation of words; to corrode, to consume. **Comer á dos curillos,** To enjoy two places or benefices at the same time.

Comerciable, a. Marketable; sociable, social. [cible.

Comercial, a. Commercial; so-

Comerciante, s. m. Merchant.

Comerciar, v. a. To trade; to have intercourse.

Comércio, s. m. Trade, commerce, traffic; communication, intercourse; exchange.

Comestible, a. Eatable.

Cometa, s. f. Comet; kite; kind of game at cards.

Cometario, s. m. A machine, exhibiting the revolutions round the sun.

Cometedor, s. m. Offender; assaulter. **V. Acometedor.**

Cometer, v. a. To commit; to entrust; to undertake; to attack; to commit some criminal act.

Cometirse, v. r. To expose one's self; to take something to one's charge.

Comezón, s. m. Itching in the body; a longing desire.

Comicamente, ad. In a comical manner.

Cómico, ca. a. Comic.

Cómico, ca. s. m. y f. Player, actor or actress. **V. Comediante,** A writer of comedies.

Comida, s. f. Eating, food, dressed victuals; dinner. **Hacer una buena comida,** To make a good meal.

Comidilla, s. f. A slight repast; peculiar pleasure or delight.

Comido, da. a. Satiated, full of satiety.

Comienzar, v. n. V. Comenzar.

Comienzo, s. m. Origin, beginning. **A' ó de comience,** From the beginning.

Comilitón, s. m. Parasite.

Comilitóna ó Comilóna, s. f. A splendid and plentiful repast.

Comilón, na. s. m. y f. A great eater, a glutton.

Comino, a. m. Cumin. **No vale ó no monta un comino,** It is not worth a rush.

Comisar, v. a. To declare a thing confiscated, to confiscate.

Comisaría, s. f. y Comisariáte, s. m. Office of a commissary.

Comisario, s. m. Commissary, delegate, deputy.

Comisión, s. f. Trust; act of committing a crime. **Pavado de comision,** A sin of commission; commission.

Comisionado, da. a. Commissioned, deputed.

Comisionar, v. a. To commission, to depute, to appoint.

Comisionista, s. m. Commissioner, [prohibited goods.

Comiso, s. m. Confiscation of

Comistraje, s. m. Hedge-podge.

Comistra, s. f. Commixture, joint.

Comíte, *s. m.* Count. *V. Conde.*
 Comitiva, *s. f.* Suit, retinue.
 Comitre, *s. m.* Boatswain on board a galley.
 Comiza, *s. f.* A river-fish, a kind of surmullet.
 Cómo, *ad.* How, in what manner, to what degree; why; in such a manner; in what manner; if. [drawers.
 Cómoda, *s. f.* Press; a chest of
 Comodable, *a.* That which can be lent or borrowed. [ly
 Comodamente, *ad.* Convenient.
 Comodatário, *s. m.* Borrower; pawnbroker.
 Comodato, *s. m.* Loan.
 Comodidad, *s. f.* Ease; convenience; profit, interest, advantage.
 Cómodo, *da. a.* Convenient, commodious, suitable.
 Como quiera, *ad.* However, nevertheless, yet.
 Como quiera que, *ad.* Notwithstanding that, although, yet.
 Comorár, *v. n.* To cohabit.
 Compácto, *ta. a.* Compact, close, dense.
 Compadecerse, *v. r.* To be compassionate; to agree with each other. [a godfather.
 Compadrár, *v. n.* To become
 Compadrazgo, *s. m.* Affinity contracted by a godfather with the parents of a child for which he stands sponsor.
 Compádre, *s. m.* Godfather; protector, benefactor, friend.
 Compadería, *s. f.* Friendly intercourse between godfathers.
 Compáge, *s. m.* Compages.
 Compaginación, *s. f.* Union, structure.

Compaginador, *s. m.* One who joins or unites.
 Compaginar, *v. a.* To join, to unite.
 Compágo, *s. m.* Portico of a church-door.
 Companiero, *ra. s. m. y f.* *V. Compañero.*
 Compañía, *s. f.* Out-house, office; company of soldiers; family.
 Compañería, *s. f.* *V. Mancebía.*
 Compañero, *ra. s. m. y f.* Companion. *Compañero de quarto,* Chamber-fellow; comrade, colleague; partner, associate. *Buen barco compañero,* A ship which does not part company with the convoy.
 Compañía, *s. f.* Company. *Compañía de la legua,* A strolling company of players; conversation; family. [pañero.
 Compañón ó Campanón, *V. Compañón.*
 Testículo, *s. m.* Testicle. *V. Testículo.* [mily.
 Compañuelá, *s. f.* A small family.
 Comparáble, *a.* Comparable.
 Comparación, *s. f.* Comparison.
 Comparanza, *s. f.* *V. Comparación.*
 Comparár, *v. a.* To compare.
 Comparativamente, *ad.* Comparatively.
 Comparativo, *va. a.* Comparative; the comparative degree in grammar.
 Comparecencia, *s. f.* Appearance before a judge in obedience to a summons.
 Comparecer, *v. n.* To appear before a judge.
 Comparéndo, *s. m.* Summons.
 Comparición, *s. f.* Appearance.
 Compársa, *s. f.* Retinue of great

personages represented on the stage.
 Compárte, *s. m.* Joint party or accomplice in a cause.
 Compartimento y Compartimiento, *s. m.* Compartment; inclosure. *Compartimiento interior de un navio,* Accommodations on board a ship.
 Compartir, *v. a.* To divide into equal parts.
 Compás, *s. m.* Pair of compasses. *Compás de calibre ó de puntas curvas,* Compasses with bowed or arched limbs. *Compás de proporcion,* Proportional compasses. *V. Pantómetra.* *Compás de azimuth,* Azimuth compass; time compass in music. *Echar el compás,* To beat time. *Compás de mar,* Mariner's compass. *V. Brújula y Bitácora.*
 Compasadamente, *ad.* By rule and measure.
 Compasar, *v. a.* To measure with a rule and compass; to divide a musical composition into equal parts. *Compasar una carta de marear,* To prick the chart.
 Compasible, *a.* Lamentable; compassionate. [time.
 Compasillo, *s. m.* Quick musical
 Compasón, *s. f.* Compassion, pity.
 Compasivo, *va. a.* Compassionate, merciful, tender-hearted. [padrazgo.
 Compaternidad, *s. f.* *V. Compatia.*
 Compatia, *s. f.* Sympathy, fellow-feeling. [tibility.
 Compatibilidad, *s. f.* Compatibility.
 Compatible, *a.* Compatible; suitable to, fit for.

Compatriota, s. m. y f. Countryman or woman, one born in the same country.

Compatrión, m. s. m. y f. Fellow guardian, fellow patron.

Compatriónato, s. m. Patronage.

Compatrióno, s. m. V. *Compatrión*.

Compeler y Compelir, v. a. To compel; to extort.

Compendiador, s. m. Epitomizer, abridger.

Compendiar, v. a. To epitomize, to abridge.

Compendiariamente, ad. Compactly, briefly.

Compendio, s. m. Compendium, epitome, abridgment.

Compendiosamente, ad. Briefly.

Compendioso, sa. a. Brief, compendious. [*pendiar*].

Compendizar, v. a. V. *Compendiar*.

Compensable, a. Compensable.

Compensación, s. f. Compensation, recompense.

Compensar, v. a. To compensate, to recompense.

Compensar, v. a. To commence, to begin.

Competencia, s. f. Competition, rivalry; competence.

A competencia, With strife and contest.

Competente, a. Competent, sufficient, fit for.

Competentemente, ad. In a competent manner.

Competir, v. n. To be one's due. V. *Competir*.

Competición, s. f. Competition. V. *Competencia*.

Competidor, ra. s. m. y f. Competitor, rival, opponent.

Competir, v. n. To rival; to be on equal with another thing.

Compiadarse, v. r. V. Compadecerse.

Compilación, s. f. Compilation, a mass of things heaped together.

Compilar, v. a. To compile.

Complicache, s. m. y f. Bosom-friend, confidant.

Complacencia, s. f. Pleasure, satisfaction, gratification.

Complacér, v. a. To please another by conforming to his will.

Complacérse, v. r. To be pleased with a thing.

Complaciente, a. Pleasing, one who pleases.

Complanir, v. n. To weep; to be compassionate.

Complemento, s. m. Complement, perfection, accomplishment. *Complemento de la derrota*, Complement of the course of navigation.

Completamente, ad. Completely, perfectly. [*to finish*].

Completar, v. a. To complete.

Completas, s. f. pl. Compline; the last act of worship at night. [*perfect, finished*].

Completo, ta. a. Complete.

Compleción, s. f. Completion.

Complecionado, da. a. Bien ó mal complexionado, da. Of a good or bad complexion. [*al*].

Complecional, a. Complexion-Completo, s. m. Complex, meeting or union of several things.

Completo, a. Applied to one of the muscles of the head.

Complicación, s. f. Complication.

Complicar, v. a. To complicate.

Complice, s. m. Accomplice; associate.

Complicidad, s. f. The condition or state of being an accomplice.

Complicidura, s. f. Convenient or correspondent quality or measure.

Complimiento, s. m. Supply of provisions for a journey. V. *Fin*.

Complison, s. f. V. Complextion.

Componedor, ra. s. m. y f. Composer, author; arbitrator; compositor.

Componenda, s. f. Amount of fees paid in the papal chancery at Rome for such bulls and licences as have no certain tax.

Componér, v. a. To compose; to construct; to sum up; to frame; to mend; to strengthen; to furnish; to adjust; to calm, to quiet. *Él uno compone muy bien*, He writes very good verses.

Componérse, v. r. To deck out one's self with clothes, to set off one's self with dress.

Componible, a. Compoundable.

Componimiento, s. m. Disposition, order, distribution.

V. *Composicion y Compostura*.

Compórta, s. f. A large basket in which grapes are carried during the vintage.

Comportable, a. Supportable, tolerable.

Comportar, v. a. To carry or bring together; to support, to tolerate.

Comparte, s. m. V. Sufrimien-

ento. Proceeding, conduct; air, manner. [ket.
Comportilla, *s. f.* A small basket.
Composible, *a. V.* Composable.
Composición, *s. f.* Composition; adjustment, agreement, compact; modest or sedate appearance. [compositor.
Compositor, *s. m.* Composer;
Compostura, *s. f.* Composition; mending or repairing of any thing; cleanness, neatness of dress; adjustment, compact; modesty, sedateness.
Comptota, *s. f.* Conserve of fruit.
Compotera, *s. f.* Vessel in which jams are served up to the table.
Cómpira, *s. f.* Purchase. *Dar compra é vendida*, To tolerate trade.
Comprable, *a.* That which may be bought or purchased.
Comprada, *s. f.* V. *Compra*.
Compradizo, *za. a. V.* Comprable.
Comprado y Compradillo, *s. m.* Kind of play in the game of Ombre.
Comprador, *ra. s. m. y f.* Buyer, purchaser; caterer.
Comprante, *a.* Buying, one who buys.
Comprár, *v. a.* To buy, to purchase.
Compréda, *s. f.* Purchase. V. *Compra*.
Comprehendedor, *ra. s. m. y f.* One who comprehends or understands.
Comprehendér, *v. a.* To embrace, to comprehend; to comprise, to include; to understand, to conceive.

Comprehensibilidad, *s. f.* Capacity of things. [hensible.
Comprehensible, *a.* Comprehension, *s. f.* Comprehension; act of comprising or containing. [hensive.
Comprehensivo, *va. a.* Comprehensó, *ra. s. m. y f.* The blessed; one that understands, attains, or embraces a thing. [primir.
Compremis, *v. a. V.* Compre, *s. m.* Comprehensamente, *ad.* Compensiously.
Comprebitero, *s. m.* A fellow-presbyter or priest.
Compresión, *s. f.* Compression. V. *Sinóresis*.
Compresivamente, *ad.* Narrowly, contractedly.
Compresivo, *va. a.* Compressing or reducing to a smaller compass.
Comprimir, *v. a.* To compress; to restrain, to keep in awe.
Comprimirse, *v. r.* To conquer or subdue one's passion.
Comprobación, *s. f.* Probation.
Comprobante, *a.* Proving, one who proves, or verifies.
Comprobar, *v. a.* To verify; to prove, to give evidence.
Comprofessor, *s. m.* One who exercises the same profession.
Comprometer, *v. a.* To compromise; to render one accountable or answerable for a thing.
Comprometimiento, *s. m.* The act of compromising.
Compromisario, *s. m.* Arbitrator, umpire. [promising.
Compromission, *s. f.* Act of com-

Compromiso, *s. m.* Compromise; arbitration bond. *Poner en compromiso*, To render a matter doubtful which is clear of itself. [protector.
Comprotección, *s. m.* A joint
Comprovincial, *a.* Of the same metropolitan church; applied to a suffragan bishop.
Cómpitos, *s. m. pl.* Exchequer board.
Compuerta, *s. f.* Hatch; lock or sluice. *Compuerta de marea*, Tide-gate, tide race.
Compuestamente, *ad.* Regularly, orderly.
Compuesto, *s. m.* Compound, a mass formed by the union of many ingredients.
Compuesto, *ta. a.* Orden compuesto, The composite order in architecture.
Compóssa, *s. f.* An authentic or attested copy.
Compulsar, *v. a.* To compel, to force; to make an authentic copy.
Compulsión, *s. f.* Compulsion; the state of being compelled.
Compulsorio, *ria. a.* Compulsory; ordering an authentic copy to be made.
Compunción, *s. f.* Compunction, repentance, contrition.
Compungirse, *v. r.* To feel compunction.
Compungivo, *va. a.* Pricking, stinging, stimulating.
Compurgación, *s. f.* Compurgation. [gator.
Compurgador, *s. m.* Compurgar, *v. a.* To vouch for another. [tation.
Computación, *s. f.* Compu-
Computar, *v. a.* To compute.

Computista, *s. m.* Accomptant.
 Cómputo, *s. m.* Computation, calculation, accout.
 Comunicación, *s. f.* The act of besping together.
 Comenjar, *v. a. y n.* To administer the sacrament; to receive the sacrament.
 Comunicatário, *s. m.* Communion altar.
 Común, *a.* Common. *Pastos comunes*, Commons. *o lo común*, In general, generally.
 Común, *s. m.* Community, public. *En común*, Conjointly, collectively.
 Común, *s. f.* The principal canal of irrigation.
 Comunal, *s. m.* Commonalty.
 Comunicara, *s. f.* Mediocrity; communication, intercourse.
 Comunicante y Komunante, *ad. V.* Communente.
 Comenro, *ra. a.* Popular; factions, rebellious.
 Comenro, *s. m.* Leveller; a factions person.
 Comunicabilidad, *s. f.* Communicability.
 Comunicable, *a.* Communicable; sociable, affable.
 Comunicación, *s. f.* Communication; criminal connection; junction or union of one thing with another. [eating].
 Comunicante, *p. a.* Communicating.
 Comunicar, *v. a.* To communicate, to impart. *Comunicar entre si*, To interchange sentiments or ideas; to confer upon a subject.
 Comunicarse, *v. r.* To be joined, or contiguous to each other.
 Comunicativo, *va. a.* Commun-

Communicatário, *ria. a.* That which must be communicated, notified, or published.
 Comunidad, *s. f.* The equal participation among many; commonality; community.
De comunidad, Collectively; a rebellious crowd. *Comunidades*, Communions.
 Comunián, *s. f.* Communion, fellowship; familiar intercourse.
 Comunmente, *ad.* Commonly, generally; frequently, often.
 Comuña, *s. f.* Dividend or equal share of the produce of lands; contracts or agreements. *Comuñas*, Seeds. *V. Comuñas*.
 Con, *prep.* With, by. *Con que*, So that, provided that. *Yo lo haré con que*, &c. I will do it, provided that, &c. *Con que*, Then, therefore. *Con que*, Condition, stipulation, circumstance.
 Con tal que, *ad.* So that, on condition that, provided that, *Con todo ó con todo eso*, Nevertheless, notwithstanding.
 Conato, *s. m.* Endeavour, effort; crime attempted but not executed. *Conato de hurto*, Attempt at robbery.
 Co-naviero, *s. m.* Copartner.
 Conceleñar, *v. a.* To concatenate. [V. Cambio].
 Concambia, *s. m.* Exchange.
 Concanónico, *s. m.* A fellow canon. [low captive].
 Concaptivo, *va. s. m. y f.* Fel-Concatedralidad, *s. f.* Union of two cathedral churches.
 Concatenación, *s. f.* Consecration.

Concatenar, *v. a.* To link or connect. *V. Encadenar*.
 Concáva y Coucavidád, *s. f.* Concavity.
 Cóncavo, *va. a.* Hollow, opposed to convex. [dad].
 Cóncavo, *s. m.* V. Concavidad.
 Concebimiento, *s. m.* Conception. [to think].
 Concebir, *v. n.* To conceive; *Concebir, v. a.* To form, to conceive; to express.
 Concedente, *a.* Conceding.
 Concedér, *v. a.* To give, to grant, to bestow; to allow.
 Concedido, *da. a.* Conceded, granted. *Dudo y no concedido*, Admitted but not agreed.
 Concejal, *s. m.* Member of a council or public board.
 Concejal, *a.* Relating to public boards or councils.
 Concejeramente, *ad.* Publicly, without reserve.
 Concejil, *s. m.* Foundling; troop or body of armed men, maintained by some council or corporation.
 Concejil, *a.* Belonging to a council or corporation.
 Concejo, *s. m.* Senate; town-house or town-hall; district or jurisdiction of a council; foundling. *V. Concejil*.
 Concenar, *v. a.* To sup together. [voices, harmony].
 Concénto, *s. m.* A concert of
 Concentrado, *da. a.* Concentrated. [common centre].
 Concéntrico, *ca. a.* Having one
 Concepción, *s. f.* Conception; power of conceiving.
 Conceptear, *v. a.* To give smart repartees.

Conceptible, *a.* Conceivable.
 Conceptillo, *s. m.* A witty trifle, an attempt at wit.
 Conceptista, *s. m.* One who speaks or writes in an ingenious manner.
 Concepto, *s. m.* Conceit, thought, idea; fetus. *V. Feto.* Sentiment; judgment, opinion; estimation.
 Conceptuar, *v. a.* To conceive, judge, think, or be of opinion. [niously].
 Conceptuosamente, *ad.* Ingeniously.
 Conceptuoso, *sa. a.* Sharp, witty. [influence].
 Concernencia, *s. f.* Relation.
 Concerniente, *p. a.* Concerning, relating to.
 Concernir, *v. imp.* To regard, concern, to belong to.
 Concertadamente, *ad.* Regularly, orderly; by agreement.
 Concertador, *s. m.* Regulator, adjuster, expediter.
 Concertar, *v. a.* To regulate, to adjust; to cheapen; to bargain; to tune musical instruments; to compare; to beat about the bushes, to start or rouse the game. [accord].
 Concertar, *v. n.* To agree, to
 Concertarse, *v. r.* To dress or deck one's self.
 Concesión, *s. f.* Concession.
 Concesionario, *s. m.* He who grants, or yields.
 Concha, *s. f.* Shell; oyster; tortoise-shell; volute. *Concha de cubrestante*, Socket in which the capstern turns.
Conchas de escobeneas, Naval-woods, or naval hoods.
 Conchabanza, *s. f.* Being easy and comfortable; the act of

meeting in unlawful assemblies.
 Conchabár, *v. a.* To mix wool at sheering time; to join, to unite.
 Conchabarse, *v. r.* To be united for some evil purpose, to conspire.
 Conchado, *da. a.* *V. Conchudo.*
 Conchil, *s. m.* Rock-shell.
 Conchilla, *ta. s. f.* A small shell.
 Conchudo, *da. a.* Scaly; cunning, crafty, close, reserved.
 Conchuela, *s. f.* *V. Conchilla.*
 Conchimiento, *s. m.* Conceit, thought, idea.
 Conciencia, *s. f.* Conscience; scrupulosity. *A' conciencia*, Conscientiously. *En conciencia*, In good earnest.
 Concienzudo, *da. a.* Conscientious, scrupulous.
 Concierto, *s. m.* The good order and arrangement of things; bargain, agreement; act of beating the wood with hounds; concert. *De concierto*, According to agreement.
 Conciliábulo, *s. m.* Conventicle.
 Conciliación, *s. f.* Conciliation; resemblance or affinity; act of obtaining esteem, friendship. [ciliator].
 Conciliador, *ra. s. m. y f.* Conciliator, *v. a.* To conciliate; to gain the affection and esteem of others. *Conciliar el sueño*, To induce sleep.
 Conciliar, *a.* Belonging or relating to councils. [council].
 Conciliar, *s. m.* Member of a
 Conciliativo, *va. a.* Conciliatory.

Concilio, *s. m.* Council, meeting, or congress; collection of decrees of any council; conventicle.
 Concinidad, *s. f.* Harmony.
 Concino, *na. a.* Harmonious.
 Conción, *s. f.* *V. Sermón.*
 Concionador, *va. s. m. y f.* One who preaches or reasons in public.
 Concionante, *s. m.* Preacher.
 Concisamente, *aa.* Concisely, shortly. [brevery].
 Concisión, *s. f.* Conciseness.
 Conciso, *sa. a.* Concise, brief, short. [stirring up].
 Concitación, *s. f.* The act of
 Concitador, *s. m.* Instigator, inciter to ill.
 Concitar, *v. a.* To excite.
 Concitativo, *va. a.* Inciting, stirring up commotions.
 Conciudadano, *s. m.* Fellow-citizen.
 Conclave, *s. m.* A private meeting or assembly; a conclave.
 Conclavista, *s. m.* One who waits upon the cardinals in the conclave. [concealed].
 Concluido, *da. a.* Shut up.
 Concluir, *v. a.* To conclude, to end, to finish; to make evident; to decide; to infer.
 Conclusión, *s. f.* Conclusion; the final determination or decision of a thing; end of proceedings in a suit at law; thesis controverted and defended in schools. *En conclusión*, Finally.
 Concluído, *sa. a.* Concluded; terminated; inclosed, contained.
 Concluyente, *p. a.* Concluding.

Concinyentemente, *ad.* In a clear and convincing manner.
 Concofráde, *s. m.* He who lives with another in confraternity.
 Concoléga, *s. m.* Fellow-collegian.
 Concomerse, *v. r.* To shrug.
 Concomimiento y Concomio, *s. m.* Act of shrugging.
 Concomitancia, *s. f.* Existence together with some other thing. [tant.
 Concomitante, *p. a.* Concomitant.
 Concomitar, *v. a.* To attend, to accompany.
 Concordable, *a.* Concordant, comfortable.
 Concordación, *s. f.* Combination, conformation.
 Concorliador, *s. m.* Conciliator.
 Concordancia, *s. f.* Concordance, harmony.
 Concordar, *v. a.* To accord; to regulate. [to agree.
 Concordar, *v. a.* To accord.
 Concordata ó Concordato, *s. f. y m.* Compact, agreement.
 Concóde, *a.* Concordant, agreeing. [one accord.
 Concordemente, *ad.* With concordia, *s. f.* Concord, consistency, union. *De concordia*, jointly, by common consent.
 Concorpóreo, *rea. a.* Of the same body. [to unite.
 Concretar, *v. a.* To combine.
 Concreto, *ta. a.* Concrete.
 Concreto, *s. m.* A concrete body.
 Concubina, *s. f.* Concubine.
 Concupiscentia, *s. m.* One who keeps a woman. [naga.
 Concupiscentia, *s. m.* Concupiscentia, *s. m.* Head of night.

Concúbito, *s. m.* Coition.
 Conculcar, *v. a.* To tread or trample under foot.
 Concuñado, *da. a.* Brother or sister-in-law. [scence.
 Concupiscencia, *s. f.* Concupiscence.
 Concupiscible, *a.* Impressing desire.
 Concurrencia, *s. f.* Convention, concurrence, coincidence.
 Concurrente, *a.* Concurrent, coincident.
 Concurrir, *v. n.* To concur; to contribute.
 Concurrir, *v. a.* To award a commission of bankruptcy against a debtor.
 Concúrsio, *s. m.* Concourse; aid, assistance; contest; proceedings against an insolvent debtor.
 Concusión, *s. f.* Concussion; abuse of power.
 Condado, *s. m.* County; dignity of a count or earl.
 Condal, *a.* Relating to the dignity of an earl or count.
 Conde, *s. m.* Earl, count, overseer; head of gipeics.
 Condecate, *u.* Convenient, fit, proper. [A little count.
 Condecato, *llo, to. s. m. dim.*
 Condecoración, *s. f.* Decoration. [to adorn.
 Condecorar, *v. a.* To ornament.
 Condema, *s. f.* The clerk of the court's attestation of the sentence of a condemned criminal. [culpable.
 Condenable, *a.* Blameable.
 Condenación, *s. f.* Condemnation; punishment; Mulet, *due. Es una condenación*, It is unbearable, intolerable.
 Condenado, *da. s. m. y. f.* One

condemned to eternal punishment.
 Condenada, *da. p. p.* Condemned. *Ser ó salir condenado en costas*, To be sentenced to pay the costs of a suit at law. *Puerta condenada*, A door which is shut up.
 Condenador, *ra. s. m. y. f.* Censurer, reprover.
 Condenar, *v. a.* To pronounce judgment; to refute a doctrine or opinion; to dislike.
 Condenarse, *v. r.* To condemn one's self. [demnatory.
 Condenatório, *ria. a.* Condenación, *s. f.* Condensation; opposed to rarefaction.
 Condensador, *s. m.* Condenser.
 Condensar, *v. a.* To thicken, to condense.
 Condensativo, *va. a.* Possessing the power of condensing.
 Condessa, *s. f.* Countess.
 Condesado, *s. m.* Estate from which an earl or count takes his title. [save, to preserve.
 Condesar, *v. a.* To spare, to Condescendencia, *s. f.* Condescendence; a voluntary submission.
 Condescender, *v. a.* To condescend, to yield, to submit.
 Condesca, *lla ó ta. s. f. dim.* A little or young countess.
 Condestable, *s. m.* Constable, or lord high constable. *Condestable de arsenales*, Gunner of a dock-yard. *Segundo condestable*, Gunner's mate.
 Condestabilia, *s. f.* The dignity of a constable.
 Condesméro, *s. m.* Part-owner of the tithes of a parish.
 Condición, *s. f.* Condition.

De condicion, So as, on condition that.

Condicionado, da. *a.* Conditioned; conditional.

Condicionál, *a.* Conditional; not absolute. [tionally.]

Condicionámente, *ad.* Conditionally.

Condicionár, *v. n.* To agree, to accord.

Condicionarse, *v. r.* To be of the same nature or condition.

Condicionáza, *s. f.* A strong violent disposition or temper.

Condicioncilla ó Condicioncita, *s. f.* A hasty disposition or temper. [deservedly.]

Condignaménte, *ad.* Condignly.

Condignidad, *s. f.* Suitableness, or agreeableness to deserts.

Condigno, *na. a.* Condign, deserved, merited. *Castigo condigno*, Condign punishment.

[or season victuals.]

Condimentár, *v. a.* To dress

Condimento, *s. m.* Seasoning-sauce. [fellow.]

Condiscipulo, *s. m.* School-

Condiatinguir, *v. a.* To distinguish, to make a distinction.

Condolér, *v. a.* V. *Compadecer*.

Condolérse ó Condolecerse, *v. r.* To condole, to sympathize. [forgiving.]

Condonación, *s. f.* Pardoning.

Condonár, *v. a.* To pardon, to forgive.

Condór, *s. m.* Condur.

Condría, *s. f.* Common gum-snecory.

Condución, *s. f.* Conduct;

reward for conducting.

Conducencia, *s. f.* The con-

ducting to or promoting any

end.

Conducénte, *a.* Conducive.

Conducidor, *s. m.* Conductor, leader.

Conducir, *v. a.* To convey, to carry; to guide; to direct; to adjust.

Conducir, *r. n.* To conduce, to contribute.

Conducta, *s. f.* Conduct, management; government, command, direction; way or manner of living; commission for recruiting; convey of money.

Conductivo, *va. a.* Having the power of conveying or transporting.

Conducto, *s. m.* Conduit, sewer, drain, sink; channel. *Salvo conducto*, A safe conduct.

Conductór, *s. m.* Conductor, leader, usher. *Conductór de embajadores*, One whose business is to introduce ambassadors.

Condutál, *s. m.* Water-spout.

Conejál, *s. m.* Rabbit-warren.

V. *Conejera*. Suburb inhabited by the common people.

Conejár, *s. m.* Rabbit-warren.

Conejera, *s. m.* Warren; brothel; den or cavern inhabited by poor people.

Conejéro, *s. m.* Warrener.

Conejéro, *ra. a.* That which

hunts rabbits. [little rabbit.]

Conejillo ó Conejito, *s. m.* A

Conejo, *ja. s. m. y f.* Rabbit.

Es una coneja, She breeds like a rabbit.

Conejnélo, *s. m.* V. *Conejillo*.

Conejuno, *s. f.* Rabbit skin.

Conejuno, *na. a.* Belonging to the rabbit kind.

Conexidades, *s. f. pl.* Rights or other things annexed to the principal.

Conexión, *s. f.* Connexion, conjunction, union.

Conexivo, *va. a.* Having the force or power of connexion.

Conexo, *xá. a.* Connected, united. [lation, chat.]

Confabulación, *s. f.* Confabu-

Confabular, *v. a.* To confabulate, to chat.

Confalón, *s. m.* Standard.

Confalonier, *s. m.* Title of the kings of Arragon.

Confarreación, *s. f.* The solemnization of marriage by eating bread together.

Confección, *s. f.* Confection; an electuary. [tioner.]

Confeccionador, *s. m.* Consec-

Confeccionár, *v. a.* To make up into sweetmeats.

Confederación, *s. f.* Confede-

racy, league, union.

Confederado, *da. a. y s.* Con-

federate. [federacion.]

Confederanza, *s. f.* V. *Con-*

Confederarse, *v. r.* To be confederated or united in a

league.

Conferencia, *s. f.* Conference;

daily lecture studied by stu-

dents in universities.

Conferenciár, *v. a.* To confer

with another; to hold a conference.

Conferir, *v. a.* To compare;

to deliberate upon a subject;

to give; to confer. *Conse-*

rir un beneficio, To confer or bestow a benefice.

Confesado, *da. a. m. y f.* Pen-

itent.

Confesante, *p. a.* Declaratory.

Confesar, *v. a.* To manifest or assert one's opinion; to confess; to acknowledge. *Confesar sin tormento*, To be free to confess.

Confesión, *s. f.* Confession, avowal.

Confesionario, *s. m.* Treatise which lays down rules for hearing confessions; confessional.

Confeso, *sa. s. m. y f.* Jewish convert or proselyte; layman or woman that enters a religious order.

Confesionario, *s. m.* Confessional.

Confesor, *s. m.* One that hears confessions and prescribes penitence.

Confiable, *a.* Trusty; deserving of confidence.

Confiadamente, *ad.* Honestly, faithfully.

Confiado, *da. a.* Presumptuous, confident, arrogant.

Confador, *s. m.* A joint surety; he who confides or expects.

Confianza, *s. f.* Confidence; firmness of opinion; a secret agreement or compact. *En confianza*, Privately, secretly.

Confiar, *v. n.* To confide, to trust in.

Confiar, *v. a.* To commit to the care of another; to feed with hope.

Conficiente, *a.* Doing any thing jointly with another.

Conficionar, *v. a.* V. *Confecionar*.

Confidencia, *s. f.* V. *Confianza*.

Confidencial, *a.* Fit to inspire confidence; confidential.

Confidencialmente, *ad.* In a confidential manner.

Confidente, *s. m.* Confidant or confident; a Moor who is employed as a spy by the Spanish garrisons in Africa.

Confidente, *a.* True, faithful, trusty. [dently; faithfully.

Confidentemente, *ad.* Confidently.

Configuración, *s. f.* Disposition of the various parts of the body. [rated.

Configurado, *da. a.* Configured.

Configurar, *v. a.* To configure.

Confín, *s. m.* Limit, boundary, border.

Confín y Confínante, *a.* Bordering upon, conterminous.

Confinar, *v. n.* To border upon.

Confinar, *v. a.* To shut up, to imprison, to confine.

Confirmación, *s. f.* Confirmation or attestation; evidence; an ecclesiastical rite.

Confirmadamente, *ad.* Firmly, unalterably.

Confirmado, *da. p. p.* Confirmed.

Confirmador, *s. m.* Attester.

Confirmamiento, *s. m.* V. *Confirmación*.

Confirmante, *p. a.* He who confirms. [to corroborate.

Confirmar, *v. a.* To confirm;

Confirmatorio, *ria. y Confirmativo*, *va. a.* Confirmatory.

Confiscación, *s.* Confiscation.

Confiscar, *v. a.* To confiscate.

Confitar, *v. a.* To confection; to candy; to make up into sweetmeats; to sweeten.

Confite, *s. m.* Paste made up into sweetmeats. *Morder en un confite*, To be hand and glove, to be intimate and familiar.

Confitera, *s. f.* Vessel in which sweetmeats are kept and preserved.

Confitería, *s. f.* A confectioner's shop; street in which confectioners live.

Confitero, *ra. s. m. y f.* Confectioner.

Confítico y Confítallo, *s. m.* Coverlet having ornaments in the shape of sweetmeats.

Confiton, *s. m.* A large sweetmeat.

Confitura, *s. f.* Fruit or any other thing made up into sweetmeats.

Conflación, *s. f.* The act of blowing many instruments together; the act of casting or melting metals. [tion.

Conflagración, *s. f.* Conflagration.

Conflátil, *a.* Fusible.

Conflicto, *s. m.* Conflict, struggle; agony, pang.

Confluencia, *s. f.* Confluence.

Confluir, *v. n.* To join or meet; to assemble.

Confundir, *v. a.* V. *Confundir*.

Conformación, *s. f.* Conformation. [to adjust, to fit.

Conformar, *v. a.* To conform,

Conformar, *v. n.* To suit, to fit, to conform, to agree in opinion. [to submit.

Conformarse, *v. r.* To yield,

Conforme, *a.* Conformable, correspondent, suitable, similar; compliant, resigned.

Conforme, *ad.* In proportion; agreeably, according to.

Conformemente, *ad.* Conformably, unanimously.

Conformidad, *s. f.* Similitude, resemblance, conformity; concord; symmetry; a close

attachment of one person to another. *De conformidad*. By common consent. *En conformidad*. Agreeably, suitably.

Conformista, *s. m.* Conformist.

Confortación, *s. f.* Comfort, consolation. [forter.]

Confortador, *ra. s. m. y f.* Comforter.

Confortar, *v. a.* To comfort, to strengthen, to enliven.

Confortativo, *va. a.* Comfortable, dispensing comfort.

Conforto, *s. m.* V. *Confortación*.

Confracción, *s. f.* Fracture.

Confradía, *s. f.* V. *Cofradía*.

Confragoso, *sa. a.* V. *Frágoso*.

Confraguación, *s. f.* The act of mixing metals with each other. [ternity.]

Confraternidad, *s. f.* Confraternity.

Confricación, *s. f.* Friction.

Confricar, *v. a.* To rub; to produce friction.

Confrontación, *s. f.* Confrontation; the act of comparing one thing with another.

Confrontante, *p. a.* Confronting, confronting.

Confrontar, *v. a.* To confront, to compare.

Confrontar, *v. n.* To agree in opinion; to border upon.

Confugio, *s. m.* Refuge, shelter. V. *Refugio*.

Confair, *v. n.* To flee in company with others.

Confundir, *v. a.* To confound; to throw into confusion; to refute.

Confundirse, *v. r.* To be perplexed or confounded; to be ashamed and humbled.

Confusamente, *ad.* Confusedly.

Confusión, *s. f.* Confusion, ir-

regular mixture; perplexity; humiliation, shame, reproach.

Confuso, *sa. a.* Confused, obscure, doubtful, indistinct; fearful, timorous. *En confuso*, Confusedly.

Confutación, *s. f.* Confutation, disproof.

Confutar, *v. a.* To confute; to convince of error; to disprove. [congealing.]

Congelación, *s. f.* The act of congelamiento, *s. m.* Congelation.

Congelar, *r. a.* To congeal.

Congelarse, *v. r.* To congeal by cold. [able.]

Congelativo, *va. a.* Congeal-

Congenial, *a.* Congenial.

Congeniar, *v. n.* To be congenial. [connate.]

Congénito, *ta. a.* Congenite,

Conjería, *s. f.* A mass of bodies heaped up together.

Conjestion, *s. f.* Collection of matter.

Conglobación, *s. f.* Conglobation; mixture and union of immaterial things.

Conglobar, *v. a.* To conglobate.

Congloriar, *v. a.* To fill or cover with glory.

Conglutinación, *s. f.* The act of gluing or fastening two things together.

Conglutinar, *v. a.* To conglutinate; to cement.

Conglutinativo, *va. y Conglutinoso*, *sa. a.* Viscous, glutinous. [anxiety.]

Congoja, *s. f.* Anguish, dismay.

Congojar, *v. a.* To oppress; to afflict.

Congojosamente, *ad.* Anxiously, painfully, with dismay.

Congojoso, *sa. a.* Painful, tormenting, afflicted.

Congoréa y Congoría, *s. f.* Black briony, snake-weed.

Congraciador, *s. m.* Flatterer.

Congraciamiento, *s. m.* Flattery, false praise.

Congraciar, *v. a.* To ingratiate; to flatter.

Congratulación, *s. f.* Congratulation. [tulate.]

Congratular, *v. a.* To congratulate.

Congratulatório, *ria. a.* Congratulatory.

Congregación, *s. f.* Congregation; fraternity; brotherhood.

Congregante, *ta. s. m. y f.* Member of a congregation.

Congregar, *r. a.* To assemble, to meet.

Congreso, *s. m.* Congress.

Congrio, *s. m.* Conger-eel.

Cóngrua, *s. f.* A competent sustenance assigned to him who is to be ordained a priest.

Congruamente, *ad.* Conveniently, becomingly. [cia.]

Congruencia, *s. f.* Convenience, opportunity.

Congruente, *a.* Agreeing, corresponding.

Congruentemente, *ad.* Conveniently, suitably. [cia.]

Congruidad, *s. f.* V. *Congruencia*.

Cóngruo, *sa. a.* Convenient, apt, fit, suitable.

Conhorte, *s. m.* V. *Consuelo*.

Cónico, *ca. a.* Conical.

Conisa, *s. f.* Fleec-bane.

Conjetura, *s. f.* Conjecture, surmise.

Conjeturable, *a.* Conjecturable.

Conjetrador, *ra. s. m. y f.* Guesser, conjecturer.

Conjetural, *a.* Conjectural.
Conjeturalmente, *ad.* Conjecturally; by guess.

Conjeturar, *v. a.* To conjecture.
Conjuez, *s. m.* A brother judge.

Conjugación, *s. f.* Conjugation; the act of comparing one thing with another; union; connexion.

Conjugado, *da. a.* Conjugated; inflected; compared. *V.* *Casado.*

Conjugal, *a.* Conjugal, matrimonial.

Conjugar, *v. a.* To conjugate; to compare.

Conjunción, *s. f.* Conjunction; union; league.

Conjuntamente, *ad.* Conjointly; jointly.

Conjuntivo, *va. a.* Conjunctive.

Conjuntivo, *s. m.* The conjunctive mood of a verb. *V.* *Subjuntivo.*

Conjunto, *ra. a.* United; connected; contiguous.

Conjuntura, *s. f.* *V.* *Coguntura y Conjuncción.*

Conjuración, *s. f.* Conspiracy; conjuration. *V.* *Conjurro.*

Conjurado, *da. s. m. y f.* Conspirator.

Conjurador, *s. m.* Conjuror; enchanter; impostor; exorcist.

Conjurar, *v. a.* To bind by an oath.

Conjurar, *v. r.* To bind one's self by an oath. *V.* *Jurar.*

Conjurante, *p. a.* Conjuring; conjuring.

Conjurar, *v. m.* To conjure; to conspire; to join in a conspiracy.

Conjurar, *v. a.* To exorcise; to entreat; to implore.

Conjuro, *s. m.* Conjunction; incantation; enchantment.

Conllevador, *s. m.* Helper; assistant.

Conllevar, *v. a.* To aid or assist another in his labours; to bear his humours.

Conllorar, *r. a.* To sympathize.

Commemoración, *s. f.* Remembrance of a person or thing; commemoration. [*morate.*]

Commemorar, *v. a.* To commemorate.

Commensal, *s.* One who lives and boards with another at his expence.

Commensalia, *s. f.* Commensality; fellowship of table at another's expence.

Commensuración, *s. f.* Commensuration. [*mensurate.*]

Commensurar, *v. a.* To commensurate.

Commensurativo, *va. a.* Commensurate.

Conmigo, *pron. pers.* With me; with myself.

Compañía, *s. m.* Comrade, a fellow-soldier.

Compañía, *s. f.* A threat.

Conminar, *v. a.* To threaten; to denounce.

Conminatorio, *ria. a.* Denunciatory, threatening.

Commisericordia, *s. f.* Commiseration, pity, compassion.

Commisión ó Commixtion, *y* Commistura, *s. f.* Commixion.

Commisto, *ta. y* Commixto, *ta. a.* Mixed, mingled, incorporated.

Comoción, *s. f.* Commotion; tumult, disturbance.

Comonitorio, *s. m.* Advice, warning.

Comover, *v. a.* To disturb; to excite commotions.

Comovimiento, *s. m.* *V.* *Comoción.*

Commutable, *a.* Computable.

Commutación, *s. f.* Commutation, change.

Commutar, *v. a.* To change, to barter. [*tative.*]

Commutativo, *va. a.* Commutative.

Connatural, *a.* Connatural.

Connaturalizarse, *v. r.* To accustom one's self to labour; to innure. [*turally.*]

Connaturalment, *ad.* Connaturalment.

Connexidad, *s. f.* *V.* *Connexidad.*

Connivencia, *s. f.* Connivance.

Connobrar, *v. a.* *V.* *Nombrar.*

Connoción, *s. f.* A connexion with other things; a distant relation. [*tacion.*]

Connotado, *s. m.* *V.* *Connote.*

Connotar, *v. a.* To imply, to include. [*fellow novice.*]

Connovicio, *cia. s. m. y f.* A Connubial, *a.* Connubial, matrimonial. [*marriage.*]

Connubio, *s. m.* Matrimony.

Commemorar, *v. a.* To enumerate. [*Con nosotras.*]

Connosco, *pron.* With us. *V.* *Cóno. s. m.* Cone.

Conocedor, *ra. s. m. y f.* Connoisseur; judge or critic in matters of taste.

Conocer, *v. a.* To know, to understand; to perceive; to observe; to conjecture; to acknowledge or confess a crime, guilt, or debt.

Conocerse, *v. r.* To know one another; to appreciate one's own good or bad qualities.

Conocible, *a.* Cognoscible.

Conocidamente, *ad.* Knowingly, evidently.

Conocido, *da. s. m. y f.* Ac-

Acquaintance, familiarity; friendship; note of hand; cognizance. *V. Agradecimiento.*

Confide, *s. m.* Conoid.

Conocimiento, *s. m.* V. *Conocimiento.*

Conque, *s. m.* Condition, quality. [*Conqueror.*]

Conqueridor, *ra. s. m. y f.*

Conquista, *s. f.* Conquest, subjection.

Conquistador, *s. m.* Conquerer.

Conquistar, *v. a.* To conquer, to subdue; to seduce a woman.

Conrós, *v. a.* (In woollen manufactures). To grouse the wool by sprinkling oil over it.

Conregnante, *u.* Reigning at the same time with another.

Conreynar, *v. a.* To reign at the same time with another.

Consehar, *v. a.* To have the knowledge of a thing jointly with others.

Consejada, *da. a.* Conacions.

Consehidór, *ra. s. m. y f.* One who possesses the knowledge of a thing jointly with others.

Consegración, *s. f.* Consecration.

Consegrador y Consegrante, *s.*

Consegrar, *v. a.* To consecrate; to canonize; to dedicate.

Consegrante, *nea. a.* Near of kin. [*guinity.*]

Consegruinidad, *s. f.* Consecration.

Consegrancia, *s. f.* V. *Consegrancia.*

Consegración, *s. f.* V. *Consegración.*

Consegrar, *v. a.* V. *Consegrar.*

Consegrario, *s. m.* Corollary.

Consegración, *s. f.* Attainment of a benefice, or emphyot.

Consegruivamente, *ad.* Consecutively. [*tive.*]

Consecutivo, *va. a.* Consecu-

Consegruientemente, *ad.* V.

Consegruientemente.

Consegruimiento, *s. m.* Attainment, obtainment.

Consegrir, *v. a.* To attain or obtain any desirable object.

Consegría, *s. f.* Fable, a feigned story. [*ceiving advice.*]

Consegrable, *a.* Capable of receiving.

Consegrador, *V. Aconsegrador.*

Consegrar, *v. a.* V. *Aconsegrar.*

Consegrera y Consegratriz, *s. f.*

Counsellor's wife; woman who gives advice.

Consegrero, *s. m.* Counsellor; confident, bosom friend; magistrate. *Consegrero de estado,*

A counsellor of state.

Consegró, *s. m.* Counsel, advice, opinion; council; council-house.

Consegró, *V. Consejo.* [*ing.*]

Consegriente, *p. a.* Consent

Consentido, *s. m.* A spoiled child; cuckold by his own consent.

Consentidor, *ra. s. m. y f.* One who conspires at something.

Consentimiento, *s.* Consent, connivance.

Consentir, *v. a.* To consent, to agree; to believe, to rely.

Consegruencia, *s. f.* Consequence, conclusion, inference. *Per consegruencia,*

Therefore.

Consegruente, *s. m.* Consequent, consequence; effect.

Consegruente, *a.* Consequent; consistent. *Ser consegruente en sus operaciones,* To act with consistency.

Consegruente, *ad.* Con-

sequently, pursuantly; inevitably.

Consegrer, *s. m.* Keeper or warden of a royal palace or castle.

Consegreria, *s. f.* Office and employ of the keeper of a royal palace or castle.

Consegrer, *s. f.* Conserve; fleet of merchantmen sailing under convoy. *Ir á navegar de consegrer,* To sail under convoy. [*tion.*]

Consegración, *s. f.* Conserva-

Conservador, *s. m.* Conservator, preserver.

Conservaduría, *s. f.* A place or dignity in the order of Malta.

Conservante, *p. a.* Conserving, he who conserves.

Conservar, *v. a.* To conserve; preserve; to guard; to observe; to candy or pickle fruit. [*tive.*]

Conservativo, *va. a.* Conserva-

Conservativos, *s. m. pl.* Spectacles with preservative lenses.

Conservatoria, *s. f.* Place and office of a *Juez conservador.*

Conservatório, *ria. a.* Conservatory.

Conservéro, *ra. s. m. y f.* A preparer of conserves.

Considerable, *a.* Considerable; great, large, plentiful.

Considerablemente, *ad.* Considerably, excessively.

Consideración, *s. f.* Consideration; contemplation, meditation. *Ser de consideración,* To be of great moment. *En consideración,* In consideration, in proportion.

Consegruente, *ad.* Con-

sequently, pursuantly; inevitably.

Consegrer, *s. m.* Keeper or warden of a royal palace or castle.

Consegreria, *s. f.* Office and employ of the keeper of a royal palace or castle.

Consegrer, *s. f.* Conserve; fleet of merchantmen sailing under convoy. *Ir á navegar de consegrer,* To sail under convoy. [*tion.*]

Consegración, *s. f.* Conserva-

Conservador, *s. m.* Conservator, preserver.

Conservaduría, *s. f.* A place or dignity in the order of Malta.

Conservante, *p. a.* Conserving, he who conserves.

Conservar, *v. a.* To conserve; preserve; to guard; to observe; to candy or pickle fruit. [*tive.*]

Conservativo, *va. a.* Conserva-

Conservativos, *s. m. pl.* Spectacles with preservative lenses.

Conservatoria, *s. f.* Place and office of a *Juez conservador.*

Conservatório, *ria. a.* Conservatory.

Conservéro, *ra. s. m. y f.* A preparer of conserves.

Considerable, *a.* Considerable; great, large, plentiful.

Considerablemente, *ad.* Considerably, excessively.

Consideración, *s. f.* Consideration; contemplation, meditation. *Ser de consideración,* To be of great moment. *En consideración,* In consideration, in proportion.

Consideración, *s. f.* Consideration; contemplation, meditation. *Ser de consideración,* To be of great moment. *En consideración,* In consideration, in proportion.

Consideración, *s. f.* Consideration; contemplation, meditation. *Ser de consideración,* To be of great moment. *En consideración,* In consideration, in proportion.

Consideración, *s. f.* Consideration; contemplation, meditation. *Ser de consideración,* To be of great moment. *En consideración,* In consideration, in proportion.

Consideración, *s. f.* Consideration; contemplation, meditation. *Ser de consideración,* To be of great moment. *En consideración,* In consideration, in proportion.

Consideración, *s. f.* Consideration; contemplation, meditation. *Ser de consideración,* To be of great moment. *En consideración,* In consideration, in proportion.

Consideración, *s. f.* Consideration; contemplation, meditation. *Ser de consideración,* To be of great moment. *En consideración,* In consideration, in proportion.

Consideración, *s. f.* Consideration; contemplation, meditation. *Ser de consideración,* To be of great moment. *En consideración,* In consideration, in proportion.

Consideración, *s. f.* Consideration; contemplation, meditation. *Ser de consideración,* To be of great moment. *En consideración,* In consideration, in proportion.

Consideración, *s. f.* Consideration; contemplation, meditation. *Ser de consideración,* To be of great moment. *En consideración,* In consideration, in proportion.

Consideración, *s. f.* Consideration; contemplation, meditation. *Ser de consideración,* To be of great moment. *En consideración,* In consideration, in proportion.

Consideración, *s. f.* Consideration; contemplation, meditation. *Ser de consideración,* To be of great moment. *En consideración,* In consideration, in proportion.

Consideración, *s. f.* Consideration; contemplation, meditation. *Ser de consideración,* To be of great moment. *En consideración,* In consideration, in proportion.

Consideración, *s. f.* Consideration; contemplation, meditation. *Ser de consideración,* To be of great moment. *En consideración,* In consideration, in proportion.

Consideración, *s. f.* Consideration; contemplation, meditation. *Ser de consideración,* To be of great moment. *En consideración,* In consideration, in proportion.

Consideración, *s. f.* Consideration; contemplation, meditation. *Ser de consideración,* To be of great moment. *En consideración,* In consideration, in proportion.

Consideración, *s. f.* Consideration; contemplation, meditation. *Ser de consideración,* To be of great moment. *En consideración,* In consideration, in proportion.

Consideración, *s. f.* Consideration; contemplation, meditation. *Ser de consideración,* To be of great moment. *En consideración,* In consideration, in proportion.

Consideración, *s. f.* Consideration; contemplation, meditation. *Ser de consideración,* To be of great moment. *En consideración,* In consideration, in proportion.

Consideración, *s. f.* Consideration; contemplation, meditation. *Ser de consideración,* To be of great moment. *En consideración,* In consideration, in proportion.

Consideración, *s. f.* Consideration; contemplation, meditation. *Ser de consideración,* To be of great moment. *En consideración,* In consideration, in proportion.

Consideración, *s. f.* Consideration; contemplation, meditation. *Ser de consideración,* To be of great moment. *En consideración,* In consideration, in proportion.

Consideración, *s. f.* Consideration; contemplation, meditation. *Ser de consideración,* To be of great moment. *En consideración,* In consideration, in proportion.

Consideracioncilla, *s. f.* A slight consideration.
Consideradaménte, *ad.* Considerately, calmly.
Considerador, *ra. s. m. y f.* A person of prudence or reflection.
Consideránte, *p. a.* Considering.
Considerár, *v. a.* To consider.
Consiervo, *s. m.* A fellow-servant.
Consignación, *s. f.* The act of consigning; consignment.
Consignadér, *s. m.* One who consigns goods or merchandise to a foreign correspondent.
Consignár, *v. a.* To consign, assign; to yield, to entrust; to lay by, to deposit; to deliver.
Consignatário, *s. m.* Trustee; mortgagee; consignee. [self.
Conigo, *pro. pers.* With one's
Consigniente, *s. m.* Consequence, result. *V. Consequência.*
Consigniente, *a.* Consequent.
Consignienteménte, *ad.* Consequently.
Consiário, *s. m.* *V. Consiervo.*
Consintimiento, *V. Consintimiento.*
Consisténça, *s. f.* Consistence or consistency; stability, duration; firmness. [solid.
Consistente, *a.* Consistent, firm.
Consistir, *v. a.* To consist, to subsist, to continue fixed; to be contained; to be composed.
Consistorial, *a.* Consistorial, belonging or relating to an ecclesiastical court; town-houses or town-halls.

Consistorialmente, *ad.* Relating to the consistory of the Pope.
Consistório, *s. m.* Consistory; town-house or town-hall. *Consistorio dicino*, The tribunal of God. [parion.
Consócio, *s. m.* Partner, com-
Consolable, *a.* Consolable.
Consolableménte, *ad.* Consolably, in manner to give comfort.
Consolación, *s. f.* Consolation or comfort; charity.
Consoládo, *da. a.* Consolated, comforted.
Consolador, *ra. s. m. y f.* Consolator, comforter.
Consolador, *ra. a.* Consolatory.
Consolánte, *p. a.* Comforting, consoling.
Consolár, *v. a.* To console, to comfort, to cheer.
Consolatório, *ria. y* *Consolativo*, *va. a.* Consolatory.
Consolidamiento, *s. m.* *V. Consolidación.*
Consolida, *s. f.* *V. Consueida.*
Consolidación, *s. f.* Consolidation.
Consolidár, *v. a.* To consolidate into a compact body, to harden, to strengthen.
Consolidarse, *v. r.* To unite the interest with the principal.
Consolidativo, *va. a.* Having the power of uniting and soldering wounds.
Consonancia, *s. f.* Consonance; consistency.
Consonante, *s. m.* A corresponding sound; a consonant.
Consonante, *a.* Consonant, agreeable, consistent, con-

formable. *Letras consonantes*, Consonants.
Consonanteménte, *ad.* Consonantly, agreeably, conformably.
Consonár, *v. n.* To play on musical instruments; to agree in sound; to agree, to resemble. [ant sounds.
Cónsones, *s. m. pl.* Concord.
Cósono, *na. a.* Consonant, harmonious.
Consórcio, *s. m.* Partnership, society; friendly intercourse, mutual affection.
Consórtie, *s. m. y f.* Consort, companion, partner; accomplice; one who enters or defends an action jointly with another. [consued.
Consócio (De), *ad.* *V. De*
Conspicuo, *cra. a.* Conspicuous; eminent, famous, distinguished.
Conspiración, *s. f.* Conspiracy; an agreement of men to do any thing evil or unlawful.
Conspirador, *s. m.* Conspirator.
Conspirár, *v. a.* To implore the assistance or solicit the favour of another.
Conspirár, *v. n.* To conspire, to plot; to agree together, to co-operate.
Constância, *s. f.* Constancy, steadiness, immutability.
Constante, *a.* Constant, firm, unalterable; manifest, clear. *Constante el matrimonio*, During the marriage.
Constanteménte, *ad.* Constantly, firmly; evidently.
Constár, *v. imp.* To be clear, evident, certain; to be composed of, to consist in.

Constelación, *s. f.* Cluster of fixed stars; climate; prognostication of the stars. *Corre una constelación*, An epidemical distemper prevails.

Consternación, *s. f.* Consternation, amazement, wonder.

Consternar, *v. a.* To terrify.

Constipación, *s. f.* Want of perspiration; costiveness.

Constipar, *v. a.* To constipate, to obstruct the perspiration of the cuticular pores; to bind the body. [strictive.]

Constipativo, *va. v. a.* Con-

Constitución, *s. f.* State of being, natural qualities; constitution; establishment, institution. [tional.]

Constitucional, *a.* Constitutional.

Constituir, *v. a.* To constitute, to produce; to erect, to establish; to appoint, to depu-
te.

Constitutivo, *va. a.* Constitutive, essential, productive.

Constituyente, *s. m.* Constituent. [pulsively, by force.]

Constreñidamente, *ad.* Comp-

Constreñimiento, *s. m.* Constraint, compulsion.

Constreñir, *v. a.* To constrain, to compel; to bind or make costive. [tion.]

Constricción, *s. f.* Contract-

Constrictivo, *va. a.* Binding, astringent, or constringent.

Constrictor, *s. m.* Constrictor, that which compresses or contracts.

Construcción, *s. f.* Construction; ship-building, naval architecture. [builder.]

Construccion de navio, *s. m.* Ship-

Construir, *v. a.* To form, to

build, to construct; to constructue; to translate literally.

Construpador, *s. m.* One who debauches a woman, a defiler, a corrupter.

Construpar, *v. a.* To defile or debauch a woman. [tial.]

Consubstancial, *a.* Consubstantial.

Consubstancialidad, *s. f.* The existence of more than one in the same substance.

Consubstancialmente, *ad.* In a consubstantial manner.

Consuegrar, *v. n.* To become a father-in-law, or mother-in-law.

Consuegro, *gra. s. m. y f.* Father-in-law, mother-in-law.

Consuelda, *s. f.* Comfrey. *Consuelda india*, Common bugle. *Consuelda real*, Larkspur.

Consuelo, *s. m.* Consolation; joy, merriment; charity. *Beber sin consuelo*, To drink to excess. *Gastar sin consuelo*, To outrun the constable.

Consueta, *s. m. y f.* Prompter; directory. *Consuetas*, Short prayers.

Consuetudinario, *ria. a.* Customary; being in the habit of sinning.

Cónsul, *s. m.* Consul.

Consulado, *s. m.* Consulate; tribunal of commerce.

Consulage, *s. m.* Consulate. *V. Consulado*. Dues paid to consuls by all merchant vessels.

Consular, *a.* Consular. *Varon consular*, One who has been consul.

Consulta, *s. f.* Conclave. *V. Consultacion.*

Consultable, *a.* Worthy or necessary to be deliberated upon. [conference, meeting.]

Consultación, *s. f.* Consult,

Consultante, *p. a.* Consulting. *Ministro consultante*, Minister who lays before the king the opinion of his council.

Consultar, *v. a.* To ask or take another's advice, to consult; to advise. *Consultar con la almohada*, To take into mature consideration.

Consultisimo, *ma. a. sup.* Eminently wise or learned.

Consultivo, *va. a.* Advisable.

Consultor, *ra. s. m. y f.* Consultant, adviser.

Consumación, *s. f.* Consummation, end; destruction.

Consumadamente, *ad.* Perfectly, completely.

Consumado, *da. a.* Consummate, complete.

Consumado, *s. m.* A strong broth or decoction, which when cold concretes into a jelly.

Consumador, *ra. s. m. y f.* One who consummates or finishes.

Consumar, *v. a.* To consummate; to finish, to complete. *Consumar el matrimonio*, To consummate the marriage.

Consumativo, *va. a.* Consummate. [expense.]

Consumición, *s. f.* Charge, cost,

Consumido, *da. a.* Lean, meagre, exhausted, spent; easily afflicted. [sumer.]

Consumidor, *ra. s. m. y f.* Con-

Consumiente, *p. a.* Consuming.

Consumimiento, *s. m.* Consumption.

Consumir, v. a. To consume, to waste. *Consumir el caudal*, To run out one's fortune.
Consumirse, v. r. To be spent, to be exhausted; to fret.
Consumitivo, va. a. Consumptive.
Consumo, s. m. The consumption of provisions and merchandize. *Consumos*, The consumption of naval stores and provisions in the course of a voyage. [disease].
Consumición, s. f. Consumption; *Consumo, (De), ad. V. Juntamente*. [tive].
Consumtivo, va. a. Consumptive.
Conta. s. f. V. Cuenta.
Contacto, s. m. Contact, touch, close union.
Contadéro, ra. a. Countable, numerable.
Contadéro, s. m. A narrow passage where sheep or cattle are counted. *Salir ó entrar por contadéro*, To go out or enter through a narrow passage.
Contado, da. a. Designed, marked, or pointed out; scarce. *De contado*, Instantly. *Al contado*, with ready money.
Contador, ra. s. m. y f. Computer, reckoner; accountant; counter; desk. *Contador de navio de guerra*, Parser of a man of war. *Contador de nuecas*, Prattler, an idle talker.
Contadorcito, s. m. A petty clerk or accompant.
Contaduría y Contaduría, s. f. Accomptant's office at the *Exchequer*; tax office; place

and employment of a public accompant.
Contagiar, v. a. To infect; to corrupt.
Contágio, s. m. An infectious or contagious disease; corruption of morals.
Contagión, s. f. V. Contagio.
Contagiosa, sa. a. Contagious, infectious.
Contál de cuentas, s. A string of beads for counting or reckoning.
Contaminación, s. f. Contamination, pollution, defilement.
Contaminar, v. a. To contaminate, to defile; to infect by contagion; to corrupt; to profane. [narrator, teller].
Contánte, s. m. Ready money;
Contantéjo, s. m. A small counter to reckon with.
Contár, v. a. To count, to reckon, to number; to calculate; to book, to place to account; to class; to rely. *Contar con la amistad de uno*, To rely upon one's friendship.
Contemperar, v. a. To temper, to moderate. *V. Atemperar*.
Contemplacion, s. f. Meditation.
Contempládor, s. m. Contemplator. *V. Contemplativo*.
Contemplar, v. a. To view, to behold; to contemplate, to muse; to assent; to condescend.
Contemplativamente, ad. Attentively, thoughtfully.
Contemplativo, va. a. Contemplative. *Vida contemplativa*, A life spent in contemplation and study.

Contemplativo, s. m. Contemplator; adulator, flatterer.
Contemporáneo, nea. a. Contemporary. [porize].
Contemporizar, v. a. To tempt, to temptible, *a. V. Contentible*.
Contencioso, s. f. Contest, dispute, strife; contentious, emulation.
Contencioso, sa. a. Being the object of strife or dispute; quarrelsome, litigious.
Contendedor, s. m. Contendor.
Contendér, v. a. To contend; to litigate; to argue.
Contendiente, p. a. Disputant, litigant.
Contendór, s. m. An antagonist or opponent.
Contendoso, sa. a. V. Contencioso.
Contenedór, ra. s. m. y f. Holder, one that holds; a tenant.
Contenencia, s. f. Contest, dispute; tenor, contents.
Contente, s. m. V. Continente.
Contentér, v. a. To contain; to curb, to restrain. *El no puede contentarse*, He has no command of himself.
Contentido, da. a. Moderate, prudent, temperate. [tents].
Contentido, s. m. Tenor, containing, comprising.
Conténta, s. f. Endorsement. *V. Endoso*. Certificate of good conduct.
Contentadizo, za. a. Bien contentadizo, Easily contented. *Mal contentadizo*, Hard to please.
Contentamiento, s. m. Contentment, joy, satisfaction.
Contentár, v. a. To content, to

satisfy, to please; to endorse.

V. Endosar.

Contentarse, v. r. To be contented, pleased, or satisfied.

Contentible, a. Contemptible.

Contentivo, va. a. Containing.

Contento, ta. a. Moderate, temperate, prudent.

Contento, s. m. Contentment, satisfaction; receipt, discharge. *A contento*, To one's satisfaction.

Contentór, s. m. V. Contendor.

Contrá, s. f. End of a scabbard; button of the cascabe of a gun; prelude of a song. *Per contrá*, Ultimately, finally.

Contrérmino, na. a. Contiguous.

Contrérano, nea. s. m. y f. Countryman.

Contestación, s. f. The act of contesting; debate, strife; altercation.

Contestár, v. a. To confirm the deposition of another; to prove, to attest; to answer, to reply; to plead.

Contestár, v. n. To agree, to accord.

Contéste, a. Confirming the evidence of another.

Contéxto, s. m. Intertexture; context.

Contextúra, s. f. Context; the frame and structure of the human body.

Contía, s. f. V. Cantidad.

Conticínio, s. m. Dead of the night.

Contienda, s. f. Contest, dispute, debate.

Contiguación, s. f. A frame of beams or boards joined to-

Contigo, pron. pers. With thee, with thy own person. [only.]

Contiguamente, ad. Contigu-

Contigüidad, s. f. Contiguity.

Contiguo, gna. a. Contiguous.

Contina (A' la), ad. V. A' la continua.

Continamente, ad. V. Continuamente.

Continencia, s. f. Continence; uninterrupted course; countenance, air, look.

Continente, s. m. That which contains any thing; countenance, air, mien, continent.

Continente, ad. Chaste, moderate in lawful pleasures. *En continente*, Immediately.

Continentemente, ad. Moderately, abstemiously, chastely.

Contingencia, s. f. Contingency; accidental possibility.

Contingente, a. Contingent, accidental.

Contingente, s. m. Contingent. **Contingentemente, ad.** Casually, accidentally.

Contino, s. m. Ancient office in the royal house of Castile.

Contino, ad. Continually.

Continuación, s. f. Continuation. [ally.]

Continuadamente, ad. Contin-

Continuador, s. m. Continuer.

Continuamente, ad. Continually. [V. Continuacion.]

Continuamiento y Continuánz, Continuar, v. n. To continue, to last, to persevere.

Continuar, v. a. To continue, to pursue, to protract.

Continuidad, s. f. Connexion uninterrupted, cohesion.

Continua, nna. a. Continuous.

constant, without interruption; assiduous, persevering. **Continuo, s. m.** A whole. *De continuo*, Continually. *A la continua*, Continually, without interruption.

Contonearse, v. r. To walk with an affected air or manner.

Contoneó, s. m. An affected gait or manner of walking.

Contorcérse, v. r. To distort, or writhe one's body.

Contorción, s. f. Contortion, twist, wry motion.

Contornár, v. a. V. Contornear y Tornar.

Contornar, v. a. To trace the outline of a figure; to form according to a proposed model or design.

Contorneó, s. m. V. Rod'co.

Contórno, s. m. Environs; contour or outline. *En contórno*, Round about.

Contorsión, s. f. Contortion, wry motion.

Contra, prep. Against, opposite to; towards; by favour of. *En contra*, Against or in opposition to another thing.

Contras, s. f. pl. The baspipes of a large organ.

Contraalétas, s. f. pl. Counter-fashion pieces.

Contraamantillas, s. f. pl. Preventer-braces.

Contraamúras, s. f. pl. Preventer-tacks.

Contraapróches, s. m. pl. Counter-approaches.

Contraataques, s. m. pl. Counter-attacks made by the besieged.

**Contrabalanza, s. f. V. Contra-
peso y Contraposición.**

**Contrabalancear, v. a. To
counterbalance.** [glor.]

**Contrabandista, s. m. Smug-
gler.**

**Contrabando, s. m. A prohib-
ited commodity; contra-
band trade; any unlawful
action. Iró venir de contra-
bando, To go or come by
stealth.** [battery]

**Contrabatería, s. f. Counter-
battery.**

**Contrabater, v. a. To fire upon
the enemy's batteries.**

**Contrabáso, s. m. Counter-
bas; base or bass-viol.**

**Contrabitas, s. f. pl. Standards
of the bits.**

Contrabranque, s. m. Stemson.

**Contrabrazas, s. f. pl. Pre-
venter-braces.**

**Contracanal, s. m. Channel or
conduit leading from an-
other.**

**Contracambio, s. m. Re-ex-
change; change, alteration.**

**Contracción, s. f. Contraction;
abbreviation.** [rail]

Contracebadéra, s. f. Sprit-top.

**Contracédula, s. f. A decree
which reverses or annuls an-
other of an anterior date.**

**Contracifra, s. f. Counterci-
pher.**

Contracodaste interior, s. m.

The inner stern-post.

**Contracodaste exterior, The back
of the stern-post.**

**Contracosta, s. f. Coast oppo-
site to another.** [fratacion]

**Contractación, s. f. V. Con-
tractar.**

Contractar, v. a. V. Contrata.

**Contracuerdas, s. f. pl. The
outward deck-planks or plat-
forms.**

**Contraculto, s. m. A plain and
natural style**

**Contradanza, s. f. Country-
dance.** [V. Contradictor.]

Contradecidor, ra. s. m. y f.

**Contradecir, v. a. To contra-
dict, to oppose verbally.**

**Contradicción, s. f. Contra-
diction; hostile resistance.**

**Contradictor, ra. s. m. y f. One
that contradicts.**

**Contradictoriamente, ad. Con-
tradictorily.**

**Contradictorio, ria. a. Contra-
dictory, opposite to.**

**Contradique, s. m. Counter-
dike.**

**Contraditór, ra. s. m. y f. V.
Contradictor.** [tradizo]

**Contradizo, za. a. V. Encon-
trar.**

**Contradurmente ó Contradur-
miénte, s. m. Clamp.**

**Contraemboscada, s. f. Coun-
ter-ambuscade.**

**Contraempunadura, s. f. Pre-
venter-earring.**

**Contrær, v. a. y n. To con-
tract, to join, to unite; to
procure.** *Contrær deudas,*

To contract debts. *Contrær*

***enfermedad,* To contract a
disease.** [scarp]

**Contraescarpa, s. f. Counter-
escarpment.**

**Contraescota, s. f. Preventer-
sheet.** [top-sail-sheet]

**Contraescotin, s. m. Preventer-
sheet.**

**Contraescritura, s. f. Counter-
deed.**

**Contraestáy del mayor ó del
trinquete, Preventer-stay of
the main or fore-mast.**

**Contraestambór, s. m. A knee
which fastens the stern-post
to the keel.** [cion]

**Contrafacción, s. f. V. Infrac-
ción.**

**Contrafacción, s. f. V. Infrac-
ción.**

**Contrafacér, V. Contrahacer y
Contravenir.**

**Contrafianzas, s. f. pl. Indem-
nity-bond.**

**Contrafirma, s. f. Inhibition
of an anterior decree.**

**Contrafirmante, p. a. The party
who obtains an inhibition.**

**Contrafirmar, v. a. To obtain
a countermanning decree or
inhibition.**

**Contralóque, s. m. The fore-
top-stay-sail; the flying jib or
middle jib of a smack.**

**Contrafoso ó ante-foso, s. m. A-
vant-fosse or outer ditch of a
fortress.**

**Contrafuero, s. m. Infringe-
ment of a charter.** [fort]

**Contrafuérte, s. m. Counter-
force.**

**Contraguárdia, s. f. Counte-
r-guard.**

**Contrahacedór, ra. s. m. y f.
Imitator, counterfeiter.**

**Contrahacer, v. a. To counter-
feit; to copy; to pirate the
works of an author.**

**Contraház, s. m. The wrong
side of cloth.** [backed]

**Contrahécho, cha. a. Hump-
backed.**

**Contrahitéra, s. f. A second
line formed to defend an-
other.**

**Contranójas de las ventanas,
pl. Dead lights of the cabin.**

**Contrái, s. m. Sort of fine cot-
ton velvet.** [indication]

**Contraindicante, s. m. Contra-
indication.**

**Contraindicar, v. a. To contra-
indicate.**

Contrair, v. a. V. Oponer.

Contralar, v. a. V. Contrariar.

**Contrallador, ra. s. m. y f. V.
Contradictor.**

Contrallo, s. m. V. Contradictor.

Contrallo, s. m. V. Contradictor.

- cion. Por el contrallo, On the contrary.*
Contralór, s. m. Comptroller.
Contraloréar, v. a. To control, to restrain.
Contrálto, s. m. Middle sound between the treble and tenor.
Contramaestro, s. m. Boat-swain; overseer of a manufactory. *Contramaestre de construccíon, The foreman of a dock-yard.*
Contramalla ó Contramañádra, s. f. A double net for catching fish.
Contramallar, v. a. To make nets with double meshes.
Contramandár, v. a. To countermand.
Contramángas, s. f. pl. Counter-sleeves.
Contramárca, s. f. Counter-mark; a duty to be paid on goods which have no custom-house mark. *Cartas ó patentes de contramarcha, Letters of marque.* [termark.
Contramarcár, v. a. To counter-march, retrocession; part of a weaver's loom. *V. Viadera.* Evolution. [ter-march.
Contramarchár, v. a. To counter-march. *s. m.* Counter-frame of a glass window.
Contramaréa, s. f. Counter-tide, or spring-tide. [mast.
Contramesána, s. f. Mizen.
Contramina, s. f. Countermine.
Contraminár, v. a. To counter-mine; to counter-work.
Contramuralla y Contramuro, s. Parapet. [tural.
Contramurall, a. Counterma-
Contraborden, s. m. Counter-mand. [ter-clew-garnet.
Contrapalanquín, s. m. Prevent.
Contrapárea, s. f. pl. Counter-rafters in a building. [dance.
Contrápas, s. m. Kind of Counterpasamiento, *s. m.* Passing to the opposite side or party. [opposite party.
Contrapasár, v. n. To join the Counterpaso, *s. m.* A back step in dancing; permutation; counternote.
Contrapechár, v. a. To strike breast against breast; applied to horses in tournaments.
Contrapeleár, v. n. To defend one's self in an engagement.
Contrapélo (A'), ad. Against the grain. [terpoise.
Contrapesár, v. n. To counterpoise, equiponderance; pay.
Contrapéste, s. m. Remedy against the pest. [pilaster.
Contrapilástra, s. f. Counter.
Contraponedor, s. m. He who compares one thing with another. [pare, to oppose.
Contraponér, v. a. To counterposition, *s. f.* Counterposition. [proof.
Contrapruéba, s. f. Counter.
Contrapuerta, s. f. The inner large door of a house.
Contrapuesto, ta. p. p. Compared. [bat, to fight.
Contrapugnar, v. a. To counterpunctate, *s. m.* He who sings in counterpoint.
Contrapunteár, v. a. To sing in counterpoint; to compare; to taunt, to revile.
Contrapuntearse, v. r. To wrangle, to dispute.
Contrapunto, s. m. Counterpoint, harmony.
Contrapunzón, s. m. Puncture; counterpunch; the gunsmith's counter-mark on guns. [V. Zapata de la quilla.
Contraquilla, s. f. False keel.
Contraracaménto, s. m. Preventer-parrel.
Contrareparo, s. m. Counter-guard, or counter-defence.
Contraréplica, s. f. Rebutter.
Contrarestár, v. a. To strike back a ball; to resist, to oppose, to check.
Contraréstto, s. m. A player who is to strike back the ball; check, opposition, contradiction.
Contraría, s. f. V. Oposicion.
Contrarias, Contraries, opposite qualities or circumstances.
Contrariador, V. Contradictor.
Contrariaménto, ad. Contrarily.
Contrariadad, s. f. Contrariety, repugnance, opposition.
Contrário, s. m. Opponent, antagonist; competitor, rival; impediment, obstacle, obstruction.
Contrário, ria. a. Contrary, repugnant. *Tiempo contrario, Foul weather. Echar al contrario, To cross the breed. Al contrario y por el contrario, On the contrary. En contrario, Against, in opposition to.*
Contrariosaménto, ad. V. Contrariamente.
Contraróa Contraróda, s. f. Stenson.
Contrarónda, s. f. Counter-round; officer's round.

Contrarevira, s. f. Plaster or poultice.

Contraseña, s. f. Countersign, or counter-mark; watchword.

Contrasta, s. f. V. *Contraste*.

Contrastante, p. a. Contrasting. [to resist.]

Contratar, v. a. To contract;

Contraste, s. m. Assayer of the mint; assayer of weights and measures; check; hindrance; contrast; sudden change of the wind.

Contrasto, s. m. V. *Opositor*.

Contrata, s. f. Writing containing the terms of a contract.

Contratación, s. f. Trade; commerce; traffic; familiar intercourse; contract; reward; recompence. *Casa de contratación*, A house or place where agreements and contracts are made.

Contratamiento, s. m. The act and effect of trading.

Contrante, p. a. Trading; a trader.

Contratar, v. a. To trade; to traffic; to bargain.

Contratella, s. f. Inclosure of lines within which men on horseback fight wild boars.

Contratiempo, s. m. Disappointment; misfortune; calamity.

Contrato, s. m. Contract; a public instrument. *Hacer un contrato*, To make a covenant; to strike a bargain.

Contratramientes, s. m. pl. Inner waterways.

Contratista, s. f. Stratagem by which another article is defeated.

Contratirachera, s. f. Counter-trench. [vallation.]

Contravalación, s. f. Contravalación, v. a. To form a line of contravallation.

Contravención, s. f. Contravention.

Contraveneno, s. m. Antidote; precaution taken to avoid some infamy or mischief.

Contravenidor, s. m. V. *Contraventor*.

Contravenir, v. a. To contravene; to transgress a command; to oppose; to obstruct.

Contraventa, s. f. V. *Repro- vendición*.

Contraventana, s. f. Shutter.

Contraventor, ra. s. m. y f. Offender.

Contravidriera, s. f. A second glass window to keep off the cold.

Contravolinas, s. f. pl. Brails.

Contray, s. m. Sort of fine cloth, manufactured at Courtray, in Flanders.

Contrayente, p. a. Contracting.

Contrayerba, s. f. Species of bixwort; precaution to prevent some damage or mischief. [soil.]

Contrayúgo, s. m. Inner transom.

Contrécho, s. m. Spasm in horse's bowels. [hecho.]

Contrécto, s. m. V. *Contrat*.

Contremecer, v. a. To tremble.

Contribucion, s. f. Contribution; tax. *Unica contribucion*, Income-tax.

Contribuidor, s. m. Contributor.

Contribuir, v. a. To contribute; to give to some common stock. V. *Atribuir*. [afflicted.]

Contribuido, da. a. Grieved,

Contributario, s. m. Contributor. V. *Contribuidor*.

Contribuyente, p. a. Contributing; contributor.

Contrición, s. f. Contrition, sorrow for sin. [tor, rival.]

Contrimeante, s. m. Competitor.

Contristar, v. a. To afflict, to render melancholy.

Contrito, ta. a. Worn with sorrow; penitent; contrite.

Contróveria, s. f. Controversy, a dispute.

Contróversista, s. m. Controversialist, disputant.

Controvertible, a. Controvertible. [vert.]

Controvertir, v. a. To controvert.

Contubernal, s. m. Chamber-fellow. [tion.]

Contubérnio, s. m. Cohabitation. *Contumace y Contumacamente*, V. *Contumazmente*.

Contumacia, s. f. Perverseness, stubbornness; contumacy.

Contumáz, a. Obstinate, stubborn, perverse; disobedient.

Contumazmente, ad. Contumaciously, obstinately.

Contumelia, s. f. Contumely.

Contumeliosamente, ad. In a contumelious or reproachful manner.

Contumelioso, sa. a. Reproachful, rude. [contusion.]

Contundente, a. Producing a Contusión, v. a. To bruise.

Contrabación, s. f. Perturbation. [disturber.]

Contrabador, s. m. Perturber.

Contrabamiento, s. m. Disquietude.

Contrubar, v. a. To perturb; to disquiet; to disturb.

Conturbativo, *va. a.* That which disquiets.

Contusión, *s. f.* Contusion.

Contuso, *sa. a.* Bruised.

Contutor, *s. m.* Assistant tutor, fellow tutor.

Conusco, *pron. pers.* With us.

Convalecencia, *s. f.* Convalescence. *Casa de convalecencia.* An hospital for convalescent patients.

Convalecer, *v. n.* To recover from sickness; to recover lost prosperity and power.

Convalescente, *p. a.* Convalescent.

Convalescer, *v. n.* To improve, to grow vigorous and robust.

Convalidación y Convalidad, *s. f.* Confirmation. *V. Confirmación.*

Convecino, *na. a.* Neighbouring.

Convelerse, *v. n.* To shrink.

Convencedor, *ra. s. m. y f.* One who demonstrates and convinces.

Convencer, *v. a.* To convince.

Convencible, *a.* Capable of conviction.

Convencimiento, *s. m.* Conviction, confutation.

Convención, *s. f.* Convention, contract, agreement.

Convencional, *a.* Conventional, stipulated.

Convencionalmente, *ad.* According to a convention.

Convencionalmente, *ad.* By common consent.

Convenible, *a.* Docile, tractable; plaequious; convenient.

Conveniencia, *s. f.* Utility, profit; conformity; agreement; adjustment; service;

ease; accommodation; perquisites; income.

Conveniente, *a.* Useful; profitable; fit; agreeable; commodious. [*niently, fitly.*]

Convenientemente, *ad.* Conveniently.

Convénio, *s. m.* Convention.

Convenir, *v. n.* To agree; to correspond; to assemble; to cohabit; to litigate.

Convenir, *v. imp.* To suit.

Convenirse, *v. r.* To compound. Conventazo, *s. m.* A large convent or monastery.

Conventico, Conventillo y Conventito, *s. m.* A small convent.

Conventicula, *s. f. y* Conventículo, *s. m.* Conventicle.

Conventillo, *s. m.* Brothel.

Convénto, *s. m.* Monastery, nunnery; concurse; meeting; community.

Convénial, *a.* Belonging to a convent; monastic.

Convénial, *s. m.* A monk.

Conventualidad, *s. f.* The state of living in a convent or monastery. [*ically; reclusely.*]

Conventualmente, *ad.* Monastically.

Convergente, *a.* Convergent.

Converger, *v. n.* To converge.

Converná, *fut.* Of the verb *convenir*; now written *convendrá*.

Convernía, *pret. imp. subj. irreg.* Third person of *convenir*.

Conversable, *a.* Conversable; sociable.

Conversación, *s. f.* Conversation; easy talk; intercourse; familiarity; society; company; room; criminal intercourse; club. *V. Tertulia. Casa de conversacion, Assem-*

bly-house where people meet to converse and play.

Conversante, *p. u.* Conversing.

Conversar, *v. n.* To converse; to cohabit; to live together.

Conversión, *s. f.* Change from one religion to another; conversion; apostrophe; wheel; wheeling. *Quarto de conversión, Quarter-wheeling.*

Conversivo, *va. a.* Having the power of converting.

Converso, *s. m.* Convert; lay-brother.

Convertible, *a.* Susceptible of change; transmutable; convertible; moveable; transferable. [*a convert.*]

Convertiente, *p. a.* Converting.

Convertir, *v. a.* To convert; to permute; to direct; to appropriate.

Convexidad, *s. f.* Convexity.

Convexo, *xá. a.* Convex.

Convicción, *s. f.* *V. Convencimiento.*

Convictor, *s. m.* Boarder.

Convictório, *s. m.* That part of the college where boarders live. [*or pensioner.*]

Convictorista, *s. m.* Boarder.

Convidadér, *ra. s. m. y f.* Inviter.

Convidar, *v. a.* To invite or ask to dinner; to allure; to invite; to persuade.

Convidarse, *v. r.* To offer one's service spontaneously.

Convincente, *a.* Convincing.

Convincentemente, *ad.* In a convincing manner.

Conviniente, *a. V. Conveniente.*

Convite, *s. m.* Invitation; feast to which persons are invited.

Conviviente, a. Living together.

Convocación, s. f. Convocation.

Convocadéro, ra. a. That is to be convened or convoked.

Convocador, s. m. One who convenes or convokes.

Convocar, v. a. To convene; to convoke; to shout in triumph. [convocation.

Convocatoria, s. f. Letter of

Convocatorio, ria. a. That which convokes.

Convoy, s. m. Convoy; retinue; suit.

Convoyar, p. a. Convoing.

Convoyar, v. a. To convoy.

Convulsar, v. n. To feel an irregular and involuntary motion of the nerves.

Convulsarse, v. r. To be convulsed.

Convulsión, s. f. Convulsion.

Convulso, va. a. Convulsive.

Convulso, sa. a. Convulsed.

Conyúctice, s. m. V. *Conjuez.*

Conyugal, a. Conjugal, matrimonial.

Conyugalmente, ad. Conjugally, matrimonially.

Conyuges, s. m. pl. A married couple. [tion.

Cooperación, s. f. Co-operation.

Cooperador, ra. a. m. y f. Co-operator, [co-operator.

Cooperante, p. a. Co-operating.

Cooperar, v. a. To co-operate.

Cooperario, s. m. V. *Cooperator.*

Cooperativo, va. a. Co-operative.

Coopositor, s. m. Opponent.

Coordinación, s. f. Co-ordination; collateralness.

Coordinadamente, ad. Co-

Coordinamiento, s. m. V. *Co-ordinación.* [to adjust.

Coordinar, v. a. To arrange;

Copa, s. f. Cup; meeting of the branches of a tree; a bower; crown of a hat; brazier. *Copa del horno,*

The roof of an oven or furnace; each one of the cards with a heart. [of a bridle.

Cópas, s. f. pl. Hearts; hooses

Cópala, s. f. V. *Cugujada.*

Copádo, da. a. Tufted; coped.

Copalxocól, s. m. Tree in New Spain resembling a cherry-

Copál, s. m. Copal. [tree.

Copáyba, s. f. The copaiaba-tree.

Cópaza, (Aum. de copa.) s. f. A large cup or glass with a foot.

Copázo, s. m. (Aum. de *copa.*)

Large fleece of wool; large flake of snow.

Copéla, s. f. Coppel.

Copelación, s. f. The act of refining metals. [rify metals.

Copelar, v. a. To refine or pu-

Copéra, s. f. Cupboard.

Coperillo, s. m. A little cup-bearer.

Copéro, s. m. Cupbearer.

Copéte, s. f. A small cup.

Copéte, s. m. Tompee; crown-work of a looking-glass frame; shoe-top; summit.

Hombre de copete, A man of respectability and character.

Copetudo, da. a. Illustrious; eminent; powerful; high; lofty.

Cópia, s. f. Copiousness; plenty; abundance; copy; rate or valuation of tithe.

Copiadór, s. m. Libro *Copiadór,* Book in which letters are copied.

Copiante, s. Copyist.

Copiar, v. a. To copy; to transcribe; to imitate; to depict. *Copiar el natural,* To copy from life.

Copica, lla, y ta. s. f. A small cup or drinking vessel.

Copico, llo, y to. s. m. A small fleece or flake.

Copilación, s. f. Compilation; assemblage. V. *Recopilación.* V. *Resumen.*

Copiladór, s. m. Compiler; collector. [collect.

Copilar, v. a. To compile; to

Copín, s. m. A Spanish measure.

Copiosamente, ad. Copiously; abundantly; plentifully.

Copioso, sa. a. Copious; abundant; plentiful.

Copista, s. m. Copyist; copyer; a copying machine.

Cópla, s. f. A couplet; a sarcastic hint; a lampoon. *Coplas de circo,* Ballads. *Echar coplas de repente,* To talk nonsense.

Coplear, v. n. To versify.

Copléro, s. m. Poetaster; ballad-seller. [ballad.

Coplica ó Coplilla, s. f. A little

Coplista, s. m. V. *Coplero.*

Coplón, s. m. Low vile poetry; is generally used in the plural number, *Coplonés.*

Cópo, s. m. A small bundle of cotton, hemp, flax, or silk; flake of snow; thick part of a fishing-net.

Copón, s. m. A large cup or drinking vessel; a thick rope

or small cable for weighing up the anchor.

Coposo, *sa. a. V. Copado.*

Copra, *s. f.* The pith of the cocoa-nut.

Cópula, *s. f.* The joining or coupling two things together; carnal union; key-stone of an arch or vault.

Copular, *v. a.* To connect, join, or unite.

Copularse, *v. r.* To copulate.

Copulativamente, *ad.* Jointly.

Copulativo, *va. a.* Copulative.

Coqueta, *s. f.* Blow with a ruler in the palm of the hand.

Coquillo, *s. m.* A small shell; cocoa-nut; an insect.

Coquina, *s. f.* Shell-fish in general; cockle.

Coquinero, *s. m.* Fishmonger.

Coquito, *s. m.* A small cocoa-nut; grimace.

Coracero, *s. m.* Cuirassier.

Coracha, *s. f.* A leather bag.

Corachin, *s. m.* A little leather bag. [mail.

Coracilla, *s. f.* A small coat of

Coracina, *s. f.* A small breast-plate. [deadura.

Corada y Coradela, *s. f. V.*

Coraje, *s. m.* Courage; fortitude; anger. [sionate.

Corajudo, *da. a.* Angry; pas-

Corál, *s. m.* Coral; a large knee which fastens the stern-post to the keel.

Corál, *a.* Choral.

Coralero, *s. m.* A worker or dealer in corals. [corals.

Corales, *s. m. pl.* Strings of

Corallillo, *s. m.* The coral-coloured snake.

Coralina, *s. f.* Sea-coraline, or white worm-seed; a coral

fishing-boat; every sea-plant resembling a coral.

Corambre, *s. f.* All hides and skins of animals.

Corambrero, *s. m.* Dealer in hides and skins.

Coramvóbis, *s.* A corpulent person, strutting about with affected gravity.

Corascora, *s. f.* Corascora, a coasting vessel in India.

Coraza, *s. f.* Cuirass. *Coraza ó caballo coraza, Cuirassier. Tentar á uno las corazas, To try one's mettle or courage.*

Coraznada, *s. f.* Pith of a pine-tree; fricassee of the hearts of animals.

Corazón, *s. m.* Heart; spirit; courage; will; mind; pith of a tree. *Corazon de un cabo, Heart-strand.*

Corazón (De), *ad.* Heartily; sincerely; truly; from memory.

Corazonada, *s. f.* Courage; livers and lights.

Corazonazo, *s. m.* A great heart.

Corazoncico, *llo, y to. s. m.* A little heart; a pitiful or faint-hearted person.

Corazoncillo, *s. m.* Perforated St. John's wort.

Corbachada, *s. f.* A blow given with a bull's pizzle.

Corbácho, *s. m.* The gristly part of a bull's pizzle.

Corbás, *s. f. pl.* The four largest feathers of a hawk.

Corbata, *s. f.* Cravat.

Corbata, *s. m.* Magistrate not brought up to the law.

Corbátin, *s. m.* Stock; neck-cloth.

Corbato, *s. m.* Cooler.

Corbatón, *s. m.* A small knee used in different parts of a ship.

Corbétá, *s. f.* A light vessel with 3 masts and square sails.

Corcel, *s. m.* A steady horse; a charger.

Corcésra, *s. f.* Ancient pike or spear.

Córcha, *s. f. V. Corcho.*

Córche, *s. m.* A sort of sandal or shoe.

Corchéa, *s. f.* Crotchet.

Corcheár, *v. a.* To grain leather with a cork.

Corchéra, *s. f.* Vessel made of cork to cool liquor. [or clasp.

Corchéta, *s. f.* Eye of a hook

Corchéte, *s. m.* Clasp; a hook and eye. *Corcheates, Hooks and eyes; runner; an iron instrument which serves for flattening tin plates; braces used in printing; bench-book.*

Córcho, *s. m.* Cork; ice-vessel; bee-hive. *V. Colmena.*

Córchos, *pl.* Cloags.

Corcillo, *lla. s. m. y f.* A small deer or little fawn.

Corcino, *s.* A small deer.

Corcova, *s. f.* Hump; a crooked back; convexity; protuberance; curvature.

Corcovado, *da. a.* Hump-backed; gibbous.

Corcovear, *v. n.* To curvet; to cut capers.

Corcoveta, *s. m.* A crook-backed person.

Corcovilla, *ta. s. f. dim.* Little crooked back.

Corcovo, *s. m.* Curvet made by a horse; a wrong step.

Corculo, *s. m.* Heart-shape

Corcuisir, *v. a.* To darn holes; to patch.
 Córdá, *s. f.* *Estar el navío á la corda*, To be close-hauled.
 Cordáge, *s. m.* Cordage.
 Cordál, *s. m.* Cordáles, *pl.* Grinders.
 Cordato, *ta. a.* Wise, prudent, considerate.
 Cordel, *s. m.* Rope made of several strands; a line. *Cordel alquitranado*, A tarred line. *Cordel blanco*, An untarred line. *Cordel de corredera*, Log-line. *Mozo de cordel*, Porter. *Estar á cordel*, To be in a line.
 Cordeládo, *da. a.* Twisted for ribbons or garters; applied to silk.
 Cordelazo, *s. m.* Stroke or lash given with a rope.
 Cordelajo, *s. m.* A small rope; fun, jest, joke.
 Cordera, *s. f.* Cordage; ropewalk; rigging.
 Cordero, *s. m.* Rope-maker.
 Cordelico, *llo, y to. s. m.* A small rope, cord, or line.
 Cordelute, *s. m.* Grogan; a sort of stuff.
 Cordera, *s. f.* Ewe lamb.
 Cordera, *s. f.* Cordage; place where cordage is kept.
 Cordérica, *lla, y ta. s. f.* Little ewe lamb.
 Cordérico, *llo, y to. s. m.* A young or little lamb.
 Cordonillo, *s. m.* Lamb-skin dressed with the fleece.
 Corderina, *s. f.* Lamb-skin.
 Corderino, *na. a.* Of the lamb-kind.
 Cordero, *s. m.* Lamb; a dressed lamb-skin; neck, gentle,

mild. *Cordero de socoto ó lechal*, House-lamb.
 Cordonélo, *la. s. m. y f.* A small young lamb.
 Corderina, *s. f.* Lamb's skin.
 Cordéa, *s. f.* A small rope made of the platted strands of bass-weed.
 Cordesnéla, *s. f.* A small rope.
 Cordlaco, *ca. a. V. Cardlaco*.
 Cordial, *a.* Cordial; affectionate; sincere; invigorating; reviving.
 Cordial, *s. m.* A cordial.
 Cordialmente, *ad.* Cordially, sincerely, affectionately.
 Cordía, *s. f.* Spawn of a tunny-fish.
 Cordilla, *s. f.* Guts of sheep.
 Cordillera, *s. f.* Chain or ridge of mountains; tract of land.
 Cordilo, *s. m.* Animal resembling a crocodile.
 Córdoban, *s. m.* Morecco or Spanish leather.
 Cordobána, *s. f.* Nakedness; nudity. *Andar á la cordobana*, To go stark-naked.
 Corújo, *s. m.* Anguish, anxiety, affliction.
 Cordon, *s. m.* Cord or string made of silk, wool, hemp, &c.; monk's girdle; a military cordon; strand of a cable or rope. *Cabo de tres ó quatro cordones*, A three or four stranded rope or cable.
 Cordonazo, *s. m.* Stroke or lash with a cord or rope; large cord.
 Cordones, *pl.* Shoulder-knots; Harness-cords of a velvet-loom. [small cord or line.
 Cordoncillo, *co, y to. s. m.* A Cordoncillo, *s. m.* A twisted

cord put on the edge of a coat; nulling round the edge of coin.
 Cordonera, *s. f.* All the work of twistors or lace-makers in general; a lace-maker's shop.
 Cordonéro, *ra. s. m. y f.* Lace-maker; rope-maker.
 Córdula, *s. f.* *V. Cordila*.
 Córdura, *s. f.* Prudence; circumspection. *Hacer cordura*, To act in a prudent manner.
 Coréa, *s. f.* Dance accompanied with a chorus.
 Coréar, *v. n.* To sing or play in a chorus. *Música coréada*, Chorus music.
 Corechamente, *ad. V. Coreclamente*.
 Corecio, *s. m.* (dim of *cuerro*.) Small hide or skin. [verse.
 Coréo, *s. m.* A foot in latin
 Corezuélo, *s. m.* A small pig for roasting; small hide of leather.
 Córi, *s. m.* Coris, or Montpellier Coris; a kind of shells which pass for money in Siam.
 Coriámbo, *ca. a.* Choriambic.
 Coriandro, *s. m.* Coriander, or common coriander.
 Coribante, *s. m.* A priest of the Cybele.
 Corifeo, *s. m.* Coryphæus; Leader of a sect or party.
 Corillo, *s. m.* A small choir.
 Corintico, *ca, y* Corintio, *tia. a.* Corinthian. [riste.
 Corista, *s. m.* Chorist or cho.
 Coríto, *s. m.* A nick-name given to the inhabitants of Biscaya; timid man.
 Coriza, *s. f.* A kind of shoe worn by the common people in Asturia, and other parts

of Spain; mucous of the nose.
Coriadrira, *s. f.* Gold varnish.
Corlar ó Corleár, *v. a.* To put on gold-varnish.
Córmas, *s. f. pl.* Fetters, shackles; trouble, uneasiness.
Cormano, *na. s. m. y f.* Cousin-german. *Cornúacos*, Children begotten in an antient marriage.
Cornádo, *a. f.* Thrust or stroke with a bull's or cow's horn; thrust with a foil.
Cornadillo, *s. m.* A small piece of money of little value. *Empicar su cornadillo*, To attain one's end by low means.
Cornádo, *s. m.* An old copper coin. *No sale un cornádo*, It is not worth a farthing.
Cornadura, *s. f.* Horns.
Cornál, *s. m.* A strap or thong with which oxen are tied to the yoke by the horns.
Cornaménta, *s. f.* Horns of any animal.
Cornamusa, *a. f.* Cornemuse, a large musical wind-instrument; a belaying cleat. *Cornamusas de los palcos*, The belaying cleats of the lower masts. *Cornamusas de ponton*, The notched cleats of a pentoon. [*Brandales*.]
Córmas, *s. f. pl.* Back-stays. *V.* **Cornatillo**, *a. m.* A kind of olive.
Córnea, *s. f.* Cornea; the second coat of the eye.
Corneador, *ra. s. m. y f.* A horned animal.
Corneár, *v. n.* To butt or play with the horns.

Corneico, *llo; y to. s. m.* A little Cornéja, *a. f.* Crow. [tile horn.
Cornejilla, *s. f.* A small crow.
Cornejo, *s. m.* Cornelian cherry-tree, or cornel-tree.
Cornerina y Cornelina, *s. f.* Onyx; a cornelian of a pearl colour.
Cornero, *s. m.* Crust of bread.
Cornéta, *s. f.* Cornet; a musical wind-instrument; a French horn; a postillion's horn; cornet; an ensign of horse; troop of horse; broad pendant; a rear admiral's flag. [horn, or bugle-horn.
Cornéte, *s. m.* A small musical
Cornética, *lla, y ta. a. f.* A small cornet.
Cornesnélo, *s. m.* A small musical horn, or bugle-horn; an instrument for bleeding horses. [of a horn.
Cornial, *a.* Made in the shape
Cornicábra, *a. f.* Turpentine-tree; a sort of olives.
Corniculáta, *a.* Horned as the new moon. [horns.
Cornifórme, *a.* In the shape of
Cornigero, *ra. a.* Horned.
Cornija, *s. f.* Cornice, or cornish. [ner of a building.
Corujál, *s. m.* Angle or corner.
Cornijaménto ó Cornijamiénto, *s. m. V. Cornijon.*
Cornijón, *s. m.* Cornice.
Cornjuéla, *s. m.* Alpine meopulus.
Cornil, *s. f. V. Cornal.*
Corniola, *a. f. V. Cornisa.*
Cornisa, *s. f. V. Cornija.*
Cornisaménto ó Cornisamiénto, *s. m. V. Cornijon.*
Cornisica, *lla, y ta. s. f.* Small cornica

Córno, *s. m.* Cornelian cherry-tree, or cornet-tree.
Cornucópia, *s. f.* Horn of plenty; scource. [cuckhold.
Cornudázo, *s. m.* A very great
Cornudería, *s. f.* Cuckold's quarter, Cuckold-street; cuckoldom. [little cuckhold.
Corandico, *llo, y to. s. m.* A
Cornúdo, *s. m.* Cuckold.
Cornupéta, *s. m.* A wild ill-trained ox.
Córo, *s. m.* Choir or quire; memory. *Decir ó tomar de córo*, To say or get by heart; summer solstitial wind; choir of angels. *Hablar á córos*, To speak alternately.
Corócha, *s. f.* Vine-fretter, or vine-grub.
Corografía, *s. f.* Chorography.
Corógrafo, *s. m.* Chorographer. [clusion, inference.
Corolário, *s. m.* Corollary, con-
Coróna, *s. f.* Crown; honour; ornament; reward; garland; pendant. *Coronas de los palcos*, Main-tackle pendants. *Coronas de quinales*, Preventer-shroud pendants; span for launching ships.
Coronacion, *s. f.* Coronation; the end of any work.
Corouádor, *s. m.* A Roman catholic clergyman who has received the tonsure.
Coronador, *ra. s. m. y f.* One who crowns or finishes.
Coronamiénto, *s. m.* Ornament placed on the top of a building; taffarel or tuffrail.
Coronar, *v. a.* To invest with the crown; to complete, to finish; to ornament or decorate the top of a building;

to fill a glass up to the brim.
Coronaria, s. f. Vein or artery, fancied to encompass the heart; crown-wheel of a watch.
Coronário, ria. a. Relating to a crown; extremely refined.
Coronel, s. m. Reglet.
Coronel, s. m. Colonel.
Coronela, s. f. Company of which the colonel is captain; colonel's lady.
Coronela, s. f. A colonel's commission. *V. Regimiento.*
Coronela, la, y ta. s. f. A little crown.
Coronilla, s. f. Crown. *Coronilla real,* Common meililotrefoil. Among bell-founders, the ear by which a bell is suspended. [*Cronista.*]
Coronista, s. m. Chronicler. *V. Cortza, s. f.* Coronet made of strong paper or pasteboard, and worn as a mark of infantry.
Corozo, s. m. A species of high palm tree in Africa and America.
Corpechón y Corpazo, s. m. A very big body. *Corpechón de ave,* Carcass of a fowl stripped of its flesh.
Corpeito, co; llo, y Corpezo, s. m. A little body or carcass.
Corpezueto, s. m. An under waistcoat without sleeves or skirts. [*Corpeito.*]
Corpiño y Corpiñejo, s. m. V. Corpa, s. m. V. Cuerpo.
Corporal, a. Corporal. Castigo corporal, Corporal punishment,

Corporales, s. m. pl. Altar linen on which the communion bread and wine are put to be consecrated.
Corporalidad, s. f. Corporality; any corporeal substance.
Corporalmente, ad. Corporally, bodily.
Corporeidad, s. f. Quality of being bodily or corporeal.
Corpóreo, rea. a. Corporeal.
Corporiento, ta. a. V. Corpulento.
Corps, s. m. Ship's corps, body. *Las guardias de corps,* The life-guard. *Sumiller de corps,* Lord chamberlain. [bulky].
Corpúdo, da. a. Corpulent, Corpulencia, *s. f.* Corpulence, or corpulency.
Corpulento, ta. a. Corpulent, bulky, fleshy. [ch.]
Corpus, s. m. Corpus Christi
Corpuscular, a. Relating to atoms.
Corpusculista. s. m. Atomist.
Corpusculo, s. m. Corpuscle, atom.
Corragero, s. m. Harness-maker. *V. Guarnicionero.*
Corral, s. m. Yard; court; fish-pond; pit in play-houses; blank left in a writing. *Corral de orejas ó vacas,* Rins, fragments of walls. *Corral de madera,* Timber-yard. *Corral de ganado,* Place where cattle are kept on board a ship. [dung yard].
Corrañero, s. m. Keeper of a Corralillo, *y ta. s. m.* A small yard.
Corraliza, s. f. Yard, court.
Correa, s. f. Leather strap or thong. *Tener correa,* To bear

wit or rallery without irritation. [ther straps or thongs].
Correaje, s. m. Heap of leather.
Correal, s. m. Deer skin dressed of a brown colour.
Correar, v. a. To draw out wool, and prepare it for use.
Corrección, s. f. Correction, reprehension; amendment; correction made in a ship's reckoning by means of observation.
Correctamente, ad. Correctly.
Correctivo, va. a. Corrective.
Correctivo, s. m. Corrective.
Corrécito, a. Exact.
Corrector, s. m. Corrector, amender; reviser of proof sheets; sater.
Corredentor, ra. s. m. y f. One who ransoms or redeems from captivity, jointly with another.
Corredera, s. f. Race-ground; a small wicket or back-door; street; pimp, procuress, ship's log. *Echar la corredera,* To heave the lead. *Corretil de la corredera,* Log-reel.
Corredilla, s. f. A small course.
Corredizo, za. a. Easy to be untied.
Corredor, ra. s. m. y f. Runner; race-horse; corridor; covert-way, lying round a fortress; broker. *Corredor de cambios,* Exchange-broker. *Corredor de matrimonios,* Match-maker. *Corredor de oreja,* Tale-bearer; pimp, procurer. *Corredor de popa,* Batcony, or stern-gallery of a ship. [corridor].
Corredoreillo, s. m. A small
Corredora, s. f. Liqueur which

flows over the brim of a vessel; incursion into an enemy's country.

Correduría, s. f. Trade of a broker; brokerage; trade of pimping; incursion; mulct, fine. [strap-maker.

Corveoría, s. f. Trade of a Correo, *s. m.* Strap-maker.

Corregel, a. Relating to English sole-leather.

Corregibilidad, s. f. The quality of being corrigible.

Corregible, a. Corrigible, docile.

Corregidor, s. m. Corrector; lord mayor; magistrate in Spain.

Corregimiento, s. m. The place, office, and district of a *Corregidor*.

Corregir, v. a. To correct, to punish; to reprehend, to admonish; to temper, to mitigate.

Corregüela, s. f. A small strap or thong; play used by boys; bind-weed.

Correlación, s. f. Reciprocal relation, analogy. [tively.

Correlativamente, ad. Correla-

Correlativo, va. a. Correlative.

Corrência, s. f. Looseness, diarrhoea. [curtion. *V. Correria*.

Correndilla, s. f. Incursion, ex-

Correntia, s. f. An artificial ir-

rigation of stubble-ground.

Correntiár, v. a. To irrigate

stubble-ground. [running.

Correntio, tia. a. Current,

Correntón, na. a. Gay, pleas-

ant, cheerful; taking a great

deal of snuff.

Correo, s. m. Post-boy. *Cor-*

reo de gabinete, A king's

messenger, state-messenger; post-office; mail or bag of letters. *Correo marítimo,*

Packet-boat. *Correo mayor,*

Post-master; accomplice.

Correón, a. m. A large leather

strap.

Correoso, sa. a. Ductile, easily

bent.

Correr, v. a. To run; to flow;

to solicit one's protection; to

snatch away; to persecute; to

extend; to put one to the

blush; to arrive; to guard.

Correr los mares, To frequent

the seas. Correr á bolina ó á

la trínca, To run close upon

a wind. Correr del otro bor-

do, To stand on the other

tack. Correr por bordos, ó

borderar, To ply to windward.

Correr hacia la tierra, To

stand in shore. Correr norte,

To stand to the northward.

Correr en el mismo rumbo,

To stand onward in the same

course. Correr á dos puños,

To run before the wind.

Correr viento en popa, To sail

before the wind. Correr so-

bre un baxel, To chase a ves-

sel, to fall down upon a ves-

sel. Correr á ricada suelta,

To ride full speed.

Correría, s. f. An hostile in-

cursion; leather strap.

Correspondencia, s. f. Cor-

respondence; intercourse;

friendship; proportion; sym-

metry, congruity. [a favour.

Correspondér, v. a. To return

Correspondér, v. a. To corres-

pond, to fit, to suit, to re-

gard; to agree.

Correspondér, v. r. To cor-

respond; to respect or es-

teem each other.

Correspondiente, a. Correspon-

dent, agreeable, suitable.

Correspondiente, s. m. Corres-

pondent. [respondently.

Correspondientemente, ad. Cor-

respondentia, *s. m. V. Corres-*

pondiente. [mity, proportion.

Corresponsión, s. f. Confor-

Correláge, s. m. Brokerage;

money paid to a pimp or

procurer.

Correteár, v. a. To walk the

streets, to rove, to ramble.

Corretera, s. f. A gadding wo-

man.

Correteó, s. m. Gadder.

Corretóra, s. f. In convents,

the nun who directs the choir.

Correvédile, s. m. Tale-bearer,

mischief-maker; pimp.

Correyucla, s. f. V. Corregüela.

Corricorriéndole, ad. In haste,

at full speed.

Corrida, s. f. Course, race, ca-

reer; incursion. *Corrida de*

toros, Bull-baiting; flow of

any liquid. De Corrida, At

full speed. [easily, plainly.

Corridamente, ad. Currently,

Corrido, s. m. Romance. *Cor-*

ridos, Rents due and not

paid. V. Caidas.

Corrido, da. a. Expert, artful.

Corriente, s. m. Stream, cur-

rent. *El giro de las corri-*

entes, The setting in of cur-

rents; course or dispatch of

business.

Corriente, a. Current, plain,

easy; according to custom;

suvent; current. *Moneda cor-*

riente, Current coin.

Corrientemente, ad. Currently,

easily, plainly, without difficulty.
 Corregir, *v. a. V. Corregir.*
 Corrilero, *s. m.* Braggadocio.
 Corrillo, *s. m.* Circle or private assembly.
 Corrimiento, *s. m.* Shame, hash-falness; an acrid humour which affects any part of the body; act of running, course; or flow of waters.
 Corrincho, *s. m.* Meeting of low vulgar people.
 Corro, *s. m.* Circle, or ring.
Escupir en corro, To drop in the course of conversation.
Ilacer corro; To clear the way; sort of dance. [tion.
 Corroboración, *s. f.* Corroborate.
 Corroborante, *a.* Corroborative.
 Corroborar, *v. a.* To corroborate; to confirm.
 Corróbra, *s. f.* Treat given at the conclusion of a bargain.
 Corroer, *v. a.* To corrode.
 Corrompedor, *ra. s. m. y f.* Corrupter.
 Corrompér, *v. a.* To corrupt, to vitiate; to seduce a woman; to bribe, to suborn.
 Corromper, *v. a.* To stink.
 Corromperse, *v. r.* To rot, to grow putrid. [tible.
 Corrompible, *a. V.* Corrupt.
 Corrompidamente, *ad.* Corruptly, viciously.
 Corrompimiento, *s. m.* Corruption, depravity; bribery. *V. Corruption.*
 Corrosion, *s. f.* Corrosion.
 Corrosivo, *va. a.* Corrosive.
 Corroyente, *va. a.* Corroding.
 Corroña, *s. f.* Sparrow-grass.
 Corrugación, *s. f.* Contraction, into wrinkles.

Corrugar, *v. a. V. Arrugar.*
 Corrujo, *s. m.* Canal of irrigation. [deck in a row-galley.
 Corruña, *s. f.* Room under
 Corrumper y Corrupir, *v. a. V. Corromper.*
 Corrupción, *s. f.* Corruption, putrefaction; looseness or flux of the belly; depravity.
 Corruptamente, *ad.* Corruptly, viciously.
 Corruptela, *s. f.* Corruption; bad habit or practice.
 Corruptibilidad, *s. f.* Corruptibility.
 Corruptible, *a.* Corruptible.
 Corruptivo, *va. a.* Corruptive.
 Corrupto, *ta. a.* Corrupted; defiled.
 Corruptor, *s. m.* Corrupter.
 Corruco, *s. m.* Offal, broken bread.
 Corrucción, *s. f. V. Corrosion.*
 Corruja, *s. f.* A cruiise.
 Corsario, *s. m.* The commander of a cruiser or privateer.
 Corsario, *ria. a.* Cruising.
 Corse, *s. m.* Jumps.
 Corsear, *v. a.* To cruise against the enemy.
 Corsia, *s. f.* Passage between the sails in a row-galley.
 Corso, *s. m.* A cruise; career. *V. Carrera.*
 Corso, *sa. a. V. Corzo.*
 Córta, *s. f.* Felling. *A' la corta ó á la larga,* Sooner or later; late or early.
 Cortabolsa, *s. m.* Pick-pocket.
 Cortadéra, *s. f.* Chisel for cutting hot iron.
 Cortadillo, *s. m.* A small drinking-glass; bombast, fustian.
 Cortado, *s. m.* Caper; a leap or jump.

Cortado, *da. a.* Adapted, accommodated.
 Cortador, *s. m.* Butcher. *V. Carnicero.*
 Cortadoras, *s. f. pl.* Cutting-boards in a velvet loom.
 Cortadores, *s. m. pl.* Cutters, incisors.
 Cortadura, *s. f.* Fissure, or scissure; paracet; work raised in narrow passes to defend it. *Cortaduras,* Shreds of cloth, cuttings of paper, parings. [cutting cold iron.
 Cortafiso, *s. m.* A cold chisel for
 Cortafuégos, *s. m.* A thick wall, in Spain, raised to prevent fire from spreading to neighbouring buildings.
 Cortamente, *ad.* Sparingly, frugally, scantily.
 Cortamiento, *s. m.* The act of cutting, or amputating.
 Cortán, *s. m.* Measure for grain, containing about a peck; oil-measure. [er.
 Cortante, *s. m.* Cutter, butcher.
 Cortante, *a.* Cutting, that which cuts.
 Cortapicos y callares, Hold your prating. *V. Callares.*
 Cortapiés, *s. m.* Thrust made at the legs in fencing.
 Cortapisa, *s. f.* Elegance and grace with which any thing is said; condition with which any thing is given.
 Cortaplumas, *s. m.* Pen-knife.
 Cortar, *v. a.* To cut; to disjoin; to cut off; to interrupt, to abridge a speech; to suspend, to restrain; to decide; to cut away a mast or cable.
Cortar las libranzas, To stop the payment for goods re-

ceived. *Ayre que corta*, A cutting, piercing, or nipping wind.

Cortarse, *v. r.* To be daunted, ashamed; to open out the folds or wrinkles in cloths.

Lórtē, *s. m.* Edge of a sword, knife, &c. *Ingenio de corte*, A cutting engine; scissure, cut; felling of trees, reconciliation; resident town, the place where the sovereign resides; retinue, suit; yard, court; stable for cattle.

Cortecia, *Cortecilla* y *Cortecita*, *s. f.* A small crust.

Cortedád, *s. f.* Smallness, littleness, want of bulk; dullness, stupidity; pusillanimity, timidity; poverty, indigence, a want of means or resources. [hazel-hen.

Cortega, *s. f.* Hazel-grouse, *Cortejador*, *s. m.* Woer.

Cortejante, *p. a.* Courting; lover.

Cortejár, *v. a.* To court, to pay homage. *Cortejár una dama*, To pay one's addresses to a lady.

Cortéjo, *s. m.* Court paid to another; gift; gallant; lady courted. [mild.

Cortés, *a.* Courteous, gentle, *Cortesanamente*, *ad.* Courteously, politely. [civil.

Cortesanazo, *na. a.* Awkwardly, *Cortesania*, *s. f.* Courtesy, civility, politeness.

Cortesano, *na. a.* Court-like; courteous, gentle, mild. *Dama cortesana*, Courtesan.

Cortesano, *s. m.* Courtier.

Cortesia, *s. f.* Courtesy; compliment; gift, present; days

of grace allowed on a bill of exchange; mercy, favour; abatement.

Cortesanmente, *ad.* Courteously.

Cortéza, *s. f.* Bark; a wild fowl; outward appearance of things; rusticity. [rind.

Cortezón, *s. m.* Thick bark or

Cortezoncito, *s. m.* Thin bark or rind.

Cortezado, *da. a.* Having a strong rough bark; rustic, unpolished. [rind.

Cortezuela, *s. f.* Thin bark or

Cortico, *ca. a.* Somewhat short.

Cortijo, *s. m.* Farm-house.

Cortina, *s. f.* Curtain; any veil or covering.

Cortinaje, *s. m.* Set of curtains for a house.

Cortinal, *s. m.* A piece of ground near a village or farm-house, which is commonly sown every year.

Cortinón, *s. m.* A large curtain to keep out the air.

Córtō, *ta. a.* Short; small, little; dull, stupid; timid; imperfect, defective. *Córtō de vista*, Short-sighted. *Córtō de oído*, Hard of hearing.

Córtēn, *s. m.* Field-mouse.

Coruscante y *Corusco*, *ca. a.* Coruscant, glittering by flashes, brilliant.

Córva, *s. f.* Inside joint of the knee; curb; a disease in horses.

Corvadúra, *s. f.* Curvature, inflexion; bent of an arch or vault. [applied to olives.

Corvál, *a.* Of an oblong shape;

Corvár, *v. a.* To bend.

Corvato, *s. m.* A young crow or rook.

Corvaza, *s. f.* V. *Correa*.

Corvecito, *s. m.* A young little crow or rook.

Corvedád, *s. f.* V. *Corradura*.

Corvejon, *s. m.* Joint of the hind leg of beasts; spur of a cock; cormorant.

Corveta, *s. f.* Curvet; sloop of war. [to bound, to leap.

Corveteár, *v. n.* To curvet.

Corvillo, *s. m.* Bill. *Corvillo de podon*, Pruning-knife. *Corvillo de zapatero*, A shoemaker's paring knife. *Miercoles corvillo*, Ash-Wednesday.

Corvina, *s. f.* A kind of conger or sea-eel in the Mediterranean. [arched.

Córvo, *va. a.* Bent, crooked.

Córvo, *s. m.* Craw-fish; a kind of sea-fish; pot-hook.

Córzo, *s. m.* Roe-deer.

Corzuélo, *s. m.* Wheat which has been left in the husks by the threshers.

Cósa, *s. f.* Thing; suit, cause.

Cosário, *s. m.* Privateer, pirate. V. *Corsario*. Carrier; huntsman; one who is in the habit of doing any thing.

Cosário, *ria. a.* Belonging to privateers or corsairs; benton.

Coscarána, *s. f.* Cracknel; a hard crisp cake.

Coscáre, *v. r.* V. *Consumerae*.

Coscója, *s. f.* Kermes, or scarlet-bark; dry leaves of the kermes oak; ring or knob on the cross-bit of a bridle.

Coscojal ó *Coscojár*, *s. m.* Plantation of kermes or scarlet-oaks.

Coscójo, *s. m.* Scarlet or kermes grain, after the worm

or insect has left it. *Coscoja*, Round bits of iron, which compose a chain that is fastened to the month-piece of the bridle of a horse.

Coscarrón, *s. m.* Contusion; blow, or bruise, without any effusion of blood.

Cose, *s. f.* Kind of measure.

Cosecha, *s. f.* Crop; harvest-time; act of gathering and reaping the harvest; collection of immaterial things.

De su cosecha, Of one's own invention.

Coschero, *s. m.* Farmer.

Cosideros de los tablones, *s. m. pl.* Plank-seams.

Cosidizo, *ra. a.* That which can or must be stitched or sewed. [or sewing a line.]

Cosidera, *s. f.* Seam; seizing.

Cosiete, *s. m.* Ancient coat or armour; a light corset; pikeman.

Coser, *v. a.* To sew; to join and unite things. *Coser un melen*, To lash or seize a black.

Cosera, *s. f.* Piece of ground which can be irrigated at once.

Cosida, *s. f.* Race.

Coscar, *v. a.* V. *Corretcar*.

Cosble, *a.* That which may be sewed.

Cosla, *Cosilla*, *Cosita*, *s. f.* A small thing, a trifle.

Cosleza, *s. f.* V. *Quisicosa*.

Cosido, *s. m.* Fowl linen given to be washed and stitched together; horse jaded and grown thin in consequence of hard labour.

Cosillos, *s. f. pl.* Lashings.

Cosmogonia, *s. f.* Cosmogony.

Cosmografía, *s. f.* Cosmography. [pher.]

Cosmógrafo, *s. m.* Cosmographer.

Cosmología, *s. f.* Cosmology.

Cosmográfico, *ca. a.* Cosmographical. [lite.]

Cosmopolito, *s. m.* Cosmopolitan.

Cóso, *s. m.* Place or square where bulls are fought, or other public entertainments given; worm which lodges in the trunks of some fruit trees.

Cosquillas, *s. f. pl.* Titillation; tickling. *Tener malas cosquillas*, To be petulant, impudent, or saucy.

Cosquilloso, *sa. a.* Ticklish, easily tickled; peevish, easily offended.

Cósta, *s. f.* Cost. *A toda costa*, At all hazards; charges of a law-suit. *Condernar en costas*, To sentence any party to pay the costs of a suit; labour, expence, fatigue. *A costa de*, At the expence of; coast. *Dar á la costa ó en la costa*, To get on shore. *Arrimado á la costa*, Close in shore. *Costa de sotavento*, Lee-shore. *Ir ó navegar costa á costa*, To coast.

Costado, *s. m.* Side; flank of a body of troops; hind or back part; side of a ship. *Presentar el costado á un enemigo*, To bring the broadside to bear upon an enemy's ship. *Navio de costado derecho*, A wall-sided ship. *Navio de costado falso*, A lap-sided ship. *Dur el costado al azar*, To heave down a

ship. *Costados*, Race lineage. *Arbol de costudos*, Genealogical tree.

Costál, *s. m.* Sack or large bag; raincoat. [the ground.]

Costalada, *s. f.* A fall flat on

Costalazo, *s. m.* Blow or stroke with a sack; a very large sack. *Dar un costalazo*, To fall flat on the ground, like a sack. [carries goods.]

Costalero, *s. m.* Porter, who

Costalico, *Costalillo*, *Costalito*, *s. m.* A small sack.

Costaneras, *s. f. pl.* Rafters.

Costanero, *ra. a.* Declivous.

Costar, *v. a.* To cost. *Me cuesta tanto*, It stands me in so much; to suffer detriment or loss.

Coste, *s. m.* V. *Costa*. *A coste y costas*, At first or prime cost.

Costador, *s. m.* Coaster.

Costear, *v. a.* To pay the cost, to bear all charges; to deduct all charges of what is to be sold again; to coast.

Costelación, *s. f.* V. *Constelación*.

Costera, *s. f.* Side of a bale of goods; a fisherman's basket; flank of a body of troops; outside quire of a ream of paper.

Costero, *ra. a.* Outward. *Papel costero*, Outside quires; oblique. [or coast.]

Costezuela, *s. f.* Slight declivity

Costilla, *s. f.* Rib; property, wealth; stave, the board of a barrel; furr; the three angled part of organ-bellows. *Hacer costilla*, to bear the brunt. *Costillas de un*

navio, Ribs of the ship. *Costillas*, Shoulders, back.
Costillage, *s. m.* The whole of the ribs. *V. Costillar*. The timbers or whole frame of a ship.
Costillar, *s. m.* The whole of the ribs; the ribs in a fitch of bacon.
Costillér, *s. m.* Gentleman of the bed-chamber.
Costillica ó Costillita, *s. f.* A small rib.
Costilludo, *da. a.* Broad shouldered; clownish, unmannerly.
Costino, *a. a.* Belonging to the costus-root.
Cósto, *s. m.* Cost, price; charges, expence; *costus-root*. *A' costo y costas*, At prime cost.
Costómbre, *s. f. V. Costumbre*.
Costosamente, *ad.* Costly, expensively, at a high price.
Costoso, *sa. a.* Costly, dear, expensive; difficult to be obtained.
Costra, *s. f.* Crust; the unpollished superficies of glass; broken biscuit.
Costrada, *s. f.* Seed-cake.
Gostreñir, *v. a. V. Constrañir*.
Costribación, *s. f. V. Estrañamiento*. [to harden.
Costribár, *v. a.* To indurate,
Costrilla, *s. f.* A little crust.
Costringimiento, *s. m.* Constraint. [to compel.
Costringir, *v. a.* To constrain,
Costrivo, *s. m. V. Apoyo*.
Costríso, *sa. a.* Crusty.
Costruir, *v. a.* To construct. *V. Construir*.
Costúmbre, *s. m.* Custom, habit. *Costúmbres*, Customs,

the characteristic manners and habits of a nation.
Costura, *s. f.* Seam; needle-work on linen cloth; splicing of a rope. *Costuras de los tablones de un navio*, The seams of the planks of a ship. *Costuras abiertas*, Seams of a ship from which the oakum has been worked or washed out.
Costurera, *s. f.* Seamstress.
Costuréro, *s. m.* Taylor. *V. Sastre*. [scar.
Costurón, *s. m.* Seam; a large
Cóta, *s. f.* Coat of nail; coat of arms; jacket; a marginal note, annotation; quota; the back and callous part of a boar's hide.
Cotana, *s. f.* Mortise.
Cotanza, *s. f.* Sort of linen made at Coutance, in Britany.
Cotár, *v. a. V. Acotar*. [man.
Cotarrera, *s. f.* A gadling; w.
Cotarro, *s. m.* Charity-hut for the reception of beggars.
Cotejamiento, *s. m. V. Cotejo*.
Cotejár, *v. a.* To compare one thing with another, to confront.
Cotejo, *s. m.* Comparison.
Cotí, *s. m.* Sort of linen manufactured at Coty; ticking used for mattresses.
Cotidianamente, *ad.* Daily.
Cotidiano, *na. a.* Daily.
Cotilla, *s. f.* Stays.
Cotillero, *s. m.* Stay-maker.
Cotín, *s. m.* A back stroke given in the air; ticking.
Cóto, *s. m.* Inclosure of pasture grounds; land-mark; territory, district; combina-

tion among merchants not to sell goods under a certain fixed rate; measure of a hand-breadth; a small freshwater fish; rate or fixed price of any thing; a morbid swelling in the throat, very common in Peru.
Cotón, *s. m.* Printed cotton.
Cotonada, *s. f.* Sort of cotton cloth, striped and flowered.
Cotoncillo, *s. m.* Painter's staff.
Cotonia, *s. f.* Dimity flowered.
Cotonina, *s. f.* Sort of precious stone.
Cotórra, *s. f.* A parrot of the smallest kind; magpie; a loquacious woman.
Cotorrera, *s. f.* A she or hen-parrot; a prattling talkative woman.
Cotrái, *s. m.* Sort of linen manufactured at Courtray, in Flanders.
Cotrái, *s. m.* An old ox, worn out with labour, and set to graze.
Cotúfa, *s. f.* Jerusalem artichoke; tidbits, nice delicate food. *Pedir cotufas en el golfo*, To require things impossible.
Coturno, *s. m.* Baskin.
Courán, *s. m.* The name of a small vessel in the river Garonne.
Contelina, *s. f.* A blue or white cotton cloth which is imported from India. [grotto.
Covácha, *s. f.* A small cave;
Covachuela, *s. f.* A small cave or grot; office of secretary of state.
Covachuelero, *s. m.* Shop-keeper in the vaults under

the royal convent of St. Philip, in Madrid.
 Covachuelista, *s. m.* Clerk in one of the offices of the secretaries of state.
 Covanilla, *s. f.* V. *Covanillo*.
 Covanillo, *s. m.* Basket for grapes.
 Covechela, *s. f.* A small cave.
A cox cox, ó á cox coxita, ad.
 Lamely, limpingly. [*Coxen*.]
 Coxa, *s.* A lewd woman. V.
 Coxear, *v. n.* To limp, to halt; to err.
 Coxedád, *s. f.* V. *Coxera*.
 Coxédico, *s. m.* Hip-bone.
 Coxera y Coxéz, *s. f.* Lameness, the act or habit of halting or limping.
 Coxijo, *s. m.* Complaint of some slight or trifling injury received; grub or insect.
 Coxigoso, *sa. a.* Peevish, irritable.
 Coxin, *s. m.* Cushion. *Coxines de bote*, Boat cushions.
Coxines de cámara, Cabin cushions. [small cushion].
 Coximéte ó Coxinillo, *s. m.* A Coxitráncu, *ca. a.* Applied by way of a nickname to lame persons of a wicked disposition. [or insect].
 Coxizo, *s. m.* A small grub.
 Cóxo, *xa. s. m. y f.* A lame person or beast; a table or chair not firm; variable and unsettled weather.
 Coxquearre, *v. r.* To be displeased with any thing.
 Córnelo, *la. a.* Somewhat lame.
 Cói, *s. m.* Hammock, cot.
Aferra coys, All hammocks up. [of a venomous kind].
 Cói, *s. m.* A very small spider

Coyécho, *cha. a. V.* *Cagido*.
 Cóyna, *s. f.* The price paid to the master of a gaming-house for preserving the gaming-tables.
 Cóyme y Coyméro, *s. m.* Keeper of a gaming-table; gamester, gambler.
 Coytóso, *sa. a. V.* *Apresurado*.
 Coyúnda, *s. f.* A strap or cord with which oxen are tied to the yoke; dominion, power; matrimonial union.
 Coyundádo, *da. a.* Tied to the yoke with a strap or cord.
 Coyundilla, *s. f.* A small strap or cord.
 Coyantura, *s. f.* Joint; a fit or seasonable opportunity of doing any thing.
 Coz, *s. f.* Kicking with the hind leg; kick or blow with the foot; recoil of a gun; flowing back of a flood. *Coz de maitelero*, Heel of a mast.
A' coces, By dint of kicking.
 Cozcúcho, *s. m.* V. *Alcuscuz*.
 Crabrón, *s. m.* Hornet.
 Cralo, *la. a. V.* *Claro*.
 Cráneo, *s. m.* Skull.
 Crápula, *s. f.* Intoxication.
 Crás, *ad. V.* *Mañana*.
 Crasámente, *ad.* Grossly, rudely. [crow].
 Crascitár, *v. n.* To cackle, to
 Crasedád y Craséza, *s. f.* V. *Crasitud*. [fat].
 Crasicia ó Crascie, *s. f.* Grease,
 Crasiento, *ta. a.* Greasy.
 Crasio, *la. a. V.* *Cruso y Grueso*.
 Crasitud, *s. f.* Grease, fat, corpulency; ignorance, stupidity.
 Crás, *sa. a.* Fat, greasy, oily, thick. *Ignorancia cra-*

sa, Gross ignorance. *Error craso*, Gross error.
 Craticula, *s. f.* A small wicket or window, through which nuns receive the communion.
 Créa, *s. f.* Linen of a middling quality much used in Spain.
 Creable, *a.* Creative.
 Creación, *s. f.* Creation.
 Creádo, *s. m.* V. *Criador*.
 Créer, *v. a.* To create; to institute.
 Creativo, *va. a.* Creative.
 Crebantár, *v. a. V.* *Quebrantar*.
 Crebó, *s. m.* Holly-tree. V. *Acabo*.
 Crebrantár, *v. a. V.* *Quebrantar*.
 Crecedéro, *ra. a.* Able to grow.
 Crece, *v. a.* To augment the intrinsic value of money, to raise its price.
 Creóer, *v. n.* To grow; to swell; applied to rivers.
 Créces, *s. f. pl.* Augmentation, increase.
 Crecida, *s. f.* Swell of rivers.
 Crecidamente, *ad.* Plentifully, copiously, abundantly.
 Crecido, *ta. a.* Somewhat increased or grown.
 Crecido, *da. a.* Grown, increased; grave, important; large, great.
 Crecidos, *s. m. pl.* Stitches with a knitting-needle.
 Creciente, *s. f.* Swell or rise of waters; crescent. *Crecente de la marea*, Flood tide.
 Crecimiento, *s. m.* Increase of any thing. *Crecimiento de la marea*, Swell of the sea.
 Credéncia, *s. f.* Side-board of an altar; credentials.
 Credencial, *s. f.* Credential.
 Credenciéro, *s. m.* King's butler.

Credér, *r. a. V. Creer.*

Credibilidad, *s. f. Credibility.*

Crédito, *s. m. Credit; belief, faith; reputation, character; trust, confidence, esteem; note, bill, order for payment.*

Crédo, *s. m. Creed. Cada credo, Every moment. En un credo, In a trice, in a moment.* [Creencia.

Credulidad, *s. f. Credulity. V.*

Crochilo, *la. a. Credulous.*

Credero, *ra. a. Credible. Tener buenas crederas, To be easy of belief.*

Creedor, *ra. a. Credulous.*

Creencia, *s. f. Credence. V. Mensaje y Salvo. [ed.*

Creendero, *ra. a. Recommend.*

Creér, *v. a. To believe; to have a firm persuasion of the revealed truths of religion.*

Cregüela, *s. f. Sort of linen.*

Creible, *a. Credible.*

Creíblemente, *ad. In a credible manner.*

Créma, *s. f. Cream of milk; the two points which are placed over the *ü* in the syllables *que, qui, &c.**

Cremlin ó Cremlinso, *na. a. V. Caramsi.*

Creminál, *a. V. Criminal.*

Crémor, *s. m. A milky substance pressed out of grain and other substances. Cre-mor de tartaro, Cream of tartar.*

Créncha y Crenche, *s. f. The parting of the hair into two equal parts.* [lous.

Crepusculino, *na. a. Crepuscu-*

Crepusculo, *s. m. Crepuscule, twilight, dawn.*

Crésa, *s. f. Maggot; eggs of the queen-bee. [Crecimiento.*

Crescemento y Crescencia, *V.*

Crescentár, *u. a. V. Acrecentar.*

Cresciménto, *s. m. V. Crecimiento.*

Crespár, *r. a. To curl.*

Crespárs, *r. r. To grow angry.*

Crespilla, *s. f. An agaric. V. Cagarria.*

Crespin, *s. m. Ancient ornament worn by women.*

Crespino, *s. m. The barberry-tree.*

Créspo, *pa. a. Crisp, curled; crisp-leaved; obscure and bombastic; applied to the style; angry, displeased, vexed.* [of gauze.

Crespón, *s. m. Crape, a kind*

Crésta, *s. f. Comb; crest on the heads of some birds; crest of a helmet. Alzar ó levantar la cresta, To be puffed up with pride.*

Créstado, *da. a. Crested.*

Crestica, *lla, ta. s. f. A small crest.*

Crestón, *s. m. Crest of a helmet in which the feathers are placed.*

Créta, *s. f. Chalk.*

Crético, *ca. u. V. Crítico. •*

Crétóna, *s. f. Sort of linen manufactured in Normandy.*

Creycencia, *s. f. V. Creencia.*

Creyénte, *p. a. Believing, he who believes.* [bass-weed.

Crezcúja, *s. f. Streak of blanché*

Cria, *s. f. Breed or brood of animals; suckling; child reared by a nurse; a concise and pathetic narrative.*

Criación, *s. f. V. Crianza, Cria y Creacion.*

Criada, *s. f. Female servant; wash-stick, with which washer-women beat the clothes.*

Criadero, *s. m. Plantation of young trees.* [hific.

Criadéro, *ra. a. Fruitful, pro-*

Criadilla, *s. f. Testicle; a small loaf; a little worthless servant maid; truffle, a kind of mushroom.*

Criado, *da. s. m. y f. Servant; client; breeding, manners. Estar criado, To be independent. Hablar criado, To speak as a well bred person.*

Criado, *da. a. Educated, instructed.*

Criadór, *ra. s. m. y f. Creator; one who rears and trains dogs; breeder of horses or mules. Tierra criadora, A fruitful soil.* [maid.

Criadúela, *s. f. A little servant*

Crianza, *s. f. Breeding, education; creation.*

Criar, *v. a. To create; to nurse, to suckle; to rear fowls and other animals; to educate. Criar carnes, To grow fat and lusty. Criar molleja, To grow lazy.*

Criatura, *s. f. Creature. Es una criatura, He is yet an infant.*

Criaturica, Criaturilla, Criaturita, *s. f. A very young child.*

Crianón, *s. f. Breed of animals; family.*

Criba, *s. f. Cribbly, sieve.*

Cribadura, *s. f. The act of sifting.*

Cribár, *r. a. To sift.*

Críbo, *s. m. Sieve, riddle.*

Crída, *s. f. V. Pregon.*

Crímen, *s. m. Crime, offence.*

Sala del crimen, A criminal tribunal. [nacion].
Criminación, s. f. V. *Acrimination*, a. Criminal; censorious; addicted to censure.
Criminalidad, s. f. Criminality.
Criminalista, s. m. An author who has written on criminal matters. [nal manner].
Criminósamente, ad. In a criminal manner.
Criminár, v. a. To accuse.
Criminóso, sa. s. m. y f. Criminal.
Criminóso, sa. a. Criminal.
Crimoso, s. m. Sort of coarse flour generally used in making a kind of fritters, called *guchas*.
Cris 6 Crines, s. f. Mane.
Crisallo, ta. a. Having long hair.
Crisallo, s. m. Creole.
Cripta, s. f. Vault for the interment of the dead.
Crisis, s. f. Crisis; judgment.
Crisma, s. m. Chrism.
Crismar, v. a. To confirm; to break one's skull.
Crisnéra, s. f. Phial in which the chrism or consecrated oil is preserved.
Crisol, s. m. Crucible for melting metals. [of metal].
Crisólida, s. f. Crucible full of crisolite.
Crisólito, s. m. Chrysolite.
Crisoprasio, s. m. Chrysoprase.
Crisopeya, s. f. Alchemy.
Crispetura, s. f. A spasmodic contraction of the nerves.
Cristál, s. m. Crystal; looking-glass; water. *Cristal tartaro*, Cream of tartar; fine shining wooden stuff.
Cristalico, lle, to. s. m. dim. Little crystal.
Cristalina, na. a. Crystalline.

Cristalización, a. f. Crystallization. [lize].
Cristalizarse, v. r. To crystallize.
Cristél, s. m. Clyster. V. *Clistér*. [Christian manner].
Cristianamente, ad. In a Christian manner.
Cristianár, v. a. To baptize. V. *Bautizar*.
Cristiandad, s. f. Christianity; observance of the law of Christ. [Christian manner].
Cristianésco, ca. a. After the Christian manner.
Cristianillo, lla. s. m. y f. A little Christian.
Cristianismo, s. m. Christendom; christening; baptism. V. *Bautizo*.
Cristianizár, v. a. To conform to the rites of the Christian religion.
Cristiano, na. a. Christian.
Cristiano, na. s. m. y f. A professor or believer of the religion of Christ; brother, friend, or neighbour. *A ley de cristiano*, Upon the word of a Christian.
Cristífero, ra. a. Bearing the law and love of Christ in one's heart.
Cristo, s. m. Christ.
Cristus, s. m. Cross printed at the beginning of the alphabet. *No saber el cristus*, To be an idiot.
Crisúela, s. f. The pan of a lamp for holding the oil that drops from the wick.
Crisúelo, s. m. V. *Candil*.
Crisúela, s. f. Aqua-regia, nitro-muriatic acid which dissolves gold.
Crit, s. m. Sort of poniard.
Critica, s. f. Criticism; judgment; a censure.

Criticár, v. a. To criticize; to animadvert.
Critico, s. m. Critic.
Critico, ca. a. Critical; decisive; relating to criticism.
Critiquizár, v. a. V. *Critiqueur*.
Cruzéja, s. f. Trace or rope made of twisted twigs joined together.
Croaxár, v. a. To croak.
Crocino, s. m. Unguent or oil of saffron.
Crocódilo, s. m. Crocodile.
Crocomagma, s. f. Unguent prepared of saffron, myrrh, red roses, starch, and gum arabic.
Cromático, ca. a. Chromatic.
Crónica, s. f. Chronicle.
Crónico, ca. a. Chronical.
Cronicón, s. m. Chronicle.
Cronista, s. m. Chronicler.
Cronografía, s. f. Chronography.
Cronógrafo, s. m. Annalist.
Cronología, s. f. Chronology.
Cronológicamente, ad. Chronologically. [gical].
Cronológico, ca. a. Chronological.
Cronologista 6 Cronólogo, s. m. Chronologist.
Crotorár, v. a. To crunk; to cry like a crane or stork.
Crucera, s. f. Withers of a horse. *Cruceras*, The two large pins which fasten the body of a cart to the axle-tree. [ture].
Cruceria, s. f. Gothic architecture.
Crucéro, s. m. Cross-vault of a church under the dome; cross-bearer; piece of timber; crick of a mill; cruising station.
Crúces, s. f. pl. Preventer leach-lines of the top-sails.

Crucetas, s. f. pl. Cross-trees of the top-masts.
Cruciata, s. f. Cross-wort.
Crucifario y Crucifero, s. m. Cross-bearer.
Crucifero, ra. a. Bearing or carrying a cross.
Crucificado, da. a. Crucified.
Crucificar, v. a. To crucify; to molest; to torment.
Crucifixión, s. f. Crucifixion.
Crucifixo, s. m. Crucifix.
Crucifxór, s. m. Crucifier; he who crucifies.
Crucifero, ra. a. V. Crucifero.
Crucillo, s. m. Push-pin.
Crudamente, ad. Rudely; in a rude manner.
Crudeza, s. f. Crudity; rudeness; severity; cruelty; vapour. *Crudezas del estómago*, The crudities of the stomach.
Crúdo, da. a. Raw; green; unripe; rude; cruel; crude. *Tiempo crudo*, Bleak, raw weather. *A punto crudo*, Untimely.
Cruél, a. Cruel; intolerable; insufferable. *Un frio cruel*, An intense cold. *Dolores crueles*, Severe pains. *Batalla cruel*, A bloody battle.
Crueldad, s. f. Cruelty.
Crueléz, Cruentidad y Cruéza, s. f. V. Crueldad.
Cruelménte, ad. In a cruel manner; cruelly.
Cruentamente, ad. With effusion of blood.
Cruentación, s. f. Bloodiness.
Cruentar, v. a. V. Ensangrentar.
Cruento, ta. a. Bloody, cruel, inhuman.
Cruo, Crua, s. m. V. Crudo y Cruel.

Crural, a. Crural; belonging to the leg. [calf of the leg].
Cruréo, s/ m. Muscle of the Crustáceo, cea. a. Crustaceous, shelly. [*Pulsátil*].
Crústico, ca. a. Beating. *V. Crústoso, sa. a. V. Costroso.*
Cruzia, s. f. The midship-gangway on board a galley; hall or passage in a building. *Cruzia de piezas*, Flight of rooms. *Pasar cruzia*, To run the gauntlet.
Craxido, s. m. Crack. [rustle].
Cruixir, r. n. To crackle; to
Crúz, s. f. Cross; toil; trouble; vexation. *Cruz de las bitas*, Cross-tree of the bits.
Cruz y botón, Frapping.
Cruz tomada con los cables, A cross in the lawse. *Braccar en cruz ó poner las vergas en cruz*, To square the yards. *Quedarse en cruz y en quadro*, To be reduced to poverty and distress. *Cruces*, Wings of a reel.
Cruzada, s. f. Crusade.
Cruzado, s. m. Cruzado; an old Spanish coin; a Portuguese coin; a knight; manner of playing on the guitar; figure in dancing.
Cruzador, ra. a. Crossing from one side to another.
Cruzámen de una vela, s. m. Square or width of a sail.
Cruzár, v. a. To cross; to cruise. *Cruzar la cara á algúno*, To cut and hack one's face.
Cruzarse, v. r. To be knighted; to cross and trip. *Cruzar los negocios*, To be overwhelmed with business.

Cuajada, s. f. Curda.
Cuajadillo, s. m. Sort of silk gnuze with flowers.
Cuajado, s. m. A Spanish dish.
Cuajaléche, s. m. Lady's bed-straw. [tion].
Cuajamiento, s. m. Congula-
Cajár, s. m. The crop of a fowl.
Cuajar, v. a. To coagulate; to succeed; to ornament; to decorate with much ornament; to please. *Pedro no me cuaja*, Peter does not please me.
Cuajaréjo, s. m. V. Cuajar.
Cuajaron, s. m. Grume, clot, goro.
Cuájo, s. m. A lacteal substance found in the stomach of animals before they feed; concretion; goose-grass. — *Arançar de cuajo*, To eradicate.
Cúba, s. f. Cask for wine or oil; toper, drunkard; tub.
Cubázo, s. f. A hog'shead.
Cubázo, s. m. Stroke or hurt received from a pipe or hog's-
Cubéba, s. f. Cubeb. [head].
Cubéro, s. m. Cooper.
Cubertado, da. a. Covered.
Cubertúra, s. f. Cover; covering.
Cubéta, s. f. A small barrel or cask; bucket. *Cubeta ó biden donde se come*, Mess-bucket. *Cubeta para alquitrán*, Tar-bucket.
Cubetilla, s. f. A small bucket.
Cubéto, s. m. A small barrel.
Cubichéto, s. m. Water-boards, or weather-boards.
Cúbico, ca. a. Cubical, or cubic.

Caballero, s. m. Groom of the bed-chamber; valet-de-chambre.

Cubierta, s. f. Cover; covering; pretext; deck of a ship. *Cubierta primero ó principal*, The lower or gun deck. *Segunda cubierta*, The middle deck, *Tercera cubierta*, The upper deck. *Cubierta entera*, A flush deck. *Cubierta arqueada*, A cambering deck. *Cubierta cortada*, A cut or open deck; cover of a letter.

Cubiertamente, ad. Privately. **Cubierta, s. m.** Cover; roof of a house; allowance of a soldier billeted in a house; course.

Cubijar, v. a. *V. Cobijar.*

Cubil, s. m. Lair or couch of wild beasts.

Cubilar, v. n. To take shelter. *V. Majudar.*

Cubilete, s. m. A copper-pan for baking pies and other pastry; tumbler; mug; dice-box; a small pie.

Cuchiletero, s. m. Paste-mould; a large mug.

Cuchillo, s. f. Spanish fly.

Cuchillo, s. m. A small bucket; Spanish fly; a small box near the stage. *Cuchillos*, The ladies or receptacles of a mill-wheel.

Cuchillo, s. m. A small bucket; [cubit.

Cubo, s. m. A small bucket; **Cubo, s. m.** Cube; a wooden post with an iron handle; mill-post; barrel of a watch or clock; a small tower.

Cubandía, s. m. Fire-shovel used by pastry-cooks.

Cabril, s. m. *V. Cubil.*

Cubrir, v. a. To cover; to screen; to dissemble; to roof a building. *Cubrir la mesa*, To lay the table. *Cubrir la cuenta*, To balance an account.

Cubrirse, v. r. To deduct; to put a place in a state of defence; to be covered; to be insured. *Cubrirse á uno el corazón*, To be very melancholy and sorrowful.

Cúca, s. f. A kind of fruit. *V. Chufa.* A Peruvian plant. *V. Coca.* Sort of caterpillar. *V. Curo.* *Cuca y mufacón*, Sort of game at cards. *Mala cuca*, A wicked person.

Cucúña, s. f. A public amusement in Italy; any thing acquired with little trouble and at other people's expense.

Cucañero, s. m. Parasite.

Cucár, v. a. To cock, to ridicule. [hazel coloured snuff.

Cucarácha, s. f. Wood-louse.

Cucarachera, s. f. Luck, good fortune. *Hallarse buena cucarachera*, To be lucky or fortunate.

Cucárda, s. f. *V. Escarapela.*

Cucárros, s. m. pl. Harpings. *V. Cucharros.*

Cuchar, s. m. Duty laid on grain; spoonful; corn-measure of about twelve bushels.

Cuchara, s. f. Spoon. *Cuchara para brea*, Pitch-ladle. *Cuchara de cañon*, Gunner's ladle. *Cuchara para sacar el agua de los barcos*, Scoop for bailing boats. *Cuchara*

de ponton para limpiar puertos, Spoon of a pontoon for cleaning harbours.

Cucharada, s. f. Spoonful. *Meter en cucharada*, To meddle or interpose improperly.

Cucharal, s. m. Bag in which shepherds preserve their spoons.

Cucharazo, s. m. Stroke or blow given with a spoon.

Cucharero, s. m. He that makes or sells spoons.

Cucharéta, s. f. A small spoon.

Cucharetear, v. n. To stir with a spoon; to busy one's self with other people's affairs.

Cucharetero, s. m. Maker or seller of wooden spoons; convenience to hold spoons; fringe. [A small spoon.

Cucharilla, ca y ta. s. f. dim.

Cucharón, s. m. Soup-ladle.

Cuchárros, s. m. pl. Harpings. *Tablones de cucharros*, Serving planks.

Cuchichear, v. n. To whisper.

Cuchicháo, s. m. Call of a cock-partridge.

Cuchichiar, v. n. To call like a partridge; to whisper.

Cuchilla, s. m. A large kitchen-knife; a chopping knife; sort of ancient poniard; sword; book-binder's knife. *Gente de cuchilla*, Nick-name of the military.

Cuchillada, s. f. Cut with a knife. *Cuchillada de cien reales*, A large cut or wound; rent in cloth.

Cuchilladica, lla y ta. s. f. A small cut or gash.

Cuchilladas, s. f. pl. Wranglers, quarrels.

Cuchillár, *a.* Belonging or relating to a knife. [knife].
 Cuchillazo, *s. m.* A large Cuchillaja, *s. f. dim.* A little knife. *V. Cuchilla.*
 Cuchillejo, *s. m.* A small knife; cockle-weed.
 Cuchillería, *s. f.* Cutler's shop.
 Cuchillero, *s. m.* Cutler.
 Cuchillico, Cuchillito, *s. m.* A small knife.
 Cuchillo, *s. m.* Knife; goar. *Pasar á cuchillo,* To put to the sword. *Cuchillos de una vela,* Goring of a sail.
 Cuchillón, *s. m.* A large or big knife. [or corner].
 Cuchitril, *s. m.* A narrow hole
 Cuchuchear, *v. n.* To whisper; to carry tales. [fun].
 Cuchufleta, *s. f.* Joke, jest.
 Cuchiso, *sa. a.* Diligent. *V. Solícito.*
 Cucita, *s. f.* Lap-dog.
 Cuclear, *v. a.* To sing as the cuckoo.
 Cucullas (En), *ad.* In a cowering manner. *Scutarse en cucullas,* To squat. [old].
 Cucullo, *s. m.* Cuckoo, cuck.
 Cúco, *s. m.* Sort of caterpillar; person of a swarthy complexion; sort of game at cards; tippler; cuckoo.
 Cucufa, *s. f.* Cap lined with cephalic drugs; sort of wild fowl.
 Cuculla, *s. f.* Cowl.
 Cucurucho, *s. m.* Roller; paper rolled up in the form of a cone.
 Cudicia, *s. f.* *V. Codicia.*
 Codiciár, *v. a.* *V. Codiciár.*
 Códria, *s. f.* A flat woven bass-rope.

Cuébano, *s. m.* Basket or hamper for carrying grapes to the wine-press.
 Cuéiga, *s. f.* Cluster of grapes or other fruit hung up for use; a birth-day's present.
 Cuellidegollado, *da. a.* One who wears cloths cut away about the neck, leaving it bare. [ed].
 Cuellierguído, *da. a.* Stiff-neck.
 Cuéilo, *s. m.* Neck; small end of a wax-candle; collar-band of a cloak; collar of a beam in oil-mills; collar of a shirt.
 Cuéilmo, *s. m.* Candle-wood. *V. Tra.*
 Cuémbas, *s. f.* Sort of silk stuff imported from India.
 Cuénca, *s. f.* A wooden bowl; socket of the eye. *V. Pila.*
 Cuénco, *s. m.* An earthen bowl.
 Cuénda, *s. m.* End of pack-thread; end of a skein of silk or thread.
 Cuenequilla, *s. f.* A small bowl.
 Cuénta, *s. f.* Computation, calculation; account; narrative; reason. *A' buena cuenta,* On account, in part of payment. *A' cuenta,* Upon one's word.
 Cuantecica, *lla y ta. s. f. dim.* A small account.
 Cuenteico, *llo y to. s. m.* A little tale or story.
 Cuentista, *s. m.* Tale-bearer, informer.
 Cuénto, *s. m.* A million; but-end of a spear; variance; prop; shore; fable; account. *A' cuenta,* To the purpose.

Cué, *s. m.* *V. Corazon.*
 Cuéra, *s. f.* A leather jacket, formerly worn.
 Cuérda, *s. f.* Rope; string for musical instruments; match; watch chain; cord; fishing-line; drag-rope for cannon. *Cuerdas de las cubiertas,* Deck-streaks, or strakes; obord. *Por debaxa de cuerda,* Under hand, privately.
 Cuerdamente, *ad.* Prudently, advisedly, deliberately.
 Cuerdécica, *lla, ta, y Cuerdzuéla, s. f. dim.* A small cord.
 Cuerdécito, *ta. a.* Somewhat prudent or discreet. [creet].
 Cuérdo, *da. a.* A Prudent, discreet.
 Cuerecico, Cuerecito, *s. m.* A small and thin hide or skin.
 Cuerezuélo, *s. m.* A small and thin skin or hide; a sucking pig.
 Cuérna, *s. f.* A horn vessel, into which cows or goats are milked; sportsman's horn.
 Cuernecico, *llo é to. s. m.* Cornicle.
 Cuernezúlo, *s. m.* A small horn; a farrier's paring knife.
 Cuérno, *s. m.* Horn; side. *Obra á cuerno,* Horn-work. *Poner los cuernos,* To cuckold.
 Cuéro, *s. m.* Hide or skin of an animal, either raw or dressed; wine or oil bag; toper. *Cueros,* Hangings or drapery of gilded or painted leather.
 Cuerepecico, *llo, to, y Cuerepezuélo, s. m.* A small body or carcass.
 Cuérpo, *s. m.* Body; matter; corporation; volume; size;

strength. *Cuerpo de extré-
mo*. The main body of an ar-
my. *Cuerpo de reserva*. A
corps of reserve. *Cuerpo de
batalla de una escuadra*. The
centre division of a fleet.
Cuerpo del cabrestante. Bar-
rel of a capstan, or capstan.
Cuerpo de guardia. A guard-
room.

Cúervo, *s. f.* Crow.

Cuervecico, *llo*, *to*. *s. m.* A
little rook.

Cúervo, *s. m.* Raven. *Cuerpo
Marino*. Cormorant.

Cueta & *Cueta*, *s. f.* Measure
of grain.

Cúculo, *s. m.* Kernel; mill-
stone of an oil-mill.

Cuquillo, *s. m.* A small ker-
nel or stone of fruit.

Cuesta, *s. f.* Declivity; coast.
Ir cuesta abajo. To go down
hill. *Ir cuesta arriba*. To go
up hill. *A cueltas*. On one's
shoulders or back.

Cuestecita, *lla*, *ta*, y *Cueste-
nilla*, *s. f.* A gradual slope
or declivity.

Cuclase, *v. r. V. Afigirse*.

Cueva, *s. f.* Cave, grot, or
groto; cellar. *Cueva de la-
drones*. Nest of thieves.

Cuervoca, *lla* y *ta*. *s. f.* A
little cave.

Cuervo, *s. m.* One who makes
caves and grottoes.

Cueta, *s. f.* *Cueta*. [of grain.

Cueta, *s. f.* Ancient measure

Cueta, *s. m.* Hod; farrage;

Indigo-pidge. [lark.

Cueta, *s. f.* Common field-

Cueta, *s. f.* Owl, & monk's

hood. *V. Cueta*.

Cueta, *s. f.* In colloquy, a wo-

man who takes care of those
of tender age.

Cuidadico, *llo* y *to*. *s. m.* A lit-
tle care, tenderness.

Cuidado, *s. m.* Care, attention;
fear, anxiety; charge; dis-
tress. *Estar de cuidado*. To
be in great danger, or very
ill. [ful person.

Cuidador, *s. m.* A very thought-
Cuidadosamente, *ad.* Carefully,
attentively.

Cuidadoso, *sa*. *a.* Careful.

Cuidar, *v. a.* To heed, to care;
to discourse, to think.

Cuidoso, *sa*. *a.* *V. Cuidadoso y
Angustioso*.

Cuita, *s. f.* Care, grief, trou-
ble; earnest desire, craving.
Centar sus cuitas. To tell
one's troubles. [afflictedly.

Cuitadamente, *ad.* Slothfully,

Cuitadéz, *s. f.* Propensity, to
mourn or be sorrowful.

Cuitadico, *llo* y *to*. *a.* Having
some slight trouble or afflic-
tion.

Cuitado, *da*. *a.* Anxious,
wretched, miserable; pusil-
lanimous, timid.

Cuitamiento, *s. m.* Pusillani-
mity, timidity. [tense.

Cuitar, *v. a.* *Incomodar y Acui-
toso*, *sa*. *a.* Urgent, pressing.

Cujara, *s. f.* *V. Cuclara*.

Culada, *s. f.* Stroke with the
backside or breech of any
thing; fall on one's backside.

Caladas, Shocks and rollings
of a ship.

Culantrillo, *s. m.* Maiden's-hair.

Calantro, *s. m.* Coriander.

Culata, *s. f.* Breech of a gun,
butt end of a musket; screw-
pin. *Dar de culata*. To recoil.

Culatáo, *s. m.* A large back-
side; recoil of a gun or mus-
ket.

Calcusido, *s. m.* Botch-work.

Culébra, *s. f.* Snake; trick,
fun, joke. *Sabe mas que las
culebras*. He is very crafty
and cunning.

Culebrazo, *s. m.* Whipping
given by prisoners in a jail
to the new comers.

Culebrear, *v. n.* To move along
like a snake. [A little snake.

Culebrica, *lla* y *ta*. *s. f.* *dim.*

Culebrilla, *s. f.* A little snake;
tetter; rocking-staff of a
loom; fissure in the barrel of
a gun.

Culebrina, *s. f.* Calverin.

Culébro, *s. m.* A male snake.

Calebrón, *s. m.* A large snake;
a cunning, crafty fellow.

Culera, *s. f.* Stain of urine.

Culéro, *s. m.* Clout; disease
in birds.

Caléro, *ra*. *a.* Slothful, lazy.

Culito, *s. m.* A small breech.

Callidor, *s. m.* Receiver, col-
lector.

Culminar, *v. n.* To culminate.

Cálo, *s. m.* Breech; bottom,
socket.

Calón, *s. m.* A large breech.

Culpa, *s. f.* Fault, offence,
slight crime.

Calpable, *a.* Calpable.

Calpablemente, *ad.* In a cul-
pable manner.

Calpación, *s. f.* Crimination
reprehension.

Calpadamente, *ad.* Calpably.

Calpado, *da*. *a.* One who has
committed a fault.

Culpar, *v. a.* To blame; to im-
pugn.

Caltamente, *ad.* Neatly, genteelly; affectedly, politely.
Cultadád, *s. f.* An affected elegance and purity of style.
Calteranismo, *s. m.* Sect of purists.
Calterano, *na. s. m. y f.* Purist.
Calterano, *na. a.* Relating to an affected purity of style.
Calteria, *s. f.* An affected purity of style.
Caltero, *s. m.* Purist.
Cutiello, *s. m.* V. *Cuchillo*.
Cultiparlar, *v. n.* To speak with affected elegance.
Cultiparlista, *a.* Speaking affectedly.
Cultipicño, *ña. a.* Speaking with affected elegance.
Cultivación, *s. f.* Cultivation, culture. [kind of plough].
Cultivador, *s. m.* Cultivator;
Cultivar, *v. a.* To cultivate the soil. *Cultivar á alguno*, To cultivate one's friendship. *Cultivar las artes ó las ciencias*, To cultivate the arts or sciences.
Cultivo, *s. m.* Cultivation; elegance of manners.
Cáto, *s. m.* Respect a person; religious worship.
Culto, *ta. a.* Pure, elegant, correct; affectedly elegant; polished.
Cultor, *s. m.* Cultivator. V. *Cultivador*. Worshipper.
Cútro, *s. m.* Plough with which the first fallow-ploughing is performed.
Cúltura, *s. f.* Culture; improvement of the mind; elegance of style; adoration, worship. V. *Cultivar*.
Culturar, *v. a.* To cultivate.

Cúmba, *s. f.* V. *Comba*.
Cumbé, *s. m.* Sort of dance among the negroes.
Cumbieza, *s. f.* Concubine.
Cúmbre y Cambrera, *s. f.* Top, summit.
Cumpleaños, *s. m.* Birth-day.
Cumplidamente, *ad.* Completely.
Cumplidamente ó Cumplidamente, *ad.* Completely.
Cumplidéro, *ra. a.* Convenient, fit, suitable.
Cumplido, *da. a.* Large, plentiful; gifted with talents; polished, polite, civil.
Cumplido, *s. m.* Compliment.
Cumplidor, *s. m.* One who executes or performs any commission or trust.
Cumplimentar, *v. a.* To compliment or congratulate.
Cumplimentéro, *ra. a.* Full of compliments.
Cumplimiento, *s. m.* Act of complimenting; completion, perfection; compliment. *No se anda vd. en cumplimientos*, Do not stand upon compliments; appendage.
Cumplir, *v. a.* To execute, perform one's duty; to provide; to fulfil one's promise.
Cumplir, *v. n.* To be fit or convenient; to suffice, to be sufficient. [lador].
Cumulador, *s. m.* V. *Accumular*.
Cumular, *v. a.* To accumulate. V. *Accumular*.
Cumulativamente, *ad.* In heaps.
Cúmulo, *s. m.* Heap or pile; throng of business.
Cumunamente, *ad.* In common, without division.
Cuna, *s. f.* Cradle; foundling-

hospital; family, lineage; origin.
Candido, *s. m.* The provision of oil, vinegar, and salt, given to shepherds; honey or cheese given to boys.
Cundir, *v. a.* To occupy, to fill.
Cundir, *v. n.* To spread; to yield abundantly; to grow, to increase, to propagate.
Cúneo, *s. m.* Triangular formation of troops.
Canera, *s. f.* Rocker.
Caneta, *s. f.* A small trench, made in a dry ditch or moat of a fortress, to drain off the rain-water. [cradle].
Cuneca, *lla, ta. s. f.* A small
Cúña, *s. f.* Wedge. *Cúñas de mango*, Horsing-irons. *Cúñas de los masteleros*, Ends of the top-masts. *Cúñas de las casadas ó casas*, Blocks of a ship's cradle. *Cúñas de puertería*, Gun-quoins. *Cúñas de rajar*, Splitting wedges.
Cuniadadgo, *s. m.* Relationship by affinity.
Cuniadería, *s. f.* Spiritual affinity contracted by being godfather to a child.
Cunadia ó Cuñado, *s.* Kindred by affinity.
Cuniadico, *Cuniadilla ó Cuniadito*, *s. f.* A little sister-in-law.
Cuniadico, *Cuniadillo ó Cuniadito*, *s. m.* A little brother-in-law.
Cuniado, *da. s. m. y f.* A brother-in-law, a sister-in-law.
Cunál, *a. V. Acunado*.
Cunár, *v. a. V. Acunár*.
Cunete, *s. m.* Bog.
Cunco, *s. m.* Die for coining.

money; impression made by the die; mark; a triangular formation of troops.
Cupé, *s. m.* Landau.
Cupido, *s. m.* Bit of steel taken out of the eye of a needle.
Capitel. *Tirar de capitel*, To throw a bow archways.
Capresino, *na. a.* Belonging to the cypress-tree.
Cúpola, *s. f.* Cupola, dome.
Capilino, *s. m.* Lantern.
Cuquilezo, *s. m.* Baker's boy.
Cuquillo, *s. m.* Cuckoo; insect.
Cura, *s. m.* Parish priest.
Cura, *s. f.* Cure, remedy, restorative; guardianship; curacy. *Los derechos de cura*, The curate's dues.
Curable, *a.* Curable.
Curación, *s. f.* Cure, the act of healing.
Caradillo, *s. m.* Cod-fish; ling-fish.
Curado, *da. a.* Cured, strengthened, restored. *Beneficio curado*, Curacy annexed to a benefice.
Curador, *ra. s. m. y f.* Overseer. *Curador de lienzo*, Bleacher of linen cloth. *Curador de baculas*, Cod-salter; guardian; physician, surgeon; administrator.
Curadería y Curaduría, *s. f.* Guardianship.
Curille, *s. m.* Physic administered to a hawk to make him savage.
Curandero, *s. m.* Quack.
Curar, *s. m.* To recover from sickness.
Curar, *s. a.* To administer medicine; to sell; to season

timber; to bleach thread, linen or clothes. [*duria*.
Curatela, *s. f.* (For.) V. *Curatulo*, *va. a.* Curative.
Curato, *s. f.* Curacy; a parish.
Curazgo, *s. m.* V. *Curato*.
Curason, *s. m.* V. *Corazon*.
Curbas, Ship's ribs.
Curcúma, *s. f.* Turmeric.
Curcúna, *s. f.* Gun-carriage; stay of a cross-bow. *A curcúna rusa*, Without a parapet or breast-work. *Tirar á curcúna rusa*, To fire at random.
Curcúca, *s. f.* Sheer-wool.
Cúria, *s. f.* An ecclesiastic court; care and skill in performing a thing.
Curial, *a.* Belonging or relating to the Roman curia; expert, skilful.
Curial, *s. m.* One who joins in the vote that the Spanish cortes be assembled. Members of the Roman curia.
Curialidad, *s. f.* Politeness, civility, good education.
Curiana, *s. f.* Kind of black fly. *Curianas*, Chips cut off from wood.
Curiar, *v. a.* To guard, to direct with care.
Curiosamente, *ad.* Curiously; neatly; in a diligent careful manner.
Curiosidad, *s. f.* Curiosity, inquisitiveness; neatness, cleanliness.
Curioso, *sa. a.* Curious, inquisitive; neat, clean; handsome, beautiful; careful.
Cúro, *s. m.* A small kind of vessel used on the river Garonne in France.
Cúrro, *ra. s. m. y f.* A familiar

proper name, used for Francis and Frances.
Curruca, *s. f.* Linnet. [inured.
Cursado, *da. a.* Accustomed, cursante, *p. a.* Frequenting; assiduous. [place, to repeat.
Cursar, *v. a.* To frequent a cursario, *s. m.* V. *Pirata*.
Cursillo, *s. m.* A short run or walk; a short course of lectures.
Cursivo, *va. a.* Relating to the Italic characters in printing.
Cúrso, *s. m.* Course, career; course of lectures in universities; laxity of the body. *Curso de la corriente*, The current's way. *Curso de la marea*, The tide's way.
Cursór, *s. m.* V. *Correo*. Messenger of a court of justice.
Curtación, *s. f.* Curtation.
Curtido, *da. a.* Accustomed; dexterous, expert.
Curtidór, *s. m.* Tanner. [ther.
Curtidós, *s. m. pl.* Tanned leather.
Curtidura, *s. f.* Art or trade of tanning leather.
Curtiduría, *s. f.* Tan-yard.
Curtir, *v. a.* To tan leather; to imbrown by the sun; to inure to hardships.
Curtimeño, *s. m.* The act of of tanning leather.
Cúrto, *ta. a.* Short. *Caballo curto*, Docked horse. [owl.
Curuca y Curuja, *s. f.* Eagle.
Curueña, *s. f.* V. *Curcúna*.
Curúl, *a.* Curule, belonging to a senatorial or triumphal chair in ancient Rome.
Cúrva, *s. f.* Curve, flexure; knee. *Curva quadrada*, Square knee. *Curva capuchina*, Stand of the cut-water. *Curva*

coral, Knee of the stern-post.
Curvas á la calona, Lodging-knees. *Curvas verticales de las cubiertas*, Hanging-knees of the decks. *Curvas bandas*, Checks of the heads. *Curvas de los yugos*, Transom-knee sleepers. [little knee.
Curvátón, *s. m.* Small curve;
Curvatura y Curvidad, *s. f.* Curvature, inflexion; curvature of any piece of timber employed in ship-building.
Curvilíneo, *nea. a.* Curvilinear, forming a crooked line.
Cúrvo, *va. a.* Curve, crooked, bent.
Cuscúta, *s. f.* The dodder of thyme.

Cusir, *v. a.* To sew or stitch clumsily.
Custodia, *s. f.* Custody; guard, escort; tabernacle. *V. Sagrario*. [watchman.
Custodio, *s. m.* Guard, keeper,
Custúmne, *s. f.* *V. Costumbre*.
Cutáneo, *nea. a.* Cutaneous.
Cúte, *s. f.* *V. Cutis*.
Cáter, *s. m.* Cutter.
Cutiáno, *na. a.* *V. Quotidiano*.
Cutícula, *s. f.* Cuticle.
Cuticúlar, *a.* *V. Cutáneo*.
Cutidéro, *s. m.* Shock, blow.
Cutidianamente, *ad. V. Quotidianamente*.
Cutio, *s. m.* Labour, work.
Trabajo cutio, Short work.
Cutir, *v. a.* To knock or dash

one thing against another; to oppose, to rival.
Cútis, *s. m. y f.* Skin.
Cúto, *s. m.* Hanger or sabre.
Cátre, *s. m.* A pitiful miserable fellow.
Cúxa, *s. f.* Bag fastened to the saddle for a spear or colour-staff; head of the bed; thigh. *V. Muslo*.
Cúyo, *ya. pron. pos.* Of which, of whom, whose, whereof.
Cuyo, *s. m.* Gallant, lover, wooer.
Cuz, *Cuz*, *s. m.* A term for calling dogs.
Czár, *s. m.* *Czar*, *Russias*.
Czarina, *s. f.* Consort of the *Czar*.

DAD

DAG

DAM

D, The fourth letter of the Spanish alphabet.
Dáble, *a.* Easy, possible.
Dabóvis, *s. f.* Sort of cotton stuff.
Dáca, *ad.* This here, this side, on this side here.
Dáca, *v. def.* Give here. *Daca acá*, Give hither. *En daca las pajas*, In the snap of scissors, in a trice. [duty.
Dáció, *s. m.* Impost, tax,
Dación, *s. f.* Yielding or giving up; delivery. [of shell.
Dáctilo, *a. m.* Dactyle; kind
Dáda, *s. f.* Possession of any thing given or delivered.
Dadéro, *ra. a.* That which should be given or is to be given.

Dádava, *s. f.* Gift, present.
Dadivádo, *da. a.* Bribed.
Dadivosamente, *ad.* Liberally, plentifully. [magnificence.
Dadivósidad, *s. f.* Liberality.
Dadivóso, *sa. a.* Bountiful, magnificent.
Dádo, *s. m.* Die, pl. Dice.
Dado falso, Cogged or false dice. *A' una vuelta de dado*, At the cast of a die. *Dado de la roldana*, Coak of a sheave. *Dados*, Case or grape-shot for large guns.
Dades de las velas, Tablings of the bow-line cringles.
Dadór, *ra. s. m. y f.* Donor; drawer of a bill of exchange.
Dága, *s. f.* Dagger; stove of a brick-kiln.

Dagón, *s. m.* Large dagger.
Daguilla, *s. f.* Small dagger. *V. Palillo*. [ship.
Dála, *s. f.* Pump-dale of a
Dále, *interj.* Held! Stop, impo-
 rtunate.
Daléra, *s. f.* Dollar.
Dálgo, *Facer mucho dalgo*, To receive any one with great attention and respect.
Dallador, *s. m.* Mower.
Dálle, *s. m.* Scythe.
Dallén, *ad.* From the other side there; from the other side. [open sleeves.
Dalmática, *s. f.* Vestment with
Dáma, *s. f.* A fine beautiful woman; young lady of family and fortune. *Dama de palacio*, Lady of honour at

court. Juego de damas, Game of draughts; the principal actres in a comedy; ancient Spanish dance.
Damaceno, *na. a. V. Amaceno*.
Damajuana, s. f. A large glass bottle used on board of ships.
Damasquino, s. m. V. Alisma.
Damasceña, s. f. Damson.
Damasco, s. m. Damask; the Brussels' sapricot; damson.
Damasna, s. f. Silk stuff resembling damask.
Damasqueta, s. f. Sort of chints with gold sprigs, manufactured in Venice.
Damasquillo, s. m. Kind of cloth or silk, resembling damask. *V. Albaricocque*. [ed.
Damasquino, na. a. Damasken.
Damaza, s. f. A fine, handsome, portly woman.
Dameria, s. f. Prudery; affected scrupulosity.
Daménito, s. m. V. Dédira.
Damé, a. f. Female, feminine.
Daméa, s. f. A young gentlewoman; lady of pleasure.
Damnable, a. Damnable.
Damnation, s. f. Eternal damnation.
Damnar, v. a. V. Condenar.
Damnicador, ra. s. m. y f. One who damns.
Damnicar, v. a. To hurt, to damage, to injure.
Dámo, s. m. V. Daño.
Danta, s. f. Tapir.
Dante, ad. Anterior, before.
Dante, p. a. Giving; he who gives.
Danza, s. f. Dance. *Meter en la danza*, To involve another in some business or dispute.
Danzador, s. m. Dancer.

Danzante, ta. s. m. y f. Dancer; a fickle, airy person. *Hablar danzante*, To stammer.
Danzar, v. n. To dance. *Sacar á danzar*, To invite or engage a lady to dance. [dancer.
Danzarin, s. m. A fine neat
Dañable, a. Prejudicial, condemnable. [fender.
Dañador, ra. s. m. y f. Of.
Dañar, v. a. To hurt, to injure.
Dañino, na. a. Noxious, hurtful, injurious.
Daño, s. m. Damage, hurt, injury, prejudice.
Dañosamente, ad. Hurtfully, mischievously.
Danoso, sa. a. Hurtful, noxious, injurious.
Dar, v. a. To give; to beat; to confer, to bestow. *Dar parte*, To share with; to coincide in opinion; to appoint, to sacrifice; to explain. *Dar el texto*, To explain the text. *Dar á reir*, To set a laughing. *Dar á llorar*, To fall a crying. *Dar culadas*, To strike repeatedly. *Dar de traste*, To run aground. *Dar fuego*, To bream a ship. *Dar calda*, To heat the iron. *Dar calle*, To clear the way. *Dar el nombre ó el santo*, To give the watch-word. *Dar en un baxio*, To strike aground. *Dar flader ó fianza*, To find bail. *Dar el espíritu*, To expire. *Dar guerra*, To wage war. *Dar higa*, To miss fire. *Dar á vela*, To set sail. *Dar fondo*, To drop anchor. *Dar le buelta*, To belay. *Dar un raspadillo á un baxel*, To

scrape the bottom and sides of a ship slightly. *Dar voces*, To call, cry, or scream. *Dar cuello á un coche*, To overset a coach.
Darse, v. r. To conform. *Darse á la vela*, To set sail. *Darse á merced*, To surrender at discretion; to concern, to interest. *Darse las manos*, To shake hands. [a dart.
Dardada, s. f. Blow given with Dardo, *s. m.* Dart; serpent.
Darga, s. f. V. Adarga.
Dargadandéa, s. f. Nick-name.
Darséna, s. f. Place in a harbour for preserving and repairing ships.
Data, s. f. Date; item or article; condition, quantity. *La cosa está de mala data*, The affair is in a bad state; written permission to do any thing.
Dataria, s. f. Datary.
Datário, s. m. The principal officer of the datary.
Dátil, s. m. Date; belemnites.
Datilado, da. a. Resembling a date in colour and shape.
Datilera, s. f. Date-tree.
Datidillo, s. m. A small date.
Dativo, s. m. Dative.
Danco, s. m. Carrot.
Dáyfa, s. f. A female treated with peculiar kindness; mistress. [grass.
Daza, s. f. Lucern; panic.
De, prep. Which being prefixed to verbs, adverbs, or nouns, alters their sense. *De*, Of. *La ley de dios*, The law of God. *Vaso de plata*, A silver cup.
Déa, s. f. Goddess. *V. Diosa*.

Dean, *s. m.* Dean.
 Deanato y Deanazgo, *s. m.* Deanship. [V. Balde.
 Debáde, *ad.* For nothing, gratis.
 Debaudar, *v. a.* To disband, to disunite.
 Debate, *s. m.* Debate.
 Debatir, *v. a.* To debate; to combat.
 Debáxo, *ad.* Under, below. *Debaxo de mano*, Under-hand.
 Debelación, *s. f.* Debellation; conquest.
 Debelar, *v. a.* To conquer.
 Deber, *s. m.* Obligation, duty;
 Deber, *v. a.* To owe. [debt.
 Debidamente, *ad.* Justly; duly; perfectly.
 Debidor, *s. m.* V. *Deudor*.
 Debiénte, *p. a.* Owing; a debtor. [sittaninuous.
 Débil, *a.* Feeble; weak; pusillanimitv.
 Debilidad, *s. f.* Debility, languor; pusillanimity.
 Debilitación, *s. f.* Debilitation, extenuation.
 Debilitar, *v. a.* To debilitate.
 Debilménte, *ad.* Weakly.
 Débito, *s. m.* Debt. *Debito conyugal*, Conyugal duty.
 Débo, *s. m.* In-tument used for scraping skins.
 Debrocár, *v. n.* To be sick or infirm. [lineation.
 Debuxadura, *s. f.* Design, debuxar, *v. a.* V. *Dibuxar*.
 Década, *s. f.* Decade.
 Decadéncia, *s. f.* Decay, decline. *Ir en decadencia*, To be on the decline.
 Decaemento y Decalmento, *s. m.* V. *Descacimíento*.
 Decaer, *v. a.* To decay, to decline; to fall to leeward.
 Decálogo, *s. m.* Decagon.

Decálogo, *s. m.* Decalogue.
 Decampamento, *s. m.* Decampment.
 Decampár, *v. n.* To decamp.
 Decanato, *s. m.* Dignity of the senior of any community.
 Decano, *s. m.* Senior.
 Decantación, *s. f.* Decantation.
 Decantar, *v. a.* To cry up; to turn any thing from a right line; to decant. [tion.
 Decebmíento, *s. m.* Decepecebir, *v. a.* To deceive.
 Diciembre, *s. m.* V. *Diciembre*.
 Decemvirato, *s. m.* Decemvirate.
 Decéna, *s. f.* Number of ten; company of ten persons; consonance.
 Decenal, *a.* Decennial.
 Decenário, *ria. d.* Decenary; the tenth bead of the rosary.
 Decéncia, *s. f.* Deceucy; reservedness, honesty, modesty.
 Decender, *v. n.* V. *Descender*.
 Decendimíento, *s. m.* V. *Descendimíento*. [years.
 Decénio, *s. m.* Space of ten
 Decéno, *na. a.* V. *Decenal*.
 Decéntar, *v. a.* To use things not before used; to begin to loose. [to be bed-ridden.
 Decéntarse, *v. a.* To wound.
 Decénte, *a.* Decent, just, honest; convenient; reasonable; modest. [abundantly.
 Decentemente, *ad.* Decently.
 Decepción, *s. f.* Deception, illusion.
 Decernir, *v. a.* V. *Discerner*.
 Decerrumbar, *v. a.* V. *Derambar*.
 Decéso, *s. m.* Decease.
 Decesor, *ra. s. m. y f.* V. *Antecesor*.

Dechado, *s. m.* Sample; pattern; design; sampler; example.
 Decible, *a.* Expressible.
 Decideras, *s. f. pl.* Eloquence.
 Decidéro, *ra. a.* Modest, reserved.
 Decidir, *v. a.* To decide.
 Decidor, *ra. s. m. y f.* One that speaks with fluency and elegance; poet.
 Diciembre, *s. m.* December. V. *Diciembre*.
 Deciente, *s. m.* He who falls or deceases. [tithe.
 Décima, *s. f.* A Spanish stanza;
 Decimal, *a.* Decimal; belonging to tithes. *Reata de decimas*, Tithe-rent.
 Decimanovéna, *s. f.* One of the registers of the pipes of an organ.
 Décimo, *ma. a.* Tenth.
 Decimonono, *na. a.* Nineteenth.
 Decimoquinto, *ta. a.* Fifteenth.
 Deciochón, *na. a.* Eighteenth; kind of cloth. V. *Dieziochón*.
 Decir, *v. a.* To say; to assure; to persuade; to name; to correspond; to depose.
 Decir, *s. m.* A notable saying.
 Decires, *Idé* talk, false rumours, scandal.
 Deciséis, *s. m.* Sixteen.
 Decisión, *s. f.* Decision; disposition; establishment.
 Decisivamente, *ad.* Decisively.
 Decisivo, *va. a.* Decisive.
 Decisório, *ria. a.* Decisive.
 Declamación, *s. f.* Declamation; panegyric. [chimer.
 Declamador, *ra. s. m. y f.* Declamar, *v. n.* To declaim.
 Declamatorio, *ria. a.* Declamatory.

Declaración, s. f. Declaration; interpretation; exposition.
Declaradamente, ad. In an explanatory manner.
Declarador, ra. s. m. y f. Declarer.
Declarante, s. m. One that declares or explains. *Juan declarante*, A talkative person.
Declarar, v. a. To declare; to manifest; to expound; to decide; to depose.
Declararse, v. r. To declare one's opinion.
Declaratorio, ria. a. Declaratory; explanatory.
Declaro, s. m. V. *Declaracion*.
Declinable, a. Declinable.
Declinación, s. f. Declination; descent; decay.
Declinante, a. Declining; bending down.
Declinar, v. n. To decline; to sink; to decay; to degenerate; to shun.
Declinar, v. a. To decline; to challenge a judge.
Declinatoria, s. f. Plea which attacks the competency of a judge.
Declinatorio, s. m. Declinator.
Declive ó Declivio, s. m. Declivity.
Declividad, s. f. Declivity.
Decocción, s. f. Decoction.
Decolación, s. f. V. *Decollacion*.
Decolgar, v. n. V. *Colgar*.
Decor, s. m. V. *Adorno*.
Decoración, s. f. Decoration, ornament.
Decorar, v. a. To decorate; to adorn; to illustrate; to ennoble; to exalt; to learn by heart.

Decoro, ra. a. V. *Decoroso*.
Decóro, s. m. Honour; respect; circumspection; gravity; integrity; purity; decorum.
Decorosamente, ad. Decently.
Decoroso, sa. a. Decorous.
Decorriérse, v. r. *Escurrirse*.
Decorrimiento, s. m. Course or flow of water.
Decorticación, s. f. Decortication.
Decremento, s. m. Decrement.
Decrepitar, v. a. To decrepitate.
Decrépito, ta. a. Decrepit.
Decrepitud, s. f. Decrepitude.
Decretación, s. f. Determination; establishment.
Decretal, s. f. Letter or rescript of the Pope. *Decretales*, Collection of letters and decrees of the Popes.
Decretalista, s. m. Decretist.
Decretar, v. a. To decree; to determine; to explain a decree.
Decretéro, s. m. List of names and offences of criminals; collection of decrees.
Decretista, s. m. Decretist.
Decreto, s. m. Decree; decision; opinion; vote; advice.
Deoretório, ria. a. Critical.
Decábito, s. m. Particular flow of the humours in diseases.
Decumana, s. f. The tenth thing.
Décuplo, pla. a. Tensfold.
Decuria, s. f. Ten Roman soldiers under a corporal; the assembly of ten students.
Decuriato, s. m. A student assigned to the decurion.
Decurión, s. m. Decurion;

Student who has the care of ten other students. [rent.
Decúrras, s. f. pl. Arrears of Decúrrso, s. m. Course.
Dedada, s. f. That which can be taken up with the finger at once; sort of architectonic ornament of the Doric order.
Dedal, s. m. Thimble; thumb-stall; a very small drinking glass or cup. [thimble.
Dedallísimo, s. m. A very large
Dedalera, s. f. Fox-glove.
Dedicación, s. f. Dedication; consecration; inscription.
Dedicante, p. a. Dedicating; dedicator.
Dedicar, v. a. To dedicate; to consecrate. *Dedicarse á alguno cosa*, To apply one's self to a thing.
Dedicatória, s. f. Dedication.
Designar, v. a. To disdain; to despise. [doing any thing.
Designarse, v. r. To scorn
Dedil, a. m. V. *Dedál*.
Dedillo, s. m. A little finger.
Dedo, s. m. Finger; toe; the forty-eighth part of a Spanish yard; hand of a clock or watch. *Ganar á dedos*, To gain by inches. *Dedo meñique*, The little finger.
Deducción, s. f. Deduction; origin.
Deducir, v. a. To conclude; to infer; to offer as a plea; to subtract.
Dedúr, ad. Difficulty.
Deesa, s. f. Goddess. V. *Diosa*.
Defacile, ad. Easily.
Defacto, ad. V. *De hecho*.
Defalcar, v. a. V. *Defalcar*.
Defamar, v. a. V. *Infamar*.
Defecado, da. a. V. *Depurado*.

Defención, *s. f.* Apostacy; revolt. [cient.
 Defectible, *a.* Imperfect; defective.
 Defectivo, *va. a.* Defective; imperfect.
 Defecto, *s. m.* Defect.
 Defectuosamente, *adv.* In a defective manner.
 Defectuoso, *sa. a.* Defective; faulty. [ble of defence.
 Defendodero, *ra. a.* Susceptible.
 Defendodór, *s. m.* Defender; protector. *V. Abogado.*
 Defendér, *v. a.* To defend; to assert; to vindicate; to prohibit; to oppose.
 Defendimiento, *s. m.* Defence, support. [account.
 Defenecer, *v. a.* To close an action.
 Defensa, *s. f.* Defence; shelter; protection; prohibition; the fort which flanks another work. *Línea de la defensa*, Line of defence. *Defensas de los costados*, Skids or skeeds. *Defensas de cabo ó cable viejo*, Fenders.
 Defensible, *a.* Defendable.
 Defensár, *v. a.* *V. Defender.*
 Defensora, *s. f.* *V. Defensora.*
 Defensible, *a.* *V. Defensible.*
 Defensa, *s. f.* Defence. *V. Defensa.* Prohibition; obstacle. [guard.
 Defensivo, *s. m.* Defence; safe.
 Defensivo, *va. a.* Defensive. *Estar á la defensiva*, To be upon the defensive.
 Defensor, *ra. s. m. y f.* Defender; lawyer appointed to defend the estate of a bankrupt.
 Defensoria, *s. f.* The duty and office of a lawyer so appointed.

Defensorio, *a. m.* Defence; memoir; a manifesto.
 Deferente, *a.* Assenting.
 Deferir, *v. n.* To defer.
 Deferir, *v. a.* To communicate.
 Deffés, *s. f.* *V. Dehesa.*
 Deffeso, *sa. a.* Prohibited, interdicted.
 Deffianza, *s. f.* *V. Desconfianza.*
 Deffiar, *v. n.* *V. Desconfiar.*
 Deficiencia, *s. f.* Deficiency; imperfection. [faulty.
 Deficiente, *a.* Defective.
 Defidación, *s. f.* *V. Fealdad.*
 Definición, *s. f.* Definition; decision. *Definiciones*, Statutes of military orders.
 Definidór, *s. m.* Definer; one who assists the military governor of a province with advice in law matters.
 Definir, *v. a.* To define; to describe; to explain; to decide.
 Definitivamente, *adv.* Definitively.
 Definitivo, *va. a.* Definitive; determinate; positive.
 Definitório, *s. m.* Chapter; house or hall where chapters or assemblies are held.
 Desagraciamento, *s. m.* *V. Enflaquecimiento.*
 Defluxo, *s. m.* Defluxion; the recession of the moon from any planet. [evitate.
 Desoir, *v. a.* To avoid; to
 Deformación, *s. f.* Deformation; defacing.
 Deformador, *s. m.* One who deforms or disfigures.
 Deformar, *v. a.* To deform; to disfigure.
 Deformatório, *ria. a.* Deforming; disfiguring.

Deforme, *a.* Deformed; disfigured; ugly. [edly.
 Deformemente, *adv.* Deformingly.
 Deformidad, *s. f.* Deformity; ugliness; a gross error.
 Defraudación, *s. f.* Fraud, deceit, usurpation.
 Defraudador, *s. m.* Defrauder, usurper.
 Defraudár, *v. a.* To defraud; to usurp what belongs to another; to spoil the taste; to disturb the sleep.
 Defuera, *adv.* Externally. *Por defuera*, Outwardly.
 Defuir, *v. a.* *V. Huir.*
 Defunción, *s. f.* Funeral.
 Defunto, *s. m.* *V. Difunto.*
 Degana, *s. f.* Farm, farm-house.
 Degano, *s. m.* Farmer.
 Degastar, *v. a.* *V. Derastar.*
 Degeneración, *s. f.* Degeneration.
 Degenerar, *v. n.* To degenerate; to disfigure any thing.
 Deglucir, *v. a.* To swallow; to devour.
 Degollación, *s. f.* Decollation.
 Degolladéro, *s. m.* Throttle; windpipe; scaffold on which criminals are beheaded; seat near the orchestra, and before the pit.
 Degollador, *s. m.* Executioner.
 Degolladura, *s. f.* Cut or wound in the throat; interstice; a slope out of the jackets of women.
 Degollar, *v. a.* To cut one's throat; to destroy; to ruin; to annihilate; to importune.
 Degradación, *s. f.* Degradation; diminution of value.
 Degradár, *v. a.* To degrade.
 Degüello, *s. m.* Decollation;

Neck or narrow part of any thing; destruction; ruin.
 Dehender, *v. a.* To split; to cleave.
 Dehendiénto, *s. m.* The act of splitting.
 Dehesa, *s. f.* Pasture-ground.
Dehesa concil. Common.
 Dehúsar, *v. a.* To turn arable land into pasture ground.
 Dehesero, *s. m.* Keeper of a common.
 Deicida, *s. m.* Deicide.
 Deidad, *s. f.* Deity, divinity.
 Deifero, *ra. s. m. y f.* One who bears God at heart.
 Deificación, *s. f.* Deification.
 Deificar, *v. a.* To deify.
 Deífico, Deiforme, *a.* God-like; divine.
 Deísmo, *s. m.* Deism.
 Deista, *s. m.* Deist.
 Del, *a* contraction of *De el*, the proposition of the genitive. *Dello con dello*, Reciprocally, alternatively.
 Delación, *s. f.* Accusation, impeachment.
 Delantal, *s. m.* Apron.
 Delante, *ad.* Before; in the presence of; forward.
 Delantera, *s. f.* The fore part of any thing; the front seats; fore skirts of clothes; frontiers; confines; vanguard of an army.
 Delantero, *ra. a.* Foremost.
 Delantéro, *s. m.* The first; postillion. [*able.*]
 Delatáble, *a.* Accusable, blameworthy.
 Delatar, *v. a.* To inform; to accuse.
 Delate, *s. m.* Highwayman.
 Delator, *s. m.* Accuser, informer.
 Delatár, *v. a.* *V. Clamar.*

Dêle, *prep.* Now written. *Del*, Of the.
 Dêle, *s. m.* A cypher or mark.
 Delectáble, *a.* Delectable; pleasing. *V. Dilectable.*
 Delectación, *s. f.* Pleasure; delight.
 Delectár, *v. a.* To delight; to give pleasure. *V. Dilegtar.*
 Delecto, *s. m.* Election, choice, deliberation, separation.
 Delegación, *s. f.* Delegation.
 Delegado, *a. m.* Delegate; deputy. [*loguete.*]
 Delegante, *p. a.* One that delegates.
 Delegár, *v. a.* To delegate; to substitute.
 Deletreadór, *s. m.* Speller.
 Deletrear, *v. a.* To spell; to examine; to scrutinize.
 Deleytáble, *a.* Delectable; pleasing.
 Delectación y Deleytabilidad, *s. f.* pleasure, delight.
 Deleytamiénto, *s. m.* Delight, pleasure. [*please.*]
 Deleytár, *v. a.* To delight; to Deleyto, *a. m.* Pleasure, delight. *Deleyte sensual*, The emotion of any lawful pleasure; lust.
 Deleytosamente, *ad.* Delightfully; pleasantly.
 Deleytoso, *sa. a.* Agreeable; delightful.
 Deleznáble, *a.* Slippery, smooth.
 Deleznadero, *s. m.* A slippery place. [*slipping.*]
 Deleznamiénto, *s. m.* Act of Deleznár, *v. a.* *V. Deslizár.*
 Delfín, *s. m.* Dolphin; dolphin of a cannon. [*get.*]
 Delfina, *s. f.* Sort of light drug.
 Delfinib, *s. m.* Lat-spar.
 Delgado, *ra. a.* *V. Delgado.*

Delgadamente, *ad.* Thinly; delicately; acutely; sharply.
 Delgadeza, *s. f.* Thinness; rareness; ingenuity.
 Delgado, *da. a.* Thin; delicate; light; acute; fine; short; scanty. *Delgado de un acio*, The narrowing or rising of the ship's floor.
Navio delgado á proa, A sharp bow'd vessel. *Navio delgado para andar*, A sharp built vessel for sailing. *Navio de muchos delgados*, A sharp bottomed ship.
 Delgazár, *v. a.* *V. Adelgazar.*
 Deliberación, *s. f.* Deliberation; reflection; determination. [*rately.*]
 Deliberadamente, *ad.* Deliberately.
 Deliberador, *s. m.* Deliverer.
 Deliberamiénto, *s. m.* Deliverance. [*to deliberate.*]
 Deliberár, *v. n.* To consider;
 Deliberár, *v. a.* To deliberate; to hesitate; to emancipate.
 Deliberativo, *va. a.* Deliberative. [*V. Róate.*]
 Delibración y Delibranza, *s. f.*
 Delibrár, *v. a.* To deliberate; to determine; to liberate. *V. Despacar.*
 Delicadamente, *ad.* Delicately.
 Delicadez, *s. f.* Delicacy; tenderness; gentleness of manners; fineness; cowardice.
 Delicadeza, *s. f.* Delicateness; tenderness; softness; effeminacy; subtlety; dexterity; fineness; perspicacity.
 Delicado, *da. a.* Delicate; pleasing; soft; weak; effeminate; nice; thin; slender; fastidious; beautiful; arduous; difficult; perplexing.

Delicadúra y Deliciamiento, *V. Delicadez.* [satisfaction].
 Delicia, *s. f.* Delight, comfort.
 Deliciarse, *v. r.* To delight.
 Deliciosamente, *ad.* Deliciously.
 Delicioso, *sa. a.* Delicious; pleasing.
 Delineación, *s. f.* Delineation; the first draught or sketch.
 Delineamento ó Delineamiento, *s. m.* *V. Delineación.*
 Delinear, *v. a.* To delineate; to sketch.
 Delinquente, *p. a.* Delinquent.
 Delinquimiento, *s. m.* Delinquency; fault.
 Delinquir, *v. n.* To transgress the law; to offend.
 Delintar ó Delintarar, *v. a.* *V. Ceder ó traspasar.*
 Delinár, *v. a.* To dress; to adorn. *V. Aliñar.*
 Deliquio, *s. m.* Swoon.
 Deliramento, *s. m.* Delirium.
 Delirar, *v. n.* To dote; to rave; to rant.
 Delirio, *s. m.* Delirium; doting; rant; idle talk.
 Delito, *s. m.* Transgression of a law; fault; offence.
 Della, dello, *V. Del.*
 Delongar, *v. a.* To enlarge; to prolong.
 Delúbulo, *s. m.* Temple or altar dedicated to an idol; idol.
 Delusivo, *va. a.* Delusive, fallacious.
 Delusor, *s. m.* Cheat, impostor.
 Delusoriamente, *ad.* Delusively, deceitfully.
 Delusorio, *ria. a.* Deceitful, fallacious.
 Demáas, *ad.* *V. Demas.*
 Demagogo, *s. m.* Demagogue.
 Demanda, *s. f.* Demand; pre-

tension; challenge. *Demandas y respuestas.* Haggling between sellers and buyers; request; petition; look out.
 Demandable, *a. V. Apetecible.*
 Demandadero, *s. m. y f.* A servant man or woman of a nunnery or convent.
 Demandador, *s. m.* One who asks charity for pious uses; claimant; plaintiff; one who solicits a woman in marriage.
 Demandar, *v. a.* To demand; to petition; to put in a claim; to covet.
 Demanial, *a.* Originating in, proceeding from. [cation].
 Demarcación, *s. f.* Demarcation.
 Demarcador, *s. m.* Designator.
 Demarcár, *v. a.* To mark out limits. *Demarcar el terreno de un campamento,* To trace or mark out the ground of a camp.
 Demarrarse, *v. r.* To mislead.
 Demás, *ad.* Over and above. *Estar demás,* To be over and above. *Por demás,* In vain, to no purpose. *V. Ademus.*
 Demáses, *s. m. pl.* Abundance.
 Demasia, *s. f.* Excess; an unjust claim; a superfluous expense; an arduous enterprise; incivility; rudeness; abundance; plenty. *En demasia,* Excessively.
 Demasiadamente, *ad.* Excessively; extravagantly.
 Demasiado, *da.* Excessive; bold, daring, enterprising.
 Demasiado, *ad.* Enough, sufficiently.
 Demediar, *v. a.* To part asunder; to wear any thing until it has lost half its value.

Demediar la confesión, To confess but half one's sin.
 Demencia, *s. f.* Madness.
 Dementar, *v. a.* To render mad or frantic.
 Deménte, *a.* Mad, frantic.
 Demérito, *s. m.* Demerit; ill-deserving. [merit].
 Demeritorio, *ria. a.* Without.
 Demías, *s. f. pl.* Stockings; trowsers.
 Demiétra, *ad.* *V. Mientras.*
 Demigár, *v. a.* *V. Disipar.*
 Diminución, *s. f.* *V. Diminucion.*
 Diminuir, *v. a.* *V. Disminuir.*
 Demisión, *s. f.* Submission, humility.
 Dimittir, *v. a.* *V. Dimittir.*
 Demo, *s. m.* Demon, a spirit.
 Democracia, *s. f.* Democracy.
 Democrático, *ca. a.* Democratical. [to obliterate].
 Demoler, *v. a.* To demolish; Demolición, *s. f.* Demolition.
 Demoníaco, *ca. a.* Demoniacal.
 Demonichúcho, *s. m.* An ugly little devil.
 Demónio, *s. m.* Demon; a disease so called.
 Demostración, *s. f.* *V. Demostracion.* [trar].
 Demostrar, *v. a.* *V. Demostrar.*
 Demouéulo, *s. m.* A little demon or devil.
 Demora y Demoranza, *s. f.* Delay; procrastination; demurrage. *Sin demora,* Without delay.
 Demorar, *v. n.* To remain; to bear. *La costa demora Norte,* The coast bears North.
 Demorrage, *s. m.* *V. Demora.*
 Demostrable, *a.* Demonstrable.
 Demostrablemente, *ad.* Demonstrably.

Demonstración, s. f. Demonstration. [Demonstrator.]
Demonstrador, ra. a. m. y f. Demonstrator.
Demonstramiento, s. m. Indication, signification.
Demonstranza, s. f. Exposition.
Demostrar, v. a. To prove; to render evident.
Demostrativamente, ad. Demonstratively. [strative.]
Demostrativo, va. a. Demonstrative.
Denaturation, s. f. Change, alteration. [change.]
Denudar, v. a. To alter, to denudarse, *v. r.* To be changed.
Denario, s. m. A small silver Roman coin; decimal number; money paid to dry laborers. [Drac.]
Deinde, ad. Hence, from. *V.* Denegación; *s. f.* Denial, refusal. [fuse.]
Denegar, v. a. To deny, to *re-*denegrecer, *v. a.* To blacken, to darken.
Denegrado, da. a. Blackened; belonging to negroes.
Denegrir, v. a. *V.* Denegrar.
Dengoso, s. f. Prude. *V. M. Raros.* [sort of short veil.]
Dénque, s. m. Prudery; a
Denguero, ra. a. Prudish, affected. *V.* Dengoso.
Denigrar, v. a. To calumniate, to defame.
Denigrativamente, ad. Injuriously, insultingly.
Denodadamente, ad. Boldly, resolutely.
Denodado, da. a. Bold, intrepid, audacious.
Denominación, s. f. Denomination. [tinely, desultively.]
Denominadamente, ad. Dis-

Denominador, s. m. Denominator. [note.]
Denominar, v. a. To denominate.
Denostadamente, ad. ignominiously. [reviler.]
Denostador, s. m. Vilifier, railler.
Denostar, v. a. To revile.
Denotación, s. f. Designation.
Denotar, v. a. To denote, to indicate, to signify, to explain. [pactly.]
Densamente, ad. Closely, compactly.
Densar, v. a. To condense, to thicken.
Densidad, s. f. Density, compactness; obscurity, confusion.
Denso, m. a. Dense, thick; close, compact.
Dentado, ad. *V. Juntamente.*
Dentado, da. a. Furnished with teeth.
Dentadura, s. f. A set of teeth.
Dental, s. m. Bed to which the ploughshare is fixed; a wooden fork; instrument for drawing teeth.
Dentar, v. a. To set teeth.
Dentaria, s. f. Tooth-wort.
Denteabrásio, Denteagrásio ó Denteqil, s. m. Spleen-wort.
Dentecer, v. n. To teethe.
Dentecer, v. a. To set teeth.
Dentejón, s. m. Yoke-tree.
Dentelaria, s. f. Lead-wort.
Dentellada, s. f. Gnashing of the teeth; bite of the teeth. *A dentellado, s. m.* Snappishly, peevishly.
Dentellado, da. a. Dental.
Dentellar, v. n. To gnash.
Dentellear, v. a. To bite.
Dentellón, s. m. Moulding of the Corinthian cornice.
Dentera, s. f. Tooth ache.

Dentemelo, s. m. A little tooth.
Dentición, s. f. Dentition.
Denticular, a. Relating to the teeth.
Dentista, s. m. Dentist.
Dentivano, na. a. Having long and large teeth.
Dentón, na. a. Having large uneven teeth.
Dentón, s. m. Sea-bream.
Dentorno, ad. *V. Del rededor.*
Deatrambos, pron. Contraction of *De entrambos.*
Dentro, ad. Within. *Dentro del año,* In the course of the year. [nueven teeth.]
Dentudo, da. a. Having large teeth.
Dentudo, s. m. Boldness; courage, intrepidity.
Dentesto, s. m. Affront, insult.
De nuevo, ad. Anew.
Denunciable, a. Fit to be denounced.
Denunciación, s. f. Denunciation; advice; notice.
Denunciador, s. m. Denunciator, informer.
Denunciar, v. a. To advise; to denounce; to prognosticate; to foretell; to proclaim.
Denunciatorio, ria. a. Belonging or relating to denunciations. [ciación.]
Denuncio, s. m. *V. Denunciar.*
Denar, v. a. To deign.
Deograchis, s. A term used in Spain in saluting, knocking, or calling for entrance in a house; feigned devotion.
Departir, v. a. To offer; to present. [ment.]
Departamiento, s. m. Department.
Departidamente, ad. Separately, distinctly. [divider.]
Departidor, s. m. Divider.

Departimiento, *s. m.* Division, separation; distance.
 Departir, *v. n.* To speak; to contend; to mediate.
 Departir, *v. a.* To divide; to argue; to teach; to impede.
 Depauperar, *v. a.* To make poor; to debilitate.
 Dependencia, *s. f.* Dependence; business, affair, trust, charge; relation.
 Dependér, *v. a.* To depend.
 Dependiente y Dependente, *p. a.* A dependent, subject, depending. [pendently.
 Dependientemente, *ad.* Dependently.
 Deplorable, *a.* Deplorable, calamitous. [plorably.
 Deplorablemente, *ad.* Deplorably.
 Deplorar, *v. a.* To deplore, to lament, to bewail.
 Deposante, *a.* Making a deposition; deponent.
 Deponer, *v. a.* To depose; to divest; to affirm.
 Depopulación, *s. f.* Desolation, devastation. *V. Despeblacion.* [tor.
 Depopulador, *s. m.* Depopulator.
 Deportación, *s. f.* Transportation or exile.
 Deportar, *v. a.* To transport to a remote part.
 Deportarse, *v. r.* To take a diversion.
 Depóite, *s. m.* Diversion, amusement, pastime.
 Deportoso, *sa. a.* *V. Disertido.*
 Depositante, *p. a.* Deponent.
 Deposar, *v. a.* *V. Deponer.*
 Deposición, *s. f.* The act of removing from a place; deposition; assertion; affirmation.
 Depositador, *s. m.* One who

leaves any thing in trust with another.
 Depositante, *p. a.* Depositor.
 Depositár, *v. a.* To deposit; to give; to inclose; to inter; to guard.
 Depositaria, *s. f.* Depository.
 Depositario, *s. m.* Depository.
 Deposito, *s. m.* Deposit; depository; coffin, tomb, or vault. [tion.
 Depravación, *s. f.* Depravation.
 Depravadamente, *ad.* Depravely. [praved.
 Depravado, *da. a.* Bad, depraved.
 Depravador, *s. m.* Depraver, corrupter. [to corrupt.
 Depravar, *v. a.* To deprave.
 Deprecación, *s. f.* Petition, prayer. [implore.
 Deprecar, *v. a.* To entreat, to deprecate, *va. y* Deprecatorio, *ria. u.* Deprecative, deprecatory. [Aprender.
 Deprender, *v. a.* To learn. *V.* Depresión, *s. f.* Depression; Abasement.
 Depresór, *s. m.* Depressor.
 Depreterición, *s. f.* Preterition. *V. Pretericion.*
 Deprimir, *v. a.* To depress, to humble.
 Depuración, *s. f.* Purification.
 Depurar, *v. a.* To cleanse, to purify.
 Deputar, *v. a.* *V. Diputar.*
 Déque, *ad.* Since that.
 Deranchadamente, *ad.* Disorderly. [tion.
 Derayamiento, *s. m.* Extirpation.
 Deraygar, *v. a.* *V. Desarraygar.*
 Derecera, *s. f.* Highway.
 Derecha, *s. f.* Right hand, right side; pack of hounds.
 Derechamente, *ad.* Directly,

straight; rightly; prudently; expressly; legally. [road.
 Derechera, *s. f.* The direct.
 Derechéro, *s. m.* Clerk appointed to collect the dues of the Camara, or privy council of Castile.
 Derechéz, *s. f.* Straightness, rectitude.
 Derechiza, *s. f.* Straightness; rectitude; integrity.
 Derecho, *cha. a.* Right; even; straight; just; lawful. *Hecho y derecho,* Uprightly, perfectly; certain. *A derechas,* The right way. *Derecha la caña,* Right the helm, or midships the helm.
 Derecho, *s. m.* Right; a just claim; the right side of cloth. *Segun derecho,* According to law; debt; road. *Derechos,* Taxes, duties, fees.
 Derechorero, *ra. a.* Just and right or lawful.
 Derechulo ó Derechuelo, *s. m.* One of the first seams which mistresses teach little girls.
 Derechura, *s. f.* Rectitude; salary; pay; right; dexterity. *En derechura,* By the most direct road; without delay.
 Derechurero, *ra. y* Derechuro, *ra. a.* Right, just, legitimate.
 Derechuria, *s. f.* Right; justice.
 Derezar, *v. a.* *V. Examinar.*
 Derivación, *s. f.* Derivation; original; descent.
 Derivar, *v. a.* To derive; to deduce any thing from its origin, cause, or source.
 Derivar, *v. n.* To proceed from an original or ancestor.
 Derivativo, *va. a.* Derivative.

Derogación, s. f. Derogation or abolition of a law; deterioration; diminution.

Derogar, v. a. To derogate; to reform; to remove.

Derogatorio, ria. a. Derogatory. [to fight.

Derrochar, v. a. To combat.

Derribadura, s. f. The act of docking. [off the tail.

Derribar, v. a. To dock or cut

Derribo, s. f. Assessment of a tax, duty, or impost.

Derrocinadamente, ad. Profusely; lavishly; depravedly.

Derrochador, s. m. Prodigal, spendthrift.

Derrocinamiento, s. m. The act of wasting any thing; exile; banishment; flight; escape.

Derrochar, v. a. To drain off water; to publish; to spill; to waste; to assess taxes.

Derrochar doctrina, To diffuse a doctrine.

Derrocharse, v. r. To be scattered; to abandon one's self to sensual pleasures; to disembody itself; to escape.

Derribo, s. m. The portion of liquor or seed lost in measuring; bevel of a wall; declivity.

Derribo, s. m. Profusion, prodigality; the sloping of a wall in the aperture for a door or window.

Derribar, v. a. To assault.

Derribado, da. a. Disordered, deranged.

Derribar, v. a. To desert.

Derribado, a. Beardless.

Derribar, v. a. V. *Derribar*.

Derredór, s. m. Circumference; circuit; round about.

Derrenegar, v. a. To hate, to detest. [ed.

Derrengado, da. a. Bent, crook-

Derrengadura, s. f. Weakness in the hip, dislocation of the hip.

Derrenegar, v. a. To sprain or shoot the hip; to pull down the fruit of a tree; to abominate.

Derrengo, s. m. Stick with which fruit are pulled down.

Derreniego, s. m. Aversion, detestation. [in the end.

Derreniego (A' la), ad. At length,

Derretimiento, s. m. Thaw; violent affection.

Derretir, v. a. To liquefy; to change money; to consume; to expend.

Derretirse, v. a. To be deeply in love; to grieve; to mourn.

Derribar, v. a. To demolish; to throw down; to depose; to ruin; to destroy; to incite.

Derribarse, v. r. To tumble down.

Derribo, s. m. Demolition; ruins of a demolished building.

Derrocá, v. a. To precipitate; to pull down; to rob one of his fortune or happiness.

Derrocár, v. a. To tumble.

Derrochador, s. m. A prodigal.

Derrochar, v. a. To dissipate; to conquer. [violate.

Derromper, v. a. To break, to

Derrostrarse, v. r. To have one's face disfigured by blows.

Derrota, s. f. Ship's course.

Derrota estimada, The dead reckoning of a ship. *Seguir*

en directa derrota, To steer a direct course; road; path; defeat of an army; opening made in hedges or fences.

Derrotar, v. a. To cause to drive or fall off; to destroy health or fortune; to rout.

Derrotar, v. a. To arrive in a place in a ruined state, or in the utmost confusion.

Derrote, s. m. Defeat, rout, destruction.

Derrotéro, s. m. Collection of sea-charts; course; rout. V. *Derrota*.

Derrubiár, v. a. To drain insensibly any river or thing.

Derrubio, s. m. The insensible drain of water from a river or marsh, or the earth which falls or moulders away by this means.

Derruecár, v. a. To unhorse.

Derruir, v. a. To demolish, to destroy, to ruin. V. *Derribar*.

Derrumbadero, s. m. Precipice; a thorny or arduous affair.

Derrumbamiento, s. m. Precipitation.

Derrumbár, v. a. To precipitate; to emit or dart rays of light.

Derrumbiarse, v. r. To precipitate one's self headlong.

Derruviar, v. a. To undermine, to wash away.

Des, A proposition.

Des que, ad. Contraction of *Desde que*, Since that.

Desabarrancar, v. a. To drag, draw, or pull out of a ditch; to extricate from difficulties.

Desabastecer, v. a. Not to supply a place with provisions.

Desabair, v. a. To lower, to abate. [bees from their hive.]
Desabejar, v. a. To remove.
Desabido, da. a. Ignorant, illiterate; excessive.
Desahillé, s. m. Dishabile, undress.
Desahitar, v. a. To unbit. *Desahitar el cable, To unbit a cable.*
Desahellador, s. m. An instrument used by tin-workers; tin-worker.
Desahellar, v. a. To take bulges out of pewter dishes, &c.
Desahono, s. m. Prejudice, injury. *Hablar en desahono de alguno, To speak to the prejudice of another.*
Desahor, s. m. Insipidity; dullness, dejection, lowness of spirits.
Desahorar, v. a. To render any thing tasteless; to disgust, to vex. [of a ship.]
Desahordarse, v. r. To get clear.
Desahortar, v. a. To unbutton; to blow, to blossom.
Desahridamente, ad. Bitterly, rudely, harshly.
Desabrido, da. a. Tasteless; sour, severe; hard, difficult; bleak, sharp. [kedi.]
Desahridamente, ad. Na-
Desabrigado, da. a. Uncovered; abandoned.
Desabrigar, v. n. To be paked.
Desabrigar, v. a. To strip.
Desabrigo, s. m. Nudity; want of support.
Desahrimiento, s. m. Insipidity; severity of temper, rudeness of manners; despondency, dejection; there-

bound of guns when discharged.
Desabrir, v. a. To be insipid; to be dull or heavy, to be peevish.
Desabrochar, v. a. To unclasp; to open, to burst open.
Desabrocharse, v. r. To unbutton, to disclose.
Desacabalar, v. a. To pilfer. *V. Desacolar.*
Desacalorarse, v. r. To take the fresh air; to grow less warm. [respectful manner.]
Desacatadamente, ad. In a disrespectful manner.
Desacatado, da. a. Acting in a disrespectful manner.
Desacatador, ra. s. m. y f. An irreverent person. (spect.)
Desacatamiento, s. m. Disrespect.
Desacatar, v. a. To treat in a disrespectful manner.
Desacato, s. m. Disrespect, incivility, rudeness.
Desacertar, v. a. To mis-
 rate; to mismanage.
Desacertadamente, ad. Inconsiderately. [derate.]
Desacertado, da. a. Incon- siderately.
Desacertar, v. a. To err. [oil.]
Desacertado, da. a. Wanting.
Desacuerdo, s. m. Error, mistake.
Desacordar, v. a. To re-
 Duacollar, v. a. To dig up the ground about vines.
Desacomodadamente, ad. Incommodiously, not at ease.
Desacomodado, da. a. Destitute; out of place; that which causes trouble.
Desacomodamiento, s. m. Inconvenience, trouble.
Desacomodar, v. a. To incom-
 mode; to turn out of place.

Desacomodarse, v. r. To leave one's place.
Desacompanamiento, s. m. Want of company.
Desacompañar, v. a. To retire.
Desaconsejado, da. a. Acting without prudence. [sua-
Desaconsejar, v. a. To dis-
 Desacordadamente, ad. Incon- siderately, unadvisedly.
Desacordado, da. a. Discon-
 ant. [suerdo.]
Desacordamiento, s. m. V. De-
Desacordanza, s. f. V. Dis-
 cordancia.
Desacordar, v. a. To disagree, not to suit with. *V. Dis-
 cordar.* [ful]; to disagree.
Desacordarse, v. r. To be for-
Desacorde, a. Discordant.
Desacorrallar, v. a. To unpen-
 cattle; to bring a bull into the open field; to inspirit, to animate. [Unusually.]
Desacostumbradamente, ad.
Desacostumbrado, da. a. Un-
 usual.
Desacostumbrar, v. a. To dis-
 use, to drop or lose the cus-
 tom.
Desacotado, s. m. V. *Desacoto.*
Desacotar, v. a. To permit
 fowling at a certain time;
 to relinquish a contract.
Desacoto, s. m. The act of per-
 mitting fowling at a certain
 time. [dit.]
Desacreditar, v. a. To discre-
Desacuerdo, s. m. Forgetful-
 ness, oblivion; mental dis-
 arrangement; discordance, dis-
 union; error, mistake.
Desaderezar, v. a. To undress;
 to disorder. [deba.]
Desadonar, v. a. To pay one's

Desahumar, *v. a.* To free from smoke. [horses.
 Desainadura, *s. f.* Disease in
 Desamir, *v. a.* To lessen the fatness of anything.
 Desaislarse, *v. r.* To cease to be insulated. [one's self.
 Desajacarse, *v. r.* To excuse
 Desajuntar, *v. a.* To disunite, to separate. [tion.
 Desajustar, *v. a.* To dispropor-
 Desajustarse, *v. r.* To disagree.
 Desajuste, *s. m.* The act of disproportioning. [censure.
 Desalabar, *v. a.* To blame, to
 Desalabeár, *v. a.* To straighten a plank or board. [swiftly.
 Desaladaménte, *ad.* Anxiously,
 Desalar, *v. a.* To cut off the wings; to take the salt out of fish, salt meat.
 Desalarse, *v. r.* To run up to one with open arms.
 Desalbardar, *v. a.* To take off the pack-saddle.
 Desalentar, *v. a.* To put one out of breath; to discourage, to dismay.
 Desalforjar, *v. a.* To take off the saddle-bags from horses.
 Desalforjarse, *v. r.* To take off one's accoutrements.
 Desalhajar, *v. a.* To unfurnish a house or room.
 Desaliento, *s. m.* Dismay, desertion of mind.
 Desaliñadaménte, *ad.* Slovenly, uncleanly.
 Desaliñar, *v. a.* To discompose.
 Desaliño, *s. m.* Slovenliness; carelessness. [service.
 Desalistar, *v. a.* To quit the
 Desalivar, *v. r.* To salivate.
 Desalmadaménte, *ad.* Cruelly, inhumanly.

Desalmado, *da. a.* Cruel, inhuman; impious; inanimate.
 Desalmamiento, *s. m.* Cruelty, impiety.
 Desalmar, *v. a.* To take away one's life in a violent manner; to speak with ingenuity and candour.
 Desalmarse, *v. r.* To desire any thing anxiously.
 Desalmenado, *da. a.* Without turrets; wanting an ornament or capital.
 Desalmidonar, *v. a.* To take the starch out of linen.
 Desalojar, *v. a.* To dislodge the enemy's troops.
 Desalojar, *v. n.* To quit one's house or apartments.
 Desalterar, *v. a.* To alley, to settle.
 Desalumbreadménte, *ad.* Obscurely, blindly, erroneously.
 Desalumbreado, *da. a.* Dazzled; groping in the dark.
 Desalumbriénte, *s. m.* Blindness, error.
 Desamable, *a.* Unworthy of being loved, hateful.
 Desamador, *s. m.* Hater.
 Desamar, *v. a.* Not to love or esteem as formerly; to hate, to detest.
 Desamarrar, *v. a.* To unmoor a ship; to untie. *Desamarrar un cabo*, To unband a rope. [ness.
 Desamistád, *s. f.* Unfriendliness.
 Desamistarse, *v. r.* To quarrel.
 Desamodorrar, *v. a.* To remove lethargy.
 Desamoldar, *v. a.* To un mould.
 Desamor, *s. m.* Disregard, misunderstanding. [ly, rudely.
 Desamoradaménte, *ad.* Harsh-

Desamorado, *da. a.* Harsh, rude, disdainful.
 Desamoroso, *sa. a.* Unloving, esteem, friendship, or love.
 Desamorrar, *v. a.* To cheer up.
 Desamotinarse, *v. r.* To withdraw from mutiny and sedition. [Deserter.
 Desamparado, *ra. a. m. y f.*
 Desamparar, *v. a.* To forsake; to relinquish; to quit a place.
Desamparar los bienes, To give up one's property.
 Desamparo y Desamparamiento, *s. m.* Abandonment, desertion. [abandon.
 Desancorar, *v. a.* To weight
 Desandar, *v. a.* To retrograde.
Desandar lo andado, To undo what has been done.
 Desandrajado, *da. a.* Ragged.
 Desangrar, *v. a.* To bleed one to excess; to draw off water; to exhaust one's means.
 Desanidar, *v. n.* To forsake the nest.
 Desanidar, *v. a.* To dislodge from a post; to apprehend fugitives. [anxiety.
 Desanimadaménte, *ad.* Inim-
 Desanimar, *v. a.* To deprive of life; to dishearten, to disappoint.
 Desanudar, *v. a.* To untie; to entangle; to disentangle.
Desanudar la voz, To pronounce clearly and distinctly.
 Desasoladura, *s. f.* Expunction. [desert.
 Desasolár, *v. a.* V. Desolado.
 Desasosado, *s. f.* Woman supposed to cure or dispel charms.
 Desapacibilidad, *s. f.* Rudeness, peevishness.

Despacible, *a.* Slow, sluggish, unexpedient. {disgracefully.
Despaciblemente, *ad.* Slowly.
Despachador, *v. a.* To dispatch, to contravert.
Despachar, *v. a.* To dispatch.
Despachar, *v. a.* To hide.
Desparecer ó **Desparecerse**, *v. a. y r.* To disappear.
Desparecimiento, *s. m.* The act of disappearing.
Desparejar, *v. a.* To unharness beasts of burden; to unrig a ship.
Desparroquizar, *v. r.* To change one's parish; to deal at another shop.
Despartir, *v. a.* To part. *V. Apartar.* To impede.
Despartimentado, *ad.* Impartially. {out a passion.
Despartir, *v. a.* To rest.
Despegar, *v. a.* To disjoin, to separate. *V. Despegar.*
Despagado, *v. r.* To be impartial. {love; impartiality.
Despeja, *s. m.* Alienation of **Despejamiento**, *ad.* Indiscreetly. {ad.
Despejable, *da. a.* Unguarded.
Despejamiento y **Despejable**, *s. m.* Want of means to attain an end.
Despeñar, *v. a.* To cure persons infected with the plague.
Despeñador, *ad.* Impudently, cruel. {cruel.
Despeñado, *da. a.* Impious.
Despeñador, *s. m.* One who takes down the wool in a sheering-place.
Despeñer, *v. a.* To lance the stings with which game is tied. {ness.
Despeñación, *s. f.* Caroten-

Despeñamiento, *ad.* Indolently. {careless.
Despeñado, *da. a.* Indolent.
Despeñador, *ad.* Impudently.
Despeñador, *da. a.* Furious, impetuous; huge, insurmountable.
Despeñamiento, *s. m.* Excessive boldness; the act of depriving.
Despeñador, *v. a.* To dispossess; to revoke a power of attorney. {nothing.
Despeñador, *v. a.* To clear of.
Despeñador, *v. r.* To take the air when it is cold and cheap.
Despeñador, *v. a.* To turn one out of his lodgings; to expel a thing from one's mind. {possession.
Despeñador, *v. a.* To dis-despeñador, *v. a.* To dis-bridge the enemy. {indocency.
Despeñador, *s. f.* Inelegance.
Despeñador, *v. a.* To remove an opinion. {ate, to undervalue.
Despeñador, *v. a.* To depreciate.
Despeñador, *v. a.* To unlearn.
Despeñador, *v. a.* To take away the gloss from clothes; to extricate one's self from a difficulty.
Despeñador, *v. a.* To slacken, to loosen; to ease. {part.
Despeñador, *v. a.* To separate, to dispartir, *v. a.* to set at liberty.
Despeñador, *v. r.* To extricate one's self from difficulties. {bation, ensure.
Despeñador, *s. f.* Disapprobation.
Despeñador, *v. a.* To disprove, to censure.

Despeñamiento, *s. m.* Attention. *V. Despeñamiento.*
Despeñador, *v. r.* To alienate.
Despeñador, *s. m.* Attention.
Despeñador, *ad.* Unprofitably, uselessly.
Despeñador, *da. a.* Useless, unprofitable; backward.
Despeñador, *s. m.* Backwardness, want of progress. {to mispend.
Despeñador, *v. a.* To waste.
Despeñador, *v. a.* To be backward. {uncomely.
Despeñador, *ta. a.* Indolent.
Despeñador, *v. a.* To take away the props.
Despeñador, *v. a.* To unstick; to lose one's aim; to efface the days of absence from the chair.
Despeñador, *v. a.* To unman a ship; to lay up a ship in ordinary. {unmanning a ship.
Despeñador, *s. m.* The act of **Despeñador**, *v. a.* To take away the sand.
Despeñador, *s. m.* The act of clearing a place of sand.
Despeñador, *s. m.* He who discharges a gun. *V. Despeñador.*
Despeñador y **Despeñamiento**, *s. f. y m.* The act and effect of disarming.
Despeñador, *v. a.* To disarm; to prohibit the carrying of arms; to undo a thing; to disband a body of troops; to dismount a cross-bow, to dismount a cannon.
Despeñador, *s. m.* Disarming of ships.
Despeñador, *da. a.* Ragged.

Desarraigár, v. a. To eradicate; to extirpate; to expel from the country.
Desarraigó, s. m. Eradication.
Desarrellar, v. a. To unravel; to lay open; to discover.
Desarrellar, v. a. To unfold; to uncover; to explain.
Desarreglamente, ad. Disorderly.
Desarreglado, da. a. Immoderate in eating, &c.
Desarreglar, v. a. To disorder.
Desarreglo, s. m. Disorder; confusion. [*bold.*]
Desarrevolver, v. a. V. *Desar-*
Desartrinar, v. a. To remove; to separate; to disengage.
Desartrino, s. m. Want of props or support.
Desarrollar, v. a. To unravel.
Desarromadizar, v. a. To cure of a cold. [*to un-*]
Desarropar, v. a. To uncover.
Desarraigadura, s. f. The act of untying out wrinkles.
Desarraigar, v. a. To take out wrinkles. [*a ship.*]
Desarrollar, v. a. To unload.
Desarrollar, v. a. To take the guns out of a ship.
Desarrollado, da. a. Without handles. [*lily, nastily.*]
Desarrollamente, ad. Uncleanly.
Desarrollar, v. a. To make dirty; to disorder.
Desarrollar, v. a. To lose the security of any thing.
Desarrollarse, v. a. To arise from one's seat. [*disorder.*]
Desarrollado, s. m. Uncleanliness.
Desarrollado, da. a. Senseless.
Desarrollamiento, s. m. The act of loosening; disinterestedness.

Desarrollar, v. a. To loosen; to disentangle.
Desarrollar, v. a. To disengage.
Desarrollar, v. a. To deprive one of his asses; to polish one's manners; to correct rudeness.
Desarrollar, a. Unstable.
Desarrollamente, ad. In a restless manner.
Desarrollar, v. a. To disquiet.
Desarrollado, s. m. Restlessness.
Desarrollado, ad. Wretchedly. [*unfortunate; ragged.*]
Desarrollado, da. a. Wretched.
Desastre, s. m. Disaster, misfortune.
Desatascar, v. a. To loosen; to untie; *Desatascar la escopeta.* To draw the charge out of a gun. [*order of union.*]
Desatadamente, ad. Without
Desatador, s. m. He who unties.
Desatadora, Desatamiento, s. f. y. m. The act of untying a knot. [*sawers and conduits.*]
Desatancar, v. a. To clear the
Desatapadura, s. f. The act of uncovering.
Desatapar, v. a. To uncover.
V. Desatapar.
Desatar, v. a. To untie; to liquefy; to solve.
Desatarse, v. r. To give a loose to one's tongue; to lose all reserve.
Desatascar, v. a. To draw out of the mud or mire; to extricate one from difficulties.
Desataviar, v. a. To strip of ornaments and decorations.
Desatavio, s. m. Uncleanliness.
Desatención, s. f. Want of attention; disrespect.

Desatender, v. a. To disregard; to slight; to contemn.
Desatentadamente, ad. Disorderly; confusedly; inconsiderately. [*ate, unadvised.*]
Desatentado, da. a. Inconsiderate.
Desatentamente, ad. Disrespectfully, uncivilly.
Desatentamiento, s. m. V. *Desatento.*
Desatentar, v. a. To perplex the understanding.
Desatento, ta. a. Inattentive, careless; rude, uncivil.
Desatento, da. a. Weak. V. *Flojo Lacio.* [*treasure.*]
Desatentor, v. a. To remove
Desatento, s. m. Thoughtlessness, absence of mind.
Desatentamente, ad. Inconsiderately; extravagantly.
Desatentado, da. a. Extravagant. [*man.*]
Desatento, s. m. Idiot, mad.
Desatento, v. a. To disorder; to throw into a violent passion; to talk nonsense; to reel. [*ness, craziness.*]
Desatento, s. m. Reeling, mad.
Desatento, v. a. To pull out of the mud or mire. V. *Desatascar.* [*cover one's senses.*]
Desatontarse, v. r. To recover one's self from stupefaction.
Desatascar, v. a. To shear off.
Desatrás, v. a. To disjoin, to remove. [*hounds.*]
Desatrillar, v. a. To uncouple
Desatrampar, v. a. To clear a conduit or sewer.
Desatrancar, v. a. To unbar.
Desatarse, v. r. To grow calm. [*animates.*]
Desatador, s. m. He who

Desatador, *v. a.* To tease; to animate. [anathema.]
Desatadidad, *s. f.* Want of desatadidad; *v. a.* To disanthorize. [vested.]
Desatado, *da. a.* Unad.
Desatador, *v. a.* To expose to the air. [nasty.]
Desatarse, *v. r.* To grow
Desatadidad, *da. a.* Deserted. [deserted.]
Desatadarse, *v. r.* To be
Desatadura, *s. f.* Discord, disagreement.
Desatado, *da. a.* Discordant, disagreeing.
Desatado, *v. a.* To disagree.
Desatadamente, *ad.* Disadvantageously.
Desatado, *da. a.* Disadvantageous.
Desatadura, *s. f.* V. Desatadura. [disadvantage.]
Desatado, *da. a.* V.
Desatamiento, *s. m.* Want of use or custom. [familiar.]
Desatado, *v. a.* V. Desatado.
Desatado, *v. a.* To devote; to grant; to strip of necessities. [disadvantage.]
Desatado, *da. a.* V. Desatado.
Desatado, *s. m.* The act of going astray; want of the necessary means.
Desatado, *da. a.* Undivided; indivisible.
Desatado, *v. a.* To give a contrary account. [homely.]
Desatadamente, *ad.* Unhanded.
Desatado, *da. a.* Unhanded, careless; disregarded, slighted. [despise.]
Desatado, *v. a.* To disregard; to
Desatado, *s. m.* Scorn, disdain, disrespect; awkwardness.

Desatado, *v. a.* To oppose one with regard to his claims.
Desatado, *v. r.* To be negligent of one's duty.
Desatado, *v. r.* To breakfast; to receive the first intelligence.
Desatado, *s. m.* Breakfast.
Desatadamente, *s. m.* Dissolution, disjunction.
Desatado, *v. a.* To disunite, to separate.
Desatado, *v. a.* To unbend a rope or cable.
Desatado, *v. a.* To take off the quicksilver from a looking-glass.
Desatado, *s. m.* Insipidity; disgust; displeasure; affliction; unfitness of a soil.
Desatado, *da. a.* Ill adapted; peevish; passionate.
Desatado, *v. a.* To render tasteless; to disgust; to vex.
Desatado, *v. a.* To drivel, to slaver.
Desatado, *v. r.* To dote upon.
Desatado, *v. a.* To extract the flax seed from the capsule.
Desatadamente, *s. m.* The act of plundering a portmanteau.
Desatado, *v. a.* To gut one's portmanteau.
Desatado, *v. a.* To unbend a cross-bow.
Desatado, *v. a.* To clear a room; to win the money staked by a gambler, who holds a basket or faro-table.
Desatado, *v. r.* To disband.
Desatadamente, *ad.* Disorderly.
Desatado, *da. a.* Dishonored.
Desatadamente, *s. m.* Perturbation, commotion.

Desatado, *ra. a. m. y f.* Debaucher.
Desatado, *v. a.* To destroy; to defeat or rout an army; to waste; to dissipate. *Desatado* *la paz*, To break the peace. [founded.]
Desatado, *v. r.* To be composed.
Desatado, *s. m.* The act of routing or defeating; ignorance, folly, madness. [poss.]
Desatado, *v. a.* To discom.
Desatado, *da. a.* Beardless.
Desatado, *v. a.* To shave; to trim.
Desatado, *v. a.* To prune the roots which spring from the stems of young vines.
Desatado, *v. a.* To uncover a wall or fence.
Desatado, *v. a.* To slip; to rove; to waver; to fluctuate.
Desatado, *v. a.* To unbear, to unbolt. [boiled.]
Desatado, *da. a.* Little.
Desatado, *v. a.* To rip up.
Desatado, *s. m.* The act of slipping; nonsense, madness.
Desatado, *s. f.* The act of planing or polishing.
Desatado, *v. a.* To plane; to trim; to polish; to waste; to purify one's manners.
Desatado, *s. m.* The act of hewing, polishing, or trimming.
Desatado, *da. a.* That which is without sufficient provisions. [ritated.]
Desatado, *v. r.* To be ir.
Desatado, *s. m.* Humid, slippery place.
Desatado, *v. a.* To urinate.
Desatado, *v. a.* To wear.

Descalabrado, da. a. Having past the days of the first pain.
Descalabrero, s. m. Little door of a pigeon-house.

Descalabrado, da. a. Barefooted.
Descalabrarse, v. a. To pull off the shoes and stockings; to remove an impediment.

Descalzarse, v. r. To be barefooted. *Descalzarse de risa*, To burst out into a fit of laughter. *Descalzarse los guantes*, To pull off one's gloves.

Descalzo, za. a. Barefooted.
Descalzos, Barefooted friars or monks.

Descaminadamente, ad. Aburdly, errantly. *[cambió]*

Descaminado, s. m. V. **Descaminar**, **v. a.** To misguide; to mislead; to seize upon contraband goods.

Descamino, s. m. Seizure of goods, for which no duty was paid; the goods thus seized; deviation from the high road; error; duty imposed on things seized.

Descamisado, da. a. Naked.
Descamisado, da. a. Disengaged, free, open, clear.

Descampar, v. a. V. **Escampar**.
Descamadamente, ad. Easily; undoubtedly, surely.

Descansadero, s. m. Place of rest or repose.

Descansado, da. a. Procuring rest or repose. *Vide descansar*, A quiet easy life.

Descansar, v. a. To rest from labour; to recover strength; to pause in the execution of a thing; to rest; to sleep.
El enfermo ha descansado dos

horas, The patient has slept two hours. *Descansar sobre los remos*, To hold on the oars; to be interred.

Descansar, v. a. To aid another in labour.

Descansa (A'), Harriero, ad. Conveniently, handsomely.

Descanso, s. m. Rest; undress of ladies; landing-place of stairs; seat; bench; day of rest; halting day for soldiers on a march; partner of the bowsprit. *Descanso exterior del baupres*, Pillow of the bowsprit. *Descanso interior del baupres*, The inner partner of the bowsprit. *Descanso de la caña del timon*, Sweep of the tiller. *La caña tiene juego en el descanso*, The tiller shakes.

Descantear, v. a. To smooth angles or corners.

Descanterar, v. a. To take off the crust of any thing.

Descantillar y Descantonar, v. a. To pare off; to subtract; to lessen.

Descantillón, s. m. A small line marking the proper scantling to which any thing is to be cut.

Descañar, v. a. To break the arm or leg; to break the stem or branch of any thing.

Descañonar, v. a. To pluck out the feathers of a bird; to shave close.

Descapar, v. a. To strip one of his cloak.

Descaperuzarse, v. r. To take off one's cowl; to uncover one's head.

Descaperuzar, s. m. The act

of taking off the cowl or hood.

Descapillar, v. a. To take off one's hood or cowl. V. *Descaperuzarse*.

Descapirotar, v. a. To take off the ancient head-cover.

Descaradamente, ad. In an impudent or barefaced manner. [barefaced.]

Descarado, da. a. Impudent.

Descararse, v. r. To behave in an impudent manner.

Descarga, s. f. The act of disburthening; volley. *Descarga general del costado del navio*, Broadside of a man of war; unloading.

Descargadero, s. m. Wharf.

Descargador, s. m. Wharfinger.

Descargadura, s. f. The act of taking bones out of meat.

Descargamiento, s. m. The act of discharging.

Descargar, v. a. To take off or alleviate a burthen; to unload fire arms; to unship a cargo; to disembogue. *Descargar 6 meter en viento una vela*, To fill a sail again.

Descargarse, v. r. To assign a cause of non-appearance when summoned; to resign one's place; to lose brightness and lustre.

Descargo, s. m. Exoneration, discharge, acquittance, plea.

Descargue, s. m. Alleviation from any burthen.

Descarinarse, v. r. To lose the love or affection for a thing.

Descariño, s. m. Coolness.

Descarador, s. m. Instrument used in drawing teeth.

dra, *s. f.* The act of
ring the flesh.

, *v. a.* To separate
from the bone; to
y part of a thing;
re into any thing
r. *Descarnar los*

To scrape hides or

se, *v. r.* To run
one's fortune to the
ge of another.

s. m. Impudence,
y.

niénto, *s. m.* The
sing ones way.

, *v. a.* To lead
to separate cattle.

se, *v. r.* To be dis-
to deviate from jus-
[jaws asunder.

ir, *v. a.* To tear the
s. m. The act of

se's way.

, *v. a.* To discard;
s from service.

se, *v. r.* To excuse
M; to plead inno-

s. m. The cards dis-
the act of discar-
dation; subterfuge;

énto, *s. m.* Act of
g a marriage null;

v. a. To divorce; to
a marriage null; to
a; to disturb the
things; to disunite.

v. a. To decorticate.

ir, *v. a.* To divest
bark or husk; to
to bully.

irse, *v. r.* To fall off.

Descascar, *v. r.* To break
into pieces.

Descascar, *v. a.* To scrape off
with a drawing-knife. the
fleshy parts of a hide which
is half dressed; to take the
dandruff from the head.

Descascar, *s. m.* The act of
decorticate.

Descandallado, *da. a.* Applied
to those who have lost their
fortune. [orderly.

Descandalladamente, *ad.* Dis-
Descandillar, *v. a.* To be con-
fused; to be disordered.

Descobar, *v. a.* To suppose
fire-arms. [original.

Descendencia, *s. f.* Descent.

Descendiente, *s. m.* Descend-
ant. *V. Descendiente.* De-
scending muscle.

Descender, *v. n.* To descend;
to proceed from some other
thing; to expatiate on a
subject; to let down.

Descendida, *s. f.* Descent;
maritime expedition and
disembarkment.

Descendiente, *s. f.* Descend-
ant. *V. Barada.*

Descendimiento, *s. m.* The
act of descending; deflexion
from the head to the breast.

Descensión, *s. f.* Descen-
sion. *V. Descendencia.*

Descenso, *s. m.* Descent; de-
gradation. [sion.

Descénta, *s. f.* Descent, inva-
sion.

Descendura, *s. f.* Disjunction.

Descenir, *v. a.* To ungrind.

Descerpar, *v. a.* To eradicate;
to demolish the works of a
fortress.

Descerar, *v. a.* To take the
empty comb from a bee-hive.

Descartado, *da. a.* Open, un-
defended.

Descartador, *s. m.* He that
forces the enemy to raise a
siege.

Descasar, *v. a.* To destroy or
pull down a wall; to oblige
the enemy to raise a siege.

Descenso, *s. m.* The act of
raising a siege. [wicked.

Descarrado, *da. a.* Corrupt,
Descarrado, *s. f.* The act
of taking off locks or bolts.

Descarrar, *v. a.* To take off
the lock of a door, chest, or
trunk; to discharge fire-arms.

Descarrarse, *v. r.* To be
wrenched or disturbed.

Descarvigar, *v. a.* To twist the
neck gnaw wood.

Descartar, *v. a.* To cut or
Descartado, *s. m.* Decipherer.

Descifrar, *v. a.* To decipher;
to unravel.

Descimentar, *v. a.* To pull
down to the ground. *V.*
Derribar. [a horse.

Descinchar, *v. a.* To ungrind.

Descingar, *v. a.* *V. Descinchar.*

Desciavador, *s. m.* An instru-
ment for drawing nails.

Desciavar, *v. a.* To draw out
nails. [to disolve.

Desciagalar, *v. a.* To liquify.

Descobajar, *v. a.* To pull the
stem from a grape.

Descobertura, *s. f.* Discovery.

Descobijar, *v. a.* To ungrind.

Descobrir, *v. a.* *V. Descubrir.*

Descocadamente, *ad.* Impu-
dently.

Descocado, *da. a.* Bold, im-
pudent.

Descocar, *v. a.* To clean, clear,
or free trees from insects.

Desecarise, v. r. To brim-p dent or macy.
Descoger, v. a. To digest.
Descoger los tablones de un baxel, To rip off the planks of a ship. [boiled].
Descoscho, cha. a. Very much.
Descosco, s. m. Barrenness, impudency.
Descoger, v. a. To unfold.
Descogollar, v. a. To take out the heart or bud of a plant.
Descogollado, da. a. Having a very short neck.
Descogotar, v. a. To kill a beast by one blow on the nape; to knock off the horns of a stag at one blow.
Descollar, v. a. To dock; to cut off the sag-end of a piece of cloth. [a cable].
Descoschar, v. a. To untwist.
Descosgar, v. a. To take down; to take down hangings or tapestry.
Descosarse, v. r. To come down gently; to glide or flow.
Descosado, da. a. With drawn from a league.
Descosadamente, ad. Loosely, haughtily. [suelto].
Descosamiento, s. m. V. *Descosar*.
Descollar, v. a. To exceed, to surpass. [to outdo].
Descosarse, v. r. To exceed.
Descosmar, v. a. To strike corn in a measure with a strickle.
Descosmiller, v. a. To draw out the grinders. [ness].
Descoloramiento, s. m. Pale-ness.
Descolorar, v. a. To discolour.
Descolorido, da. a. Discoloured, pale. [ness].
Descolorimiento, s. m. Pale-ness.
Descolorir, v. a. To discolour.

Descombrar, v. a. To remove obstacles. V. *Descombrar*.
Descomedadamente, ad. Rude-ly, coarsely.
Descomedido, da. a. Haughty; lofty; rude; impudent.
Descomedimiento, s. m. Rude-ness, incivility.
Descomedirse, v. r. To be rude.
Descomer, v. a. To ease nature.
Descomizmo, s. m. An af-fected disdain of a thing.
Descomodado. 6. Descomodo, da. a. Inconvenient, in-convenient.
Descomodidad, s. f. Incom-modity, inconvenience.
Descompadrar, v. a. To dis-agree, to fall out.
Descomparar, v. a. V. *Desacomparar*. [dandace].
Descompa, s. m. Excess, re-
Descompasado, da. a. Exces-sive, extravagant.
Descompasarse, v. r. To ex-ceed all rule and measure.
Descomponer, v. a. To dis-compose; to destroy har-mony and friendship; to de-compose bodies.
Descomponerse, v. r. To be out of temper; to be indis-posed; to change for the worse.
Descomposicion, s. f. Disorder, confusion; decomposition.
Descompostura, s. f. Discom-posure, disorder, perturba-tion; cleanliness; pertwar-ness; impudence. [riously].
Descompuestamente, ad. Audacious, impudent, insolent.
Descomulgado, da. a. Per-verse, nefarious, wicked.

Descomulgado, s. m. He that issues or proclaims an ex-communication. V. *Excomulgador*. [municate].
Descomulgar, v. a. To excom-municate.
Descomunál, a. Uncommon; immoderate.
Descomunadamente, ad. Un-commonly. [mication].
Descomunion, s. f. Excommu-nication.
Desconcertadamente, ad. Dis-orderly, confusedly.
Desconcertado, da. a. Disor-derly, slovenly. [turber].
Desconcertador, s. m. Dis-
Desconcertadura, s. f. Dis-turbance.
Desconcertar, v. a. To dis-compose. *Desconcertar me-didas;* To disconcert mea-sures.
Desconcertarse, v. r. To dis-agree; to disjoint; to ex-ceed the limits of prudence; to be indisposed with a loose-ness of the body.
Desconcierto, s. m. Disorder, confusion; want of prudence; indolence; flux.
Desconcorde, a. V. *Desacorde*.
Desconcordia, s. f. Discord, disagreement.
Desconejár, v. a. To kill a number of rabbits.
Desconfiadamente, ad. Diffi-dent. [distrustful].
Desconfiado, da. a. Diffident,
Desconfiante, p. a. Distrusting.
Desconfianza, s. f. Diffidence, distrust, jealousy.
Desconfiar, v. n. To distrust.
Desconfia vd. de mi integri-dad? Do you doubt my in-tegrity? [sent].
Desconfiador, v. a. To

Desconforme, a. Discordant, contrary, unequal, alike.

Desconformidad, a. f. Disagreement, opposition; inequality, unlikeness.

Desconfortar, v. a. To disamate, to discomse.

Desconforte, a. m. Languor, lassitude, timidity.

Descongruó, v. a. To disown, to disavow; to be ungrateful. [rantly.]

Desconocidamente, ad. Ignominiously, da. a. Ungrateful, unthankful; disguised.

Desconocimiento, a. m. Ignorance, forgetfulness, ingratitude. [tade.]

Desconocencia, s. f. Ingratitude.

Desconocer, v. a. V. *Desconocer*. [to disagree.]

Desconsentir, v. a. To dissent.

Desconsideradamente, ad. Inconsiderately. [derate.]

Desconsiderado, da. a. Inconsiderate.

Desconsolación, s. f. The state of being disconsolate.

Desconsoladamente, ad. Inconsolably.

Desconsolado, da. a. Disconsolate, melancholy; sick.

Desconsolar, v. a. To afflict.

Desconsuelo, a. m. Affliction, trouble.

Descontagiar, v. a. To purify.

Descontamiento, s. m. V. *Descontar*.

Descontar, v. a. To discount.

Descontentadino, m. a. Discontented, dissatisfied.

Descontentamiento, s. m. Discontentment, displeasure, grief.

Descontentar, v. a. To dissatisfy, to displease.

Descontento, m. a. Discontent, displeased; unpleasant.

Descontinuación, s. f. Discontinuance, cessation.

Descontinuar, v. a. To discontinue, to break off.

Descontinuo, m. a. Disjoined.

Desconvenible, a. Discordant, disagreeing.

Desconveniencia, s. f. Incommodity; discard, disunion.

Desconveniente, p. a. Inconvenient; incongruous.

Desconvenir, v. a. To disagree; to be unlike.

Desconvenible, a. Unsocial.

Desconvenir, v. a. To be unsocial. [to annul.]

Desconvidar, v. a. To revoke.

Descopar, v. a. To lop off the branches of a tree.

Descorazonadamente, ad. Inanimately, feebly.

Descorazonar, v. a. To pull or tear out the heart; to dishearten, to discourage; to smite with love.

Descorchador, a. m. One who rips off the bark of a cork-tree. *Descorchador de columnas*, One who breaks the hive to steal the honey.

Descorchar, v. a. To rip off the bark; to break a bee-hive to steal the honey; to break open a chest or trunk.

Descordar, v. a. To unhook an instrument. [tamba.]

Descorderar, v. a. To wear.

Descorderojo, a. m. Taste, pleasure, joy.

Descornar, v. a. To knock off the horns of an animal. *Descornar la flor*, To discover a trick or fraud.

Descorchar, v. a. To lace the skin that covers the tenderings of a deer. [gibbi.]

Descorregido, da. a. Incastri-

Descorregir, v. a. To run or flow; to retrograde. *Descorregir la cortina*, To draw the curtain.

Descorrimiento, a. m. The fluxion of any liquid.

Descartar, v. a. Unpolite, uncivil, ill-bred.

Descortés, a. f. Incivility.

Descortosamente, ad. Incivily.

Descortador, a. m. One who rips off the bark.

Descortadura y Descortamiento, a. f. y m. The act of ripping off the bark.

Descortear, v. a. To rip off the bark of trees; to break in a horse.

Descortearse, v. r. To be rude; to pursue an undertaking with steadiness.

Descosadura, s. f. Unsewing.

Desosar, v. a. To unsew, to rip; to separate.

Desosarse, v. r. To give a loose to one's tongue.

Desosadamente, ad. Unsewily.

Desosado, da. a. Unsewed, unstitched. *Haber á comer como un desosado*, To eat or drink immoderately. [sita.]

Desostillar, v. a. To break the

Desostillarse, v. r. To fall with great violence on one's back. [the coast.]

Desostar, v. a. To take off

Desostambre, s. m. Disuse.

Desotrar, v. a. To remove a restriction from the use of any road, boundary, or property.

Desotrar, v. a. To remove the skin that covers the tenderings of a deer. [gibbi.]

Desotregido, da. a. Incastri-

Desotregir, v. a. To run or flow; to retrograde. *Desotregir la cortina*, To draw the curtain.

Desotrimiento, a. m. The fluxion of any liquid.

Desotrar, v. a. Unpolite, uncivil, ill-bred.

Desotrés, a. f. Incivility.

Desotrosamente, ad. Incivily.

Desotrador, a. m. One who rips off the bark.

Desotadura y Desotamiento, a. f. y m. The act of ripping off the bark.

Desotear, v. a. To rip off the bark of trees; to break in a horse.

Desotearse, v. r. To be rude; to pursue an undertaking with steadiness.

Desotadura, s. f. Unsewing.

Desosar, v. a. To unsew, to rip; to separate.

Desosarse, v. r. To give a loose to one's tongue.

Desosadamente, ad. Unsewily.

Desosado, da. a. Unsewed, unstitched. *Haber á comer como un desosado*, To eat or drink immoderately. [sita.]

Desostillar, v. a. To break the

Desostillarse, v. r. To fall with great violence on one's back. [the coast.]

Desostar, v. a. To take off

Desostambre, s. m. Disuse.

Desotrar, v. a. To remove a restriction from the use of any road, boundary, or property.

Desotrar, v. a. To remove the skin that covers the tenderings of a deer. [gibbi.]

Desotregido, da. a. Incastri-

Desotregir, v. a. To run or flow; to retrograde. *Desotregir la cortina*, To draw the curtain.

Desotrimiento, a. m. The fluxion of any liquid.

Desotrar, v. a. Unpolite, uncivil, ill-bred.

Desotrés, a. f. Incivility.

Desotrosamente, ad. Incivily.

Desotrador, a. m. One who rips off the bark.

Desotadura y Desotamiento, a. f. y m. The act of ripping off the bark.

Desotear, v. a. To rip off the bark of trees; to break in a horse.

Desotearse, v. r. To be rude; to pursue an undertaking with steadiness.

Desotadura, s. f. Unsewing.

Desosar, v. a. To unsew, to rip; to separate.

Desosarse, v. r. To give a loose to one's tongue.

Desosadamente, ad. Unsewily.

Desosado, da. a. Unsewed, unstitched. *Haber á comer como un desosado*, To eat or drink immoderately. [sita.]

Desostillar, v. a. To break the

Desostillarse, v. r. To fall with great violence on one's back. [the coast.]

Desostar, v. a. To take off

Desostambre, s. m. Disuse.

Desotrar, v. a. To remove a restriction from the use of any road, boundary, or property.

Desotrar, v. a. To remove the skin that covers the tenderings of a deer. [gibbi.]

Desotregido, da. a. Incastri-

Desotregir, v. a. To run or flow; to retrograde. *Desotregir la cortina*, To draw the curtain.

Desotrimiento, a. m. The fluxion of any liquid.

Desotrar, v. a. Unpolite, uncivil, ill-bred.

Desotrés, a. f. Incivility.

Desotrosamente, ad. Incivily.

Desotrador, a. m. One who rips off the bark.

Desotadura y Desotamiento, a. f. y m. The act of ripping off the bark.

Desotear, v. a. To rip off the bark of trees; to break in a horse.

Desotearse, v. r. To be rude; to pursue an undertaking with steadiness.

Desotadura, s. f. Unsewing.

Desosar, v. a. To unsew, to rip; to separate.

Desosarse, v. r. To give a loose to one's tongue.

Desosadamente, ad. Unsewily.

Desosado, da. a. Unsewed, unstitched. *Haber á comer como un desosado*, To eat or drink immoderately. [sita.]

Desostillar, v. a. To break the

Desostillarse, v. r. To fall with great violence on one's back. [the coast.]

Desostar, v. a. To take off

Desostambre, s. m. Disuse.

Desotrar, v. a. To remove a restriction from the use of any road, boundary, or property.

Desotrar, v. a. To remove the skin that covers the tenderings of a deer. [gibbi.]

Desotregido, da. a. Incastri-

Desotregir, v. a. To run or flow; to retrograde. *Desotregir la cortina*, To draw the curtain.

Desotrimiento, a. m. The fluxion of any liquid.

Desotrar, v. a. Unpolite, uncivil, ill-bred.

Desotrés, a. f. Incivility.

Desotrosamente, ad. Incivily.

Desotrador, a. m. One who rips off the bark.

Desotadura y Desotamiento, a. f. y m. The act of ripping off the bark.

Desotear, v. a. To rip off the bark of trees; to break in a horse.

Desotearse, v. r. To be rude; to pursue an undertaking with steadiness.

Desotadura, s. f. Unsewing.

Desosar, v. a. To unsew, to rip; to separate.

Desosarse, v. r. To give a loose to one's tongue.

Desosadamente, ad. Unsewily.

Desosado, da. a. Unsewed, unstitched. *Haber á comer como un desosado*, To eat or drink immoderately. [sita.]

Desostillar, v. a. To break the

Desostillarse, v. r. To fall with great violence on one's back. [the coast.]

Desostar, v. a. To take off

Desostambre, s. m. Disuse.

Desotrar, v. a. To remove a restriction from the use of any road, boundary, or property.

Desotrar, v. a. To remove the skin that covers the tenderings of a deer. [gibbi.]

Desotregido, da. a. Incastri-

Desotregir, v. a. To run or flow; to retrograde. *Desotregir la cortina*, To draw the curtain.

Desotrimiento, a. m. The fluxion of any liquid.

Desotrar, v. a. Unpolite, uncivil, ill-bred.

Desotrés, a. f. Incivility.

Desotrosamente, ad. Incivily.

Desotrador, a. m. One who rips off the bark.

Desotadura y Desotamiento, a. f. y m. The act of ripping off the bark.

Desotear, v. a. To rip off the bark of trees; to break in a horse.

Desotearse, v. r. To be rude; to pursue an undertaking with steadiness.

Desotadura, s. f. Unsewing.

Desosar, v. a. To unsew, to rip; to separate.

Desosarse, v. r. To give a loose to one's tongue.

Desosadamente, ad. Unsewily.

Desosado, da. a. Unsewed, unstitched. *Haber á comer como un desosado*, To eat or drink immoderately. [sita.]

Desostillar, v. a. To break the

Desostillarse, v. r. To fall with great violence on one's back. [the coast.]

Desostar, v. a. To take off

Desostambre, s. m. Disuse.

Desotrar, v. a. To remove a restriction from the use of any road, boundary, or property.

Desotrar, v. a. To remove the skin that covers the tenderings of a deer. [gibbi.]

Desotregido, da. a. Incastri-

Desotregir, v. a. To run or flow; to retrograde. *Desotregir la cortina*, To draw the curtain.

Desotrimiento, a. m. The fluxion of any liquid.

Desotrar, v. a. Unpolite, uncivil, ill-bred.

Desotrés, a. f. Incivility.

Desotrosamente, ad. Incivily.

Desotrador, a. m. One who rips off the bark.

Desotadura y Desotamiento, a. f. y m. The act of ripping off the bark.

Desotear, v. a. To rip off the bark of trees; to break in a horse.

Desotearse, v. r. To be rude; to pursue an undertaking with steadiness.

Desotadura, s. f. Unsewing.

Desosar, v. a. To unsew, to rip; to separate.

Desosarse, v. r. To give a loose to one's tongue.

Desosadamente, ad. Unsewily.

Desosado, da. a. Unsewed, unstitched. *Haber á comer como un desosado*, To eat or drink immoderately. [sita.]

Desostillar, v. a. To break the

Desostillarse, v. r. To fall with great violence on one's back. [the coast.]

Desostar, v. a. To take off

Desostambre, s. m. Disuse.

Desotrar, v. a. To remove a restriction from the use of any road, boundary, or property.

Desotrar, v. a. To remove the skin that covers the tenderings of a deer. [gibbi.]

Desotregido, da. a. Incastri-

Desotregir, v. a. To run or flow; to retrograde. *Desotregir la cortina*, To draw the curtain.

Desotrimiento, a. m. The fluxion of any liquid.

Desotrar, v. a. Unpolite, uncivil, ill-bred.

Desotrés, a. f. Incivility.

Desotrosamente, ad. Incivily.

Desotrador, a. m. One who rips off the bark.

Desotadura y Desotamiento, a. f. y m. The act of ripping off the bark.

Desotear, v. a. To rip off the bark of trees; to break in a horse.

Desotearse, v. r. To be rude; to pursue an undertaking with steadiness.

Desotadura, s. f. Unsewing.

Desosar, v. a. To unsew, to rip; to separate.

Desosarse, v. r. To give a loose to one's tongue.

Desosadamente, ad. Unsewily.

Desosado, da. a. Unsewed, unstitched. *Haber á comer como un desosado*, To eat or drink immoderately. [sita.]

one's childhood; *Desde allí*, Thence; from that period.
Desdecir, *v. a.* To give the lie to.
Desdecir, *v. n.* To degenerate; to differ, to disagree; to tumble down, to fall to ruin.
Desdecirse, *v. r.* To retract, to recant. [*Since he.*]
Desdél, *contract of Desde él*, **Desdén**, *s. m.* Disdain, contempt. *Al desden*, Affected, careless; affront. *Desdenes de la fortuna*, The frowns of fortune. [*teeth.*]
Desdentado, *da. a.* Without
Desdentár, *v. a.* To draw or pull out teeth. [*despicable.*]
Desdenable, *a.* Contemptible.
Desdenadamente, *ad.* Disdainfully.
Desdenador, *ra. s. m. y f.* One who scorns or disdains.
Desdenar, *v. a.* To vex, to exasperate. [*dainful.*]
Desdenarse, *v. r.* To be dis-
Desdénio, *s. m.* Scorn, indignation. [*fully.*]
Desdenosamente, *ad.* Disdain-
Desdénoso, *sa. a.* Disdainful; fastidious. [*clew.*]
Desdevanár, *v. a.* To undo a
Desdicha, *s. f.* Misfortune.
Desdichadamente, *ad.* Unfor-
 tunately, unhappily.
Desdichadillo, *lla*; to, *ta. a. dim.* A little unfortunate.
Desdichado, *da. a.* Unfortu-
 nate, wretched, miserable.
Desdinerár, *v. a.* To rob of money.
Desdoblar, *v. a.* To unfold; to resume the thread of a speech or discourse; to explain.

Desdén, *s. m.* Silliness. [*Insulter.*]
Desdondadamente, *ad.* Rudely, insipidly.
Desdondado, *da. a.* Gracioso, ungenteel; insipid, foolish.
Desdonár, *v. a.* To take back what had been given as a present.
Desdorár, *v. a.* To take off the gilding of any thing; to tarnish, to sully. [*frightened.*]
Desdormido, *da. a.* Alarmed.
Desdoro, *s. m.* Dishonour, blamish.
Desecable, *d.* Desirable.
Desecablemente, *ad.* Desirably.
Deseadór, *s. m.* He who desires or wishes. [*claim.*]
Desear, *v. a.* To desire; to
Desecación, *s. f.* Desiccation.
Desecamiento, *s. m.* Exsiccation.
Desecante, *p. a.* Drying, drier.
Desecar, *v. a.* To dry; to stop.
Desecativo, *va. a.* Desiccative.
Desechadamente, *ad.* Vilely.
Desechár, *v. a.* To deprecate; to condemn a vessel; to re-
 ject, to reprove; to refuse;
 to expel; to reprobate.
Desecho, *s. m.* Residue; re-
 fuse; disregard, contempt.
Desedificación, *s. f.* Dempli-
 tion, destruction; scandal.
Desedificar, *v. a.* To demolish,
 to destroy; to scandalize.
Deseguida, *s. f.* A prostitute.
Deseguir, *v. a.* To follow any
 one's party. [*off the seals.*]
Deselladura, *s. f.* Act of taking
 Desellar, *v. a.* To unseal.
Desemballestár, *v. a.* To dis-
 pose to a descent.

Desembastar, *v. a.* To take
 out of a basket what it con-
 tains; to talk much and at
 random; to draw the sword.
Desembastarse, *v. r.* To
 break out and loose. [*freely.*]
Desembastadamente, *ad.*
Desembastado, *da. a.* Free,
 unrestrained.
Desembastar, *v. a.* To free,
 to disengage; to unburthen,
 to disencumber.
Desembazarse, *v. r.* To be
 extricated from difficulties.
Desembazao, *s. m.* Freedom.
Desembarcación, *s. f.* Disem-
 barkation. [*ing-place.*]
Desembarcadero, *s. m.* Land-
Desembarcar, *v. a.* To unship,
 to disembark.
Desembarcar, *v. a.* To disem-
 bark, to land; to alight from
 a coach. *Estar para desem-
 barcar*, To be near one's
 time.
Desembarco, *s. m.* Disembark-
 ation, landing; landing-place;
 descent. [*ly.*]
Desembargadamente, *ad.* Free
Desembargador, *s. m.* Chief
 magistrate and privy coun-
 sellor in Portugal.
Desembargar, *v. a.* To remove
 impediments; to raise an
 embargo.
Desembargo, *s. m.* The act of
 removing an impediment;
 the act of raising an embar-
 go. [*barkation, landing.*]
Desembarque, *s. m.* Disem-
Desembárrar, *v. a.* To clear
 any thing of mud.
Desembatir, *v. a.* To empty
 a trunk; to speak one's mind
 freely.

Desemboberse y Desembober, v. r. y. n. To recover the use of one's senses.

Desembolesarse, v. r. To recover from amazement.

Desemblanza, s. f. V. *Desenluzar*.

Desembocadero y Desembocadura, s. m. y. f. The mouth of a river.

Desembocar, v. n. To disembark; to break out into a violent passion. *Desembocar de la calle,* To go from one street into another.

Desembolsar, v. a. To empty a purse; to disburse.

Desembolso, s. m. Disbursement.

Desemborachar, v. a. To grow sober. [out of the woods.]

Desembocarse, v. r. To get

Desembocadura, s. f. Woman who takes the pods of silkworms from the southern

Desemborar, v. a. To remove the silk-pods from the southern wood.

Desembazar, v. a. To uncover the face; to unravel, to decipher.

Desembózo, s. m. The act of uncovering the face; freedom of speech.

Desembraverer, v. a. To tame.

Desembravecimiento, s. m. The act of taming. [weapons.]

Desembrasar, v. a. To throw

Desembrasarse, v. r. To grow sober. [a house.]

Desembridar, v. a. To unbridle

Desembuchar, v. a. To discharge; to vomit.

Desembuchar, v. a. To draw

out any thing as if it were through a funnel.

Desemejable, a. Dissimilar; strong, large.

Desemejado, da. a. Different; horrible, furious.

Desemejante, a. Dissimilar.

Desemejantemente, ad. Dissimilarly. [tude, difference.]

Desemejarse, s. f. Dissimilarity.

Desemejar, v. n. To be dissimilar.

Desemejar, v. a. To mask.

Desempacar, v. a. To unpack.

Desempacarse, v. r. To grow calm.

Desempacharse, v. r. To grow bold; to discharge crudities from the stomach. V. *Despacker*.

Desempácho, s. m. Forward.

Desempadrar, v. a. To deprive one of his father.

Desempalagar, v. a. To clean one's palate, to restore the appetite; to clear a mill of stagnant water.

Desempañar, v. a. To take away the swaddling clothes of children; to clean a looking-glass.

Desempapelar, v. a. To take any thing out of the paper in which it was wrapped up.

Desempaquetar, v. a. To unpack. [match.]

Desemparejar, v. a. To un-

Desemparejar, v. n. To part.

Desemparvar, v. a. To heap grain in a granary.

Desempatar, v. a. To make unequal; to explain.

Desempedrador, s. m. Dilapidator.

Desempedrar, v. a. To break

up the pavement; to frequent or haunt a place.

Desempegar, v. a. To take off the pitch or glue from any thing.

Desempeñar, v. a. To redeem; to extricate one's self from debt. *Sus estados estar desempeñados,* His estates are clear of debt; to perform or fulfil one's duty.

Desempeñarse, v. r. To disengage one's self from the attack of a bull. *Desempeñarse de la tierra ó costa,* To claw off, to work away from the shore.

Desempeño, a. m. The act of redeeming a pledge; proof of an account; performance of an obligation; perfection, completion; utmost height.

Desempeorarse, v. r. To recover from sickness or disorder.

Desemperezar, v. a. To relinquish habits of laziness.

Desempolvoradura, s. f. Act of dusting.

Desempolvorar, v. a. To dust.

Desempozonar, v. a. To heal from the effects of poison; to cure any disordinate passion. [stays or props.]

Desempetrar, v. a. To remove

Desempulgadura, s. f. Act of unbending a bow.

Desempulgar, v. a. To unbend a bow. [off a pack-saddle.]

Desenabardar, v. a. To take

Desenamorar, v. a. To destroy love or affection.

Desenamorarse, v. r. To relinquish one's opinion. [montado.]

Desenahogado, da. a. V. *Des-*

Desencabalgár, *v. a.* To dismount cannon.
 Desencabestradora, *s. f.* The act of disentangling a beast from the halter.
 Desencabestrár, *v. a.* To disentangle a beast from the halter.
 Desencadenár, *v. a.* To unchain; to dissolve all connection or obligation.
 Desencalabrinár, *v. a.* To remove dizziness.
 Desencaleár, *v. a.* To loosen.
 Desencallar, *v. a.* To set a ship afloat which has struck on a rocky ground.
 Desencaminár, *v. a.* To lose one's way. [chant].
 Desencantar, *v. a.* To disenchant.
 Desencanturación, *s. f.* Act of disenchanting. [ment].
 Desencanto, *s. m.* Disenchantment.
 Desencapotadura, *s. f.* Act of stripping off a great coat.
 Desencapotár, *v. a.* To strip one of his great coat; to uncover; to raise and keep up the head of a horse. *Desencapolar las orejas*, To cock up the ears.
 Desencapotarse, *v. r.* To lay aside frowns. *Desencapotarse el cielo*, To clear up.
 Desencaprichár, *v. a.* To disengage from error.
 Desencateclár, *v. a.* To release from confinement, at liberty; to free from oppression.
 Desencarecer, *v. a.* To lower the price of anything for sale.
 Desencarnár, *v. a.* To take the fat from dog's meat; to lose an affection for any thing.

Desencasar, *v. a. V.* *Desencazar*.
 Desencastillár, *v. a.* To drive out of a castle; to exorcise; to deprive of power, or favour.
 Desencaxamién y Desencaxe, *s. m.* Act of disuniting luxation.
 Desencaxár, *v. a.* To displace.
 Desencaxonár, *v. a.* To unpack.
 Desencentrár, *v. a.* To take any thing from its centre.
 Desencerrár, *v. a.* To free from confinement; to disclose what was hidden or unknown.
 Desencintár, *v. a.* To untie.
 Desencuclavár, *v. a.* To draw or take out nails. *V. Desclavar*.
 Desencuclavjár, *v. a.* To take out pins or pegs. [spread].
 Desencoger, *v. a.* To unfold, to
 Desencogerse, *v. r.* To grow bold. [diting].
 Desencogimién, *s. m.* Expectation.
 Desencolár, *v. a.* To unglue.
 Desencolerizarse, *v. r.* To grow calm.
 Desencorar, *v. a.* To cure an inflammation; to moderate one's passion; to make mild.
 Desencóno, *s. m.* Settling or mitigating anger or passion.
 Desencordár, *v. a.* To unstring. [ropes].
 Desenchordelár, *v. a.* To untie.
 Desencorvar, *v. a.* To straighten.
 Desencrespár, *v. a.* To uncurl.
 Desendemoniar y Desendiblar, *v. a.* To exorcise.
 Desendiablarse, *v. r.* To moderate one's passion.

Desendiosar, *v. a.* To humble vanity.
 Desenfadaderas, *s. f. pl.* *Tener desenfadaderas*, To take means to extricate one's self from difficulties.
 Desenfadado, *da. a.* Free, wide, spacious.
 Desenfadar, *v. a.* To abate anger. [tained].
 Desenfadarce, *v. r.* To be enter-
 Desenfado, *s. m.* Freedom, ease; calmness.
 Desenfaldarse, *v. r.* To let fall the train of a gown.
 Desenfamar, *v. a. V.* *Desfamar*.
 Desenfardar y Desenfardelár, *v. a.* To unpack. [ceive].
 Desenfatuár, *v. a.* To unde-
 Desenfrenadamente, *ad.* Ungovernedly.
 Desenfrenamién y Desenfreno, *s. m.* Unruliness, rashness. *Desenfreno de vientre*, Sudden looseness.
 Desenfrenár, *v. a.* To unbridle.
 Desenfrenarse, *v. r.* To give a loose to one's passions; to fly into a violent passion.
 Desenfundár, *v. a.* To take out of a bag, bolster, pillowcase, &c. [calm or quiet].
 Desenfundecerse, *v. r.* To grow
 Desengañadamente, *ad.* Clearly, ingeniously; awkwardly.
 Desengañado, *da. a.* Undeceived; despicable. [ceiver].
 Desengañador, *s. m.* Unde-
 Desengañár, *v. a.* To unde-
 Desengañarse, *v. r.* To unde-
 Desengañar, *v. a.* To free or disengage.
 Desengañar y Desengañamién, *s. m.* The act of ungle,

ceiving; the naked truth; seizure. [gag.]
Desengarrasar, v. a. To disengage.
Desengazar, v. a. To unravel.
Desengastar, v. a. To take a diamond out of a ring, &c.
Desengoznar, v. a. To unhinge; to be disjointed. *V. Desgoznar.* [the grease.]
Desengrasar, v. a. To take out
Desengrosar, v. a. To extenuate, to debilitate.
Desengrudamiento, s. m. Act of rubbing off cement or paste.
Desengruñar, v. a. To scrape or rub off paste.
Desenharar, v. a. To remove disgust; to be rendered pleased. [to explain.]
Desenhebrar, v. a. To unthread;
Desenhetrable, a. Extricable.
Desenhetrar, v. a. To disentangle the hair.
Desenhorar, v. a. To take out of the oven.
Desenhazar, v. a. To unharness mules or horses, to unsaddle. [a cage.]
Desenjarar, v. a. To free from
Desenlabonar, v. a. To unchain, to unlink.
Desenlace, s. m. Development of the plot of a play.
Desenladrillar, v. a. To rip or take up floor-tiles.
Desenlazar, v. a. To unlace; to distinguish.
Desenlosar, v. a. To take up a floor made of slabs.
Desenlutar, v. a. To leave off mourning; to banish sorrow.
Desenmarajar, v. a. To disentangle; to extricate from impediments; to explain.

Desenmohecer, v. a. To rub off rust; to clear up.
Desenmudecer, v. a. To remove an impediment of speech; to break a long silence. [anger.]
Desenojar, v. a. To appease
Desenojo, s. m. Abatement of
Desenojoso, s. m. That which can assuage anger.
Desenio, s. m. *V. Designio.*
Desenquadrar, v. a. To unbind. *V. Desquadrar.* [tar.]
Desenquietar, v. a. *V. Inquietar.*
Desenrazonado, da. a. Unreasonable.
Desenredar, v. a. To disentangle; to put in order.
Desenredarse, v. r. To extricate one's self from difficulties. [ment.]
Desenredo, s. m. Disentangle.
Desenrollar, v. a. To unroll. *V. Desarrollar.*
Desenronar, v. a. To remove the rubbish from any part.
Desenronesar, v. a. To take off the rust from metal; to polish manners.
Desenroquecer, v. a. To free from hoarseness.
Desensabanar, v. a. To change or take off the sheets; to remove an impediment.
Desensanar, v. a. To assuage anger, to please.
Desensartar, v. a. To unthread.
Desensebar, v. a. To strip a he-goat of his fat; to draw breath. [of the breast.]
Desensenar, v. n. To take out
Desenseñado, da. a. Untaught.
Desensenamiento, s. m. Ignorance. [forget.]
Descusar, v. a. To make one

Desensillar, v. a. To unsaddle.
Desensortijado, da. a. Luxated. [become humble.]
Desensoberbecerse, v. r. To
Desentablar, v. a. To rip up or off planks or boards; to discompose, to disturb; to embroil an affair, a bargain.
Desentalangar, v. a. To unbend a cable.
Desentender ó Desentenderse, v. a. y r. To feign not to understand a thing. [ignorant.]
Desentendido, da. a. Feigned,
Desentendimiento, s. m. Ignorance, imprudence, absurdity. [digs up.]
Desenterrador, s. m. He who
Desenterramiento, s. m. Disinterment.
Desenterrar, v. a. To unbury; to recal to one's memory.
Desenterrar los muertos, To slander or calumniate the dead.
Desentierramórtos, s. m. Calumniator of the dead.
Desentoldar, v. a. To take away the awning; to strip of ornament.
Desentollecér, v. a. To restore the nerves to their usual vigour; to liberate. [manoe.]
Desentonación, s. f. Dissonance.
Desentonamiento, s. m. Dissonance.
Desentonar ó Desentonarse, v. a. y r. To be out of tune; to be of a coarse address.
Desentono, s. m. Want of harmony; a harsh voice. [screw.]
Desentornillar, v. a. To un-
Desentorpecerse, v. r. To be freed from torpor; to become lively.

Desentrañamiento, s. m. The act of giving any thing as a proof of love and affection.

Desentrañar, v. a. To draw out the entrails; to penetrate.

Desenterrar, v. r. To give away one's property out of affection for a person.

Desentristecer, v. a. To banish sadness and grief.

Desentronizar, v. a. V. *Des- tronar*. [*embarazar*].

Desentropesar, v. a. V. *Des- entumecerse*.

Desentumecerse, v. r. To be freed from numbness.

Desentumir, v. a. To free from torpor.

Desenvaynar, v. n. To unsheath; to expose to view; to stretch out the claws.

Desenvaynar, v. n. To strip, to undress.

Desenvelejar, v. a. To strip a vessel of her sails. [*a sail*].

Desenvergar, v. a. To unbend.

Desenvergonzadamente, ad. V. *Desvergonzadamente*.

Desenviolar, v. a. To com- erate anew.

Desenvoltura, s. f. Sprightli- ness, cheerfulness; a fewd posture or gesture in women; a graceful and easy delivery.

Desenvolvedor, s. m. Unfolder, investigator.

Desenvolver, v. a. To unfold; to decipher; to expedite.

Desenvolverse, v. r. To be forward.

Desenvuelta, s. f. A forward impudent woman.

Desenvueltamente, ad. Impu- dently, licentiously; expedi- tiously. [*contious*].

Desenvuelto, ra. a. Forward, li-

Desenvalmar, v. a. To unhar- ness mules and horses.

Desenazar, v. a. To disen- tangle from bramble.

Desenamiento, s. m. Want of instruction.

Desenar, v. a. To make signs.

Desear, s. m. Desire, wish. *A medida del deseo*, According to one's wish.

Desear, sa. a. Desirous.

Desequido, da. a. Dry. V. *Re- sequido*. [*dry*].

Deserrado, da. a. Free from er- Deserción, s. f. Desertion.

Desertar, v. a. To desert.

Desertar, s. m. Desarter.

Deservicio, s. m. Disloyalty.

Deservidor, s. m. He who fails in serving another.

Deservir, v. a. Not to perform one's duty.

Deseslabonar, v. a. To cut the links of a chain.

Desespaldar, v. a. To wound the shoulder.

Desesperación, Desesperancia, y Desesperanza, s. f. Des- pondency, despair; displea- sure, anger, passion. *Es una des- esperacion*, It is unbearable. [*rately*].

Desesperadamente, ad. Despe- Desesperanzar, v. a. To de- prive any one of hope.

Desesperar, v. u. To despair.

Desesperar, v. a. To make one despair.

Desesperarse, v. r. To sink into the utmost despair; to fret.

Desesterar, v. a. To take off the mats.

Desestero, s. m. The act of taking off the mats.

Desestimación y Desestima, s. f. Disrespect.

Desestimador, ra. s. m. y f. Contemner.

Desestimar, v. a. To disre- gard, not to esteem.

Desestivar, v. a. To alter the storage.

Desexecutar, v. a. To liberate one from an execution.

Desfacedor, s. m. Destroyer. *Desfacedor de tuertas*, Un- doer of injuries.

Desfacimiento, s. m. Destruc- tion, ruin.

Desfalcár, v. a. To cut off, to lop; to dissuade.

Desfalcar, v. a. To untwist a rope.

Desfalso, s. m. Diminution.

Desfallecer, v. a. To pine, to fall away, to swoon.

Desfallemiento, s. m. Lan- guor, decline, extinction.

Desfamar, v. a. To defame.

Desfavorecedor, ra. s. m. y f. One who discountenances; contemner.

Desfavorecer, v. a. To dis- countenance; to despise; to injure.

Desfaxar, v. a. To ungird.

Desfegar, v. a. To shoot with a bow. [*tention*].

Desferra, s. f. Discord, con-

Desferrar, v. a. To free from irons.

Desfiguración y Desfigurami- ento, s. f. y m. Deformation.

Desfigurar, v. a. To disfigure; to disguise; to darken.

Desflachar, v. a. V. *Deski- lachar*.

Desfiladero, s. m. Defile.

Desfilár, v. a. To ravel.

Desflár, *v. n.* To decrease the front; to march off by files.
 Desfixár, *v. a.* To unsettle.
 Deslucécérce, *v. r.* To be emaciated. [flakes of wool.
 Desflucár, *v. a.* To remove the
 Desflmár, *v. a.* To dephlegm or dephlegmate.
 Desflmár, *v. n.* To brag.
 Desflócár, *v. a.* To ravel stuff or ribbon. *V. Desflócár.*
 Desfloración, *s. f.* Desfloration.
 Desfloramíento, *s. m.* Violation.
 Desflorár, *v. a.* To pull out or cut flowers; to desflour; to tarnish. [flower.
 Desflorcér, *v. n.* To lose the
 Desflorcimíento, *s. m.* Falling of the flowers.
 Desflógár, *v. a.* To vent; to temper or moderate passion or desire.
 Desflógónár, *v. a.* To widen or burst the vent of a cannon.
 Desflúe, *s. m.* The act of venting out one's passion.
 Desflollónár, *v. a.* To strip of the useless leaves.
 Desflondár, *v. a.* To break the bottom of any vessel; to penetrate the bottom of a ship.
 Desflormár, *v. a.* To disfigure, to deform. *V. Deformar.*
 Desflortacér, *v. a.* To dismantle.
 Desflucár, *v. a.* To unbridle.;
 Desflutár, *v. a.* To collect crops; to enjoy an estate; to exhaust a soil; to profit by.
 Desflúte, *s. m.* Use, enjoyment.
 Desfludár, *s. f.* Disruption.
 Desflujár, *v. a.* To lop trees, to break in pieces.
 Desflujárse, *v. r.* To be sepa-

rated; to be torn in pieces; to break off a connection.
 Desflugadéro, *s. m.* A rugged dochvous place.
 Desflugádo, *da. a.* Precipitated; light, thin, graceful.
 Desflugár, *v. a.* To precipitate.
 Desflúga, *s. f.* Disgust; repugnance. *V. Congoja.*
 Desflugar, *v. a.* To deprive of the desire of doing something.
 Desflugárse, *v. r.* To do any thing with reluctance; to lose the appetite.
 Desflugchár, *v. a.* To lop trees.
 Desflugchárse, Desflugchárse y Desflugchárse, *v. a.* To shriek; to hawl.
 Desflugamilládo, *da. a.* Cowardly, effeminate.
 Desflugantárse, *v. r.* To become hoarse. [seed.
 Desflugolár, *v. a.* To shed the
 Desflugolárse, *v. r.* To lose the course; to give up a design or undertaking.
 Desflugadáménte, *ad.* Impudently, barefacedly.
 Desflugadór, *ra. s. m. y f.* Tearer.
 Desflugar, *v. a.* To rend, to tear.
 Desflugarse; *v. r.* To retire; to lead a licentious life.
 Desflugarro, *s. m.* Laceration; breach; impudence; idle boast. [or hole.
 Desflugarón, *s. m.* A large rent
 Desflugadáménte, *ad.* Injuriously. [gality.
 Desflugamíento, *s. m.* Prodigesflugar, *v. a.* To consume; to corrode.
 Desflugarse, *v. r.* To ruin one's self by extravagance.

Desflugar, *v. a.* To hunt and destroy cats.
 Desflugre, *s. m.* A graceless mien; carelessness in dress; gesture. *Al de-flugre*, Carelessly, disdainfully.
 Desflugnatárse, *v. r.* *V. Desflugnatárse.*
 Desflugosár, *v. a.* To blot out the comment on a thing.
 Desflugóse, *s. m.* Act of blotting out a comment.
 Desflugobornádo, *da. a.* Ill governed; ungovernable.
 Desflugobornadúra, *s. f.* Act of confining a vein in animals.
 Desflugobornár, *v. a.* To upset an order of government; to dislocate; to bar a vein on a horse's leg; not to steer steadily the right course.
 Desflugobiérno, *s. m.* Mismanagement; act of barring a vein on a horse's leg.
 Desflugolotár, *v. a.* To break off the neck of a bottle; to cut off slopingly the fore part of a woman's gown.
 Desflugonzár, *v. a.* *V. Desflugoznar.* To increase, to discompose.
 Desflugorrárse, *v. a.* To pull off one's bonnet or hat.
 Desflugotár, *v. a.* To drain off water. *V. Agotar.*
 Desflugoznár, *v. a.* To unhinge.
 Desflugoznárse, *v. r.* To be dislocated; to be torn in pieces.
 Desflugracia, *s. f.* Misfortune, disgrace; enmity; unpleasantness. [fortunately.
 Desflugraciadáménte, *ad.* Un-
 Desflugraciádo, *da. u.* Unfortunate, unhappy; ungrateful.
 Desflugraciár, *v. a.* To displease, to offend.

Desgraciarse, v. r. To disgrace; to be out of order.
Desgradar, v. a. To degrade.
Desgrado, da. a. Degraded. *A desgrada*, Grievously; degradingly.
Desgramar, v. a. To pull up the grass by the root.
Desgranar, v. a. To take out the grain from ears of corn. *Desgranar la uva*, To pick a grape; to kill; to scatter about.
Desgranar, v. a. To separate chaff from grain; to give colours the first grinding.
Desgreñar, v. a. To deshevel the hair, to pull it out by the root; to disturb.
Desguarnecer, v. a. To strip clothes off trimmings; to deprive any thing of its strength; to deprive of lustre; to disarm; to draw the garrison out of a strong place.
Desguarnir, v. a. To unrig the capstern; to despoil of ornaments. [asunder]
Desguasar, v. a. To cut wood
Desguisar, a. m. The knife which cuts rags in paper-mills. [down by a rope]
Desguindarse, v. r. To slide
Desguinear, v. a. To cut rags in paper-mills.
Desguisado, da. a. Encessive, disproportionate. *V. Desguisando.*
Desguato, s. m. V. Desgueto.
Deshabido, da. a. Unfortunate, unhappy.
Deshabitado, da. a. Deserted.
Deshabitár, v. a. To quit one's house; to nupeple.

Deshabitár, v. a. To disuse.
Deshabitación, s. f. Disuse.
Deshacedor, s. m. *Deshacedor de agravios*, Repairer, restorer.
Deshacer, v. a. To undo; to consume, to digest; to cancel; to rent an army; to run through one's fortune; to melt; to cut up; to violate a treaty; to lessen; to discharge.
Desahacerse, v. r. To grieve, to mourn; to excuse one's self; to disappear; to do any thing with vehemence; to mollify; to grow feeble or meagre.
Desahinciento, s. m. Destruction. *V. Desahincio.*
Deshaldo, s. m. V. Marceo.
Desharrapado, da. a. Shabby, ragged. [sery, meanness]
Desharrapamiento, s. m. *Mi Deshebillar, v. a.* To unbuckle.
Deshebrar, v. a. To unthread; to divide; to shed tears.
Deshecha, s. f. Simulation, fiction, evasion; issue of a road; a farewell; burden of a song; step in a Spanish dance. [chant]
Deshechizar, v. a. To disuse.
Deshecho, cha. a. Undone; perfectly mixed. *Borrascas deshechas*, A violent tempest. *Fuga deshecha*, A precipitate flight. [destroying]
Deshechura, s. f. Destruction;
Deshekar, v. a. To thaw; to overcome one's obstinacy; to invite. [herba]
Desherbar, v. a. To pluck
Desheredación, s. f. Disinheritance,

Desheredamiento, s. m. Disinheritance.
Deshevedar, v. a. To disinheritor; to deprive of influence.
Desheredarse, v. r. To degenerate.
Deshermanar, v. a. To violate brotherly love; to take away the similar or equal.
Desherradura, s. f. Surbating.
Desherrár, v. a. To unchain; to rip off the shoes of horses.
Desherrumbrar, v. a. To clear any thing of rust.
Deshilachar, v. a. To ravel.
Deshiladís, s. m. Refuse of silk.
Deshilado, s. m. Open work.
Deshilado, da. a. Marching in rank and file. *A la deshilada*, In rank and file.
Des hilar, v. a. To unweave, to ravel; to reduce; to distract bees.
Deshilo, s. m. Act of obstructing the communication of bees. [drawing a nail]
Deshincadura, s. f. Act of
Deshincár, v. a. To draw a nail.
Deshincadura, s. f. Act of abating a swelling.
Deshinchar, v. a. To explain the cause of one's displeasure; to reduce a swelling.
Deshincharse, v. r. To be removed; to abate presumption. [of leaves]
Deshojador, s. m. A stripper
Deshojadura, s. f. Act of stripping a tree of its leaves.
Deshojar, v. a. To strip off the leaves; to display rhetorical elegance. [the bark]
Deshollejar, v. a. To rip off
Desholinador, s. m. Chimney-sweeper; instrument for

sweeping chimnies; he who examines carefully.
Deshollinar, v. a. To sweep chimnies; to clean what is dirty; to shift.
Deshombrecerse, v. r. To shrug up the shoulders.
Deshonestamente, ad. Dishonourably.
Deshonestar, v. a. To dishonour; to deform.
Deshonestidad, s. f. Dishonesty; an affected and lascivious movement of the body.
Deshonesto, ta. a. Unreasonable; dishonest, lowd.
Deshonar, s. m. Dishonour; injury.
Deshonorar, v. a. To dishonour; to deprive of an office. [credit; seduction.
Deshonra, s. f. Dishonour, dishonourableness, s. m. Calumniator, libeller; degenerator.
Deshonradamente, ad. Dishonourably, shamefully.
Deshonrador, s. m. Dishonorer.
Deshonar, v. a. To dishonour; to deprive of an employment.
Deshonrar, v. a. To affront; to defame; to despise; to seduce. [ble, indecent.
Deshonroso, sa. a. Dishonourable.
Deshora, s. f. An unreasonable time. *A Deshora*, Untimely, extemporary.
Deshorado, da. a. Untimely.
Deshorar, a. a. To take out of the oven.
Deshospitalado, da. s. Destitute of lodgings. [hospitality.
Deshospitalamento, s. m. Indignity.
Deshumar, v. a. To rid of bones,

Deshumano, na. a. Inhuman.
Deshumedece, v. a. To exsiccate.
Deside, a. V. *Desidioso*.
Desirable, a. Desirable.
Desidia, s. f. Idleness, laziness.
Desidiosamente, ad. Indolently, idly.
Desidioso, sa. a. Lazy, idle.
Desierto, ta. a. Deserted.
Desierto, s. m. Desert.
Designación, s. f. Designation.
Designar, v. a. To design; to appoint a person.
Designio, s. m. Design, purpose; road.
Desigual, a. Unequal; uneven, difficult; excessive, extreme. [equal.
Desigualar, v. a. To make unequal.
Desigualarse, v. r. To excel, to surpass.
Desigualdad y Desigualza, s. f. Inequality; levity, inconstancy; injury; unevenness of the ground.
Desigualmente, ad. Unequally.
Desinaguar, v. a. To blot out.
Desimaginar, v. m. To be thoughtless.
Desimpreionar, v. a. To undeceive.
Desinclinár, v. a. To decline.
Desincorporarse, v. r. To separate one's self from society.
Desiniciár, v. a. To blot out marks [tion, end.
Desinencia, s. f. Termination.
Desinfectar, v. a. To free from infection.
Desinflamar, v. a. To cure or remove an inflammation.
Desinacualacion, s. f. Act of drawing lots.
Desinacular y Desinacular,

v. a. To draw lots for some place.
Desinterés y Desinteresamiento, s. m. Disinterestedness.
Desinteresadamente, ad. Disinterestedly. [rected.
Desinteresado, da. a. Disinterested.
Desintestinar, v. a. To extract the intestines.
Desino, s. m. *V. Designio*.
Desistimiento y Desistencia, s. m. y f. Resistance, the act of desisting. [cease.
Desistir, v. a. To desist, to Desjarretadera, s. f. Instrument for loughing cattle.
Desjarretar, v. a. To hough; to deprive one of the means of making a fortune; to weaken, to debilitate. [ing.
Desjarrete, s. m. Act of houghing.
Desjuntamiento, s. m. Separation. [part.
Desjuntar, v. a. To divide, to Desjurar, v. a. To retract an oath.
Deslabonar, v. a. To unlink; to disjoin, to destroy.
Deslabonarse, v. r. To withdraw from a company, to retire. [drill.
Desladillar, p. a. V. *Desladar*.
Deslamar, v. a. To clear of mud. [sing.
Deplanguido, da. a. Languid.
Deslastrar, v. a. To unballast.
Deslazar, p. a. To unlash a house.
Deslavado, da. s. Impudent, barefaced.
Deslavar, v. a. *V. Deslavar*.
Deslavar y Deslavar, v. a. To wash or clean any thing; to take away the colour, force, or vigour of a thing.

Deslazamiento, s. m. Disjunction, dissolution.
Deslazar, v. a. To unlace.
Deslazo, ad. V. A la deshilada.
Desleal, a. Disloyal.
Deslealmente, ad. Perfidiously, disloyally.
Deslealtad, s. f. Disloyalty.
Deslechar, v. a. To remove the leaves and dirt from silkworms.
Deslechugar y Deslechuguillar, v. a. To cut and prune vines.
Desleída, s. f. Dilution.
Desleir, v. a. To dilute.
Deslendar, v. a. To clear the hair of nits.
Deslenguado, da. a. Loquacious, impudent. [city].
Deslenguamiento, s. m. Loquacity.
Deslenguár, v. a. To cut out the tongue.
Deslenguarse, v. r. To slander.
Deslinar, v. a. To untie a bundle.
Desligadura, s. f. Disjunction, untying.
Deslizar, v. a. To loosen, to untie; to disentangle; to absolve. [thinks him].
Deslindador, s. m. He who deslinda.
Deslindar, v. a. To mark the limits of a place; to clear up a thing.
Deslinda y Deslindamiento, s. m. Demarcation, act of marking boundaries.
Destinar, v. a. To clean cloth before it goes to the press.
Desliz, s. m. Slip; frailty, weakness. [slip or slide].
Deslizable, a. That which can deslizar.
Deslizadero, s. m. A slippery place.
Deslizadizo y Deslizadero, ra. a. Slippery.

Deslizamiento, s. m. Act of making slippery.
Deslizar, v. n. To slip, to slide.
Desloar, v. a. To blame.
Deslomadura, s. f. Act of breaking the back.
Deslomar, v. a. To break the back. *Ne se deslomará.* He is sure not to overwork himself. [ly].
Deslucidamente, ad. Inelegantly.
Deslucido, da. a. Unadorned; useless, fruitless.
Deslucimiento, s. m. Disgrace, dishonour.
Deslucir, v. a. To tarnish; to obscure one's merit.
Deslumbriamiento, s. m. Confusion. [to puzzle].
Deslunbrar, v. a. To dazzle;
Deslustrador, s. m. Tarnisher.
Deslustrar, v. a. To tarnish; to impeach one's character.
Deslustre, s. m. Spot or stain; disgrace, ignominy.
Deslustró, sa. a. Unbecomingly, ugly. [guidness].
Desmadejamiento, s. m. Languish.
Desmadejarse, v. r. To languish.
Desmejorar, v. a. To pull out vines by the roots; to untie the shoe-strings.
Desmallador, s. m. He who breaks a coat of mail.
Desmalladura, s. f. Act of ripping up or breaking a coat of mail.
Desmallar, v. a. To cut and destroy a coat of mail.
Desmanar, v. a. V. Destacar.
Desmanonar, v. a. To cut off the shoots of vines.
Desmán, s. m. Misbehaviour; disaster.

Desmanarse, v. r. To stray from a flock. [infamy].
Desmáncho, s. m. Dishonor.
Desmandamiento, s. m. Act of countermanning.
Desmandar, v. a. To repeal an order.
Desmandarse, v. r. To transgress; to disband; to stray from the flock.
Desmanear, v. a. To unsettle.
Desmanagorrear, v. a. To take the handle off any thing.
Desmanotado, da. a. Contracted, cramped. [the butter].
Desmantecar, v. a. To take off
Desmantelado, da. a. Dismantled.
Desmantelar, v. a. To dismantle; to abandon; to forsake; to unmast. [idleness; laziness].
Desmaña, s. f. Awkwardness.
Desmañado, da. a. Unhandy, clumsy; lazy, idle.
Desmaranar, v. a. To disentangle. *V. Desenmarañar.*
Desmarajador, s. m. He who takes the rind off olives.
Desmarajar, v. a. To take the rind from olives.
Desmarrido, da. a. Sad, languid, exhausted.
Desmarar, v. a. V. Descapar.
Desmayadamente, ad. Weakly.
Desmayado, da. a. Dismayed, appalled. [riled].
Desmayar, v. n. To be dispirited.
Desmayar, v. a. To dispirit, to frighten.
Desmayarse, v. r. To faint.
Desmayo, s. m. Swoon.
Desmazalado, da. a. Weak, dejected, faint-hearted.
Desmedidamente, ad. Disproportionally.

Desmedido, da. a. Unproportionable. [to decay.
Desmedir, v. n. To decrease.
Desmedro, s. m. Diminution, decay.
Desmejorar, v. a. To debase.
Desmelancolizar, v. a. To remove melancholy, to cheer.
Desmelar, v. a. To take the honey from a hive.
Desmelenar, v. a. To dishevel.
Desmembración y Desmembrador, s. f. Division.
Desmembrador, ra. s. m. y f. *Bivider*. [*Desmembracion*.
Desmembramiento, s. m. V.
Desmembrar, v. a. To dismember; to separate.
Desmemorarse, v. r. To be forgetful. [*V. Manguar*.
Desmenagar, v. a. To lessen.
Desmentida, s. f. The act of giving the lie.
Desmentidor, s. m. He who convinces one of a falsehood.
Desmentir, v. a. To give the lie; to counterfeit; to lose the right line; to excel.
Desmenzable, a. Friable.
Desmenzador, ra. s. m. y f. Investigator, purifier.
Desmenzár, v. a. To crumble, to reduce to powder; to sift.
Desmeollamiento, s. m. Act of taking out the marrow.
Desmeollar, v. a. To take out the marrow.
Desmerecedor, s. m. One who is unworthy of a thing.
Desmerecer, v. n. To be unworthy of a thing. [*merito*.
Desmerecimiento, s. m. V. *Desmereza*, s. f. Excess; impudence, insolence.

Desmesuradamente, ad. Immensely, uncivilly, too freely.
Desmesurado, da. a. Huge.
Desmesurarse, v. r. To be forward; to disorder.
Desmigajar, v. a. To crumble.
Desmigár, v. a. To crumble bread.
Desminuir, v. a. To diminish. V. *Disminuir*.
Desmirriado, da. a. Lean; exhausted; melancholy.
Desmocar, v. n. To educate a child from its infancy. V. *Sonarse*.
Desmocha, s. f. The act of lopping; diminution of a thing. [*moche*.
Desmochadura, s. f. V. *Desmochar*, v. u. To lop, to mutilate; to unhorn.
Desmóche, s. m. Mutilation. V. *Desmocha*.
Desmócho, s. m. Heap of things lopped or cut off.
Desmogar, v. n. To shake or cast the horns.
Desmogue, s. m. Act of casting the head, in deer.
Desmolado, da. a. Toothless.
Desmolér, v. a. To digest. V. *Digerir*.
Desmontar, v. a. To fell wood; to remove rubbish; to uncock fire-arms; to take an instrument to pieces; to dismount a troop of horse, to dismount cannon. *Desmontar el timon*, To unhane the rudder.
Desmontar, v. n. To dismount.
Desmónte, s. m. That which has been cut down; act of dismounting. [*hair*.
Desmonar, v. a. To loosen the

Desmonar, v. n. To loosen the
Desmoronado, ra. a. Easily mouldered.
Desmoronar, v. a. To destroy by degrees; to cause to dwindle.
Desmonstrar, v. a. To separate the must from the grapes.
Desmostolar, v. a. To diminish.
Desmoradera, s. f. Woman employed to take off knots from cloth.
Desmotador, ra. s. m. y f. Person employed in taking off knots from cloth.
Desmotar, v. a. To clear cloth of knots and coarse naps.
Desmúelo, s. m. Want or loss of teeth. [*from a wife*.
Desmugerar, v. a. To separate.
Desmugrador, s. m. Instrument which serves to clean the wool of grease.
Desmugar, v. a. To clean wool or cloth of grease.
Desmullir, v. a. To decompose any thing soft.
Desmurado, s. m. Moser.
Desmurar, v. a. To exterminate rats.
Desmurir, v. a. To pick olives.
Desnarigar, v. a. To cut off the nose.
Desnatar, v. a. To skim milk; to take the choicest part of a thing.
Desnaturalizar, v. a. To divest of the rights of naturalization. [*sary*.
Desnecesario, ria. a. Unnecessary.
Desnegar, v. a. To contradict, to retract.
Desnervar, v. a. To enervate.
Desnevado, da. a. Thawed.
Desnevar, v. a. To thaw, to dissolve.
Desnido, s. m. Uncoveredness

Desnivejár, v. a. To make uneven. [new married couple.]

Desnoviár, v. a. To divorce a

Desnucár, v. a. To break the neck. [nudea.]

Desnudador, s. m. One that desnuda.

Desnudaménte, ad. Nakedly.

Desnudar, v. a. To denude; to discover, to reveal; to unrig.

Desnudarse, v. r. To undress; to deprive one's self of a thing. [nec.]

Desnudez, s. f. Nudity, naked-

Desnudo, da. a. Naked, bare, ill clothed; plain, evident; empty-handed.

Desnudo, s. m. A picture or statue without drapery.

Desobedecer, v. a. To disobey.

Desobedecer el timon, To fall off. Nario que desobedece la virada, A ship which misses ways. [ence.]

Desobediencia, s. f. Disobedi-

Desobediénte, p. a. Disobedient.

Desobligár, v. a. To release from an obligation; to disoblige. [sonable, untimely.]

Desocasionado, da. a. Unseason-

Desocupación, s. f. Leisure.

Desocupadaménte, ad. Freely, leisurely.

Desocupár, v. a. To evacuate, to quit, to empty.

Desocuparse, v. r. To disengage one's self from a business. [to hear.]

Desoir, v. a. To pretend not

Desojarse, v. r. To strain the sight; to break or burst.

Desolación, s. f. Desolation, destruction; want of consolation.

Desolado, da. a. Desolate, disconsolate. [Asolador.]

Desolador, ra. s. m. y f. V.

Desolár, v. a. To desolate.

Desollado, da. a. Forward, insolent.

Desollador, s. m. One who strips off the skin; slaughter-house; extortioner.

Desolladura, s. f. Excoriation.

Desollar, v. a. To flay, to skin; to extort an immoderate price. [cion.]

Desolución, s. f. V. Dissolu-

Desonce, s. m. The discount of an ounce in each pound.

Desonzár, v. a. To discount.

Desopilar, v. a. To clear away obstructions. [ent.]

Desopilativo, va. a. Deobstru-

Desopinar, v. a. To impeach one's character, to defame.

Desoprimir, v. a. To free from oppression.

Desorden. 6. Desordenación,

s. m. y f. Disorder; excess, abuse.

Desordenadaménte, ad. Irregularly, confusedly.

Desordenado, da. a. Disorderly, irregular.

Desordenamiento y Desordenanza, V. Desorden.

Desordenár, v. a. To disturb, to disorder. *V. Degradar.*

Desordenarse, v. r. To be out of order.

Desorejador, ra. a. m. y f. One who cuts off the ears.

Desorejamiento, s. m. Act of cutting off the ears. [ears.]

Desorejár, v. a. To cut off the

Desorillár, v. a. To cut off the selvaige of cloth.

Desortijado, da. a. Sprained.

Desortijár, v. a. To hoe or weed plants the first time.

Desosár, v. a. To deprive of the bones. [rar.]

Desoterrár, v. a. V. Desinter-

Desovár, v. a. To spawn. [son.]

Desóve, s. m. Spawning sea-

Desovillár, v. a. To unclaw; to unravel; to encourage; to inspire. [fers.]

Despabiladeras, s. f. pl. Snuff-

Despabilado, da. a. Snuffed; watchful; lively, active, prompt.

Despabilador, s. m. Candle-

Despabiladura, s. f. Snuff of the candle.

Despabilár, v. a. To snuff a candle; to cut off any superfluous thing; to dispatch briefly; to rouse; to kill.

Despabilar los ojos, To keep a sharp look out.

Despabilo, s. m. V. *Despabil-*

ladura. [ly.]

Despachadaménte, ad. Swift-

Despachaderas, s. f. pl. Surly words.

Despachár, v. a. To dispatch; to decide snits and causes;

to sell; to murder; to expedité.

Despácho, s. m. Expedient, dispatch; cabinet, office;

commission, warrant, patent.

Despachurado, da. a. Pressed together.

Despachurrár, v. a. To press together; to mangle a speech.

Despáco, ad. Insensibly; continually. [ly.]

Despáco, interj. Softly, gently.

Despáco, ad. Very softly; very slowly.

Despácite, *interj.* Gently.
Despagado, *da. a.* Inimical, adverse.
Despamamiento, *s. m.* Disgust.
Despagar, *v. a.* To displease.
Despajadura, *s. f.* Winnowing.
Despajar, *v. a.* To winnow.
Despajo, *s. m.* Act of winnowing grain.
Despaldarse, *v. r.* To disjoint.
Despaldillar, *v. a.* To dislocate the shoulder of any animal.
Despalmador, *s. m.* Careening-place.
Despalmar, *v. a.* To clean and pay the bottoms of ships; to pare off a horse's hoof.
Despampauador, *s. m.* Pruner of vines. [pruning vines].
Despampanadura, *s. f.* Act of despampanar.
Despampanar, *v. a.* To prune the shoots of vines.
Despanarlo, *da. a.* Breadless.
Despanar, *v. a.* To remove corn after it has been reaped.
Despancierar y Despanzurcar, *v. a.* To burst the belly.
Despapar, *v. a.* To carry the head too high.
Desparcir, *v. a.* To scatter.
Desparar, *v. a.* V. *Descomponer y dispartir*.
Desparear, *v. a.* To separate.
Desparecer, *v. a.* To disappear. V. *Desaparecer*.
Desparecerse, *v. r.* To be unlike. [equal].
Desparejar, *v. a.* To make un-
Desparpar, *v. a.* To undo in a disorderly manner; to untie.
Desparpajo, *s. m.* Pertness of speech or action.
Desparado, *da. a.* Wide, open.

Desparramador, *ra. s. m. y f.* Dilapidator.
Desparramar, *v. a.* To disseminate; to squander, to dissipate.
Desparramarse, *v. r.* To give one's self up to pleasures, to be dissipated.
Despartidor, *s. m.* Pacificator.
Despartir, *v. a.* To part; to conciliate.
Desparvar, *v. a.* To take the sheaves of corn to be threshed.
Desparar, *v. a.* *Desparar un cable*, To unreeve a cable. *Desparar el virador de combés*, To shift the royal.
Despasionarse, *v. r.* To allay one's passion.
Despasmarse, *v. r.* To recover from a stupor or spasm.
Despatarrada, *s. f.* Variety in the Spanish dance. *Hacer la despatarrada*, To affect disease or pain.
Despatarrar, *v. a.* To silence.
Despatarrarse, *v. r.* To slip and fall on the ground; to be stupefied.
Despatillar, *v. a.* To cut grooves or mortices in wood.
Despavesadura, *s. f.* The act of snuffing the candle.
Despavesar, *v. a.* To snuff the candle. [fully].
Despavoritadamente, *ad.* Fear-
Despavorir yirse, *v. a. y r.* To be terrified.
Despeadura, *s. f.* The state of one's feet being bruised with travel. [surbatine].
Despeamiento, *s. m.* Act of despearse.
Despearse, *v. r.* To have one's feet bruised with travel.

Despechador, *s. m.* Extortioner, oppressor.
Despechamiento, *s. m.* Act of enraging or overburdening.
Despechar, *v. a.* To enrage; to overwhelm with taxes.
Despecharse, *v. r.* To fret; to despair.
Despecho, *s. m.* Indignation, displeasure; asperity; dejection, despair; disrespect; deceit; scorn. *A despecho*, In spite of.
Despechadura, *s. f.* Act of uncovering the breast.
Despechugar, *v. a.* To cut off the breast of a fowl.
Despechugarse, *v. r.* To uncover the breast. [sector].
Despedazador, *ra. s. m. y f.* Dis-
Despedazamiento y Despedazadura, *s. m. y f.* Dissection. [bits; to lacerate].
Despedazar, *v. a.* To cut into
Despedida, *s. f.* The act of taking leave or dislodging.
Despedir, *v. a.* To emit; to dismiss from office; to remove; to deny; to pay off a ship's crew. *Despedir la vida*, To die.
Despedirse, *v. r.* To take leave.
Despedrar y Despedrezar, *v. a.* To clear a field of stones.
Despegable, *a.* Dissoluble.
Despegadamente, *ad.* Disgustingly, harshly.
Despegado, *da. a.* Disgusting, harsh; separated. [disjoin].
Despegar, *v. a.* To unglue, to
Despegarse, *v. r.* To grow displeased. [sion].
Despego, *s. m.* Asperity; aver-
Despejadamente, *ad.* Expedi-
 tionally, freely.

Despejado, da. *a.* Clear, free.

Despejar, *v. a.* To remove impediments.

Despejarse, *v. r.* To cheer up.

Despejarse el cielo, el día, el tiempo, To become clear; serene weather.

Despejo, *s. m.* The act of removing obstacles; sprightliness; forwardness, temerity.

Despellejadura, *s. f.* Scratch.

Despellejar, *v. a.* To skin.

Despellejar un conejo, To uncase a rabbit. [the hair.]

Despelotar, *v. a.* To dishevel.

Despeluzamiento, *s. m.* Act of making the hair stand on end.

Despeluzar y Despeluzarse, *v. a.*

To make the hair stand on end.

Despenadota, *s. f.* A woman who pushes her elbow into the stomach of dying persons. [the hair; horror.]

Despezo, *s. m.* Erection of

Despenar, *v. a.* To relieve from pain.

Despendedor, *ra. s. m. y f.*

Spendthrift, prodigal.

Despender, *v. a.* To spend, to waste.

Despensa, *s. f.* Pantry, larder; market where eatables are sold; agreement to supply a house with food, &c. all the year round; steward's room. [for one's thoughts.]

Despensar, *v. a.* To be sorry

Despensa, *s. f.* Office of steward.

Despensero, *ra. s. m. y f.*

Steward; steward on board ships; dispenser. [pitately.]

Despenadamente, *ad.* Preci-

Despenadero, *s. m.* Precipice; a bold and dangerous undertaking. [precipitated.]

Despenadero, *ra. a.* Fit to be

Despenadizo, *ma. a.* Slippery.

Despeñar, *v. a.* To precipitate.

Despeñarse, *v. r.* To precipitate one's self.

Despeño y Despeñamiento,

s. m. A precipitate fall; destruction of character or credit; diarrhoea.

Despepitarse, *v. r.* To vociferate; to act imprudently.

Desperación y Desperanza, *s. f.*

V. Desesperación.

Desperar, *v. a.* V. Desesperar.

Despercutir, *v. a.* To clean

what is greasy.

Desperdiciadamente, *ad.* Pro-

fusely.

Desperdiciado ó Desperdiciador, *ra. s. m. y f.* Spendthrift.

Desperdiciar, *v. a.* To squander. [remains.]

Desperdicio, *s. m.* Prodigality.

Desperdigar, *v. a.* To separate,

to scatter.

Despercerse, *v. r.* To crave.

Despercerse de risa, To laugh heartily.

Desperézarse, *v. r.* To stretch

out one's limbs.

Desperézo, *s. m.* V. Esperézo.

Desperfilar, *v. a.* [To soften the

lines of a painting.]

Desperfilarse, *v. r.* To lose the

posture of a profile line.

Despernada, *s. f.* A motion in

dancing. [tired.]

Despernado, *da. a.* Weary,

Despernar, *v. a.* To break or

cut off one's legs; to obstruct the use of the legs.

Desperpentar, *v. a.* To cut off with one stroke.

Despertador, *ra. s. m. y f.* One who awakes out of sleep; chime in clocks.

Despertamiento, *s. m.* The act of awaking from sleep.

Despertar, *v. a.* To awake; to enliven; to call to recollection. [revive.]

Despertar, *v. n.* To awake; to

Despertéza, *s. f.* Premeditation. [dislike.]

Despesar, *s. m.* Displeasure,

Despestar, *v. r.* To pluck out the eye-lashes; to look steadfastly; to apply one's self to business.

Despeynar, *v. n.* To entangle.

Despezar, *v. a.* To dispose stones at a proper distance; to make thinner at the end.

Despezo, *s. m.* Diminution of one end of a tube or pipe.

Despezonar, *v. a.* To cut off the end of a thing; to divide. [off.]

Despezonarse, *v. r.* To break

Despicarse, *v. r.* To take revenge. [place of thieves.]

Despicarar, *v. a.* To clear a

Despicarazar, *v. a.* To begin to pick the figs.

Despichar, *v. a.* To pick grapes; to discharge moisture.

Despidida, *s. f.* Gutter.

Despiertamente, *ad.* Acutely, lively.

Despierto, *ta. a.* Awake; vigilant, diligent; strong, fierce; brisk, sprightly, lively.

Despilarrado, *da. a.* Ragged.

Despilarradamente, *ad.* Un-

handsomely, slovenly.

Despilfarrar, v. a. To waste with slovenliness. [waste].
Despilfarró, s. m. Slovenliness;
Despines y Despinzas, s. m. y f. pl. Tweezers. *V. Pinzas.*
Despiantar, v. a. To blot what is painted; to frustrate; to degenerate.
Despiñarse, v. r. To mistake one card for another.
Despiñadéra, s. f. Woman that plucks the knots off cloth; tweezers.
Despiñar, v. a. To pick off the knots from clothes.
Despiñar, v. a. To louse; to dress. [venge].
Despique, s. m. Vengeance, revenge.
Despirado, da. a. Languid.
Despiñar, v. a. To break or cut into small bits.
Despiñarse, v. r. To make the utmost exertions.
Desplacar, s. m. Displeasure.
Desplacar, v. a. To displease.
Desplantación, s. f. Eradication. [*V. Desarraygar.*]
Desplantar, v. a. To eradicate.
Desplantarse, v. r. To lose one's erect posture. [posture].
Desplante, s. m. An oblique
Desplatar, v. a. To separate silver from other substances.
Desplate, s. m. The act of separating silver from other substances.
Desplayar, v. a. To retire from the shore as the tide.
Despliegadura, s. f. Explication, elucidation.
Desplegar, v. a. To unfold; to explain; to unfold. *Desplegar las velas, To unfold the sails. Desplegar la bandera, To hoist the flag.*

Desplego, s. m. Open declaration.
Despleguetear, v. a. To remove the folds from the tendrils of vines.
Desplomarse, v. r. To bulge out; to fall flat to the ground.
Desplómo, s. m. The bulging or jutting out of a wall.
Desplumadura, s. f. Deplumation. [to despoil].
Desplumar, v. a. To deplume;
Despoblación y Despoblada, s. f. Depopulation.
Despoblado, s. m. Desert.
Despoblador, s. m. Depopulator.
Despoblar, v. a. To depopulate; to despoil any place.
Despoblar, v. a. To withdraw from a country. [Despoiler].
Despoblador, ra. s. m. y f.
Despojar, v. a. To strip one of his property; to dismiss.
Despojarse, v. r. To undress, to relinquish.
Despojo, s. m. The act of despoiling; spoliation; plunder, slough; head, pluck, and feet of animals.
Despojos, s. m. pl. The wings, neck, heart, and gizzard of fowls; relics, offals of the table. [the dust].
Despolvar, v. a. To remove
Despolvorear, v. a. To dust; to separate, to scatter.
Desponerse, v. r. To cease laying eggs.
Desportillar, v. a. To break the neck of a bottle, pot, &c.
Desposadas, s. f. pl. *V. Esponsales.* [casted].
Desposado, da. a. Hand-

Desposar, v. a. To marry.
Desposarse, v. r. To be betrothed or married; to be paired.
Desposeer, v. a. To dispossess,
Desposeimiento, s. m. Act of dispossessing.
Desposorio, s. m. Promise to contract marriage.
Despota, s. m. A despot. [*ly.*]
Despotamente, ad. Despotical.
Despotico, ca. a. Despotic.
Despotiquez, s. f. Despotie power; pride, loftiness.
Despotismo, s. m. Despotism.
Déspoto, s. m. Despot.
Despotricar, v. a. To talk inconsiderately.
Despreciable, a. Contemptible.
Despreciador, ra. s. m. y f.
Despreciator. [ciate].
Despreciar, v. a. To deprecate.
Despreciarse, v. r. To disdain.
Desprecio, s. m. Disregard, scorn. [to separate].
Desprender, v. a. To unfasten,
Desprenderse, v. r. To give way. [terestedness].
Desprendimiento, s. m. Disin-
Desprevención, s. f. Imprudence. [providently].
Desprevenciaménte, ad. In-
Desprevénido, da. a. Unprovided; improvident.
Desproporcion, s. f. Disproportion.
Desproporcionadamente, ad. Disproportionately.
Disproporcionar, v. a. To mismatch. [surd].
Despropositado, da. a. Absurd.
Despropósito, s. m. Absurdity.
Desproveer, v. a. To deprive of provisions. [vidently].
Desproveidamente, ad. Im-

Desproveído, da. a. Unprovided, unprepared.
 Desproveimiento, s. m. Penury.
 Despuéblo, s. m. Depopulation.
 Despuente, s. m. V. *Marzo*.
 Despúes, ad. After, afterwards, next.
 Despulsar, v. a. To leave without any vigour or pulse.
 Despulsarse, v. r. To be sorely vexed.
 Despumación, s. f. Taking off the scum of liquors.
 Despumár, v. a. V. *Espumar*.
 Despuntadura, s. f. The act of blunting.
 Despuntar, v. a. To blunt; to cut away the dry combs in a bee-hive; to double a cape.
 Despuntar, v. n. To manifest wit and genius; to begin to bud. *Al despuntar del día*, At break of day. V. *Desapuntar*.
 Desquadrernár, v. a. To unbind; to discompose, to disorder.
 Desquadrillado, da. a. Separated from the ranks or lines.
 Desquadrillarse, v. r. To be sprained in the haunches.
 Desquartzar, v. a. To quarter; to carve. [*Desde que*.]
 Désque, ad. Since, then. V.
 Desquexar, v. a. To pluck up a shoot near the root of a plant.
 Desquexe, s. m. Act of pulling up a shoot near the root of a plant.
 Desquiciár, v. a. To unhinge; to discompose, to disorder; to deprive of favour or protection.

Desquierdo, da. a. Left. V. *Izquierdo*.
 Desquijerár, v. a. To cut timber on both sides. [*lador*.]
 Desquilador, s. m. V. *Esqui*.
 Desquilatár, v. a. To reduce the intrinsic value of gold.
 Desquitar, v. a. To retrieve a loss. [ad.]
 Desquitar, v. n. To be avenged.
 Desquite, s. m. Compensation; revenge.
 Desquixaramiento, s. m. Act of breaking the jaws.
 Desquixarár, v. a. To break the jaws.
 Desrabotár, v. a. To cut off the tails of sheep.
 Desrancharse, v. r. To withdraw one's self from a mess.
 Desraspár, v. a. V. *Raspar*.
 Desrazonable, a. Unreasonable.
 Desreglado, da. a. Disorderly, irregular. V. *Desarreglado*.
 Desreglarse, v. r. To be irregular.
 Desrelingár, v. n. To be blown from the bolt-rope by a storm.
 Desreputación, s. f. Dishonour.
 Desriscarse, v. r. To tumble headlong on rocks.
 Desroñar, v. a. To lop trees.
 Desrostrar, v. a. To wound the face.
 Desrizar, v. a. To incur.
 Destacamento, s. m. Detachment. [body of troops.]
 Destacár, v. a. To detach a
 Destacador, s. m. A kind of smith's hammer.
 Destajar, v. a. To do task-work; to stipulate the terms of an undertaking; to prevent, to mislead.

Destajero, s. m. One who undertakes a work by task.
 Destajo, s. m. Undertaking of a work by task; partition of brick, mud, or boards. *A' Destajo*, By the lump, earnestly. *Habar á destajo*, To talk much.
 Destallar, v. a. V. *Desborrar*.
 Destapar, v. a. To uncover.
 Destaparse, v. r. To be uncovered. [mud walls.]
 Destapiár, v. a. To pull down
 Destapo, s. m. The act of uncovering.
 Detarar, v. a. To diminish the tare allowed in any thing.
 Destazador, s. m. He who cuts dead things in pieces.
 Destazar, v. a. To cut any thing in pieces.
 Deste, ta, to. pron. V. *De este*, *de esta*, *de esto*.
 Destechar, v. a. To unroof.
 Destejar, v. a. To untile; to leave a thing defenceless.
 Destellar, v. a. To pour out drop by drop. V. *Destilar*.
 Destello, s. m. The act of flowing out drop by drop; sparkle.
 Destempladamente, ad. Intemperately.
 Destemplado, da. a. Inharmonious, incongruous; applied to painting.
 Destemplanza, s. f. Unsteadiness of the weather; disorder, intemperance; alteration in the pulse.
 Destemplar, v. a. To alter, to disconcert; to dilate; to distort.
 Destemplarse, v. r. To be ruffled; to be out of order; to grow blunt.

Destemple, s. m. Discordance; disorder; a slight indisposition.

Destendér, v. a. To fold.

Destentár, v. a. To free from temptation.

Destenir, v. a. To fade.

Desternillarse, v. r. To break one's cartilages.

Desterradero, s. m. A retired part of the town.

Desterrar, v. a. To banish; to expel. *V. Desenterrar.*

Desterronar, v. a. To break the clods in the fields with a harrow or spade.

Destradéra, s. f. Pointed instrument placed on the teats of cows, to prevent the calves from sucking.

Destetar, v. a. To wean.

Destetarse, v. r. To wean one's self from an evil habit.

Destete, s. m. Ablactation.

Desteto, s. m. Number of weanings; the place where newly weaned mules are kept.

Destetar, v. a. To unweave.

Destiempo, s. m. An unseasonable time. *A' Destiempo,* Unseasonably.

Destiempo, s. m. Surprise.

Destierro, s. m. Exile, transportation.

Destilación, s. f. Distillation; flow of humours in the body.

Destiladera, s. f. Still.

Destilador, s. m. Distiller; filtering-stone.

Destilar, v. n. To drop; to exude by the still; to filter through a stone.

Destillería, s. m. Distillery; still.

Destinación, s. f. Destination; fate.

Destinar, v. a. To destine; to station ships; to lose skill or judgment.

Destino, s. m. Destiny; fate; destination; station.

Destino, s. m. Piece of unfinished honey-comb in a beehive.

Destirar, v. a. To slacken.

Destitución, s. f. Dereliction, abandonment.

Destituir, v. a. To forsake.

Destócar, v. a. To uncoil; to uncover the head.

Destócer, v. a. To untwist; to rectify; to regulate, to arrange.

Destorcerse, v. r. To deviate from the tract.

Destorgar, v. a. To break the branches of ever-green oaks.

Destornillador, s. m. Instrument used to unscrew any thing.

Destornillar, v. a. To unscrew.

Destocerse, v. r. To cough without necessity.

Destótre, tra. a. V. De esto- tre, de estoira.

Destrabar, v. a. To unfetter; to untie; to break the barriers.

Destrádos, s. m. pl. A coarse sort of woollen carpets.

Destrá, s. m. A small axe.

Destraléja, s. f. A very small hatchet.

Destralero, s. m. One who makes axes and hatchets.

Destramar, v. a. To unweave; to dissolve a conspiracy.

Destrejar, v. n. To wrestle, to combat.

Destrenar, v. a. To undo a tress of hair.

Destrero, ra. a. V. Diestro.

Destreza y Destrez, s. f. Dexterity; skill in fencing.

Destributar, v. a. To exempt from tribute.

Destripár, v. a. To unbowel; to examine into the inside of a thing. *Destripar una botella,* To crack a bottle; to trample.

Destripaterrones, s. m. Harrower; clod-beater.

Destrinnar, v. a. To extract all the trumps in games at cards. [to crumble.

Destrizar, v. a. To mince.

Destricarse, v. r. To break the heart. [thing bartered.

Destrocar, v. a. To return a

Destroir, v. a. V. Destruir.

Destrón, s. m. A blind man's guide.

Destronar, v. a. To dethrone.

Destronamiento, s. m. Amputation, lopping trees.

Destroncar, v. a. To lap; to maim; to ruin; to cut short a discourse.

Destropar, v. a. To separate or divide troops. [stroyer.

Destrozador, ra. s. m. y f.

Destrozár, v. a. To destroy; to rout; to spend much inconsiderately.

Destrózo, s. m. The act of breaking into pieces; havoc, defeat.

Destrucción, s. f. Destruction.

Destruktivamente, ad. Destructively. [tive.

Destructivo, va. a. Destructive.

Destrucción, ra. a. Destroying that which destroys.

Destrucción y Destrucción, s. m. The mutual restitution of things. [destroyed.]
Destruible, a. That may be destroyed, *s. f.* V. *Destrucción*. [destroyer.]
Destruidor, ra. s. m. y f. Destroyer, *v. a.* To destroy; to lay waste; to mispend one's fortune; to refute; to deprive one of the means of earning a livelihood.
Destruyente, p. a. Destroying.
Desturbár, v. a. To turn out. V. *Echar*. [vate.]
Desubstanciar, v. a. To enervate.
Desucación, s. f. Act of extracting the juice. [the sweat.]
Desudar, v. a. To wipe off
Desuellacaras, s. m. Impudence, insolence; a shameless wicked person.
Desuello, s. m. The act of flaying or skinning; forwardness, insolence; extortion.
De Suerte, ad. Thus, so that.
Desunir, v. a. To unyoke.
Desunidamente, ad. Separately.
Desunión, s. f. Separation, disjunction; discord.
Desunir, v. a. To separate, to part; to occasion discord.
Desuñar, v. a. To tear off the nails; to pull out the roots of trees.
Desuñarse, v. r. To plunge into vice and disorder.
Desurcar, v. a. To undo furrows.
Desurdir, v. a. To unweave cloth; to unravel a plot.
Desusadamente, ad. Unusually.
Desusar, v. a. To disuse.
Desuso, s. m. Disuse, cessation of custom.

De Saso, ad. From above, from the top. V. *Arriba*.
Desustanciar, v. a. To enervate. V. *Desubstanciar*.
Desvahár, v. a. To take away the withered part of a plant.
Desvaldo, da. a. Tall, yet weak. V. *Vaciado*.
Desvalido, da. a. Helpless, destitute; eager.
Desvalimiento, s. m. Dereliction, want of favour or protection.
Desvalór, s. m. Cowardice.
Desván, s. m. Garret, *Desvengadero, Cock-loft*.
Desvanecer, v. a. To divide into imperceptible parts; to cause to vanish; to undo; to swell with pride.
Desvanecerse, v. r. To vanish, to exhale; to be affected with giddiness.
Desvenecadamente, ad. Vainly, proudly.
Desvanecimiento, s. m. Pride, loftiness; giddiness, dizziness.
Desváno, s. m. Garret. V. *Desván*.
Desvaporizador, s. m. Place for evaporating any thing.
Desvarar, v. n. V. *Resbalar*. To put a ship in motion that was aground.
Desvariable, a. Variable, inconstant.
Desvariadamente, ad. Ravingly, foolishly; differently.
Desvariado, da. a. Delirious, raving; disorderly; unlike; long, luxuriant.
Desvariar, v. n. To dote, to rave; to make extravagant demands; to deviate.
Desvario, s. m. Inequality, ca-

price; delirium; an extravagant action or speech.
Desvaynár, v. a. To unsheath; to hawk. [fully, vigilantly.]
Desveladamente, ad. Watch-
Desvelado, da. a. Unprohibited.
Desvedár, v. a. To revoke a prohibition against any thing.
Desvelado, da. a. Watchful, vigilant.
Desvelamiento, s. m. Watchfulness. V. *Desvelo*.
Desvelar, v. a. To keep awake,
Desvelarse, v. r. To be watchful.
Desvelo, s. m. Want or privation of sleep; watchfulness, vigilance.
Desvenar, v. a. To clear the veins of flesh; to extract any thing from the veins.
Desvenajarse, v. r. To be ruptured; to divide.
Desvendár, v. a. To take off a bandage. [misfortune.]
Desventaja, s. f. Disadvantage,
Desventar, v. a. To vent.
Desventura, s. f. Misfortune, calamity. [happily.]
Desventuradamente, ad. Un-
Desventurado, da. a. Unfortunate, wretched; stupid, ignorant; sordid.
Desvergonzadamente, ad. Impudently. [dent, immodest.]
Desvergonzado, da. a. Impudent.
Desvergonzarse, v. r. To speak or act in an impudent manner.
Desvergüenza, s. f. Impudence, effrontery; shameless word or action.
Desvezar, v. a. To cut the young shoots of vines near the root.

Desviar, *v. a.* To divert from the right way; to dissuade.
 Desviar, *v. a.* To separate the old ewes or rams from the flock.
 Desvío, *s. m.* The act of diverting; aversion.
 Desvirar, *v. a.* To pare off the fore part of a sole. [maid.
 Desvirar, *v. a.* To desflour a
 Desvirtuar, *v. a.* To take the substance, or strength from any thing. [sively.
 Desvivir, *v. r.* To love excessively.
 Desvolvédor, *s. m.* Instrument used by smiths.
 Desvolvér, *v. a.* To unfold, to disentangle. *V. Desenvolver.*
 To plough.
 Desxugar, *v. a.* To extract the juice from any thing.
 Desyugar, *v. a.* To extract the juice. [To unyoke.
 Desyuncir y Disungir, *v. a.*
 Desencar, *v. a.* To wound the foot. [juice.
 Desenar, *v. a.* To extract the
 Detal, *ad.* In detail. *V. Menudamente.*
 Detallar, *v. a.* To detail.
 Detalle, *s. m.* Detail, enumeration. [delay.
 Detención, *s. f.* Detention,
 Detenedór, *ra. s. m. y f.* Detainer.
 Detener, *v. a.* To stop; to arrest; to retain, to keep.
 Detenerse, *v. r.* To be detained; to consider a thing maturely. [ly, cautiously.
 Detenuamente, *ad.* Dilatorily.
 Detenido, *da. a.* Sparring, par-dimensions; slow. [ment.
 Detención, *s. f.* Embearse.
 Detentador, *s. m.* Detainer.
 Detener, *v. a.* To detain.

Deterlor, *a.* Worse. [ration.
 Deterioración, *s. f.* Deterioration.
 Deteriorar, *v. a.* To impair.
 Determinación, *s. f.* Determination, decision; forwardness. [tively, especially.
 Determinadamente, *ad.* Definitely.
 Determinado, *da. a.* Determinate, resolute.
 Determinante, *s. m.* The determining verb; determiner.
 Determinar, *v. a.* To determine; to discern; to appoint; to decide. *Determinar el pleyto,* To decide a law suit. [native.
 Determinativo, *va. a.* Determinative.
 Deterión, *s. f.* Putrefaction.
 Detersorio, *ria. a.* Detersive, cleansing.
 Detestable, *a.* Detestable.
 Detestación, *s. f.* Detestation.
 Detestar, *v. a.* To detest, to abhor. [row.
 Detienebuey, *s. m.* Rest-har-detonación, *s. f.* Noise.
 Detracción, *s. f.* Defamation, slander. [to slander.
 Detractar, *v. a.* To detract;
 Detractor, *s. m.* Detractor, slanderer. [to slander.
 Detraer, *v. a.* To detract;
 Detrás, *ad.* Behind; in the absence.
 De traves, *ad.* Athwart, across.
 Detrimiento, *s. m.* Detriment, loss. [to defile.
 Deturpar, *v. a.* To pollute,
 Deuda, *s. f.* Debt; fault; that which has relationship. *Deuda común,* The last debt.
 Dendillas, *s. f. pl.* Petty debts.
 Deúdo, *da. s. m. y f.* Parent; kindred. *V. Parentesco,*
 Debt.

Deudór, *ra. s. m. y f.* Debtor.
 Deudoso, *sa. a. V. Emparentado.*
 Devalar, *v. a.* To be driven out of the right course by the force of the current.
 Devanadera, *s. f.* Reel. *Devanadera de golpe,* Clock-reel; a moveable picture or decoration on the stage.
 Devanador, *ra. s. m. y f.* Winder; quill on which yarn is wound into a clew.
 Devanar, *v. a.* To reel; to wrap up one thing in another.
 Devancár, *v. n.* To rave.
 Devaneo, *s. m.* Delirium.
 Devánt, *ad.* Anteriorly. *V. Antes.*
 Devantál, *s. m.* Apron.
 Devastación, *s. f.* Devastation, destruction.
 Devastar, *v. a.* To desolate.
 Devengar, *v. a.* To obtain as the reward of labour. [rino.
 Devino, *na. s. m. y f. V. Adi-*
 Devina, *s. f. V. Divisa.* Part of the tithes which belong to a plebeian heir; ancient patrimony in Castile.
 Devoción, *s. f.* Devotion, piety; prayer; strong affection. *Estar á la devoción de alguno,* To be at one's disposal. [book.
 Devocionario, *s. m.* Prayer-Devolución, *s. f.* Restitution to a former state.
 Devolver, *v. a.* To return a cause to an inferior court; to restore a thing.
 Devorador, *ra. s. m. y f.* Devourer.
 Devorar, *v. a.* To devour.
 Devoraz, *s. V. Varaciones.*

Devotamente, ad. Devoutly.
Devóto, ta. a. Devout, pious;
 strongly attached.

Deuteronomio, s. m. Deuteronomy.

Déxa, s. fr. Prominence between two fissures.

Dezación, s. f. Abdication.
Dezación de bienes, The act of resigning one's property to one's creditors.

Dexado, da. a. Slovenly; idle; dejected.

Dexador, s. m. Procreator.

Dexamiento, s. m. Abdication; indolence; languor.

Dexar, v. a. To leave; to omit saying or doing a thing; to permit; to forsake; to yield; to commit; to nominate.

Dexarse, v. r. Not to take care of one's self; to become languid; to abandon one's self to.
Dexarse caer abajo por un río, To drop down a river.
Dexarse caer á la popa, To fall astern.
Dexarse caer á sotavento, To fall to leeward.

Dexativo, va. a. Lazy, languid.

Daxézo, s. m. Rheum, cold.

Dexillo, s. m. (Dim of *dexo*.) Slight dereliction.

Déxo, s. m. Abdication; end; negligence; relish or taste; result.

Déxro, s. m. The space of seventy-two to eighty paces.

Dexugar, v. a. To extract the juice of any thing.

Dezmár, v. a. To pay tithes; to collect or receive tithes.

Dezmatorio, s. m. Place in which tithes are collected; tithing; tithes gatherer.

Dezméno, ña. y Dezméro, ra. a. Belonging to tithes.

Dezmería y Dezmía, s. f. Titheland.

Dezméro, s. m. One who pays tithes; a tither.

Dia, s. m. Day. *Dias caniculares*, Dog-days. *Día de años, ó cumpleaños*, Birthday. *Día de ayuno*, Fast-day. *Día de carne*, Day on which it is permitted to eat meat. *Día de trabajo*, Working-day. *Día de descanso*, Day of rest on a journey. *De día*, By day. *Días de gracia*, Days of grace allowed for the payment of bills. [lessly, rudely.]

Diábla, (A' la), ad. Careless.
Diablar, v. a. To act the part of a devil.

Diablazo, s. m. A great devil.

Diablillo, s. m. A little devil; an acute clever man.

Diáblo, s. m. Devil; an ugly person; a cunning person.

Diablotín ó Diabelin, s. m. A sort of sweat-meat.

Diablára, s. f. A diabolical undertaking. [eally.]

Diabólicamente, ad. Diabolically.

Diabólico, ca. a. Diabolical.

Diacatalicón, s. m. An universal medicine or purge.

Diacitrón, s. m. Preserved lemon-peel. [deacou.]

Diaconál, a. Belonging to a Diacono, a m. Deaconship.

Diaconía, s. f. Deaconry.

Diaconisa, s. f. Deaconness.

Diacono, s. m. Deacon.

Diadéma, s. m. Diadem; crown.

Diáfano, na. a. Transparent, clear. [retic.]

Diaporético, ca. a. Diaphoretic.

Diaphragma, s. m. Diaphragm; division of the nostrils.

Diagonal, a. Diagonal.

Diagráfia, s. f. Sketch, design.

Dialéctica, s. f. Logic.

Dialéctico, s. m. Professor of dialectic.

Dialécto, s. m. Dialect.

Dialogál, a. Colloquial.

Dialogístico, ca. a. Belonging to a dialogue.

Dialogizar, v. a. To make or write dialogues.

Diálogo, s. m. Dialogue.

Diamantado, da. a. Belonging to a diamond.

Diamante, s. m. Diamond; hardness, resistance.

Diamantino, na. a. Adamantine.

Diametrál, a. Diametrical.

Diametralmente, ad. Diametrically.

Diámetro, s. m. Diameter.

Diamón, s. m. Kind of yellow stone.

Dianche y Diantre, s. m. Devil.

Diaprés, s. f. Sort of round plumb.

Diariamente, ad. Daily.

Diário, s. m. Journal; daily expence.

Diário, ria. a. Daily.

Diarista, s. m. Diarist.

Diarrés, s. f. Diarrhea.

Diástole, s. m. Diastole.

Dibuxador, s. One who designs figures in painting or sculpture; graver. [designer.]

Dibuxante, p. a. Deignating;

Dibuxar, v. a. To draw, to design; to paint any passion of the mind.

Dibázo, s. m. Design, sketch; delineation. *Es un dibázo*, It is a picture. [quacity.]

Dicacidad, s. f. Pertness, loquacity.

Dicción, s. f. Diction; language.

Diccionario, *s. m.* Dictionary.
Dicha, *s. f.* Happiness, fortune.
Dichas, Honours, riches, pleasures.
Dicharacho, *s. m.* A vulgar, low expression: [sion].
Dichido, *s. m.* A sharp expression.
Dicho, *s. m.* Saying, expression; declaration; promise of marriage.
Dichosamente, *ad.* Happily.
Dichoso, *sa. a.* Happy, fortunate.
Diciembre, *s. m.* December.
Disciplina, *s. f.* Discipline, education. *V. Disciplina.*
Dictado, *s. m.* A title of dignity or honour.
Dictador, *s. m.* Dictator.
Dictadura, *s. f.* Dignity or office of dictator.
Dictamen, *s. m.* Opinion; suggestion.
Dittano, *s. m.* Dittany.
Dictar, *v. a.* To dictate.
Dictatorial, *ria. a.* Dictatorial.
Dictorio, *s. m.* Sarcasm, taunt.
Didactico ó Didascálico, *ca. a.* Didactic.
Diente, *s. m.* Tooth; prop; tusk of wild boars. *Diente molar. V. Muela. Diente incisivo. Fore-tooth. Diente de lobo*, Barnisher. *Diente de león*, Dandelion. *Diente de perro*, Dog's tooth violet.
Dientecico, *llo y to. s. m.* dim. Little tooth.
Dientes, *pl.* The indented edges of instruments; the prominent parts of wheels. *Dientes de ajo*, Cloves of garlic.
Diestra, *s. f.* The right hand; favour, support.
Dextramente, *ad.* Dextrously.

Diestro, *tra. a.* Right; dexterous; prudent; sly; favourable.
Diestro, *s. m.* A skilful fencer;
Dieta, *s. f.* Diet; a day's journey; daily salary of judges and other law officers. *Dieta*, Cattle put on board a fleet to furnish fresh provisions for the sick.
Diez, *s. m.* Ten.
Dieziochéno, *s. m.* An ancient silver coin in Valencia, worth eighteen deniers.
Diezmas, *s. f.* *V. Décima.*
Diezmál, *a.* Decimal.
Diezmár, *v. a.* To chastize every tenth man; to pay tithe.
Diezmo, *s. m.* Tithe; duty of ten per cent.
Diezméro, *s. m.* He who pays or receives the tithe.
Diezmosmo, *na. a.* That which is ten months.
Difamación, *s. f.* Defamation.
Difamador, *s. m.* Defamer.
Difamatório, *ria. e.* Defamatory, scandalous.
Diferencia, *s. f.* Difference. *A' diferencia*, With the difference. *Diferencias*, Differences, controversies.
Diferencial, *a.* Different.
Diferenciár, *v. a.* To differ; to dissent.
Diferenciarse, *v. r.* To distinguish one's self.
Diferente, *a.* Different, unlike.
Diferentemente, *ad.* Differently. [put off].
Diferir, *v. a.* To defer; to differ, *v. n.* To differ; to yield to another's opinion.
Difícil, *a.* Difficult, arduous.

Difícilmente, *ad.* Difficulty.
Dificultad, *s. f.* Difficulty.
Dificultadór, *s. m.* One who starts difficulties.
Dificultár, *v. a.* To raise difficulties.
Dificulosamente, *ad.* Difficultly. [troublesome].
Difícultoso, *sa. a.* Difficult;
Difidación, *s. f.* Manifesto.
Difidencia, *s. f.* Diffidence, distrust. [trustful].
Difidente, *a.* Diffident, dissatisfied.
Difinir, *v. a.* *V. Definir.*
Defrige, *s. m.* Dross of melted copper.
Defugio, *s. m.* *V. Esugio.*
Difundir, *v. a.* To diffuse, to extend; to divulge, to publish. [ed, withered].
Difunto, *ta. a.* Dead; decaying.
Difusamente, *ad.* Diffusely.
Difusión, *s. f.* Diffusion; copiousness of style.
Difusivo, *va. a.* Diffusive.
Difuso, *sa. a.* Diffuse, copious; ample.
Digestible, *a.* Digestible.
Digerir, *v. a.* To digest; to bear with patience any loss or affront; to adjust; to arrange; to soften by heat.
Digestible, *a.* Digestible.
Digestión, *s. f.* Digestion; preparation of matter by a chemical heat. *Negocio de mala digestión*, A perplexed affair.
Digestivo, *va. a.* Digestive.
Digesto, *s. m.* Digest.
Dígito, *s. m.* Digit.
Digladíar, *v. a.* To fight with the sword.
Dignación, *s. f.* Condescension.
Dignamente, *ad.* Worthily.

Dignarse, v. r. To condescend, to deign.
Dignidad, s. f. Dignity; advancement; high place.
Dignificante, p. a. That which dignifies.
Dignificar, v. a. To dignify.
Digno, na. a. Meritorious; condign, suitable.
Digestión, s. f. Digestion; departure of a planet.
Dilaceración, s. f. Dilaceration.
Dilacerar, v. a. To lacerate. *V. Lacerar.*
Dilación, s. f. Delay.
Dilapidador, s. m. Dilapidator.
Dilapidar, r. n. To dilapidate.
Dilatáble, a. Capable of extension.
Dilatación, s. f. Dilatation, extension; evenness, greatness of mind. [tation].
Dilatadamente, ad. With dilatation.
Dilatár, v. a. To dilate, to expand; to defer; to put off; to comfort.
Dilatarse, v. r. To expatiate.
Dilatativo, va. a. That which dilates.
Dilatória, s. f. *V. Dilación.*
Andar con dilatoria, To waste time by deceiving with false promises.
Dilatório, ria. a. Dilatory.
Dilección, s. f. Love, affection.
Dilecto, ta. a. Loved, beloved.
Dilema, s. m. Dilemma.
Diligencia, s. f. Diligence, assiduity; activity; call to ease nature; return of a writ; duty, obligation.
Diligenciár, v. a. To exert one's self.
Diligenciéro, s. m. Agent, attorney; summoner.

Diligente, a. Diligent, careful; prompt, ready.
Diligentemente, ad. Diligently.
Dilucidación, s. f. Explanation, illustration. [plains].
Dilucidador, s. m. He who elucidates.
Dilucidar, v. a. To explain.
Dilucidario, s. m. Explanatory writing.
Dilículo, s. m. The sixth part in which the night is divided.
Dilúente, p. a. Diluent.
Diluir, v. a. To dilute any thing.
Dilusión, s. f. *V. Ilusión.*
Dilusivo, va. a. Delusive.
Diluviar, v. n. To rain like a deluge.
Diluvio, s. m. Deluge, inundation; abundance.
Dimanación, s. f. Act of springing or issuing from.
Dimanar, v. n. To spring or proceed from. [city, bulk].
Dimensión, s. f. Extent, capacity.
Dimensional, a. Belonging to the dimension.
Dimes, Andar en dimes y dimes, To use ifs and ands, or quibbles and quirks; to contend.
Dimidiar, v. a. To separate into halves. *V. Demediar.*
Diminución, s. f. Diminution.
Ir en disminucion, To grow tapering to the top.
Diminuir, v. a. To diminish. *V. Disminuir.*
Diminutamente, ad. Diminutively; retail. [tively].
Diminutivamente, ad. Diminutively.
Diminutivo, va. a. Diminutive.
Diminuto, ta. a. Defective, faulty.
Dimisión, s. f. Dismission. *Harcer dimisión de su emp.co,* To

resign one's place or employment. [letters].
Dimisórias, s. f. pl. Dimissory.
Dimite, s. m. Dimity.
Dimitir, v. a. To give up.
Dinastía, s. f. Dynasty.
Dinerada, s. f. A large sum of money. [wine and oil].
Dinerál, s. m. Measure for Dinerillo, s. m. A round sum of money; a small copper coin current in Arragon.
Dinerista, s. m. Money-hunter.
Dipéro, s. m. Coin, money; an ancient Spanish copper coin; standard of silver. *Tener dinero,* To be rich.
Dineros, sa. a. Moneyed, rich.
Dineroélo, s. m. Small coin.
Dintél, s. m. Lintel.
Dintelar, v. a. To make lintels.
Dintório, s. m. Delineation of the parts of a figure contained within the contour.
Diocesano, na. a. Belonging to a diocese. [cess].
Diócesis y Diócesi, s. f. *Dio-*
Dionisia, s. f. A kind of black stone, variegated with red spots.
Dióptrica, s. f. Dioptrics.
Díos, s. m. God; an idol. *A' Díos b anda con Díos,* Farewell, adieu. *A' Díos y á ventura,* At all events, at all risks.
Diosa, s. f. Goddess.
Dioséar, v. n. To claim divine qualities.
Diosecllo y Diosecito, s. m. Cupid. [dess].
Dioscécita, s. f. A little god.
Díoso, sa. a. Old.
Diplóe, s. m. Diplon

Diploma, *s. m.* Diploma, patent.
Diplomática, *s. f.* Diplomacy.
Diplomático, *ca. a.* Diplomatic; diplomatical.
Dipensa, *s. m.* Tessel. *V. Cendecha.* [tych.
Díptica, *co. a. s. f. y m.* Dip-
Diphthongo, *s. m.* Diphthong.
Diptongar, *v. a.* To unite two vowels.
Diputación, *s. f.* Deputation; the persons deputed; the object of a deputation.
Deputado, *s. m.* Deputy, commissioner.
Deputar, *v. a.* To depute.
Dique, *s. m.* Dike. *Dique de construcción*, A dry dock where ships are built or careened.
Diquecillo, *s. m.* A small dike.
Dirección, *s. f.* Direction; persons appointed to superintend some business, command.
Directamente y Dirécte, *ad.* Directly.
Directivo, *va. a.* Directive.
Dirécto, *ta. a.* Direct; clear, open. [dent; confessor.
Director, *s. m.* Director, president.
Diréctorio, *ria. a.* Able or fit to direct.
Directorio, *s. m.* Directory.
Dirigir, *v. a.* To guide, to direct; to dedicate a work; to govern.
Disoluir, *v. a.* To dissolve; to separate; to adjust; to annul. [stroy.
Diruir, *v. a.* To ruin, to destroy.
Dis, *prep.* Used in compound words in Spanish. [Domingo.
Disábado, *s. m.* Sunday. *V.*

Discantar, *v. a.* To chant; to compose or recite verses; to disant; to quaver.
Discente, *s. m.* Treble. *V. Tiple.* Concert; a small guitar. [controversy.
Disceptación, *s. f.* Argument.
Disceptar, *v. a.* To dispute, to argue. [cerns.
Discernidor, *s. m.* He who discern.
Discernimiento, *s. m.* Discernment. [appoint a guardian.
Discernir, *v. a.* To discern; to
Disciplina, *s. f.* Discipline; any art or science taught; rule of conduct. *Disciplinas*, Instrument for whipping.
Disciplinable, *a.* Capable of instruction. [discipline.
Disciplinadamente, *ad.* With
Disciplinado, *da. a.* Marbled; variegated.
Disciplinante, *p. a.* Flagellator.
Disciplinar, *v. a.* To discipline, to educate, to instruct; to drill; to chastise.
Discipulado, *s. m.* Number of scholars who frequent the same school; education.
Discipulo, *la. s. m. y f.* Disciple, scholar.
Disco, *s. m.* Disk; a quoit; lens of a telescope; the central part of flowers.
Discolo, *la. a.* Unteachable; peevish.
Discolor, *a.* Variegated.
Disconforme, *a. V.* Discon-
Discontinuo, *a. a.* Separated.
Discordancia, *s. f.* Disagree-
Discordar, *v. a.* To disagree, not to suit with. [sonant.
Discorde, *a.* Discordant; dis-

Discordia, *s. f.* Discord; contrariety of opinion.
Discreción, *s. f.* Discretion, judgment; acuteness of mind. [contrariety.
Discrepancia, *s. f.* Difference.
Discrepante (Nemine), *ad.* Unanimously. [disagree.
Discrepar, *v. a.* To differ, to
Discretamente, *ad.* Discreetly.
Discrefear, *v. a.* To be discreet.
Discreto, *ta. a.* Discreet, prudent; ingenious, sharp, witty.
Discreto, *s. m.* A person elected assistant in the council of some provincial governments.
Discretorio, *s. m.* Meeting of the seniors of religious bodies.
Discrímen, *s. m.* Hazard, peril.
Disculpa y Disculpación, *s. f.* Apology, excuse; plea.
Disculpable, *a.* Excusable.
Disculpadamente, *ad.* Excusably.
Disculpar, *v. a.* To exculpate.
Discurrimento, *s. m.* Discourse.
Discurrir, *v. n.* To gad; to discourse upon a subject; to discuss. [V. *Discurrir*.
Discurrir, *v. n.* To discuss.
Discurista, *s. m.* One who discusses any subject.
Discurso, *va. a.* Discursive.
Discurso, *s. m.* Ramble; ratiocination; discourse; dissertation, treatise; space of time. [dispute.
Discusión, *s. f.* Discussion.
Disentir, *v. a.* To discuss.
Disecación, *s. f.* Dissection. *V. Diaccción.*

Disecador, s. m. Anatomist.
Disecar, v. a. To dissect.
Dissección, s. f. Dissection.
Disector, s. m. Anatomist.
Diseminár, v. a. To disseminate.
Dissension, s. f. Dissension, strife; motive of dissension.
Disenso, s. m. Dissent.
Dysenteria, s. f. Dysentery.
Disentérico, ca. a. Belonging to the dysentery.
Dissentimiento, s. m. Dissent, disagreement.
Disentir, v. n. To dissent.
Disenador, s. m. Designer, delineator. [sign]
Disenar, v. a. To draw, to delineate.
Diseno, s. m. Design, sketch, draught; description; picture, image. V. *Designio*.
Disertación, s. f. Dissertation.
Disertar, v. a. To dispute; to argue.
Diserto, ta. a. Eloquent.
Defamación, s. f. Defamation, slander.
Defamador, s. m. Defamer.
Defamar, v. a. To defame.
Defamia, s. f. Defamation.
Desfavour, s. m. Disregard; discountenance.
Desforme, a. Ugly, horrid; huge.
Disformidad, s. f. Deformity.
Disfráz, s. m. Mask, disguise; dissimulation.
Disfrazar, v. a. To disguise, to conceal; to dissemble.
Disgregación, s. f. Separation.
Disgregar, v. a. To separate; to disperse the rays of light.
Disgregativo, va. a. Disjunctive. [ingly]
Disgustadamente, ad. Disgust-

Disgustar, v. a. To disgust, to offend. [pleased]
Disgustarse, v. r. To be disgusted.
Disgustillo, s. m. Displeasure.
Disgusto, s. m. Disgust; ill-humour; grief, sorrow. A *disgusto*, In spite of.
Disgustoso, sa. a. Disgustful.
Disílabo, s. m. A word of two syllables.
Disímil, a. Dissimilar.
Disimilar, a. Unequal.
Disimilitud, s. f. Dissimilitude.
Disimulación, s. f. Dissimulation. [blingly]
Disimuladamente, ad. Dissembling.
Disimulado, da. a. Dissembled, feigned.
Disimular, v. a. To dissemble; to cloak; to hide.
Disimulo, s. m. Dissimulation, simulation.
Disipación, s. f. Dissipation; licentiousness; resolution of any thing into vapour.
Disipado, da. a. Dissipated.
Disipador, ra. s. m. y f. Spend-thrift.
Disipar, v. a. To dissipate; to separate one thing from another; to lavish. [*Erysipela*].
Disípula, s. f. Erysipelas. V.
Disipularse, v. r. To be diseased with the erysipelas.
Dislate, s. m. Nonsense. V. *Disparate*.
Dislocación y Dislocadura, s. f. Dislocation; luxation.
Dislocarse, v. r. To be dislocated.
Diminución, s. f. Diminution; disease in horses' hoofs.
Diminuir, v. a. To diminish; to lessen; to detract from.
Disociación, s. f. Disjunction.

Disociar, v. a. To disjoin.
Disoluble, a. Dissoluble.
Disolución, s. f. Dissolution; looseness of manners and morals.
Dissolutamente, ad. Dissolutely.
Disolutivo, va. a. Dissolvent.
Disoluto, ta. a. Dissolute, loose. [dissolver]
Disolvente, s. m. Dissolvent.
Disolver, v. a. To loosen; to separate; to melt; to interrupt. [cord]
Disón, s. m. Dissonance; dissonant.
Disonante, a. Dissonant; unsuitable.
Disonar, v. n. To disagree in sound; to discord; to be repugnant. [consonant]
Disono, na. a. Dissonant, inharmonious.
Dispar, a. Unlike, different.
Disparador, s. m. One that discharges a gun; tumbler of a gun-lock; ratch or ratchet, in clock-work.
Disparar, v. a. To discharge a gun; to cast with violence; to talk nonsense.—v. r. To run headlong; to stoop.
Disparatadamente, ad. Absurdly. [ent, absurd]
Disparatado, da. a. Inconsistent.
Disparatar, v. a. To act or talk in an absurd manner.
Disparate, s. m. Nonsense, absurdity. [piece of nonsense]
Disparación, s. m. A great speech or discourse full of nonsense.
Disparcialidad, s. f. Separation, disunion.
Disparidad, s. f. Disparity, dissimilitude.
Disparo, s. m. Discharge, explosion; nonsense, absurdity.

Dependencia, a. m. Excessive, extravagant expence; voluntary loss of life, honour, or fame. [emption, diploma.]
Dispensa, s. f. Dispense, exemption.
Dispensable, a. That may be dispensed with. [tion.]
Dispensación, s. f. Dispensation.
Dispensador, ra. s. m. y f. One who grants a dispensation; dispenser. [to distribute.]
Dispensar, v. a. To dispense; dispense.
Dispersión, s. f. Dispersion.
Disperso, na. a. Dispersed, separated.
Despertar, v. a. V. Despertar.
Displacer, v. a. f. Displeasure, discontent. [fretful.]
Displacer, a. Displeasing.
Disponer, v. a. To arrange; to dispose of, to give; to deliberate, to direct. *Disponer las velas al viento*, To trim the sails to the wind. *Disponer de botina criendo el viento*, To trim the sails sharp or close to the wind.
Disposición, s. f. Disposition, arrangement; proportion, fitness; resolution, command; power; tendency; trim of a ship. [butively.]
Dispositivamente, ad. Dispositively.
Dispositivo, va. a. That which implies a disposal of any thing. [expedition, fitness.]
Dispositivo, s. m. Disposition; disposit. *Bien o mal dispuesto*, Well or ill disposed.
Disputa, s. f. Dispute; controversy; contest, conflict.
Disputable, a. Controversial.

Disputador, s. m. Disputant.
Disputar, v. a. To dispute, to controvert; to resist. *Disputar el barlovento*, To dispute the weather-gage; to argue. [ingly.]
Disputativamente, ad. Disputatively.
Disquisición, s. f. Disquisition, examination.
Distancia, s. f. Distance, interval; difference, disparity.
Distante, a. Distant, remote; off, offward.
Distantemente, ad. Distantly.
Distar, v. a. To be distant; to be different. [a territory.]
Determinar, v. a. To divide.
Dístico, s. m. Distich, couplet.
Distilar, v. a. V. Destilar.
Distinción, s. f. Difference, diversity, distinction; prerogative, privilege; order, precision. *Persona de distincion*, A person of superior rank.
Distinguir, v. a. To distinguish; to see clearly; to discern; to set a peculiar value on things or persons; to clear up.—*v. r.* To distinguish one's self. [diversely.]
Distintamente, ad. Distinctly.
Distintivo, va. a. Distinctive.
Distintivo, s. m. A distinctive mark; a particular attribute.
Distinto, ta. a. Distinct; clear.
Distinto, s. m. Instinct. *V. Instinto*. [licentiousness.]
Distracción, s. f. Distraction;
Distraer, v. a. To distract; to perplex; to seduce from an honest life. [ously.]
Distraidamente, ad. Licentiously.
Distraído, da. a. Dissolute, licentious.
Distraimiento, s. m. Distrac-

tion. *V. Distracción*. A licentious life.
Distribución, s. f. Distribution; separation; arrangement.
Distribuir, v. a. To distribute, to range.
Distributivo, va. a. Distributive. [ter.]
Distribuyente, p. a. Distributive.
Districto, s. m. District; region; territory.
Disturbar, v. a. To disturb.
Disturbio, s. m. Disturbance.
Disuadir, v. a. To dissuade.
Disuasión, s. f. Dissuasion.
Disuasivo, va. a. Dissuasive.
Disuria, s. f. Dysuria.
Disyunción, s. f. Disjunction; disjunctive particle.
Disyunta, s. f. Change or mutation of the voice. [tively.]
Disyuntivamente, ad. Disjunctively.
Disyuntivo, va. a. Disjunctive.
Dayuato, ta. a. Separated; distant.
Dita, s. f. Security, surety.
Dithámbico, ca. a. Dithyrambic. [ral.]
Diurético, ca. a. Diuretic, libe-
Diurno, na. a. Diurnal.
Diácono, s. m. Prayer-book.
Diuturnidad, s. f. Length of duration. [long duration.]
Diuturno, na. a. Being of
Divagar, v. a. V. Vagar.
Diván, s. m. Divan.
Divergencia, s. f. The act or state of diverging.
Divergente, a. Divergent.
Diversamente, ad. Diversely.
Diversidad, s. f. Diversity, unlikeness.
Diversificar, v. a. To diversify.
Diversivo, va. a. Diverive.
Diversión, s. f. Diversion.

Diverso, sa. a. Diverse, multi-form; several.

Diversorio, s. m. Inn. [verted.]

Divertido, da. a. Amused, diverted.

Divertimiento, s. m. Diversion; avocation.

Divertir, v. a. To divert the attention; to amuse; to draw the enemy off.

Dividendo, s. m. Dividend.

Divididero, ra. a. Divisible.

Dividir, v. a. To divide, to disunite.

Divideo, dua. a. Divisible.

Divieso, s. m. A morbid swelling. [Adinimacion.]

Divinacion, s. f. Divination. V.

Divinamente, ad. Divinely.

Divinatorio, ria. a. Belonging to the art of divination.

Divinidad, s. f. Divinity; the Supreme Being; woman of exquisite beauty.

Divinizar, v. a. To deify; to sanctify.

Divino, na. a. Divine. *Es un ingenio divino*, He is a man of uncommon talents.

Divisa, s. f. Inheritance; device, motto.

Divisar, v. a. To descry at a distance; to make a difference.

Divisero, s. m. Heir who is not of a noble extraction.

Divisibilidad, s. f. Divisibility.

Divisible, a. Divisible.

Division, s. f. Division; diversity of opinion; Lyphen.

Divisivo, va. a. Divisible.

Diviso, sa. a. Divided.

Divisor, s. m. Number given; any thing which divides another. [to divisions.]

Divisorio, ria. a. Belonging

Divo, va. a. Divine.

Divorciar, v. a. To divorce; to separate.—*v. r.* To be divorced.

Divorcio, s. m. Divorce; separation; rupture among friends. [be divorced.]

Divulgable, v. That which may

Divulgacion, s. f. Publication.

Divulgador, ra. s. m. y f. Divulger.

Divulgar, v. a. To publish.

Dix ó Dixe, Dixes, s. m. pl. Relics; corals; toys, trinkets.

Dixcillo, to. s. m. dim. Little trinket. [nish gold coin.]

Doble, s. f. An ancient Spa-

Doblamente, ad. Doubly; artfully. [thick.]

Doblado, da. a. Strong, robust; deceitful. [in battle.]

Doblado, s. m. Hem.

Doblado, da. a. Strong, robust; deceitful. [in battle.]

Doblado, s. f. Fold; led horse

Doblar, v. a. To double; to fold; to bend; to toll; to be led away by the opinion of another.

Doble, a. Double; thick and short; strong; artful. *Al doble*, Doubly.

Doblegable, a. That which may be doubled.

Doblegar, v. a. To bend; to gain by persuasion.

Doblegadizo, za. a. Fit to be doubled. [artfully.]

Doblemente, ad. Deceitfully,

Dobleria, s. f. Double dealing, deceit. [of bread.]

Doblero, s. m. A small loaf

Doblote, a. That which is between double and single.—

s. m. Factitious gem.

Dobléz, s. m. Crease, dissimulation.

Doble, s. m. Double.

Doblen, s. m. Doubloon or doubloon, a Spanish gold coin, worth 60 reals. [toons.]

Doblónada, s. f. Heap of doub-

Dóce, s. m. Twelve. *Echarlo á doce*, To carry an affair off with a laugh.

Doceno, s. f. Dozen; weight of twelve pounds.

Docenar, a. That which is sold by dozens.

Doceno, na. a. Twelfth.

Docenal, a. That which consists of 12 years.

Docientos, a. V. *Docientos*.

Dócil, a. Docile, tractable; ductile, pliable.

Docilidad, s. f. Docility.

Docilmente, ad. Tractably.

Doctamente, ad. Learnedly.

Dócto, ta. a. Learned.

Doctor, ra. s. m. y f. Doctor; one who teaches any art or science. [tor.]

Doctoral, a. Relating to a doctor.

Doctoramiento, s. m. The act of graduating.

Doctorando, s. m. One who is on the point of taking out his degree as doctor.

Doctorar, v. a. To graduate.

Doctorcillo, s. m. Quack.

Doctorismo, s. m. The body of doctors.

Doctrina, s. f. Doctrine; discourse; science, wisdom.

Ninos de la doctrina, Charity children.

Doctrinado, ra. s. m. y f. Instructor.

Doctrinal, s. m. Catechism.

Doctrinar, v. a. To teach, to break in horses.

Doctrinero, s. m. Teacher of

the Christian doctrine; curate or parish priest in India.
Doctrino, s. m. Orphan educated in a college.
Documento, s. m. Document.
Dedránte, s. m. Drink prepared from nine different ingredients; measure of twelve inches. [the neck.
Dogal, s. m. Rope tied round
Dógena, s. m. Dogma.
Dogmático, ca. a. Dogmatical.
Dogmatista, s. m. Dogmatist.
Dogmatizador y Dogmatizante, s. m. Dogmatizer.
Dogmatizar, v. a. To dogmatize.
Dógo, s. m. Terrier.
Dondór, s. m. Joiner.
Dolaje, s. m. The wine which the staves of pipes imbibe.
Dolamés y Dolamés, s. f. y m. pl. Hidden vices incident to heresies.
Dolár, v. a. To plane.
Dolencia, s. f. Disease.
Doler, v. n. To feel pain.—*v. r.* To be in pain about any thing; to repent; to lament.
Dolente, a. Suffering under a complaint or affliction.
Dolmán, s. m. Kind of long robe worn by the Turks.
Doloso, sa. a. Sorry, afflicted.
Dólo, s. m. Fraud, deceit.
Poner dolo, To judge ill of a person.
Dolér, s. m. Pain; affliction; repentance; rage; throes of child-birth. *Estar con dolores,* To be in labour.
Dolorido, da. a. Doleful, afflicted.
Dolorido, s. m. The chief mourner.

Dolorífico, ca. a. Causing pain or grief.
Dolorosamente, ad. Painfully.
Dolorioso y Doloroso, sa. a. Sorrowful, dismal.
Dolosamente, ad. Deceitfully.
Doloso, sa. a. Deceitful, knavish. [taming.
Domable, a. Susceptible of
Domador, ra. s. m. y f. Tamer.
Domadura, s. f. Act of subduing. [subduc.
Domar, v. a. To tame; to
Dómbo, s. m. Dome, cupola.
Doménar, v. a. To reclaim.
Domesticable, ad. Capable of being domesticated. [tically.
Domesticamente, ad. Domestically.
Domesticar, v. a. To render gentle.
Domesticidad, s. f. Affability.
Doméstico, ca. a. Domestic; not wild. [lives in the house.
Doméstico, s. m. Servant who
Domestiquez y Domestiqueza, s. f. Meekness, tameness.
Domiciliado, da. a. Received as a citizen of a place.
Domiciliario, s. m. Inhabitant, citizen.
Domiciliarse, v. r. To establish one's self in a residence.
Domicilio, s. m. Habitation, abode.
Dominación, s. f. Dominion, authority; commanding ground.
Dominador, s. m. Dominator.
Dominante, a. Dominant, ascendant.
Dominar, v. a. To domineer; to moderate one's passions.
Domine, s. m. Master or teacher of grammar.
Domingo, s. m. Sunday.

Dominguero, ra. a. Belonging to the Sabbath. *Sayo dominguero,* Sunday's clothes.
Dominguillo, s. m. Figure of a boy used at bull-feasts.
Dominica, s. f. Sunday.
Dominical, a. Belonging to the Lord's day. *Oracion dominical,* Lord's prayer.
Dominicano; na. a. Belonging to the Dominican friars.
Dominicatura, s. f. Certain duty of vassalage paid to the lord of the manor.
Domnio, s. m. Dominion.
Don, s. m. Don; gift, present; dexterity.
Dóna, s. f. Lady. *V. Dueña, Monja, y Don. Dónas,* Gratification given every year to miners, to work the iron mines in Spain.
Donación, s. f. Donation, gift, grant.
Donadio, s. m. *V. Don.*
Donado, da. s. Lay-brother or lay-sister. [bestower.
Donador, ra. s. m. y f. Donor.
Donár, v. a. To make free gifts, to bestow.
Donatario, s. m. A person in whose favour a donation is made.
Donativo, s. m. Donative.
Donay're, s. m. Grace, gracefulness; witty saying; burlesque. [sously.
Donayrosamente, ad. Facetiously.
Donayroso, sa. a. Pleasant, agreeable; sprightly, witty.
Doncel, s. m. An appellation formerly given to the king's pages; wormwood.
Doncella, s. f. Maid, virgin; waiting maid. *Doncella de*

Numidia, The Numidian heron; snake-fish; the humble plant.

Doncelléja, *s. f.* Little maid.

Doncellería, *s. f.* Maidenhead.

Doncelléz, *s. f.* Virginity.

Doncellica y Doncellita, *s. f.* A young maid.

Doncelliducna, *s. f.* An old maid who marries.

Doncellucna, *s. f.* An old maid.

Doncellucna, *s. f.* A young maid.

Dónde, *ad. V. Adonde*. Where; whither. *De donde?* From what place? *Donde quiera*. Any where. *Por donde?* By what way or road?

Don diégo de noche, *s. m.* Jalep; marvel of Peru.

Doncillo, *s. m.* A little don.

Donillero, *s. m.* Swindler.

Dónna, *s. f.* V. *Doña*.

Donosamente, *ad.* Gracefully.

Donosidad, *s. f.* Gracefulness, festivity. [ed muslin.

Donosilla, *s. f.* Piece of plait.

Donoso, *sa. a.* Gay, witty, pleasant.

Donosura, *s. f.* Witty saying.

Dóna, *s. f.* Lady, mistress. V. *Dueña*.

Doñegál ó Doñigál, *a.* Applied to a kind of figs very red within. [*Donde quiera*.

Doquier ó Doquiera, *ad.* V.

Dorada, *Dorado ó Doradilla*, *s.* Gilt-head, gilt-poll. [wort.

Doradilla, *s. f.* Common spleen.

Dorado, *da. a.* Gilt. *Sopa dorada*, A high coloured soup.

Dorador, *s. m.* Gilder.

Doradura, *s. f.* Gilding.

Dorál, *s. f.* Fly-catcher.

Dorar, *s. a.* To gild; to palli-

ate. *Dorar á mate*, To lay on a coat of glue size,

Doreás, *s. f.* A sort of muslin.

Doremál, *s. m.* A sort of flowered muslin.

Dórico, *ca. a.* Doric.

Dormida, *s. f.* Repose, sleep.

Dormidéras, *s. f. pl.* Sleepiness, drowsiness. [drowsy.

Dormidéro, *ra. a.* Sleepy,

Dormidór, *s. m.* A great sleeper. [V. *Durmientes*.

Dormidó, *s. m.* Clamps.

Dormidura, *s. f.* Sleep.

Dormientes, *s. m. pl.* V. *Durmientes*. [dull sleepy person.

Dormitón, *na. s. m. y f.* A

Dormir, *r. a.* To sleep; to be inattentive.—*c. r.* To be overcome by sleep. [boys.

Dormirlas, *s. f. pl.* Play among

Dormitár, *v. n.* To doze.

Dormitivo, *s. m.* A soporiferous potion.

Dormitório, *s. m.* Gallery where the cells of the monks or nuns are; dormitory.

Dornájo, *s. m.* Trough.

Dórnas, *s. f. pl.* Small fishing boats on the coast of Galicia. [Ortera.

Dornillo, *s. m.* V. *Dornajo y*

Dorsál, *a.* Dorsal.

Dórso, *s. m.* The back part of any thing.

Dos, *s. m.* Two; coin. *A dos manos*, With both hands.

Dosanál, *a.* Biennial.

Doscientos, *tas. a. pl.* Two hundred.

Dosel, *s. m.* Canopy.

Doscléra, *s. f.* Valance.

Dósis, *s. f.* Dose.

Dotación, *s. f.* Foundation; dotation. *Dotacion de nevios*,

Fund appropriated to the repairing of ships.

Dotadór, *ra. s. m. y f.* One who portions or endows; instituter. [tion or dowry.

Dotál, *a.* Relating to a por-

Dotár, *v. a.* To portion; to endow.

Dóte, *s. m.* Portion given with a wife; counters to play with. [inga.

Dótes, *s. f. pl.* Gifts, bless-

Dotór, *s. m.* Doctor, physician.

V. *Doctor*.

Dotrina, *s. f.* V. *Doctrina*.

Dovéla, *s. f.* Keystone.

Dovelár, *v. a.* To hue a stone in curves for a keystone.

Dozabádo, *da. a.* Twelve sided.

Dozavo, *va. s. m. y f.* The twelfth part.

Drába, *s. f.* Whitlow.

Drácma, *s. f.* Drachm.

Dragante, *s. m.* Goat's-thorn; pillow of the bowsprit.

Drágo, *s. m.* Dragon-tree.

Dragón, *s. m.* An old serpent.

Dragon marino, Sea-dragon.

Dragones, *Dragoñas*.

Dragóna, *s. f.* Beat of the drum peculiar to dragons;

shoulder-knot worn by military officers; female dragon.

Dragoncillo, *s. m.* Kind of ancient gun.

Dragontea ó Dragontía, *s. f.* Common dragon.

Dragontino, *na. a.* Belonging to a dragon.

Dráma, *s. m.* Drama.

Dramático, *ca. a.* Dramatical.

Dreito, *s. m. v. Derecho*.

Driada ó Driade, *s. f.* Dryad.

Drino, *s. m.* Kind of venomous serpent.

Durias, s. f. pl. Haliards.
Drizár, v. a. To hoist or haul up the yards. [deceit.
Dróga, s. f. Drug; stratagem.
Drogueria, a. f. A druggist's shop.
Droguero, s. m. Druggist.
Droguete, s. m. Drugget.
Droguista, s. m. Cheat. V. *Droguero*.
Dromedario, s. m. Dromedary; a big unweildy horse or mule. [for taking off hairs.
Dropacismo, s. m. Ointment
Drópe, s. m. Vile, despicable man.
Druida, s. m. Druid.
Duán, s. m. V. *Diran*.
Dúba, s. f. Wall or enclosure of earth.
Dubdanza, s. f. V. Duda. Fear.
Dubiedá, s. f. Doubt.
Dubio, s. m. V. *Dubiedad*.
Dubitable, a. Doubtful.
Dubitación, s. f. Doubitation.
Ducado, s. m. Duchy; an ancient gold and silver coin.
Dubitativo, va. a. Doubtful.
Duc, s. m. V. *Duque*.
Ducal, a. Ducal. [coin.
Ducatón, s. m. An ancient gold
Ducha, s. f. List; straight piece of land reaped by a reaper.
Dúcho, cha. a. Dextrons.
Ducientos, tas. a. Two hundred. V. *Doscientos*.
Ducir, v. a. To guide, to conduct.
Ductil, a. Ductile.
Ductilidad, s. f. Ductility.
Ductor, s. m. Guide; probe.
Ductriz, s. f. Conductress.
Duda, s. f. Doubt, ambiguity.
Seg. duda, Doubtless.

Dudable, a. Dubious, doubtful.
Dudanza, s. f. V. Dubitacion.
Dudár, v. a. To doubt, to hesitate. [certain.
Dudoso, sa. a. Doubtful, undual, *s. f.* Stave; kind of coin.
Duelista, s. m. Duellist.
Duelo, s. m. Duel; sorrow, pain; mourning. *Duelos*, Troubles, vexations. *Sin duelo*, Abundantly.
Duende, s. m. Elf, fairy, wizard. *Tener duende*, To be hypochondriac. [fairy.
Duendecillo, s. m. A little
Duendo, da. a. Domestic.
Duéná, s. f. Maiden lady. *Duénas*, Widows who attend on the maids of honour.
Dueñaza, s. f. An old widow.
Dueñissima, s. f. An old haughty *Dueña*.
Duño, s. m. Owner, lord.
Duérno, s. m. Double sheet.
Dula, s. f. Herd of black cattle; horses and mules which graze on the same pasture.
Dálce, a. Sweet; tasteless; pleasant; soft.—*s. m.* Confiture, sweetmeat. V. *Dulzura*.
Dulcedumbre, s. f. Sweetness. V. *Dulzura*.
Dulcemele, s. m. Dulcimer.
Dulceménte, ad. Sweetly.
Dulcificánte, p. a. Dulcifying.
Dulciscár, v. a. To sweeten.
Dulcisono, na. a. Sweet-toned.
Dulcir, v. a. To grind plate-glass.
Dulero, s. m. Herd.
Dulsa, s. f. Reverence or worship of the saints.

Dulinán, s. m. Long robe worn by the Turks.
Dulzamara, s. Woody nightshade, bitter-sweet.
Dulzáyna, s. f. A musical wind instrument. [sweet.
Dulzazo, za. a. Nauseomly
Dulzorár, v. a. To sweeten.
Dulzór y Dulzura, s. m. y f. Sweetness; a pleasing manner of speaking or writing.
Dulzurár, v. a. To dulcify; to soften.
Dúnas, s. f. pl. Downs.
Dunéta, s. f. The highest part of the poop.
Dnngárras, s. f. A sort of white cotton stuff which comes from Persia.
Dúo, s. m. Duo.
Duodécimo, ma. a. Twelfth.
Duodécuplo, pla. a. Twelve times doubled.
Duodéno, na. a. Twelfth.
Duomesno, na. a. Relating to 2 months.
Dúpla, s. f. A double portion.
Duplicación, s. f. Duplication.
Duplicado, s. m. Duplicate.
Duplicár, v. a. To double; to repeat. [dura.
Duplicatura, s. f. V. Dobra.
Dúplice, a. Double. [ceit.
Duplicidad, s. f. Duplicity, double.
Dúplo, s. m. Double.
Dúque, s. m. Duke; fold made by Spanish women in the veils they wear.
Dunqueito, s. m. A petty duke.
Duquesa, s. f. Duchess; species of conch. [ance.
Dúra, s. f. Duration, continu-
Durable, a. Durable. [ration.
Duración y Durada, s. f. Du-
Duraderamente, ad. Durably.

Duradéro, *ra. a.* Lasting, durable.
 Duradór, *ra. a.* Durable.
 Duraménte, *ad.* Hardly.
 Durándo, *s. m.* Kind of cloth formerly used in Spain.
 Durante, *s. m.* During. [*nue.*]
 Durár, *v. n.* To last, to continue.
 Duraznito, *s. m.* A small peach.
 Durazno y Duraznéro, *s. m.* Peach-tree; peach.
 Duréza, *s. f.* Hardness, firm-

ness; steadiness, obstinacy; imprisonment; want of softness in paintings; tumour.
 Duriágra, *s. f.* A sort of cotton striped stuff.
 Durillo, *lla. a.* Rather hard.
Durillo relevante, Bombast, fustian.
 Duriádána ó Duriádáyna, *s. f.* Sword of Orlando.
 Durmiénte, *s. m.* Cruet-stand; sleeper.

Durménte y Durmiénte, *s. m. pl.* Clamps. *Seta durmiénte*, Thick stuff.
 Dúro, *ra. a.* Hard, firm; unmerciful; stubborn; miserable; rude; carrying a stiff sail; harsh and rough. *A' Duro*, With difficulty.
 Duta ó Du'idungapórt, *s. m.* A kind of cotton stuff.
 Dntróa, *s. f.* Thorn-apple.
 Dux, *s. m.* Duke; doge.

ECH

ECH

ECL

E The fifth letter of the Spanish alphabet.
 Ea, A kind of aspiration used to inspire or encourage.
 Ea Pues, *interj.* Well then!
 Ebanificar, *v. a.* To give the colour of ebony.
 Ebanista, *s. m.* Cabinet-maker.
 Ebano, *s. m.* Ebony.
 Ebriedad, *s. f.* Ebriety. *V. Embriaguez.*
 Ebrio, *ria. a.* Inebriated.
 Ebrioso, *sa. a.* Intoxicated.
 Ebullición, *s. f.* Ebullition.
 Ebúrneo, *nea. u.* Made of ivory.
 Ebúrno, *s. m.* Ivory. [*Christ.*]
 Ecechómo, *s. m.* Image of Jesus.
 Ecetnár, *v. a. V. Exceptuar.*
 Echa, *s. f.* Time, turn. *V. Vez.*
De esta echa, This time.
 Echacántos, *s. m.* A contemptible fellow.
 Echacorveár, *v. n.* To pimp.
 Echacorvería, *s. f.* Act and profession of a pimp.

Echacnérvos, *s. m.* Pimp. *V. Alcahuete*, Cheat.
 Echáda, *s. f.* Cast, throw.
 Echadéro, *s. m.* Resting place.
 Echadillo, *s. m.* Infant exposed.
 Echadizo, *za. a.* Snubbed to pry into other people's actions; fictitious; exposed, as an infant.
 Echadór, *ra. s. m. y f.* One who casts, throws, or darts.
 Echadúra, *s. f.* The act of laying one's self down; squat.
 Echamiénto, *s. m.* Projection, ejection.
 Echár, *v. a.* To cast, to dart; to turn away; to shoot; to apply; to lay on a tax; to raise money at interest; to prattle; to ascribe; to incline; to perform for a wager; to deal out; to publish; to propose. *Echar á fondo ó á plique*, To sink a vessel. *Echar agua á un*

niño, To baptise a child.
Echar coche, To set up a coach. *Echar el compás*, To beat time. *Echar mano*, To give assistance. *Echar el ancla*, To cast anchor. *Echar la corredera*, To heave the log. *Echar en escandullo*, To heave the lead. *Echar en tierra*, To land.
 Echárse, *v. r.* To lie down on one's bed; to apply one's self to a business; to yield. *Echarse sobre áncora*, To drag the anchor; to gulp.
 Echázon, *s. f.* Act of throwing overboard.
 Eclesiástico, *s. m.* Clergyman.
 Ecclesiastizar, *v. a. V. Espiritualizar*. [*eclipsed.*]
 Ecipsable, *a.* That may be eclipsed.
 Ecipsár, *v. a.* To eclipse.
 Ecipse, *s. m.* Eclipse.
 Ecipsis, *s. f.* Ellipsis.
 Ecíptica, *s. f.* Ecliptic. [*loga.*]
 Ecloga, *s. f.* Eclogue. *V. Eg-*

Eco, *s. m.* Echo; confused remembrance of the past; hole or hollow in a horse's sole.
Economía, *s. f.* Economy.
Económicamente, *ad.* Economically. [near, avaricious.
Económico, *ca. a.* Economical.
Ecóno, *s. m.* Guardian appointed to manage the estates of innats or prodigals.
Ecúeo, *ca. a.* Relating to echoes. [universal.
Ecuménico, *ca. a.* Ecumenical.
Edá, *s.* Age.
Edecán, *s. m.* Aide-de-camp.
Edema, *s. f.* A white swelling.
Edematoso, *sa. a.* Oedematous.
Edición, *s. f.* Edition.
Edicto, *s. m.* Edict.
Edificación, *s. f.* Construction; edification.
Edificador, *ra. s. m. y f.* One who edifices, constructs.
Edificar, *v. a.* To construct a building; to edify, to improve. [to edification.
Edificatório, *ria. a.* Relating
Edificio, *s. m.* Edifice, building.
Edil, *s. m.* Edile.
Edile, *s. f.* Edileship.
Editor, *s. m.* Editor.
Edredón, *s. m.* Eider-down.
Educación, *s. f.* Education; instruction.
Educanda, *s. f.* Young person that enters a college or convent to be educated.
Educár, *v. a.* To educate.
Educción, *s. f.* Eduction.
Educir, *v. a.* To educate, to extract.
Efectivamente, *ad.* Effectually, powerfully.

Efectivo, *va. a.* Effective, true, certain.
Efecto, *s. m.* Effect; purpose; assets; goodness. *En efecto*, In fact, in truth.
Efectual, *a.* Effectual, real.
Efectualmente, *ad.* Effectively, effectually. [to fulfil.
Efectuár, *v. a.* To effectuate;
Efectuosamente, *ad.* Effectually. [is, a journal.
Efemérides, *s. f. pl.* Ephemeris.
Efeméro, *s. m.* A thing which begins and ends in one day.
Efeminár, *v. a.* To effeminate.
Efervescencia, *s. f.* Effervescence; ardour.
Efeta, *ad.* Word used to signify the pertinacity with which one maintains a position. [and power to act.
Eficacia, *s. f.* Efficacy, strength
Eficáz, *a.* Efficacious, powerful.
Eficazmente, *ad.* Efficaciously.
Eficiencia, *s. f.* Efficiency.
Eficiente, *a.* Efficient.
Efigie, *s. m.* Effigy, image.
Efímera, *s. f.* Ephemera; any thing of a short duration.
Efíméro, *ra. y Efímeral. a.* Ephemeral. [effluvia.
Efluvio, *s. m.* Effluvium, or
Efluxión y Eflúxo, *s.* Exhalation.
Efugio, *s. m.* Subterfuge.
Efulgencia, *s. f.* Effulgence, lustre. [spill.
Efundir, *v. a.* To effuse, to effundir. *s. f.* Effusion; confidential disclosure.
Efuso, *sa. a.* Effused. [vetry.
Egestad, *s. f.* Necessity, poverty.
Egestión, *s. f.* Egestion.
Egira, *s. f.* Hegira.

Eglóga, *s. f.* Eclogue.
Egoísmo, *s. m.* Egotism.
Egoísta, *s. m.* Egotist.
Egregiamente, *ad.* Illustrations, egregiously. [markable.
Egrégio, *gia. a.* Egregious, re-
Egresión, *s. f.* Egression.
Egrisdór, *s. m.* A box, in which lapidaries preserve the diamond powder for grinding diamonds.
Egrisar, *v. a.* To grind and polish diamonds.
Egualár, *v. a.* V. *Igualar*.
El, *An article of the masculine gender.*
El, Ella, Ello, *pron.* He, she, it. *El, He*, is used as a term expressive of displeasure or contempt.
Ela, *ad. demon.* There she is.
Elaboración, *s. f.* Elaboration.
Elaborado, *da. a.* Elaborate.
Elaborár, *v. a.* To produce with labour.
Elación, *s. f.* Haughtiness, pride; generosity; sublimity.
Elamí, *s. f.* The sixth ascending note in the scale of music.
Elasticidad, *s. f.* Elasticity.
Elástico, *ca. a.* Elastic.
Elátério, *s. m.* The inspissated juice of wild cucumbers.
Elatine, *s. f.* Smooth, speedwell. [proud.
Elató, *ta. a.* Presumptuous,
Elche, *s. m.* Apostate. [*Etch*.
Ele, *ad. demon.* See this. *V.*
Ele, *s. f.* Spanish name of the letter *L*.
Eleborina, *s. f.* Helleborine.
Elebore y Elebór, *s. m.* Hellebore.
Elección, *s. f.* Election, choice.

Electivo, *va. a.* Elective.
 Elécto, *ta. a.* Elect.
 Elécto, *s. m.* Elect.
 Electór, *s. m.* Elector.
 Electorado, *s. m.* Electorate.
 Electoral, *a.* Electoral.
 Electricidad, *s. f.* Electricity.
 Eléctrico, *ca. a.* Electric.
 Electríz, *s. f.* Electress.
 Electrizar, *v. a.* To electrify.
 Electró, *s. m.* Electre or amber.
 Electuario, *s. m.* Electuary.
 Elefancia, *s. f.* Elephantiasis.
 Elefante, *ta. s. m. y f.* Elephant.
 Elefantino, *na. a.* Elephantine.
 Elegancia, *s. f.* Elegance, beauty of art.
 Elegante, *a.* Elegant.
 Elegantemente, *ad.* Elegantly.
 Elegía, *s. f.* Elegy.
 Elegíaco, *ca. a.* Elegiac.
 Elegible, *a.* Eligible; preferable.
 Elégidos, *s. m. pl.* The elect.
 Elegir, *v. a.* To choose.
 Elégo, *ga. a.* Mournful.
 Elementado, *da. a.* Partaking of the nature of elements.
 Elemental y Elementár, *a.* Elemental; essential.
 Elemento, *s. m.* Element; any thing which pleases the fancy.
 Elénco, *s. m.* Table, index; a sort of pearl ear-rings.
 Eléto, *ta. a.* Astonished, stupefied.
 Elevación, *s. f.* Elevation; rise; extacy; haughtiness, pride; altitude.
 Elevado, *da. a.* Elevated, magnanimous; sharp-sighted.
 Elevamiento, *s. m.* Elevation.
 Elevar, *v. a.* To raise, to lift

up; to exalt; to be enraptured; to be elated with pride.
 Eleyto, *ta. a.* Elected, chosen.
 Elidir, *v. a.* To weaken; to debilitate; to make an elision. [*Elegir.*]
 Eligr, *v. a.* To choose. *V.*
 Elipse, *s. f.* Ellipsis. [*litical.*]
 Eliptico, *ca. a.* Elliptic or elliptical.
 Eliseos Campos, *s. m. pl.* Elysian fields.
 Elixación, *s. f.* Elixation.
 Elixár, *v. a.* To boil vegetable substances.
 Elíxir, *s. m.* Elixir.
 Elle, *s. f.* Name of the double *ll* in Spanish.
 Elo, *ad. demon.* Behold it. *V. Veislo.*
 Elocusión, *s. f.* Elocution. [*tol.*]
 Elogiar, *v. a.* To praise, to extol.
 Elogio, *s. m.* Elogy, praise.
 Elogista, *s. m.* Encomiast.
 Eloquência, *s. f.* Eloquence.
 Eloquente, *a.* Eloquent, relating to eloquence. [*ly.*]
 Eloquientemente, *ad.* Eloquent.
 Elucidación, *s. f.* Elucidation.
 Eludir, *v. a.* To elude.
 Emanación, *s. f.* Emanation.
 Emanadero, *s. m.* Source.
 Emanante, *a.* Emanating.
 Emanar, *v. a.* To emanate.
 Emaucipación, *s. f.* Emancipation. [*pate.*]
 Emancipar, *v. a.* To emancipate.
 Embabiamiento, *s. m.* Stupidity; distraction.
 Embadurnar, *v. a.* To besmear.
 Embaidór, *ra. s. m. y f.* Sharpener, swindler.
 Embaimiento, *s. m.* Delusion; deceit, imposture.
 Embair, *v. a.* To impose upon.

Embalár, *v. a.* To make up into bundles. [*tiles or flags.*]
 Embaladosár, *v. a.* To floor with
 Embalijár, *v. a.* To pack up into a portmanteau. [*maker.*]
 Emballenador, *s. m.* Stay-
 Emballenár, *v. a.* To stiffen with whalebone.
 Emballetado, *s. m.* Contraction of the nerves in the feet of animals.
 Emballestarse, *v. r.* To be on the point of discharging a cross-bow.
 Embalsadero, *s. m.* Pool of stagnant rain-water.
 Embalsamadór y Embalsaméro, *s. m.* One who professes the art of embalming.
 Embalsamar, *v. a.* To embalm.
 Embalsár, *v. a.* To drive cattle into water.
 Embálso, *s. m.* Act of driving cattle into stagnant water.
 Embalumar, *v. a.* To load unequally; to embarrass one's self with business.
 Embanastár, *v. a.* To put into a basket. [*barrassment.*]
 Embarracillo, *s. m.* A slight em-
 Embarazado, *da. a.* Embarrassed. *Embarazada*, Big with child. [*barrasser.*]
 Embarazador, *ra. s. m. y f.* Em-
 Embarazar, *v. a.* To embarrass. [*perplexity.*]
 Embarazo, *s. m.* Impediment;
 Embarazosamente, *ad.* Difficultly.
 Embarazoso, *sa. a.* Difficult; entangled. [*intricate.*]
 Embarbascado, *da. a.* Difficult,
 Embarbascár, *v. a.* To confound, to embarrass.—*v. r.*
 To be entangled among the

roots of plants; applied to a plough. [heard appearing.
Embarbecér, *v. n.* To have a
Embarbillar, *v. a.* To scarf or
 join planks together.
Embarcación, *s. f.* Vessel of
 any size; embarkation, navi-
 gation.

Embarcadéro, *s. m.* Quay,
 wharf; port, harbour.

Embarcadór, *s. m.* One who
 ships goods.

Embarcár, *v. a.* To embark;
 to engage in any affair; to
 go on shipboard. *Embar-
 carse un golpe de mar*, To
 ship a heavy sea.

Embargo, *s. m.* Embarkation.

Embargador, *s. m.* One who
 lays on an embargo.

Embargante, *p. a.* Arresting,
 impeding. [withstanding.

Embargante (No), *ad.* Not-
 Embargár, *v. a.* To arrest; to
 impede, to restrain.

Embargo, *s. m.* Sequestration;
 embarrassment; indigestion.

Embarbecér, *v. n.* To grow
 plump or fat. [varnishing.

Embarnazadura, *s. f.* Act of
 Embarnazár, *v. a.* To varnish; to
 adorn, to set off.

Embarque, *s. m.* Embarkation.

Embarrador, *s. m.* Plasterer.

Embarradura, *s. f.* The act of
 overlaying with plaster.

Embarrar, *v. a.* To overlay
 with plaster or mortar; to
 adorn; to perplex an affair;
 to besmear with mud.—*v. r.*
 To mount upon trees.

Embarriár, *v. a.* To barrel.

Embarrotár, *v. a.* V. *Abarrotar*.

Embasamento, *s. m.* Basis of a
 building.

Embastár, *v. a.* To put a pack-
 saddle on a beast; to baste.
Embastecér, *v. n.* To become
 corpulent.

Embâte, *s. m.* The dashing of
 waves against rocks; a fresh
 gentle breeze. *Embâtes*,
 Sudden changes or reverses.

Embaucador, *s. m.* Sharper,
 impostor. [tion, illusion.

Embaucamiénto, *s. m.* Decep-
 tion, illusion.

Embaucár, *v. a.* To delude.

Embaúco, *s. m.* Artful delu-
 sion. [a trunk; to cram.

Embaullár, *v. a.* To pack up in
 Emblasamiénto, *s. m.* Amaze-
 ment, absence of mind.

Embausonár, *v. a.* To strike
 with amazement.

Embaxáda, *s. f.* Embassy.

Embaxador, *s. m.* Ambassador.

Embaxadora y Embaxatriz,
s. f. An ambassador's lady.

Embaxatório, *ria*, *a.* Belong-
 ing to an ambassador.

Embaxador, *s. m.* One who
 shades a colour.

Embaxadura, *s. f.* The act of
 shading colours; amazement.

Embazár, *v. a.* To tinge; to
 astonish.—*v. n.* To be amaz-
 ed.—*v. r.* To fatigue one's
 self.

Embecér, *v. a.* To stupefy;
 to amuse.—*v. r.* To be
 struck with amazement.

Embecidaménte, *ad.* Amaz-
 edly. [ment.

Embecimiénto, *s. m.* Amaze-
 ment.

Embededór, *ra*, *s. m. y f.* Im-
 biber.

Embeber, *v. a.* To imbibe; to
 drench; to introduce; to
 squeeze; to grease or oil a
 hide.—*v. n.* To shrink; to

grow thick.—*v. r.* To be enrap-
 tured; to instruct one's self.
Embelecadór, *ra*, *s. m. y f.*
 Impostor, sharper.

Embelecar, *v. a.* To impose
 upon, to deceive. [sition.

Embeléco, *s. m.* Fraud, im-
 posture.

Embelenado, *da*, *a.* Enrap-
 tured; stupefied.

Embelenár, *v. a.* To stupefy.

Emblesamiénto, *s. m.* Amaze-
 ment. [astonish.

Embelesár, *v. a.* To amaze, to
 Embeleso, *s. m.* Amazement;
 object of amazement.

Embellaquecerse, *v. r.* To be
 low minded.

Embellecér, *v. a.* To embel-
 lish, to decorate.

Embeodár, *v. a.* To intoxicate.

Emberár, *v. n.* To begin to
 have a ripe colour.

Embermejár, *v. a.* To give a
 red colour.

Embermejecér, *v. a.* To dye
 red.—*v. n.* To blush.

Embéro, *s. m.* Colour of grapes
 which are growing ripe.

Emberincharse, *v. r.* To fly
 into a violent passion.

Embestida, *s. f.* Assault; im-
 portant demand.

Embestidór, *s. m.* One who
 makes important de-
 mands. [portuning.

Embestidura, *s. f.* Act of im-
 portant demand.

Embestir, *v. a.* To assail; to
 importune. [with bitumen.

Embetunár, *v. a.* To cover
 with bitumen.

Embicár, *v. a.* *Embicar las
 vergas*, To top the yards.

Embiár, *v. a.* To paint with
 red lead. [or stroke.

Embién, *s. m.* A violent blow

Embiarrarse, *v. r.* To brag.

Emblancécér, v. a. To moisten; to soften.
Emblanquecér, v. a. To whiten any thing.—*c. r.* To grow white. [*lay.*]
Embléma, s. m. Emblem, in—
Embobamiénto, s. m. Admiration, enchantment; stupifying. [*to be in suspense.*]
Embóbar, v. a. To attract;
Embohecér, v. n. To become stupified. [*faction.*]
Embohecimiento, s. m. Stupe—
Embocadéro y Embocadór, s. m. Mouth of a channel.
Embocado, da. a. Applied to wine which is pleasant to the taste.
Embocadura, s. f. Act of getting in by a narrow passage; mouth-piece.
Embocár, v. a. To swallow; to enter by a narrow passage; to take hold of; to impose upon. [*ried.*]
Embodarse, v. r. To be mar—
Embolár, v. a. To put balls on the ends of bull's horns.
Embolismadór, ra. s. m. y f. Detractor, reviler.
Embolismál, a. Applied to the intercalary year.
Embolismár, v. a. To propagate malicious rumours.
Embolismo, s. m. Embolism, intercalation; confusion.
Embolo, s. m. The sucker in a pump. [*into a purse.*]
Embolsár, v. a. To put money
Embólso, s. m. The act of putting money into a purse.
Embonár, v. a. To make good; to cover a ship's bottom and sides with planks.
Embóno, s. m. The act of dou-

bling a ship's bottom and sides with planks; stiffening, lining. [*cow-dung.*]
Embonigár, v. a. To plaster with
Embóque, s. m. Passage of a ball through an arch. [*holes.*]
Embornáles, s. m. pl. Scupper.
Embarrachadór, ra. a. Intoxicating.
Emborrachár, v. a. To intoxicate.—*c. r.* To be intoxicated. *Emborracharse de cólera.* To be in a violent passion.
Emborrar, v. a. To stuff with goat's hair; to comb or card the wool a second time; to cram. [*to enrage.*]
Emborrascár, v. a. To provoke,
Emborrazamiento, s. m. Act of basting a fowl with pork while roasting.
Emborrazár, v. a. To tie pieces of fat pork on the body of a fowl. [*pified.*]
Emborricarse, v. r. To be stu—
Emborrizar, v. a. To give the first combing to wool. [*variance.*]
Emborrullarse, v. r. To be at
Emboscada, s. f. Ambuscade, ambush.
Emboscadura, s. f. Act or situation of an ambuscade.
Emboscár, v. a. To post in ambush; to hide or conceal.—*c. r.* To retire into the thickest part of a forest.
Embotadór, s. m. He who blunts the points of swords, &c.
Embotadura, s. f. The act of blunting, or breaking off the edges or points of swords.
Embotamiento, s. m. The act of blunting. *V. Embotadura, Stupefaction.*

Embotár, r. a. To blunt; to enervate.
Embotellár, r. a. To bottle wine or other liquors.
Embotijár, r. a. To lay a stratum of potsherds, before a tile flooring is put down.—*c. r.* To expand; to be in a passion. [*vanited.*]
Emboredado, da. a. Arched,
Emboxár, v. a. To arrange branches for silk-worms.
Embózo, s. m. The shed erected for the silk-worms to produce their coods on.
Embóza, s. f. Inequalities in the bottom of barrels.
Embozár, v. a. To muffle the greatest part of the face; to cloak. [*ing for the face.*]
Embózo, s. m. Vell or cover—
Embracilado, da. a. Carried about in the arms, as children.
Embragár, v. a. To sling.
Embravecér, v. a. To enrage, to irritate.—*c. r.* To become furious; to be extremely boisterous; applied to the sea. [*rage.*]
Embravecimiento, s. m. Fury,
Embrazada, s. f. Clasp of a shield.
Embrasar, v. a. To clasp a shield, as in the posture of fighting. *V. Abrasar.*
Embreadura, s. f. The act of paying a ship with pitch.
Embreár, v. a. To pay with pitch the seams, sides, or bottom of a ship.
Embregarse, v. r. To quarrel, to dispute.
Embreñarse, v. r. To hide one's self among brambles

Embragadamente, ad. Drunkenly.
Embragar, v. a. To intoxicate.
Embrago, ga. a. Intoxicated.
Embragués, s. f. Intoxication; rapture. [air]
Embrár, v. a. To toss in the
Embridár, v. a. To bridle; to govern.
Embrón, s. m. Embryo; assemblage of confused ideas.
Embroco y Embrocación, s. f. Embrocation.
Embrocár, v. a. To pour out of one vessel into another; to wind thread or twist upon quills; to fasten with tacks to the last.
Embrochado, da. a. Embroidered with gold or silver.
Embrólla ó Embróllo, s. f. y m. Fraud, snare.
Embrollador, ra. s. m. y f. One who entangles.
Embrollár, v. a. To entangle; to confound with artful subtleties. *Embrollar la bandera, To waft the ensign.*
Embrollón, s. m. Entangler, embroiler. [hazy, foggy]
Embrómado, da. a. Misty.
Embromador, ra. s. m. y f. One who deceives by artful tricks and words.
Embromár, v. a. To excite wrangles; to deceive with fallacious words. [*quelarse*]
Embroquelarse, v. r. V. Abro-
Embroquilár, v. a. To put cattle into a fold.
Embrujár, v. a. To bewitch. *V. Hechizar.*
Embrutecer, v. a. To stupify. — *v. r.* To grow stupid.
Embruchado, s. m. A sort of

large sausages made of pork, &c.
Embuchár, v. a. To stuff with minced pork; to cram animals; to swallow victuals without chewing them.
Embudadór, s. m. Filler.
Embudár, v. a. To put a funnel to a wine-bag.
Embudo, s. m. Funnel; tail of a wax-candle mould; fraud, deceit.
Embudista, s. m. Man who makes funnels; deceiver.
Emburujár, v. a. To jumble.
Emburujár, v. a. V. Empujar.
Embúste, s. m. Fraud; imposition; pleasing quibble of children. *Embustes. Baudles, trinkets.*
Embustear, v. n. To make frequent use of frauds and deceits. [postor]
Embustero, s. m. A great impostor.
Embustero, ra. y Embustidór, s. m. y f. Impostor; hypocrite; child saying pretty things or quibbles.
Embustero, la. s. m. y f. Little impostor.
Embustir, v. a. To cheat.
Embutido, s. m. Inlaid work.
Embutir, v. a. To inlay; to mix confusedly; to cram. *Embutir un estay, To worm a stay.*
Eméiga, s. f. A large furrow.
Emelgar, v. a. To make large furrows, to serve as landmarks. [corregible]
Emendable, a. Amendable.
Emendación, s. f. Amendment, correction; satisfaction.
Emendadamente, ad. Correctly.

Emendador, s. m. He who amends or corrects.
Emendadora y Emendamiento, V. Emienda.
Emendár, v. a. To amend, to correct. *Emendar un aparcjo, To mend a tackle.*
Emergencia, s. f. Emergency, incident.
Emergente, a. Resulting.
Emérito, a. Having long served in the army; services to the church.
Emersión, s. f. Emersion.
Emético, ca. a. Emetic.
Emiéndá, s. f. Amendment, correction; reward.
Emigración, s. f. Emigration.
Emigrado, s. m. Emigrant.
Emigrado, da. a. Emigrated.
Emína, s. f. Measure containing the fourth part of *fanega*, in Guipuscoa.
Eminencia, s. f. Eminence, height; excellence, greatness, power.
Eminéncia, a. Eminential.
Eminénte, a. Eminent, conspicuous.
Eminentemente, ad. Excellently.
Emisário, s. m. Emissary.
Emisión, s. f. Emission; vent.
Emittir, v. a. To emit.
Emoliente, a. Emollient.
Emolumento, s. m. Emolument, profit.
Empacár, v. a. To pack up in chests; to wrap up in hides. — *v. r.* To be sullen.
Empachado, da. a. Surfeited. *Navio empachado, A ship which is overloaded.*
Empachár, v. a. To impede; to perplex; to surfeit; to

disguise.—*v. r.* To be ashamed.
Empáco, *s. m.* Bashfulness; embarrassment, obstacle; surfeit.
Empadronadór, *s. m.* Enroller.
Empadronamiento, *s. m.* List of persons liable to pay taxes.
Empadronar, *v. a.* To enter into a register the names of those who are liable to pay certain taxes.
Empalagamiento, *s. m.* Surfeit.
Empalagar, *v. a.* To cloy.—*v. r.* To be disgusted.
Empalágo, *s. m.* Surfeit.
Empalagoso, *sa. a.* Squeamish.
Empalar, *v. a.* To empale.
Empalada, *s. f.* Hangings hung up in cloisters or churches.
Empaliar, *v. a.* To hang with tapestry a church or cloister.
Empalizada, *s. f.* Palisade.
Empalletado, *s. m.* Netting.
Empalmadura, *s. f.* The junction of two pieces of wood.
Empalmar, *v. a.* To join the ends of two pieces of timber; to splice cables.
Empalomar, *v. a.* To sew the bolt-rope to the sail. *Empalomar los escarpes*, To shift the scarfs.
Empanada, *s. f.* Meat-pie. *Hacer una empanada*, To conceal part of an affair.
Empanadilla, *s. f.* A small pie; foot-stool.
Empanado, *s. m.* Centre-room.
Empanados, Planks laid over the well in a ship. [*paste*].
Empanar, *v. a.* To cover with
Empandar, *v. a.* To bend into an arch.

Empandillar, *v. a.* To remove by stealth, to hide. [*farl*].
Empanicar, *v. a.* To hand or
Empantanar, *v. a.* To submerge; to make a pond or lake; to hemire; to check the course of an affair.
Empañadura, *s. f.* Swaddling of children.
Empañar, *v. a.* To swaddle; to soil a glass with one's breath; to denigrate; to cover with clouds.
Empapagayarse, *v. r.* To be bent like the beak of a parrot.
Empapar, *v. a.* To soak.—*v. r.* To imbibe; to be in a trance.
Empapar, *s. m.* Paperer.
Empapar, *v. a.* To wrap up in paper; to waste paper.
Empapirolado, *da. a.* Full, satisfied.
Empapirotado, *da. a.* Lofty.
Empapirotar, *v. a.* To adorn, to deck. [*to excess*].
Empapujar, *v. a.* To fill up
Empaquetador, *s. m.* Packer.
Empaquetar, *v. a.* To pack.
Empara, *s. f.* Sequestration.
Emparamentar, *v. a.* To adorn, to set off.
Emparamento ó Emparamiento, *s. m.* Sequestration.
Emparar, *v. a.* To sequestrate.
Emparchar, *v. a.* To cover with a plaster. [*ment, cloister*].
Emparedamiento, *s. m.* Confine.
Emparedar, *v. n.* To confine, to immure. [*matches*].
Emparejador, *s. m.* He who
Emparejadura, *s. f.* Equalization.
Emparejamiento, *s. m.* Act of matching.

Emparejar, *v. a.* To match, to fit; to put abreast.
Emparentar, *v. n.* To be related by marriage. *Estar bien emparentado*, To have respectable relations.
Emparrado, *s. m.* Arbour.
Emparrar, *v. a.* To embower.
Emparvar, *v. a.* To put grain in order to be thrashed.
Empastar, *v. a.* To paste; to cover with colours. [*peding*].
Empatadera, *s. f.* Act of im-
Empatar, *v. a.* To equal; to check. [*pension*].
Empáte, *s. m.* Equality; su-
Empavesada, *s. f.* Waist clothes.
Empavesar, *v. a.* To spread waist-clothes on the sides of a ship; to dress ships.
Empecer, *v. a.* To hurt, to offend.
Empecible, *a.* Hurtful.
Empedernir, *v. a.* To indurate.—*v. r.* To be petrified; to be obstinate.
Empedrado, *s. m.* Pavement.
Empedrador, *s. m.* Pavior.
Empedrär, *v. a.* To pave; to fill up any cavity.
Empéga, *s. f.* Varnish of pitch.
Empegadura, *s. f.* The varnish of pitch which is put on vessels.
Empéga, *v. a.* To pitch.
Empeguntar, *v. a.* To mark with pitch.
Empelar, *v. n.* To get hair.
Empella, *s. f.* The fat of fowls; the lard of swine; upper leather of a shoe. [*pel*].
Empellar, *v. a.* To push, to im-
Empellejar, *v. a.* To cover with skins.

Empellón, s. m. Push. *A' empellones.*

Empelotarse, v. r. To be at variance; to be vexed.

Empétre, s. m. Small olive-tree springing from an old trunk. [with plumes.

Empenachar, v. a. To adorn

Empenta, s. f. Prop, stay.

Empentar, v. a. To push. *V. Empajar.*

Empenadamente, ad. Strenuously.

Empenar, v. a. To pawn; to engage. *Empenar la palabra.* To engage one's word.—*v. r.* To bind one's self to fulfil a contract; to persist in a resolution; to encounter dangers with spirit; to intercede; to be embayed on a lee-shore.

Empenho, s. m. Obligation contracted by pawning or pledging; engagement; earnest desire; boldness; courage and perseverance in overcoming difficulties; firmness; protection. *Con empeño.* With great ardour and diligence.

Empeoramiento, s. m. Deterioration.

Empeorar, v. a. To impair.—*v. a.* To grow worse.

Empequeñecer, v. n. To grow smaller.

Emperador, s. m. Emperor.

Emperatriz, s. f. Empress.

Emperechar, v. a. To suspend on a perch.

Emperrarse, v. a. *V. Perdigar.*

Empereñarse, v. r. To be adorned. [to be dilatory.

Empesarse, v. n. To be lazy;

Empicado, da. a. To be dress-

ed in style; to wear false hair.

Empernar, v. a. To bolt.

Empéro, conj. Yet, however, *V. Pero.* [at cards.

Emparrada, s. f. A sort of game

Emperrarse, v. r. To grow mad.

Empesador, s. m. Handful of rushes used by weavers.

Empestar, v. a. *V. Apestar.*

Empétro, s. m. Crow-berry.

Empéyne, s. m. Groin; instep; hoof of a beast; ring-worm.

Empeynoso, sa. a. Full of ring-worms.

Empezar, v. a. To begin.

Empicar, v. a. To hang.—*v. r.* To be too much attached to any thing. [to idling.

Empicotadura, s. f. Act of

Empicotar, v. a. [to idling.

Empicdro, s. m. Paving.

Empinado, da. a. Elevated.

Empinadura, s. f. Exaltation.

Empinamiento, s. m. Erection.

Empinar, v. a. To raise; to drink much.—*v. r.* To stand on tiptoe.

Empingorotar, v. a. To raise any thing and put it upon another.

Empino, s. m. Elevation, height.

Empiolar, v. a. To tie the legs of hawks with jesses.

Empireo, s. m. Empyrean.

Empireo, rea. a. Empyrean.

Empiricamente, ad. Empirically. [iric.

Empirico, s. m. Quack, em-

Empirismo, s. m. Epiricism; quackery.

Empizarrado, s. m. The whole states which cover a build-

Empizarrar, v. a. To slate.

Emplastadura y Emplastamiento, s. f. y m. Act of plastering.

Emplastar, v. a. To apply plasters; to paint the face; to suspend. [the surface.

Emplastecer, v. o. To level

Emplasto, s. m. Plaster.

Emplástico, ca. a. Glutinous.

Emplazador, s. m. Summoner; messenger of a court.

Emplazamiento y Emplazo, s. m. Summons.

Emplazar, v. a. To summon.

Emplear, v. a. To purchase; to employ; to consume.

Emplenta, s. f. Piece of mud-wall made at once; impression.

Emplentar, v. a. To print.

Empleo, s. m. Purchase; employ; calling; sweetheart, mistress.

Empleyta s. f. *V. Pleyta.*

Empleytéro, ra. s. m. y f. One who plait and sells bass-weed. [ed with lead.

Emplomado, s. m. Roof cover-

Emplomador, s. m. He who covers with lead. [with lead.

Emplomar, v. a. To cover with feathers.—*v. n.* To mew.

Emplumear, v. n. To begin to get feathers. [verish.

Empobrecer, v. a. To impoverish.

Empobrecimiento, s. m. Act of impoverishing.

Empodrecer, v. a. To corrupt.

Empollado, da. a. Hatched; confined.

Empollar, v. a. To brood.

Empolladura, s. f. Brood of bees.

Empolvar, v. a. To powder.

Empolvoramiénto, s. m. The act of covering with dust.
Empolvorár y Empolvorizar, v. a. To cover with dust.
Emponér, v. a. To instruct; to teach. [Poisoner.
Emponzoñador, ra. s. m. y f.
Emponzoñamiénto, s. m. Act and effect of poisoning.
Emponzoñár, v. a. To poison; to taint.
Emporcár, v. a. To soil.
Empório, s. m. Emporium.
Empotramiénto, s. m. The act of scarifying two timbers together. [To splice.
Empotrár, v. a. To mortise;
Empozár, v. a. To throw into a well.
Empradizarse, v. r. To become meadow.
Emprendedor, s. m. One who attempts an undertaking.
Emprender, v. a. To undertake; to take, to seize.
Emprensár, v. a. To press. V. *Presar*. [ate; to beget.
Empreñár, v. a. To impregnate.
Empresa, s. f. Symbol; enterprise.
Emprestado, Empréstido, ó Empréstito, s. m. Loan, tax, duty.
Emprestillador y Emprestillon, s. m. Borrower, cheat.
Emprestillar, v. a. To borrow.
Emprimár, v. a. To print linen or cotton; to comb or card wool several times.
Emprimerár, v. a. To place one in the first rank at a feast.
Empringár, v. a. V. *Pringar*.
Empuchár, v. a. To put skeins of thread into a lye.

Empués (De), ad. V. Por Detras. [of pushing away.
Empujamiénto, s. m. The act
Empujár, v. a. To move with force; to push away. [pulse.
Empuje y Empujo, s. m. *In-*
Empujón, s. m. Push. *A' empujones*, Rudely.
Empulgadura, s. f. The act of stretching the cord of a cross-bow.
Empulgar, r. a. To stretch the cord of a cross-bow.
Empulgueras, s. f. pl. Wings of a cross-bow; instrument with which the thumbs are tied together. [Grasper.
Empuñador, ra. s. m. y f.
Empuñador, s. f. Hilt of a sword. Earrings. *Empuñador del grutil*, Head earrings. *Empuñaduras de rizos*, Reef-earings.
Empunár, v. a. To seize by the handle; to obtain an employ. *Empuñar las escotas y amarus*, To bend the tacks and sheets to the clews of the sails.
Empuyarse, v. r. To prick one's self with nails.
Emulación, s. m. Emulation, envy. [later.
Emulador, ra. s. m. y f. *Emu-*
Emulár, v. a. To emulate.
Emulgente, a. Emulgent.
Emulsion, s. f. Emulsion.
Emundación, s. f. Cleansing.
Emulo, s. m. Competitor, rival.
En, Prep. de tiempo y lugar, In. Estar en Londres, To be in London. **En un año**, In a year's time; on, upon.
Enacerár, v. a. To steel. [oily.
Enacertarse, v. r. To become

Enagerable, a. Alienable.
Enagenación y Enagenamiénto, s. f. y m. Alienation; change of affection; derangement of the mental faculties.
Enagenár, v. a. To alienate; to transport.—*v. r.* To withdraw one's affection; to be deprived of the use of reason; to be restless.
Enagnarchado, da. a. Loaded with water.
Enagnarchár, v. a. To fill or load with water.
Enaguas, s. f. pl. A sort of linen under petticoat; under waistcoat of black baize.
Enaguazar, v. a. To irrigate.
Enaguélar, v. n. To have grandchildren. [Enaguas.
Enagrillas, tas. s. f. pl. dim. Of Enalbár, v. a. To heat iron so as to make it appear white.
Enalbardár, v. a. To lay a pack-saddle on beasts; to cover meat or any other dish with batter of eggs, flour, &c. [a saddle-bag.
Enalforjár, v. a. To put into
Enalguacilado, da. a. Dressed as an *alguacil*.
Enalienable, a. Unalienable.
Enalmagrado, da. a. Covered with ochre; vile.
Enalmagrár, v. a. To cover with ochre.
Enalmenár, v. a. To crown a wall with indented battlements or small turrets.
Enaltecerse, v. r. V. Enalzarse. [ly.
Enamoradamente, ad. Loving-
Enamoradizo, ra. a. Inclined to love.

Enamorador, s. m. Lover, wooer.
Enamoramiento, s. m. Act of enamouring.
Enamorar, v. a. To excite or inspire love; to make love, to court.—*v. r.* To be in love.
Enamorarse, v. r. To be slightly in love. [*ly.*]
Enamorosamente, ad. Amorously.
Enanchar, v. a. To widen, to enlarge.
Enano, ca; llo, lla; to, ta. a. dim. Little, minute.
Enano, s. m. Dwarf.
Enarbolár, v. a. To hoist. *Enarbolár la bandera, To hoist the colours.* [*rels.*]
Enarcar, v. a. To hoop barrel.
Enardecer, v. a. To fire with passion.
Enarenación, s. f. Lime and sand, or plaster, used to whiten walls.
Enarenar, v. a. To fill with sand.—*v. r.* To run on shore.
Enarmonar, v. a. To raise.—*v. r.* To rise on the hind feet. [*lation.*]
Enarración, s. f. Narration, relation.
Enarrar, v. a. To narrate.
Enartar, v. a. To narrow; to deceive.
Enastar, v. a. To put a handle to any instrument.
Enatiza, s. f. Inelegance, uselessness.
En Ayunas, ad. Without having taken any food.
En Balde, ad. In vain. *V. Balde.* [*carriage.*]
Encalagamiento, s. m. Gun.
Encalagar, v. a. To parade on horse back.—*v. a.* To provide horses.

Encabelladura, s. f. *V. Cabellera.* [*a wig.*]
Encabellar, v. n. To take to
Encabellecer, v. n. To have a nice head of hair.
Encabestrar, v. a. To lead a beast by the halter; to force to obedience.—*v. r.* To be entangled in the halter.
Encabezamiento, s. m. List of persons liable to pay a certain tax; to mortise the ends of beams; to raise a head-ridge.
Encabezarse y Encabezár, v. r. y a. To agree to pay a certain sum by way of taxes.
Encabriar, v. a. To fashion timber for roofing.
Encabritarse, v. r. To rise on the hind feet.
Encabronar, v. a. To cuckold.
Encachar, v. a. To thrust any thing in a wall.
Encadenadura y Encadenamiento, s. f. y m. Catenation; state of being linked.
Encadenar, v. a. To chain; to unite. [*into a prison.*]
Encalabozar, v. a. To put one
Encalabriar ó Encalabrinar, v. a. To affect the head with some unpleasant smell.
Encaláda, s. f. Piece of the trimmings of a saddle.
Encalador, s. m. Pit or vat, into which hides are put.
Encaladura, s. f. The act of whitening with lime.
Encalar, v. a. To cover with plaster; to thrust into a pipe; to put hides into the lime vats or pits.
Encalladero, s. m. Shoal.
Encallar, v. n. To get on shore

on a sand bank; to be checked in the progress of some enterprise.
Encallecer, v. n. To get corns on the feet.
Encallecido, da. a. Troubled with corns; hardened in wickedness and iniquities.
Encallejonar, v. a. To enter or put any thing into a narrow street. [*or know well.*]
Encallestrar, v. a. To understand.
Encalmadura, s. f. Suffocation of a horse.
Encalmarse, v. r. To be worn out with fatigue; to be calmed.
Encalostrarse, v. r. To make the young sick by sucking the first milk.
Encalvár y Encalvecér, v. n. To grow bald.
Encamarados, s. m. pl. Chambers in cannon and mortars.
Encamarar, v. a. To store up grain in granaries.
Encamarse, v. r. To go to bed; to couch.
Encambiar, v. a. To conduct water by means of reservoirs.
Encambrar, v. a. To put in a store.
Encambronar, v. a. To enclose with hedges; to strengthen with iron. [*stately.*]
Encambrónarse, v. r. To walk
Encaminadura, s. f. The act of putting in the right road.
Encaminar, v. a. To guide; to manage an affair.—*v. r.* To take a road.
Encamisada, s. f. An attack made in the dark.
Encamisarse, v. r. To put a shirt over one's clothes.

Encampanádo, da. *a.* Bell-shaped.
 Encanalár ó Encanalizár, *v. a.* To convey through pipes.
 Encanarse, *v. r.* To grow senseless with fear or crying.
 Encanastár, *v. a.* To pack up in baskets or hampers.
 Encancerarse, *v. r.* V. *Cancerarse*.
 Encandecér, *v. a.* To heat any thing to a white heat.
 Encandelár, *v. n.* To bud, as trees, instead of flowering.
 Encandiladéra ó Encandiladora, *s. f.* Procnress, bawd.
 Encandilado, da. *a.* Sharp, or high cocked.
 Encandilár, *v. a.* To dazzle with the light of a candle; to dazzle.—*v. r.* To inflame one's eyes as with drink.
 Encaneceér, *v. n.* To grow grey; to possess much experience.
 Encanfiamento, *s. m.* Weakness; the act of growing weak and lean.
 Encanjárase, *v. r.* To pine.
 Encanillár, *v. a.* To ravel.
 Encanfación, *s. f.* Enchantment, spell.
 Encantadéra, *s. f.* Sorceress.
 Encantádo, da. *a.* Haunted, enchanted.
 Encantador, ra. *s. m. y f.* Enchanter, sorcerer.
 Encantamiento ó Encantamiento, *s. m.* Enchantment.
 Encantár, *v. a.* To enchant, to charm.
 Encantarár, *v. a.* To put into a jar.
 Encánte ó Encánto, *s. m.* Auction.
 Encanto, *s. m.* Charm, spell;

absence of mind. *Es un encanto*, It is truly charming.
 Encantório, *s. m.* Enchantment.
 Encantusár, *v. a.* To coax.
 Encañado, *s. m.* Conduit of water; hedge formed with cane.
 Encañador, ra. *s. m. y f.* One who winds the silk on quills made of cane.
 Encañadúra, *s. f.* Hedge made of cane or reeds; strong rye-straw.
 Encañár, *v. a.* To inclose a plantation with a hedge made of cane; to convey water through conduits; to wind silk on quills of cane; to grow into stalks.
 Encanizada, *s. f.* Enclosure made of cane or reeds for catching mullets.
 Encañonýdo, *s. m.* Wind blowing through a narrow passage.
 Encañonar, *v. n.* To begin to grow fledged.—*v. a.* To put into tubes; to wind silk on quills.
 Encañutár, *v. a.* To flute.
 Encapacetádo, da. *a.* Covered with a helmet.
 Encapachadéra, *s. f.* Number of strais for filtering oil.
 Encapachár, *v. a.* To put into a basket.
 Encapádo, da. *a.* Cloaked.
 Encaperuzarse, *v. r.* To cover one's head with a hood.
 Encapilladúra, *s. f.* Tye of a shroud.
 Encapillár, *v. a.* To fix the standing rigging to the mast-head. *Encapillarse el agua*, To ship a head-sea-

Encapirotádo, da. *a.* Wearing a cloak or hood.
 Encapirotár, *v. a.* To hood a hawk. [ento, V. *Sobreccejo*.
 Encapotadúra y Encapotami-Encapotár, *v. a.* To cover with a cloak or great coat; to cover with a veil.—*v. r.* To lower.
 Encapricharse, *v. r.* To indulge in fanciful desires.
 Encapuchár, *v. a.* To cover any thing with a hood.
 Encapuzádo, da. *a.* Covered with a hood or cowl.
 Encapúza, *v. a.* To cover with a long gown.
 Encára, *ad.* Yet, even, withal. V. *Aun*.
 Encarádo, da. *a.* Faced. *Bien ó mal encarado*, Well or ill-faced. [eminence.
 Encaramadúra, *s. f.* Height.
 Encaramár y Encaramillotár, *v. a.* To raise, to elevate, to extol. [of facing.
 Encaramiento, *s. m.* The act
 Encarar, *v. n.* To face.—*v. a.* To aim.
 Encaratuládo, da. *a.* Masked.
 Encaratulárase, *v. r.* To mask or disguise one's self.
 Encárbó, *s. m.* Pointer.
 Encarcavinár, *v. a.* To infect with a pestilential smell.
 Encarcadádo, da. *a.* Armed with a quiver. [ration.
 Encarcelación, *s. f.* Incarceration.
 Encarcadito, ta. *a.* Confined, imprisoned.
 Encarcelár, *v. a.* To imprison.
 Encarecedór, *s. m.* Extoller.
 Encarecéér, *v. a.* To raise the price of commodities; to enhance.

Encarecedamente *ad.* Exceedingly, highly.
Encarecimiento, *s. m.* Augmentation of value; Exaggeration. [carefully].
Encargadamente, *ad.* Greatly;
Encargár, *v. a.* To recommend; to commit; to urge.
Encargarse de alguna cosa, To take charge of any thing.
Encargo, *s. m.* Charge, command; office, place.
Encariñarse, *v. r.* To become passionately fond of.
Encarna, *s. f.* Act of giving the entrails of the dead game to the dogs. [tion; carnation].
Encarnación, *s. f.* Incarnation.
Encarnadino, *na. a.* Of a reddish colour.
Encarnado, *da. a.* Dyed flesh colour; covered with flesh.
Encarnadura, *s. f.* The natural state of flesh in living bodies; wound.
Encarnamiento, *s. m.* Recovering flesh.
Encarnar, *v. a.* To breed flesh.—*v. a.* To incarnadine; to make a strong impression upon the mind; to fill a wound with new flesh; to wound; to embody; to entice dogs; to feed. [and fleshy].
Encarnecer, *v. a.* To grow fat.
Encarnizado, *da. a.* Blood-shot.
Encarnizamiento, *s. m.* The act of fleshing; cruelty.
Encarnizar, *v. a.* To satiate with flesh; to provoke.—*v. r.* To become savage.
Encero, *s. m.* The act of viewing steadfastly; blundering.
Encerñar, *v. a.* To direct, to

guide; to arrange; to be fouled; applied to a rope.
Encarroñar, *v. a.* To infect, to corrupt. [of silk stuff].
Encarrujado, *s. m.* Ancient kind
Encarrujarse, *v. r.* To be incorrugated.
Encartación, *s. f.* Enrolment.
V. Empadronamiento. Vassalage, servitude.
Encartamiento, *s. m.* Outlawry; vassalage. **V. Encartación**.
Encartár, *v. a.* To outlaw; to involve in an unpleasant affair; to include; to enter in the register of taxes.—*v. r.* To spoil one another's hand.
Encartuchar, *v. a.* To fill cartridges with powder.
Encasamiento, *s. m.* Niche.
Encasamiento, *s. m.* Reparation of ruinous houses; niche.
Encasar, *v. a.* To set a dislocated leg or arm.
Encascabelado, *da. a.* Adorned with bells.
Encascotár, *v. a.* To cover with a layer of rubbish.
Encasquear, *v. a.* To put on one's hat close to the head; to induce one to adopt an opinion.—*v. r.* To persist obstinately in an opinion.
Encastár, *v. a.* To improve a race of animals.
Encastillado, *da. a.* Fortified with different castles; elated, lofty.
Encastillador, *ra. s. m. y f.* One who shuts himself up in a castle.
Encastillamiento, *s. m.* Act of shutting up in a castle.
Encastillarse, *v. r.* To shut

one's self up in a castle; to persevere in one's opinion.
Encastrár, *v. a.* To mortise pieces of timber.
Encasturar, *v. a. V. Engatusar.
Encáustico, *ca. a.* Encaustic.
Encáusto, *s. m.* Enamelling.
Encavarse, *v. r.* To incave one's self.
Encáxa, *s. f.* Expression used by the common people at meeting and shaking hands.
Encaxador, *s. m.* He who enchases; instrument for enchasing. [enchasing].
Encaxadura, *s. f.* The act of
Encaxár, *v. a.* To encase; to thrust one thing into another.
Encaxar las manos, To join or shake hands.—*v. r.* To thrust one's self into some narrow place.
Encáxe, *s. m.* The act of adjusting one thing to another; the place in which any thing is inlaid; the measure of one thing to adjust with another; lace; inlaid work.
Ley del encaxe, An arbitrary law.
Encaxerado, *da. a.* Fouled or entangled on the sheave of a block or pulley; applied to a rope.
Encaxonado, *s. m.* Mud-wall supported by pillars of bricks and stones.
Encaxonar, *v. a.* To pack up in a box. [of horses].
Encabadamiento, *s. m.* Surfeit
Encabadarse, *v. r.* To be surfeited with barley and water.
Encabollado, *s. m.* Fricassee of beef, &c. seasoned with spice. by Google*

Encella, s. f. A kind of basket which serves to mould curds and cheese.

Encellar, v. a. To mould curds or cheese in a wattle.

Eucenegádo, da. a. Mixed or filled with mud.

Eucenegamiénto, s. m. The act of wallowing in dirt or mire.

Eucenagarse, v. r. To wallow in dirt or mire; to wallow in crimes and vices.

Encencerrádo, da. a. Carrying a wether-bell.

Encender, v. a. To kindle, to light; to set fire to; to heat; to inflame; to incite; to sow discord. [ardently.]

Encendidamente, ad. Vividly.

Encendido, da. a. Inflamed. *Encendido de color*, High-coloured.

Encendimiento, s. m. The act of kindling; inflammation; ardour of human passions and affections.

Encenizar, v. a. To fill or cover with ashes.

Encensár ó Encensuár, v. a. To give or take at lawful interest; to lease.

Encentador, s. m. Beginner.

Encentadura, s. f. The first attempt of any thing.

Encentar, v. a. To begin the use of any thing; to cut.

Encepadór, s. m. Gun-stocker.

Encepár, v. a. To put in the stocks; to stock.—*v. n.* To take root.

Encerádo, s. m. Oil-cloth, oil-skin; window-blind; tarpawling; sticking-plaster.

Encerádo, da. a. Wax-coloured; thick.

Enceramiénto, s. m. Act of waxing, paper, cloth, &c.

Encerár, v. a. To fasten or stiffen with wax; to fill or stain with wax.

Encernadár, v. a. V. Acernadar. [thread.]

Encerotár, v. a. To wax

Encerradéro, s. m. Place for keeping sheep before or after shearing. *V. Encierro.*

Encerrádo, s. m. Brief.

Encerrador, s. m. One who locks up; driver of black cattle.

Encerramiento, s. m. Cloister, retreat; prison, jail; the locking up of a thing; enclosure.

Encerrár, v. a. To lock up; to contain.—*v. r.* To retire from the world. [retreat.]

Encerróna, s. f. A voluntary

Encespedár, v. a. To line the sides of a moat or fosse with sods.

Encestar, v. a. To gather and put in a basket; to deceive.

Encha, s. f. Satisfaction.

Enchancletár, v. a. To put on slippers; to wear shoes like slippers.

Enchapinado, da. a. Made in the manner of pattens; built and raised upon a vault or arch.

Enchascarse, v. r. To be covered with water.

Enchavetar, v. a. Enchaveter un perno, To forelock a bolt.

Enchicár, v. a. V. Achicar.

Encías, s. f. pl. Gums.

Enciclopedia, s. f. Encyclopaedia.

Encierro, s. m. Cloister, en-

closure; prison; the act of driving bulls into the penfold for the bull-feasts.

Encima, ad. Above, over; at the top; besides. [top.]

Encimar, v. a. To place at the

Enciméro, ra. a. That which is placed over or upon.

Encina, s. f. Ever-green oak.

Encinaló Encinar, s. m. Wood, consisting of ever-green oak.

Encintár, v. a. To adorn with ribbons. [reced.]

Enclarescér, v. a. V. Encla-

Enclastrádo, da. a. Shut up in cloisters. [ing or fixing.]

Enclavación, s. f. Act of nail-

Enclavadura, s. f. The part where two pieces of wood are joined.

Enclavár, v. a. To nail. *Enclavar la artillería*, To spike up guns.

Enclavijár, v. a. To unite or join closely. *Enclavijar un instrumento*, To put pegs in a musical instrument.

Enclénque, s. m. One who is of a weak constitution.

Enclolarse y Enclouecérse, v. r. To cluck.

Encobár, v. n. To cover or hatch eggs.

Encobijár, v. a. V. Cobijar.

Encobrádo, da. a. Coppery.

Encoclár, v. n. To be disposed to cluck.

Encoger, v. a. To contract; to shorten; to discourage.—*v. r.* To be low-spirited; to humble one's self.

Encogidamente, ad. Meanly.

Encogido, da. a. Pusillanimous.

Encogimiento, s. m. Contraction;

lowness of spirits; ha-

milit. *Encogimiento de los costados*, The tumbling home or housing in of the sides of a ship. [with squibs.]
Encogido, da. *a.* Covered.
Encoger, *v. a.* To cover with squibs.
Encoladura 6 *Encolamiento*, *s. f. y m.* The act and effect of glazing.
Encolar, *v. a.* To glue.
Encolerarse, *v. r.* To be in a passion. [mendable.]
Encomendable, *a.* Recommendable.
Encomendado, *s. m.* Vassal of a chief of a military order.
Encomendar, *v. a.* To recommend; to charge; to praise.—*v. a.* To hold a commandery in a military order.—*v. r.* To commit one's self to another's protection; to send compliments and messages.
Encomendero, *s. m.* Agent; pensioner or annuitant; one who holds a commandery in a military order. [mistic.]
Encomendístico, ca. *a.* Encomendado.
Encomendada, *s. m.* Commission, charge; message; commandery in a military order; pension or annuity; patronage. *Encomendadas*, Compliments, respects. *Encomenda de Santiago*, Daffodily.
Encomio, *s. m.* Praise, elogy.
Encomendar, *v. n.* To contract affinity by godfather; to be close friends.
Encomiendo, *s. m.* Inflammation; provocation.
Encomiar, *v. a.* To inflame; to

Encomio, *s. m.* Malevolence, rancour.
Enconso, *sa. a.* Apt to cause an inflammation; hurtful, prejudicial.
Enconrar, *v. a.* To put the proper quantity of oil on wool to be carded.
En Contra, *ad.* Against.
Encontrable, *a.* That which is contrary. [trarily.]
Encontradamente, *ad.* Contradictorily.
Encontradizo, *za. a.* Meeting each other by appointment.
Encontrado, da. *a.* Opposite.
Encontrar, *v. n.* To meet.—*v. a.* To find by chance.—*v. r.* To encounter in a hostile manner; to be of opposite opinions.
Encontrón, *s. m.* Push, shock.
Encopetado, da. *a.* Presumptuous. [leather bag.]
Encorachar, *v. a.* To put in a
Encorado, da. *a.* Wrapped up in leather.
Encorajado, da. *a.* Excessively haughty; bold, adventurous. [to give courage.]
Encorjar, *v. a.* To animate.
Encorar, *v. a.* To cover with leather.—*v. n.* To get a skin.
Encorazado, da. *a.* Covered with a cuirass.
Encorchiar, *v. a.* To hive bees.
Encorchetar, *v. a.* To hook.
Encordar, *v. a.* To string musical instruments; to bind with cords.
Encordelar, *v. a.* To tie or bind with cords. *Encordelar una cama*, To cord a bed.
Encordio, *s. m.* V. *Incordio*.
Encordonado, da. *a.* Adorned with cords.

Encordonar, *v. a.* To put running strings to a purse.
Encorecer, *v. a.* To skin.
Encorriación, *s. f.* Act of skinning over a sore.
Encornijamento, *s. m.* V. *Corrijamento*.
Encorundar, *v. n.* To begin to get horns.—*v. a.* To cuckold.
Encorazar, *v. a.* To cover the head with a *coraza*, or cone-shaped cap, worn by criminals condemned by the Inquisition. [parer.]
Encorporar, *v. a.* V. *Incorporar*.
Encorrallar, *v. a.* To enclose and keep in a yard.
Encortinar, *v. a.* To provide with curtains.
Encorvada, *s. f.* The act of bending the body; an awkward manner of dancing; hatched corouilla or vetch.
Encorvadura y Encorvamiento, *s. f. y m.* Act of bending to a crooked shape.
Encorvar, *v. a.* To incurvate.
Encosadura, *s. f.* The act of sewing fine linen to some of a coarser sort.
Encostarse, *v. r.* To stand in shore.
Encostradura, *s. f.* Incrustation.
Encostrar, *v. a.* To rough cast with mortar.
Encovadura, *s. f.* Act of depositing in a cellar.
Encovar, *v. a.* To put or lay up in a cellar.
Encoxarse, *v. r.* To grow lame; to be seized with a fit of illness; to feign sickness.
Encrasar, *v. a.* To fatten; to grease. [pin.]
Encrespador, *s. m.* Crisping

Encrespadura y Encrespamiento, *s. f. y m.* Crispation.
Encrespár, *v. a.* To curl.—
v. r. To become rough and
 boisterous; to be rude; to
 be involved in quarrels.
Encréspe, *s. m.* The act and
 effect of curling.
Encrestado, *da. a.* Adorned
 with a crest; haughty, lofty.
Encrestarse, *v. r.* To get the
 crest; to be proud, haughty.
Encrisado y Encrisneado, *da.*
a. Plaited, braided.
Encrucijada, *s. f.* Crossway.
Encrudecér, *v. a.* To make a
 wound worse; to exasperate.—
v. r. To be enraged.
Encruelecér, *v. a.* To excite
 to cruelties.
Encubár, *v. a.* To put liquids
 into casks, barrels, &c.; to
 put a criminal into a butt.
Encubertár, *v. a.* To over-
 spread with a covering of
 cloth or silk.
Encubiertá, *s. f.* Fraud, deceit.
Encubiertamente, *ad.* Hidden-
 ly; deceitfully.
Encubredizo, *za. a.* That can
 be concealed or hidden.
Encubridor, *ra. s. m. y f.* Con-
 cealer, *Encubridor de hur-*
tos, Receiver of stolen goods.
Encubrimiento, *s. m.* Conceal-
 ment. [conceal.
Encubir, *v. a.* To hide, to
Encucár, *v. a.* To gather nuts
 and fiberts.
Encuentro, *s. m.* Knock; the
 act of going to meet any
 one; opposition; joint of
 the wings, in fowls, next to
 the breast.
Encuitarse, *v. r.* To grieve.

Enculatar, *v. a.* To place in a
 hive honey-comb which was
 formed after it was full.
Enculpár, *v. a.* V. *Culpar*.
Encumbrado, *da. a.* High,
 lofty, stately.
Encumbramiento, *s. m.* The
 act of raising; height.
Encumbrár, *v. a.* To raise; to
 ascend a height; to elevate
 to dignities.—*v. r.* To be
 raised.
Encunár, *v. a.* To put a child
 in the cradle.
Encunár, *v. a.* To coin. V.
Acñar. [or vinegar.
Encurtir, *v. a.* To souse in pickle.
Endé, *ad.* *Facer ende a!*, To
 do the contrary of what was
 desired.
Eudéble, *q.* Feeble, weak.
Endecágono, *s. m.* Polygon of
 eleven angles.
Endecha y Endechas, *s. f.* Dirge.
Endechár, *v. a.* To sing func-
 ral songs in honour of the
 dead.—*v. r.* To grieve.
Endechoso, *sa. a.* Mournful,
 doleful. [in style.
Endeliñado, *da. a.* Dressed
 Endemas, *ad.* Particularly.
Endémico, *ca. a.* Endemic.
Endemoniado, *da. a.* Posses-
 sed with the devil; extreme-
 ly bad.
Endemoniár, *v. a.* To possess
 with the devil; to irritate.
Eudentár, *v. a.* To join with a
 mortise.
Endentecér, *v. a.* To cut teeth.
Endenado, *da. a.* Damaged,
 hurt. [to any place or thing.
Enderecra, *s. f.* Direct way
Enderezadamente, *ad.* Justly,
 directly.

Enderezadura, *s. f.* The
 straight and right road.
Enderezador, *s. m.* Guide;
 governor.
Enderezamiento, *s. m.* Guid-
 ance; act of setting right.
Enderezár, *v. a.* To guide; to
 rectify; to address; to go
 and meet a person.—*v. r.*
 To be erect; to fix one's self
 in a place or employment.
Enderezo, *s. m.* The act of di-
 recting a letter.
En Derredór, *ad.* Round
 about. V. *Derredor*.
Endenarse, *v. a.* To get in debt.
Endiablada, *s. f.* Masquerade.
Endiablamente, *ad.* Abom-
 inably.
Endiablado, *da. a.* Ugly, per-
 verse, wicked.
Endiablár, *v. a.* To possess
 with the devil; to pervert.
Endibia, *s. f.* Endive, saccery.
Endilgador, *ra. s. m. y f.* Pan-
 der, adviser.
Endilgar, *v. a.* To pander, to
 persuade; to procure; to
 accommodate.
Endiosamiento, *s. m.* Haughti-
 ness, pride; ecstasy; disre-
 gard of worldly concerns.
Endiosár, *v. a.* To deify.—
v. r. To be elated; to be in
 a state of religious abstrac-
 tion.
Endobiado, *da. a.* Applied to
 a lamb that sucks its own
 mother and another ewe.
Endonar, *v. a.* V. *Donar*.
Endosar y Endorsar, *v. a.* To
 endorse a bill of exchange.
Endoso ó Endórso, *s. m.* En-
 dorsement of a bill of ex-
 change.

Enragónarse, *v. r.* To grow as furious as a dragon.
Enredado, *s. m.* Fabulous mon.
Enredina, *s. f.* Shoe. [ster.
Enredino, *s. m.* Black-thorn.
Enredones, *s. m.* V. *Bernia*.
Enredar, *v. a.* V. *Inducir*.
Endulzar y **Endulzor**, *v. a.* To sweeten ; to soften.
Endurador, *s. m.* Miser.
Endurar, *v. a.* To harden ; to live in a parsimonious manner ; to bear ; to delay.
Endurecer, *v. a.* To make hard ; to injure ; to become rigorous or cruel. [nacionally.
Endurecidamente, *ad.* Perti.
Endurecido, *da. a.* Indurated, hardened, inured.
Ene, *s. f.* Spanish name of the letter N. *Ene de palo*, Gallows. [mace.
Enéa, *s. f.* Cat's-tail, reed.
Enéatico, *ca. a.* Belonging to the number nine.
Enebrál, *s. m.* Plantation of juniper-trees. [juniper tree.
Enebrina, *s. f.* Fruit of the juniper.
Enebro, *s. m.* Juniper-tree.
Enechado, *da. a.* Exposed, as
Eneldo, *s. m.* Dill. [children.
Enemiga, *s. f.* Enmity ; an unkind mistress.
Enemigable, *a.* Inimical.
Enemigablemente, *ad.* Inimically. [tile manner.
Enemigamente, *ad.* In ad hos.
Enemigarse, *v. r.* To be in a state of enmity.
Enemigo, *ga. a.* Inimical, hostile, contrary.
Enemigo, *s. m.* Enemy, foe ; fiend ; the devil.
Enemidad, *s. f.* Enmity, hatred.
Enemistar, *v. a.* To make an

enemy.—*v. r.* To become an enemy.
Eneco, *ca. a.* Brazen.
Energía, *s. f.* Energy, power, strength of expression.
Enérgico, *ca. a.* Energetic, active, vigorous.
Energúmeno, *ma. s. m. y f.* Person possessed with a devil.
Enéro, *s. m.* January.
Enervár, *v. a.* To enervate, to deprive of force.
Enesár, *v. a.* To white-wash.
Enexár, *v. a.* To put an axle-tree to a carriage.
Enfadado, *za. a.* Irritable, irascible. [lest, to trouble.
Enfiador, *v. a.* To vex, to molest.
Enfado, *s. m.* Trouble, vexation, molestation. [ly.
Enfadosamente, *ad.* Vexatious.
Enfadosp, *sa. a.* Vexations, troublesome.
Enfaldár, *v. a.* To lop off the lower branches of trees.—*v. r.* To tuck up the skirts of one's clothes.
Enfaldo, *s. m.* Act of tucking up one's clothes.
Enfangarse, *v. r.* To touch ground in a miry place.
Enfardelador, *s. m.* Packer.
Enfardeladura, *s. f.* Act of packing or embalming merchandise.
Enfardelar, *v. a.* To bale.
Enfasis, *s. m.* Emphasis.
Enfáticamente, *ad.* Emphatically.
Enfático, *ca. a.* Emphatical, impressive.
Enfermar, *v. n.* To be seized with a fit of illness.—*v. a.* To make sick ; to cause damage ; to weaken.

Enfermedad, *s. f.* Infirmity, illness ; damage, risk.
Enfermería, *s. f.* Infirmary.
Enfermería del sollado, Cock-pit.
Enfermero, *ra. s. m. y f.* Overseer or nurse, who has the care of the sick. [or infirm.
Enfermizar, *v. a.* To make sick.
Enfermizo, *za. a.* Infirm.
Enfermo, *ma. a.* Infirm, unhealthy ; feeble ; of little importance ; corrupted.
Enfermosear, *v. a.* V. *Herмосcar*.
Enferozar, *v. a.* To irritate.
Enfervorecer y **Enfervorizar**, *v. a.* To heat, to incite.
Enfundación, *s. f.* Infundation.
Enfundar, *v. a.* To scoff.
Enfielar, *v. a.* To put in a balance.
Enfielado, *da. a.* Furious.
Enfiar, *v. a.* To continue as if united in a file or line ; to enfile.
En Fin, *ad.* In fine, lastly.
Enfita, *s. f.* Fraud, deceit.
Enfitosis ó Enfitetis, *s. A.* species of alienation.
Endaquecer, *v. a.* To weaken.
Endaquecidamente, *ad.* Effeminately. [tation.
Endaquecimiento, *s. m.* Debility.
Enfiador, *ra. s. m. y f.* Pander. [flated.
Enfiado, *da. a.* Turgid, inflated.
Enfiatar, *v. a.* To inflate, to procure.
Enfiado, *da. a.* Bent bow or arrow ready to discharge.
Enfiachastes, *s. m. pl.* Ropes which lie across the shrouds, and serve to get up to the mast-head.

Enflorecér, v. a. To adorn or deck with flowers.
Enfogár, v. a. To inflame.
Enfonsado, da. a. Free from all charges and taxes.
Enfôreia, s. f. Violence done to any person.
Enformar, v. a. V. *Enhoronar*.
Enfortalecer, v. a. V. *Fortalecer*.
Enfoscado, da. a. Brow-beaten; confused.
Enfoscarse, v. r. To be uneasy.
Enfrascamiento, s. m. The act of being entangled between brambles and briars.
Enfrascarse, v. r. To be entangled between brambles and briars; to be involved in difficulties.
Enfriar, v. a. To make one a monk or a friar.
Enfrenador, s. m. Bridler.
Enfrenamiento, s. m. The act of bridling a horse. [curb.
Enfrenar, v. a. To bridle, to
Enfrente, ad. Over against, opposite.
Enfriadera y Enfriador, s. f. y m. Back or cooler.
Enfriamiento, s. m. Refrigeration.
Enfriar, v. a. To cool; to allay the heat of passion.—
v. r. To grow less warm.
Enfrosarse, v. r. V. *Enfrascarse*. [casing.
Enfundadura, s. f. The act of
Enfundar, v. a. To case; to fill up to the brim; to stuff; to include.
Enfureción, s. f. V. *Insurrección*.
Enfurecer, v. a. To irritate.—
v. r. To rage.
Enfurecerse, v. r. To grow angry.

Enfurtir, v. a. To full or mill clothes; to felt.
Engabanado, da. s. m. Covered with a great coat, with a hood and close sleeves.
Engarce, s. m. Connexion. V. *Engarce*.
Engasar, v. a. To bend a cross-bow with a hook or lever; to carry in a hook a gun charged. [dress a ship.
Engalanar, v. a. To adorn; to
Engalgár, v. a. To pursue closely. *Engalgar el ancla*, To back an anchor.
Engallado, da. a. Erect, upright; elated.
Enganchador, s. m. Crimp.
Enganchamiento y Enganche, s. m. Act of entrapping.
Enganchar, v. a. To hook; to entrap; to crimp.
Engandújo, s. m. Twisted thread hanging from fringe.
Engañabótos, s. m. Impostor. V. *Engaytador*.
Engañadizo, za. a. Deceivable.
Engañador, s. m. Cheat, impostor. [V. *Engaño*.
Engañamiento y Engañanza, s. m.
Engañar, v. a. To cheat, to deceive.—**v. r.** To be deceived.
Engañifa, s. f. Deceit, trick.
Engaño, s. m. Deceit, fraud.
Engañosamente, ad. Deceitfully. [artful.
Engañoso, sa. a. Deceitful,
Engarabatar, v. a. To hook.—
v. r. To grow crooked.
Engarabitar, v. r. To climb, to ascend.
Engarbar, v. r. To perch on the highest branch of a tree.
Engarullar, v. a. To entangle.

Engarce, s. m. Link; close union.
Engargantar, v. a. To put anything into the throat; to thrust the foot into the stirrup.
Engargolar, v. a. To fit the end of one water-pipe into that of another.
Engaritado, da. a. Cheated, deceived; surrounded with sentry-boxes.
Engaritar, v. a. To fortify; to impose upon.
Engarrador, s. m. Grappler.
Engarrar, v. a. To claw; to grapple with hooks.
Engarrotar, v. a. To squeeze and press hard. V. *Agarrotar*.
Engarzádor, s. m. One who links or enchains; pimp.
Engazar, v. a. To enchain.
Engasajar, v. a. V. *Agasajar*.
Engastador, s. m. Enchaser, encloser.
Engastar, v. a. To inclose one thing in another; to encase.
Engaste y Engastadura, s. m. y f. The act of encasing.
Engatado, s. m. A petty robber, a sharper.
Engatar, v. a. To cheat in an artful manner.
Engatillado, da. a. Thick, high-necked. [a cramp-iron.
Engatillar, v. a. To bind with
Engatusamiento, s. m. Deception, cheat.
Engatusar, v. a. To trick without an intention to rob or hurt.
Engavillar, v. a. V. *Agavillar*.
Engaytador, s. m. Deceiver, swindler.

Engañar, v. a. To cheat, to deceive.
Engañador, ra. s. m. y f. V. Engañador. [swear].
Engañamiento, s. m. V. Engañar.
Engañar, v. a. To enchain, to link; to splice an end of a rope in a circular form about a block.
Engendrable, a. That may be engendered.
Engendrador, ra. s. m. y f. One who engenders or produces.
Engendrar, v. a. To beget; to produce, to bear fruit.
Engendro, s. m. A shapeless embryo. *Mal engendro, A* low breed. [Máquina].
Engénio, s. m. V. Ingenio y
Engibar, v. a. To crook, to make gibbous.
Engimar, v. a. To pick up a mast which is floating in the sea.
Engina, s. f. Quinsy. V. Angina.
Englandado, da. a. Covered with acorns.
Engolido, da. a. Collared.
Engolfar, v. n. To enter a gulf or deep bay.—*v. r.* To be engaged in arduous undertakings; to be lost in thought.
Engollado, da. a. Wearing the ruff, collar, or gown, which is worn by lawyers in Spain.
Engollar, v. a. To make a horse carry his head.
Engolletado, da. a. Elated, haughty.
Engolletarse, v. r. To elate.
Engolondrinarse, v. r. To be elated; to fall in love.
Engolosinar, v. a. To inspire a longing for any thing.
Engomadéro, ra. a. That may

be stiffened with starch or gum.
Engomadúra, s. f. Act of gumming; coat which bees lay over their lives before making the wax.
Engomar, v. a. To gum.
Engorar, v. a. To addle. *V. Enhuera.*
Engordadéro, s. m. Stall or sty to fatten hogs.
Engordador, s. m. One who makes it his sole business to pamper himself.
Engordar, v. a. To pamper.—*v. n.* To grow fat; to get rich.
Engorrar, v. a. To obstruct.
Engorro, s. m. Impediment, obstacle. [perplexing].
Engorroso, sa. a. Troublesome.
Engozuar, v. a. To hinge.
Engrandar, v. a. V. Agrandar.
Engrandecer, v. a. To augment; to exalt; to exaggerate.
Engrandecimiento, s. m. Encrease; exaggeration.
Engranerár, v. a. To enclose in a granary. [with grain].
Engranujar, v. a. To be filled
Engrapar, v. a. To secure, to bind with cramp-irons.
Engrasar, v. a. To grease; to stain with grease; to dress cloth; to pickle.
Engravedar, v. a. To assume an air of dignity.
Engredar, v. a. To bedaub with fuller's earth.
Engreimiento, s. m. Presumption, vanity.
Engreir, v. a. To encourage one's petulance.—*v. r.* To be extravagant in dress.

Engriarse, v. r. To stiff; to be displeased.
Engrosar, v. a. To make any thing fat; to increase its bulk; to make strong.—*v. n.* To increase in vigour and bulk.
Engrudador, s. m. Pastor.
Engrudamiento, s. m. Act of pasting. [paste].
Engrudar, v. a. To fasten with
Edgrudo, s. m. Paste; cement used to stanch the planks of a ship.
Engrumecerse, v. r. To clot.
Engualdrapár, v. a. To caparison a horse with rich trappings. [gloves].
Enguantado, da. n. Wearing
Enguantarse, v. r. To make too much use of gloves.
Enguedejado, da. a. Dressed in style. [pebbles].
Enguijarrar, v. a. To pave with
Enguillar, v. a. To wind a thin rope around a thicker one.
Enguimalado, da. a. Adorned with garlands. [incite].
Enguizár, v. a. To excite; to
Enguillidór, ra. s. m. y f. Devourer.
Engullir, v. a. To swallow meat without chewing it.
Engurruñarse, v. r. To be melancholy.
Enhacinar, v. a. V. Hacer.
Enhambrear, v. n. To be hungry. [flour].
Enharnar, v. a. To cover with
Enhastiar, v. a. To disgust.
Enhastillár, v. a. To put arrows in a quiver.
Enhatar, v. a. To cover the mouths of hives with bass-weed.

Enhebrár, *v. a.* To thread a needle; to link. [hay.
 Enhenár, *v. a.* To cover with
 Enherbolár, *v. a.* To poison with venomous herbs.
 Enhestadúra, *s. f.* Erection.
 Enhestador, *s. m.* He who erects.
 Enhestár, *v. a.* To erect.
 Enhetradúra y Enhetramiento, *s. f. y m.* Entangling, entanglement. [gall or bile.
 Enhielár, *v. a.* To mix with
 Enhiñado, *da. a.* Well arranged.
 Enhilár, *v. a.* To thread; to direct. [tion.
 Enhorabuéná, *s. f.* Congratulation.
 Enhorabuéná, *ad.* Term of congratulation.
 Enhoramála, *ad.* Word of scorn, or contempt.
 Enhornár, *v. a.* To put into an oven to be baked.
 Enhuecár, *v. a.* V. *Ahuecar.*
 Enhuerár, *v. a.* To addle eggs.
 Enigma, *s. m.* Enigma; an obscure question.
 Enigmático, *ca. a.* Enigmatical.
 Enjazar, *v. a.* To caparison a horse with rich trappings.
 Enjuagadientes, *s. m.* V. *Enjuagadientes.*
 Enjaguar, *v. a.* To rinse the mouth and teeth. V. *Enjagar.* [White-washer.
 Enjalbegador, *ra. s. m. y f.*
 Enjalbegadúra, *s. f.* The act of white-washing walls.
 Enjalbegár, *v. a.* To white-wash the walls of a building; to paint.
 Enjardinar, *v. a.* To put a bird of prey into a meadow or green field.

Enjaretado, *s. m.* Gratings.
 Enjaretado de proa, The beak or head-gratings.
 Enjaular, *v. a.* To cage; to imprison.
 Enjorguinarse, *v. a.* To be blackened with soot.
 Enjoyár, *v. a.* To adorn with jewels: to set a ring with diamonds; to heighten the lustre and brilliancy of any thing.
 Enjoyelado, *da. a.* Applied to gold or silver used in jewelry.
 Enjoyelador, *s. m.* Enchaser.
 Enjuagadientes, *s. m.* Mouthful of water for rinsing the mouth and teeth after a meal.
 Enjuagadúra, *s. f.* Act of rinsing the mouth.
 Enjagar, *v. a.* To rinse or cleanse the mouth and teeth: to rinse clothes.
 Enjaque, *s. m.* Water used to cleanse the mouth and teeth; change made without sufficient reflection and consideration; self-complacency; ostentation.
 Enjuasetado, *da. a.* Troubled with corns.
 Enjuichár, *v. a.* To prepare a cause or law-suit for judgment. [of a loom.
 Enjullo, *s. m.* The cloth-beam
 Enjuncár, *v. a.* To tie with ropes made of rush.
 Enjunque, *s. m.* The heaviest part of a cargo, which serves as ballast, such as iron, &c.
 Enjaramiento, *s. m.* A legal oath. [transfer.
 Enjurar, *v. a.* To yield, to

Enlabiador, *ra. s. m. y f.* Wheedler, cajoler.
 Enlabiár, *v. a.* To wheedle.
 Enlábio, *s. m.* Suspension.
 Enlace, *s. m.* Connexion; kindred, affinity; flourish.
 Enlaciarse, *v. r.* To wither; to decay.
 Enladillado, *s. m.* Pavement made of tiles.
 Enladillador, *s. m.* Tiler.
 Enladillár, *v. a.* To floor or pave with flags or tiles.
 Enlamár, *v. a.* To cover land with slime.
 Enlanado, *da. a.* Covered or supplied with wool.
 Enlardár, *v. a.* To rub with grease, to baste. V. *Lardar.*
 Enlárques, *s. m. pl.* Rope-ends fastened to the head of a sail. [uniter.
 Enlazador, *ra. s. m. y f.* Binder,
 Enlazamiento y Enlazadúra, *s. m. y f.* Connexion, binding, uniting. [unite.
 Enlazar, *v. a.* To bind, to Enleehugailado, *da. a.* Applied to one who wears a ruff round the neck.
 Enlevár, *v. a.* V. *Elevar.*
 Enlexiár, *v. a.* To make into lye.
 Enligarse, *v. r.* To be joined by means of a glutinous substance; to stick. [stain.
 Enlixár, *v. a.* To vitiate, to
 Enlizár, *v. a.* To provide a loom with leashes.
 Enloadúra, *s. f.* Act of darning and filling up with mud.
 Enlodár, *v. a.* To bemire; to stop or shut up a vessel with loam or clay; to tarnish one's character or reputation.

Enloquecer, *v. a.* To enrage.
 —*v. n.* To become enraged.
Enloquecimiento, *s. m.* Enraging.
Enlosar, *v. a.* To lay a floor.
Enlozanarse, *v. r.* To boast of one's dexterity.
Enlucidor, *s. m.* Whitener.
Enlucimiento, *s. m.* The white-washing of a wall; the scouring of plate.
Enlucir, *v. a.* To white-wash a wall; to clean plate with whitening. [brighten]
Enlustrar, *v. a.* To clean, to Enlutar, *v. a.* To put in mourning; to veil.
Enlentece, *v. a.* To soften.
Enmochamborar, *v. a.* To scarf pieces of timber together.
Enmaderamiento, *s. m.* Work or cover of wood.
Enmaderar, *v. a.* To roof a house. [lean or meagre]
Enmaguecer, *v. n.* To grow
Enmalecer, *v. n.* To fall sick.
Enmaltratado, *da. a.* Fouled; applied to cables and ropes.
V. Enredado.
Enmantar, *v. a.* To cover with a blanket.
Enmar, *v. a.* To wet the sails.
Enmarañar, *v. a.* To entangle, to perplex; to puzzle.
Enmararse, *v. r.* To get or take sea-room.
Enmaridar, *v. n.* To marry.
Enmarilecerse, *v. r.* To become pale or yellow.
Enmaromar, *v. a.* To tie with a rope. [to cloak]
Enmascarar, *v. a.* To mask,
Enmochar, *v. a.* To rabbit.
Enmojar, *v. a.* To besmear with earth; to sweeten.

Emendación, *s. f.* Emendation.
Emendadamente, *ad.* Accurately, exactly.
Emendadura y Emendamiento, *V. Emenda.*
Emendar, *v. a.* To correct; to reform; to repair; to revoke. [make dirty]
Emenderar, *v. a.* To dirty, to
Emienda, *s. f.* Emendation, correction; reward; satisfaction.
Enmocecer, *v. n.* To recover the vigour of youth.
Enmochequar, *v. a.* *V. Maltiplicar.*
Enmohecerse, *v. r.* To mould.
Enmollicer, *v. a.* To soften.
Enmondar, *v. a.* To clear off the knots from cloth.
Enmontadura, *s. f.* Elevation, erection.
Enmordazár, *v. a.* To gag.
Enmudecer, *v. n.* To grow dumb; to be silent.—*v. a.* To impose silence.
Ennegrecer, *v. a.* To blacken; to darken. [to adorn]
Ennoblecer, *v. a.* To ennoble;
Ennoblecimiento, *s. m.* Act of ennobling. [marriage]
Ennoviar, *v. n.* To contract
Ennudecer, *v. n.* *V. Anudarse.*
Enodación, *s. f.* Illustration.
Enodio, *s. m.* Fawn.
Enodrida, *a.* Barren.
Enojadamente, *ad.* Fretfully.
Enojadizo, *za. a.* Fretful, peevish.
Enojante, *p. a.* He who vexes.
Enojár, *v. a.* To vex; to molest; to offend.—*v. r.* To be fretful. [jury]
Enjo, *s. m.* Fretfulness; in-
Enojosamente, *ad.* Vexatiously.

Enojoso, *za. a.* Offensive, vexatious. [vishness]
Enojuelo, *s. m.* Slight peevishness.
Enorme, *a.* Enormous; huge; extremely wicked.
Enormemente, *ad.* Immoderately.
Enormidad, *s. f.* Enormity; an atrocious crime.
Enótera, *s. f.* Primrose.
Enoyar, *v. a.* *V. Enojar.*
En Pos, *ad.* After, in pursuit of.
Enquadernación, *s. f.* The act of binding books.
Enquadernador, *s. m.* Book-binder.
Enquadernar, *v. a.* To bind books; to reconcile.
Enquiado, *da. a.* Hung upon hinges.
Enquiciár, *v. a.* To hinge.
Enquillotrarse, *v. r.* To be jumbled together; to fall in love. [abridgment]
Enquiridion, *s. m.* Compendium.
Enramada, *s. f.* Hut covered with the branches of trees; shed.
Enramar, *v. a.* To cover with the branches of trees.
Enranciarse, *v. r.* To grow rancid; to keep.
Enrarecer, *v. a.* To thin.
Enrasado, *da. a.* Smoothed.
Puertas enrasadas, Plain doors.
Enrasar, *v. a.* To smooth, to plane.—*v. n.* To be bald.
Enrastrar, *v. a.* To string the silk-cods. [wheel]
Enrayar, *v. a.* To fix spokes in a
Enrayonar, *v. a.* To fix bass-wood in the walls of silk-worm sheds. [weed]
Enredadera, *s. f.* Small bind-

Enredado, da. *a.* Entangled, matted; foul.
Enredador, ra. *s. m. y f.* One who entangles or involves in difficulties; tale-bearer.
Enredar, *v. a.* To entangle, to ensnare; to involve in difficulties; to play tricks; to sow discord.
Enredo, *s. m.* The act of snaring; perplexity; falsehood; plot of a play.
Enredoso, ra. *a.* Full of snares and difficulties.
Enrehójar, *v. a.* To remove the bleached leaves and thin cakes of wax.
Enrejado, *s. m.* Trellis, kind of open lace worn by ladies.
Enrejar, *v. a.* To fix a grate to a window; to fix the ploughshare to the plough; to make a trellis. [*sado*.]
Enrevesado, da. *a.* V. *Reve*.
Enriadór, *s. m.* One who steeps.
Enriar, *v. a.* To steep hemp and flax in water.
Enrielar, *v. a.* To make ingots of gold or silver.
Enriplár, *v. a.* To fill up the cavities of any thing.
Enriquecedór, ra. *s. m. y f.* One who enriches.
Enriquecer, *v. a.* To enrich; to adorn.—*v. n.* To grow rich.
Enriqueño, ña. *a.* Belonging to Henry.
Enriscado, da. *a.* Mountainous, craggy.
Enriscar, *v. a.* To place on the top of mountains or rocks.—*v. r.* To take refuge among rocks and mountains.
Enristrar, *v. a.* To fix the but-

end of a lance in the rest; to range or file. [*lance*.]
Enristre, *s. m.* Act of fixing a
Enrizamiento, *s. m.* Act of curling; irritating.
Enrizár, *v. a.* To curl.
Enrobrescido, da. *a.* Hard and strong, like an oak.
Enrobustecer, *v. a.* To make robust. [*king*.]
Enrocar, *v. a.* To castle the
Enrodar, *v. a.* To break on the wheel. [*with a shield*.]
Enrodelado, da. *a.* Armed
Enrodrigonar, *v. a.* To prop vines with posts.
Enromar, *v. a.* To blunt.
Enrona, *s. f.* Rubbish.
Enronar, *v. a.* To throw rubbish in any place.
Enronquecer, *v. a.* To make hoarse.—*v. n.* To grow hoarse.
Enronquecimiento, *s. m.* V. *Ronquera*.
Enronar, *v. a.* To fill with scabs or scurf.
Eurosar, *v. a.* To tinge or dye rose-colour. [*ly*.]
Enroscadamente, *ad.* Intricate.
Eroscadura, *s. f.* Act of twisting.
Enroscar, *v. a.* To twine, twist, or lay any thing round.
Enroxar ó Enroxecer, *v. a.* To make iron red-hot; to tinge, dye; to put to the blush.
Enrubescer, *v. a.* To make red.
Enrubidór, ra. *s. m. y f.* That which has the power of making red.
Enrubiar, *v. a.* To tinge, to dye.
Enrubio, *s. m.* Rubefaction.
Enrudecer, *v. a.* To weaken the intellect.

Enruinecer ó Enruinescer, *v. n.* To become vile.
Erunar, *v. a.* V. *Eronar*.
Ensabanar, *v. a.* To wrap up in sheets.
Ensacar, *v. a.* To inclose or put in a sack.
Ensalada, *a. f.* Salad; medley.
Ensaladera, *s. f.* Salad-dish or bowl.
Ensaladilla, *s. f.* Dry sweetmeats; jewel made up of different precious stones.
Ensalma, *s. f.* Pack-saddle. V. *Ensalma*.
Ensalmaquera, *s. f.* Sorceress; a beautiful woman.
Ensalmadór, ra. *s. m. y f.* Bone-setter.
Ensalmar, *v. a.* To set dislocated bones; to enchant, to charm; to make pack-saddles. V. *Ensalmar*.
Ensalmo, *s. m.* Enchantment; spell.
Ensalabrarse, *v. r.* To become corrupt as stagnant water.
Ensalvar, *v. a.* To brutalize.
Ensalzador, *s. m.* Exalter, praiser. [*istim*.]
Ensalzamiento, *s. m.* Exaltation.
Ensalzar, *v. a.* To extol, to exalt; to exaggerate.—*v. r.* To boast.
Ensamblitar, *v. a.* To put on the *sambenito*.
Ensamblador, *s. m.* Joiner.
Ensambladura y Ensamblaje ó **Ensamble** *s. f. y m.* Joinery; art of joining boards. *Ensambladura de milano*, *Aswallow-tail-scarf*.
Ensamblar, *v. a.* To join pieces of wood together.
Ensanchar, *v. a. f.* Extension, en-

largement. Ensúchase, Gores put in clothes. V. Ensanche.
Ensanchár, v. a. To widen, to extend. *Ensancha el corazón, To cheer.—v. r. To assume an air of importance.*
Ensanchamiento y Ensanche, s. m. Dilatation, augmentation.
[crazy.]
Ensandecér, v. a. To grow
Ensangostár, v. a. To narrow.
Ensangrentamiento, s. m. Stain of blood.
Ensangrentár, v. a. To imbue; to impeach one of a crime in terms of aggravation.—*v. r. To be overzealous; to be obstinate.*
Ensañar, v. a. To irritate, to enrage.
[reel yarn.]
Ensareyár ó Ensarillár, v. a. To ensnare.
Ensernecér, v. n. To get the itch.
Ensartár, v. a. To string; to propose a string of observations.
Ensayador, s. m. Assayer; prompter on the stage.
Ensayar, v. a. To assay precious metals; to instruct, to teach; to rehearse a play.
Ensay ó Ensaye, s. m. Assay, proof.
Ensayo, s. m. Assay, proof; rehearsal of a play.
Ensobar, v. a. To grease.
Ensolvár, v. a. V. *Emboscár.*
Ensénada, s. f. Creek, cove.
Ensénar, v. a. To imbosome.
El navío se ensenó, The ship is entered the bay.
Ensénia, s. f. Standard, colours.
Ensénable, a. That may be taught.
[of instruction.]
Ensensado, ra. a. Susceptible

Ensñado, da. a. Taught, learned; accustomed. *Ensñado á trabajos, Inured to hardships.* [Teacher].
Ensñador, ra. s. m. y f.
Ensñanza ó Enseñamiento, s. f. y m. Teaching, instruction.
Ensñár, v. a. To teach; to point out the road.—*v. r. To accustom one's self.*
Enseneorador, s. m. He who domineers.
Enseneorár, v. a. To domineer.
Enserrar, v. a. To cover with bass-weed.
Enséres, s. m. pl. Chattles.
Enserpentado, da. a. Enraged, furious.
Enserrinar, v. a. To varnish.
Ensilar, v. a. To preserve grain in a place under ground; to gobble.
[ed.]
Ensillado, da. a. Hollow-back.
Ensilladura, s. f. The part on which a saddle is placed on a horse.
[raise.]
Ensillar, v. a. To saddle; to ensoberbecér, *v. a.* To make proud.—*v. r. To be arrogant; to become boisterous.*
Ensogar, v. a. To fasten with a rope.
[to bee-hives.]
Ensolerár, v. a. To fix stools
Ensolvedór, ra. s. m. y f. One who resolves.
Ensolvár, v. a. To jumble.—*v. r. To be included; to be reduced.*
Ensónar, v. a. V. *Sonar.* [ed].
Ensopár, v. a. To make soup.
Ensopadéra, s. f. V. *Enca.*
Ensordamiento, s. m. Deafness.
Ensordecér, v. a. To make deaf.—*v. n. To grow deaf; to become silent.*

Ensordecimiento, s. m. Act of making deaf.
Ensortijamiento, s. m. Act of curling the hair. [ring hogs].
Ensortijár, v. a. To ring; to
Ensotarse, v. r. To conceal one's self in a thicket.
Ensuciador, ra. s. m. y f. Stainer, defiler.
[defile.]
Ensuciar, v. a. To stain; to
Ensueño, s. m. Sleep. V. *Sueño.*
En Soma, ad. In short, in fine.
Entablación, s. f. Register, memorandum.
[ing.]
Entabladura, s. f. Act of floor-
Entablado, s. m. Floor made of boards. *Entablado de la casa, Flooring or platform of the top.*
Entablamiento, s. m. Roof of boards; shed, pent-house.
Entablár, v. a. To cover with boards. *Entablar un navio, To plank a ship. Entablar con solapadura, To plank with clincher-work; to bring an affair on the tapis.*
Entabillár, v. a. To secure with small boards, to bind up a broken leg.
Entalamado, da. a. Hung with tapestry.
Entalanadura, s. f. Awning of a boat, carriage, &c.
Entalegar, v. a. To put into a bag or sack.
Entalladura, s. f. The act clinching the cable.
Entallingár, v. a. To clinch the cable.
[ing sculptured.]
Entallable, a. Capable of being engraved.
Entallador, s. m. Sculptor; engraver.
Entalladura y Entallamiento, s. f. y m. Sculpture.

Entallár, *v. a.* To carve; to engrave; to cut a thing to fit the body.
 Entálle, *s. m.* The work of a sculptor or engraver.
 Entallécér, *v. a.* To shoot, to sprout. [time.
 Entánto, *ad.* In the mean-
 Entapizár, *v. a.* To hang with tapestry.
 Entarascár, *v. a.* To cover with too many ornaments.
 Entarimár, *v. a.* To cover a floor with boards.
 Entarquinar, *v. a.* To bemire.
 Ente, *s. m.* Entity, being.
 Entecádo, *s. a.* Stiff, timid.
 Entéco, *ca. a.* Infirm, weak, languid. [form of tiles.
 Entejádo, *da. a.* Made in the
 Entelarañarse, *v. r.* To be clouded. [mid.
 Entelerido, *da. a.* Fearful, ti-
 Enténa, *s. f.* Latin yard.
 Entenádo, *da. s. m. y f.* Child of a former marriage.
 Entenallas, *s. f. pl.* A small hand-vice.
 Entenderá, *s. f. pl.* Under-
 standing, judgment.
 Entendedor, *ra. s. m. y f.* One who understands.
 Entendér, *v. a.* To understand, to conceive; to remark; to reason.—*v. n.* To be employed about any thing; to intend. [ly, prudently.
 Entendidamente, *ad.* Knowing-
 Entendido, *da. a.* Wise, prudent.
 Entendimiento, *s. m.* Under-
 standing, knowledge; expla-
 nation, illustration.
 Entenebrece, *v. a.* To ob-
 scure; to darken.

Enteramente, *ad.* Entirely, completely.
 Enterár, *v. a.* To reimburse; to pay; to inform.
 Enteréza, *s. f.* Integrity; rec-
 ititude; fortitude; haughti-
 ness. [plete.
 Enteriso, *za. a.* Entire, com-
 Enternece, *v. a.* To soften; to move to compassion.—
v. r. to pity, to commiserate.
 Enternecimiento, *s. m.* Com-
 passion, pity.
 Entéro, *ra. a.* Entire; complete; sound; just; honest; strong; robust; informed; uncastrated. *Caballo entero*, Stone horse; coarse. *Por entero*, Intirely, fully. [ser.
 Enterrador, *s. m.* Grave-dig-
 Enterramiento, *s. m.* Burial; tomb.
 Enterrar, *v. a.* To inter, to bury. *Enterrar las cajas en el lustre*, To stow the casks in ballast.
 Entesadamente, *ad.* Intensely.
 Entesamiento, *s. m.* The act of stretching; fullness.
 Entesár, *v. a.* To extend; to make any thing tense and stiff. [shores up mines.
 Entibador, *s. m.* One who
 Entibár, *v. n.* To rest.—*v. a.* To prop.
 Entibiadero, *s. m.* Cooler.
 Entibiár, *v. a.* To cool.—*v. r.* To slacken, to relax.
 Entifo, *s. m.* Stay, shore.
 Entidad, *s. f.* Entity; consid-
 eration, estimation, value.
 Entiérro, *s. m.* Burial, funeral; grave.
 Entigrecerse, *v. r.* To be as en-
 raged or furious as a tiger.

Entimar, *v. a.* To tinge, to col-
 our. [ink; to tinge.
 Entintár, *v. a.* To stain with
 Entiznár, *v. a.* To revile. *V. Tiznar.*
 Entoldamiento, *s. m.* Act of covering with an awning.
 Entoldár, *v. a.* To cover with an awning; to hang the walls with clothes or silks.—*v. r.* To dress pompously; to grow cloudy. [Entumecer.
 Entomecer, *v. n.* To swell. *V.*
 Entonizár, *v. a.* To tie bass cords around posts, or laths, that the plaster may stick to them.
 Entonación, *s. f.* Modulation; the act of blowing the bellows of an organ; haughtiness.
 Entonador, *s. m.* Organ-blower; one who tunes the first verse of a psalm.
 Entonar, *v. a.* To tune; to commence a tune; to harmonize colours; to blow the bellows of an organ.—*v. r.* To grow haughty.
 Entónce y Entónce, *ad.* Then, at that time..
 Entoneár, *v. a.* To barrel.
 Entono, *s. m.* The act of in-
 toning; arrogance, pride.
 Entontecerse, *v. r.* To grow foolish. [growing foolish.
 Entontecimiento, *s. m.* Act of
 Entorchádo, *s. m.* A twisted cord, which serves for em-
 broideries. *Entorchados*, Cords for a musical instrument covered with silver wire.
 Entorchár, *v. a.* To twist a cord; to cover cords for

musical instruments, with wire.
Entornár, v. a. To turn.
Entornillar, v. a. To make any thing in the form of a screw or ring.
Entropecér, v. a. To benumb; to stupify. [stupidity].
Entorpecimiento, s. m. Torpor;
Entortaduro, s. f. Crookedness.
Entortár, v. a. To bend; to pull out an eye.
Entosigar, v. a. *V. Atosigar.*
Entrada, s. f. Entrance, avenue; entry; concourse of people; intimacy; leak; a good hand at cards. *Entradas, Temples.*
Entradero, s. m. A narrow entrance into a place.
Entrámbos, bas. pron. pl. Both.
Entrámos, mas. pron. Both.
Entrampár, v. a. To intrap, to involve; to perplex; to contract debts.
Entrante, s. m. Angle; one who enters. [tionate].
Estrañable, a. Intimate, affectionately.
Estrañablemente, ad. Affectionately.
Estrañar, v. a. To receive in a friendly manner.—*v. r.* To contract intimacy.
Entráas, v. f. pl. Bowels; centre of a city; mind; disposition; love.
Entrañizar, v. a. To love.
Entrapada, s. f. A coarse scarlet cloth. [rag].
Entrapajar, v. a. To tie with
Entraparse, v. r. To be covered with dust.
Entrár, v. a. To enter; to begin; to win a trick at cards, to be classed—*c. a.* To

thrust one thing into another; to set down or place to account; to invade.
Entráico, s. m. Entrance of a friar or nun.
Entre, prep. Between. *Entre tanto, In the interim.*
Entreabrir, v. a. To half open a door. [wide nor strait].
Entreáncho, cla. a. Neither
Entrecáno, na. a. Between black and grey. [low].
Entrecavár, v. a. To dig shallow.
Entrecójo, s. m. The space between the two eye-brows; a frowning impercilious look.
Entreciélo, s. m. Awning. *V. Tolle.* [clear].
Entreciélo, ra. a. Slightly.
Entrecogedura, s. f. Act of catching.
Entrecoger, v. a. To catch.
Entrecóro, s. m. Distance between the choir and the chief altar.
Entrecortadura, s. f. Cut made in the middle of any thing without dividing it.
Entrecortár, v. a. To cut in the middle.
Entrecubiertas, s. pl. Between decks.
Entrecuéstro, s. m. Back-bone.
Entrededir, v. a. To interdict.
Entredicho, s. m. Interdiction, prohibition. [nor single].
Entredoble, a. Neither double
Entrefino, na. a. Between coarse and fine.
Entréga, s. f. Delivery.
Entregadamente, ad. Really.
**Entregamente y Entregamién-
 tre, ad. V. Enteramente.**
Entregamiento, s. m. Delivery.
Entregar, v. a. To deliver;

to consign to prison.—*v. r.*
 To deliver one's self up; to take possession of lands and goods.
Entrégo, s. m. Delivery.
Entrejuntár, v. a. To nail the pannels of a door to the cross-bars.
Entrelazár, v. a. To intermix.
Entrellino, s. m. Space of ground between the rows of vines.
Entrelistado, da. a. That which is striped or variegated.
Entrelucir, v. a. To glimmer.
Entremános, ad. In hand. *To-
 mar entre manos, To take in hand.* [time].
Entremédias, ad. In the mean
Entremér, s. m. An interlude, a farce. [with banquets].
Entremesar, v. a. To entertain
Entremesear, v. a. To act a part in a farce.
Entremesista, s. m. Player of farces.
Entremetér, v. a. To put one thing between others; to put on a clean cloth without undressing children.—*v. r.*
 To thrust one's self into a place; to take charge of, to intermeddle.
Entremetido, s. m. One who intermeddles in other people's business; a busy body.
Entremetimiento, s. m. Interposition. [mixture].
Entremezcladura, s. f. Inter-
Entremezclar, v. a. To interweave. [to].
**Entremiente, ad. V. Entre tan-
 to.**
Entremiso, s. m. A long bench on which cheeses are formed.
Entremorir, v. a. To die away

by degrees; applied to a flame or light. [a bee-hive.
Entrencár, v. a. To put rods in.
Entrenzár, v. a. To plait hair.
Entreoir, v. a. To hear imperfectly.
Entreordinário, ria, a. Middling.
Entrepañado, da. a. Composed of several pannels; applied to doors.
Entrepáño, s. m. Pannel.
Entreparecerse, v. r. To be transparent.
Entrepechúga, s. f. Small piece of flesh on the breast of birds. [gate hair.
Entrepelár, v. a. To varie.
Entrepernár, v. a. To put the legs between those of others.
Entrespeynes, s. m. pl. The wool which remains in the comb after combing.
Entrepiernas, s. f. pl. Opening between the legs; pieces put into a pair of breeches.
Entreponér, v. a. To interpose.
Entrepuentes, s. m. pl. Between decks.
Entrepunzadura, s. f. Pricking pain of an unripe tumour.
Entrepunzár, v. a. To prick slightly. [line.
Entrerenglonár, v. a. To inter-
Entresaca y Entresacadura, s. f. The act of cutting down trees.
Entresacár, v. a. To pick out of a number of things.
Entrescuro, ra. a. Somewhat obscure. [hidden.
Entresajo, s. m. Mesentry;
Entresuelo, s. m. A small room between two stories.
Entresúrcos, s. m. Space between furrows.

Entretalla y Entretalladura, s. f. Sculpture in bass-relief.
Entretallar, v. a. To sculpture in basso-relievo; to cut, to mangle; to obstruct the passage.
Entretela, s. f. Buckram.
Entretelar, v. a. To put buckram between the lining and cloth. [terains.
Entretenedór, s. m. He who entertains.
Entretenér, v. a. To delay an operation; to dally, to amuse; to allay pain; to amuse.—*v. r.* To amuse one's self; to joke; to be a busy body.
Entretenido, da. a. Entertaining, amusing; doing business in an office.
Entretenimiento, s. m. Amusement, pay; allowance; delay; fun, jest. [ture.
Entretexedura, s. f. Intertexture.
Entretexér, v. a. To tissue; to intermix; to insert in a book or writing.
Entreteximiento, s. m. Intertexture.
Entretiempo, s. m. The middle season between the beginning and end of spring or autumn. [slightly.
Entreunár, v. a. To anoint.
Entrevenarse, v. r. To diffuse or run through the veins.
Entreventana, s. f. Space between windows.
Entrever, v. a. To have a glimpse of.
Entreverado, da. a. Interlined with fat and lean.
Entreverár, v. a. To intermix.
Entrevista, s. f. Interview; concurrence.

Entrexerir, v. a. To insert.
Enricado, da. a. Perplexed, deceitful.
Entrincár, v. a. To entangle.
Entripado, da. a. Contained in the entrails.
Entripados, s. m. pl. Dissembled anger or displeasure.
Entristecér, v. a. To sadden.—*v. r.* To grow sad; to wither.
Entristecimiento, s. m. Becoming melancholy. [ter.
Entrometér, v. a. V. **Entrometónar, v. a.** To enthrone.
Entroncár, v. a. To be descended from the same stock.
Entronerár, v. a. To drive the ball into the hole of a truck or billiard-table.
Entronización, s. f. Elevation to a throne.
Entronizar, v. a. To enthrone; to exalt.—*v. r.* To be elated with pride.
Entronque, s. m. Cognation, relationship with the root or chief of a family.
Entroxár, v. a. To put up grain in barns.
Entruchada, s. f. A clandestine operation.
Entruchár, v. a. To decoy.
Entruchón, s. m. Decoyer, schemer. [pains.
Entuertos, s. m. pl. After-
Entuallécér, v. a. To be crippled.—*v. a.* To stop.
Entumecér, v. a. To swell; to benumb.—*v. r.* To swell.
Entumecimiento, s. m. Swelling; torpor; numbness.
Entumirse, v. r. To become torpid. [pid.
Entupir, v. a. To make tor-

Estarbiár, v. a. To muddle; to obscure, to confound.
Entuñismo, s. m. Enthusiasm.
Enula, s. f. Starwort.
Enumeración, s. f. Enumeration.
Enumerar, v. a. To enumerate.
Enunciación, s. f. Enunciation. [to declare.
Enunciar, v. a. To enunciate.
Enunciativo, v. a. Enunciative.
Envalentonar, v. a. To encourage, to render bold.
Evanecer, v. a. To make vain.
Envarado, da. u. Deadened, benumbed.
Envaramiento, s. m. Stiffness, numbness; a number of bailliffs. [to stupify.
Envarar, v. a. To make torpid.
Envaronar, v. a. To grow up to manhood.
Envasador, s. m. Funnel.
Envasar, v. a. To put liquor into casks; to drink to excess any kind of liquor; to put corn into bags.
Envenar, v. a. To sheath.
Envedijarse, v. r. To get entangled; to wrangle.
Envejecer, v. a. To make old.—v. n. To grow old.—v. r. To be of an old date or fashion; to be of long duration. [accustomed.
Envejecido, da. a. Grown old;
Envejecimiento, s. m. Oldness.
Envenenador, ra. s. m. y f. Poisoner.
Envenenar, v. a. To poison; to reproach. [poisoning.
Envenenamiento, s. m. Act of poisoning.
Everdecer, v. n. To grow green.
Enverdear, v. a. To tinge green.

Envergár, v. a. To bend the sails. [zar.
Envergonzár, v. a. V. *Avergonzár*.
Envergués, s. m. pl. Ropebands.
Envés, s. m. The wrong side of any thing; back, shoulders.
Envésado, s. m. The fleshy part of hides.
Envesar, v. a. To overset.
Envestidura, s. f. Act of investing one with an office or place.
Envesir, v. a. To invest; to adorn; to illuminate; to cover.—v. r. To accustom one's self.
Enviada, s. f. Message, errand.
Enviado, za. a. Missive.
Enviado, s. m. Messenger.
Enviado, da. a. Oblique, sloped.
Enviar, v. a. To send, to transmit; to give, to bestow.
Enviciar, v. a. To vitiate, to corrupt.—v. r. To be excessively fond of.
Enviciósarse, v. r. To vitiate.
Enviador, s. m. Gambler who induces others to gamble.
Envidar, v. a. To invite another to play a card.
Envidia, s. f. Envy.
Envidiable, a. Envidiable.
Envidiador, ra. s. m. y f. An envious person.
Envidiar, v. n. To envy.
Envidioso, sa. a. Envious.
Envilecer, v. a. To vilify, to debase.—v. r. To degrade one's self.
Envinado, da. a. Having the taste or flavour of wine.
Envinagrár, v. a. To put vinegar in any thing.

Envinar, v. a. To mix wine with water. [furious.
Enviperado, da. a. Enraged.
Envirar, v. a. To clasp corkwood to form a bee-hive.
Enviscir, v. a. To glue.
Enviscamiento, s. m. Act of glueing.
Envite, s. m. The act of inviting at cards; invitation; any kind of polite offer.
Enviudar, v. n. To become a widower or widow.
Envoltorio, s. m. Bundle of clothes; fault in cloth.
Envolturas, s. f. pl. Swaddling-clothes.
Envolvedero ó Envolvedor, s. m. Wrapper, cover.
Envolver, v. a. To inwrap; to convince by force of reasoning or argument.—v. r. To be involved in an affair; to be mixed with a crowd.
Envuelto, ta. p. p. irr. Involved.
Enxabonar, v. a. To soap; to insult with foul language and blows.
Enxáguie, s. m. Adjudication required by the creditors of a ship.
Enxálma, s. f. Kind of pack-saddle used by the Moors.
Enxalméro, s. m. Pack-saddlemaker.
Enxambradéra, s. f. King of a hive. V. *Cusquilla*.
Enxambradero, s. m. Place where bees swarm to form their hives.
Enxambrar, v. a. To gather or scatter swarm of bees to form a new hive of bees.

Enxambrazón, s. f. Swarming of bees. [bees; crowd.]
Enxámbré, s. m. Swarm of
Enxarcíar, v. a. To put the tackle aboard ship.
Enxármó, s. m. V. *Ensa'mo*.
Enxébar, v. a. To steep in lye.
Enxébe, s. m. Lye in which cloth is put to be cleaned.
Enxénos, s. m. pl. V. *Axenjos*.
Enxéño, s. m. Kind of jack for turning a spit.
Enxergár, v. a. To set about a business.
Enxerido, da. a. Remmbed with cold; grafted.
Enxeridór, s. m. One who engrafs; a grafting knife.
Enxeridura y Enxerimiénto, s. f. y m. Art of engrafing.
Enxerir, v. a. To graft; to insert, to include.
Enxugadór, ra. s. m. y f. Drier; round horse for drying and warming linen.
Enxugar, v. a. To make dry; to wipe off moisture.—*r.* to dry up. [beam.]
Enxullo, s. m. A weaver's side of fowls; a carress.
Enxundioso, sa. a. Fat, fatty.
Enxúta, s. f. Small triangle made by describing a circle on a square. [lune.]
Enxutár, v. a. To dry with
Enxúto, ta. a. Dried; sparing.
Enxútos, s. m. pl. Small dry brush-wood; dry crust of bread.
Enyesadura, s. f. Act of plastering with gypsum.
Enyesar, v. a. To plaster; to whitewash. [inflamed.]
Enyescarse, v. a. To become

Enzamarrádo, da. a. Dressed in a shepherd's great coat made of sheep-skins with the wool on.
Enzazár, v. a. To throw among brambles; to sow discord.—*v. r.* To be entangled among briars; to be involved in difficulties.
Enzaynarse, v. r. To look sideways; to be treacherous.
Enzurdecér, v. n. To grow left-handed.
Enzurronár, v. a. To put in a bag or sack; to inclose one thing in another.
Epácta, s. f. Epact. [dar.]
Epactilla, s. f. A small caleu.
Epíán, s. m. Sort of venereal disease in America.
Epicanénte, ad. In an heroic manner.
Epicédjio, s. m. Epicedium.
Epiciclo, s. m. Epycicle.
Epicéno, na. a. Epicene.
Epico, ca. a. Epic.
Epicúreo, rea. a. Epicurean.
Epidémiá, s. f. An epidemic disease.
Epidemiál, a. Epidemic.
Epidémico, ca. a. Epidemical.
Epidérmis, s. f. Epidermis.
Epifanía, s. f. Epiphany.
Epigástrico, ca. a. Belonging to the upper region of the belly. [larynx.]
Epiglótis, s. f. Cartilage of the
Epigrafe, s. f. Title; motto.
Epigráfia, s. m. Epigram.
Epigramatário, ría, a. Epigrammatic. [matist.]
Epigramático, s. m. Epigram.
Epigramatista, s. m. One who deals in epigrams.
Epilépsis, s. f. Epilepsy,

Epiléptico, ca. Epiléctico, ca. a. Epileptic. [summary.]
Epilozár, a. Compendious.
Epilogár, v. a. To recapitulate.
Epilogismo, s. m. Calculation.
Epílogo, s. m. Epilogue; recapitulation.
Epipáctide, s. f. Sort of bastard black bellebore.
Epiqueya, s. f. A uild and prudent interpretation of the law.
Episcopado, s. m. Bishopric.
Episcopál, a. Episcopal.
Episcopizar, v. a. To pant after bishoprics.
Episcopologio, s. m. A chronological list of bishops.
Episódio, s. m. Episode.
Epístola, s. f. Epistle; part of the mass which is read or sung. *Orden de epístola*, Sub-deaconship.
Epistolár, a. Epistolatory.
Epistolár, v. a. To write epistles.
Epistolário, s. m. Collection of epistles which are sung at the mass.
Epitoléro, s. m. Priest who sings the epistles; sub-deacon.
Epitolico, ca. a. Epistolary.
Epitáfio, s. m. Epitaph. [um.]
Epitalámio, s. m. Epithalamium.
Epítasis, s. f. Epitasis.
Epíteto, s. m. Epithet.
Epítima, s. f. Epithem.
Epítimo, s. m. Flower of thyme.
Epitomamente, ad. Briefly.
Epitomár, v. a. To epitomise.
Epítome, s. m. Epitome.
Epóca, s. f. Epoch. [Epoda.]
Epodo & Epoda, s. m. y f.

Epopeya, *s. f.* Epopee.
 Epóto, *ra. a.* Intoxicated. *V.*
Bebido.
 Epulón, *s. m.* An epicure.
 Equable, *a.* Equable.
 Equación, *s. f.* Equation.
 Equador ó Equatór, *s. m.*
 Equator.
 Equanimidad, *s. f.* Equanimity.
 Equante, *a.* Equal.
 Equestre, *a.* Equestrian.
 Equángulo, *la. a.* Equiangular.
 Equidad, *s. f.* Equity; mode-
 ration in the price of things.
 Equidistância, *s. f.* An equal
 distance. [*distánt.*]
 Equidistár, *v. n.* To be equi-
 Equilátero, *ra. a.* Equilateral.
 Equilibrár, *v. a.* To equipoise;
 to balance the power and
 forces of states.
 Equilibre, *a.* Balanced.
 Equilibrio, *s. m.* Equilibrium.
 Equino, *ma. a.* Belonging to a
 horse. [*shell-fish.*]
 Equino, *s. m.* A hedge-hog; a
 Equinóccial, *a.* Equinoctial.
 Equinóccio, *s. m.* Equinox.
 Equipáge, *s. m.* Equipage, sup-
 ply of every thing necessary
 for a voyage or journey;
 ship's company.
 Equipár, *v. a.* To fit out.
 Equiparación, *s. f.* Compari-
 son; collation.
 Equipolência, *s. f.* Equality of
 force or power.
 Equiparár, *v. a.* To compare.
 Equipolente, *a.* Equivalent.
 Equiponderár, *v. n.* To equi-
 ponderate.
 Equitación, *s. f.* Horsemanship.
 Equitativo, *va. a.* Equitable.
 Equivalência, *s. f.* Compensa-
 tion,

Equivalente, *a.* Equivalent.
 Equivalér, *v. n.* To be of an
 equal value and price.
 Equivocación, *s. f.* Equivoca-
 tion; mi-stake. [*catingly.*]
 Equivocadamente, *ad.* Equivo-
 equivocaménte, *ad.* Ambigu-
 ously.
 Equivocar, *v. a.* To use ambi-
 guous language; to mistake;
 to conceive wrong.
 Equívoco, *ca. a.* Ambiguous.
 Equívoco, *s. m.* An ambiguous
 expression. [*the sea.*]
 Equóreo, *rea. a.* Belonging to
 Era, *s. f.* Era; age; spot of
 ground paved and raised
 above the level for threshing
 corn; bed or plot in a gar-
 den.
 Érage, *s. m.* Virgin honey.
 Erál, *s. m.* A yearling calf.
 Erár, *v. a.* To lay out garden
 ground.
 Erário, *s. m.* Exchequer.
 Erário, *ria. a.* Liable to pay
 taxes. [*a building.*]
 Erección, *s. f.* Foundation of
 Erectór, *s. m.* Founder.
 Erécha, *s. f.* Satisfaction.
 Eremita, *s. m.* Hermit.
 Eremitico, *ca. a.* Solitary.
 Eremitório, *s. m.* Hermitage.
 Erguir, *v. a.* To erect.—*v. r.*
 To be elated.
 Eriál y Eriázo, *za. a.* Unplough-
 ed; uncultivated.
 Ericéra, *s. f.* Kind of hut
 without a roof.
 Erigr, *v. a.* To erect. [*titled.*]
 Erio, *ria. a.* Unploughed; un-
 Erisimo, *s. m.* Hedge-mustard.
 Erisipélay Erisípula, *s. f.* Ery-
 sipelas. [*sipelas.*]
 Erisipelár, *v. a.* To cause ery-

Eritreo, *tr*
 ruddy.
 Erizádo, *da.*
 covered wi
 Erizamiento, *ting on end*
 Erizar, *v. a.*
 c. r. To sta
 Erizo, *s. m.*
 hedge-hog
 of a chest
 thistle.
 Ermador, *s. i*
 Ermár, *v. a.*
Asolar.
 Ernita, *s. f.*
 Ermitáño, *s.*
 Ermitório, *s.*
 Ermáno, *s. n*
 uity.
 Erogár, *v. a.*
 Erogratório, *a*
 Erótico, *ca.*
 the passio
 Erótima, *s. f.*
 Erotismo, *s.*
 Errabúndo, *c*
 Erradament
 sably.
 Erradicación
 Erradicár, *v.*
 Erradizo, *za.*
 and fro.
 Errante, *p. a*
 Errár, *v. a.*
 perform o
 to ramble
 Erráta, *s. f.*
 or printing
 Errático, *c*
 Erráti, *a. V*
 Erráx, *s. m.*
 stones of
 Erre que E
 niously.

Erroneamente, ad. Erroneously.
Erróneo, sea. a. Erroneous.
Erronía, s. f. Opposition, hatred.
 [ror of the press.
Errór, s. m. Deceit; fault; error.
Erubescencia, s. f. Shame.
Erucción, s. f. Belch; belch.
Erucción, v. a. To belch. [ag.
Erucción, s. m. V. Regüeldo.
Erudición, s. f. Erudition, learning.
Ereditamente, ad. Learnedly.
Erudito, ta. a. Learned.
Erginoso, sa. a. That which is thick, coarse, and knotty.
Erginoso, sa. a. Laborious; miserable.
Erupción, s. f. Eruption.
Eruptivo, va. a. Eruptive.
Erucción, s. f. Belching.
Erucción, v. a. To belch.
Erucción, s. m. Belch.
Erucción, s. m. Hog's-fennel.
Erucción, s. f. Bean-trefoil.
Erucción, s. f. Seed of the bitter vetch.
Erbatimentar, v. a. To delineate a shadow.—**v. n.** To cast the shadow of one body on another.
Erbatimento, s. m. Shade in a picture. [gant stature.
Erbatista, s. f. A tall and elegant.
Erbatista, ta. a. Tall and well shaped.
Erbatista, s. m. Bailiff.
Erbatista, s. m. Sketch.
Erbatista, s. f. Food.
Erbatista, v. a. To souse.
Erbatista, s. m. Souse, pickle made of salt, vinegar, &c. pickled fish. [small seat.
Erbatista, s. m. Foot-stool;
Erbatista, s. m. A small foot-stool.

Escabiosa, s. f. Field-scabious.
Escábro, s. m. A kind of scab in sheep; the large amphibious crab.
Escabrosamente, ad. Roughly.
Escabrosarse, v. r. To be offended or irritated.
Escabrosidad, s. f. Inequality, roughness; hardness.
Escabroso, sa. a. Rough, uneven; rude.
Escabullimiento, s. m. Evasion.
Escabullirse, v. r. To escape; to slip.
Escacado, da. a. Checkered.
Escacho, s. m. Thornback.
Escala, s. f. Stair case. **V. Escalera.** Ladder made of ropes. **Escala del alcázar,** Quarter-deck ladder. **Escala real,** Accommodation-ladder. **Escala de la toldilla,** Poop-ladder; passage into a country; port. **Escala de comercio,** A sea-port. **Escala franca,** Free-port; scale.
Escalada, s. f. Scalade, or scalado.
Escalado, da. a. Applied to fish cut open to be salted.
Escador, s. m. He who scales walls.
Escalmo, s. m. Thole or thool.
Escalante, s. m. Scaling, climbing.
Escalar, v. a. To scale.
Escaldada, s. f. Prostitute.
Escaldado, da. a. Fearful, cautious.
Escaldar, v. a. To burn; to bathe with very hot water; to make iron red-hot.
Escaldrante, s. m. pl. Kevels.
Escaldrado, da. a. Cursing, sagacious.

Escaldurar, v. a. To take broth out of the pot when it is too full.
Escalentamiento, s. m. Inflammation.
Escalentar, v. a. To foment and preserve the natural heat.
Escalera, s. f. Stairs. **Escala de caracol,** A winding stair; ladder. [ladder.
Escalerilla, ta. s. f. A small.
Escaléta, s. f. Engine for raising cannon and mortars on their carriages.
Escalfado, da. a. Applied to white-washed walls full of blisters.
Escalfador, s. m. A barber's pan for keeping water warm; chafing-dish.
Escalfar, v. a. To warm; to put bread into an oven which is too hot.
Escalfarotes, s. m. pl. A kind of wide boots lined with hay.
Escalfeta, s. f. Chafing-dish. **V. Escalfador.** Water-dish.
Escálio, s. m. Land abandoned for tillage.
Escalimarse, v. r. To be split or worked out of the seams of a ship.
Escálio, s. m. V. Escálio.
Escalofriado, da. a. Shivering.
Escalofrio, s. m. Indisposition attended with shivering.
Escalón, s. m. Step of a stair; degree of dignity. **Escala de los portales,** Steps of the entering gang-way.
Escalpelo, s. m. Scalpel.
Escalona, s. f. Shalot.
Escama, s. f. Scale; a small scaly piece.

Escamada, s. f. Embroidery in figure of scales.
Escamado, s. m. Work wrought with the figure of scales.
Escamadura, s. f. Act of embroidering like scales.
Escamar, v. a. To scale fish; to embroider scale fashion.
Escambrón, s. m. Plantation of back-thorns. [stiff]
Escamita, s. f. A light cotton
Escamóchos, s. m. pl. Broken victuals.
Escamóna, s. f. Pruning trees.
Escamondadura, s. f. Useless branches of trees.
Escamondar, v. a. To prune trees; to clean.
Escamondo, s. m. Clearing trees of their useless branches.
Escamonea, s. f. Scammony.
Escamonearse, v. r. To be timorous.
Escamóso, sa. a. Scaly. [rous]
Escametar, v. a. To make a thing disappear from among the hands.
Escampar, v. n. To cease raining; to leave off working.
Escampar, v. a. To clean a place.—*v. n.* To cease raining.
Escampo, s. m. Cessation. [ing]
Escamujar, v. a. To prune olive trees.
Escamujo, s. m. A lopped off branch of an olive-tree.
Escanciador, ra. s. m. y f. The person that serves with wine at feasts.
Escanciar, v. a. To pour wine from one vessel into another to drink.—*v. n.* To drink wine.
Escanda, s. f. Spelt-wheat.
Escandalar, s. m. Apartment for the compass. [ator]
Escandalizador, s. m. Calumi-

Escandalizar, v. a. To scandalize. [dalons]
Escandalizativo, va. a. Scandalizing.
Escandalizar, v. a. To scandalize.
Escandallo, s. m. Deep sealead.
Escándalo, s. m. Scandal; admiration and astonishment.
Escandaloso, s. f. Gaff-sail.
Escandalosamente, ad. Scandalously.
Escandaloso, sa. a. Scandalous.
Escandecencia, s. f. Anger, passion.
Escandecer, v. a. To irritate.
Escandelar, s. m. The second cabin in a row-galley.
Escandelarete, s. m. A small cabin in a row galley.
Escandia, s. f. V. *Escanda*.
Escandir, v. a. To scan verses.
Escaña, s. f. V. *Escanda*.
Escaña, s. m. Bench with a back; sheer rail.
Escañeto, s. m. Small bench placed at the feet.
Escapada, s. f. Escape, flight.
Escapar, v. n. To escape.
Escaparte, s. m. Cupboard.
Escapatoria, s. f. Excuse, evasion.
Escape, s. m. Escape, flight; subterfuge; part of a watch.
Escapo, s. m. Shaft of a column without base or capital.
Escapular, v. a. To double a cape.
Escapulario, s. m. Part of the habit of religious men and women.
Escáques, s. m. pl. Checker-work of a chess-board.
Escaqueado, da. a. Checkered.
Escaquear, v. a. To play at chess or draughts.

Escara, s. f. The scurf which forms round healing wounds.
Escarabajear, v. n. To crawl to and fro like insects; to scrawl; to sting.
Escarabajo, s. m. The common black-beetle; nick name; twisted threads in the warp of cloth.
Escaramujo, s. m. Dog-rose.
Escaramuçar, v. n. To skirmish.
Escaramuza, s. f. Skirmish, contest, dispute. [er, disputer]
Escaramuzador, s. m. Skirmisher.
Escaramuzar, v. a. To skirmish.
Escarapela y Escarapalla, s. f. Dispute which terminates in blows; cockade.
Escarapelarse, v. r. To dispute; to quarrel.
Escarba, s. f. Scarf.
Escarbadero, s. m. Place where boars, wolves, and other animals scratch the ground. [dientes]
Escarbadientes, s. m. V. *Mon-*
Escarbadór, s. m. Scratcher, scraper. [fect of scratching]
Escarbadura, s. f. Act and effect of scratching.
Escarbañuelo, s. m. Vine-fretter.
Escarboréjas, s. m. Ear-pick.
Escarbár, v. a. To scrape the earth, as fowls; to inquire minutely.
Escárbo, s. m. Act and effect of scraping or scratching.
Escarcela, s. f. A large pouch fastened to the girdle; armour which covers the thigh; kind of head dress for women.
Escarcó, s. m. Small broken waves occasioned by currents.
Escarcha, s. f. White frost.

Escarbado, *s. m.* A kind of gold or silver twist. **Escarbados**, *lee* creans.

Escarchar, *v. a.* To be frozen or congealed.—*v. a.* To curl.

Escarcho, *s. m.* Red arumet.

Escarchoa, *s. f.* Ice-plant, fig. mark; old. [*law*]

Escarina, *s. f.* A kind of ont-

Escarina, *s. m.* Blow with a entlass.

Escarra, *s. f.* Weed-hook; the act of weeding corn fields.

Esclovar, *v. a.* To enclose; to close.

Escaradóra, *s. f.* Woman employed to clear corn-fields.

Escarador, *s. m.* Weeder.

Escaradura, *s. f.* V. **Escarra**.

Escarar, *v. a.* To weed corn-fields; to root out vice.

Escarilla y **Escarillo**, *s. f.* y *m.* A small weed-hook; down of thistle.

Escarador, *s. m.* Kind of punch used by copper-smiths.

Escarar, *v. a.* To clear from a scab.

Escarador, *s. m.* Iron instrument for polishing combs.

Escarlata, *s. f.* Scarlet; kermes.

Escarlatín, *s. m.* A coarse kind of scarlet. [*pidor*]

Escarrenador, *s. m.* V. **Escar-**

Escarrenar, *v. a.* To pick wool; to fine.

Escarmentar, *v. n.* To be tutored by experience.—*v. u.* To correct severely.

Escarmento, *s. m.* Warning; fine; chastisement.

Escarnecedor, *ra. s. m. y f.* Scoffer. [*ridicule*]

Escarrecer, *v. a.* To scoff; to

Escarreciente, *s. m.* Scolding.

Escarado, *da. s. v.* **Descomado**.

Escarrio, *s. m.* Scoff. A' **espar-**

Escaro, *s. m.* A kind of muston fish.

Escarola, *s. f.* Endive.

Escarolar, *v. a.* V. **Alcachgar**.

Escarpa, *s. f.* Scarp.

Escarpado, *da. s.* Sloped.

Escarpar, *v. a.* To scarf or join timbers; to rasp works of sculpture. [*of the keel*]

Escarpe de la Quila, *s.* Scarf

Escarpele, *s. m.* Rasp.

Escarpia, *s. f.* Tenter.

Escarpiar, *v. a.* To fasten with hook-headed nails.

Escarpidor, *s. m.* Comb with large wide teeth.

Escarpin, *s. m.* Sock; shoe with a thin sole and low heel.

Escarpión (**En**), *ad.* In the form of a tenter or hook.

Escarra, *s. f.* A sore in the hoofs of horses or mules.

Escarzano, *ma. s.* Applied to an arch whose curve is less than a semicircle.

Escarzar, *v. a.* To castrate bee-hives in February.

Escarzo, *s. m.* Blackish green honey comb; operation and time of castrating bee-hives.

Escrázo, *za. s.* Lame on account of sores in the hoof.

Escasamente, *ad.* Scantly; hardly.

Escarcar, *v. a.* To give sparingly and with repugnance; to spare.—*v. n.* To grow less; to decrease; to grow scanty.

Escarra y Escarza, *s. f.* Scantiness, niggardiness.

Escaso, *ma. s.* Small, limited; sparing; scanty, narrow.

Escarado, *da. s.* Little, scanty.

Escarar, *v. a.* To curtail; to haggle; to corrupt the sense of words; to examine closely. [*ously, viciously*]

Escarmentante, *ad.* Malicious.

Escarmento, *ra. s.* Cunning, malicious.

Escarpil, *s. m.* Armour of quilted cotton, &c. to keep off arrows.

Escrava, *s. f.* A pit made round the root of a tree.

Escravola, *s. f.* Paste which resembles marble.

Escrpa, *s. f.* Stage; scene; revolution, vicissitude.

Escrnico, *ca. s.* Belonging to the stage. [*in a tent*]

Escrnita, *s. m.* One who lives in the stage.

Escrnografía, *s. f.* Scenography.

Escrnógrafo, *s. m.* An instrument for representing perspective views.

Escrpticismo, *s. m.* Skepticism.

Escrptico, *ca. s.* Skeptic.

Escrterio, *s. m.* An instrument for making sundials.

Escrén, *s. f.* A species of crawfish. [*V. Científica*]

Escrntífico, *ca. s.* Scientific.

Escréolo, *s. m.* Scolist.

Escrítico, *ca. s.* Native of Scythia.

Eslarecer, *v. a.* To lighten; to illuminate; to illustrate.

Eslarecido, *da. s.* Illustrous, noble. [*triously*]

Eslarecidamente, *ad.* Illustrious.

Eslarecimiento, *s. m.* Dawn.

Eslavillo, *lla; to, ta. s. m. y f.* A little slave.

Eslavina, *s. f.* A long robe

worn by pilgrims; pilgrims' pall; Collar worn by pilgrims in Spain.

Esclavitud, *s. f.* Slavery, bondage; brotherhood; ornament of jewels. [captive.]

Esclavo, *va. s. m. y f.* Slave. **Esclusa**, *s. f.* Lock, flood-gate. **Escobas**, *s. f. pl.* Broom-heads, floor-heads, floor-timbers of the head.

Escoba, *s. f.* Broom; knapweed; north and north-west wind. [ing actively.]

Escobada, *s. f.* The act of sweeping. **Escobajo**, *s. m.* The remains of an old broom; rape.

Escobar, *s. m.* A place where broom grows.

Escobar, *v. a.* To pick grapes from the rape; to sweep.

Escobazar, *v. a.* To sprinkle water with a broom.

Escobazo, *s. m.* Blow given with a broom.

Escobera, *s. f.* Broom. **V. Reta.**

Escobenes, *s. m. pl.* Hawses.

Escobeta y Escobilla, *s. f.* Brush; a small broom; sweepings of gold or silver.

Escobion, *s. m.* Sponge of a cannon.

Escobina, *s. m.* Chips or dust made in boring any thing.

Escobón, *s. m.* An old hair broom; blacksmith's brush.

Escobos, *s. m. pl.* Brushwood, briars.

Escocer, *v. a.* To cause a sharp lively pain; to irritate.

Escocimiento, *s. m.* **V. Escor.**

Escoda, *s. f.* An edged hammer.

Escodadero, *s. m.* Place where cattle rub their horns.

Escodar, *v. a.* To hew stones with an edged hammer.

Escofia, *s. f.* **V. Costa.**

Escofiar, *v. a.* To dress the head with a net.

Escofeta, *s. f.* Women's head-dress of gauze, &c.

Escofetero, *ra. s. m. y f.* Milliner. [brush.]

Escofina, *s. f.* Rasp; wire.

Escofinar, *v. a.* To rasp.

Escofón, *s. m.* **V. Gardia.**

Escogedor, *ra. s. m. y f.* Selector. [select.]

Escoger, *v. a.* To choose, to **Escogidamente**, *ad.* Choicely, selectly, nicely. [selection.]

Escogimiento, *s. m.* Choice, selection.

Escolar, *s. m.* Scholar, student.

Escollar, *v. n.* **V. Colar.**

Escolástico, *ca. a.* Scholastic.

Escolástico, *s. m.* A professor of theology.

Escolinador, *s. m.* Annotator.

Escollar, *v. a.* To gloss, to explain. [tractable.]

Escolinado, *ca. a.* Weak, delicate. [severe.]

Escolinado, *ca. a.* Weak, delicate.

Escolinado, *ca. a.* Weak, delicate.

Escolinado, *ca. a.* Weak, delicate.

Escolinado, *ca. a.* Weak, delicate.

Escolinado, *ca. a.* Weak, delicate.

Escolinado, *ca. a.* Weak, delicate.

Escolinado, *ca. a.* Weak, delicate.

Escolinado, *ca. a.* Weak, delicate.

Escolinado, *ca. a.* Weak, delicate.

Escolinado, *ca. a.* Weak, delicate.

Escolinado, *ca. a.* Weak, delicate.

Escolinado, *ca. a.* Weak, delicate.

Escolinado, *ca. a.* Weak, delicate.

Escolinado, *ca. a.* Weak, delicate.

Escolinado, *ca. a.* Weak, delicate.

Escolinado, *ca. a.* Weak, delicate.

Escolinado, *ca. a.* Weak, delicate.

Escolinado, *ca. a.* Weak, delicate.

Escolinado, *ca. a.* Weak, delicate.

Escolinado, *ca. a.* Weak, delicate.

Escóloe, *s. m.* Corner, angle.

Escondedero, *s. m.* Boy's play of hide and seek. [place.]

Escondedero, *s. m.* A hiding place.

Escondedero y Escondedero, *s. m.* Concealment, hiding place.

Esconder, *v. a.* To hide; to disguise; to contain.

Escondidamente, *ad.* Privately, secretly.

Escondido (A) y **A' Escondido**, *ad.* Privately.

Escondido, *s. m.* **V. Escondido.**

Escondido (En), *ad.* Privately.

Escondimiento, *s. m.* Concealment.

Escondite, *s. m.* Concealment.

Juego de escondite, Hide and seek. [a hiding place.]

Escondido, *s. m.* Concealment.

Escontréte, *s. m.* Prop, stay, shore. [oblique.]

Esconzado, *da. a.* Angular.

Esconzadas, *s. f. pl.* Planks nailed to the sides of a ship.

Esconzados, *s. m. pl.* Pitch-brushes for paying the seams of ships with pitch and tar.

Escopeta, *s. f.* Firelock, firearm. **Escopeta de viento**, Air-gun. **A tiro de escopeta**, Within gun-shot; at first view. [miles.]

Escopetar, *v. a.* To dig gold.

Escopetazo, *s. m.* Gun or musket shot; wound made by a gun-shot.

Escopetarse, *v. r.* To discharge firelocks at each other.

Escopeteo, *s. m.* Act of discharging firelocks.

Escopeteria, *s. f.* Infantry armed with muskets; multitude of gun-shot wounds.

Escopeteria, *s. f.* Infantry armed with muskets; multitude of gun-shot wounds.

Escopeteria, *s. f.* Infantry armed with muskets; multitude of gun-shot wounds.

Escopeteria, *s. f.* Infantry armed with muskets; multitude of gun-shot wounds.

Escopeteria, *s. f.* Infantry armed with muskets; multitude of gun-shot wounds.

Escopeteria, *s. f.* Infantry armed with muskets; multitude of gun-shot wounds.

Escopeteria, *s. f.* Infantry armed with muskets; multitude of gun-shot wounds.

Escopeteria, *s. f.* Infantry armed with muskets; multitude of gun-shot wounds.

Escopeteria, *s. f.* Infantry armed with muskets; multitude of gun-shot wounds.

Escopeteria, *s. f.* Infantry armed with muskets; multitude of gun-shot wounds.

Escopeteria, *s. f.* Infantry armed with muskets; multitude of gun-shot wounds.

Escopeteria, *s. f.* Infantry armed with muskets; multitude of gun-shot wounds.

Escopeteria, *s. f.* Infantry armed with muskets; multitude of gun-shot wounds.

Escopeteria, *s. f.* Infantry armed with muskets; multitude of gun-shot wounds.

Escopeteria, *s. f.* Infantry armed with muskets; multitude of gun-shot wounds.

Escopeteria, *s. f.* Infantry armed with muskets; multitude of gun-shot wounds.

Escopeteria, *s. f.* Infantry armed with muskets; multitude of gun-shot wounds.

Escopeteria, *s. f.* Infantry armed with muskets; multitude of gun-shot wounds.

Escopeteria, *s. f.* Infantry armed with muskets; multitude of gun-shot wounds.

Escopetéro, s. m. Musketeer; gunsmith, armourer.
Escopleadura, s. f. Mortise-hole made in timber.
Escoplear, v. a. To chisel.
Escópio, s. m. Chisel. [pose.
Escópo, s. m. Scope, aim, pur-
Escópa, s. f. That part of a ship's side which makes the most resistance. *Nao de escora baxa*, A ship which carries a stiff sail. *Escórus*, Shores, out-riggers.
Escorar, v. a. To prop; to wedge a chest, &c.
Escorbútico, ca. s. m. y f. Person affected with the scurvy.
Escorbútico, ca. a. Scurbutic.
Escorbúto, s. m. Scurvy.
Escorchapín, s. m. Passage-boat, ferry.
Escorchár, v. a. V. *Desollar*.
Escórche, s. m. Decrease of a tuberos body.
Escória, s. f. Dross; any worthless thing.
Escorición, s. f. Incrustation.
Escoríal, s. m. An exhausted mine of gold, silver, &c.
Escoriarse, v. r. To excoriate one's self. [Grooper.
Escorpina y Escorpéra, s. f.
Escorpión, s. m. Scorpion; an ancient warlike machine.
Escorízo, s. m. Pleasure.
Escorzar, v. a. To contract the size of a figure; to form a depressed arch.
Escorizado ó Escorzo, s. m. Contraction.
Escorzon, s. m. V. *Escuerzo*.
Escorzonera, s. f. Viper-root.
Escosarse, v. r. To scratch one's self.
Escóta, s. f. Sheet.

Escotado, s. m. A dress formerly worn by women.
Escotadura, s. f. Sloping of a jacket or pair of stays; the trap-door of a theatre.
Escotar, v. a. To cut out clothes; to pay one's share of taxes; to free a ship by means of the pumps.
Escóte, s. m. Sloping of a garment; tacker; reckoning at a club.
Escoteras, s. f. pl. Sheet-holes.
Escotero, ra. a. Free, disengaged.
Escotillas, s. f. pl. Hatches.
Escotilla mayor, The main hatchway.
Escotillón, s. m. Scuttle.
Escotines, s. m. pl. Top-sail-sheets. [of Scotus.
Escotista, s. m. A follower
Escotomía, s. f. Dizziness.
Escotzete, s. m. Instrument for taking the kernel out of a nut. [gent pain.
Escorér, s. m. A smart pun-
Escríba, s. m. Scribe.
Escribanía, s. f. Office or employment of a notary; office where notarial deeds and instruments are drawn up; scribe. [clerk; penman.
Escribano, s. m. Notary;
Escribiente, s. m. Amanuensis; author.
Escribir, v. a. To write; to enrol. *Escribir en la arena*, To bury in oblivion.
Escriño, s. m. Sort of hamper.
Escripto, ta. p. p. irreg. of *Escribir*.
Escúta, s. f. A kind of fish.
Escútilas, s. f. pl. Lamb's stones.

Escrito, s. m. Book; libel or petition; a signed receipt.
Escrítor, s. m. Writer; copyist.
Escrítório, s. m. Scrutoire; press; a warehouse; study.
Escrítura, s. f. Writing, deed.
Escrutár, v. a. To bind one's self by a public instrument.
Escrutário, s. m. A professor of divinity.
Escrófula, s. f. Scrofula.
Escrófuloso, sa. a. Scrofulous.
Escróto, s. m. Scrotum.
Escrudinar, v. a. To inquire. V. *Escrudinar*.
Escrupuléte, s. m. A slight doubt or scruple.
Escrupulillo, s. m. Slight hesitation; small piece of metal used as a bell for animals.
Escrupulizar ó Escrupulear, v. a. To scruple, to hesitate.
Escrúpulo, s. m. Doubt; scrupulosity; scruple. [piously.
Escrupulosamente, ad. Scrupulosity. [lous, exact.
Escrupulosidad, s. f. Scrupulosity.
Escrupuloso, sa. a. Scrupuloso.
Escrutador, s. m. Examiner.
Escrutinio, s. m. Scrutiny, inquiry.
Escrutinador, s. m. Censor.
Escúcla, s. f. Sentinel; a listening place; scout; a small window; servant. [Hearer.
Escuchador, ra. s. m. y f.
Escuchante, p. a. Listener.
Escuchar, v. a. To listen.—
e. r. To hear one's self with complacency.
Escudar, v. a. To shield; to guard from danger.
Escudarse, s. m. Escuage.
Escudelar, v. a. To hold ta-
 -ments by escuage.

Escudaría, a. f. Service of a squire or shield-bearer.
Escudaría, a. Belonging to the office of shield-bearer.
Escudaría, ad. In the manner of a squire.
Escudero, a. m. Shield-bearer; squire; page who attends a lady.
Escudero, s. m. Squire puffing with vanity and pride.
Escudete, s. m. Gusset; damage sustained by olives.
Escudilla, s. f. Porringer.
Escudillar, s. a. To distribute broth; to domineer. [shield].
Escudillo, to. s. m. A small escudo.
Escudo, s. m. A gold coin.
Escudo, s. m. Shield, buckler; scutcheon of a lock; patronage; back of a wild boar; gusset. *Escudo de bet.* The bark-board of a boat. *Escudo de popa,* Stern scutcheon; coin.
Escudible, a. Investigable.
Escudriador, ra. s. m. y f. Prier. [tigation].
Escudriamiento, s. m. Investigation.
Escudriar, v. a. To search, to pry into.
Escuela, s. f. School; instruction; system of doctrine; university.
Escuerzo, s. m. Toad.
Escueto, ta. a. Disengaged.
Escumar, v. a. To extract the kernel of nuts.
Escusos, s. m. Palp or soft kernel of a nut. [plore].
Escudar, v. a. To spy, to examine.
Escudero, s. m. In oil-mills, a vessel for carrying off the oil.
Esculme, v. r. To slip.
Escultor, s. m. V. *Escultor*.

Esculpir, v. a. To sculpture.
Esculto, ta. p. p. irreg. of *esculpir*.
Escultor, s. m. Sculptor.
Escultora, s. f. Female sculptor.
Escultura, s. f. Sculpture; carved work. *Escultura de navios,* Carved work on board of ships.
Escupidera, s. f. Spitting-box.
Escupidero, s. m. Spitting-place; abject situation.
Escupido, s. m. V. *Espado*.
Escupidor, ra. s. m. y f. A great spitter.
Escupidura, s. f. The act of spitting; spittle; effluence.
Escupir, v. a. To spit; to break out in the skin; to dart. *Escupir las estopas,* To work out the oil from the seams. [V. *Salir*.]
Escapita y Escapitina, s. f.
Escurar, v. a. To scour cloth.
Escuras (A'), ad. Obscurely; ignorantly. [*Obscuridad*.]
Escureza y Escuridad, s. f. V.
Escurina, s. f. Obscurity, darkness. [Age].
Escurre, s. f. Buffoon. V. *T. a.*
Escuribanda, s. f. Subterfuge; diarrhoea; scuffle.
Escurridizo, za. a. Slippery; hard to hold. *Lazo escurridizo,* A running knot.
Escurriduras, s. f. pl. Dregs, the lees.
Escurridores, s. f. pl. V. *Escurriduras*.
Escurrimiento, s. m. V. *Desliz*.
Escurripa, s. f. Cardinal's flower.
Escurir, v. a. To drain off liquor to the dregs.—v. n. To

drop; to slip; to escape from danger.
Escusali, s. m. A small apron.
Escutas ó Escutillas, a. f. pl. Scuttles.
Esdrújulo, s. m. A Spanish word of more than two syllables, the last two of which are short.
Ese, s. f. Spanish name of the letter S. *Eses,* Reeling of a drunken man. [This].
Ese, Esa, Eso, pron. dem.
Eso mesmo, ad. The very same thing.
Esencia, s. f. Essence. *Quinta esencia,* Quintessence.
Esencial, a. Essential; principal. [naturally].
Esencialmente, ad. Essentially.
Esenciarse, v. r. To be intimately united.
Esfera, s. f. Sphere; globe; quantity; compass.
Estericidad, s. f. Sphericity, rotundity. [hous].
Esférico, ca. a. Spherical, glo-
Esférista, s. m. Astronomer.
Esfinge, s. m. Sphinx.
Esfuerzo, s. m. Sprig shoot-
 ing out of the trunk.
Esforzadamente, ad. Strenu-
 ously, vigorously.
Esforzado, s. m. One of the books which treat of testaments and law-wills.
Esforzado, da. a. Strong, vigorous. *Caldo esforzado,* Strong broth.
Esforzador, ra. s. m. y f. Ex-
 citer, animator.
Esforzar, v. a. To strengthen; to aid, to support.—v. r. To exert one's self. [your effort].
Esfuerzo, s. m. Courage, vi-

Esfumado, s. m. The first sketch of a painting.
Esfumar, v. a. To shade over the penciled outlines of a picture.
Esgarro, s. m. V. *Gargajo*.
Església, s. f. V. *Iglesia*.
Esguardar, v. a. V. *Atender*.
Egrima, s. f. Fencing. *Maestro de esgrima*, Fencing-master.
Egrimidór, s. m. Fencer.
Egrimir, v. a. To practise the use of weapons; to fight according to art. [*Mirar*].
Esgnardar, v. a. V. *Tocar y Faguar*.
Eguazable, a. Fordable.
Eguazar, v. a. To ford.
Eguazo, s. m. The act of fording a river. V. *Vado*.
Eguin, s. m. Young salmon before entering the sea.
Eguince, s. m. Movement of the body to avoid a blow or stroke; frown.
Eguizaro, s. m. A poor miserable fellow.
Eslabón, s. m. Link; steel; a very poisonous scorpion. *Eslabones de guinabete*, Swivels.
Eslabonador, s. m. Chair-maker.
Eslabonar, v. a. To link, to add.
Eslador, s. m. Elector.
Eslinga, s. f. Sling. *Eslunga de boyá*, Buoy-sling.
Eslingar, v. a. To sling.
Eslórá ó Eslória, s. f. Length of a ship from the stem to the stern-post.
Esmalequén, s. m. Sort of linen made in Haerlem.
Esmaltador, s. m. Enameller.
Esmaltar, v. a. To enamel; to adorn.

Esmálte, s. m. Enamel; an azure colour, made of paste.
Esmarchazo, s. m. Bully.
Esmarido, s. m. A small sea fish.
Esmerado, da, a. High-finished.
Esmeráda, s. f. Emerald.
Esmerar, v. a. To polish.—
v. r. To endeavour to attain eminence.
Esmerción, s. m. Merlin; small piece of artillery.
Esmeil, s. m. Emery; small piece of ordnance.
Esmerilár, v. a. To burnish.
Esmerilazo, s. m. Shot of a gun called *esmeril*.
Esmero, s. m. Careful attention.
Esmoladéra, s. f. Whetstone.
Esmuciarse, v. r. To slip or fall from the hands.
Esófago, s. m. Gullet.
Esótro, tra. pron. dem. This or that other. [*fers*].
Espabiladeras, s. f. pl. Snuff.
Espabilár, v. a. To snuff a candle. V. *Despabilár*.
Espaciár, v. a. To extend, to dilate; to separate the lines with a blank space in printing.—*v. r.* To walk to and fro; to cheer up.
Espácio, s. m. Space; slowness; recreation.
Espaciosamente, ad. Deliberately, spaciously.
Espaciosidad, s. f. Capacity.
Espacioso, sa, a. Spacious, capacious; slow.
Espáda, s. f. Sword; ace of spades at cards; saw-fish. *Espada negra*, Foil. *Espada uncha, caballo*, Broadsword.
Espáda, s. Spades, one of the suits at cards.
Espadachín, s. m. Bully.

Espadada, s. f. Blow with a sword. [*a sword*].
Espadado, da, a. Armed with.
Espadador, s. m. One who breaks flax or hemp with a swing-staff.
Espadana, v. f. Reed-mace; spire.
Espadanao, s. f. Flow of liquor out of a vessel.
Espadnar, v. a. To divide into long thin slips.
Espadar, v. a. To break hemp with a swing-staff.
Espadarte, s. m. Sword or saw-fish. [*her's shop*].
Espadería, s. f. Sword cutler.
Espadéro, s. m. Sword cutler.
Espadilla, s. f. A small sword; red insignia of the order of Santiago; swing-staff; a small oar; ace of spades at *Ombre*; hair-bodkin.
Espadillar, v. a. V. *Espadar*.
Espadillazo, s. m. Adverse fortune at cards.
Espadin, s. m. A small sword.
Espadón, s. m. A large sword; eunuch. [*cloth*].
Espadrápo, s. m. Kind of cere.
Espagrífico, ca. a. Belonging to the art of chemistry.
Espahadinár, v. a. To explain.
Espais, s. m. pl. Spahis.
Espálda, s. f. Shoulder; shoulder of a bastion. *Espaldas*, Back or back part; aid. *A las espaldas de la iglesia*, At the back part of the church.
Espaldar, s. f. Back-piece of an armour, shoulder-piece of a coat of mail; espalier in gardens.
Espaldarazo, s. m. Blow with

the flat side of a sword on the shoulders.
Espaldarcete, *s. m.* Piece of ancient armour.
Espaldarón, *s. m.* Ancient armour for the shoulders.
Espaldear, *v. a.* To break the waves with too much impetuosity against the poop of a vessel.
Espalder, *s. m.* The first or stern rower in a galley.
Espaldera, *s. f.* Espalier, wall-trees.
Espaldilla, *s. f.* Shoulder-blade; hind quarter of a waistcoat or jacket. [on one's back.
Espalditendido, *da. a.* Stretched.
Espalón, *s. m.* V. *Rastro*.
Entrenchment.
Espaldudamente, *ad.* Rudely.
Espaludo, *da. a.* Broad-shouldered.
Espalera, *s. f.* Espalier.
Espalmadura, *s. f.* Hoofs of quadrupeds.
Espalmar, *v. a.* To clean and pay a ship's bottom.
Espalto, *s. m.* Dark-coloured paint; esplanade; talc.
Espantable, *a.* Frightful, horrid; excellent. [bly.
Espantabiente, *ad.* Horrifying.
Espantadizo, *za. a.* Timid.
Espantador, *ra. s. m. y f.* Bugbear.
Espantajo, *s. m.* Scarecrow; one who cuts grimaces.
Espantalóbo, *s. m.* Bladder or bastard senna.
Espantamoscas, *s. m.* Net put on horses to scare away flies.
Espantanubriados, *s. m.* Rake.
Espantar, *v. a.* To frighten.—
v. r. To be surprised.

Espantavillanos, *s. m.* Sort of shining stuff. [admiration.
Espanto, *s. m.* Fright; threat;
Espantosoamente, *ad.* Dreadfully. [horrid; marvellous.
Espantoso, *sa. a.* Frightful;
Español, *s. m.* Spanish language.
Español, *la. a.* Spanish. *A la Española*, In the Spanish language.
Españolado, *da. a.* Talking the language, following the manners of Spain.
Españolizar, *v. a.* V. *Españolizar*.
Españolías, *s. f. pl.* Spanish customs. [nish dance.
Españolista, *s. f.* Ancient Spanish language;
Españolizar, *v. a.* To talk the Spanish language; to adopt customs and manners of Spain.
Espár, *s. m.* Spar.
Espargón, *s. m.* Grogam.
Esparamariu, *s. m.* Serpent which mounts trees to dart on its prey. [hawk.
Esparavan, *s. m.* Sparrow.
Esparavél, *s. m.* Kind of fishing-net.
Esparadamente, *ad.* Distinctly; gaily.
Esparecido, *da. a.* Scattered; serene; gay.
Esparcilla, *s. f.* Spurrey.
Esparcimiento, *s. m.* Scattering; frankness; liberality of sentiments.
Esparcir, *v. a.* To scatter; to divulge.—*v. r.* To amuse one's self.
Espargauio, *s. m.* Bitter-reed.
Espáruo, *s. m.* Gilt-head.
Esparragado, *s. m.* A dish of asparagus.

Esparragador, *s. m.* He who takes care of asparagus.
Esparragar, *v. a.* To guard or collect asparagus.
Esparrago, *s. m.* Asparagus.
Esparragón, *s. m.* Silk stuff that forms a cord thicker than taffety. [ragus-bed.
Esparraguera, *s. f.* An asparagus.
Esparraguero, *ra. s. m. y f.* One who gathers asparagus.
Esparracado, *da. a.* Wide-legged.
Esparrancar, *v. a.* To stride.
Esparsión, *s. f.* Dissemination.
Espartal, *s. f.* Field of bass-weed.
Esparténa, *s. m.* A sort of sandal made of bass-weed.
Esparteria, *s. f.* Place where bass-mats are made.
Espartéro, *ra. s. m. y f.* One who makes and sells articles of bass-weed. [bass-weed.
Espartilla, *s. f.* Handful of
Espartizal, *s. m.* Field on which bass-weed is growing.
Esparto, *s. m.* Sedge, bass-weed.
Espáto, *s. m.* Spar.
Espátula, *s. f.* Spoon, used by apothecaries and surgeons.
Espavorido y Espavorocido, *da. a.* Frightened.
Especeria, *s. f.* Shop where spices are sold; spices.
Especero, *s. m.* One who deals in spices and drugs.
Espécia, *s. f.* Spice. *Espécias*, Medicinal drugs; desert.
Especial, *a.* Special.
Especialidad, *s. f.* Speciality.
Especialmente, *ad.* Especially.
Espécie, *s. f.* Species; incl.

dent; subject of discussion; motive; skint in fencing.

Especiería, *s. f.* V. *Especería*.

Especiero, *s. m.* Dealer in spices. [tion.]

Especificación, *s. f.* Specification.

Especificadamente, *ad.* Specifically, distinctly.

Especificar, *v. a.* To specify.

Especificativo, *va. a.* That which has the power of distinguishing.

Específico, *s. m.* Specific.

Especímen, *s. m.* Specimen.

Especioso, *sa. a.* Neat, beautiful; superficial, specious.

Espectable, *a.* Conspicuous, eminent. [diversion.]

Espectáculo, *s. m.* Spectacle.

Espectador, *s. m.* Spectator.

Espectro, *s. m.* Spectre.

Especulación, *s. f.* Speculation.

Especulador, *ra. s. m. y f.* Speculator. [meditate.]

Especular, *v. a.* To view; to

Especular, *ria. a.* Specular.

Especulativo, *s. f.* Faculty of viewing or speculating.

Especulativamente, *ad.* Speculatively. [tive.]

Especulativo, *va. a.* Specula-

Espedazar, *v. a.* V. *Despeda-*

zar.

Espejar, *v. a.* To clean. V.

Dispejar; which is the com-

mon term.—*v. r.* To view

one's self in a looking-glass.

Espejar, *v. n.* To shine.

Espejería, *s. f.* Glass-shop;

glass-house.

Espejéro, *s. m.* One whose

trade is to make looking-

glasses. [Little mirror.]

Espéjico, *llo, to. s. m. dim.*

Espéjo, *s. m.* Looking-glass.

Espéjo astorido, A. burning-glass. Espéjo de papa, Stern, frame.

Espéjuela, *s. f.* Arch with two

openings in the interior.

Espéjuelo, *s. m.* A small look-

ing-glass; transparent leaf

of talc; instrument used by

bird catchers; a kind of

transparent sweetmeat. *Es-*

pejuelos, Crystal-lenses.

Espelta, *s. f.* Spelt, or spelt-

corn. [spelt.]

Espélteo, *ca. a.* Belonging to

Espelmur, *v. a.* V. *Despeluzar*.

Espelmurise, *v. r.* To have

the hair set on end with

fear.

Espéque, *s. m. pl.* Handspikes.

Espéra, *s. f.* Stay; respite; a

kind of heavy ordnance; stop.

Espéranza, *s. f.* Hope.

Esperezar, *v. a.* To give hope.

Espérar, *v. a.* To hope; to

stay; to expect.

Esperezarse, *v. r.* V. *Despere-*

zarse.

Espéreo, *s. m.* The act of

stretching one's arms and

legs.

Espértego, *ga. a.* V. *Aspertego*.

Esperial, *s. m.* V. *Eperiano*.

Espérma, *s. f.* Sperm. V.

Sémen. [ceti.]

Espermacéti, *s. m.* Sperma-

crático, *ca. a.* Spermatic.

Espernada, *s. f.* End of a chain.

Espéron, *s. m.* The forecas-

tle-head.

Espéronte, *s. m.* Kind of an-

cient fortification.

Esperríaca, *s. f.* The last must

or juice which is drawn from

grapes.

Espesar, *v. a.* To thicken; to

close; to join.—*v. r.* To grow

thick.

Espesativo, *va. a.* That which

has the power of thickening,

Espeso, *sa. a.* Thick; bulky;

close; frequent; slovenly.

Espesor, *s. m.* Thickness.

Espesura, *s. f.* Density; thick-

et; slovenness.

Espetamiento, *s. m.* Stiffness.

Espetar, *v. a.* To spit; to run

through with a sword.—*v. r.*

To be stiff.

Espetera, *s. f.* Rack; kitchen

furniture.

Espeto, *s. m.* V. *Asador*.

Espetón, *s. m.* Spit; a large

pin; sea-pike; blow given

with a spit.

Espia, *s. m. y f.* Spy; warp.

Espiador, *s. m.* Spy.

Espiár, *v. a.* To spy; to warp.

Espibio o Espibion, *s. m.* Dis-

location of animals.

Espicacéltica, *s. f.* Yellow or

Roman valerian.

Espicacardi, *s. f.* Spikenard.

Epicár, *v. a.* V. *Pinchar*.

Epiche, *s. m.* A sharp pointed

weapon. *Epicheas, Pega-*

Epichón, s. m. Wound with a

pointed weapon.

Epiga, *s. f.* Ear; tendon; brand;

fusce of a bomb; spike. *Es-*

piga de agua, Pont-weed.

Espigadera ó Espigadora, *s. f.*

Gleaner.

Espigado, *da. a.* Tall.

Espigar, *v. a.* To ear; to grow.

—*v. r.* To glean; to make

presents.

Espigón, *s. m.* Ear of corn;

sting; point of a dart; sharp

point of a hill without trees.

Espiguilla, *s. f.* Small edging

or lace, tape; flower of some trees.
Espilócho, *s. m.* Poor. [*rice*.
Espilorcheria, *s. f.* Sordid ava-
Espillador, *s. m.* Player, gam-
 bler.
Espin, *s. m.* Porcupine.
Espina, *s. f.* Thorn; white-
 thorn. *Espinas*, Bones of
 fishes.
Espinaca, *s. f.* Spinage.
Espinadura, *s. f.* Act of prick-
 ing with a thorn.
Espinal 6 *Espinár*, *s. m.* Place
 full of thorn-bushes; a dan-
 gerous undertaking.
Espinár, *v. a.* To prick with
 thorns; to surround trees
 with briars; to nettle.
Espinazo, *s. m.* Spine.
Espíncl, *s. m.* A fishing-line
 with many hooks.
Espineta, *s. f.* A piece of Spa-
 nish poetry; a precious
 stone. [thorns].
Espíaco, *ca. a.* Made of
Espineta, *s. f.* Spinet.
Espingarda, *s. f.* A small piece
 of ordnance; a large hand
 gun or musket.
Espingardero, *s. m.* Gunner.
Espinilla, *s. f.* Shin.
Espineta, *s. f.* A little thorn.
Espino, *s. m.* Buckthorn. *Es-
 pine amavillo*, Christ's thorn;
 oskin. [ons].
Espinoso, *sa. a.* Spiny; ardu-
Espinoso, *s. m.* Thornback.
Espinár, *v. a.* To burl.
Espía, *s. m.* Spy. *V. Espia*.
Espíete, *s. m.* A sharp pointed
 weapon. *V. Espiche*.
Espíete, *s. m.* V. *Espicanardi*.
Espira, *s. f.* Spire.
Espiración, *s. f.* Respiration.

Espiradéro, *s. m.* V. *Respira-
 dero*. [spires or breathes].
Espirador, *s. m.* He who re-
Espirál, *a.* Spiral, winding.
Espirante, *p. a.* Expiring, re-
 spiring.
Espirár, *v. n.* To expire; to
 finish; to fly out with a
 blast. -- *v. a.* To exhale; to
 infuse a divine spiri-
Espirativo, *v. a.* That which
 can breathe or respire.
Espiréa, *s. f.* Dropwort.
Espirínque, *s. m.* Smelt.
Espirítarse, *v. r.* To be pos-
 sessed with an evil spirit.
Espirítallo, *s. m.* A little spirit.
Espiritosamente, *ad.* Spiritedly.
Espirítoso, *sa. a.* Spirituous;
 spirited, lively.
Espíritu, *s. m.* Spirit; ardour,
 courage; inflammable li-
 quor; true meaning. *Espi-
 ritus*, Spirits, demous.
Espíritual, *a.* Spiritual.
Espiritalidad, *s. f.* Spiritu-
 ality.
Espiritalista, *s. m.* He who
 treats of the vital spirits.
Espiritalizar, *v. a.* To spiri-
 tualize; to refine the intel-
 lect. [ally].
Espiritalmente, *ad.* Spiritu-
Espirituoso, *sa. a.* Spirituous.
V. Espiritoso. [span].
Espita, *s. f.* Faucet; tippler;
Espítar, *v. a.* To put a faucet
 in a tub.
Esquito, *s. m.* Peel or piece of
 wood used to hang paper up
 to dry.
Esplanada, *s. f.* Esplanade.
Espléndente, *p. a.* Shining.
Espléndér, *v. n.* To shine; to
 be resplendent.

Esplendidamente, *ad.* Splen-
 didly.
Esplendidéz, *s. f.* Splendour;
 ostentation. [magnificent].
Espléndido, *da. a.* Splendid,
Esplendor, *s. m.* Splendour,
 eclat; excellence, eminence;
 white paint made of pound-
 ed egg-shells.
Espénico, *ca. a.* Spénic.
Espénico 6 *Espénio*, *s. m.*
 One of the fourteen muscles
 by which the head is moved.
Espílego, *s. m.* Lavender.
Espílique, *s. m.* Machine for
 catching sparrows.
Espódio, *s. m.* Calx found in
 copper furnaces; ashes of
 burnt ivory or reeds.
Espoláda, *s. f.* Prick with a
 spur; a large draught of
 wine.
Espolázo, *s. m.* A violent prick
 with a spur. [with a spur].
Espoleadura, *s. f.* Wound made
Espoleár, *v. a.* To spur; to
 instigate, to incite.
Espoléta, *s. f.* Fusce of a
 bomb. *Espolétas de cubierta*,
 Fuses of a fire-ship.
Espolin, *s. m.* A small spool
 for raising flowers on silk
 stuff.
Espolinádo, *da. a.* Flowered.
Espolinár, *v. a.* To weave silk
 in flowers.
Espolio, *s. m.* The property
 which a prelate leaves at his
 death.
Espolista, *s. m.* One who farms
 the fruits of an ecclesias-
 tical benefice of a deceased
 bishop.
Espolón, *s. m.* Spur; the acute
 angle of the pier of a stone

bridge; beakhead of a galley; kind of salient angle; chilblain. [*corcar*.

Espolvoreár, v. a. V. Despol-
Espolvorizar, v. a. To scatter
powder.

Espondéo, s. m. Spöndee.

Espëndil, s. m. V. Vértebra.

Espengiosidad, s. f. Sponginess.

Espónja, s. f. Spunge or sponge;
pumice-stone.

Espónjado, s. m. A sponge
made of sugar.

Espónjadura, s. f. Act of sponging;
cavity in cast metal.

Espónjar, v. a. To sponge, to
soak.—*v. r.* To be puffed up
with pride.

Espónjoso, sa. a. Spungy.

Espósales, s. m. pl. Espou-
sals. [*to espousals*.

Espousalcio, cia. a. Belonging

Espontaneamente, ad. Spontane-
ously. [*ous, voluntary*.

Espontáneo, nea. a. Spontane-

Espontón, s. m. Spontoon.

Espontónada, s. f. Salute to
royal personages with a spontoon. [*ends in a basket*.

Esportáda, s. f. That which
Esportear, v. a. To carry in
panniers or baskets. [*nier*.

Esportilla, s. f. A small pan-
Esportillero, s. m. Porter.

Esportillo, s. m. Pannier.

Esportón, s. m. A large pannier.

Esportulas, s. f. pl. Judicial
fees.

Espósa, s. f. pl. Manacles.

Espósayas, s. f. pl. Espousals.

Espóso, sa. s. m. y f. Husband,
wife. [*handle*.

Espringa-Balas, s. f. Punip-

Esquela, s. f. Spur; stimulus.

Moza de espuelas, Groom,

stable-boy. *Espuela de ca-*
ballero, Lark's spur. [river.

Espñenda, s. f. Border of a

Espñerta, s. f. Basket.

Espulgadero, s. m. Place where
beggars use to clean them-
selves from lice.

Espulgador, ra. s. m. y f. One
who cleans off lice.

Espulgar, v. a. To louse; to
examine closely.

Espúgo, s. m. The act of clean-
ing from lice.

Espuma, s. f. Froth, spume.

Espuma de plata, Litharge
of silver; spittle.

Espumadera, s. f. Skimmer;
vessel used by confectioners;
pitch-skimmer. [*month*.

Espumajear, v. n. To froth at the

Espumajo, s. m. Froth, saliva.

Espumajoso, sa. a. Full of froth
or spume. [*the month*.

Espumante, p. a. Foaming at

Espumar, v. n. To skim; to
throw out spittle.

Espumarajo, s. m. Foam.

Espumero, s. m. Place where
salt-water is collected to
crystallize.

Espumilla, s. f. Thread-crape.

Espumilón, s. m. Silk-crape.

Espumoso, sa. a. Spumy,
frothy. [*corrupted*.

Espurio, ria. a. Spurious;

Espurrir, v. a. To spurt.

Espurrir, v. n. To stretch out
the legs.

Espúto, s. m. Spittle.

Esquádra, s. m. Square; sock
et; squadron, troop. *A es-*
quadra, In a square manner.

Xefe de esquadra, Rear-ad-
miral.

Esquadrar, v. a. To square.

Esquadréo, s. m. Dimensión.

Esquadria, s. f. Square.

Esquádro, s. m. Species of
dog-fish.

Esquadrón, s. m. Squadron
troop. *Esquadron cuadrado,*
A hollow square. Esquadron
volante, A flying camp.

Esquadronar, v. a. To draw up
troops in rank and file.

Esquadroncéto, filo. s. m. A
small party of troops.

Esquadronista, s. m. He who
forms squadrons.

Esquato, s. m. Dog-fish.

Esquebrajarse, v. r. To be-
come open.

Esquela, s. f. Billet, a note.

Esquela anatoria, Billet-
doux.

Esqueléto, s. m. Skeleton; thin
person; watch; carcass of a
ship.

Esquelin, s. m. Skilling.

Esquena, s. f. Spine of fishes.

Esquero, s. m. A leather bag
or pouch.

Esquiciar, v. a. To sketch.

Esquicio, s. m. Sketch, outline.

Esquifada, s. f. A skiff or boat
load; vault of a cistern.

Esquifar, v. a. To arm a boat
with oars; to fit out a ship.

Esquifo, s. m. A skiff.

Esquina, s. f. A small bell; the
act and time of sheep-shear-

ing; shrimp.

Esquilador, s. m. Sheep-shearer.

Esquilar, v. a. To shear sheep;
to climb a tree. [*ing-time*.

Esquilete, s. m. Sheep shear-

Esquilada, s. f. V. Esquifada.

Esquilimoso, sa. a. Fastidious.

Esquilmar, v. a. To gather and
run the harvest. *Esquilmar*

la tierra, To impoverish the earth too much.
Esquilmo, *s. m.* Harvest; produce of vines.
Esquilo, *s. m.* Shearing-time; kind of squirrel. [*Esquilla*.]
Esquilón, *s. m.* A small bell. *V.*
Esquina, *s. f.* Corner.
Esquinado, *da. a.* Cornered, angled. [*Quinsy*.]
Esquinancia ó **Esquimencia**, *s. f.*
Esquinante ó **Esquinanto**, *s. n.*
 Kind of aromatic rush. [*ner*.]
Esquinár, *v. a.* To make a corner.
Esquinazo, *s. m.* Corner; quinsy. [*pent* or crocodile.
Esquico, *s. m.* Kind of serpent.
Esquimela, *s. f.* Armour for the legs.
Esquinazador, *s. m.* Large apartment in paper-mills.
Esquinazar, *v. a.* To cut rags in pieces in paper-mills.
Esquipado, *da. a.* Made boat-fashion. [*ship*. *V.* *Esquifar*.]
Equipar, *v. a.* To fit out a ship.
Esquiraza, *s. f.* Kind of ancient ship.
Esquisar, *v. a.* To search.
Esquitar, *v. a.* To pardon. *V.* *Desquitar*.
Esquivar, *v. a.* To shun; to escape.—*v. r.* To disdain.
Esquivéz, *s. f.* Disdain, scorn.
Esquivéza y **Esquividad**, *s. f.* Disdain, asperity.
Esquivo, *va. a.* Scornful, stubborn; shy; large, strong, terrible. [*spotted marble*.]
Esquinado, *da. a.* Applied to
Est, *s. m.* East. *V.* *Este*.
Estabilidad, *s. f.* Stability, duration.
Estable, *a.* Stable, steady.
Establecer, *v. a.* To tame.

Establecedor, *s. m.* Founder.
Establecer, *v. a.* To establish; to found. [*er*.]
Estableciénte, *p. a.* Establishing.
Establecimiento, *s. m.* Establishment, law. [*firmly*.]
Establemiente, *ad.* Stably.
Establér ó **Establérizo**, *s. m.* Hostler. [*ble*.]
Estabillo, *s. m.* A small stable.
Estáblo, *s. m.* Cow-house; stable.
Estaca, *s. f.* Stake. *A' estaca*, Slip of a tree; stick.—*pl.* Tholes, or thoals. *V.* *Toltes*, Divisions made in mines; clamp-nails.
Estacada, *s. f.* Palisades or palisadoes; paling; place for a duel; new plantation of olives. [*tle*.]
Estacado, *s. m.* Field of battle.
Estacár, *v. a.* To put stakes into the ground; to tie to a stake.—*v. r.* To be inclosed with stakes. [*with a stake*.]
Estacazo, *s. m.* Blow given.
Estácin, *s. f.* Rope or cord fastened to a harpoon.
Estación, *s. f.* State; season of the year; hour; station; business. [*the seasons*.]
Estacional, *a.* Belonging to.
Estacionario, *ria. a.* Stationary, fixed.
Estacionero, *ra. a.* One who frequently performs the stations; bookseller.
Estacón, *s. m.* A large stake.
Estacte, *s. m.* Oderiferous liquor extracted from fresh myrrh.
Estada, *s. f.* Stay, residence.
Estadal, *s. m.* Land-measure; kind of ornament worn at

the neck; fathom of wax-taper.
Estádio, *s. m.* Race-course.
Estadista, *s. m.* Statist, politician.
Estadizo, *za. a.* Stagnant.
Estado, *s. m.* State, rank; stature. *Materias de estado*, State affairs. *Estados*, States of a country. [*V.* *Estaca*.]
Estadojo ó **Estadón**, *s. m.*
Estáfa, *s. f.* Trick, imposition.
Estafador, *ra. s. m. y f.* Impostor, swindler.
Estafar, *v. a.* To deceive; to size a statue with a white coat.
Estaférmo, *s. m.* A wooden moveable figure of an armed man; an idle fellow.
Estaféro, *s. m.* Foot-boy.
Estafeta, *s. f.* Courier; general post-office for letters.
Estafetero, *s. m.* Post-master.
Estafetifero, *ra. a.* Carrying or conveying letters.
Estafetil, *a.* Belonging to a courier or post.
Estafílica, *s. f.* Bladder-nut.
Estaimbónc, *s. f.* A kind of shamois skin dressed.
Estála, *s. f.* Stable; sea-port.
Estalación, *s. f.* Class, rank, order. [*V.* *Estancia*.]
Estalaje, *s. m.* Stay, sojourn.
Estalagadura, *s. m.* The bending of a cable. [*cable*.]
Estalagar, *v. a.* To bend a cable.
Estallar, *v. n.* To crack; to break out into fury or rage.
Estallido y **Estálo**, *s. m.* Sound of any body bursting or falling.
Dar un estallido, To publish, to expose.
Estanates, *s. m.* A sort of

- cloth manufactured in Flanders.
- Estambór, s. m.** Stern-post.
- Estambrádo, s. m.** Kind of cloth made of worsted.
- Estambrár, v. a.** To twist wool into yarn.
- Estámbré, s. m.** Fine worsted or woollen yarn; fine wool; stamen of flowers, warp. *V. Urdímbré.*
- Estámbré, s. m.** Assembly of the *Cortes*, or states of Aragon and Valencia; state, degree.
- Estaméña, s. f.** Serge.
- Estameñete, s. m.** Kind of serge. [track, pattern.]
- Estampa, s. f.** Print; press;
- Estampáde, s. m.** Impression.
- Estampádo, da. a.** Stamped linen, cotton, &c.
- Estampador, s. m.** One who makes or sells prints; printer.
- Estampár, v. a.** To print.
- Estamperia, s. f.** Office for printing or selling prints.
- Estampéro, s. m.** He who makes or sells stamps.
- Estampida, s. f.** Report of a gun. *Dar Estampida*, To publish. [piece of ordnance.]
- Estampido, s. m.** Report of a stamp.
- Estampilla, s. f.** A small print; a small press; signet.
- Estancár, v. a.** To stop, to check; to fother a lake; to interdict.
- Estancia, s. f.** Mansion, habitation; a sitting-room; stanza; property of a field. *Estancias*, Camp, quarters.
- Estáncó, s. m.** Forestalling, monopoly; stay; repository, archives.
- Estandarte, s. m.** Banner, standard, colour. *Estandarte real*, Royal standard.
- Estantúrria, s. f.** Strangury; catheter; spring.
- Estánque, s. m.** Pond, basin.
- Estanquero, s. m.** Retailer of privileged goods; keeper of reservoirs. [tobacconist.]
- Estanquillero, s. m.** Wholesale
- Estanquillo, s. m.** Shop where tobacco and snuff are sold.
- Estantál, s. m.** Buttress. *V. Estribo.*
- Estánte, s. m.** Shelf. *Estánte*, Props of the cross-beams.
- Estanterol, s. m.** Centre of a galley.
- Estantigua, s. f.** Phantom, vision; a deformed person dressed in a ridiculous garb.
- Estantio, tia. a.** Standing still and immoveable on a spot; dull; without life or spirit.
- Estañador, s. m.** Tinsman.
- Estañadura, s. f.** Act of tinning.
- Estañar, v. a.** To tin.
- Estañero, s. m.** He who works and sells tin-ware.
- Estáño, s. m.** Tin; iron plates covered with tin; pond.
- Estaquero, s. m.** Buck or doe of a year old.
- Estaquilla, s. f.** Peg; beam of a velvet-loom.
- Estaquillador, s. m.** An awl to bore for pegs.
- Estaquillar, v. a.** To peg.
- Estár, v. n.** To be in a place; to comprehend; to be. *Estar escribiendo*, To be writing; to cost. *Este vestido me cstu en veinte doblones*, These clothes cost me 20 doubloons.
- Estarse, v. r.** To be detained.
- Estarcido, s. m.** Outline of a drawing.
- Estarcir, v. a.** To chalk the outlines of a drawing.
- Estatera, s. f.** Balance; an ancient Grecian coin.
- Estática, s. f.** Statics.
- Estátua, s. f.** Statue; a dull stupid fellow.
- Estatuaria, s. f.** Statuary.
- Estatuário, s. m.** Statuary.
- Estatuir, v. a.** To establish, to ordain.
- Estatura, s. f.** Stature.
- Estatutário, ria. a.** Belonging to a statute or law. [nauce.]
- Estatuto, s. m.** Statute; ordinance.
- Estáy, s. m.** Stay.
- Este, s. m.** East. [This.]
- Este, Esta, Esto, pron. dem.** En Estas y en Estotras, *ah*, In the mean while. *En esto*, At this time.
- Estéba, s. f.** Lake-weed.
- Estebár, v. a.** With dyers, to dye it.
- Estéla, s. f.** Wake.
- Estelero, ra. a.** Starry.
- Estelión, s. m.** Stellion; toad-stone.
- Estellonáto, s. m.** Stellionate.
- Estemenáras, s. f. pl.** Futtock-timbers. *V. Ligazones.*
- Estépa, s. f.** Rock-rose.
- Estepar, s. m.** Place filled with rock-roses. [nails.]
- Esteperoles, s. m. pl.** Snapper.
- Estera, s. f.** Mat.
- Estetar, v. a.** To cover with mats.—*v. n.* To keep one's self warm with clothes.
- Estercár, v. a.** To dung. *V. Estercolar.*
- Estercoladura, y Estercolami-**

Estó, s. f. y m. The act of ejecting excrements; the act of darning.
Estercolár, v. a. To dung.
Estercoléro, s. m. Boy who drives the muck cart; dung-hill. [ons.]
Estercolizo, za. a. Stercoraceous.
Estercoche, s. m. Stercoration.
Esterografía, s. f. Stereography. [graphic.]
Esterográfico, ca. a. Stereographic.
Esterometría, s. f. Stereometry.
Esterotipia, s. f. The art of printing in stereotype.
Esterotípico, ca. a. Belonging to stereotype. [type.]
Esterotipar, v. a. To stereotype.
Esterero, s. m. Mat-maker.
Esteril, a. Barren, unfruitful.
Esterilidad, s. f. Sterility; narrow lace made of thread or silver. [ile.]
Esterilizar, v. a. To make sterile.
Esterillo, s. f. Small mat; ferret lace.
Esterlin, s. m. V. *Bocati*.
Esterlino, na. a. Sterling.
Esterón, s. m. Breast-bone.
Estero, s. m. A large lake. V. *Albuera*.
Estera, s. f. Matting; a small creek. [lero.]
Esterquero, s. m. V. *Estercu*.
Esterquillo, s. m. Dung-hill.
Esterzor, s. m. Rattle in the throat of agonizing persons.
Estiva, s. f. Plough-handle; stowage.
Estivado, da. a. Bow-legged.
Estivo, s. m. V. *Estera*.
Estizado, s. m. V. *Correal*.
Estiár, v. a. To stop. V. *Parar*. [Epibio.]
Estibón, s. f. Luxation. V.

Estibó, s. m. Antimony.
Estiercol, s. m. Dung; filth; any thing unclean.
Estigio, gía. a. Stygian.
Estilar, v. a. To use; to draw up in writing according to the usual style or practice.
Estilicídio, s. m. Stillicide; gutter.
Estilo, s. m. Style; use, custom. *Estilo castizo*, A correct style.
Estima, s. f. Esteem, respect; dead reckoning. *Propusar la estima*, To outrun the reckoning. [uesa.]
Estimabilidad, s. f. Estimable.
Estimable, a. Estimable.
Estimación, s. f. Estimation; instinct.
Estimador, s. m. Estimator.
Estimar, v. a. To estimate; to respect; to thank.
Estimativa, s. f. Power of judging; instinct.
Estimulante, p. a. Stimulating, stimulator.
Estimular, v. a. To sting; to incite. [ment.]
Estimulo, s. m. Sting, incite.
Estinco, s. m. Scinc.
Estío, s. m. The hottest season of the year. [corrupted.]
Estiomenuado, da. a. Mortified.
Estion enár, v. a. To corrode.
Erstioncuo, s. m. Mortification.
Estipendiár, v. a. To give stipend. [ary.]
Estipendiário, s. m. Stipendiary.
Estipendio, s. m. Stipend, pay, wages. [ply a stypic.]
Estipiciar, v. a. To use or apply.
Estupicidad, s. f. Stupidity; costiveness.
Estiptico, ca. a. Styplic; cos-

five; miserly; difficult to be obtained.
Estiptiquez, s. f. Costiveness.
Estipulación, s. f. Stipulation.
Estipulante, p. a. Stipulator.
Estipular, v. a. To stipulate.
Estira, s. f. Tanner's knife.
Estiradamente, ad. Scarcely.
Estirado, da. a. Extended; grave, still, lofty.
Estirar, v. a. To dilate; to fit; to extend—o. r. To be stretched out.
Estirón, s. m. Pull; pluck.
Estripe, s. f. Race, origin, stock.
Estitico, ca. a. V. *Estiptico*.
Estitiquez, s. f. Costiveness. V. *Estiptiquez*.
Estiva, s. f. Rammer. V. *Atacador*.
Estivo, s. m. Stowage. *Mudar la estiva*, To shift the cargo.
Estivación, s. f. The barreling of herrings.
Estivador, s. m. Packer of wool at shearing. [summer.]
Estival, a. Pertaining to the
Estivar, v. a. To stow.
Estivo, va. a. V. *Estival*.
Euocada, s. f. Stab.
Estocafrio, s. m. Stock-fish. V. *Pez de palo*.
Estófa, s. f. Quilted stuff; quality.
Estofado, da. a. Quilted.
Estofado, s. m. Stewed meat.
Estofador, s. m. Quilter.
Estofar, v. a. To quilt; to paint relieves on a gilt ground; to stew meat.
Estóla, s. f. Stole.
Estolidéz, s. f. Stupidity.
Estolón, da. a. Stupid, foolish.
Estolón, s. m. A large stole.
Estomácal, a. Stomachic.

Estomagar, v. a. To disorder the stomach; to enrage.

Estomagazo, s. m. Large stomach.

Estómago, s. m. Stomach; valour; patience.

Estomacero, s. m. Stomacher.

Estomacal, a. Stomachic.

Estomacón s. m. Stomach plaster. [*Etonces.*]

Estonce ó Estónce, ad. V.

Estopa, s. f. Tow; coarse cloth made of tow; oakum.

Estopada, s. f. Quantity of tow for spinning. [to tow.

Estopéño, na. a. Belonging

Estopero, s. m. That part of the piston of a pump round which tow is wound.

Estopóres, s. m. pl. Tarpawling-nails.

Estopilla, s. f. The finest filamentous substance of hemp or flax; long-lawn.

Estopin, s. m. Quick-match.

Estopón, s. m. Coarse tow.

Estopéo, sa. a. Belonging to

Estoque, s. m. Tuck. [tow.

Estoquador, s. m. Thruster.

Estoquear, v. a. To thrust with a tuck. [or stabbing.

Estoqueo, s. m. Art of thrusting

Estoráque, s. m. Storax; gum or liquor from the storax-tree.

Estorbadór, ra. s. m. y f. Hinderer. [to obstruct.

Estorbár, v. a. To hinder;

Estórbo, s. m. Hindrance, impediment. [or hoop.

Estornija, s. f. An iron ring

Estornino, s. m. Starling.

Estornudar, v. n. To sneeze.

Estornudo, s. m. Sneeze. [tory.

Estornutatório, s. m. Sternuta-

Estótro, tra. A compound pro-

noun of *esto* and *otro*, This other.

Estovár, s. a. V. Ahogar.

Estoycismo, s. m. Stoicism.

Estoyco, ca. a. Stoic, stoical.

Estrábo ó Estrabón, s. m. V.

Bizco. [blotting paper.

Estracilla, s. f. Kind of fine

Estrada, s. f. Causeway, paved road; turnpike-road. *Estrada encubierta*, Covert-way.

Estradiote. ta. a. Relating to riding with long stirrups.

Estradiota, s. f. Ancient mode of riding with long stirrups and stiff legs.

Estrádo, s. m. Drawing-room; embellishments of a drawing-room. *Estrádos*, Halls

where courts of justice hold their sittings.

Estrafalariamente, ad. Carelessly, slovenly.

Estrafalario, ria. a. Sloven.

Estragadamente, ad. Deprav-

edly. [criminal excesses.

Estragado, da. a. Exhausted by

Estragador, ra. s. m. y f. Corrupter. [ruin; disorder.

Estragamiento, s. m. Ravage,

Estragar, v. a. To destroy, to ruin; to spoil. [wickedness.

Estrágo, s. m. Ravage; ruin;

Estragon, s. m. Mugwort.

Estrambosidad, s. f. Distortion

of the eyes.

Estrambote, s. m. Burthen or

last verse of a song repeated.

Estrambótico, ca. a. Strange;

irregular. [ple.

Estramónio, s. m. Thorn-apple.

Estrangul, s. m. Mouth-piece

of reed for a hautboy.

Estrapontina, s. f. Kind of

hammock.

Estratagema, s. f. Stratagem; trick.

Estráve, s. m. Kind of wheel at the ship's head.

Estráza, s. f. Rag. *Papel de estráza*, Brown paper.

Estrazái, r. a. To tear or break into pieces.

Estréchaménte, ad. Narrowly, closely; exactly; strongly;

strictly, rigorously; sparingly. [tightening.

Estrechamiénte. s. m. Act of

Estrechar, v. a. To tighten; to confine; compel; to restrain.

—*r. r.* To reduce one's expences; to be disheartened or dejected.

Estrechez, s. f. Straightness; intimacy; arduous undertaking; austerity; poverty.

Estrécho, s. m. Strait or frith; pass; peril; danger.

Estrécho, cla. a. Narrow, close; tight; familiar; rigid; exact; narrow-minded,

mean-spirited; poor, indigent, needy; hazardous, bold.

Estrechúra, s. f. Narrowness, straightness; austerity; distress.

Estregadera, s. f. Brush.

Estregadero, s. m. Place where beasts are accustomed to rub themselves; place for washing clothes.

Estregadura, s. f. Friction.

Estregamiento, s. m. Friction.

Estregar, r. a. To scour; to scratch.

Estrélla, s. f. Star; asterisk; fate; starfort. *Tomar la estrélla*, To take the altitude

of a star.

Digitized by Google

Estalladéro, s. m. Kind of frying-pan for dressing eggs.
Estrellado, da. a. Starry. *Huevos estrellados*, Fried eggs.
Estrellamar, s. m. Buck's horn plantain.
Estrellar, v. a. To dash to pieces; to confound. *Estrellar huevos*, To fry eggs in a pan without breaking the yolks. [without runners.
Estrellera, s. f. Plain rigging
Estrellero, s. m. Star-gazer.
Estrellica, ta. s. f. dim. Little star. [with stars.
Estrellizar, v. a. To beautify
Estrellón, s. m. Large star; star-ball; uncommon good luck. *Estrellones*, Caltrops, crow-feet. [star.
Estrellucia, s. f. dim. Little
Estremecer, v. a. To shake; to work; applied to a ship.—*v. r.* To shake with fear.
Estremecimiento, s. m. Trembling, quaking.
Estremoso, s. m. Trembling.
Extremiche, s. m. A piece of timber which is notched into the knees of a ship.
Estreña ó Estrénas, s. f. A new year's gift; handseil; treat.
Estrenar, v. a. To commence.
Estreno, s. m. Commencement.
Estrénque, s. m. Rope made of bass or sedge. [lour.
Etreñidad, s. f. Strength, valour.
Estreñido, da. a. Close bound; miserable. [tion.
Estrénimiento, s. m. Obstruction.
Estrénir, v. a. To bind.—*v. r.* To restrain one's self.
Estrépito, s. m. Noise, bustle.
Estriar, v. a. To ante.
Estuá, s. f. pl. Flatings.

Estribadéro, s. m. Prop, stay.
Estribar, v. a. To prop; to found. [lar; joiner's bench.
Estribera, s. f. Buttress, pillar.
Estribéria, s. f. Place where stirrups are kept.
Estribéron, s. m. Prominences made on earth by cross bays, to serve as steps.
Estribillo, s. m. Introduction; tantology.
Estribo, s. m. Buttress, pillar; stirrup; step on the side of a coach; staple fixed at the end of a cross-bow; bone of the ear. *V. Estribillo.*
Estribos, s. m. Stirrups of a ship.
Estribos de guardamancebos de las vergas, Stirrups of the horses. *Estribos de los pelones de las vergas*, Stirrups of the yard-arms. *Estribos de las cadenas*, Stirrups of the chain plates.
Estribór, s. m. Starboard.
Estribordario, s. m. pl. People on the starboard hand.
Estricia, s. f. Extremity, straightness. [or order.
Estricote (al), ad. Without rule
Estrictamente, ad. Strictly.
Estridente, a. That which causes noise.
Estridór, s. m. Noise, crack.
Estrigea, s. f. Night-bird.
Estrillar, v. a. To rub or wash horses.
**Estringa, s. f. V. Agneta.
**Estrínque, s. m. V. Estrenque.
Estrófa, s. f. Strophe.
Estropajeár, v. a. To clean a wall with a dry brush.
Estropajeó, s. m. Act of rubbing a wall.
Estropajo, s. m. Disclout;****

brush; a worthless trifling thing. [meringly.
Estropajosamente, ad. Stammering.
Estropajoso, sa. a. Ragged, low; troublesome, useless; stuttering. [wool.
Estropalina, s. f. Refuse of Estropear, *v. a.* To maim; to mix lime and sand.
Estropecillo, s. m. A slight stumble or impediment. [ezo.
Estropezadura, s. f. V. Tropi-
Estropiezo, s. m. Stumble, impediment.
Estróvito, s. m. A small strap.
Estróvo, s. m. Strap.
Estructura, s. f. Structure.
Estruendo, s. m. Clamour, outcry; bustle; pomp; fame; celebrity. [ously.
Estruendosamente, ad. Clamorously.
Estruendoso, sa. a. Noisy; pompous.
**Estruir, v. a. V. Destruir.
Estrumento, s. m. V. Instrumento. [dor.
**Estrupador, s. m. V. Estrupador.
**Estrupar, v. a. V. Estrupar.
**Estrupo, s. m. V. Estupro.
Estruxadura, s. f. Pressing.
Estruxamiento, s. m. Compressing.
Extruxar, v. a. To squeeze.—*v. r.* To be hard pressed.
Extruxón, s. m. The last pressing of grapes. [tide.
Extuación, s. f. Flow of the Estuante, *a.* Very hot, scorching. [sea at high tides.
Estuário, s. m. A low ground.
Estucador, s. m. A stucco-plasterer.
Estucár, v. a. To stucco.
Estúche, s. m. Case for scissors; instruments contained********

in a case; the two rows of teeth shewn when a person
Estúco, *s. m.* Stucco. [laughs.
Estudiador, *s. m.* Student.
Estudiantazo, *s. m.* He who is reputed a great scholar.
Estudiante, *s. m.* Student; prompter to players.
Estudiantil, *a.* Scholastic.
Estudiantino, *na. a.* Belonging to a student. [student.
Estudiantón, *s. m.* An old big student.
Estudiar, *v. a.* To study; to muse; to draw after a model or nature; to attend the classes in a university.
Estudio, *s. m.* Study; hall where models, prints, and plans are kept. *Jues de estudio*, Chancellor of a university.
Estudioso, *s. m. pl.* Time, trouble; sciences, letters. *Estudios Mayores*, The higher sciences.
Estudiosamente, *ad.* Studiously.
Estudiosidad, *s. f.* Studiousness.
Estudioso, *sa. a.* Studious, careful.
Estufa, *s. f.* A stove; bath or bathing room; sulphuring for bleaching wool and cotton; brasier for coals; stove or room where pitch and tar are heated for use.
Estufador, *a. m.* Vessel in which meat is stewed.
Estufar, *v. a.* To warm any thing. *V. Estofar*.
Estufo, *s. m.* He who makes stoves. [brasier.
Estufil, *s. f.* Muff; small.
Estultamente, *ad.* Foolishly, sillily. [ness.
Estulticia, *s. f.* Folly, silliness.
Estulto, *na. a.* Foolish, silly.

Estuosidad, *s. f.* Burning.
Estuoso, *sa. a.* Very hot, ardent. [tion.
Estupación, *s. f.* Stupefaction.
Estupéfactivo, *va. a.* Stupefying. [fully.
Estupendamente, *ad.* Wonderfully.
Estupendo, *dr. a.* Stupendous, wonderful.
Estupidamente, *ad.* Stupidly.
Estupidez, *s. f.* Stupidity, insensibility. [sible.
Estupido, *da. a.* Stupid, unreasoning.
Estupor, *s. m.* Stupor; amazement.
Estuprador, *s. m.* Ravisher.
Estuprar, *v. a.* To ravish; to violate, to oppress. [rape.
Estupro, *s. m.* Ravishment.
Estuque, *s. m. V.* Estuco.
Estuquista, *s. m.* Plasterer.
Esturar, *v. a.* To dry by the force of fire; to overdo meat by the force of fire.
Esturgar, *v. a.* To polish delft.
Esturión, *s. m.* Sturgeon. [ware.
Esula, *s. f.* Spurge.
Etapa, *s. f.* The ration of necessities given to troops in the field.
Etétera, *ad.* And so on.
Etela, *le, lo. conj.* See, behold.
Éter, *s. m.* Ether, or æther; the matter of the highest regions above.
Etéreo, *rea. a.* Ethereal.
Eternal, *a.* Eternal.
Eternalmente, *ad.* Eternally.
Eternamente, *ad.* Eternally; never.
Eternidad, *s. f.* Eternity.
Eternizar, *v. a.* To eternize; to prolong for a great length of time. [ble.
Éterno, *na. a.* Eternal; dura-

Eteromancia, *s. f.* Divination by the flight or song of birds.
Etésio, *a.* Applied to wind which blows on the eastern coast of Spain.
Ética, *s. f.* Ethics, morals; hectic fever.
Ético, *ca. a.* Hectic; ethical.
Etimología y Etimo, *s. f. y m.* Etymology; source.
Etimológico, *ca. a.* Etymological. [gist.
Etimologista, *s. m.* Etymologist.
Etiqueta, *s. f.* Etiquette.
Étites, *s. f.* Eagle-stone.
Étnico, *ca. a. V.* Gencil.
Eubóia, *s. f.* The act of expressing one's thoughts with propriety.
Eucaristia, *s. f.* Eucharist. [cal.
Eucarístico, *ca. a.* Eucharistic.
Eucarático, *ca. a.* Eucharistical.
Eufonia, *s. f.* Euphony.
Eufórbio, *s. m.* Official sponge.
Eufrásia, *s. f.* Eye-bright.
Eunóco, *s. m.* Eunuch.
Euripo, *s. m.* Strait of the sea.
Euro, *s. m.* The east wind.
Euro austro ó Euro nefe, South-east wind. *Euro zefiria*, Motion of the sea from east to west.
Entiquiano, *na. a.* Belonging to the sect of Eutyches.
Entrápelia y Eutropelia, *s. f.* Moderation in jests and pleasures; pastime, amusement.
Eutropélico, *ca. a.* Moderate, temperate.
Evacuación, *s. f.* Evacuation.
Evacuár, *v. a.* To evacuate; to weaken; to finish a business.
Evacuativo, *va. a.* That which has the power of evacuating.

Evacuatorio, *ria. a.* That which evacuates. [*fy.*]
Evadir, *v. a.* To evade; to
Evagación, *s. f.* Evagation; excursion. [*disappear.*]
Evanescer, *v. n.* To vanish, to
Evangélicamente, *ad.* Evangelically.
Evangélico, *ca. a.* Evangelical.
Evangelio, *s. m.* Gospel.
Evangelista, *s. m.* Evangelist.
Evangelistério, *s. m.* Gospel book-stand. [*lize.*]
Evangelizar, *v. a.* To evangelize.
Evaporable, *a.* That may be evaporated.
Evaporación, *s. f.* Evaporation; act of damping cloth.
Evaporar, *v. a.* To evaporate.—*v. a.* To drive away in fumes.—*v. r.* To vanish.
Evaporatório, *a.* Having the power of evaporating.
Evaporizar, *v. n. a. y r.* To evaporate.
Evasion, *s. f.* Evasion, subterfuge.
Évata, *s. f.* Kind of black wood resembling ebony.
Evento, *s. m.* Event.
Eventual, *a.* Eventual. [*ruin.*]
Eversión, *s. f.* Destruction.
Evicción, *s. f.* Eviction, scenery. [*proof.*]
Evidencia, *s. f.* Evidence.
Evidenciár, *v. a.* To prove.
Evidente, *a.* Evident, clear.
Evidentemente, *ad.* Evidently.
Évita, *a. f.* Kind of ebony.
Evitable, *a.* Avoidable.
Evitación, *s. f.* Evitation.
Evitar, *v. a.* To avoid, to escape. [*ing.*]
Évitable, *ca. a.* Durable, lasting.
Evo, *s. m.* Age.

Evocación, *s. f.* Evocation.
Evocar, *v. a.* To call out; to solicit a favour.
Evolución, *s. f.* Evolution.
Evoluciones navales, Naval evolutions.
Ex, *prep. lat.* Used in the Spanish only in composition, where it either amplifies the signification, as *exponer*, or serves as a negative, as *exnime*. *Ex-provincial*, Former or late provincial.
Ex, *s. m. V. Exe.* [*lently.*]
Ex abrupto, *ad.* Abruptly, violently.
Exacción, *s. f.* Exaction; impost; exactness.
Exacerbar, *v. a.* To irritate.
Exactamente, *ad.* Exactly.
Exactitud, *s. f.* Exactness, punctuality. [*ous.*]
Exacto, *ta. a.* Exact, assidue.
Exactor, *s. m.* Tax-gatherer.
Exageración, *s. f.* Exaggeration.
Exagerador, *ra. a. m. y f.* Exaggerator.
Exagerar, *v. a.* To exaggerate.
Exagerativamente, *ad.* With exaggeration. [*ing.*]
Exagerativo, *va. a.* Exaggerative.
Exágono, *na. a.* Hexagonal.
Exaltación, *s. f.* Exaltation.
Exáltar, *v. a.* To exalt; to praise, to extol.—*v. r.* To irritate one's self.
Exámen, *s. m.* Trial, inquiry.
Exámetro, *s. m.* Hexameter verse. [*tion.*]
Examinación, *s. f.* Examination.
Examinador, *s. m.* Examiner.
Examinando, *s. m.* He who has to be examined.
Examinante, *s. m.* He who examines.

Examinar, *v. v.* To examine; to inquire into books or writings.
Exángue, *a.* Bloodless; weak.
Exángulo, *la. a.* Having six angles. [*tion.*]
Exánimación, *s. f.* Exanimación.
Exánime, *a.* Spiritless.
Exárcado, *s. m.* Viceroyalty.
Exárcico, *s. m.* Viceroy.
Exáspación, *s. f.* Exasperation. [*to offend.*]
Exáspar, *v. a.* To exasperate.
Exándible, *a.* Grateful. [*ably.*]
Exándir, *v. a.* To hear favour.
Excáva y Excavación, *a. f.* Excavation.
Excavar, *v. a.* To excavate.
Excavillo, *s. m.* A little spade used in making excavations.
Excedente, *a.* Excessive.
Exceder, *v. a.* To exceed; to excel.
Excelencia, *s. f.* Excellence, eminence. *Por excelencia*, Excellently.
Excelente, *a.* Excellent.
Excelentemente, *ad.* Excellently.
Excelsamente, *ad.* Sublimely.
Excelitud, *s. f.* Loftiness.
Excélso, *sa. a.* Elevated, lofty.
Excentricamente, *ad.* Eccentrically. [*from the centre.*]
Excentricidad, *s. f.* Deviation.
Excentrico, *ca. a.* Eccentric.
Excepción, *s. f.* Exception, plea. [*to object.*]
Excepcionar, *v. a.* To except, exceptation y exceptuación.
Excepción, *s. f. V. Excepcion.*
Exceptar, *v. a. V. Excepcionar.*
Exceptivo, *va. a.* Exceptive.
Excepto, *ad.* Except that, besides that.

Exceptuár, v. a. To except, to exempt, to exclude. [*ly.*
Excesivamente, ad. Excessive.
Excesivo, va. a. Excessive.
Exceso, s. m. Excess; intemperance; violence of passion; rapture. [*rain.*
Excidio, s. m. Destruction.
Excisa, s. f. Excise. [*move.*
Excitar, v. a. To excite, to excitativo, *va. a.* Exciting, stimulative.
Exclamación, s. f. Exclamation. *Exclamaciones de regocijo*, Shouts of joy.
Exclamár, v. n. To exclaim.
Exclamativo, va. a. Exclaiming. [*matory.*
Exclamatorio, ria. a. Exclamatory.
Excluir, v. a. To exclude, to shut out.
Exclusión, s. f. The act of shutting out; exception.
Exclusiva, s. f. Refusal of place or employment.
Exclusivamente y Exclusive, ad. Exclusively.
Exclusivo, va. a. Exclusive.
Excogitable, a. Imaginable.
Excogitar, v. a. To meditate.
Excomulgado, da. a. Excommunicated. [*municator.*
Excomulgador, s. m. Excommunicator.
Excomulgación y Excomunicación. V. excomunion.
Excomulgar, v. a. To excommunicate; to use ill. [*cation.*
Excomunion, s. f. Excommunication.
Excoriación, s. f. Excoriation.
Excrecencia y Excrecencia, s. f. Excrecence.
Excreción, s. f. Excretion.
Excremental, a. Excremental.
Excrementicio, cia, a. Excrementitious.

Excrementár, v. a. To purge.
Excremento, s. m. Excrement.
Excrementoso, sa. a. Excremental. [*crements.*
Excretár, v. n. To eject the excretó, *ta. a.* That which is ejected.
Excretório, ria. a. Excretory.
Excréz, s. m. Increase of portion; in the plural it is written *excrez.*
Excursión, s. f. Excursion; liquidation of the estate of a debtor for paying off his debts.
Excursao, s. m. Digression.
Excusa, s. f. Excuse. *Excusas*, Exemptions.
Excusabarája, s. f. Basket with a cover of osiers.
Excusable, a. Excusable, pardonable.
Excusadamente, ad. Uselessly.
Excusado, da. a. Superfluous, useless.
Excusado, s. m. A subsidy levied on the clergy of Spain.
Excusador, ra. s. m. y f. One who performs another's functions; vicar or curate.
Excusali, s. m. Small apron.
Excusaña, s. f. Peasant who watches the enemy in a pass. *A' excusañas*, Secretly.
Excusár, v. a. To excuse; to exempt from taxes; to obstruct; to prevent; to shun. —*v. r.* To decline a request.
Exción, s. f. Liquidation of debts. [*trically.*
Ex Diamétrico, ad. lat. Diametrical.
Exe, s. m. Axis; axle-tree.
Exécrable, a. Detestable, hateful.
Exécración, s. f. Execration.

Exécrador, s. m. Execrater.
Exécrar, v. a. To execrate, to curse.
Execución, s. f. Execution.
Executable, a. Performable.
Executadéro, ra. a. That may be required.
Executante, p. a. Executor of of any thing judicially.
Executar, v. a. To execute; to impel; to oblige one to pay what he owes to others; to attack with foul language.
Excutivamente, ad. Promptly, swiftly. [*active.*
Executivo, va. a. Executive.
Executor, ra. s. m. y f. Executor or executrix; officer of justice who serves executions.
Executória, s. f. Warrant of an attorney; letters patent of nobility.
Executoriál, a. Applied to the execution of the sentence of an ecclesiastical tribunal.
Executoriár, v. a. To obtain a verdict in one's favour; to establish the truth of a thing.
Executório, ria. a. Belonging to the apprehension of a debtor.
Exegético, ca. a. Explanatory.
Exemplár, s. m. Exemplar; comparison.
Exemplár, a. Exemplary.
Exemplár, v. a. To transcribe.
Exemplarmente, ad. Exemplarily. [*tion by examples.*
Exemplificación, s. f. Declaration.
Exemplificar, v. a. To exemplify. [*parison; copy.*
Exemplo, s. m. Example, comparison.
Exención, s. f. Exemption, privilege, freedom.

Exèntaménte, *ad.* Freely, simply, sincerely.

Exèntar, *v. a.* To exempt, to excuse. [*gaged, clear.*]

Exènto, *ta. a.* Exempt, disen-

Exènto, *s. m.* Officer in the Spanish life-guards. [*rais.*]

Exéquiál, *a.* Relating to funeral.

Exéquiás, *s. f. pl.* Funeral rites.

Exéqúible, *a.* Attainable.

Exercér, *v. a.* To exercise, to practise.

Exercício, *s. m.* Exercise; employment, office, task. *Hacer ejercicio*, To use exercise. *Hacer ejercicio*, To exercise troops.

Exercitaci6n, *s. f.* Practice.

Exercitador, *ra. s. m. y f.* Exerciser.

Exercitante, *s. m.* Exerciser.

Exercitár, *v. a.* To exercise.

Exercitar á alguno, To molest, to incommode.—*v. r.* To apply one's self to the functions of an office.

Exercitativo, *va. a.* That which may be exercised.

Exército, *s. m.* Army.

Exérگو, *s. m.* Exergue, for the inscription in medals.

Exhalaci6n, *s. f.* Exhalation; great velocity. [*haler.*]

Exhalad6r, *ra. s. m. y f.* Ex-

Exhalár, *v. a.* To exhale.—*v. r.* To be consumed gradually; to be exhausted by violent exercise.

Exhausto, *ta. a.* Exhausted.

Exheridaci6n, *s. f.* Privation of an inheritance.

Exheridár, *v. a.* To disinherit.

Exhibici6n, *s. f.* Exhibition.

Exhibir, *v. a.* To exhibit, to present.

Exhíbita, *s. f.* Exhibition.

Exhortaci6n, *s. f.* Exhortation.

Exhortad6r, *ra. s. m. y f.* Monitor.

Exhortár, *v. a.* To exhort.

Exhortat6rio, *ria. a.* Exhortatory.

Exhórto, *s. m.* Letters requisitorial sent by one judge to another.

Exhumaci6n, *s. f.* Exhumation.

Exhumár, *v. a.* To unbury.

Exiçiál, *a.* Mortal, fatal.

Exida, *s. f. V. Salida.* *Exidas*, A disease peculiar to dogs.

Exido, *s. m.* A small level spot intended for threshing corn.

Exigéncia, *s. f.* Exigence, want.

Exigible, *a.* Capable of being demanded.

Exigidéro, *ra. a.* That which may be demanded.

Exigir, *v. a.* To exact, to demand, to desire.

Exigüidad, *s. f.* Smallness.

Exíguo, *gua. a.* Small.

Eximici6n, *s. f.* Exemption.

Exímio, *mia. a.* Famous, eminent. [*clear from a charge.*]

Eximir, *v. a.* To exempt; to

Exinanici6n, *s. f.* Debility.

Exinanido, *da. a.* Debilitated.

Existéncia, *s. f.* Existence.

Existénte, *p. a.* Existing.

Existimaci6n, *s. f.* Opinion, esteem. [*judge.*]

Existimár, *v. a.* To hold, to

Existir, *v. n.* To exist, to be.

Exlto, *s. m.* Departure; end of any thing.

Ex6do, *s. m.* Exodns.

Ex6neraci6n, *s. f.* Exoneration.

Ex6nerár, *v. a.* To exonerate.

Ex6pilativo, *va. a.* Deobtruent.

Ex6rable, *a.* To be moved by entreaty.

Ex6rbitancia, *s. f.* Exorbitance.

Ex6rbitante, *a.* Exorbitant, excessive. [*bitantly.*]

Ex6rbitamenté, *ad.* Exor-

Ex6rcismo, *s. m.* Exorcism.

Ex6rcista, *s. m.* Exorciser.

Ex6rcizante, *p. a.* Exorcising.

Ex6rcizár, *v. a.* To exorcise.

Ex6rdio, *s. m.* Exordium.

Ex6rnaci6n, *s. f.* Ornament, embellishment; elegance of style. [*embellish.*]

Ex6rnár, *v. a.* To adorn, to

Ex6rtaci6n, *s. f.* Exhortation.

Ex6tico, *ca. a.* Exotic; extravagant. [*by use.*]

Expalmádo, *da. a.* Worn out

Expansibilidad, *s. f.* Expansibility. [*extension.*]

Expansi6n, *s. f.* Expansion,

Expansivo, *va. a.* Expansive.

Expánso, *s. m.* Expanse.

Expavecérse, *v. r.* To alarm one's self. [*spicuous.*]

Expectáble, *a.* Illustrious, con-

Expectaci6n, *s. f.* Expectation, hope. *Hombre de expectaci6n*, A celebrated man.

Expectativa, *s. f.* Right respecting some future thing; hope of obtaining a reward, or other thing.

Expectoránte, *a.* Expectoring. [*toration.*]

Expectoraci6n, *s. f.* Expect-

Expectorár, *v. a.* To expectorate.

Expedici6n, *s. f.* Expedition; haste, speed; readiness; bull.

Expedicionéro, *s. m.* He who superintends expeditions.

- Expedido, da. *a.* Expedite, prompt.
- Expediente, *s.* Affair of easy discussion; shift; dispatch; facility in the management of affairs; title; preparation.
- Expediente, *a.* Convenient, fit.
- Expedir, *v. a.* To expedite, to dispatch.
- Expeditamente, *ad.* Expeditiously, easily. [pedients.
- Expeditivo, *va. a.* Apt in expediting.
- Expedido, *ta. a.* Prompt.
- Expelér, *v. a.* To expel.
- Expelente, *p. a.* Expelling.
- Expendedor, *ra. s. m. y f.* Spendthrift, lavish; one who passes counterfeit money; receiver of stolen goods.
- Expendér, *v. a.* To expend, to lay out. [costs.
- Expensas, *s. f. pl.* Expenses.
- Experiencia, *s. f.* Experience.
- Experimentado, da. *a.* Experienced. [Experimenter.
- Experimentador, *ra. s. m. y f.*
- Experimental, *a.* Experimental.
- Experimentalmente, *ad.* Experimentally.
- Experimentar, *v. a.* To experience; to experiment.
- Experimento, *s. m.* Experiment.
- Experimentamente, *ad.* Expertly.
- Experto, *ta. a.* Expert, experienced.
- Expiación, *s. f.* Expiation, atonement, purification.
- Expiár, *v. a.* To expiate, to cleanse from guilt.
- Expiativo, *va. a.* That which serves for an expiation.
- Expiatorio, *ria. a.* Expiatory.
- Expillo, *s. m. V. Matricaria.*
- Explicación, *s. f.* Explanation, elucidation.
- Explicado, *a. f.* Explained.
- Explicar, *v. a.* To explain, to clear up.
- Explicar, *v. a.* To extend, to dilate.—*v. r.* To enlarge upon a subject.
- Expletivo, *va. a.* Expletive.
- Explicable, *a.* Explicable.
- Explicación, *s. f.* Explanation, elucidation.
- Explicadamente, *ad.* Explicitly.
- Explicaderas, *s. f. pl.* Manner in which any thing is explained.
- Explicar, *v. a.* To explain, to clear up.—*v. r.* To speak one's mind.
- Explicamente, *ad.* Explicitly, manifestly.
- Explicito, *ta. a.* Explicit, clear.
- Exploración, *s. f.* Exploration.
- Explorador, *ra. s. m. y f.* Explorer.
- Explorar, *v. a.* To explore.
- Exploratorio, *s. m.* Probe.
- Explosión, *s. f.* Explosion.
- Explicación, *s. f.* Illustration of any sentence.
- Exponente, *p. a.* Expositor.
- Exponér, *v. a.* To expose; to expound; to lay open to danger. [tion.
- Exportación, *s. f.* Exportation.
- Exposición, *s. f.* Exposition, explanation.
- Expositivo, *va. a.* Explanatory.
- Exposito, *ta. a.* Exposed.
- Expositor, *s. m.* Interpreter.
- Expremió, *s. m.* Cheese-vat.
- Expresamente, *ad.* Expressly.
- Expresar, *v. a.* To express; to delineate, to sketch.
- Expresión, *s. f.* Expression; the act of forcing out juice; present, gift. [affecting.
- Expresivo, *va. a.* Expressive.
- Expreso, *sa. a.* Clear, manifest.
- Expreso, *s. m.* Express, packet-boat. [used by apothecaries.
- Exprimidéra, *s. f.* A small press.
- Exprimidéro, *s. m.* Press.
- Exprimido, da. *a.* Dry, extenuated.
- Exprimir, *v. a.* To squeeze or press out; to express.
- Exprobación, *s. f.* Exprobation.
- Ex Profeso, *ad. lat.* Avowedly, on purpose.
- Expugnación, *s. f.* Expugnation.
- Expugnador, *s. m.* He who takes by assault.
- Expugnár, *v. a.* To conquer.
- Expulsár, *v. a.* To expel, to reject.
- Expulsión, *s. f.* Expulsion.
- Expulivo, *va. a.* Expulsive.
- Expultriz, *a.* That which expels. [efface.
- Expungir, *v. a.* To expunge, to expurgación, *s. f.* Expurgation.
- Expurgár, *v. a.* To cleanse, to purify.
- Expurgatorio, *s. m.* Index of the books prohibited by the inquisition; expurgatory.
- Exquisitamente, *ad.* Exquisitely. [excellent.
- Exquisito, *ta. a.* Exquisite.
- Extasi ó Extasis, *s. m.* Enthusiasm, ecstasy.
- Extático, *ca. a.* Extatical.
- Extemporál, *a.* Extemporal.
- Extemporaneamente, *ad.* Extemporaneously.
- Extemporáneo, *nea. a.* Extemporaneous.
- Extendér, *v. a.* To extend, to widen.—*v. r.* To be extended; to increase in bulk; to propagate; to swell; to commit to writing.
- Extendidamente, *ad.* Extensively.

Extendido, da. *a.* Extensive, roomy.
 Extensimiento, *s. m.* Extension. [*sively.*]
 Extensamente, *ad.* Extensively.
 Extensión, *s. f.* Extension.
 Extensivamente, *ad.* Amply, extensively. [*ample.*]
 Extensivo, *va. a.* Extensive;
 Extenso, *sa. a.* Extensive.
Por Extenso, At large.
 Extensión, *s. f.* Extenuation.
 Extenuar, *v. a.* To extenuate, to diminish. [*extenuates.*]
 Extenuativo, *va. a.* That which
 Exterior, *a.* Exterior.
 Exterior, *s. m.* Outward appearance, modest deportment.
 Exterioridad, *s. f.* Mark, pomp.
 Exteriormente, *ad.* Externally.
 Exterminador, *ra. s. m. y f.* Exterminator.
 Exterminar, *v. a.* To banish; to root out, to exterminate.
 Exterminio, *s. m.* Expulsion, banishment; desolation.
 Externo, *na. a.* External, visible; strange.
 Ex Testamento, *ad. lat.* By will or testament.
 Extinción, *s. f.* Extinction.
 Extinguible, *a.* Extinguishable.
 Extinguir, *v. a.* To quench; to suppress.
 Extinto, *ta. p. p.* Extinguished, extinct.
 Extirpación, *s. f.* Extirpation.
 Extirpar, *v. a.* To extirpate, to destroy.
 Extorsión, *s. f.* Extortion.
 Extra, *prep.* Out, without, besides. [*extraction.*]
 Extracción, *s. f.* Exportation;
 Extracta, *s. f.* True extract

from a writing or public instrument.
 Extractador, *s. m.* Extracter.
 Extractar, *v. a.* To extract, to abridge. [*stance extracted.*]
 Extrácto, *s. m.* Extract; sub-
 Extractor, *s. m.* Extracter.
 Extraente, *p. a.* Extracting.
 Extraer, *v. a.* To extract, to remove.
 Extrajudicial, *a.* Extrajudicial.
 Extrajudicialmente, *ad.* Extrajudicially.
 Extra Muros, *ad. lat.* Out of the walls of a town or place.
 Extrangería, *s. f.* The quality of being a stranger; the manner, use, and customs of a foreigner.
 Extrangero, *ra. s. m. y f.* Stranger, alien.
 Extrañamente, *ad.* Wonderfully.
 Extrañar, *v. a.* To banish from one's sight and intercourse; to admire; to censure, to reprimand; to refuse.
 Extrañeza y Extrañez, *s. f.* Alienation or change of affection; singularity; admiration.
 Extraño, *ña. a.* Foreign; rare; extravagant; wild; unwellcome. [*traordinarity.*]
 Extraordinariamente, *ad.* Extraordinario, *ria. a.* Extraordinary, casual. [*tion.*]
 Extratemporá, *s. f.* Dispensa.
 Extravagancia, *s. f.* Extravagancy, disorder.
 Extravagante, *a.* Extravagant.
 Extravasar, *s. f.* Extravasar. [*vasate.*]
 Extravasarse, *v. r.* To extravasate.
 Extravenado, *da. a.* Forced out of the veins.

Extravenarse, *s. r.* To let out of the veins.
 Extraviar, *v. a.* To mislead.
 Extravío, *s. m.* Deviation; irregularity, disorder.
 Extremadamente, *ad.* Extremely. [*to Estremadura.*]
 Extremadano, *na. a.* Belonging
 Extremadas, *s. f. pl.* The time of making cheese.
 Extremado, *da. a.* Extreme; consummate; facetious; gay.
 Extremamente, *ad.* Extremely.
 Extremar, *v. a.* To finish; to separate.—*v. r.* To be punctual in the performance of any thing; to move from one place to another; to persist obstinately in an enterprise.
 Extremación, *s. f.* Uction.
 Extremidad, *s. f.* Extremity.
 Extremo, *ma. a.* Extreme; excessive. *Con extremo.* Extremely.
 Extremo, *s. m.* Extreme, utmost point. *Hacer extremos,* To caress; to manifest grief; the winter or summer of migrating flocks.
 Extrinsecamente, *ad.* Extrinsecamente, *ad.* Extrinsecamente. [*outward.*]
 Extrínseco, *ca. a.* Extrinsic.
 Exturbar, *v. a.* To expel, to eject.
 Exuberancia, *s. f.* Exuberance.
 Exuberante, *a.* Exuberant.
 Exuberar, *v. n.* To be exuberated.
 Exúlceração, *s. f.* Ulceration.
 Exúlcera, *v. a.* To ulcerate.
 Exultación, *s. f.* Exultation.
 Exquerdar, *v. a.* To carry any thin on the left side.—*v. n.* To deviate from right.
 Esula, *s. f.* Spurge. *V. Esula.*

F, The sixth letter of the Spanish alphabet.

Fabaráz, s. m. Larkspur.

Fabear, v. a. To vote with black and white beans.

Fábula, s. f. V. Fábula. Confabulation.

Fabót, s. m. A kind of wind instrument.

Fábrica, s. f. Fabrication; structure; manufactory; a fantastic idea; money or lands applied to the maintenance and repairs of churches. *Hombre de fábrica*, An artful fellow.

Fabricadamente, ad. Beautifully.

Fabricador, ra. s. m. y f. Manufacturer; inventor. *Fabricador de dineros*, Coiner.

Fabricante, s. m. Builder; manufacturer.

Fabricar, v. a. To build; to manufacture; to contrive.

Fabril, a. Belonging to manufacturers or workmen.

Fabriquero, s. m. Manufacturer, artisan; prebendary.

Fábulo, s. m. Doree, St. Peter's fish. [*Beech-mast*.

Fabúco y Fabúca, s. m. y f.

Fabuénio, s. m. Westerly wind.

Fábula, s. f. Rumour, report; fiction, fable; laughing-stock.

Fabulación, s. f. Conversation.

Fabulador, s. m. Author of fables.

Fabulár, v. a. To fable.

Fabulilla, ta. s. f. A little fable.

Fabulista, s. m. Fabulist.

Fabulosamente, ad. Fabulously.

Fabulosidad, s. f. Fabulousness.

Fabuloso, sa. a. Fabulous.

Faca, s. f. V. Haza.

Faccenda, s. m. Bmy-body.

Facción, s. f. Military exploit, action; faction; people of the same trade or profession; face. [to form.

Faccionár, v. a. To fashion, **Faccionário, ria, a.** Belonging to a party or faction.

Faccióso, sa. a. Factions.

Facecia, s. f. Facetiousness, mirth. [cheerful, witty.

Facecióso, sa. a. Facetious, **Facedor, ra. s. m. y f. V. Hacedor y Factor.**

Facería, s. f. Society.

Fáces, s. f. pl. V. Mexillas.

Facéta, s. f. Face or side of a precious stone.

Facéto, ta. a. Merry, gay, lively.

Fácha, s. f. Face. **V. Cara y Traza.**

Fácha á Fácha, ad. Face to face. *En Fácha*, Backed. *Véla en facha*, Sail hacked, or laid aback. *Ponerse en facha*, To take the sails aback.

Facháda, s. f. Fore part of a building; broad or plump face; frontispiece of a book.

Fachuda de prou, Fore front of a ship. [tious.

Fachénda, a. Vain, ostentatious.

Fachendeár, v. a. To affect having much important business. [ostentatious.

Fachendista, a. One vain and ostentatious.

Fachendón, na. a. Very vain and ostentatious.

Fachín, s. m. Porter.

Fachial, a. Intuitive. [tals.

Fácies, s. f. pl. Faces of crystals.

Fácil, a. Facile, easy; pliant; easy of access; frail.

Facilidad, s. f. Facility; inconstancy; easiness of access. [easy.

Facilliso, lla. to, ta. a. Rather

Facilitación, s. f. Facility.

Facilitár, v. a. To facilitate.

Facilmente, ad. Easily.

Facineroso ó Facinoroso, a. Wicked, atrocious.

Facistol, s. m. Chorister's desk or stand.

Fáco, s. m. Pony, a little nag.

Factible, a. Feasible.

Facticio, cia. a. Factitious.

Factór, s. m. Performer, factor.

Factoraje, s. m. Factorage.

Factoría, s. f. Factory; factorage.

Factorizar, v. a. To establish commerce by factors.

Factura, s. f. Facture. (Among organ-builders) The quality, length, breadth, and thickness of the tubes or pipes; invoice.

Facturár, v. a. To note on merchandise the amount of the prime costs.

Fácula, s. f. Bright spot on the sun's disk.

Facultad, s. f. Faculty; force; science; authority, right; licence.

Facultativo, va. a. Belonging to some faculty, art, or science; granting power or leave; that may be done or omitted at pleasure.

Facultativamente, ad. According to the faculty. [ful.

Facultoso, sa. a. Rich, powerful.

Facundia, s. f. Eloquence.

Facundo, da. a. Eloquent.

Fáda, s. f. A small apple of the pippin kind.

Digitized by Google

Fadiga, s. f. Leave granted to sell a feudal estate.
Fadrín, s. m. Comrade.
Faéna, s. f. Work, labour; duty on board of ships.
Faéton, s. f. Phaeton.
Fagina, s. f. Fascine; faggot.
Faguada, s. f. Collection of faggots.
Falacia, s. f. Fallacy, sophism.
Falaguénio, ña. a. Lovely, endearing.
Falange, s. f. Phalanx.
Falangio ó Falangio, s. f. y m. A venomous spider.
Falaride, s. f. Canary-grass.
Faláz, a. Deceitful, fraudulent.
Falbala, s. m. Flounce. V. *Farfalá*, Skirt of a gown or coat plaited.
Fáica, s. f. A small wedge of wood used by carpenters.
Falcado, da. a. Hooked.
Falcár, v. a. To reap; to cut with a hook or scythe.
Falcário, s. m. Roman soldier armed with a falchion.
Fálcas, s. f. pl. Waist-boards.
Falcazar, v. a. To whip a rope's end with pack-thread or spun-yarn, to prevent its being untwisted.
Fáice, s. f. Sickle, reaping-hook, scythe, bill-hook; falchion.
Falcidia, s. f. Fourth part of an inheritance; the part curtailed from a student's pittance in a university.
Falcinelo, s. m. Sithe-bill.
Falcón, s. m. Ancient piece of artillery.
Falconete, s. m. Falconet.
Falda, s. f. Skirt; train; brow of a hill; leaf of a hat; that

part of the belly which covers the guts of animals.
Corta faldas, To back-bite.
Faldas, Petticoats.
Faldamento, s. m. Fold, flap, skirt. V. *Falda*.
Faldár, s. m. Tasse.
Faldellín, s. m. A short under-petticoat used by women; an ornamental covering for beasts of burthen.
Falderillo, ña. a. Small lap; little lap-dog.
Faldéro, ra. a. Belonging to the lap. *Perrillo faldero*, Lap-dog. [fringes.]
Faldetes, s. f. pl. Tassels.
Faldicorto, ta. a. Short skirts.
Faldillas, s. f. pl. Small skirts of a jacket.
Faldistorio, s. m. Stool on which bishops sit during the performance of church functions.
Faldón, s. m. A long flowing skirt; band or bandelet; a worn-out mill-stone of a horse-mill.
Faldriquera, s. f. Pocket. V. *Faltriquera*.
Faldulario, s. m. An old tattered garment of women.
Falencia, s. f. Want of security.
Falibilidad, s. f. Fallibility.
Falible, a. Fallible.
Falidamente, ad. Vainly.
Falimiento, s. m. Deception, deceit.
Faír, v. n. To fail in the performance of one's promise.
Falla, s. f. Defect. V. *Falta*.
Fallar, v. a. To trumpe.—*Imper.* To be deficient. V. *Hallar*.
Falleba, s. f. An iron instru-

ment for fastening doors and windows.
Fallecedor, ra. a. Perishable.
Fallecer, v. n. To fail, to decay; to die.
Fallecimiento, s. m. Fault, defect. V. *Falta*. Death.
Fallido, da. a. Deceived, frustrated.
Fallo, s. m. Sentence, decree.
Falordia, s. f. Deception; fable.
Falsa, s. f. Garret; dissonance.
Falsa-Amarra, s. f. Preventer-ropes.
Falsabraga, s. f. Fausse-braye.
Falsada, s. f. V. *Calada*.
Falsamente, ad. Falsely, deceitfully.
Falsário, ria. a. Falsifying, counterfeiting; accustomed to tell falsehoods.
Falseador, s. m. Forger.
Falsear, v. a. To falsify, to adulterate; to pierce.—*v. n.* To slacken, to lose strength; not to agree in sound. [ceit.]
Falsedad, s. f. Falshood, de-falséte. **s. m.** Faint treble in music.
Falsificación, s. f. Falsification.
Falsificadór, ra. s. m. y f. Falsifier. [*Falseur*.]
Falsificar, v. a. To falsify. V. *Falso*, *s. m.* Kind of sausage.
Falso, sa. a. False; uncertain; vicious; producing no fruit. *De falso*, Falsely.
Falta, s. f. Fault; defect; deficiency in the weight of coin; default. *Sin falta*, Without fail.
Faltar, v. n. To be deficient; to be consumed; not to fulfil one's promise; to need; to die.

Faltilla, *s. f.* A slight fault.
 Fálto, *ta. a.* Wanting; miserable; mad, insane. [pocket.
 Faltréro, *ra. s. m. y f.* Pick-faltriguera, *s. f.* Pocket.
 Falúa y Faláca, *s. f.* Boat, barge. [fame, repnte.
 Fama, *s. f.* Report, rumour;
 Fáme, *s. f.* Hunger. *V. Hambre.*
 Famélico, *ca. a.* Hungry. *V. Hambriento.*
 Familia, *s. f.* Family; a race; religious order.
 Familiár, *a.* Familiar, domestic; well known; agreeable; useful.
 Familiár, *s. m.* Servant; officer of the inquisition; college-servant; demon.
 Familiarcito, *s. m.* Servant-boy; one who affects great familiarity.
 Familiaridad, *s. f.* Familiarity; family. *V. Familia.*
 Familiarizar, *v. a.* To familiarise.—*v. r.* To become familiar.
 Familiarménte, *ad.* Familiarly.
 Familiarúra, *s. f.* Place and employment of an officer of the inquisition. [cloth.
 Fámis, *s. f.* A kind of gold.
 Famosaménte, *ad.* Famously.
 Famoso, *sa. a.* Famous, renowned; noted.
 Fámula, *s. f.* Maid-servant.
 Famulato y Famulicio, *s. m.* servitude. [lege.
 Fámulo, *s. m.* Servant of a col-
 Fanál, *s. m.* Poop-lantern of a commodore's ship; lantern of crystal; guide.
 Fanático, *ca. a.* Fanatic, superstitious.
 Fanatismo, *s. m.* Fanaticism.

Fandángo, *s. m.* A lively Spanish dance; festive entertainment. [go-dancer.
 Fandanguero, *s. m.* Fandango.
 Fanéca 6 Fanéga, *s. f.* Pout, whitening pout.
 Fanéga, *s. f.* Measure of grain; extent of tiled ground.
 Fanegáda, *s. f.* Extent of arable land.
 Fanfarrear, *v. n.* To bully.
 Fanfarría, *s. f.* Empty arrogance of a bragger.
 Fanfarrón, *s. m.* A bully, a hector. [brag.
 Fanfarronáda, *s. f.* Boast.
 Fanfarronazo, *za. a.* Great boasting. [to brag.
 Fanfarronear, *v. n.* To bully,
 Fanfarronería, *s. f.* Fanfaronade. [of a fanfaron.
 Fanfarronésca, *s. f.* Manner.
 Fanfarrína, *s. f.* Passion or displeasure. [the sea.
 Fango, *s. m.* Oozy bottom of
 Fantaséar, *v. n.* To fancy, to imagine.
 Fantasia, *s. f.* Fancy; fiction; image; presumption. *Fantastus*, Pearls joined or stringed together.
 Fantasióso, *sa. a.* Fantastic.
 Fantasma, *s. f.* Phantom, apparition; a vain presumptuous person.
 Fantasmón, *s. m.* A presumptuous coxcomb.
 Fantásticamente, *ad.* Fantastically, pompously.
 Fantástico, *ca. a.* Fantastic, fanciful, vain.
 Faquín, *s. m.* Porter.
 Fára, *s. f.* A kind of serpent.
 Farsachar, *v. a.* To beat or clean hemp.

Farallón, *s. m.* Small pointed island in the sea.
 Faramállá, *s. f.* Imposition; tale calculated to excite wrangling; prattling, babbling.
 Faramallero y Faramallón, *s. m.* Idle prattler.
 Farándula, *s. f.* Profession of a low comedian; a low mean trade or calling; artful trick, stratagem. [er, idle prattler.
 Farandulero, *s. m.* Actor, play-
 Farándulico, *ca. a.* Relating to a low comedian.
 Faraón, *s. m.* Game at cards.
 Faránte, *s. m.* Messenger; interpreter; principal manager; a noisy meddling fellow; player who recites or delivers the prologue of a play. [stuffs any thing.
 Farcinadúr, *s. m.* One who
 Fárda, *s. f.* Irrigation, duty; tax, tribute.
 Fardácho, *s. m.* *V. Lagarto.*
 Fardáge, *s. m.* Collection of cargoes, equipage.
 Fardár, *v. a.* To furnish with clothes.
 Fardél, *s. m.* Bag, knapsack.
 Fardelillo, *s. m.* A small bag.
 Fardillo, *s. m.* A small bundle.
 Fárdo, *s. m.* Bale of goods, parcel, bundle. [rock.
 Farellón, *s. m.* Point, cape;
 Fáres, *s. m.* pl. Church service sung in the holy week.
 Farfala, *s. f.* Flounce.
 Farfalloso, *sa. a.* Stammering.
 Farfán, *s. m.* Christian dragon serving a Mahometan king. [boasting babbler.
 Farfante y Farfantón, *s. m.* A
 Farfantonáda y Farfantonería, *s. f.* Idle boast.

Fárrara, s. f. Colt's foot; membrane which covers the white of an egg.

Farfúlla, s. m. A stammering talkative person. [ingly.]

Farfulladamente, ad. Stammer.

Farfullador, s. m. Stammerer.

Farfullar, v. a. To talk quick; to do in a hurry and confusion.

Fargallón, na. a. Applied to those careless or dirty in their dress.

Farillón, s. m. V. *Farallon*.

Farinétas, s. f. pl. Fritters made of flour, honey, and water.

Faringe, s. m. Gullet.

Farissismo, s. m. The sect of Pharisees.

Fariseyco, ca. a. Pharisaical.

Fariseo, s. m. Pharisee; cruel hard-hearted person.

Farmacéutico, ca. a. Pharmaceutical.

Farmacia, s. f. Pharmacy.

Fármaco, s. m. V. *Medicamento*.

Farmacopea, s. f. Pharmacopæia. [cary.]

Farmacópelo, s. m. Apothecary.

Fármelo, s. m. Receiver of rents.

Fáro, s. m. A light-house.

Fárol, s. m. Lantern. *Fárolas de señales*, Signal lanterns.

Fárolero, s. m. One who makes lanterns; lamp-lighter.

Farolillo, to. co. s. m. Small lantern; Indian heartseed.

Farón, s. m. Lantern. V. *Fanal*.

Faróna, s. f. A brazen-faced woman. [stupid fellow.]

Faróton, s. m. A brazen-faced

Farpado, da. a. Scalloped.

Fárpas, s. f. pl. Notches, scollops.

Fárra, s. f. Kind of fish.

Fárrago, s. m. Farrago; a medley.

Fárro, s. m. Peeled barley; a sort of wheat. V. *Escandiu*.

Farropéa, s. f. V. *Arropea*.

Fársa, s. f. Farce; company of players. [Pharsalia.]

Farsalico, ca. a. Belonging to Farsante, *ta. s. m.* y *f.* Low comic actor. [or comedies.]

Farsár, v. a. To play farces

Farséto, s. m. Quilted jacket.

Fáste, s. m. Fruit-tart or pie.

Fartriquera, s. f. Pocket. V. *Faltriquera*. [ly or unjustly.]

Fas (Por) ó por Néfas, ad. Just.

Fascál, s. m. Shock.

Fáscas, ad. V. Husta and Castí.

Fáscas, s. f. pl. Fasces.

Fascinación, s. f. Fascination, enchantment; imposition.

Fascinador, ra. s. m. y *f.* Charmer.

Fascinante, p. a. Fascinating.

Fascinar, v. a. To fascinate, to bewitch; to deceive.

Fáse, s. f. Phasis of the moon or other planets.

Fasoles, s. m. pl. French-beans.

Fasquia, s. f. Loathing, distaste; ledge of boards four or five inches wide and one inch thick.

Fasquiár, v. a. To loathe.

Fastíal, s. m. Pyramid placed on the top of an edifice.

Fastidiár, v. a. To excite disgust; to loathe.

Fastidio, s. m. Squeamishness; distaste, disgust. [ously.]

Fastidiosamente, ad. Fastidiously.

Fastidioso, sa. a. Fastidious, squeamish; disdainful.

Fastigio, s. m. Pinnacle; frontispiece of a building.

Fásto, s. m. Haughtiness, splendour, grandeur. *Fástos*, Feasts or anniversaries among the Romans.

Fastosamente, ad. Pompously.

Fastoso y Fastuoso, sa. a. Proud, haughty.

Fatal, a. Fatal; inevitable, unfortunate; deadly.

Fatalidad, s. f. Fatality, unfortunate.

Fatalismo, s. m. Fatalism.

Fatalista, s. m. Fatalist.

Fatalménte, ad. Fatally.

Fatídico, ca. a. Prophetic.

Fatiga y Fatigación, s. f. Toil, fatigue; anguish, grief.

Fatigadamente, ad. Difficultly.

Fatigador, ra. s. m. y *f.* Molester.

Fatigar, v. a. To fatigue, to tire; to desolate.—*v. r.* To be in a hurry.

Fatigosamente, ad. Painfully.

Fatigoso, sa. a. Tiresome; anxious, painful. [Factor.]

Fatór, s. m. Performer. V. *Fatoria*, *s. f.* Factory. V. *Factoria*.

Fatuidad, s. f. Weakness of mind; a stupid speech.

Fátno, tua. a. Fatuous, stupid, foolish. [tua.]

Fátura, s. f. Invoice. V. *Faúces*, *s. f. pl.* Fauces, gullet.

Fáufau, s. m. Stateliness of deportment. [naie.]

Fáusto, ta. a. Happy, fortunate.

Fáusto, s. m. Splendour, pomp.

Faustoso, sa. a. Haughty, proud. [countenance.]

Fautór, ra. s. m. y *f.* Promoter, Fautoria, *s. f.* Aid, favour.

Favila, s. f. Ashes of an extinguished fire.

Favila, s. f. Ashes of an extinguished fire.

Favila, s. f. Ashes of an extinguished fire.

Favila, s. f. Ashes of an extinguished fire.

Favila, s. f. Ashes of an extinguished fire.

Favila, s. f. Ashes of an extinguished fire.

Favila, s. f. Ashes of an extinguished fire.

Favila, s. f. Ashes of an extinguished fire.

Favila, s. f. Ashes of an extinguished fire.

Favila, s. f. Ashes of an extinguished fire.

Favila, s. f. Ashes of an extinguished fire.

Favila, s. f. Ashes of an extinguished fire.

Favila, s. f. Ashes of an extinguished fire.

Favila, s. f. Ashes of an extinguished fire.

Favila, s. f. Ashes of an extinguished fire.

Favila, s. f. Ashes of an extinguished fire.

Favila, s. f. Ashes of an extinguished fire.

Fávo, s. m. Cake of yellow wax.
Favónio, s. m. Westerly wind.
Favór, s. m. Favour; support; compliment; something given by a lady to be worn.
Favorable, a. Favourable, propitious. [ably].
Favorablemente, ad. Favourably.
Favorcillo, s. m. A small favour.
Favorecedor, ra. s. m. y f. Promoter.
Favorecer, v. a. To protect; to grant favours.—*v. r.* To enjoy favour or protection.
Favorito, ta. a. Favoured, esteemed. [border].
Fixa, s. f. Bandage, roller;
Faxadura, s. f. Patched clothes rolled round a robe to preserve it. [or swathing].
Faxamiénto, s. m. Act of rolling
Fáxas, s. f. pl. Stuff-rollers around the legs; girdles.
Faxas de rizos, s. f. Reef-bands.
Faxár, v. a. To swathe. [pie].
Faxardo, s. m. Kind of meat
Faxeado, da. a. That which has girdles or rollers.
Faxero, s. m. A knitted swaddling-band for children.
Fáxo, s. m. Bundle. *V. Haz.*
Fáxos, s. m. Swaddling clothes.
Faxuélis, s. f. A small bandage or roller. [or lumber room].
Fayádo, s. m. A small garret
Fayánca, s. f. Position of the body, in which it does not stand firm. [made of osier].
Fayáncos, s. m. A flat basket
Faysa, s. f. Bund, roller. *V. Faza.*
Fayán, s. n. Pheasant.
Faysár, v. a. To bind with a roller. *V. Faxar.* [Front].
Fáz, s. f. Face. *V. Rostro.*

Fas á Faz, ad. Face to face.
A' prima faz, At first sight.
Fazáña, s. f. V. Hazáña.
Fazoléto, s. m. Handkerchief. *V. Pañuelo.*
Fé, s. f. Faith; confidence, trust; promise given; assertion; certificate; honour. *Dar fe, To attest.*
Fe (A'), ad. In truth. *A' fe mia ó por mi fe, Upon my honour.* [pitude].
Fealdad, s. f. Ugliness; turpescence, *ad.* In an ugly or deformed manner; brutally.
Feázo, za. a. Very ugly or deformed. [Phœbus].
Fébeo, bea. a. Relating to
Féble, a. Weak, feeble; deficient in point of weight or quality. [light money].
Féble, s. m. Frailty, foible;
Febledad, s. f. Debility.
Feblemente, ad. Feebly.
Fébo, s. m. Phœbus, the sun.
Febréra, s. f. V. Calcea.
Febrero, s. m. February.
Febricitante, a. V. Calenturiento.
Febrífugo, ga. a. Febrifuge.
Febriil, a. Caused by a fever.
Fecál, a. Feculent.
Fécha, s. f. Date of a letter or other writing. *Larga fecha, Old date.*
Fechar, v. a. To shut up. *Cerrar, To date.*
Fécho, s. m. Action, exploit. *V. Hecho y Hazáña.*
Fecho de azúcar, Chest of sugar.
Fechoría y Fechuría, s. f. Action, deed. [dreggy].
Feculéto, ta. a. Feculent, foul,
Fecundamente, ad. Fertilely, fruitfully.

Fecundár, v. a. To fertilize.
Fecundidad, s. f. Fecundity, fertility. [date].
Fecundizar, v. a. To fecundate.
Fecundo, da. a. Fecund, fertile.
Feéza, s. f. Ugliness, deformity
Fejúgo, ga. a. V. Aspero.
Fejúguez, s. f. V. Pesadez.
Felandrio, s. m. Water-hemlock.
Felibóte, s. m. Fly-boat.
Felicidad, s. f. Felicity, success. [to congratulate].
Felicitár, v. a. To make happy;
Felicitación, s. f. Congratulation.
Feligrés, sa. s. m. y f. Parishioner; a constant visitant at a house. [parish].
Feligresía, s. f. District of a feliz, *a.* Happy, prosperous.
Felizmente, ad. Happily, fortunately.
Felódria, s. f. Evergreen-oak.
Felonía, s. f. Treachery, deceit.
Félpa, s. f. Plush; a good drubbing.
Felpilla, s. f. Corded silk for embroidering.
Felpádo, da. y Felpúdo, da. a. V. Aselpado. [nate].
Femenil, a. Feminine, effeminate.
Femenilmente, ad. Effeminately.
Femenino, na. a. Feminine.
Fementidamente, ad. Falsely.
Fementido, da. a. False, unfaithful.
Femineo, nea. a. Feminine.
Fendiénte, s. m. Gash.
Fencer, v. n. To terminate; to degenerate.
Fenecimíento, s. m. Close settling of an account.
Fenedál, s. m. Hay-loft.

Fenigeno, *ma. a.* Having the nature of hay.

Fénix, *s. m.* Phoenix.

Fenogréco, *s. m.* Fenngreek.

Fenómeno, *s. m.* Phænomenon.

Fco, *ea. a.* Ugly; immodest, dishonest. [tily.

Feracidad, *s. f.* Fecundity, fer-

Ferál, *a.* Gloomy, mournful; cruel.

Feráz, *a.* Fertile, abundant.

Féetro, *s. m.* Bien.

Féria, *s. f.* Any day of the week excepting Saturday and Sunday; fair; rest. *Ferías*, Fairings.

Feríal, *a.* Belonging to fairs.

Feríar, *v. a.* To sell, to buy; to give fairness.

Ferúo, *ma. a.* Wild, savage.

Ferlín, *s. m.* An ancient coin.

Ferlingótos, *s. m. pl.* Kind of paste so called. [tation.

Fermentación, *s. f.* Ferment-

Fermentár, *v. a.* To ferment.

—*c. n.* To ferment. [tive.

Fermentativo, *va. a.* Fermenta-

Fermento, *s. m.* Ferment; intestine motion.

Ferocidad y Ferocía, *s. f.* Ferocity, cruelty. [vage.

Feróz, *a.* Ferocious, cruel, sa-

Ferózmente, *ad.* Ferociously.

Ferráda, *s. f.* Iron club.

Ferrádo, *s. m.* Measure for corn; measure for land.

Ferrár, *v. a.* To garnish with points of iron.

Ferreo, *rea. a.* Made of iron.

Ferrería, *s. f.* Iron work. *V. Herceña.* [with a collar.

Ferrueto, *s. m.* A long cloak

Ferréte, *s. m.* Burnt copper used to stain glass.

Ferreteado, *da. a.* Garnished.

Ferreteár, *v. a.* To bind or fasten with iron.

Ferrificarse, *v. r.* To be converted into iron.

Ferrión ó Ferrióna, *s.* Expression or gesture expressive of anger or displeasure.

Férro, *s. m.* Anchor.

Ferrón, *s. m.* Iron-manufacturer; iron-monger.

Ferropéa, *s. f.* *V. Arropa.*

Ferrugineo, *nea. a.* Ferruginous.

Ferrugiento, *ta. a.* Belonging to or containing iron.

Ferruginoso, *sa. a.* Irony.

Fértil, *a.* Fertile, copious.

Fertilidad, *s. f.* Fertility, plenty.

Fertilizar, *v. a.* To fertilize.

Férula, *s. f.* Ferula; a severe reprimand. *V. Canaheja.*

Feraláceo, *ca.* Like a ferula.

Fervido, *da. u.* Fervid.

Ferviente, *a.* Fervent.

Fervór, *s. m.* Fervour. *V. Hervor.*

Fervorcillo, *s. m.* A slight fervour.

Fervorizar, *v. a.* To heat; to invite.

Fervorosamente, *ad.* Fervently.

Fervoroso, *sa. a.* Fervent, ardent. [tier.

Festejador, *ra. s. m. y f.* Court-

Festejar y Festeár, *v. a.* To entertain; to court.

Festéjo y Festéo, *s. m.* A civil or polite expression; courtship.

Festéro, *s. m.* Director of church music on festive occasions.

Festín, *s. m.* Feast, festival.

Festinación, *s. f.* Haste, hurry.

Festivamente, *ad.* Festively.

Festividad, *s. f.* Festivity,

gaiety; sole celebrating a

Festivo, *va. a.* tival.

Festón, *s. m.*

Fétido, *da. a.* F

Féto, *s. m.* F

Fendal, *a.* Fend

Fendalidad, *s.* nature of a f

Feudár, *v. a.* V

Feudatário, *s. n*

Fendista, *s. m.* written on fe

Feúdo, *s. m.* F

Fiáble, *a.* Trus

Fiádo, *s. m.* B

Upon trust.

bail.

Fiador, *ra. s. n* trusts another

of small lac

with which

bound; back

musket-lock;

Fiambbrar, *v. a* and leave it

ing.

Fiambre, *s. m*

Fiambra, *a. C*

standing; tak

Fiambbrera, *s.*

pannier in w

is carried; s

Fiambbrero, *s.*

takes care of

Fiánza, *s. f.* (

sion; bond.

Fiár, *v. a.* To

to place co

other.—*v. n.*

Fiát, *s. m.* Co

of a judge.

Fibra, *s. f.* Fib

Fibróso, *sa. a.*

Fíbula, s. f. Buckle.
Ficción, s. f. Fiction; the thing feigned; lie; grimace; artifice.
Ficha, s. f. Small piece of ivory or bone for mounting a cane. [bulons.]
Ficticio, cia. a. Fictitious, ficto, ta. *a.* Feigned; vain, useless. [dalgo.]
Fidálgo, ga. s. m. y f. V. Hi-
Fidedigno, gna. a. Worthy of credit.
Fideicomisário, s. m. Trustee.
Fideicomiso, s. m. Trust.
Fidelidad, s. f. Fidelity.
Fidéos, s. m. pl. Vermicelli.
Fiebre, s. f. Fever.
Fiel, a. Faithful; loyal; true, right.
Fiel, s. m. Clerk of the market. *Fiel de romana*, Magistrate who has the inspection of slaughter houses, &c. needle of a balance; pivot of a steelyard; pin which keeps the two blades of scissors together. *Fiel de muelle*, Wharfinger.
Fielágo, s. m. The office of town-clerk, or clerk of the market.
Fieldad, s. f. Employment of the clerk of the market; bail; fidelity, faithfulness; warrant.
Fielmente, ad. Faithfully.
Fieltrár, v. a. To felt; to stuff a saddle with short hair.
Fieltro, s. m. Felt; surtout.
Fiera, s. f. A wild beast.
Fierabrás, s. m. Bully, blusterer.
Fieramente, ad. Fiercely, savagely.

Fieréza, s. f. Fierceness; deformity.
Fiero, ra. a. Fierce, cruel; deformed; rough; great; furious.
Fieros, s. m. pl. Fierce threats and bravadoes.
Fierro, s. m. Iron. *V. Hierro.*
Fierros, s. m. Irons with which prisoners are chained; imprisonment.
Fiesta, s. f. Feast; holiday.
Fiezas de pólvora, Artificial fireworks.
Figmento, s. m. Image.
Figo, s. m. Fig. *V. Higo.*
Figón, s. m. Eating-house, chop-house.
Figonéo, s. m. One who keeps an eating-house. [guera.]
Fignéra, s. f. Fig-tree. *V. Hi-*
Figuerál, s. m. Plantation of fig-trees. [ter's clay.]
Figulino, na. a. Made of pottery.
Figura, s. f. Figure; face; statue.
Figura de proa, Head of a ship. *Hacer figuras*, To make grimaces.
Figuras, s. f. pl. Characters represented on the stage; musical notes; king, queen, and knave. [be figured.]
Figurable, a. That which may be figured.
Figuradamente, ad. Figuratively. [ture.]
Figurada, s. f. An antic posture.
Figurado, da. a. Figurative; typical.
Figural, a. Belonging to figures.
Figuránza, s. f. Resemblance.
Figurar, v. a. To figure; to adorn with figures.—*v. r.* To image in the mind.
Figurativamente, ad. Figuratively.

Figurativo, va. a. Figurative.
Figuería, s. f. V. Mucca.
Figuréro, s. m. Mimic.
Figurilla, s. f. A ridiculous little figure.
Figurón, s. m. An enormous ridiculous figure; a low bred person assuming an air of dignity.
Fijodalgo, s. m. V. Hijodalgo.
Fil, s. m. Needle of a balance; equipoise. *Fil de roda*, Right a-head.
Fila, s. f. File. *En fila*, In a line, a row.
Filácula, s. f. Rope-yarn. *V. Filástica.*
Filacteria, s. f. Phylactery.
Filadiér, s. m. A small boat used on the river Garonne, in France.
Filadíz ó Filáro, s. Ferret-silk; filament, fibre.
Filamento, s. m. Filament.
Filamiento, s. m. Spinning part of a manufactory.
Filándrias, s. f. pl. Worms bred in the intestines of birds and fowls.
Filantropía, s. f. Philanthropy.
Filantropos, s. m. Cleavers.
Filár, a. Threaden. *Triángulo filar*, A mathematical instrument serving as a sector.
Filaréte, s. m. Netting.
Filástica, s. f. Rope-yarn. *Filástica fina para maniobras*, Fine rope-yarn for running-rigging.
Filatería, s. f. Verbosity.
Filatéro, s. m. A verbose speaker.
Filancia, s. f. Self love.
Filanderetó, s. m. Sort of superfluous gambler.

Filén, *s. m.* A very thin wool-
len stuff; fine flannel.
Filén, *na. a.* Delicate, effe-
minate, soft. [*Hilera.*]
Filera, *s. f.* Row, line. **V.**
Filète, *s. m.* Fillet, hem; a
thin and small spit for roast-
ing; welt of a shoe; a twist-
like ornament raised on
plate. [*fillets.*]
Filetar, *v. a.* To adorn with
Filetón, *s. m.* A large fillet;
kind of embroidery.
Filiación, *s. f.* Filiation; rela-
tion of a community to a
superior lord.
Fihál, *a.* Filial. [*descent.*]
Filiár, *v. n.* To prove one's
Fihóte, *s. m.* Fly-beat.
Flicida, *s. m.* Murderer of one's
own son.
Filigrana, *s. f.* Filigree; any
thing neatly wrought.
Fihí, *s. m.* Fineness, delicacy.
Filipichín, *s. m.* Kind of stamp-
ed woollen cloth.
Fihéa, *s. f.* Mock-privet.
Filis, *s. f.* Grace; gewgaw
made of clay. [*inova.*]
Fihéa, *tea. a.* Gigantic, enor-
Fillo, *s. m.* Son. **V. Hijo.** *Fil-*
los, Sort of fritters.
Filo, *s. m.* Thread. **V. Hi-**
lo. Equipoise; edge of a
sword.
Filodexo, *s. m.* Person wedded
to his own opinion.
Filología y **Filológica**, *s. f.* Phi-
lology.
Filológico, *ca. a.* Philological.
Filólogo, *s. m.* Philologist.
Filomena, *s. f.* Nightingale.
Filomostíra, *s. f.* Panitoy.
Filonis, *s. m.* Kind of opiate.
Filipes, *a. m. pl.* Pieces of li-

nen made use of to drive
game into a place assigned
for that purpose. [*cloth.*]
Filoséda, *s. f.* Silk and worsted
Filosofador, *ra. s. m. y f.* Phi-
losopher.
Filosofar, *v. a.* To philosophise;
to play the philosopher.
Filosofastro, *s. m.* A pretended
philosopher.
Filosofio, *s. f.* Philosophy.
Filosóficamente, *ad.* Philoso-
phically. [*Philosophical.*]
Filosófico, *ca.* **Filósofo**, *fa. a.*
Filósofo, *s. m.* Philosopher.
Filotimia, *s. f.* A moderate
desire of honour.
Filtración, *s. f.* Filtration.
Filtrar, *v. a.* To filter.
Filtro, *s. m.* Filter; philter.
Fimbria, *s. f.* Edge or lower
part of any garment dou-
bled in.
Fimo, *s. m.* Human excrement.
Fin, *s. m.* End, close; limit,
purpose. *Al fin*, At last, at
length.
Finado, *da. a.* Dead.—*s. m. y*
f. Person dead.
Final, *a.* Final, ultimate.
Finál, *s. m.* End, conclusion.
Por finál, In fine.
Finalizar, *v. a.* To finish.—
v. n. To be finished or
brought to a conclusion.
Finalmente, *ad.* Finally.
Finamente, *ad.* Finely, nicely,
delicately. [*cease.*]
Finamiento, *s. m.* Death de-
Finár, *v. n.* To die.—*v. r.* To
long for.
Finea, *s. f.* Secrecy, mort-
gage; a threatening or me-
nacing attitude.
Fincable, *a.* Existing.
E e

Fincár, *v. n. y a. V.* *Quedar*
y Hincar.
Finéza, *s. f.* Fineness, purity;
expression of friendship; de-
licacy.
Finidamente, *ad.* Feignedly.
Finido, *da. a.* Feigned.
Fingidor, *s. m.* Dissembler.
Fingimiento, *s. m.* Simulation;
deceit.
Fingir, *v. a.* To feign; to
fancy. [*finished.*]
Finible, *a.* Capable of being
Finestra, *s. f.* Window. **V.**
Ventana.
Finiquito, *s. m.* Close of an
account; final receipt or
discharge.
Finísimo, *na. a.* Very fine.
Finísimo, *ma. a.* Bordering,
near.
Finito, *ta. a.* Finite, limited.
Fino, *na. a.* Fine, pure; de-
licate; excellent; true; acute;
cunning. [*verment.*]
Finra, *s. f.* Duty paid to go-
Finura, *s. f.* Fineness, delicacy.
Fio, *s. m.* Son. **V. Hijo.**
Fique, *s. m.* A filaceous sub-
stance.
Firma, *s. f.* Sign manual; col-
lar or neckband of a shirt;
order of a tribunal for keep-
ing possession.
Firmamento, *s. m.* Firmament;
sky; prop. [*scriber.*]
Firmante, *p. a.* Supporter, sub-
Firmar, *v. a.* To sign, to sub-
scribe; to affirm.—*v. r.* To
style one's self. [*secure.*]
Firme, *a.* Firm; stable, strong.
Firnedumbre, *s. f.* Firmness.
Firmentemente, *ad.* Firmly.
Firmeza, *s. f.* Firmness; gold
or silver clasp.

Fisoál, s. m. Attorney-general; Chancellor of the Exchequer; informer.
Fiscál, a. Belonging to the exchequer.
Fiscalizar y Fiscalear, v. a. To accuse of a criminal offence.
Fisco, s. m. Exchequer.
Fisetér, s. m. The small blunt-headed whale. [lery.
Flaga, s. f. Harpoon; sail.
Figadúr, ra. s. m. y f. Harpooner; one who burlesques.
Figár, v. a. To mock; to jeer; to fish with a harpoon.
Figón, na. s. m. y f. Punster.
Física, s. f. Physics.
Fisicáménte, ad. Physically.
Físico, ca. a. Physical; natural.
Físico, s. m. Naturalist; a student or professor of physics.
Fisil, a. Brittle. [features.
Fisonomía, s. f. Physiognomy.
Fisonómico, ca. a. Physiognomical. [Physiognomist.
Fisonomista y Fisionomo, s. m.
Fístigo, s. m. Pistachio-tree.
Fistól, s. m. A crafty cunning person. [in a fistula.
Fistola, s. f. Fistula; pipe kept
Fístula, s. f. Water pipe; musical instrument.
Fistuloso, sa. a. Fistulous.
Fisúra, s. f. Fissure.
Fitete, s. m. A sort of cake.
Fíto, s. m. V. *Hito ó Mojon*.
Fitoniza, s. f. V. *Pitoniza*.
Fixa, s. f. Kind of hinge.
Fixación, s. f. Stability; the act of posting up printed bills; fixation.
Fixáménte, ad. Firmly; intensely.
Fixár, v. a. To fix, to fasten;

to establish; to fix volatile spirits or salts. [preas.
Fixénes, s. m. pl. Cheeks of a
Fixéza, s. f. Firmness, stability.
Fixo, xa. a. Fixed, firm; settled. [weakly.
Flacáménte, ad. Languidly.
Fláco, ca. a. Lank; dejected; frail. *Flaco de memoria*, Weak or short of memory.
Flacura, s. f. Leanness, weakness.
Flagelación, s. f. Flagellation.
Flagelante, s. m. Flagellant.
Flagélo, s. m. Lash; chastisement.
Flagcioso, s. m. Flagitiousness.
Flagicioso, sa. a. Flagitious, wicked.
Flagrante, p. a. Flagrant.
Flagrár, v. a. To burn, to glow.
Flama, s. f. Flame. V. *Llama*.
Flamante, a. Flaming, bright; quite new.
Flameár, v. a. To shiver.
Flaménco, s. m. Flamant or flamingo.
Flamenquilla, s. f. Dish of a middling size.
Flámeo, s. m. A kind of yellow veil. [flames.
Flamígero, ra. a. Emitting
Flámula, s. f. Sweetscented virgin's bower. *Flámulas*, Streamers hoisted at the topmast-head. [ship.
Fláncio, s. m. Flank; side of a
Flándes, s. m. *Es un flándes*, It is a most valuable thing.
Planéla, s. f. Flannel.
Planqueár, v. a. To flank.
Plaón, s. m. Custard; piece of gold or silver ready to be coined.
Flaqueár, v. a. To flag; to be

disheartened; to slacken in zeal and ardour. [cer.
Flaquecér, v. a. V. *Enflaquecer*.
Flaquéza, s. f. Leanness; weakness; impotency, molestation. [of face.
Flaquillo, lla. to, ta. a. dim.
Fláscio, s. m. Flask. V. *Frasco*.
Fláto, s. m. Blast or gust of wind; flats. [windy.
Flatulénto, ta. a. Flatulent.
Flátoso ó Flatáscio, sa. a. Windy.
Fláuta, s. f. A Dutch flight flute; pipe of an organ.
Flautádo, da. a. Resembling a flute. [organ.
Flantádo, s. m. Stop in an
Flautéro, s. m. One who makes flutes; player on the flute.
Flautillo, s. m. V. *Caramillo*.
Flautista, s. m. Player of the flute.
Fláutos, s. m. pl. Pastimes.
Flávo, va. a. Of a fallow colour.
Flébil, a. Mourful, lamentable.
Flebotomía, s. f. Phlebotomy.
Flebotomismo, s. m. One whose profession is to bleed.
Flebotomizar, v. a. To bleed.
Flécha, s. f. Arrow; dart; any thing which stings.
Flechador, s. m. Archer.
Flechaduras, s. f. pl. Ratlings, ratlines. V. *Flechastes*.
Fléchar, v. a. To dart; to wound or kill with a bow and arrow; to impeach one's character and honour.—
v. n. To have a bow drawn ready to shoot.
Flechastes, s. m. pl. Ratlings, or ratlines.
Flechazo, s. m. Blow or stroke given with a dart or arrow.

Flechéria, s. f. Body or party of archers. [man.]
Flechéro, s. m. Archer, bow-
Fléco, s. m. Flock.
Flégma, s. f. Phlegm. V. *Fléma*.
Flégmatico, ca. a. Phlegmatic.
Flégmón, s. m. Phlegmon.
Fléma, s. f. Phlegm; dullness.
Flégmatico, ca. a. Phlegmatic; dull, cold.
Flème, s. f. Fleam.
Flémou, s. m. Phlegm; phlegmon; great sluggishness.
Flemoso, sa. a. Consisting of phlegm. [frigid.]
Flemado, da. a. Dull, cold;
Flaquezúelo, s. m. A little fringe.
Flet ó Flez, s. m. Holibut.
Fletador, s. m. Freightor of a ship.
Fletamento y Fletamiento, s. m. The act of freighting a ship.
Fletar, v. a. To freight a ship; to foliate a looking-glass.
Flete, s. m. Freight.
Flexibilidad, s. f. Flexibility; obsequiousness; pliability; mildness of temper.
Flexible, a. Flexible, ductile; docile.
Flexión, s. f. Flexion, flexure.
Flezo, a. m. Movement of the lips in the pronunciation of words.
Flibote, s. m. Fly boat.
Flin, s. m. Stone used for edging and polishing steel; a kind of emery.
Florán, s. m. A fresh-coloured corpulent man.
Floradura, s. f. Fringe.
Floría, s. f. Futility.
Florizado, da. a. Fringed.

Floquecillo, s. m. A small fringe.
Flór, s. f. Flower; the most supple part of minerals; virginity; grain; trick. *Flor de la harina*, Superfine flour. *A' flor de agua*, Between wind and water. *A' la flor del agua*, Even with the surface of the water. *Flor de viento*, Direction of a gale of wind. *Flores de mano*, Artificial flowers. *En flor*, In a state of infancy.
Florada, s. f. The season of flowers.
Florales, a. pl. Feasts in honour of Flora.
Flordelisado, da. a. Adorned with flower-de-luce.
Florado, da. a. Flowered; made of the finest flour or meal.
Florar, v. a. To adorn with flowers; to sift. *Florar el naype*, Not to play fair.
Florecer, v. n. To bloom; to thrive.—*v. r.* To mould.
Floreciente, p. a. Flourishing.
Floreçilla ó Floreçita, s. f. A small flower.
Florientina, s. f. A silk stuff.
Floréo, s. m. Flourish; a cross caper.
Florero, s. m. Flower-pot; one who makes artificial flowers; painting representing flowers; case destined for artificial flowers; one who makes use of florid empty language.
Florésta, s. f. Forest, thicket; collection of fine things pleasing to the taste.
Forestéro, s. m. Forester.

Florésta, s. f. Border; a peculiar movement or flourish in dancing; a small flower.
Floretada, s. f. Slap on the
Floréte, s. m. Foil. [fica.]
Floréte, a. Very white and fine.
Floretear, v. a. To garnish or adorn with flowers.
Floridamente, ad. Elegantly.
Florido, da. a. Florid; choice, select; clear. *Dia florido*, A clear cheerful day.
Florifero, ra. a. Floriferous.
Florín, s. m. Florin.
Floripondio, s. m. Floripondium; large flowers on cloth of a bad taste.
Florista, s. m. Florist. [sado.]
Florisado, da. a. V. *Flordeli*.
Florón, s. m. Ornament resembling a large flower.
Floróncos, s. m. pl. Horns.
Flóta, s. f. Fleet of merchant ships which sail in company; multitude.
Flotadura, s. f. The act of stroking gently with the hand.
Flotamiento, s. m. Stroking.
Flotar, v. n. To float.—*v. a.* To stroke.
Flotilla, s. f. dim. Small fleet.
Floxamente, ad. Slowly, carelessly. [Flaquear.]
Floxeár, v. n. To slacken. V.
Floxedad, s. f. Weakness, laxity; sloth, laziness.
Floxél, s. m. Wool shorn from cloth by the shearer; down.
Floxera, s. f. Weakness. V. *Floxedad*.
Flóxo, xa. a. Feeble, weak, slack. *Vino floxo*, Flabby insipid wine. *Seda floxa*, Soft untwisted silk; lazy, slothful.

Fluctuación, s. f. Fluctuation; uncertainty; irresolution.
Fluctuante, p. a. Fluctuating.
Fluctuár, v. n. To fluctuate; to be in danger of being lost; to hesitate; to be in an uncertain state.
Fluctuoso, sa. a. Fluctuant.
Flúeco, s. m. Fringe; flock.
V. Fleco. Fluécos. Kind of net-work put over horses; flocks.
Fuente, p. a. Fluent, flowing.
Fluequecillo, s. m. A small fringe.
Fluidéz, s. f. Fluidity.
Fluido, da. a. Fluid; fluent.
Fluir, v. a. To flow; to be in constant motion. [*lera.*]
Fluslera, s. f. Latten. **V. Frus.**
Fluvial, a. Fluvialic.
Flúx, s. m. Flush.
Fluibilidad, s. f. Fluidity, fluency, liquidity.
Flexible, a. Fluid, liquid.
Fluxión, s. f. Fluxión; the matter which flows.
Flúxo, s. m. Flux. **Fluxo de risa,** Fit of laughter.
Foca, s. f. Sea-calf.
Focino, s. m. Kind of goad used by keepers of elephants.
Fóco, s. m. Focus; fore-sail, jib; flash of fire-arms; hole bored in a piece of timber.
Fófo, fa. a. Spungy.
Fogéda, s. f. A small mine dug under some work, especially of field-fortification.
Fogage, s. m. Hearth-money.
Fogar, s. m. V. **Hogar.**
Fogata, s. f. Blaze; heat occasioned by the fumes of wine.

Fogón, s. m. Hearth; vent or touch-hole of a gun; cob-house; galley, cook-room.
Fogonaduras, s. f. pl. Partners.
Fogonazo, s. m. Flame of the priming of a gun. [*vacity.*]
Fogosidad, s. f. Excessive violence.
Fogoso, sa. a. Fiery, ardent, burning; lively. [*faggot.*]
Fogóte, s. m. A live coal.
Fogueación, s. f. Enumeration of fires. [*fire a gun.*]
Foguear, v. a. To foment; to
Foguera, s. f. V. **Hoguera.**
Fója, s. f. Leaf. **V. Haja.**
Coot.
Fóga, s. f. Amusement, pastime. **V. Huelga.**
Folganza, s. f. V. **Holgura.**
Fólgo, s. m. Bag made of skin to cover and protect the feet and legs.
Foliár, p. a. To number the leaves of a book.
Folias, s. f. pl. A kind of merry Portuguese and Spanish dance with castanets.
Folículo, s. m. Follicle.
Folijones, s. m. pl. Castilian dance to the guitar and castanets.
Fólio, s. m. Folio; wild cinnamon-tree. **Al primer folio,** At first sight.
Fólla, s. f. An irregular conflict in a tournament; medley of a variety of things confusedly jumbled together.
Folladas, s. f. pl. Sort of paste.
Follados, s. m. pl. Ancient kind of trousers.
Follage, s. m. Foliage; gaudy ornament of trifling value.

Follar, v. a. To blow with bellows. **V. Afollar.** To mould in leaves.—**v. r.** To discharge wind.
Folléro, s. m. One who makes or sells bellows.
Folléta, s. f. Wine measure nearly equal to an English pint. [*or sells bellows.*]
Folletéro, s. m. One who makes
Folléto, s. m. Pack of cards wrapped up in a sheet of paper; a small manuscript newspaper.
Follón, na. a. Feeble, negligent.
Follón, s. m. Rogue; rocket; bud or branch; breaking wind. [*ness.*]
Follonería, s. f. Idleness, laziness.
Fóluz, s. m. The third part of a blanca.
Fomentación, s. f. Fomentation for producing heat in the body.
Fomentador, s. m. Fomentor.
Fomentar, v. a. To foment; to protect.
Fomento, s. m. Fomentation; fuel; patronage.
Fómes, s. m. Incentive.
Fómite, s. m. Motive. [*Honda.*]
Fónda, s. f. Inn, tavern. **V.**
Fondable, a. That may be sounded with a plummet.
Fondado, da. a. Applied to pipes or barrels, the bottoms of which are secured with cords or nails.
Fondeadero, s. m. Anchoring ground.
Fondear, v. a. To sound; to search a ship; to examine closely.
Fondéo, s. m. The act of searching a ship.

Fondura, s. f. Profundity.
Fondillon, s. m. The dregs and lees at the bottom of a cask.
Fondirse, v. r. *V. Hundirse.*
Fondista, s. m. Victualler.
Fondo, s. m. Bottom of any hollow vessel; bottom of the sea; ground of silks and stuffs; plain velvet; soil of a diamond. *Hombre de fondo,* A man of great talents. *V. Profundo.* *Dar fondo,* To cast anchor. *Dar fondo con codera sobre el ancla,* To anchor with a spring on the cable. *Dar fondo con reguera,* To anchor by the stem. *Irse á fondo,* To go to the bottom. *Fondos,* The intrinsic brilliancy of diamonds; effects, funds. *Fondos vitalicios,* Life annuities. *Fondos de un navio,* The floor or flat of a ship.
Fondón, s. m. *V. Fendillon.* Ground of silk or velvet. *De fondón,* Razed to the foundation.
Fondura, s. f. *V. Hondura.*
Fóne, a. Soft, spongy.
Fonil, s. m. Funnel.
Fondadera, s. f. Ancient tax.
Fondario, s. m. Moat or ditch around a walled town.
Postál, a. Main, principal.
Fontana, s. f. Fountain.
Fontanál, s. m. Spring of water.
Fontache, s. m. Ornament for the head.
Fontancla, s. f. Surgeon's instrument.
Fontanería, s. f. The art and process of making wells; pipes, conduits.
Fontanero, s. m. Well-maker.

Fontano, na. a. Belonging to fountains.
Fontanseo, sa. a. Containing springs or fountains.
Fontecica y Fontezuela, s. f. A small fountain.
Foque, s. m. *Jib. Botalon del foque,* Jib-boom. *Contrafoque,* Standing-jib.
Foragido, da. a. Robbing in forests. [of justice].
Foral, a. Belonging to courts
Foralmente, ad. In the manner of the courts.
Foramen, s. m. Hole in the stone of a mill. [alien].
Foráneo, nea. a. Foreign.
Foráno, na. a. Rustic, rude.
Forastero, ra. a. Strange, exotic.
Forastero, s. m. Foreigner.
Forcador, s. m. Silversmith.
Forcejar, v. n. To endeavour; to oppose.
Forcejo, s. m. Act of opposing.
Forcejon, s. m. Struggle.
Forcujudo, da. u. Strong, robust.
Fórcia, s. f. *V. Fuerza.*
Forciblemente, ad. Forcibly.
Forcina, s. f. Trident. [ment].
Forchina, s. f. Warlike instrument.
Forense, a. Belonging to the bar. *V. Forastero.*
Forero, ra. a. Conformable to law.
Fórfolas, s. f. pl. Scurf.
Forinseco, ca. a. Abroad.
Fórja, s. f. Forge; mortar.
Forjado, s. m. Piece of leaf gold. [beater].
Forjadór, s. m. Smith, gold.
Forjadura, s. f. Beating metal into form; trap. *V. Trampa.*

Forjar, v. a. To forge; to counterfeit.
Forlón, s. m. Kind of chaise.
Fórma, s. f. Form, being.
Formable, a. That which may be formed.
Formación, s. f. Formation; twisted silk, gold, &c.
Formador, ra. s. m. y f. One that forms.
Formaduría, s. f. Form, shape.
Formage, s. m. Cheese-vat, cheese.
Formál, a. Regular, proper.
Formalidad, s. f. Formality; ceremony.
Formalinar, v. a. To model.—*v. r.* To grow formal.
Formalmente, ad. Formally.
Formar, v. a. To form.
Formativo, va. a. Formative.
Formatriz, u. Forming.
Formejár, v. a. To trim the hold.
Formeros, s. m. pl. Side-arches of a vault. [pube].
Formicante, a. Lowners of
Formidable, a. Formidable.
Formidoloso, sa. a. Timorous.
Formón, s. m. Paring chisel;
Fórmula, s. f. Rule. [punch].
Formulario, s. m. Formulary.
Formulista, s. m. One who follows prescribed models.
Fornalla, s. f. *V. Horna.*
Fornáz, s. m. *V. Fragua.*
Fornaza, s. f. *V. Hornaza.*
Fornecer, v. a. To furnish.
Fornecimiento, s. m. Provisions.
Fornelo, s. m. A portable oven.
Fornicación, s. f. Fornication.
Fornicador, s. m. Fornicator.
Fornicár, v. a. To fornicate.
Fornicario, ria. a. Relating to fornication.
Fornicio, s. m. Fornication.

Forado, *da. a.* Furnished; robust. [furnishing.]
 Fornicente, *s. m.* The act of Forniz, *v. a.* To furnish.
 Forra, *s. f.* Soldier's straps.
 Fóro, *s. m.* Court of justice; bar; lordship.
 Forquilla, *s. f.* A small fork.
 Forragear, *v. a.* To scribble.
 Forrage, *s. m.* Forage.
 Forrageador, *s. m.* Forager.
 Forragear, *v. a.* To forage.
 Forrar, *v. a.* V. *Aforrar*.
 Fóro, *s. m.* Lining; furring of a ship; sheathing. *Forro de cabos*, Service. *Forro sobrepuento de cable*, Keckling. *Forro interior de un navio*, Ceiling of a ship.
 Fortachón, *na. s.* Possessed of strength. [Fortifier.]
 Fortalecedor, *ra. a. m. y f.*
 Fortalecer, *v. a.* To fortify; to aid; to support.
 Fortalecimiento, *s. m.* Art of fortifying, &c.
 Fortaleza, *s. f.* Fortitude; courage; strength; fortress.
 Fórté, *Avant!*
 Fortepiano, *s. m.* Piano-forte.
 Fortezuelo, *s. m.* A small fort.
 Fortificación, *s. f.* Fortification.
 Fortificante, *p. a.* Fortifying.
 Fortificar, *v. a.* To strengthen.
 Fortín, *s. m.* A small fort.
 Fortíud, *s. f.* V. *Fortaleza*. [ly.]
 Fortuitamente, *ad.* Fortuitous.
 Fortuito, *ta. a.* Fortuitous.
 Fortuna, *s. f.* Fortune; storm; chance.
 Fortunado, *da. a.* Fortunate.
 Fortunar, *v. a.* To enrich.
 Forzadamente, *ad.* Forcibly.
 Forzado, *da. a.* Forced; stormy. *Tiempo forzado*, Stress

of weather. *Correr un viento forzado*, To sail in a storm.
 Forzado, *s. m.* Criminal sentenced to the galleys.
 Forzador, *s. m.* Ravisher.
 Forzál, *s. m.* The middle part of a comb.
 Forzar, *v. a.* To force, to compel; to ravish.
 Forzasa, *s. f.* A move at chess.
 Forzosamente, *ad.* Forcibly.
 Forzoso, *sa. a.* Indispensable.
 Forzudo, *da. a.* Strong, potent.
 Fósa, *s. f.* Pit; grave.
 Fosado, *s. m.* A large pit.
 Fosadura, *s. f.* V. *Zanja*.
 Fosál, *s. m.* Church-yard.
 Fosar, *v. a.* To make a pit.
 Fósa, *s. f.* A thick wood or grove.
 Fósea, *ca. a.* Brow-beaten.
 Fóforo, *s. m.* Phosphorus.
 Fósfórico, *ca. a.* Phosphorical.
 Fóseo, *s. m.* A small moat.
 Fossil, *s. m.* Fossil.
 Fósino, *s. m.* Pink; a sort of roach. [ditch.]
 Fóso, *s. m.* Pit. V. *Hoyo*. Bog;
 Fóxa, *s. f.* Kind of duck.
 Fóya, *s. f.* An oven full of charcoal.
 Foyo, *s. m.* V. *Hoyo*.
 Foz, *s. f.* V. *Alfca y Haz*.
 Fracasár, *v. n.* To crumble.
 Fracaso, *s. m.* Downfall, ruin.
 Fracción, *s. f.* Fraction.
 Fractura, *s. f.* Fracture.
 Fracturar, *v. a.* To fracture.
 Fraqueá, *s. f.* V. *Flaqueza*.
 Fradeár, *v. n.* To become a friar. [berry.]
 Fraga, *s. f.* Species of rasp.
 Fragante, *a.* Fragrant; present.
 Fragata, *s. f.* Ship. *Fragata de guerra*, Frigate. *Fragata*

de aviso, Packet-boat. *Fragata de ligera*, A light fast sailing vessel.
 Frágil, *a.* Brittle; frail.
 Fragilidad, *s. f.* Fragility; sensual pleasure.
 Fragilmente, *ad.* Frailly.
 Fragmento, *s. m.* Fragment.
 Fragolino, *s. m.* Sea-fish.
 Fragosidad, *s. f.* Roughness of the road.
 Fragoso, *sa. a.* Craggy; uneven.
 Fragrancia, *s. f.* Fragrance; fame.
 Fragrante, *a.* Fragrant.
 Fragua, *s. f.* Forge.
 Fraguador, *s. m.* Schemer.
 Fraguante (En), V. *En Fraguante*.
 Fraguár, *v. a.* To forge.—*v. n.* To unite in a mass.
 Frágura, *s. f.* V. *Fragesidad*.
 Framasón, *s. m.* Free mason.
 Frambuésa, *s. f.* Raspberry.
 Frambuéso, *a. m.* Raspberry-tree.
 Framéa, *s. f.* Javelin, dart.
 Francaléte, *s. m.* Strap.
 Francamente, *ad.* Frankly, freely.
 Fránces, *sa. a.* Gallic.
 Franchispán, *s. m.* A perfume.
 Franco, *a. m.* A livre; fair-time. [plain.]
 Fráncó, *ca. a.* Frank, open;
 Francólin, *s. m.* Francolin.
 Fráncla, *s. f.* Kind of woollen cloth.
 Frangeár, *v. a.* To fringe.
 Frángo, *s. m.* Division of the field of a shield.
 Frangente, *s. m.* Accident.
 Frangible, *a.* Brittle.
 Frangir, *v. a.* To break a thing.
 Frangita, *s. f.* A small fringe.

Frangollár, *v. a.* To grind corn coarse.

Frangollo, *s. m.* Pottage, &c.

Frangote, *s. m.* Bale of goods.

Frangula, *s. f.* Black alder.

Fránja, *s. f.* Fringe. [fringe.]

Franjar y Franjeár, *v. a.* To

Franjeo, *s. m.* A large fringe.

Franjeña, *s. f.* A small fringe.

Franqueamiento, *s. m.* Act of giving liberty.

Franquear, *v. a.* To exempt; to gratify. *Franquearse por encima de un baro*, To forge over a shoal under a press of sail. [cerity.]

Franqueza, *s. f.* Freedom; sin-

franquía, *s. f.* Offing, the main.

Franquicia, *s. f.* Exemption from taxes; a privileged place.

Frasca, *s. f.* Dry leaves.

Frasco, *s. m.* Flask.

Fraxe y Frasia, *s. f.* Phrase.

Frasta, *s. f.* Dish made of tripe, &c.

Frastá, *s. m.* Nice in words.

Frastón, *s. f.* Bottle-case.

Frastuero de fuego, Fire-case. [bottle case.]

Frastuquilla, *ta. s. f.* Small

Frastueta, *s. f.* Fricket of a press.

Frastuto, *llo. s. m.* A small flask. [on a wall.]

Fratacar, *v. a.* To lay mortar

Fraterna, *s. f.* A severe reprimand.

Fraternal, *a.* Fraternal.

Fraternamente, *ad.* Fraternally.

Fraternidad, *a. f.* Fraternity.

Fraterno, *na. a.* Brotherly.

Fratricida, *s. c. m.* Fratricide.

Fratricidio, *s. m. V.* Fratricide.

Frátes, *s. m. pl.* Brothers.

Frasedor, *s. m. V.* Defraudator.

Fráude, *s. m.* Fraud. [neas-

Fraudulencia, *s. f.* Deceitful.

Fraudulentamente, *ad.* Fraudulently.

Fraudulento, *ta. a.* Fraudulent.

Fraudulosamente, *ad. V.* Fraudulently.

Fraustina, *s. f.* A block.

Fraxineña, *s. f.* White dittany.

Fráy, *pron. app.* Father. *V.* Frayle.

Fraylada, *s. f.* A monkish trick.

Fráyle, *s. m.* Friar. *V.* Religioso. Fold.

Fráyles, *s. m. pl.* Pulse; fraises.

Frayleico ó Fraylequito, *s. m.*

A little friar.

Frayleillo, *s. m.* Child wearing a friar's habit. Lapwing.

V. Atefris.

Fraylengo, *ga. a. V.* Fraylesco.

Frayleño, *ña. a. V.* Fraylesco.

Fraylería, *s. f.* Number of friars.

Fraylesco, *ca. a.* Monkish.

Fraylezuélo, *s. m.* A young friar.

Fraylia, *s. f.* State of monks.

Fraylón, *s. m.* A big friar.

Fraylúco, *s. m.* A despicable friar.

Frazada, *s. f.* Blanket.

Frasadilla, *s. f.* A small or light blanket.

Frechar, *v. a. V.* Flechar.

Fregación, *s. f.* Friction.

Fregadero, *s. m.* Scullery.

Fregado, *s. m.* The act of cleaning kitchen-utensils.

Fregador, *s. m.* Scullery. *V.*

Fregadero. Dishclout.

Fregadura, *s. f.* The act of

rubbing.

Fregajo, *s. m. V.* Estropajo.

Fregamisto, *s. m. V.* Fricacion.

Fregar, *v. a.* To rub; to scour.

Fregata y Fregona, *s. f.* Kitchen-maid. [chen-maid.]

Fregoncilla, *s. f.* A little kitchen girl.

Fregonzuela, *s. f.* A little kitchen girl.

Freidura, *s. f.* Act of frying.

Freir, *v. a.* To fry.

Frénito, *s. m.* A loud noise.

V. Bramido y Ruido.

Frenar, *v. a.* To curb.

Frendiente, *a.* Enraged.

Freneria, *s. f.* Business of bit making.

Frenero, *s. m.* A bridle-maker.

Frenesí, *s. m.* Frenzy; folly.

Frenético, *ca. a.* Mad, distracted. [oars.]

Frenillar, *v. a.* To bridle the

Frenillo, *s. m.* Tongue-tied; bridle of the ears.

Fréno, *s. m.* Bit; curb.

Frental, *a.* Frontal. [head.]

Frentaza, *s. f.* A broad forehead.

Frénte, *s. m.* Forehead; front part of a building; front.

Navigar de frente, To sail abreast. *V. Semblante.*

Frantecilla, *ta. ca. s. f.* A small front. [children.]

Freatero, *s. m.* Band worn by

Frequencia, *s. f.* Frequency.

Frequentación, *s. f.* Condition of visiting often.

Frequentador, *ra. s. m. y f.*

Frequenter.

Frequentar, *v. a.* To frequent.

Frequentativo, *a.* Frequentative.

Frequente, *a.* Frequent.

Frequente y Frequentemente, *ad.* Frequently. [place.]

Frés, *s. m.* Gold or silver

Frésa, *s. f.* Strawberry.
 Fresál, *s. m.* Strawberry-plant.
 Fresca, *s. f. V. Fresco. Tomar la fresca*, To take the air.
 Frescál, *a.* Not very fresh.
 Frescamente, *ad.* Coolly.
 Fresco, *ca. a.* Fresh; brisk.
Viento fresco, A fresh breeze.
 Fresco, *s. m.* Cool refreshing air. [Very fresh].
 Frescón, *na. a.* (*aum.* of *Fresco*)
 Frescón, *s. m.* Bloomy.
 Frescór, *s. m.* Freshness. *V. Frescura*. [ness; smart].
 Frescura, *s. f.* Freshness, cool.
 Fresnéda, *s. f.* Plantation of ash-trees.
 Frémo, *s. m.* Ash-tree; staff of a lance. *Fresno de flor*, Flowering ash-tree.
 Fresón ó Fresón de chile, *s. m.* Chili-strawberry.
 Fresqueito, *ta.* Fresquillo, *lla. a. dim.* of *Fresco*. [*fresco*].
 Fresquista, *s. m.* A painter in Fretár, *v. n. V. Fletar*.
 Fréxol, *s. m. V. Judihuelo*.
 Fréy, *pron. app.* Father.
 Fréyla, *s. f.* A religious woman; lay sister.
 Freylár, *v. a.* To receive into a military order.
 Fréyle, *s. m.* Knight of a religious military order; priest.
 Fréz y Fréza, *s. f.* Dung; track.
 Frezador, *s. m.* Eater.
 Frezár, *v. a.* To eject excrements.
 Friable, *a.* Brittle.
 Frialdád, *s. f.* Frigidity; cold.
 Friamente, *ad.* In a heavy manner.
 Friático, *ca. a.* Foolish; chilly.
 Fricación, *s. f.* Friction.

Fricando, *s. m.* Scotch collop.
 Fricar, *v. a.* To rub, to scour.
 Fricasé, *s. m.* Fricassee.
 Fricción, *s. f.* Friction. *V. Fricacion*.
 Friéga, *s. f.* The act of rubbing with flannel.
 Friéra, *s. f.* Chilblain.
 Friéza y Frigidéz, *s. f. V. Frialdad*.
 Frigido, *da. a.* Cold. *V. Frio*.
 Frigón, *s. m.* Fire-shafr, sting-ray.
 Frigoriento, *ta. a. V. Frioiento*.
 Fringilágo, *s. m. V. Monge*.
 Frio, *ia. a.* Cold; unfit.
 Frio, *s. m.* Cold; cool fresh air.
 Frioiento, *ta. a.* Chilly. [speech].
 Frioléra, *s. f.* An insignificant Frioléra, *ra. a.* Chilly.
 Frión, *na. a. aum.* of *Frio*. Very cold or awkward.
 Frisa, *s. f.* Frieze. [shag].
 Frisado, *s. m.* Silk plush or Frisador, *s. m.* Frizzler.
 Frisadura, *s. f.* Act of shagging.
 Frisar, *v. a.* To frizzle.—*v. n.* to resemble.
 Friso, *s. m.* Frieze. [beans].
 Frisoles, *s. m. pl.* French-Frisón, *s. m.* A large draught-horse. [beans].
 Frisúelos, *s. m. pl.* Dry French Fríta, *s. f.* Frit.
 Fritáda, *s. f.* Dish of fried meat or fish.
 Fritilaria, *s. f.* Checkered lily.
 Fritillas, *s. f. pl.* Fritters, pancakes. [Fritada].
 Fritura, *s. f.* Frito, *s. m. V.*
 Friúra, *s. f.* Frigidity, cold.
 Frivolamente, *ad.* Frivolously.
 Frivolidad, *s. f.* Frivolty.
 Frívolo, *la. a.* Frivolous, slight.
 Frixión, *s. f.* Friction.

Fróga, *s. f.* Brickwork.
 Frogár, *v. a.* To make a wall of mortar.
 Frondosidad, *s. f.* Foliage.
 Frondoso, *sa. a.* Full of leaves.
 Frontál, *s. m.* Front-ornament of an altar. [the front].
 Frontaléra, *s. f.* Ornament for Frónte, *s. f.* Front. *V. Frente*.
 Frontéra, *s. f.* Frontier.
 Fronterizo, *za. a.* Fronting, opposite. [town].
 Frontéro, *s. m.* Governor of a Frontino, *na. a.* Marked in the face.
 Fróntis, *s. m. V. Frontispicio*.
 Frontispicio, *s. m.* Frontispiece.
 Frontón, *s. m.* Wall at five.
 Frontúra, *s. f.* Front of a stocking-frame. [Friction].
 Frotación y Frotadura, *s. f.*
 Frotár, *v. a.* To rub or stroke gently with the hand. *V. Flatar*.
 Fructéro, *ra. a. V. Frutal*.
 Fructiferamente, *ad.* Fruitfully.
 Fructífero, *ra. a.* Fructiferous.
 Fructificación, *s. f.* Fructification. [Fertilizer].
 Fructificador, *ra. s. m. y f.*
 Fructificar, *v. a.* To fertilize.
 Fructuosamente, *ad.* Fruitfully.
 Fructuoso, *sa. a.* Fruitful, useful.
 Frugal, *a.* Frugal. [bandry].
 Frugalidad, *s. f.* Frugality, husbandry.
 Fruición, *s. f.* Fruition.
 Fruir, *v. n.* To live in happiness.
 Frutivo, *va. a.* Enjoying.
 Frumenticio, *cia. a.* Belonging to wheat.
 Francido, *da. a.* Corrugated.
 Francidor, *s. m.* Folder.

Fruccimiento, *s. m.* Frizzling; friction.

Fruir, *v. a.* To plait.

Fruíera, *s. f.* Metal made of latten filings.

Frujería, *s. f.* Trifle. [Jona.]

Fruíero, *ra. a.* Trifling, frivolous.

Frustráneo, *uea. a.* Vain, useless.

Frustrar, *v. a.* To frustrate.—*v. r.* To be disappointed.

Frustratorio, *ria. a. V.* Frustráneo.

Fruta, *s. f.* Fruitage.

Frutaje, *s. m.* Fruitage.

Frutal, *a.* Fruitful.

Frutar, *v. a.* To fertilize.

Frutera, *s. f.* Fruit-woman.

Frutería, *s. f.* Place where fruit is kept.

Frutero, *s. m.* Fruiterer.

Frutice, *s. m.* Any perennial shrub. [branches.]

Fruticoso, *sa. a.* Having many fruit.

Frutier, *s. m.* Purveyor of fruit.

Frutificar, *v. a. V.* Fructify.

Frutilla, *s. f.* Small fruit.

Frutillar, *s. m.* Strawberry-bed.

Fruto, *s. m.* Fruit.—*pl.* Seeds.

Fúcar, *s. m.* A rich opulent man. [fucia, In confidence.]

Fucia, *s. f. V.* Confianza.

Fuero, *s. m.* Fire; family; eruption in the skin.

Dar fuego á un navio, To breem a ship.

Dar fuego á los tablones, To heat planks for the purpose of bending them.

Fuegos, Lights.

Fueguillo y **Fueguézuelo**, *s. m.* A small fire.

Fuellar, *s. m.* Paper round wax-tapers. [puff.]

Fuelle, *s. m.* Bellows; powder

Fuélles, *s. m. pl.* Puckers in clothes. [Fuente.]

Fuén, *s. m.* Fountain.

Fuente, *s. m.* Fountain; jet; original; dish; issue.

Fuenticilla, *ca. ta. s. f.* A small fountain.

Fuera, *ad.* Without. *Estar fuera*, To be abroad.

Fuera, *interj.* Out of the way.

Fuerceilla, *ta. s. f.* Little strength. [ters.]

Fuero, *s. m.* Statute-law; char-

Fuerte, *s. m.* Fortification.

Fuerte, *a.* Strong; hard; rude, harsh.

Fuerte, *ad.* Strongly.

Fuertecillo, *to, co. s. m.* Small fortress; a block-house.

Fuertemente, *ad.* Strongly.

Fuerza, *s. f.* Force; fortitude; violence; rape; fortress.

Hacer fuerza de velas, To crowd sail.

Hacer fuerza de remos, To pull hard with the oars. [gue.]

Fuga, *s. f.* Flight; prop; fugacity.

Fugacidad, *s. f.* Volatility, brevity.

Fugada de viento, *s. f.* Squall.

Fugaz, *a.* Shy; fugitive.

Fugido, *da. a. V.* Fugaz.

Fugitivo, *va. a.* Fugitive.

Fuida, *s. f. V.* Huida.

Fuimiento, *s. m.* Farmer of sheep walks.

Faina, *s. f. V.* Guardaña.

Fulanito, *ta. s. m. y f.* Little master. [one.]

Fuiano, *na. s. m. y f.* Such a

Fulgencér, *v. n.* To shine.

Fulgente, *a.* Refulgent.

Fulgido, *da. a.* Resplendent.

Fulgór, *s. m.* Brilliancy.

Fulgura, *s. f. V.* Helgura.

Fulgarante, *p. a.* Resplendent.

Fulgurar, *v. n.* To yield splendor. [sharper.]

Fullerresco, *ca. a.* Belonging to

Fulleria, *s. f.* Cheating; conning.

Fullerito, *s. m.* A little sharper.

Fuléro, *s. m.* Sharper.

Fullé, *s. m.* A very small saw.

Fulóna, *s. f.* Dispute.

Fuliginoso, *sa. a.* Dark, obscure.

Fulminación, *s. f.* Fulmination.

Fulminado, *a.* Wounded with lightning.

Fulminador, *s. m.* Thunderer.

Fulminante, *p. a.* Fulminator.

Fulminar, *v. a.* To fulminate.

Fulmineo, *nea. a.* Belonging to thunder. [striking horror.]

Fulminoso, *sa. a.* Thundering.

Fumada, *s. f.* The act of smoking tobacco.

Fumante, *p. a.* Smoking.

Fumar, *v. a.* To smoke tobacco.

Fumarada, *s. f.* Blast of smoke; a pipeful of tobacco.

Fumaria, *s. f.* Earthsmoke.

Fumentación, *s. f. V.* Fomentación.

Fumentar, *v. a. V.* Fomentar.

Fumífero, *ra. a.* Smoking.

Fumigación, *s. f.* Fumigation.

Fumigador, *s. m.* Fumigator.

Fumigar, *v. n. V.* Humear.

Fumorolas, *s. f. pl.* Cavities in the earth which emit smoke.

Fumosidad, *s. f.* Smokiness.

Fumoso, *sa. a.* Full of smoke.

Funámbulo, *s. m.* Rope-dancer.

V. Volatin.

Función, *s. f.* Employment; festival, battle.

Funda, *s. f.* Pillow-case;

foundation; carpet.

Fundación, s. f. Foundation; charitable revenue.
Fundadamente, ad. Fundamentally.
Fundador, ra. s. m. y f. Builder.
Fundago, s. m. Magazine, storehouse. [essential].
Fundamental, a. Fundamental;
Fundamentamente, ad. Fundamentally.
Fundamentár, v. a. To lay the foundation of a building.
Fundamento, s. m. Foundation; source. [establish].
Fundár, v. a. To found; to establish.
Fundería, s. f. Foundry.
Fundible, a. Fusible.
Fundíbulo, s. m. An ancient warlike machine.
Fundición, s. f. Fusion; a complete set of types.
Fundidor, a. m. Founder.
Fundir, v. a. To found metals.
Fundo, s. m. A piece of arable land.
Fúnebre, a. Mournful, sad.
Fúnebráculo, s. m. Pendulum.
Funerál, a. Funeral.
Funeráles, s. m. pl. Funeral solemnities. [V. *Funerales*].
Funerálias ó Funerárias, s. f. pl.
Funerário, ria. a. Funeral, funereal. [sad. V. *Fúnebre*].
Funéreo, rea. a. Mournful,
Funestár, v. a. To sadden.

Funestamente, ad. Mournfully.
Funesto, ta. a. Mournful, dismal.
Funestoso, sa. a. Melancholy.
Fuñón, s. m. A great snuff-taker. [spongy].
Fuñoso, sa. a. Fungous.
Furante, a. Furious, raving.
Fúria, s. f. Fury, rage; hurry.
Furiál, a. Belonging to the furies.
Furibando, da. a. Furious.
Furiosamente, ad. Furiously.
Furioso, sa. a. Furious, mad; violent.
Furión ó Forlón, s. m. A coach.
Fúro, ra. a. Ferocious; severe.
Furór, s. m. Fury, madness.
Furriela, s. f. V. *Furriera*.
Furriér, s. m. Quarter-master; clerk of the king's mews.
Furriera, s. f. Keeper of the keys of the king's palace.
Furrieta, s. f. Bravado, brag.
Furtadamente y Furtiblemente, ad. Furtively.
Furtár, v. a. V. *Hurtar*.
Furtible, a. Liable to be stolen.
Furtivamente y Furtivolmente, ad. By stealth.
Furtivo, va. a. Gotten by theft.
Fúsa, s. f. Note in music.
Fúscu, s. f. A kind of dark coloured duck.
Fúscu, ca. a. Dark.
Fusible y Fusil, a. Fusible.

Fusil, s. m. Firelock. *Fusil de boca negra, Sea-musket.*
Fusil rayado, Rifle gun.
Fusilazo, s. m. Musket-shot.
Fusilería, s. f. Body of fusiliers.
Fusilero, s. m. Fusilier, musketeer.
Fusión, s. f. Fusion.
Fústa, s. f. Vessel with latensails; thin boards; kind of woollen cloth. [box].
Fusique, s. m. Kind of snuff.
Fusique, s. m. Snuff-box.
Fustaga, s. f. A large rope.
Fustán, s. f. Fustian.
Fustanero, s. m. Fustian manufacturer.
Fuste, s. m. Tree and bows of a saddle; shaft of a lance; a vessel with a flush deck.
Fustéro, ra. a. Belonging to a foundation, &c. [penitence].
Fustero, s. m. Turner or carver.
Fustete, s. m. Venus's sumac-tree.
Fustigar, v. a. To whip.
Fustina, s. f. Office destined to fusing metals.
Fútil, a. Futile, trifling. [ness].
Futilidad, s. f. Futility, weakness.
Futiría, s. f. Survivorship.
Futurário, ria. a. Future.
Futurición, s. f. Futurition.
Futuro, ra. a. Future.
Fuyr, v. n. V. *Huir*.

GAB

GAB

GAB

GABACHA, s. f. Kind of loose garment.
Gabácho, s. m. Sloven.
Gabácho, cha. a. Persons at the foot of the Pyrenees;

used also in derision to the French.
Gabán, s. m. Great coat.
Gabánzo, s. m. Dog's rose.
Gabárda, s. f. Wild white rose.

Gabardina, s. f. Kind of caesock.
Gabarra, s. f. Lighter.
Gabarrero, s. m. Dealer in wood; lighterman.

- Gabarro, s. m.** A morbid swelling; pip; defect in cloth.
- Gábata, s. f.** Bowl. [cane.]
- Gabázo, s. m.** Bruised sugar.
- Gabéla, s. f.** Tax; an open public place. [of arms.]
- Gabeasna, s. f.** Ancient kind
- Gabinete ó Gabineto, s. m.** Cabinet; dressing-room.
- Gabión, s. m.** Sort of clouded stuff; gabion. V. *Gavion*.
- Gabison, s. m.** A conic heap of the herb *kali*.
- Gabóte, s. m.** Shuttlecock.
- Gáchas, s. f. pl.** Sort of fritters.
- Gachéta, s. f.** Spring in large locks. [slouching.]
- Gácho, cha. a.** Curvated;
- Gachón, ona. a.** Pumpered; graceful. [Cadiz.]
- Gaditano, na. a.** Belonging to
- Gáfa, s. f.** A kind of book.—*pl.* Can-hooks; spectacles.
- Gafar, v. a.** To hook.
- Gafedád, s. f.** Kind of leprosy.
- Gaféri ó Gafeti, s. m.** Agrimony. [chete.]
- Gafete, s. m.** Clasp. V. *Cor-*
- Gáfo, fa. a.** Infected with a leprosy. [finch.]
- Gafsa, s. m.** Kind of green-
- Gagáte ó Gagates, s. m.** V. *Azabache*.
- Gage, s. m.** Challenge; salary.—*pl.* Perquisites.
- Gágo, ga. a.** V. *Tartamudo*.
- Gájona, s. f.** *pl.* Wages.
- Gájo, s. m.** Branch of a tree; part of a bunch of grapes.
- Gájoso, sa. a.** Full of branches spreading.
- Gála, s. f.** Court-dress. *Dis de gala*, Holiday; graceful address.
- Galante, s. f.** Fuller's earth.
- Galafate, s. m.** An artful thief; hangman; porter. [Goloso.]
- Galaméro, ra. a.** Dainty. V.
- Galán, s. m.** A spruce man; gentleman in full dress; gallant; actor.
- Galána, s. f.** A kind of pulse.
- Galanaménte, ad.** Gallantly.
- Galancéte, s. m.** A buck, a spark.
- Galánga, s. f.** Galangal.
- Galáno, na. a.** Splendidly dressed; discreet.
- Galante, a.** Brave; elegant.
- Galanteadór, s. m.** Wooer.
- Galantear, v. a.** To court; to ornament.
- Galanteaménte, ad.** Gallantly.
- Galantéo, s. m.** Soliciting favour; courtship. [courtship.]
- Galantería, s. f.** Gallantry.
- Galanúra, s. f.** A shewy splendid dress.
- Galápago, s. m.** Fresh-water tortoise; bed of a ploughshare; a convex frame.—*pl.* Cleats. [ing ropes.]
- Galápo, s. m.** Frame for twist-
- Galardón, s. m.** Reward.
- Galardonadór, ra. s. m. y f.** Remunerator.
- Galardonár, v. a.** To reward.
- Galarín ó Gallarín, s. m.** A mode of counting.
- Gálata, a.** Native of Galatia.
- Galatite, s. f.** V. *Galactite*.
- Galavárdo, s. m.** A tall lean man.
- Galaxia, s. f.** Galaxy; grey clay.
- Galbána, s. f.** A small sort of pease; sloth.
- Galbanádo, da. a.** Of the colour of galbanum. [lent.]
- Galbanéro, ra. a.** Lazy, indolent.
- Gálbano, s. m.** Galbanum.
- Gálbulo, s. m.** The nut of the cypress tree.
- Gáldres, s. m.** A loose great coat.
- Galdrecillo, s. m.** A tight great coat.
- Galdrópe, s. m.** Wheel-rope.
- Galdruña, s. f.** Top.
- Galeáto, ta. a.** Applied to the preface of any work.
- Galeáza, s. f.** Gallaceas.
- Galéno, a.** V. *Galerno*.
- Galeónes, s. m. pl.** Armed ships used in Spain.
- Galeota, s. f.** Galliot.—*pl.* Carlings of the hatchways.
- Galeote, s. m.** Galley-slave.
- Galéra, s. f.** Galley; waggon.
- Galeréro, s. m.** Waggoner.
- Galería, s. f.** Gallery. *Galeria de popa*, Stern-gallery.
- Galerilla, s. f.** A small galley.
- Galerista, s. m.** Soldier on board of galleys.
- Galerita, s. f.** Crested lark.
- Galérno, a.** Applied to a soft wind.
- Galfarro, s. m.** Rogue, swindler.
- Gálga, s. f.** Greyhound bitch; kind of itch; bier; back to an anchor.
- Gálgo, s. m.** Greyhound.
- Galguéno, ña. a.** Resembling a greyhound.
- Gálgulo, s. m.** Roller.
- Galicádo, da. a.** Infected with the venereal disease.
- Galicinio, s. m.** Cock-crowing time.
- Galicinio, s. m.** Gallicism.
- Gálico, s. m.** Venereal disease.
- Galima, s. f.** Pilfering.
- Galimar, v. a.** To pilfer.
- Galio, s. m.** Lady's bedstraw.
- Galiópsis, s. f.** Dead nettle.

Galipot, s. m. White frankincense.

Galivos, s. m. pl. Compassings.
Galizabra, s. f. Vessel with latin sails.

Galladúra, s. f. Tread.

Galláda, s. f. Spanish dance.

Gallardamente, ad. Elegantly.

Gallardear, v. n. To play pranks.

Gallarléte, s. m. Streamer.

Gallardeton, s. m. Broad pendant. [activity.]

Gallardía, s. f. A graceful air;

Gallardo, da. a. Gay, elegant; generous.

Gallaréta, s. f. Widgeon.

Gallárin, s. m. Excessive gain or loss. [bustard.]

Gallarón, s. m. A kind of

Gallarito, s. m. Lousewort.

Gallarua, s. f. A coarse garment.

Gallear, v. a. To tread; to assume.

Galléga, s. f. Goat's rue.

Gallegáda, s. f. Natives of Galicia.

Gallégo, ga. a. Galician.

Gallégo, s. m. North-west wind.

Galléta, s. f. A small copper pan; biscuit; mess-boyl

Galicinio, s. m. Cock-crowd.

Gallillo, s. m. Uvula.

Gallina, s. f. Hen; coward.

Gallináza, s. f. Hen-dung.

Gallinería, v. f. Poulterer's shop; hencoop; cowardice.

Gallinéro, ra. a. Preying upon

fowls.

Gallinéro, s. m. Poulterer.

Gallinéta, s. f. Sand piper.

Gallinóso, sa. a. Timorous, cowardly.

Galipávo, s. m. Turkey.

Gallipuénte, s. m. Bridge without rails.

Gallita, s. m. Coxcomb.

Gállo, s. m. Cock; a sea-fish.
Pata de gallo, An artful device.

Gallo-bósque, s. m. Wood-cock.

Gallo-créta, s. f. Clary.

Gallófa, s. f. Bread given to pilgrims; pulse. [about.]

Galloféar, v. n. To sawter

Galloféro, ra. s. m. y. f. Beggar.

Gallófo, fa. a. Idle, lazy, mendicant. [*Gallones*, Festoons.]

Gallón, s. m. Green sod, turf.

Gallonáda, s. f. Wall made of sods.

Gallúda, s. f. Tope.

Gallundéro, ra. a. Applied to fishing-nets.

Gabócha, s. f. Clog; patten.

Galón, s. m. Galloon; wooden ornament on the sides of ships.

Galones, Rails.

Galonecadúra, s. f. Garnishing with lace.

Galonear, v. a. To lace.

Galopár, v. n. To gallop.

Galópe, s. m. Gallop.

Galopeádo, da. a. Done in a hurry; whipped.

Galopcar, v. n. To gallop.

Galopin, s. m. Swabber; scullion; rogue.

Galopináda, s. f. Action of a crafty person.

Galpito, s. m. Sickly chicken.

Gáma, s. f. Gamut; doe.

Gamárra, s. f. Martingal.

Gamárra, s. f. Wild Syrian rue.

Gámber, s. f. Leg.

Gambalía, s. f. A tall lank man without life.

Gámbaro, s. m. A kind of small craw-fish.

Gambéta, s. f. Caper in dancing.

Gambetear, v. n. To caper.

Gambéto, s. m. A kind of quilted great coat.

Gambo, s. m. Child's cap.

Gambótes, s. m. pl. Counter-timbers.

Gambóz, s. m. A small bonnet.

Gambúz, s. m. V. *Gambo*.

Gaméla, s. f. Kind of basket.

Gamélla, s. f. Yoke for oxen; a trough. V. *Camellon*.

Gamellón, s. m. Trough.

Gamézno, s. m. Little young buck.

Gámma, s. f. Gamut. V. *Gama*.

Gámo, s. m. Buck of the fallow deer. [asphodel.]

Gamón, s. m. White and yellow

Gamonito, s. m. Young shoots.

Gamonoso, sa. a. Abounding in asphodels. [skins of deer.]

Gamúno, na. a. Applied to the

Gamúza, s. f. Chamois.

Gamuzádo, da. a. Chamois colour.

Gána, s. f. Appetite; desire.

Ganáda, s. f. Act of gaining.

Ganadería, s. f. Stock of cattle.

Ganadero, ra. a. Belonging to cattle.

Ganadero, ra. s. m. y. f. Grazier.

Ganado, s. m. Head of cattle; word of contempt; vermin.

Ganado mayor, Black cattle.

Ganader, s. m. One who gains.

Ganancia, s. f. Gain, profit.

Ganancial, a. Luerative.

Ganancias, sa. a. Luerative.

Ganapán, s. m. Porter.

Ganapierde, s. m. A mode of playing drafts.

Ganar, v. a. To gain; to subdue; to exceed. *Ganar el*

barlovento, To get to windward. *Garar el viento*, To gain the weather-gage. *Garar sobre un baxel*, To gain upon a ship. [a raft].
Ganchero, *s. m.* Conductor of *Gancho*, *s. m.* Hook; crotch; pander; an iron hook with an eye. *Gancho de bichero*, Boat hook. *Gancho de botazon*, Gooseneck of a boom. *Gancho de aparejo*, Tackle-hook. *Gancho de las estrcleras del trinquete*, Hook of the fore tackle. *Gancho de la gata*, Cat-hook. *Gancho de guimbaleta de las ostages*, Swivel-hook of the top-sail-ties. *Ganchos de pescoantes de anclas*, Fish-hooks of an anchor. *Ganchos de las arraigadas*, Foot-hooks or fut-tocks. *Ganchos de revirar maderos*, Cant-hooks.
Ganchoso, *sa. a.* Hooked.
Gandaya, *s. f.* Laziness.
Gandido, *da. a.* Seduced.
Gandir, *v. a.* To eat. *V. Comer*.
Gandujado, *s. m.* Ornament of a woman's dress.
Gandujar, *v. a.* To bend. *V. Encoger ó Encorvar*.
Ganfórra, *ra. s. m. y f.* Vagrant.
Gánza, *s. f.* The pin-tailed grouse; trifle. [ers].
Gangarilla, *s. f.* Strolling-play.
Gangoso, *sa. a.* Snuffling.
Gangrena, *s. f.* Gangrene.
Gaugrenarse, *v. r.* To become gangrenous.
Gangrenoso, *sa. a.* Gangrenous.
Gangnear, *s. n.* To snuffle.
Ganguil, *s. m.* A sort of large barge.
Ganito, *sa. a.* Desirous.

Gánsa, *s. f.* A goose.
Ganarrón, *s. m.* Gosling; a tall thin man. [lets].
Gánso, *s. m.* Gander.—*pl.* *Gib-gánte*, *s. m.* A kind of linen in Ghent.
Ganzúa, *s. f.* Picklock; thief who picks locks; executioner.
Ganzuar, *v. a.* To pick a lock.
Gañán, *s. m.* Herdsman; ploughman. [bourners].
Gañania, *s. f.* Number of *la-gañido*, *s. m.* Howling of a dog.
Gañiles, *s. m. pl.* Fauces.
Gañir, *v. a.* To yelp; to croak.
Gañivete, *s. m.* Penknife. *V. Cañavete*. [kind of fritters].
Gañón y Gañote, *s. m.* Pipe;
Garabatada, *s. f.* Act of throwing a hook. [scrawl].
Garabatear, *v. a.* To hook;
Garabateo, *s. m.* Act of hooking. [hook].
Garabatillo, *s. m.* A small *Garabato*, *s. m.* Pot-hook.—*pl.* Improper gestures.
Garabato, *sa. a.* Elegant, attractive. [over fruit-stalls].
Garabito, *s. m.* A linen cover
Garambáy, *a. s. f.* Finery in dress.—*pl.* Guimaces; pot-hooks.
Garante, *s. m.* Guarantee.
Garantía, *s. f.* Warranty.
Garañón, *s. m.* Jack-ass; lecher.
Garapácho, *s. m.* Kind of dressed meat.
Garapina, *s. f.* Congealed particles; black lace.
Garapinar, *v. a.* To ice.
Garapiñera, *s. f.* Vessel in which liquids are congealed.
F f

Garapita, *s. f.* Fishing-net with small meshes.
Garapito, *s. m.* Small insect.
Garapullo, *s. m.* Dart made of paper. [at cards; caress].
Garatúsa, *s. f.* A sort of game
Garavito, *s. m.* Stall.
Gárba, *s. f.* Sheaf.
Garbanzal, *s. m.* Ground sown with chick-peas.
Garbázo, *s. m.* Chick-pea.
Garbá ó Garbeár, *v. a.* To form sheaves; to seize.
Garbéña, *s. f.* Common heath.
Gárbias, *s. m. pl.* A sort of ragoon.
Garbikador, *s. m.* Sister.
Garbillar, *v. a.* To garble.
Garbillo, *s. m.* Coarse sieve.
Garbin, *s. m.* Coif made of network. [wind].
Garbino, *s. m.* South-west *Gárbo*, *s. m.* A clever way of doing things; a gentleman-like air.
Garboso, *sa. a.* Genteel, gay.
Garbullo, *s. m.* Crowd.
Garcéro, *s. m.* Heron-hawk.
Garcés, *s. m.* Main-top-sail. *V. Garcia*.
Garceta, *s. f.* A young heron; point or reef-band. *Garcetas*, Tenderlings. [silver mines].
Garduja, *s. f.* Stone in quick-
Garduna, *s. f.* Martin.
Garduña, *s. m.* Male martin; fisher.
Gárfa, *s. f.* Claw; a hand.
Garfada ó Garfiada, *s. f.* The act of clawing. [hook].
Garfeár, *v. n.* To use a drag-
Gárfio, *s. m.* Hook; draghook.
Gargagada, *s. f.* Spitting.
Gargagear, *v. n.* To spit.
Gargagéo, *s. m. V. Gargagada*.

Gargajal, *s. m.* Place full of spittle.
 Gargajiento, *ta. a.* Spitting.
 Gargajo, *s. m.* Spittle; an ill-formed child.
 Gargajoso, *sa. a.* Spitting.
 Garganchón, *s. m.* V. *Gargüero*.
 Garganta, *s. f.* Throat; a narrow pass; modulation.
 Gargantada, *s. f.* Blood ejected from the throat.
 Garganteaduras, *s. f. pl.* Throat-seizings of the blocks.
 Gargantear, *v. n.* To quaver, to warble.
 Garganteo, *s. m.* Quavering.
 Garganteza, *s. f.* V. *Gigotoneria*.
 Gargantilla, *s. f.* Necklace.
 Gargantón, *na. a.* Greedy, ravenous.
 Gárgara, *s. f.* Noise made by gargling the throat.
 Gargarismo, *s. m.* Gargarism.
 Gargarizar, *v. a.* To gargarize.
 Gárgol, *s. m.* Groove. V. *Ranura*.
 Gárgol, *a.* Empty, addle.
 Gárgoles, *s. m. pl.* Grooves of casks.
 Gargola, *s. f.* Spout; linseed.
 Gargüero ó Gargüero, *s. m.* Gullet; windpipe.
 Garifalte, *s. m.* V. *Garifalte*.
 Garío, *sa. a.* V. *Xarío*.
 Gariofiléa, *s. f.* Common avens.
 Gariofilo, *s. m.* Clove-tree.
 Garita, *s. f.* Centry-box.
 Garitéro, *s. m.* Master of a gaming house; gamester.
 Garito, *s. m.* Gaming-house.
 Garladór, *ra. s. m. y f.* Prattler.
 Garlar, *v. a.* To babble.
 Garlito, *s. m.* Weel; smart.

Garócha, *s. f.* Goad. V. *Garrocha*.
 Garlópa, *s. f.* Jack-plane.
 Garnácha, *s. f.* Robe; a liquor; a large red grape; strolling players.
 Garnáto, *s. m.* V. *Granate*.
 Gáro, *s. m.* A kind of lobster; brine. V. *Güa*.
 Garra, *s. f.* Claw of a wild beast. *Navio de media garra*, Vessel which carries no top-sails. [ing liquors.
 Garrafa, *s. f.* Vessel for cool.
 Garrafal, *a.* Great, huge.
 Garrañar, *v. a.* To grapple.
 Garráma, *s. f.* Tax; imposition.
 Garramar, *v. a.* To rob; to collect an ancient tax.
 Garráncha, *s. f.* Sword.
 Garráncho, *s. m.* Splinter.
 Garrapáta, *s. f.* Tick; hum-bailiff.
 Garrapatear, *v. n.* To scribble.
 Garrapato, *s. m.* A kind of moths.—*pl.* Pot-hooks.
 Garrar, *v. n.* To drag. *El ancla garra*, The anchor drags.
 Garridaménte, *ad.* Gracefully.
 Garridéza, *s. f.* Elegance.
 Garrido, *da. a.* Handsome, graceful. [carob-trees.
 Garrobál, *s. m.* Plantation of
 Garrobilla, *s. f.* Chips of carob trees.
 Garrábo, *s. m.* Carob-tree. V. *Algarabo*.
 Garócha, *s. f.* V. *Garrocha*.
 Garrocheár, *v. a.* V. *Garrochar*.
 Garrochón, *s. m.* Spear.
 Garófa ó Garroba, *s. f.* Smooth-tare; fruit of the carob-tree. V. *Algaroba*.

Garrón, *s. m.* Spur of cocks, talon. V. *Calcanar*.
 Garrotazo, *s. m.* Blow with a stick. [gulation.
 Garróte, *s. m.* Cudgel; stran-
 Garrotillo, *s. m.* Quinny.
 Garrúcha, *s. f.* Pulley; horse for combing wool.
 Garruchón, *s. m.* Body of a coach.
 Garrúchor, *s. m. pl.* Cringles.
 Garrúde, *da. a.* Nervous, strong.
 Garrulacón, *s. f.* Loquacity.
 Garruladór, *ra. s. m. y f.* A garrulous person.
 Garrular, *v. n.* To chatter.
 Garrulo, *la. a.* Chirping.
 Garrúlla, *s. f.* Ripe grapes; rabble.
 Garza, *s. f.* Heron.
 Gárzo, *s. m.* Agaric.
 Gárzo, *za. a.* Blue-eyed.
 Garzón, *s. m.* Boy; adjutant.
 Garzoneár, *v. n.* To make a parade of boyish actions; to solicit. [tion.
 Garzonía, *s. f.* A juvenile ac-
 Garzota, *s. f.* Night-heron; plumage.
 Garzúl, *a.* Applied to meat.
 Gas, *s. m.* Gas, air.
 Gása, *s. f.* Gauze. [joice.
 Gasajár, *v. a.* To divert, to re-
 Gáson, *s. m.* V. *Yason*.
 Large clods of earth un-
 broken. V. *Cesped*.
 Gástable, *a.* That may be wasted.
 Gastadéro, *s. m.* Waster, spender.
 Gastadór, *ra. s. m. y f.* Spend-thrift; pioneer.
 Gastaménto, *s. m.* V. *Gasta*.
 Consumption of any thing.
 Gastár, *v. a.* To expend; to plunder; to digest.—*v. r.*

To be sold; to grow old; to become rotten.
Gasto, *s. m.* Act of spending.
Gastos, Expenses.
Gata, *s. f.* She-cat; dragon-wort; kind of ship; cloud.
Gata de ancla, Cat-tackle.
Tiro del aperjo de la gata, Cat-fall.
Quendral de la gata, Cat-block.
Engomillar la gata el en ancla, To cat the anchor.
Gatas, Props or stays.
Gatada, *s. f.* Claving; turn of a hare; theft.
Gatafura, *s. f.* Cake. [lity.
Gateténida, *s. f.* Affected civil.
Gatázo, *s. m.* A large cat; a joke; a trick.
Gatéado, *da. u.* Catlike.
Gateamiento y Gateado, *s. m.* Scratching.
Gatear, *v. n.* To climb up; to scratch; to steal.
Gatéra, *s. f.* A hole; cat-mint.
Gateria, *s. f.* Number of cats; crying submission.
Gatésco, *ca. u.* Belonging to cat.
Gatáida, *s. m.* Cat killer.
Gatillo, *s. m.* A little cat; pelican; cock of a gun; cramp iron.
Gatita, *s. f.* A small cat.
Gato, *s. m.* Cat; skin of a cat; a petty thief; cramp-iron; jack.
Gato cornuqui, Jack-screw used on board of ships.
Gatuna, *s. f.* Rest-harrow.
Gatúno, *na. a.* Catlike.
Gatimero, *s. m.* He who sells straggled meat.
Gatúna, *s. f.* Rest-harrow.
Gatupério, *s. m.* Mixture of liquors without art.

Gaúcho, *cha. a.* Applied to unlevel superficies.
Gandénius ó Gandéte, *s. m.* Feast. [stuff.
Gandivis, *s. f.* A white cotton.
Gavánza, *s. f.* Flower of the dog-rose. [Escaramujo.
Gavánzo, *s. m.* Dog-rose. V.
Gavánsa, *s. f.* Strumpet.
Gavéta, *s. f.* Drawer of a desk.
Gavía, *s. f.* Main-top-sail; madhouse; pit. V. **Gavio-
 ta**, *Gavina*, Topsails of the main and fore-masts.
Gaviero, *s. m.* Seamen of the top.
Gaviero mayor de la cofa de trinquete, Captain of the fore-top.
Gaviéte, *s. f.* Scuttle.
Gaviéte de las lanchas, *s. m.* Davit in a long boat. **Ca-
 viéte del bupres**, Saddle of the bowsprit.
Gavilán, *s. m.* Sparrow-hawk; fine hair stroke in letters.
Gavilanas, *pl.* Cross bars of the guard of a sword; tholes. V. **Toletes**. [hawk.
Gavilancillo, *s. m.* A young.
Gavilla, *s. f.* Sheaf of corn; a bundle of vine-shoots; gang of thieves.
Gavillero, *s. m.* A nest of thieves.
Gavina, *s. f.* Gull. V. **Gaviota**.
Gavión, *s. m.* Gabion; a large.
Gaviota, *s. f.* Gull. [lat.
Gáva, *s. f.* Stripe; trophies. V. **Picaza**.
Gayadúra, *s. f.* Garniture.
Gayar, *v. a.* To garnish.
Gayáta, *s. f.* Crock.
Gayo, *s. m.* Jay. [of hut.
Gayóla, *s. f.* V. **Jaula**. Kind
Gayónba, *s. f.* Sweet-scented broom.

Gayta, *s. f.* Bag pipe; flag-
 let; hand-organ; syringe;
 neck.
Gayteria, *s. f.* A gaudy dress.
Gaytero, *ra. a.* Gay, showy.
Gaytéro, *s. m.* Piper.
Gayúba, *s. f.* Bear-berry.
Gáza, *s. f.* Strap. **Gaza de
 estrap**, Collar of a stay. **Ga-
 za de un molon**, Stay of a
 block. [Nonsense.
Gazafatón ó Gazapatón, *s. m.*
Gazapa, *s. f.* Lie.
Gazapía, *s. f.* Clamorous,
 wrangling.
Gazapéra, *s. f.* Warren.
Gazapillo, *s. m.* A small rabbit.
Gazapina, *s. f.* Assembly of
 vile people. [bit; a liar.
Gazápo, *s. m.* A young reb-
Gazé, *s. m.* V. **Game**.
Gazéla, *s. f.* Antelope.
Gazéta, *s. f.* Gazette.
Gazetéro, *s. m.* Conductor of
 a newspaper. [gazettes.
Gazetéra, *s. f.* She who sells
Gazetista, *s. m.* News monger.
Gazías, *s. m. pl.* Converted
 Moors.
Gazmár, *v. a.* To steal tid-
 bits.—*v. n.* To complain.
Gazmóles, *s. m. pl.* Kind of
 cancer. [hypocrisy.
Gazmonáda y Gazmonería, *s. f.*
Gazmonéro, *ra. y Gazmoné-
 na. a.* Hypocritical.
Gaznár, *v. n.* V. **Graznar**.
Gaznatáda, *s. f.* Blow on the
 throat.
Gaznaté, *s. m.* Windpipe.
Gaznatío, *lo, na. s. m.* Small
 windpipe.
Gaznatón, *s. m.* Blow on the
 throat; pancake.
Gazón, *s. m.* Common thrust.

Gaspácho, *s. m.* Dish made of bread, oil, &c. in water.
 Gaziiza, *s. f.* Violent hunger.
 Ge, *s. f.* Name of *g* pronounced *keh*, in Spanish; (*ant. pron.*) *V. Se.*
 Géfe, *s. m.* Chief. *V. Xefe.*
 Geinubriel, *s. m.* A kind of sealing-wax.
 Gelatina, *s. f.* Jelly.
 Gelatinoso, *sa. a.* Glutinous.
 Gélido, *da. a.* Frigid.
 Gelíz, *s. m.* Overseer of silk.
 Gelosia, *s. f.* Jealousy. *V. Celosia.* [some bark.
 Géna, *s. f.* Beam having
 Gemál, *a.* A span. [face.
 Géme, *s. m.* A span; woman's
 Geméla, *s. f.* Flower.
 Gemecár, *v. n.* To sob.
 Gemélos, *s. m. pl.* Twins; cheeks of the mast.
 Gemido, *s. m.* Groan; howl.
 Gemidór, *s. m.* Lamester.
 Geminación, *s. f.* Repetition.
 Geminár, *v. a.* To double, to repeat. [ing plaster.
 Géminis, *s. m.* Gemini; heal-
 Gémino, *na. a.* Doubled, repeated.
 Gemír, *v. n.* To groan; to howl; to roar.
 Gemóso, *sa. a.* Barky.
 Genciána, *s. f.* Gentian.
 Genealogía, *s. f.* Genealogy.
 Genealógico, *ca. a.* Genealogical. [gist.
 Genealogista, *s. m.* Genealogist.
 Geneárcro, *s. m.* Head of a family. [cai.
 Genéutico, *ca. a.* Genethliac.
 Generable, *a.* Generable.
 Generación y Generació, *s. f.* Generation; nation.
 General, *s. m.* Hall; a gene-

ral officer; custom-house. *V. Generala.*
 General, *a.* General, common.
 Generalá, *s. f.* Beat of the drum.
 Generaláto, *s. m.* Generalship.
 Generaléro, *s. m.* *V. Aduanero.*
 Generalidad, *s. f.* Generality; community. *Generalidades,* Custom-house fees.
 Generalit ó Generalife, *s. m.* Country-house. [sumo.
 Generalismo, *s. m.* Generalis-
 Generante, *p. a.* Generator.
 Generativo, *va. a.* Generative.
 Genericamente, *ad.* Generically.
 Genérico, *ca. a.* Generic.
 Género, *s. m.* Genus; sort; sex.
 Generosidad, *s. f.* Hereditary nobility.
 Generoso, *sa. a.* Noble, generous; excellent.
 Génei-, *s. m.* Genesis.
 Genethiaca, *s. f.* Casting nativities.
 Genethiaco, *ca. a.* Prognosticating by nativities.
 Gengibre, *s. m.* Ginger.
 Geniál, *a.* Genial. [habits.
 Genialdad, *s. f.* Disposition.
 Genialmente, *ad.* Genially.
 Génio, *s. m.* Genus.
 Genipi, *s. m.* Wormwood.
 Genitál, *a.* Belonging to generation. *V. Testiculo.*
 Genitivo, *va. a.* Having the power of generation.
 Genitor, *s. m.* Begetter.
 Genitura, *s. f.* Generation; horoscope.
 Genizaro, *ra. a.* Begotten by parents of different nations.
 Genizaros, *s. m. pl.* Janizaries.
 Génoles, *s. m. pl.* Futtocks.

Génoli ó Génali, *s. m.* A light yellow paste.
 Gentálla, *s. f.* Rabble, mob. *V. Genualla.*
 Génté, *s. f.* People; nation; army; troops.
 Gentecilla, *s. f.* Mob, rabble.
 Gentúcio, *ico. s. m.* Gentile, pagan. [bold.
 Gentíl, *a.* Genteel, elegant;
 Gentil hombre, *s. m.* Nobleman, gentleman.
 Geniléza, *s. f.* Genteel address; ease; civility.
 Gentilidad, *s. f.* Religion of the heathens.
 Gentilismo, *s. m.* Gentilism.
 Gentilizar, *v. n.* To observe the rites of the heathens.
 Gentilmente, *ad.* Genteelly.
 Gentio, *s. m.* Crowd, multitude.
 Gentualla, *s. f.* Rabble, mob.
 Genuflexión, *s. f.* Genuflexion.
 Genuíno, *na. a.* Genuine, pure.
 Genui, *s. m.* *V. Gñoli.*
 Geodesia, *s. f.* Geodesia.
 Geografía, *s. f.* Geography.
 Geográficamente, *ad.* Geographically. [phical.
 Geográfico, *ca. a.* Geographical.
 Geógrafo, *s. m.* Geographer.
 Geomancia, *s. f.* Geomancy.
 Geomántico, *s. m.* Geomancer.
 Geómetra, *s. m.* A geometriician.
 Geometria, *s. f.* Geometry.
 Geométricamente, *ad.* Geometrical y.
 Geométrico, *ca. a.* Geometrical.
 Geometrizar, *v. n.* To geometrize.
 Geúico, *ca. a.* Geotic.
 Geránio, *s. m.* Crane's bill.
 Gerárca, *s. m.* Hierarch.
 Gerarquía, *s. f.* Hierarchy.
 Gerárquico, *ca. a.* Hierarchical,

- Gerifalte, *s. m.* Gerifalcon; ordinance of a small bore.
 Gêrga, *s. f.* Coarse frieze. *V. Xêrga.*
 Gêrigônza, *s. f.* Jargon.
 Gerigôuzâr, *v. a.* To speak a jargon.
 Germania, *s. f.* Jargon of the gypsies; concubinage.
 Germânico, *ca. a.* Germanic.
 Germâno, *ma. a.* Pure, genuine.
 Gêrmen, *s. m.* Germ, shoot.
 Germinación, *s. f.* Germination.
 Germinâr, *v. n.* To germinate.
 Geroglífico, *s. m.* Hieroglyphic.
 Gorogífico, *ca. a.* Hieroglyphical.
 Gêrpa, *s. f.* Shoot of a vine.
 Gerriguilla, *s. f.* Kind of short boot.
 Gerricôte, *s. m.* Dshl.
 Gêrandio, *s. m.* Gerund.
 Gêta, *s. f.* Common broom. *V. Retama.*
 Gêtas, *s. f. pl.* Actions, feats.
 Gesteâr, *v. a.* To gesticulate.
 Gêtêro, *ra. a.* Playing antic tricks. [tion]
 Gesticulación, *s. f.* Gesticula.
 Gêsticular, *a.* Relating to gesture. [pect]
 Gêsto, *s. m.* Face, visage; as-
 Gêta, *s. f.* Blubber-lip; mushroom.
 Gêtico, *ca. a.* Thick-tipped.
 Gêtúdo, *da. a.* Having thick lips. [low ochre]
 Gialomina, *s. f.* Sort of yellow.
 Giba, *s. f.* Hump, crooked back.
 Gihádo, *da. a.* Crooked.
 Gibâr, *v. a.* To oppress; to vex.
 Gibâto, *za. a.* Crook-backed.
- Giferáda, *s. f.* Cut with a butcher's knife. *V. Xiferáda.*
 Giga, *s. f.* Jlg. [Girasol]
 Giganta, Gigantêa, *s. f. V.*
 Girantázo, *za. s. m. y f.* A huge giant.
 Gigante, *ta. s. m. y f.* Giant.
 Gigântico, *tea, tico, y Gigan-tesco, ca. a.* Gigantic.
 Gigânticamente, *ad.* Gigantically.
 Giguilla, *s. f.* A pasteboard figure. [big as a giant]
 Gigantizâr, *v. n.* To grow as
 Gigantón, *na. s. m. y f.* Giant of an enormous size.
 Gigôte, *s. m.* Minced meat.
 Gijas, *s. f. pl.* Strength, vigour. *V. Carnes.*
 Gîbo, *ba. a.* Colour between white and red.
 Gileculco, *s. m.* A kind of short coat. [Xilguero]
 Gilguéro, *s. m.* Linnet. *V.*
 Gilmaestre, *s. m.* Officer of artillery.
 Gimêlga, *s. f.* Fish.
 Gimnásio, *s. m.* School.
 Ginnástico, *ca. a.* Gymnastic.
 Ginnico, *ca. a.* Gymnastical.
 Gimêbra, *s. f.* Rattle; game at cards. [paste]
 Gimebráda, *s. f.* Sort of puff
 Gimesta, *s. f.* Common broom. *V. Retama.*
 Ginestáda, *s. f.* Kind of sauce.
 Ginêta, *s. f.* Office of a serjeant.
 Ginête, *s. m.* Trooper; small fine horse.
 Ginglâr, *v. n.* To vibrate.
 Gîra, *s. f.* Sample of stuff; feast.
 Gîráda, *s. f.* Gyration.
 Gîráfa, *s. f.* Camelopard.
 Gîráfa, *s. f.* Vane.
- Giraldêto, *s. m.* Surplice.
 Girândula, *s. f.* Box of rockets; girandole.
 Girânite, *s. m. V. Norilunio.*
 Giraplêga, *s. f.* A sort of conception.
 Girâr, *v. n.* To turn round; to remit by bills of exchange.
 Girasól, *s. m.* Sun-flower.
 Gîrel, *s. m.* Caparison.
 Girifalte, *s. m. V. Gerifalte.*
 Gîrino, *s. m.* Embryo of a frog.
 Gîro, *ra. a.* Handsome.
 Giro, *s. m.* Gyre; menace.
 Girofêsa, *s. f.* Ragout.
 Gîrôfe, *s. m.* Clove-tree.
 Gîrón, *s. m.* Facing of a garment; standard.
 Gironádo, *da. a.* Garnished; torn into rags.
 Girovágo, *ga. a. V. Vagabundo.*
 Garpear, *v. a.* To dig about a vine.
 Gis, *s. m.* Crayon.
 Gîte, *s. m.* Barm, yeast.
 Gitanáda, *s. f.* Blatantism.
 Gitanamênte, *ad.* In a sly manner.
 Gitauêar, *v. a.* To flatter.
 Gitaneria, *s. f.* Flattery.
 Gítano, *na. s. m. y f.* Gipsy.
 Gítón, *s. m.* Ancient coin. *V. Guíton.* [Helado]
 Glacial, *a.* Icy, frozen. *V.*
 Glâcis, *s. m.* Explanado.
 Gladiatôr 6 Gladiader, *s. m.*
 Gladiador. [gladiators]
 Gladiatôrio, *ia. a.* Relating to
 Gladôlo, *s. m.* Corn-flag.
 Glaglâr, *v. u.* To gaggle.
 Glandifero, *ra. a.* Glandiferous.
 Glândula, *s. f.* Gland.
 Glandulôso, *sa. a.* Glandulous.
 Glâra, *s. f.* Coarse gravel.
 Glasê, *s. m.* A sort of bright silk.

Glástico, *s. m.* Wood.
 Glancio, *s. m.* A sea plant.
 Gléba, *s. f.* Sod.
 Gléra, *s. f.* V. *Cascajal*.
 Glicónico, *s. m.* A kind of Latin verse.
 Glóbo, *s. m.* Globe.
 Globoso, *sa. a.* Globular.
 Globulo, *s. m.* Globule.
 Globulillo, *s. m. dim.* Little globule.
 Globuloso, *sa. a.* Globulous.
 Glória, *s. f.* Glory; a kind of oven.
 Gloriarse, *v. r.* To be proud of.
 Glorieta, *s. f.* Summer-house.
 Glorificación, *s. f.* Glorification.
 Glorificador, *s. m.* Glorifier.
 Glorificar, *v. a.* To glorify.
 Gloriosamente, *ad.* Gloriously.
 Glorioso, *sa. a.* Glorious; elate.
 Glósa, *s. f.* Gloss.
 Glósador, *s. m.* Commentator.
 Glósar, *v. a.* To gloss.
 Glósario, *s. m.* Glossary.
 Glóse, *s. m.* Act of glossing.
 Glotón, *na. s. m. y f.* Glutton.
 Glotonazo, *za. s. m. y f.* Great glutton. [*de glutton*.]
 Glotoncillo, *lla. s. m. y f.* Little glutton.
 Glotonear, *v. n.* To gluttonize.
 Glotonería y Glotonía, *s. f.* Gluttony. [*stance*.]
 Glúten, *s. m.* A viscous substance.
 Glutinoidad, *s. f.* Glutinousness.
 Glutinoso, *sa. a.* Glutinous.
 Gnónon, *s. m.* Gnomon.
 Gnomónica, *s. f.* Gnomonics.
 Gnomónico, *ca. a.* Relating to dialling.
 Gobernación, *s. f.* Government.
 V. *Gobierno*.
 Gobernado, *da. a.* Governed.

Gobernador, *ra. s. m. y f.* Governor.
 Gobernalle, *s. m.* Rudder.
 Gobernante, *s. m.* Governor.
 Gobernár, *v. a.* To govern.
Gobernar el timon, To steer the ship. [*bernatiro*.]
 Gobernativo, *va. a. V. Gu-*
 gobierno, *s. m.* Government.
 Góbín, *s. m.* Gudgeon.
 Góce, *s. m.* Enjoyment, friction.
 Gocete, *s. m.* Piece of ancient armour.
 Gociáno, *na. a.* Gothic.
 Gócha, *s. f.* Sow.
 Gócho, *s. m.* Pig, hog. V. *Cockino ó Puerco*. [*fig.*]
 Góden, *s. m.* A kind of large Godible, *a. Jelly*, merry.
 Gódo, *da. a.* Gothic; *a. Goth*.
 Gófo, *fa. a.* Stupid, rude.
 Gója, *s. f.* Gleaner's basket.
 Góla, *s. f.* Gullet; gorget; gorge; collar; moulding; ancient armour. *Mediagola*, Demi-gorge.
 Góldre, *s. m.* Quiver.
 Goléta, *s. f.* A kind of small vessel.
 Gólfán, *s. f.* V. *Nenufar*.
 Gólfillo, *s. m.* A small gulf.
 Gólfín, *s. m.* V. *Delfín*.
 Gólfio, *s. m.* Gulf; multitude.
 Góllila, *s. f.* Collar; lawyer.
 Golillero, *ra. s. m. y f.* Collar-maker.
 Gólléte, *s. m.* Throttle.
 Góllizo, *s. m.* Narrow passage of mountains.
 Golondrina, *s. f.* Swallow.
 Golondrinera, *s. f.* Swallow-wort. [*low; vagrant*.]
 Golondrino, *s. m.* A male swallow.
 Golóndro, *s. m.* Desire.
 Golosamente, *ad.* Gluttonously.

Golosazo, *s. m.* Glutton.
 Goloseár, *v. a.* To guttle.
 Golosina, *s. f.* Gluttony; dainty.
 Golosinar ó Golosinear y Golosinear, *v. n.* To guttle.
 Goloso, *sa. a.* Gluttonous, given to gluttony.
 Golpazo, *s. m.* A great blow.
 Golpe, *s. m.* Blow; wound; crowd. *Golpe de mar*, Surge.
 Golpeadero, *s. m.* Place much beaten.
 Golpeador, *ra. s. m. y f.* Beater.
 Golpeadura, *s. f.* Percussion.
 Golpear, *v. a.* To beat, to strike.
 Golpecillo, *co. to. s. m.* A slight blow.
 Golpéo, *s. m.* V. *Golpeadura*.
 Góltshút, *s. m.* Ingot of gold.
 Golusmiéro, *ra. a.* Gluttonous. V. *Goloso*.
 Góma, *s. f.* Gum; a swelling.
 Gomár, *v. a.* V. *Engomar*.
 Gomecillos, *s. m. pl.* Watermen, lightermen.
 Gomía, *s. f.* Bughear.
 Gomosidad, *s. f.* Gummyness.
 Gomofo, *sa. a.* Gummy.
 Gónce, *s. m.* Kind of hinge. V. *Gózne*.
 Góndola, *s. f.* Gondola.
 Gonorréa, *s. f.* Gonorrhoea.
 Gorbión, *s. m.* Flowered taffety.
 Gordál, *a.* Fat, big. [*big*.]
 Gordázo, *za. a.* Very fat and Gordiflón, *na. s. m. y f.* A very corpulent person.
 Górdo, *da. a.* Fat, rich, oily.
 Górdo, *s. m.* Fat, suet, lard.
 Gordolobo, *s. m.* Great-mulien.
 Gordón, *na. a.* Very fat.
 Gordór, *s. m.* Corpulencia.

Gordura, *s. f.* Grease, fat.
 Górga, *s. f.* Food of hawks;
 whirlpool. [bler.
 Gorgeidor, *ra. s. m. y f.* War-
 Gorgeár, *v. n.* To warble.
 Gorgo, *s. m.* Quaver.
 Gorgeria, *s. f.* Chatter of a
 child. [jarsc.
 Gorgojarse, *v.* V. Agorgo-
 Gorgojo, *s. m.* Grub, weevil;
 a dwarfish little boy.
 Gorgojoso, *sa. a.* Full of grubs.
 Gorgoran, *s. m.* Sort of silk
 gromam.
 Gorgorita, *s. f.* Water bubble.
 Gorgoritear, *v. n.* To warble.
 Gorgoritos, *s. m. pl.* Quivers
 of the voice.
 Gorgorotada, *s. f.* The quan-
 tity of liquid.
 Gorgotero, *s. m.* Hawker.
 Gorguera, *s. f.* A kind of
 neckcloth.
 Gorgiz, *s. m.* Javelin.
 Gorigóri, *s. m.* Song.
 Górga, *s. m.* Throat; rejoic-
 ing; head of the keel.
 Gorgál, *s. m.* Collar of a coat.
 Gormar, *v. a.* To vomit.
 Gorra, *s. f.* Cap; parasite.
 Gorrada, *s. f. V. Gorretada.*
 Gorrero, *s. m.* Cap-maker.
 Gorretada, *s. m.* Salute with
 a cap.
 Gorréte, *s. m.* Cap.
 Gorrilla, *s. f.* A small cap.
 Gorrin ó Gorrino, *s. m.* A
 small pig.
 Gorrioni, *s. m.* Sparrow.
 Gorrionera, *s. f.* Rendezvous.
 Gorrista, *s. m.* Parasite.
 Gorro, *s. m.* A round cap.
 Gorrón, *s. m.* A poor student;
 spindle. [Pusa.
 Gorróna, *s. f.* Prostitute. V.

Gorrónal, *s. m.* Place full of
 pebbles.
 Gorrónazu, *s. m.* A great rake.
 Gorrónes, *s. m. pl.* Idle silk
 worms.
 Gorúpo, *s. m.* Granny's bend.
 Góstar, *v. a.* V. Gustar.
 Góta, *s. f.* Drop; gout.
 Goteado, *da. a.* Spotted.
 Goteár, *v. n.* To drop.
 Gotera, *s. f.* Gutter; fringe.
 Goterón, *s. m.* A large gutter.
 Goteroncillo, *s. m.* A small
 gutter. [Droplet.
 Gotica, Gotilla, ó Gotita, *s. f.*
 Gótico, *ca. a.* Gothic; illus-
 trions.
 Gotoso, *sa. a.* Gouty.
 Gozante, *p. a.* Enjoyer.
 Gozár, *v. a.* To enjoy.—*v. r.*
 To rejoice.
 Gózne, *s. m.* Kind of hinge.
 Gózo, *s. m.* Joy, pleasure;
 sprout.
 Gozosamente, *ad.* Joyfully.
 Gozoso, *sa. a.* Joyful, cheerful.
 Gózque y Gozquejo, *s. m.* A
 small kind of dog. [Ing.
 Grabado, *s. m.* Art of engrav-
 Grabador, *s. m.* Engraver.
 Grabadura, *s. f.* Act of en-
 graving.
 Grabar, *v. a.* To engrave.
 Grabazon, *s. m.* Engraving.
 Gracejante, *p. a.* Jester.
 Gracejar, *v. n.* To joke.
 Gracejo, *s. m.* Joke, jest.
 Gracia, *s. f.* Grace; gift; be-
 nevolence.
 Graciable, *a.* Goodnatured.
 Gracil, *a.* Slender, small.
 Graciola, *s. f.* Water hyssop.
 Graciosamente, *ad.* Gracious-
 ly. [ness.
 Graciosidad, *s. f.* Gracful

Gracioso, *sa. a.* Gracful, beau-
 tiful. [ry-andrew.
 Gracioso, *sa. s. m. y f.* Mer-
 Grada, *s. f.* Step of a stair-
 case; harrow. Grada de
 construcción, Stocks for ship-
 building.
 Gradacion, *s. f.* Gradation.
 Gradado, *da. a.* Graduated.
 Gradár, *v. a.* To harrow.
 Gradatim, *ad.* Gradually.
 Graderia, *s. f.* Seats of an am-
 phitheatre. V. Gradias.
 Gradilla, *s. f.* Small step.
 Gradinar, *v. a.* Chisel.
 Gradino, *s. m.* Chisel, graver.
 Grado, *s. m.* Step of a stair-
 case; degree.
 Gradoso, *sa. a.* Agreeable.
 Gradnacion, *s. f.* Qualification.
 Gradnado, *da. a.* Graduated.
 Gradual, *a.* Gradual.
 Gradualmente, *ad.* Gradually.
 Gradnado, *s. m.* Candidate
 for academical degrees.
 Graduar, *v. n.* To measure;
 to graduate.
 Gráf, *s. m.* Graver.
 Grafila, *s. f.* Border on coin.
 Gráfico, *s. m.* A stone-cutter's
 chisel.
 Grafómetro, *s. m.* Graphome-
 ter. [plumb.
 Gragén, *s. f.* A kind of sugar.
 Grája, *s. f.* Jay.
 Grajado, *s. m.* Top of the rud-
 der. [rookeries.
 Grajero, *ra. a.* Applied to
 Grájo, *s. m.* Jack-daw.
 Grajuno, *na. a.* Belonging to
 jack-daws.
 Gráma, *s. f.* Brake.
 Gramallera, *s. f.* Pot-hanger.
 Gramár, *v. a.* To knead.
 Gramática, *s. f.* Grammar.

Gramátical, *a.* Grammatical.
Gramáticamente, *ad.* Gram-
matically.

Gramático, *s. m.* Grammarian.
Gramáticon, *s. m.* Grammarian.
Gramátiquería, *s. f.* Belong-
ing to grammar. [grammar.]

Gramátista, *s. f.* Professor of
Gramilla, *s. f.* An instrument
for drawing lines.

Gramíneo, *oso, ea. a.* Grassy.

Grán, *a.* Great. *V. Grande.*

Grána, *s. f.* Grain; fine scar-
let cloth; cochineal.

Granáda, *s. f.* Pomegranate;
hand-grenade. [pouch.]

Granadéra, *s. f.* A grenadier's
Granadéro, *s. m.* Grenadier.

Granadilla, *s. f.* Passion-
flower.

Granádo, *da. a.* Large; select.

Granádo, *s. m.* Pomegranate-
tree.

Granálla, *s. f.* Grannlation.

Granár, *v. n.* To grow to ma-
turity. [stone.]

Granate, *s. m.* A precious

Granatin, *s. m.* Kind of cloth.

Granazón, *s. m.* Granulation.

Grandánime, *a.* Magnanimous.

Grandaría, *s. f.* Magnitude.

Grandázó, *za. a.* Very great.

Gránde, *a.* Great, large.

Gránde, *s. m.* Grandee.

Grandeçillo, *lla, co, ca; to, ta.*
a. Growing rather big.

Grandemente, *ad.* Greatly,
extremely.

Grandéza, *s. f.* Greatness, big-
ness; grandeur, power.

Grandificéncia, *s. f.* Magnifi-
cence. [large.]

Grandillón, *na. a.* Excessively

Grandilóquo, *qua. a.* Using a
lofty style.

Grandiosamente, *ad.* Magni-
ficiently.

Grandiosidad, *s. f.* Greatness,
abundance. [did.]

Grandífo, *sa. a.* Grand, splen-

Grandór, *s. m.* Size of things.

Grandúra, *s. f.* Magnitude.

Graneádo, *da. a.* Reduced to
grains. [graver.]

Graneadór, *s. m.* A kind of

Graneár, *v. a.* To sow grain;
to engrave. [in bulk.]

Granél, *s. m.* Heap of corn;

Granéro, *s. m.* Granary.

Graneváno, *s. m.* Goat's thorn.

Grangeár, *v. a.* To till. *Gran-
gear á barlovento,* To gain to
windward.

Grangéo, *s. m.* Cultivation of
ground; flattery.

Grangería, *s. f.* Gain, profit.

Grangéro, *ra. s. m. y f.* Farmer;
broker.

Granguárdia, *s. f.* Grand guard.

Gránico, *s. m.* Small grain.

Granilla, *s. f.* Seed; nap on cloth.

Granillero, *ra. a.* Applied to
hogs. [pimple.]

Granillo, *s. m.* Small grain;

Granilloso, *sa. a.* Granulous.

Graníto, *s. m.* Granite; egg
of a silk worm. [hail.]

Granizada, *s. f.* Copious fall of

Granizár, *v. a.* To hail.

Granizo, *s. m.* Hail.

Gránja, *s. f.* Farm.

Gráno, *s. m.* Grain; pimple.

Gráuoso, *sa. a.* Granulous.

Granguénto, *ta. a.* Full of
grain.

Granjía, *s. f.* Ripe grapes.

Granjádo, *da. a.* Full of pim-
ples or seeds.

Granújo, *s. m.* Pimple.

Granujoso, *sa. a.* Granulous.

Grannlación, *s. f.* Grannla'ion.

Grannlósó, *sa. a.* Granulous.

Granúza, *s. f.* Coal.

Gránzas, *s. f. pl.* Siftings.

Granzónes, *s. m. pl.* Refuse
of straw.

Granzóso, *sa. a.* Refuse grain.

Grañón, *s. m.* Pap. *V. Grano.*

Gráo, *s. m.* Strand, shore.

Grápa, *s. f.* Cramp-iron; nfcir.

Grapón, *s. f.* A large cramp-
iron. [paste.]

Grása, *s. f.* Suet; grease; iuk.

Grascra, *s. f.* Vessel for fat.

Grasería, *s. f.* Tallow-chand-
ler's shop.

Graséza, *s. f.* Quality of fat.

Grasiénto, *ta. a.* Greasy.

Grasilla, *s. f.* Pounce.

Gráso, *sa. a.* Fat, oily.

Gráso, *s. m.* Fat, grease.

Grasónes, *s. m. pl.* Past-dish.

Grataménte, *ad.* Graciously.

Grátas y Grátajías, *s. f.* In-
strument for burnishing sil-

Gratár, *v. a.* To burnish. [ver.]

Gratificación, *s. f.* Gratification.

Gratificádor, *s. m.* Gratifier.

Gratificár, *v. a.* To reward.

Gratíl, *s. m.* Head of a sail.

Grátis, *ad.* Gratis.

Gratidádó, *ta. a.* Gratuitous.

Gratitúd, *s. f.* Gratitude.

Grátó, *ta. a.* Graceful; grate-
ful. [gout.]

Gratonáda, *s. f.* Kind of ra-

Gratuitaménte, *ad.* Gratui-
tously.

Gratúito, *ta. a.* Gratis.

Gratulación, *s. f.* Readiness to
oblige; congratulation.

Gratulár, *v. a.* To congratulate.

—*v. r.* To rejoice.

Gratulatório, *ria. a.* Congra-
tulatory.

Gravámen, *s. m.* Obligation.
 Gravar, *v. a.* To burthen.
 Gravativo, *va. a.* Grievous.
 Gráve, *a.* Weighty, heavy; vast.
 Grávar, *v. a.* To weigh.
 Gravedad, *s. f.* Gravity; modesty; pride. [vain.
 Gravedoso, *sa. a.* Haughty,
 Gravedumbre ó Gravidumbre.
V. Dificultad.
 Gravemente, *ad.* Gravely.
 Gráviza, *s. f.* Gravity. *V.*
Gravámen y Dificultad.
 Gravidad, *s. f.* *V. Gravidad.*
 Gravitación, *s. f.* Gravitation.
 Gravitár, *v. a.* To gravitate.
 Gravoso, *sa. a.* Weighty.
 Graxnadór, *ra. s. m. y f.*
 Croaker.
 Graxnár, *v. n.* To croak.
 Graxnido, *s. m.* A croak.
 Gréba, *s. f.* Ancient armour
 for the leg.
 Gréca, *s. f.* Ornament. *A la*
Gréca, In the Grecian style.
 Gréciano y Gréco, *v. a. V.*
Griego.
 Greciano, *na. a.* Grecian.
 Grecisco, *a.* Greek.
 Grecismo, *s. m.* Grecism.
 Grecizar, *v. n.* To affect to
 speak Greek.
 Gréda, *s. f.* Chalk; fuller's earth.
 Gredál, *s. m.* Chalk-pit.
 Gredoso, *sa. a.* Chalky. [rolls,
 Greñér, *s. m.* Keeper of the
 Grefál, *s. f.* North-east wind.
 Grefál, *a.* Gregarious.
 Grealizar, *v. n.* To be north-
 easting.
 Gregario, *a. a.* Gregarious.
 Grégoril, *s. m.* Neckcloth.
 Greguería, *s. f.* Outcry.
 Greguécos, *s. m.* A wide sort
 of breeches.

Greguizar, *v. a.* To talk Greek.
 Gremial, *s. m.* Lapcloth.
 Gremio, *s. m.* Lap; society.
 Gréña, *s. f.* Clotted hair.
 Greñudo, *da. a.* Dishevelled.
 Greñuela, *s. f.* The first shoots
 of a vine.
 Grésca, *s. f.* Clatter; quarrel.
 Gresible, *a.* Moveable.
 Grevas, *s. f. pl.* Greaves.
 Greñge, *s. m.* Grievance.
 Gréy, *s. f.* Flock. [ward.
 Gribár, *v. a.* To fall to lee-
 Grida, *s. f.* Signal. *V. Grita.*
 Gridár, *v. a. V. Grilar.*
 Griego, *ga. a.* Greek.
 Griésco ó Griésco, *s. m.* En-
 counter, battle.
 Griéta, *s. f.* Crevice.
 Grietoso, *sa. a.* Full of cracks.
 Grifádo, *da. a.* Applied to a
 certain kind of letters or
 characters.
 Grifáto, *s. m.* Small kind
 of culverin.
 Grifo, *s. f.* Griffin.
 Grifón, *s. m.* Water-cock.
 Grilla, *esa es grilla*, Vulgar
 expression. [shoot.
 Grillár, *v. n.* To chirp; to
 Grillera, *s. f.* Cricket-cage.
 Grillero, *s. m.* He who takes
 the irons off prisoners.
 Grillétes, *s. m. pl.* Fetters.
 Grillo, *s. m.* Cricket. *Grillos*,
 Fetters.
 Grillotálpa, *s. m.* Mole-cricket.
 Grima, *s. f.* Fright, horror.
 Grímazo, *s. m.* A grotesque
 posture.
 Grímpola, *s. f.* Vane. [work.
 Grínalde, *s. f.* Artificial fire-
 Griñón, *s. m.* A sort of cowl.
 Gripo, *s. f.* A vessel.
 Gris, *s. m.* Grey; sharp air.

Griséta, *s. f.* Kind of flowered
 silk. [foral, Summons.
 Grita, *s. f.* Clamour. *Grita*
 Gritadór, *ra. s. m. y f.* Crier.
 Gritár, *v. n.* To shout.
 Gritería, *s. f.* Confused cry.
 Grito, *s. m.* Clamour, outcry.
 Gritón, *na. a.* Clamorous.
 Grómo, *s. m.* The heart of
 plants. [in Inkstands.
 Grópos, *s. m. pl.* Cotton put
 Grós, *s. m.* Ancient money.
 Gróscá, *s. f.* Kind of serpent.
 Grosedád, *s. f. V. Grosura y*
Grosaría.
 Grosélla, *s. f.* Currant. [way.
 Grosaramute, *ad.* In a rude
 Grosaría, *s. f.* Rudeness.
 Groséro, *ra. a.* Gross, rough.
 Groséza, *s. f.* Compulence.
 Gróso, *a.* Coarse snuff.
 Grosór, *s. m.* Crassitude. *V.*
Grosura.
 Grosúra, *s. f.* Suet, tallow.
 Grotésco, *s. m. V. Grutesco.*
 Grúa, *s. f.* Crane; midship-
 bend.
 Geuéras, *s. f. pl.* Rope-holes.
 Grutero, *ra. a.* Belonging to
 birds of prey.
 Gruéa, *s. f.* Gross.
 Gruesamente, *ad.* Coarsely; by
 wholesale. [large.
 Gruéso, *sa. a.* Bulky; thick;
 Gruéso, *s. m.* Corpulence.
 Grugidór, *s. m.* instrument
 used by glaziers.
 Gruir, *v. n.* To crank.
 Grulla, *s. f.* Crane.
 Grullada, *s. f.* Mob. [cons.
 Grullero, *ra. a.* Applied to fal-
 Grumete *s. m.* Ship's boy.
 Grúmo, *s. m.* Grume; a clot;
 cluster. *Grumos*, Pinions.
 Grumóso, *sa. a.* Clotty.

Grünido, *s. m.* Grant.
 Grünidor, *ra. s. m. y f.* Grunter.
 Grünimiento, *s. m.* Gruunting.
 Grunir, *v. n.* To grunt; to creak.
 Grupa, *s. f.* Croup. [ade.
 Grupada, *s. f.* Squall; croup.
 Grupera, *s. f.* Crupper.
 Grupo, *s. m.* Group.
 Gruta, *s. f.* Cavern.
 Grutesco, *s. m.* Grotesque.
 Grnyére, *s. m.* A kind of rich cheese.
 Guacamayo, *s. m.* Macaw.
 Guachapear, *v. a.* To paddle.
 — *v. n.* To clap.
 Guachapén, *s. m.* Wood of Guayaquil. [dropsical.
 Guacharo, *ra. a.* Whining;
 Guacharaca, *s. f.* A sudden fall into water.
 Guachuchies, *s. f. pl.* Kind of sea fowl.
 Guacia, *s. f.* The tree abacia.
 Guadafiores, *s. m. pl.* Pelters.
 Guadalupe, *s. m.* Printed leather.
 Guadamacileña, *s. f.* Manufactory of printed leather.
 Guadamacilero, *s. m.* Manufacturer of printed leather.
 Guadaméro, *s. m.* Woman's.
 Guadana, *s. f.* Seythe. [dress.
 Guadaleador y Guadalupe, *s. m.* Mower of hay.
 Guadaleño, *s. m.* Mower.
 Guadapéro, *s. m.* Will pear-tree. [rooni.
 Guadarnés, *s. m.* Garness.
 Guadixéno, *s. m.* Poniard, knife. [ceit.
 Guadramaña, *s. f.* Trick, de-
 Guadua, *s. f.* Kind of cane.
 Guadual, *s. m.* Plantation of reeds.

Guajaca, *s. f.* Kind of cocoa.
 Gualatina, *s. f.* Dish.
 Gualúa, *s. f.* Woad.
 Gualúdo, *da. a.* Yellowish.
 Gualdera, *s. f. pl.* The sides of a gun-carriage. *Gualderus de las carlingas*, Cheeks of the mast-steps.
 Gualido, *da. a.* Pale woad.
 Gualdén, *s. m.* Base rocket.
 Gualdrapa, *s. f.* Horse-cloth; tatter. [of the sails
 Gualdrapazos, *s. m. pl.* Flaps
 Gualdrapéar, *v. a.* To heap.
 Gualdrapéar, *v. n.* To flap against the masts.
 Gualdrapéro, *s. m.* Razamoussin.
 Gualdrincs, *s. m. pl.* Lists of cloth. [tree.
 Guño, *s. m.* Kind of palm.
 Guain, *a.* Gold under the legal standard.
 Guantada, *s. f.* Blow.
 Guante, *s. f.* Glove.
 Guantelero, *s. m.* Gauntlet.
 Guanteria, *s. f.* A glover's.
 Guantero, *s. m.* Glover. [shop.
 Guanir, *v. n.* To grunt.
 Guapamente, *ad.* Bravely.
 Guapazo, *za. a.* Brave, valiant.
 Guapear, *v. n.* To boast.
 Guapeon, *s. m.* Boaster.
 Guapeza, *s. f.* Bravery.
 Guapo, *pa. a.* Stout, valiant; spruce.
 Guarapo, *s. m.* Sub acid drink.
 Guarda, *s. m. y f.* Guard.
 — *Guarda baupres*, Knight-heads. *Guardabaco*, Humble or bull's eye. *Guardacadenas*, Laths of the chain-wales. *Guardacartuchos*, Cartridge-cases. *Guardacosta*, Custom-house cutter. *Guardainfantes*, Capsternwhelps. *Guardaman-*

cbos, Man-rope. *Guardamanchos de una escala*, Ladder-rope. *Guardamanchos de sordow*, Brea-tropes for sounding. *Guardamancebos de las vergas*, Foot-ropes. *Guardamecha*, Match-tub. *Guarda timones*, Stern chases. *Guardavela*, A small rope with which the top sails are furled. *Guardaxaca*, Cross-pieces or racks of the shrouds.
 Guarda, *interj.* Take care!
 Guardadamente, *ad.* Guardedly.
 Guardador, *ra. s. m. y f.* Keeper; miser.
 Guardainfante, *s. m.* Hoop worn by ladies.
 Guardaja, *s. f. v. Guadeja*.
 Guardamante, *s. m.* Custody.
 Guardamonte, *s. m.* Guard of a gun lock.
 Guardamuger, *s. f.* Servant of the queen. [motr.
 Guardapápo, *s. m.* Ancient ar-
 Guardapelo, *s. m.* Cloth.
 Guardar, *v. a.* To keep off; to guard.
 Guardario, *s. m.* King's fisher.
 Guardia, *s. f.* Guard; watch.
 — *Guardia d. babor*, Larboard-watch. *Guardia de estribor*, Starboard-watch. *Guardia de la madrugada*, Morning-watch. *Guardia del tope*, Mast-head look out. *Guardias marinas*, Midshipmen.
 Guardián, *na. s. m. y f.* Keeper of the arms and store room.
 — *Guardian del contra maestre*, Boatswain's-mate. [ship.
 Guardiania, *s. f.* Guardian.
 Guardilla, *s. f.* Garret.

Guardín de la caña, *s. m.* Tiller-rope.
 Guardósa, *sa. n.* Frugal, stingy.
 Guardecer, *v. n.* To grow well.
 — *r. a.* To aid; to guard. —
 — *r. r.* To take refuge.
 Guarecimiento, *s. m.* Healing.
 Guarila, *s. f.* Den; haunt.
 Guarín, *s. m.* Young pig.
 Guarir, *v. a. y. n.* To subside.
 V. *Curar y Sanar.*
 Guarismo, *s. m.* Figure, cipher.
 Guarnecedór, *s. m.* Hatter.
 Guarnecer, *v. a.* To corroborate; to garnish; to trim.
 Guarnecér, *v. a.* V. *Guarnecer.*
 Guarnés, *s. m.* Parts of a tackle-fall.
 Guarnición, *s. f.* Flounce; garniture; ornament. *Guarnición de la bomba*, The spear-box of a pump. — *pl.* Gears.
 Guarnicionería, *s. f.* Shop of a harness-maker.
 Guarnicionero, *s. m.* Harness-maker.
 Guarniol, *s. m.* Leather-purse.
 Guarnir, *v. a.* To reeve. *Guarnir el cubrestante*, To rig the capstern.
 Guarra, *s. f.* Sow.
 Guarrillo, *s. m.* A small pig.
 Guarro, *s. m.* Pig.
 Guastár, *v. n.* V. *Consumir.*
 Gáys, *interj.* Oh! an exclamation of pain.
 Guaya, *s. f.* Grief, sorrow.
 Guayaba, *s. f.* Fruit of the guava-tree.
 Guayáco, *s. m.* Guaiacum.
 Guayadero, *s. m.* Place of mourning.
 Guayapú & Guaypín, *s. m.* A loose Indian dress.
 Guayár, *s. a.* To mourn.

Guayco, *s. m.* Rugged.
 Gubernativo, *va. a.* Administrative.
 Gubia, *s. f.* Gouge.
 Gubiadera, *s. f.* Notch. *Gubiadera el tamborete*, Channel of a cap. *Gubiadera de un molin*, Notch of a block.
 Gubilete, *s. m.* Kind of vase.
 Guedja, *s. f.* Lock of hair.
 Guedejar, *v. a.* To dress hair.
 Guedejilla, *s. f.* A small lock of hair. [*sa. n.* Bushy.
 Guedejo, *na. y* Guedejoso,
 Guede, *s. m.* Water-cider.
 Guétre, *s. m.* Money. V. *Di-nro.* [swelling.
 Guernices, *s. m.* A morbid
 Guerra, *s. f.* War; opposition.
 Guerreador, *ra. s. m. y f.* War.
 Guerrear, *v. a.* To war. [*rior.*
 Guerreamento, *ad.* Warlike.
 Guerrero, *s. m.* Warrior. V. *Guerreador.* A soldier.
 Guerrero, *ra. a.* Martial.
 Guerrilla, *s. f.* Skirmish.
 Guéta, *s. f.* A white gaiter.
 Guía, *s. m.* Guide, leader; permit, cocket; earth which indicates the vein of a mine. — *pl.* Trains of powder in rockets. [ductor.
 Guía-léra, *s. f.* Guide or cop-
 Guiádo, *da. a.* Guided.
 Guiador, *ra. s. m. y f.* Guide.
 Guiamiento, *s. m.* Guidance.
 Guiár, *v. a.* To guide; to direct.
 Guíja, *s. f.* Pebble. [*rect.*
 Gujarrál, *s. m.* Heap of pebble-stones. [*a pebble-stone.*
 Gujarrázo, *s. m.* Blow with Gujarró, *s. m.* V. *Guíja.*
 Gujarróso, *azo, sa. a.* Pebbly.
 Gujéno, *na. g.* Full of pebbles; hard.

Guiso, *s. m.* Small pebbles.
 Guisón, *s. m.* A worm.
 Gujóso, *sa. a.* Gravelly.
 Guílla, *s. f.* A plentiful harvest.
 Guillame, *s. m.* Rabbit-plate.
 Guelledín, *s. m.* Gelding.
 Guillote, *s. m.* Husbandman; vagrant. [*pump.*
 Guimba'te, *s. m.* Handle of a
 Guinchár, *v. a.* To prick.
 Guínche, *s. m.* Gull, sea-gull; road.
 Guinda, *s. f.* Cherry. *Machu guinda*, Tawny or high-masted.
 Guindáto, *da. a.* Hoisted. *Los masteleros están guindados*, The top-masts are an end.
 Guindil, *s. m.* Cherry-tree. V. *Guindo.*
 Guindalera, *s. f.* Cherry-garden.
 Guindaléta, *s. f.* Crank-rope; fulcrum of a balance.
 Guindalcza, *s. f.* Hawser.
 Guindapáya, *s. f.* Naval salute.
 Guindir, *v. a.* To lift; to snatch; to make fast with hawsers; to hoist. [*jeers.*
 Guindátes, *s. m. pl.* Gears or
 Guindilla, *s. f.* Small kind of red-pepper. [*tree.*
 Guindilo, *s. m.* Indian cherry-
 Guindo, *s. m.* Cherry-tree; cock-comb. [*hauling-stave.*
 Guind-la, *s. f.* A triangular
 Guinea, *s. f.* Guinea.
 Guineó, *s. m.* Near-dance.
 Guingáns, *s. f.* A kind of cotton stuff.
 Guindála, *s. f.* Wink; yaw.
 Guindadura, *s. f. y f.* Guindla.
 Guindador, *ra. s. m. y f.* Winker.
 Guinapo, *s. m.* Tatter; rag-amuffin.

Guinár, *v. a. V. Guinapo.*
 Guño, *s. m. V. Guñaia.*
 Guión, *s. m.* Cross; royal standard; sign. *Guion de un remo*, Loom of an oar.
 Guionáge, *s. m.* Guide.
 Guirigáy, *s. m.* Glibberish.
 Guirindóla, *s. f.* Bosom of a shirt.
 Guirnálda, *s. f.* Garland; light-ball; Puddening.
 Guisa, *s. f.* Mode, class.
 Guisadillo, *s. m.* A fricassee.
 Guisadó, *da. a.* Useful, seasonable.
 Guisádo, *s. m.* Ragout.
 Guisadér, *ra. s. m. y f.* Cook.
 Guisandéro, *ra. s. m. y f. V. Guisador.*
 Guisante, *s. m.* Pea. [range.
 Guisár, *v. a.* To cook; to argue. *s. m.* The seasoning of a dish.
 Guisopillo, *s. m. V. Hisopillo.*
 Guisóte, *s. m.* Meat dressed country fashion.
 Guíta, *s. f.* A small cord.
 Guítar, *v. a.* To sow with; cord.
 Guítarra, *s. f.* Guitar, pounder.
 Guítarréio, *ra. s. m. y f.* Guítar-maker. [guitar.
 Guítarillo, *s. m.* Very small

Guítarrista, *s. m.* Player on the guitar.
 Guítarrón, *s. m.* A large guitar.
 Guíto, *ta. a.* Tieacherous, vicious. [grant.
 Guítón, *na. s. m. y f.* Va.
 Guítoneár, *v. n.* To loiter about.
 Guítonería, *s. f.* Idleness.
 Guizgár, *v. a.* To excite. *V. Enguizgar.*
 Guizque, *s. m.* Hook of a lamp.
 Gúja, *s. f.* Arm used by archers.
 Gúla, *s. f.* Gullet, gluttony.
 Gúloso, *sa. a.* Gluttonous. [ty.
 Gulloría, *s. f.* Dainty; cupid.
 Gúmcna, *s. f.* Cable.
 Gumía, *s. f.* Kind of dagger.
 Gurbión, *s. m.* Twisted silk; silk-stuff. [coarse silk.
 Gurbionádo, *da. a.* Made of Gurrár, *v. n.* To get clear of another ship; to fall back.
 Gurrufalla, *s. f.* A worthless trifle. [nag.
 Gurruféro, *s. m.* A deformed
 Gurrumina, *s. f.* Uxoriousness.
 Gurulláda, *s. f.* Club; crowd.
 Gurúlo, *s. m.* Lump or knot.
 V. *Burujo.* [Grumete.
 Guruméte, *s. m.* Ship's boy. *V.*
 Gurúpea, *s. f.* Croup of a horse. *V. Grupa.*

Gurapéra, *s. f.* Crupper. *V. Grupera.* [crupper.
 Gurrupetín, *s. m.* A small
 Gurvío, *a. a.* Curved, arched.
 Gusacéar, *v. n.* To itch. *V. Hor-*
miguicar. [maggots are bred.
 Gusánra, *s. f.* Spot where
 Gusaniéto, *ta. a.* Worm-eaten.
 Gusánfílo, *s. m.* A small worm.
 Gusáno, *s. m.* Maggot.
 Gusarapiéto, *ta. a.* Corrupted.
 Gusarapé, *s. m.* Water-worm.
 Gusépe, *s. m.* Kind of polypus.
 Gustáble, *a.* Tastable. *V. Gustoso.*
 Gustación, *s. f.* Gustation.
 Gustadúra, *s. f.* The act of tasting. [examine.
 Gustár, *v. a.* To taste; to
 Gustázo, *s. m.* A great pleasure.
 Gustillo, *s. m.* Delicate taste.
 Gústo, *s. m.* Taste. *Gostos*, Sensual pleasures.
 Gnstosaménte, *ad.* Tastefully.
 Gústoso, *sa. a.* Savory; merry; pleasant. - [s. m. Gamboge.
 Guíagámha y Guíámbar,
 Gutarál, *a. Guttural.*
 Gutturálmente, *ad.* Gutturally.
 Guzmánes, *s. m. pl.* Noblemen who serve as midshipmen in the navy. [play of boys.
 Guzapátarra, *s. f.* Ancient

HA

H Is not properly considered as a letter but as a mere aspiration.
 Ha! *interj.* Ah! hélas! haul away.

HAB

Hába, *s. f.* Bean. *Haba de perro*, Dog-bean.
 Habár, *s. m.* Bean-field.
 Habér, *v. a.* To possess; to have; to exist.

HAB

Habér, *v. Impers. V. Acacser.*
 Habér, *s. m.* Property, income.
 Habéise, *v. r.* To behave one's self. [kidney-bean.
 Habiétielo, *s. f.* Common white

Hablí, a. Capable, active.
Habilidad, s. f. Ability; instinct.
Habilitación, s. f. Qualification.
Habilitado, s. m. Paymaster.
Habilitador, ra. s. m. y f. Qualifier.
Habilitar, v. a. To qualify; to supply.
Habilamiento, s. m. Dress.
Habilmente, ad. Dextrously.
Habitable, a. Habitable.
Habitación, s. f. Habitation.
Habitáculo, s. m. V. Habitación.
Habitador, ra. s. m. y f. Inhabitant.
Habitante, p. a. Inhabitant.
Habitar, v. a. To inhabit.
Habitillo, co, to. s. m. A small dress. [badge].
Hábito, s. m. Dress; Habit;
Habituación, s. f. Habitude, custom.
Habituál, a. Habitual. [use].
Habitudinalidad, s. f. Custom.
Habitudinalmente, ad. Habitually.
Habituarse, v. r. To be accustomed.
Habitud, s. f. Habitude.
Hábla, s. f. Speech, language.
Habladora, s. f. An impertinent speech.
Hablantín ó Hablanchín, na. s. m. y f. A talkative person.
Hablar, v. a. To speak; to advise.
Hablatista, s. m. An idle talker.
Habilla, s. f. A little tale.
Háca, s. f. Pony.
Hacanea, s. f. Nag.
Háca, s. m. V. Haz. [sheaf].
Hacécito, s. m. A small
Hacedero, ra. a. Feasible.
Hacedor, ra. s. m. y f. Author; steganist.

Hacendado, da. a. Applied to pious of property.
Hacendar, v. a. To transfer property. [purchase of land].
Hacendarse, v. r. To make a
Hacendéra, s. f. Public work.
Hacendúla, s. f. A small fawn.
Hacendoso, sa. a. Assiduous.
Hacendúela, s. f. V. Hacendilla.
Hacer, v. a. To make; to conceive; to effect; to give; to contain. *Hacer agua, To water. Hacer alarde, To review troops. Hacer famul, To carry the poop-lantern lighted. Hacerse á la vela, To set sail. Hacer fuerza de vela, To crowd sail. Hacer poca vela, To carry an easy sail. Hacer derrota, To stand on the course. Hacer agua, To spring a leak. Hacer buen bordo, To make a good tack. Hacer camino para adelante, To have headway. Hacer camino para popa, To make sternway. Hacer cabeza, To head.
Haczuélo, s. m. Dimin. of *Haz*. [hatchet].
Hácha, s. f. A large taper;
Hachazo, s. m. Blow with a hatchet. [hatchet].
Hachear, v. a. To cut with a
Hachero, s. m. Torch-stand; person; wood-cutter; carpenter.
Hacheta, s. f. A small hatchet, or torch.
Háchon, s. m. Faggot.
Hachón, s. m. A large torch.
Hachuéla, s. m. A small hatchet.
Hachuela de aborlar, Boarding-axe.
Háca, ad. Towards.*

Hacienda, s. f. Landed property; estate.
Haciente, p. a. Agent. [ing].
Haciméto, s. m. Acting, do-
Hacina, s. f. Stack of corn.
Hacinador, ra. s. m. y f. Stack-maker. [tion].
Hacinamiento, s. m. Accumula-
Hacimar, v. a. To stack; to hoard.
Hacino, na. a. V. Acuro y Trieste.
Hadas ó Hadádas, s. f. pl. Witches.
Nadado, da. a. Fortunate.
Hadador, ra. s. m. y f. Sorcerer.
Hadár, v. a. To divine.
Hádo, s. m. Fate, destiny.
Hadrolía, s. f. Fraud.
Hála, interj. Holla! haul the boat aboard.
Halacabúllas y Halacuérdas, s. m. Fresh water sailors.
Halagador, ra. s. m. y f. Ca-
joler, flatterer. [flatter].
Halagar, v. a. To cajole, to
Halágo, s. m. Flattery.
Halagüenamente, ad. Endear-
ingly.
Halagüéno, na. a. Endearing.
Halár, v. a. To haul. *Halár al viento, To haul the wind.*
Halcón, s. m. Falcon.
Halconeár, v. a. To inveigle.
Halconera, s. f. Where falcons are kept.
Halconería, s. f. Falconry.
Halconero, s. m. Falconer.
Hálda, s. f. Bag; skirt of a garment. *V. Faldá.*
Haldáda, s. f. Skirt full of any thing.
Haldeár, v. n. To run with the skirts flying loose.

Haldúdo, *da. a.* Having flying skirts. [erel. V. *Escumbro*.]
 Haléche, *s. m.* Kind of mack.
 Haliéto, *s. m.* Sea eagle.
 Háito, *s. m.* Breath.
 Hallador, *ra. s. m. y f.* Finder.
 Hallamiénto, *s. m. V.* Hallazgo.
 Hallár, *v. a.* To find.
 Hallázgo, *s. m.* The act of finding; reward.
 Hallúlla, *s. f.* A kind of paste.
 Hallúlla, *s. m.* Cake baked on cinders.
 Hálo ó Halon, *s. m.* Halo.
 Halósa, *s. f.* Wooden shoe. V. *Galecha*.
 Hamáca, *s. f.* Hammock.
 Hamaquéro, *s. m.* Person who conducts a hammock.
 Hamáno, *s. f.* A kind of pink cotton stuff.
 Hámbré, *s. f.* Hunger. [gry.]
 Hambreár, *v. n.* To be hungry.
 Hambreár, *v. a.* To starve.
 Hambrión, *ta. a.* Hungry.
 Hambrón, *na. s. m. y f.* A hungry person. [hawk].
 Haméz, *s. f.* A distemper in Hamédia, *s. f.* A sort of muslin.
 Hámpa, *s. f.* Bully.
 Hampéseo, *ca. a.* Vagabond.
 Hámpo ó Hampón, *a.* Bold, valiant. [V. *Fanega*.]
 Hanéga, *s. f.* Measure of corn.
 Hanegáda, *s. f.* Land sown with a *fanega* of corn.
 Hanquilla, *s. f.* A kind of boat.
 Hánso, *s. m.* Hilarity. [poncy].
 Haquillo, *s. f. dim.* Very little.
 Haragán, *na. s. m. y f.* Idler.
 Haraganaménte, *ad.* Lazily.
 Haragánzo, *za. a.* Very idle.
 Haraganeár, *v. n.* To lead an idle life. [ziness].
 Haraganería, *s. f.* Idleness, la-

Haráldo y Haraúte, *s. m.* Herald.
 Harápo, *s. m.* Rag.
 Harbár, *v. a.* To huddle.
 Haríja, *s. f.* Mill-dust.
 Harina, *s. f.* Flour; dust.
 Harinádo, *s. m.* Flour dissolved in water.
 Harinéro, *s. m.* Mealman.
 Harinéro, *ra. a.* Made of flour.
 Harinóso, *sa. a.* Mealy.
 Harmáza, *s. f.* Wild rue.
 Harnéro, *s. m.* Sieve. V. *Criba*.
 Harón, *na. a.* Slow, inactive.
 Harpagón, *s. m.* Harrow.
 Harpéo, *s. m.* Grappling iron.
 Harriéro, *s. m.* Carrier.
 Hartár, *v. a.* To stuff.
 Hartázgo, *s. m.* Satiety.
 Hártó, *ad.* Enough.
 Hártó, *ta. a.* Sufficient.
 Hartura, *s. f.* Satiety.
 Hasíz, *s. m.* Guard of silk.
 Hásta, *ad.* Until.
 Hastár, *v. a.* To loathe.
 Hastío, *s. m.* Loathing.
 Hatáca, *s. f.* A kind of wooden ladle; rolling-pin. [into flocks].
 Hatájár, *v. a.* To divide cattle.
 Hatájo, *s. m.* A small herd of cattle.
 Hateár, *v. n.* To collect clothes for travelling a journey.
 Hateria, *s. f.* Allowance of provisions for shepherds.
 Hatéro, *s. m.* Shepherd.
 Hatéro, *ra. a.* Animals that carry the shepherd's baggage. [over bee-hives].
 Hatijo, *s. m.* Covering of straw.
 Hatillo, *s. m.* Few clothes.
 Háto, *s. m.* Clothes. *Un ható de corneros*, A flock of sheep; crows.
 Haubíta, *s. m.* Howitzer.

Háya, *s. f.* Beech-tree.
 Hayál y Hayédo, *s. m.* Plantation of beech-trees.
 Hayéno, *na. a.* Beeches.
 Háyo, *s. m.* Indian shrub.
 Hayuco, *s. m.* Beech mast.
 Ház, *s. m.* Faggot.
 Ház, *s. f.* Outside; front of a wall; facade of a building.
 Háza, *s. f.* Piece of cultivated land. [vessels].
 Hazábra, *s. f.* Small coasting.
 Hazáda, *s. f.* Spade. V. *Azada*.
 Hazadón, *s. m.* A large spade. V. *Azaden*.
 Hazaléja, *s. f.* A towel.
 Hazáña, *s. f.* Exploit; ignoble action. [science].
 Hazañerí, *s. f.* Show of con-
 Hazañéro, *ra. a.* Prudish.
 Hazañéro, *ra. s. m. y f.* Affect-ed person. [ly].
 Hazañosamente, *ad.* Valourous.
 Hazañoso, *sa. a.* Valiant.
 Hazcóna, *s. f.* Dart. V. *Dardo*.
 Hazmeréir, *s. m.* Ridiculous person.
 Hazteálla, *s. f.* Roughness.
 He, *ad.* Behold, look here.
 Hebdomáda, *s. f.* Week. V. *Semana*. Seven years.
 Hebén, *a.* White grapes; empty.
 Hebetár, *v. n.* To stupify.
 Hebilla, *s. f.* Buckle.
 Hebiláge, *s. m.* Collection of buckles.
 Hebilléta, *íca, ita, uéla, s. f. dim.* Small buckle.
 Hebillár, *v. a.* To buckle.
 Hébra, *s. f.* Thread, worsted, or silk; vein; fibre.
 Hebraico, *ca. a.* Belonging to the Hebrews. [Hebrew].
 Hebréo, *ca. s. m. y f.* A

Hebréo, *ca. a.* Judaical.
 Hebrúso, *sa. a.* Fibrous.
 Hecatómba ó Hecatómbe, *s. m.*
 Hecatomb. [tax.
 Hécha, *s. f.* V. *Hecho*. Land-
 Hechiceráco, *ca. a.* Relating
 to witchcraft.
 Hechicería, *s. f.* Witchcraft.
 Hechicéro, *ra. a. y s.* Witch.
 Hechizar, *v. a.* To bewitch.
 Hechizo, *s. m.* Fascination;
 enchanter; amusement.
 Hechizo, *za. a.* Done on pur-
 pose; artificial.
 Hécho, *cha. a.* Made, done.
Tiempo hecho, Settled weath-
 er. *Viento hecho*, Steady
 wind.
 Hécho, *s. m.* Action; incident.
 Hechór, *ra. s. m. y f.* Factor.
 Hechúra, *s. f.* Act of doing
 any thing; form of a thing;
 effigy.
 Hecúento, *ta. a.* Full of lees.
 Hecéntina, *s. f.* Stench.
 Heder, *v. n.* To stink; to vex.
 Hediondaméto, *ad.* Stinking-
 ly. [stench.
 Hediondéz, *s. f.* A strong
 Hedióndo, *da. a.* Fetid.
 Hédor, *s. m.* Stench.
 Hedrá, *v. a.* To dig a second
 time about vines.
 Hegira, *s. f.* Hegira.
 Helable, *a.* Congealable.
 Heláda, *s. f.* Frost.
 Heladino, *s. f.* Jelly. [gealed.
 Heladino, *za. a.* Easily con-
 gelable.
 Heládo, *da. a.* Gelid, frigid.
 Heládo, *s. m.* Ice-cream.
 Helamiénto, *s. m.* Congelation.
 Helar, *v. n.* To freeze; to be
 stepified.—*v. r.* To be con-
 gealed. [it. V. *He*.
 Héle, Hétele aquí, *ad.* Behold

Heleár, *v. a.* To point with the
 Helécho, *s. m.* Fern. [finger.
 Heléna, *s. f.* Castor and Pol-
 Heléra, *s. f.* Pip. [lux.
 Helgado, *da. a.* Jag-toothed.
 Helgadúra, *s. f.* Irregularity
 of the teeth.
 Helioscópico, *s. m.* Sun-spurge;
 a kind of telescope.
 Heliotrópico, *s. m.* Turnsol;
 precious stone.
 Hematites, *s. m.* Ore of iron.
 Hémbra, *s. f.* Female; nut of
 a screw; eye of a hook.
Hembras del timon, Goings
 of the rudder. V. *Muger*.
 Hembrilla, *s. f.* A sort of wheat;
 spool of a loom.
 Hembruno, *na. a.* Belonging
 to the female sex. [care.
 Hemenciár, *v. a.* To work with
 Hemina, *s. f.* A measure;
 Hemisferio, *s. m.* Hemisphere.
 Hemorrágia, *s. f.* Hemorrhage.
 Hemorróidas, *s. f. pl.* Piles.
 V. *Almorranas*. [pent.
 Hemorróo, *s. m.* Kind of ser-
 Henár, *s. m.* Meadow of hay.
 Henschidór, *ra. s. m. y f.* Filler,
 one who fills.
 Henschidúra, *s. f.* Repletion.
 Henschimiénto, *s. m.* Abun-
 dance. *Henschimientos* Fill-
 ing timbers.
 Henschir, *v. a.* To fill up.
 Hendedór, *ra. s. m. y f.* Di-
 vider.
 Hendedúra, *s. f.* Fissure, crack.
 Hender, *v. a.* To split.
 Hendible, *a.* Fissile.
 Hendrja, *s. f.* A small fissure.
 Henil, *s. m.* Hay-loft.
 Héno, *s. m.* Hay.
 Henir, *v. a.* To knead dough.
 Hepática, *s. f.* Liverwort.

Hepático, *ca. a.* Hepatic.
 Heptágono, *s. m.* Heptagon.
 Heráldico, *ca. a.* Heraldic.
 Heráldo, *s. m.* Herald. V. *Rey*
de Armas.
 Herbáceo, *cea. a.* Herbaceous.
 Herbáge, *s. m.* Herbage, grass.
 Herbagero, *s. m.* One who
 rents meadows.
 Herbajar, *v. n.* To pasture.—
v. a. To inclose a field.
 Herbárie, *s. m.* Herbal.
 Herbazál, *s. m.* Pasture-ground.
 Herbeér, *v. n.* To prevent
 the growth of herbs.
 Herboládo, *da. a.* Applied to
 things poisoned.
 Herbolario, *s. m.* Herbalist;
 a ridiculous man.
 Herborización, *s. f.* Botanizing.
 Herborizar, *v. n.* To herborise.
 Herbóso, *sa. a.* Herbous.
 Hereúleo, *ea. a.* Hereulean.
 Héreúles, *s. m.* Epilepsy.
 Heredád, *s. f.* Piece of culti-
 vated ground. [rencia.
 Heredamiénto, *s. m. V. He*.
 Heredár, *v. a.* To inherit.
 Heredero, *ra. s. m. y f.* Heir;
 vintager.
 Hereditário, *ria. a.* Hereditary.
 Herége, *s. m.* Heretic.
 Heregia, *s. f.* Heresy; literary
 error. [nacios heretic.
 Herejóto, *ta. s. m. y f.* A perti-
 Heréncia, *s. f.* Inheritance.
 Heretikal, *a.* Heretical.
 Heretjár, *v. a.* To believe
 any heresy.
 Herético, *ca. a.* Heretical.
 Héria, *s. f.* Strolling vagrant.
 V. *Humpa*.
 Herida, *s. f.* Wound.
 Heridéro, *s. m.* Place where a
 wound is inflicted.

Herido, *da. a.* Wounded; cruel.
 Heridor, *ra. s. m. y f.* Striker.
 Herimiento, *s. m.* Act of wounding.
 Herir, *v. a.* To wound. *Herir el casco de un navio.* To hull a ship.—*v. n.* To tremble.
 Hermafrodita, *to. s. m.* Hermaphrodite.
 Hermanable, *a.* Fraternal.
 Hermanablemente, *ad.* Fraternally.
 Hermanal, *a.* Brothelty.
 Hermanar, *v. a.* To march, to suit.—*v. n.* To fraternize.
 Hermanago, *s. m.* Fraternity.
 Hermanad, *s. f.* Fraternity; amity. [*brother.*]
 Hermanear, *v. a.* To treat as a friend.
 Hermas, *na. a.* Matched, suitable.
 Hermano, *na. s. m. y f.* Brother, sister; brother-in-law.
 Hermeticamente, *ad.* Hermetically.
 Hermético, *ca. a.* Hermetical.
 Hermosamente, *ad.* Beautifully; properly.
 Hermosadón, *ra. s. m. y f.* Beautifier.
 Hermosear, *v. a.* To beautify.
 Hermosilla, *s. f.* Blue throatwort.
 Hermoso, *sa. a.* Beautiful; rare.
 Hermosura, *s. f.* Beauty.
 Hérnia, *s. f.* Hernia, rupture.
 Hernista, *s. m.* Surgeon who cures ruptures.
 Héroe, *s. m.* Hero.
 Heroicamente, *ad.* Heroically.
 Heroicalad, *s. f.* Quality which constitutes a heroic action.
 Heroico, *ca. a.* Heroic.
 Heroína, *s. f.* Heroine.
 Heroismo, *s. m.* Heroism.

Hérpes, *s.* Herpes.
 Hespético, *ca. a.* Herpetic.
 Herrada, *s. f.* Nail.
 Herradero, *s. m.* Masking cattle with a hot iron.
 Herrador, *s. m.* Farrier.
 Herradura, *s. f.* Horse-shoe.
 Herraje, *a. m.* Ironwork. *Herraje de un navio.* Ironwork of a ship.
 Herramental, *s. m.* Bag with instruments for shoeing horses.
 Herramienta, *s. f.* Set of tools for workmen; ironwork.
 Herrar, *v. a.* To garnish with iron; to shoe horses.
 Herrén, *s. m.* Mixed corn for horses.
 Herrenal & Herrenal, *s. m.* Ground in which meadow is sown. [*forge; clamor.*]
 Herveria, *s. f.* Ironworks;
 Herrerillo, *s. m.* Small bird.
 Herrero, *s. m.* Smith.
 Herreron, *s. m.* A bad smith.
 Herrernelo, *s. m.* Stone-chatter.
 Herréte, *s. m.* Tag.
 Herratear, *v. a.* To tag a lace.
 Herretear, *ra. s. m. y f.* Tag maker. [*of iron.*]
 Herrenelo, *s. m.* Light piece.
 Herriál, *a.* Applied to grapes.
 Herrín, *s. m.* Rust of iron. *V. Herrumbre.* [*ring.*]
 Herrón, *s. m.* Staple with a blow.
 Herronada, *s. f.* A violent blow.
 Herrugiento, *ta. a.* Rusty.
 Herrumbre, *s. f.* The rust of iron. [*drossy.*]
 Herrumbroso, *sa. a.* Rusty.
 Herventar, *v. a.* To boil any thing. [*multitude.*]
 Hervidero, *s. m.* Ebullition;

Hervir, *v. n.* To boil; to swarml with vermin. [*your, heat.*]
 Hervor, *s. m.* Ebullition; fervor.
 Hervoroso, *sa. a.* Fervent, fervid. [*doubt.*]
 Hesiación, *s. f.* Hesitation.
 Hesitar, *v. n.* To hesitate.
 Hespérides, *s. f. pl.* V. Pleiades.
 Hespéride y Hespérido, *da. a.* Relating to the pleiades; the west. [*Venus.*]
 Hespéro, *s. m.* The planet.
 Heterodóxo, *na. a.* Heterodox.
 Heterogéneidad, *s. f.* Heterogeneousness. [*genous.*]
 Heterogéneo, *na. a.* Heterogeneous.
 Hética, *s. f.* Phthisia.
 Hélico, *ca. a.* Helic, languid.
 Héliquez, *s. f.* V. Hélica.
 Hexáetro, *s. m.* A cube.
 Hexágono, *s. m.* Hexagon.
 Hexámetro, *s. m.* Hexameter.
 Hexápoda, *s. f.* V. *Tona.*
 Héz, *s. f.* Lees; dross of metals.
 Hi, Hi, Hi, *interj.*
 Hiato, *s. m.* Hiatus.
 Hibernálizo, *a.* Hibernial.
 Hibernar, *v. n.* To be the winter season. [*Interio.*]
 Hiberno, *s. m.* Winter. *V.*
 Híbleo, *blea. a.* Abundant; pleasant.
 Hibisco, *s. m.* Syrian mallow.
 Híbrida, *s. f.* Hybridous animal. [*mil.*]
 Hicocérvo, *s. m.* Fabulous animal.
 Hídicamente, *ad.* Nobly.
 Hídalgaré, *v. r.* To assume the nobleman.
 Hídigo, *ga.* Noble, excellent.
 Hídigo, *ga. s. m. y f.* Noble man or woman.
 Hídigo, *na. y Hídigo, ta.*

s. m. y f. An old noble man or woman.
Hidalguéjo, Hidalguéte ó *Hidalguillo, s. m.* A petty country squire.
Hidalguía, s. f. Nobility; liberality of sentiments.
Hidiondez, s. f. V. *Hediondez*.
Hidra, s. f. Hydra; poisonous serpent; plot.
Hidráulica, s. f. The science of hydraulics.
Hidráulico, ca. a. Hydranlical.
Hidráulico, s. m. Professor of hydraulics.
Hidria, s. f. Jar for water.
Hidrocefalo, s. m. Dropsy in the head.
Hidrodinámica, s. f. Science of hydrodynamics. [of water.
Hidrofóbico, s. m. Cavern full
Hidrofobia, s. f. Hydrophobia.
Hidrofobo, s. m. Suffering hydrophobia.
Hidrogénia, s. f. The art of taking the level of water.
Hidrografía, s. f. Hydrography. [graphical.
Hidrográfico, ca. a. Hydro-
Hidrometría, s. f. Hydrometry. [ter.
Hidrómetro, s. m. Hydrome-
Hidropesía, s. f. Dropsy.
Hidropico, ca. a. Diseased with the dropsy. [tics.
Hidroestática, s. f. Hydrosta-
Hidroestático, ca. a. Hydrosta-
 tical.
Hidrotécnica, s. f. The art of making engines for raising water.
Hiel, s. m. Gail, bile.
Hielo, s. m. Frost, ice. *Hielos, Ice-streams.*
Miétro, s. m. Kind of measure.

Hiemál, a. Hibernial.
Hiéna, s. f. Hyena; fish. [reol.
Hiénda, s. f. Dung. V. *Esti-
 Hieracio, s. m.* Hawk-weed.
Hieroglífico, ca. a. Hieroglyphic. V. *Geroglífico*.
Hierrecico, llo, to. s. m. Small piece of wrought iron.
Hierro, s. m. Iron. *Hierro de la grimpola, Spindle of the vane.* *Hierro colado, Cast iron.* *Hierro forjado, Forged iron; ridicule.*
Híga, s. f. Amulet.
Higadillo, s. m. A small liver.
Higado, s. m. Liver; courage.
Higato, s. m. Potage.
Higo, s. m. Fig; piles. [try.
Higrometría, s. m. Higrôme-
Higrómetro, s. m. Higrrometer,
Higuera, s. f. Fig-tree.
Higuerál, s. m. Plantation of fig-trees. [rica.
Higuero, s. m. Tree in Ame-
Hijastró, tra. s. m. y f. Step-
 child. [any bird.
Hijezna, s. m. The young of
Hijico, ca. llo, ha; to, ta. s. m.
y f. Little child.
Hijo, ja. s. m. y f. Child; all
 living animals. *Hijo de la
 piedra, Foundling.*
Hijuéla, s. f. Piece of narrow
 cloth; a small mattress;
 pall; inventory. [child.
Hijuélo, la. s. m. y f. A young
Hila, s. f. Row, line. V. *Hi-
 lera.* Thin-gut; act of spin-
 ning; lint. [out of cloth.
Hilácha, s. f. Threads ravelled
Hiláchico, ca. a. Filamentous.
Hilada, s. f. Row of bricks in
 a building. V. *Hilera*.
Hiladillo, s. m. Ferret silk;
 narrow ribband.

Hilado, s. m. Spun flax, wool, &c.
Hilador, ra. s. m. y f. Spinner.
Hilandéra, s. m. Spinster.
Hilandero, s. m. Rope-walk.
Hilar, v. a. To spin; to argue.
Hilarácha, s. f. Filament. V. *Hilacha*.
Hilaza, s. f. Any thing spun. V. *Hilado*. Filaments.
Hilera, s. f. Row; file.
Hiléro, s. m. Sign of currents in the sea; thread-seller.
Hilo, s. m. Thread; wire. *Hilo de palomar ó hilo bramante, Packthread.* *Hilo de una corriente, Direction of a current.*
Hilván, s. m. Basting.
Hilvanar, v. a. To baste.
Himenáo, s. m. Marriage; epithalamium.
Himno, s. m. Hymn.
Himplar, v. a. To roar.
Hín, s. m. Neigh. [any thing.
Hincadura, s. f. Act of fixing
Hincapie, s. m. Effort made with the foot.
Hincár, v. a. To thrust in; to kneel down. [pleasure.
Híncha, s. f. Hatred, dis-
Hinchadamente, ad. Haughtily; loftily.
Hinchado, da. a. Vain; inflated.
Hinchár, v. a. To fill a musical instrument with air.—*v. r.*
 To swell. [pride.
Hinchazón, s. m. Swelling;
Hinchir, v. a. To fill. V. *Hin-
 chir.* [cables are fastened.
Hineón, s. m. Post to which
Hiniestra, s. f. Window.
Hiniestro, s. m. V. *Retama*.
Hinnible, a. Capable of neigh-
 ing.

Hinoíás Fies, On bended knees. [nel.
Hinojal, *s. m.* Bed of feathers.
Hinojo, *s. m.* Knee. *V. Rodilla.*
Hinojo marino, Samphire.
Hintero, *s. m.* Baker's table.
Hinir, *v. a.* V. *Heñir*.
Hipár, *v. n.* To hicough.
Hipecóo, *s. m.* Horned camin.
Hipérbola, *s. f.* Section of a cone.
Hipérbole, *s. f.* Hyperbole.
Hiperbólicamente, *ad.* Hyperbolically. [cal.
Hiperbólico, *ca. a.* Hyperbolic.
Hiperbolizar, *v. a.* To use hyperboles. [rean.
Hiperbóreo, *rea. a.* Hyperborean.
Hipéricon, *s. m.* John's wort.
Hipnál, *s. m.* Kind of serpent.
Hipo, *s. m.* Hiccough; wish; anger. [mus.
Hipocampo, *s. m.* Hippopotamus.
Hipocondría, *s. f.* Hypochondriacal affection.
Hipocondríaco, *ca. y* **Hipocondrico**, *ca. u.* Hypochondriac.
Hipocondrios, *s. m. pl.* Hypochondriacs.
Hipócras, *s. m.* Hippocreas.
Hipocrentides, *s. f. pl.* Epithet.
Hipocresía, *s. f.* Hypocrisy.
Hipócrita, *a.* Hypocritical.
Hipócritamente, *ad.* Hypocritically.
Hipócrita, *ta. u.* Feigned.
Hipocritón, *na. a.* Extremely hypocritical.
Hipódromo, *s. m.* Circus.
Hipogrifo, *s. m.* A winged horse. [wind.
Hipolíboto, *s. m.* South-east.
Hipománes, *s. m.* Kind of poison.
Hipomaratro, *s. m.* Wild fannel.

Hipomócke 6 **Hipomochion**, *s. m.* Fulcrum of a lever.
Hipopótamo, *s. m.* A river-horse.
Hipóstasis, *a. f.* Hypostasis.
Hipostático, *ca. a.* Hypostatical. [pledge.
Hipotéca, *s. f.* Mortgage;
Hipotecable, *a.* Capable of being pledged. [mortgage.
Hipotecar, *v. a.* To pledge, to
Hipotecario, *ria. a.* Belonging to a mortgage. [nuse.
Hipotenusa, *s. f.* Hypothesis.
Hipótesis, *a. f.* Hypothesis.
Hipotético, *ca. a.* Hypothetic or hypothetical; conditional.
Hirásco, *a. m.* A castrated hog-sat.
Hirato, *ta. a.* Rough, rugged.
Hízca, *s. f.* Bird-lime.
Hicál, *s. m.* A bass rope of three strands.
Hispáda, *a. f.* Water sprinkled.
Hisopar, *v. a.* To sprinkle water. [pot.
Hispillo, *a. m.* A small water-hoop.
Hispó, *a. m.* Hystop.
Hispánico, *ca. a.* Spanish.
Hispánidad, *s. f.* Spanish idiom.
Hispánismo, *s. m.* Hispanism.
Hispaliza, *v. a.* V. *Españolizar*.
Hispazo, *na. s. m. y f.* A Spanish.
Hispado, *da. a.* Bristly. [niard.
Hisper, *v. n.* To beat as eggs.
Histerica, *a. f.* Woman troubled with fits.
Histérico, *s. m.* Histerics.
Histérico, *ca. a.* Hysterical.
Histerotomía, *s. m.* An anatomical dissection of the womb. [fable.
História, *a. f.* History; tale;
Historiador, *ra. y* **Historial**, *s. m. y f.* Historian.

História, *a.* Historical. [ally.
Historialmente, *ad.* Historically.
Historiar, *v. a.* To record in history; to represent events in painting. [ally.
Historicamente, *ad.* Historically.
Histórico, *ca. a.* Historical.
Historieta, *a. f.* A short novel love tale.
Historiografo, *s. m.* Historiographer.
Historión, *s. m.* A tedious story. [fool.
Histrión, *s. m.* Actor; buff.
Histrionico, *ca. a.* Histrionic.
Histrionista, *s. f.* Actress.
Hita, *a. f.* Brad.
Hito, *ta. a.* Black; fixed.
Hito, *a. m.* Landmark.
Huico, *ca. a.* Harsh.
Hobachón, *na. a.* Slothful, lazy.
Hobécimo, *s. m. pl.* Pikemen.
Hoblón, *s. m.* Hoja.
Hoblonera, *s. f.* Hoop-ground.
Hobús, *s. m.* Hewitzer.
Hocicada, *s. f.* Fall upon the face; a réprimand.
Hocicar, *v. a.* To break up the ground with the snout.—
v. n. To fall headlong with the face to the ground.
Hocico, *s. m.* Snout; the face.
Hocicudo, *da. a.* Long-snouted.
Hocino, *s. m.* Bill.
Hociquillo, *s. m.* A little snout.
Hogáño, *ad.* This present year.
Hogar, *s. m.* Hearth.
Hogaza, *s. f.* A large loaf.
Hoguera, *s. f.* A quick blaze.
Hoja, *s. f.* Leaf; Blade. *Hoja de lata*, Tin. *Hoja de lata negra*, Iron plate. *Hoja de papel*, Leaf of paper. *Hojas de las puertas*, Port-hills.

Hojaletro, *s. m.* Tin-man.
 Hojadrar, *v. a.* To make paste.
 Hojaldre, *s. f.* A sort of pancake. [buttered cakes.
 Hojaldrista, *s. m.* Maker of Hojaldre, *s. f.* Withered leaves; useless trifles.
 Hojear, *v. a.* To turn the leaves of a book.—*v. n.* To form metal into sheets.
 Hojear, *v. n.* To leaf.
 Hojoso, *sa. a.* Leavy.
 Hojuela, *s. f.* A small leaf; puff paste.
 Holla, *interj.* Holla.
 Holán, *a. m.* Cambric.
 Holanda y Holandeta, *s. f.* Fine Dutch linen.
 Holandilla, *s. f.* A lead-colored glazed linen.
 Holandamente, *ad.* Widely.
 Holgado, *da. a.* Disproportionally broad. [ease.
 Holganza, *s. f.* Width, breadth;
 Holgas, *v. n.* To rest from labour; to be glad of.
 Holgazan, *na. s. m. y f.* Idler, vagabond.
 Holgazanear, *v. n.* To idle, to loiter.
 Holgazaneria, *s. f.* Idleness.
 Holgín, *na. s.* V. *Hachicera*.
 Holgón, *s. m.* An egregious loiterer.
 Holgoso, *s. m.* Mirth, jollity.
 Holgueta ó Holguera, *s. f.* Country-feast; width; ease.
 Holguera, *s. f.* Act of tramping. [to pull down.
 Holkar, *v. a.* To tread upon;
 Hollo, *s. m.* Pettic.
 Holla, *s. m.* Balcen.
 Hollo, *s. m.* Soot.
 Hollo, *na. m.* Sooty.
 Hollo, *s. m.* Hollo.

Honarrache, *a. m.* Buffoon.
 Honarracho, *s. m.* A squat thick man.
 Hombre, *s. m.* Man when mentioned by the wife; horse; game at cards. *Hombre de negocios*, Man of business. [another.
 Honbrear, *v. n.* To vie with Honbre, *s. m.* Manikin.
 Honbrechillo, *s. m.* pl. Hops.
 Honbrechito, *s. m.* Youth.
 Honbrechón, *s. m.* Manliness.
 Honbreza, *s. f.* Piece of ancient armour.
 Honbría de Bien, *s. f.* Probity.
 Honbrillo, *s. m.* Gnuet.
 Hombro, *a. m.* Shoulder.
 Honbrón, *s. m.* A big lusty man; man distinguished for talents. [civil.
 Honbrino, *na. a.* Manlike.
 Hónbu, *s.* Poke-weed.
 Homenaje, *s. m.* Homage.
 Homicida, *s. m. y f.* Murderer.
 Homicidio, *s. m.* Murder, homicide.
 Homicillo, *s. m.* Fine for wounding any one.
 Homilla, *s. f.* Homily.
 Homiliario, *s. m.* Collection of homilies. [homilies.
 Homilista, *s. m.* Writer of Homilies, *s. m.* A paltry fellow. [tude of kind.
 Homogeneidad, *s. f.* Similitude.
 Homogéneo, *nea. a.* Homogeneous.
 Homólogo, *ga. a.* Synonymous.
 Honda, *a. f.* Sling; parable.
 Hondamente, *ad.* Profoundly.
 Hondarras, *s. f.* pl. Dragonflies.
 Hondar, *s. m.* Throw with a sling.

Hondero, *s. m.* Slinger.
 Hondijo, *s. m.* V. *Honda*.
 Hondillo, *s. m.* pl. Pieces of cloth.
 Hondo, *da. a.* Profound; deep; ingenious.
 Hondón, *a. m.* Bottom of a vessel; a deep hole; eye of a needle.
 Hondonada, *s. f.* Debt.
 Hondara, *s. f.* Depth.
 Honestad, *s. f.* Honesty. V. *Honestidad*.
 Honestamente, *ad.* Honestly.
 Honestar, *v. a.* To honour; to exoner.
 Honestidad, *s. f.* Composure; honesty; urbanity.
 Honesto, *ta. a.* Honest; pure; just. [fleshy excrement.
 Hongo, *s. m.* Mushroom; a Hongo, *na. a.* Fungus, spongy.
 Honor, *s. m.* Honour, dignity, rank, fame. *Honra*, Privileges of rank. [noble.
 Honorable, *a.* Honourable.
 Honorablemente, *ad.* Honourably. [honour.
 Honorario, *ria. a.* Conferring Honour, *s. m.* Salary.
 Honoríficamente, *ad.* Honourably. [of honouring.
 Honorificencia, *s. f.* The act of honouring.
 Honorífico, *ca. a.* That which gives honour.
 Hónra, *s. f.* Honour; respect; fame; chastity in women.
 Honra, *s. m.* Funeral honours.
 Honradamente, *ad.* Honourably. [grity.
 Honrada, *s. f.* Honesty, integrity.
 Honrado, *da. a.* Honest.
 Honrador, *ta. s. m. y f.* Honorer.
 Honramiento, *s. m.* Act of honouring.

Honrar, *v. a.* To honour; to cajole; to praise. [honour.
 Honrilla, *s. f.* A false point of Honouramente, *ad.* Honourably. [just.
 Honroso, *sa. a.* Honourable;
 Honrado, *da. a.* Firm in maintaining one's honour.
 Fontanal, *s. m.* Fountain.
 Fontanar, *s. m.* Source of springs.
 Hopa, *s. f.* A long cassock.
 Hopálada, *s. f.* Train of a gown.
 Hopear, *v. n.* To wag the tail.
 Hópo, *s. m.* Tail with a tuft of hair. [borroque.
 Hóque, *s. m.* Treat. *V. Al-*
 Hóra, *s. f.* Hour; league.
 Hóra, *ad.* Now, at this time.
 Horas, *s. f. pl.* Book of devotion.
 Horáble, *a.* Capable of being pierced. [ing.
 Horadación, *s. f.* Act of boring.
 Horadado, *s. m.* Silkworm's pod bored through.
 Horadar, *v. a.* To bore.
 Horado, *s. m.* Hole bored; cavern; a grotto.
 Horáño, *ña. a.* *V. Huraño.*
 Horario, *ria. a.* Horary.
 Hórca, *s. f.* Gallows.
 Horcado, *da. a.* Forked.
 Horeadura, *s. f.* Fork of a tree.
 Horcajadas (á) ó á horcajadillas, *ad.* Astride on horseback.
 Horeajadura, *s. f.* Fork formed by the two thighs.
 Horcájo, *s. m.* Yoke.
 Horcate, *s. m.* Collar of a horse.
 Horcháta, *s. f.* An emulsion of melon seeds.
 Hórco, *s. m.* Rope of onions.
 Horeón, *s. m.* A prop.
 Hordáte, *s. m.* Harely-water.

Horfandad, *s. f.* Orphanage.
 Horizontal, *a.* Horizontal.
 Horizontalmente, *ad.* Horizontally.
 Horizonte, *s. m.* Horizon.
 Hórma, *s. f.* Mould. *Horma de zapatero*, Shoe-maker's last.
 Hormero, *s. m.* Last-maker.
 Hormiga, *s. f.* Ant; disease.
 Hormigo, *s. m.* A sort of ragout.
 Hormigón, *s. m.* A fine sort of plaster. [ants.
 Hormigoso, *sa. a.* Relating to
 Hormiguear, *v. n.* To itch.
 Hormiguero, *s. m.* Ant-hill; mob.
 Hormiguilla, *s. f.* A small ant.
 Hormignillar, *v. a.* To mix grains of silver with salt.
 Hormiguillo, *s. m.* Distemper in horses; file of soldiers.
 Hormilla, *s. f.* A small last; wood, bone, or ivory, for buttons.
 Hornabéque, *s. m.* Hornwork.
 Hornacero, *s. m.* Person who watches crucibles.
 Hornácho, *a. m.* Shaft of a mine; furnace.
 Hornachuela, *s. f.* Hole made in a wall.
 Hornada, *s. f.* Batch.
 Hornaguear, *v. a.* To open the ground for coals.
 Hornaguera, *s. f.* Pit-coal. *V. Turba.* [cious.
 Hornaguero, *ra. a.* Wide, spacious.
 Hornaza, *s. f.* A small furnace.
 Hornazo, *a. m.* Cake.
 Hornear, *v. a.* To bake.
 Hornéria, *s. f.* Trade of a baker.
 Hornero, *ra. s. m. y f.* Baker.
 Hornja, *s. f.* Brushwood burnt for baking bread.

Hornijero, *s. m.* Person who supplies the oven with fuel.
 Hornilla, *s. f.* Stew-hole; pigeon-hole.
 Hornillo, *s. m.* A small stove; chamber of a mine; fougade.
 Hórno, *s. m.* Oven. *Horno de ladrillo*, Brick-kilo.
 Hornóscopo, *s. m.* Horoscope.
 Horquilla, *s. f.* Forked stick; disease.—*pl.* Crotches. *Horquillas del fondo*, Fore crotches. *Horquillas de sobrepulso*, Crotches of the riders. *Horquillas de dar fuego*, Breathing forks.
 Hórra, *a.* Among graziers, applied to females not with young.
 Horrendamente, *ad.* Dreadfully.
 Horrénado, *da. a.* Vast, dreadful; uncommon.
 Hórreo, *s. m.* Granary built upon pilasters.
 Horrero, *s. m.* Store-keeper.
 Horribilidad, *s. f.* Dreadfulness.
 Horrible, *a.* Horrid, hideous.
 Horriblemente, *ad.* Horribly.
 Horrído y Horrífico, *ca. a.* Horrid, enormous.
 Horripilación, *s. f.* Raising the hair with fear.
 Horripilativo, *va. a.* Causing the hair to stand an end.
 Horrisono, *na. a.* Sounding dreadfully.
 Hórro, *ra. a.* Enfranchised; free. *Ovejas horras*, Barren ewes.
 Horrór, *s. m.* Horror, fright.
 HorrORIZAR, *v. a.* To cause horror.
 Horrosamente, *ad.* Horribly.
 Horrósco, *sa. a.* Very ugly.

Horden, *s. f.* Dross, dirt; *terrore*.
Hortál, *s. m.* Kitchen-garden.
Hortaliza, *s. f.* Garden stuff.
Hortaloria, *ria. a. V.* Ezhortatorio.
Hortelán, *s. m.* Gardener.
Hortera, *s. f.* A wooden bowl.
Horta, *ca. a.* Dark brown; sullen; boastful.
Hortoso, *sa. a.* Crisp.
Hospedable, *a. Hospitable*.
Hospedado, *da. a.* House receiving guests.
Hospedador, *ra. s. m. y f.* One who receives guests.
Hospedaje, *s. m.* Inn.
Hospedamiento, *s. m.* Reception of guests.
Hospedar, *v. a.* To receive strangers.—*v. r.* To complete the college courses.
Hospedero, *s. m.* Inn-keeper.
Hospiciáno, *na. s. m. y f.* Person who lives in a house of charity.
Hospicio, *s. m.* Charitable institution. *V. Hospedaje y Hospederia*.
Hospital, *a.* Hospitable.
Hospital, *s. m.* Hospital.
Hospitalero, *ra. s. m. y f.* Having the care of an hospital.
Hospitalidad, *s. f.* Hospitality.
Hospitalmente, *ad.* Hospitably.
Hospitillo, *lla. a.* Darkish.
Hostíal, *s. m.* *V. Hostleria*.
Hostalera, *s. m.* Inn or tavern-keeper.
Hoste, *s. m.* Enemy; myrm.
Hostage, *s. m.* *V. Meson*.
Hostería, *s. f.* Inn, tavern.
Hóstia, *s. f.* Victim, sacrifice; host.

Hostiario, *s. m.* Box.
Hostiero, *s. m.* Person who prepares the host.
Hostigamiento, *s. m.* Clamorousness. [*to vex*.]
Hostigar, *v. a.* To clamour;
Hostil, *a.* Hostile, adverse.
Hostilidad, *s. f.* Hostility.
Hostilizar, *v. a.* To commit hostilities.
Hostilmente, *ad.* Hostilely.
Hóy, *ad.* To-day.
Hoya, *s. f. y m.* Hole, pit. *V. Sepultura*. A kind of scrubbing broom. [part of a field].
Hoyada, *s. f.* Five lowest
Hoyo, *s. m.* Hole, pit.
Hoyoso, *sa. a.* Pitted.
Hoyuelo, *s. m.* A little hole.
Hóz, *s. f.* Sickle; deſile.
Hozadero, *s. m.* Place where hogs turn up the ground.
Hozadera, *s. f.* Grubbing.
Hozar, *v. a.* To grab.
Hucár, *s. m.* Hooker.
Hucha, *s. f.* Money-box.
Huehóbo, *s. m.* Bird-call.
Huebra, *s. f.* *V. Barbecho*.
Huebrero, *s. m.* Boy who attends a pair of mules.
Hueca, *s. f.* Notch.
Hueco, *ca. a.* Hollow; empty; tumid.
Hueco, *s. m.* Notch of a wheel; interval of any thing. *V. Mueca*. *Huecos des las olas*, Trough of the sea.
Hueſfago, *s. m.* Difficulty of breathing in beasts and hawks.
Huelga, *s. f.* Rest; recreation.
Huelga de la bala, Windage of a piece of ordnance.
Huelgo, *s. m.* Breath. *Tomar huelgo*, To breathe.

Huella, *s. f.* Track, footstep; impression of a plate.
Huello, *s. m.* Ground; step.
Huequeſito, *s. m.* A small cavity or space.
Huéro, *a. m.* *Bier. V. Muerte*.
Huérano, *na. s. m. y f.* Orphan.
Huéro, *ra. a.* Empty; tumid.
Huerta, *s. f.* Kitchen-garden.
Huerto, *s. m.* Orchard, garden.
Huésa, *s. f.* Grave.
Huesecillo, *co, to: s. m.* A little bone.
Hueso, *s. m.* Bone; stone; piece of ground of little value; labour. *Huesos*, Teeth.
Huesoso, *sa. a.* Bony.
Hueſped, *da. s. m. y f.* Guest; host; stranger.
Huete, *s. f.* Host. *Huetas*, Armies.
Huéva, *s. f.* Egg.
Huevár, *v. m.* To lay eggs.
Huevecico y Huevecito, *s. m.* A small egg.
Huevéra, *s. f.* Ovarium of birds.
Huevero, *ra. s. m. y f.* Dealer in eggs.
Huérve, *s. m.* Egg; sperm.
Huida, *s. f.* Flight. *V. Fuga*.
Huidas, Evasions.
Huidero, *s. m.* Place of retreat; labourer.
Huidizo, *za. a.* Fugitive, flying.
Huir, *v. a.* To fly; to shun.—*v. r.* To run away.
Hulano, *na. s. m. y f.* *V. Fulano*. [*tic gum*.]
Húle, *s. m.* Oil-cloth; elastic.
Hulla, *s. f.* Pit-coal.
Humanamente, *ad.* Humanely.
Humanar, *v. a.* To transform; to become humane.
Humanidad, *s. f.* Humanity;

corpulence; benevolence; philology.
 Humanista, *s. m.* Humanist.
 Humanizarse, *v. r.* V. *Humanarse*.
 Humano, *na. a.* Human; humane.
 Humarazo, *s. m.* V. *Humazo*.
 Humareda, *s. f.* A great deal of smoke; confusion.
 Humazgo, *s. f.* Hearth-money.
 Humazo, *s. m.* Smoke.
 Humeár, *v. n.* To smoke; to inflame.
 Humectación, *s. f.* Humectation.
 Humectante, *p. a.* Moistening.
 Humectar, *v. a.* To moisten.
 Humectativo, *va. a.* Cansing moisture.
 Humedad, *s. f.* Humidity.
 Humedecer, *v. a.* To moisten.
 Húmedo, *da. y Húmido, da. a.* Moist, wet.
 Humero, *s. m.* Tunnel.
 Humildad, *s. f.* Humility; meanness.
 Humilde, *a.* Humble; not tall.
 Humildemente, *ad.* Humbly.
 Humillación, *s. f.* Humiliation; self-contempt.
 Humilladero, *s. m.* Oratory.
 Humillador, *ra. s. m. y f.* Humiliator.
 Humillar, *v. a.* To humble.—*v. r.* To resign one's authority.

Humillo, *s. m.* A little pride; disease of socking pigs.
 Húmo, *s. m.* Smoke; steam; clear.—*pl.* Houses in a town; vanity.
 Humór, *s. m.* Humour; good.
 Humorada, *s. f.* Sprightliness.
 Humorado, *da. a.* Full of humours.
 Humoral, *a.* Humoral.
 Humoresidad, *s. f.* Copiousness of humours.
 Humoroso, *sa. a.* Humorous.
 Húmso, *sa. a.* Smoky; vapoury.
 Hundimiento, *s. m.* Submergence.
 Hundir, *v. n.* To submerge; to crush.—*v. r.* To sink.
 Húra, *s. f.* Furuncle; a wild boar's head.
 Huracán, *s. m.* Hurricane.
 Húrcó, *s. m.* Hole. V. *Agujero*.
 Huranamente, *ad.* Wildly; disdainfully.
 Huraneria, *s. f.* Shyness; disdain.
 Huraña, *s. f.* Stubbornness.
 Hurño, *ña. a.* Shy; disdainful.
 Hurción, *s. f.* V. *Insurción*.
 Hurgár, *v. a.* To stir.
 Hurgón, *s. m.* Poker; thrust in fencing.
 Hurgonada, *s. f.* V. *Estocada*.
 Hurgonazo, *s. m.* A violent thrust.

Hurgonar, *v. a.* To stir the fire; to make a thrust.
 Hurgonero, *s. m.* Poker. V. *Hurgo*.
 Hurón, *s. m.* Ferret.
 Huroneár, *v. a.* To ferret.
 Huronera, *s. f.* Ferret-hole.
 Hurta agua, *s. f.* V. *Regadera*.
 Hurtáble, *a.* Capable of being stolen.
 Hurtadillas (á) y á Hurtadas, *ad.* By stealth.
 Hurtador, *ra. s. m. y f.* Robber, thief.
 Hurtár, *v. a.* To steal; to cheat in weight.—*v. r.* To abscond.
 Húrto, *s. m.* Theft, robbery.
 Husada, *s. f.* A spindleful of thread.
 Husano, *s. m.* A large spindle.
 Husar, *s. m.* Hussar.
 Husillero, *s. m.* One who attends the spindle in oil-mills.
 Husillo, *s. m.* Spindle; a screw-pin. *Husillos*, Drains.
 Husmeador, *ra. s. m. y f.* Smeller.
 Husmeár, *v. a.* To scent; to guess.—*v. r.* To stink.
 Húsmo, *s. m.* Smell of meat which is tainted.
 Húso, *s. m.* Spindle.
 Huta, *s. f.* Huntsmen's shed.
 Hutia, *s. m.* Indian rat.

IBE

ICN

ICO

I the ninth letter of the alphabet.
 Ibérico, Ibérico, Ibéro, *a. a.* Native of Iberia.

Ibice, *s. m.* Ibex.
 Ibia, *s. f.* Ibis.
 Icáco, *s. m.* Kind of small plum.
 Iconómen, *s. m.* A small animal.

Iconografía, *s. f.* Ichthyography.
 Iconográfico, *ca. a.* Ichthyographical.
 Iconología, *s. f.* Ichthyology.

Iconoclasta y Iconomáco, *s. m.*
Heretic.
Icor y Icoróide, *s.* Gleet, ichor.
Icoroso, *sa. a.* Serous.
Ictericia, *s. f.* Jaundice.
Ictericiado, *da.* Ictérico, *ca. a.* Icteric.
Ictiófago, *ga. a.* Fish-eating.
Ictiología, *s. f.* Ichthyology.
Ida, *s. f.* Departure; rash.
Idéa, *s. f.* Idea; design.
Ideál, *a.* Ideal.
Idealmente, *ad.* Ideally.
Ideár, *v. a.* To form an idea.
Idem, *pron.* Item.
Identicamente, *ad.* Identically.
Idéntico, *ca. a.* Identic.
Identidad, *s. f.* Identity.
Identificar, *v. a.* To identify.
Idioma, *a. m.* Idiom.
Idiopatia, *s. f.* Idiopathy.
Idiota, *s. m.* Idiot.
Idiotéz, *s. f.* Idiotism.
Idiotismo, *s. m.* Idiotism, folly.
Idolatra, *s. m.* Idolater.
Idolatrár, *v. a.* To worship idols; to idolize.
Idolatria, *s. f.* Idolatry; dis-ordinate love.
Idolátrico, *ca. a.* Idolatrous.
Idolillo, *co, to. s. m.* A little idol; darling. [*Idolatria.*]
Idolismo, *s. m.* Idolatry. *V.*
Ídolo, *s. m.* Idol; one loved to adoration.
Idoneidad, *s. f.* Aptitude.
Idóneo, *nea. a.* Idoneous, fit.
Ídus, *s. m.* Ides.
Ídyllo, *s. m.* Idyl.
Iglesia, *s. f.* Church, temple.
Ignaro, *ra. a.* Ignorant.
Ignavia, *s. f.* Idleness, laziness.
Igneo, *ca. a.* Igneous fiery.
Ignición, *s. f.* Ignition.
Ignífero, *ra. a.* Containing fire.

Ignipoténte, *a.* Powerful by fire. [hot.]
Ignito, *ta. a.* Ignited, red-
Ignívomo, *ma. a.* Vomit-
ting fire.
Ignóble, *a.* V. *Inoble.*
Ignominia, *s. f.* Ignominy.
Ignominiosamente, *ad.* Igno-
miniously. [nious.]
Ignominioso, *sa. a.* Ignomi-
gnorancia, *s. f.* Ignorance.
Ignorancia, *s. f.* Ignorance.
Ignorante, *a.* Ignorant, stupid.
Ignorantemente, *ad.* Ignorantly.
Ignorár, *v. a.* To be ignorant.
Ignoto, *ta. a.* Unknown.
Igual, *a.* Equal, even.
Igualá, *s. f.* Agreement; level.
Igualación, *s. f.* Equalization;
counter-scarf; equation.
Igualádo, *da. p. part.* Equalled.
Igualador, *ra. s. m. y f.* Equa-
lizer; harrower.
Igualamiento, *s. m.* Equalizing.
Igualár, *v. a.* To equalize.
Igualdad, *s. f.* Equality.
Igualmente, *ad.* Equally.
Iguana, *s. f.* Kind of lizard.
Igúarias, *s. f. pl.* Viands.
Ijáda, *s. f.* Flank.
Ijadeár, *v. a.* To pant.
Íjar, *s. m.* Flank of an animal.
Ilación, *s. f.* Inference.
Ílapeo, *s. m.* A gradual fall.
Ílécebra, *s. f.* Allurement,
temptation.
Ílegál, *a.* Illegal.
Ílegalidad, *s. f.* Illegality.
Ílegalmente, *ad.* Illegally.
Ílégible, *a.* Illegible.
Ílegítimamente, *ad.* Illegiti-
mately.
Ílegitimár, *v. a.* To deprive
of legitimacy.
Ílegitimidad, *s. f.* Illegitimacy.

Ílegítimo, *ma. a.* Illegal; il-
legitimate.
Íleón ó Ilíón, *s. m.* Colon.
Ílésio, *sa. a.* Unhurt.
Ílicitamente, *a.* Illicitly.
Ílicito, *ta. a.* Illicit.
Ílimitádo, *da. a.* Unlimited.
Íliquido, *da. a.* Unliquidated.
Íludir, *v. a.* V. *Barlar.*
Iluminación, *s. f.* Illumination.
Iluminador, *s. m.* Illuminator.
Iluminár, *v. a.* To illumine;
to render transparent.
Iluminativo, *va. a.* Illuminative.
Ílusión, *s. f.* Illusion.
Ílusive, *va. a.* Delusive.
Íluso, *sa. a.* Deluded.
Ílusorio, *ria. a.* Delusive;
null; effect.
Ilustración, *s. f.* Illustration;
splendour; revelation.
Ilustrador, *ra. s. m. y f.* Illus-
trator.
Ilustrár, *v. a.* To illustrate;
to inspire; to emboble.
Ílustre, *a.* Illustrious, noble.
Ílustremente, *ad.* Illustriously.
Ílustrísimo, *ma. a.* Appella-
tion of honour.
Ímádas, *s. f. pl.* Sliding planks.
Ímágen, *s. f.* Image, figure.
Ímagencia, *lla, ta. s. f. dim.*
A little image.
Ímagináble, *a.* Imaginable.
Ímaginación, *s. f.* Imagination.
Ímaginar, *v. a.* To imagine.
Ímaginário, *s. f.* Reserve guard.
Ímaginariamente, *ad.* In a
visionary manner.
Ímaginário, *ria. a.* Imaginary,
fancied. [tion, fancy.]
Ímaginativa, *s. f.* Imagina-
tion.
Ímaginería, *s. f.* Imagery.
Ímán, *s. m.* Loadstone; charm.
Ímantár, *v. a.* To touch the

mariner's compass-needle with a loadstone.
 Imbeaill, *ta. a.* Unfortunate.
 Imbecil, *a.* Weak, feeble.
 Imbecilidad, *s. f.* Imbecility.
 Imbêle, *a.* Feeble, weak.
 Imbibición, *s. f.* Imbibition.
 Inhierno, *s. m.* Winter. *V. Inverno.*
 Imbornales, *s. m. pl.* Scupper-
 holes. *Imbornal de bomb,*
 Pump scupper-hole. *Imbornal*
de zarcagus, Limber-
 holes. *Imbornales de la*
caza de agua, Scuppers of
 the manger. [shells]
 Imbricada, *da. a.* Applied to
 Imbui, *v. a.* To imbue.
 Imbursación, *s. f.* Act of put-
 ting into a sack.
 Imbursar, *v. a.* To put into
 a sack.
 Imitable, *a.* Imitable.
 Imitación, *s. f.* Imitation.
 Imitador, *sa. s. m. y f.* Imita-
 tor.
 Imitar, *v. a.* To imitate.
 Imitatorio, *ria. a.* Imitative.
 Impaciencia, *s. f.* Impatience.
 Impacientar, *v. a.* To vex.—
r. r. To become impatient.
 Impaciente, *a.* Impatient.
 Impacientemente, *ad.* Impa-
 tiently.
 Impalpable, *a.* Impalpable.
 Impar, *a.* Unequal, uneven.
 Imparcial, *a.* Impartial; re-
 tired.
 Imparcialidad, *s. f.* Impartiality.
 Imparable, *a.* Indivisible.
 Impartir, *v. a.* To demand as-
 sistance; to grant.
 Impasibilidad, *s. f.* Impassi-
 bility; pain.
 Impasible, *a.* Impassible.

Imparidamente, *ad.* Intre-
 pidly.
 Impávida, *s. f.* Intrepidity.
 Impávido, *da. a.* Dauntless.
 Impcalidad, *s. f.* Impecca-
 bility.
 Impecable, *a.* Impeccable.
 Impedido, *da. a.* Incapable of
 making use of one's limbs.
 Impedidor, *ra. a. m. y f.* Ob-
 structor. [ment]
 Impedimento, *s. m.* Impedi-
 ment.
 Impedir, *v. a.* To impede, to
 hinder.
 Impedir, *va. a.* Impeding.
 Impeler, *v. a.* To impel; to
 invite. [netrability]
 Impenetrabilidad, *s. f.* Impe-
 netrable, *a.* Impenetrable;
 incomprehensible.
 Impenitencia, *s. f.* Impeni-
 tence.
 Impenitente, *a.* Impenitent.
 Impensadamente, *ad.* Unex-
 pectedly. [ed]
 Impensado, *da. a.* Unexpected.
 Imperante, *a.* Ruling.
 Imperar, *v. a.* To command,
 to reign.—*v. a.* To com-
 mand a person. [ratively]
 Imperativamente, *ad.* Impe-
 ratively.
 Imperativo, *va. a.* Imperative.
 Imperatoria, *s. f.* Masterwort.
 Imperatório, *ria. a.* Imperial,
 royal; eminent. [ceptible]
 Imperceptible, *a.* Imper-
 ceptibly.
 Imperceptiblemente, *ad.* Im-
 perceptibly. [tion]
 Imperfección, *s. f.* Imperfec-
 tion.
 Imperfectamente, *ad.* Imper-
 fectly.
 Imperfecto, *ta. a.* Imperfect.
 Imperial, *s. m.* Roof of a
 coach; poop-royal.
 Imperial, *a.* Imperial.

Impericia, *s. f.* Unskilfulness.
 Imperio, *s. m.* Empire, dig-
 nity of an emperor.
 Imperiosamente, *ad.* Impe-
 riously.
 Imperioso, *sa. a.* Imperious,
 arrogant; powerful.
 Imperitamente, *ad.* Unskilfully.
 Imperito, *ta. a.* Unlearned,
 unskilled.
 Impermutable, *a.* Immutable.
 Imperscrutable, *a.* Inscrutable.
V. Inscrutable.
 Impersonal, *a.* Impersonal.
 Impersonalmente, *ad.* Imperson-
 ally. [sible]
 Impersuasible, *a.* Impersua-
 sible.
 Importento, *ta. a.* Intrepid,
 dauntless.
 Impertinencia, *s. f.* Imperti-
 nence; peevishness; intru-
 sion.
 Impertinente, *a.* Impertinent,
 importunate; peevish.
 Impertinentemente, *ad.* Im-
 pertinently. [perturbation]
 Imperturbable, *a.* Free from
 impetuousness.
 Impetrio, *via. a.* Impetuous.
 Impetra, *s. f.* Diploma.
 Impetración, *s. f.* Impetration.
 Impetrador, *ra. s. m. y f.* One
 who obtains by entreaty.
 Impetrar, *v. a.* To obtain by
 entreaty. [petronity]
 Impetu, *s. m.* Impetus; im-
 petuously.
 Impetuosamente, *ad.* Impe-
 tuously. [sity]
 Impetuosidad, *s. f.* Impetuo-
 sity.
 Impetuoso, *sa. a.* Impetuous,
 fierce.
 Impiamente, *ad.* Impiously.
 Impiedad, *s. f.* Impiety, wick-
 edness.
 Impigero, *ra. a.* Active, lively.
 Impio, *ria. a.* Impious, wicked.

Impeto, *rea. a.* Emptyreal.
 Impia, *s. f.* Woman's veil.
 Implacable, *a.* Implacable; inexorable. [*cably.*]
 Implacablemente, *ad.* Implacably.
 Implacicable, *a.* Impracticable; intractable.
 Implicación é Implicancia, *s. f.* Implication.
 Implicar, *v. n.* To oppose.—*v. a.* To implicate.
 Implicítamente, *ad.* Implicitly.
 Implicito, *ta. a.* Implicit.
 Imploración, *s. f.* Entreaty.
 Implorar, *v. a.* To implore; to ask.
 Implume, *a.* Unfeathered.
 Impolítico, *ca. u.* Impolitic.
 Impoluto, *ta. a.* Unpolluted.
 Imponderable, *a.* Inexpressible.
 Imponedor, *s. m.* He who imposes. [*advise.*]
 Imponer, *v. a.* To impose; to importable. *a.* Unsupportable.
 Importancia, *s. f.* Importance.
 Importante, *a.* Important.
 Importátemente, *ad.* Importantly.
 Importar, *v. imp.* To be important; to import.
 Importe, *s. m.* Import, value.
 Importuación, *s. f.* Importunity. [*fortunately.*]
 Importunadamente, *ad.* Importunately.
 Importunado, *da. a.* Importunate.
 Importunamente, *ad.* Importunately; unseasonably.
 Importunar, *v. a.* To importune; to vex. [*tunity.*]
 Importunidad, *s. f.* Importunity.
 Importuno, *na. a.* Importunate; vexatious. [*lity.*]
 Imposibilidad, *s. f.* Impossibility.
 Imposibilitar, *v. a.* To disable.

Imposible, *a.* Impossible.
 Imposiblemente, *ad.* Impossibly. [*injunction.*]
 Imposición, *s. f.* Imposition;
 Imposta, *s. f.* Imposts.
 Impostor, *ra. s. m. y f.* Impostor.
 Impostura, *s. f.* A false imputation & imposture.
 Impotencia, *s. f.* Impotence.
 Impotente, *a.* Impotent.
 Impracticable, *a.* Impracticable; impassable.
 Imprecación, *s. f.* Imprecation, prayer.
 Imprecár, *v. a.* To imprecate.
 Imprecatorio, *ria. a.* Imprecatory. [*nation.*]
 Impregnación, *s. f.* Impregnation.
 Impregnarse, *v. r.* To be impregnated.
 Imprenta, *s. f.* Art of printing.
 Imprescindible, *a.* Inseparable.
 Imprescriptible, *a.* That cannot be prescribed.
 Impresión, *s. f.* Impression; stamp; edition.
 Impresionar, *v. a.* To imprint.
 Impreso, *s. m.* Pamphlet.
 Impresor, *s. m.* Printer.
 Impresora, *s. f.* Wife of a printer.
 Impestable, *a.* That cannot be lent.
 Imprevisto, *ta. a.* Unforeseen.
 Impresimación, *s. f.* Prining.
 Imprumadera, *s. f.* Brush, pencil. [*primes.*]
 Imprumador, *s. m.* One who imprimes.
 Imprimár, *v. a.* To prime.
 Imprimir, *v. a.* To impress; to imprint. [*bability.*]
 Improbabilidad, *s. f.* Improbability.
 Improbable, *a.* Improbable.
 Improbablemente, *ad.* Improbably.

Improbár, *v. a.* To disapprove.
 Improba, *ba. a.* Corrupt, wicked; yet useless.
 Improperar, *v. a.* To upbraid.
 Improperio, *s. m.* Contemptuous reproach. [*ly.*]
 Impropiamente, *ad.* Improperly.
 Impropiar, *v. a.* To twist or distort the true sense.
 Impropiedad, *s. f.* Impropropriety.
 Impróprio, *pia. u.* Improper, unfit. [*tion.*]
 Improporción, *s. f.* Disproportion.
 Improporcionado, *da. a.* Disproportionate. [*parly.*]
 Impropiamente, *ad.* Improperly.
 Impropiar, *v. a.* To improve. [*priety.*]
 Impropiedad, *s. f.* Impropropriety.
 Improprio, *ria. a.* Improper.
 V. *Impropio.*
 Improrogable, *a.* That which cannot be prorogued.
 Impróspero, *ra. a.* Unfortunate, unhappy.
 Impróvidamente, *ad.* Improvidently. [*dence.*]
 Impróvidencia, *s. f.* Improvidence.
 Impróvido, *da. a.* Improvident.
 Improvisamente, *ad.* Unexpectedly.
 Improviso, *sa. a.* Unexpected. *De improviso*, Unexpectedly.
 Improvisto, *ta. a.* Unforeseen.
 Imprudencia, *s. f.* Imprudence.
 Imprudente, *a.* Imprudent, indiscreet.
 Imprudentemente, *ad.* Imprudently.
 Impudicamente, *ad.* Lewdly, impudently.
 Impudicia, *s. f.* Lewdness.
 Impúdico, *ca. a.* Unchaste, shameless.
 Impuesto, *s. m.* Tax, duty.

Impugnábile, *a.* That which may be impugned.

Impugnación, *s. f.* Opposition; refutation.

Impugnador, *ra. s. m. y f.* One who refutes. [oppose.

Impugnár, *v. a.* To impugn, to

impugnativo, *va. a.* Impugning.

Impulsár, *v. a.* To impel.

Impulsión, *s. f.* Impulse, motive.

Impulsivo, *va. a.* Impulsive.

Impúlso, *ra. s. m.* Impulse.

Impulsór, *ra. s. m. y f.* Impeller.

Impúne, *a.* Exempt from punishment. [punity.

Impunemente, *ad.* With impunity.

Impunidad, *s. f.* Impunity.

Impuréza, *s. f.* Impurity; dishonesty.

Impuridad, *s. f.* Impurity. *V. impureza.*

Impúro, *ra. a.* Impure, foul.

Imputable, *a.* Imputable, chargeable. [ness.

Imputabilidad, *a.* Imputable.

Imputación, *s. f.* Imputation.

Imputador, *ra. s. m. y f.* Imputer.

Imputár, *v. a.* To impute.

Insacabable, *a.* Interminable.

Inaccessibilidad, *s. f.* Being inaccessible.

Inaccesible, *a.* Inaccessible.

Inaccesiblemente, *ad.* Inaccessibly.

Inaccesó, *sa. a.* Inaccessible.

Inacción, *s. f.* Inaction.

Inadaptable, *a.* Not capable of adoption. [quate.

Inadecuado, *da. a.* Inade-

quate, *a.* Inadmissible.

Inadvertencia, *s. f.* Inadvertence. [tently.

Inadvertidamente, *ad.* Inadver-

inadvertido, *da. a.* Inadvertent, careless; unseen.

Inafectado, *da. a.* Natural.

Inagenable, *a.* Inalienable.

Inagotable, *a.* Inexhaustible.

Iuaguantable, *a.* Insupportable.

Inalienable, *a.* Inalienable.

Inalterable, *a.* That cannot be altered. [terably.

Inalterablemente, *ad.* Unal-

terability. [ed.

Inalterabilidad, *s. f.* Immuta-

bility. [ed.

Inalterado, *da. a.* Unchang-

inamissible, *a.* Inamissible.

Ináne, *a.* Empty, void, inane.

Iuación, *s. f.* Inanition.

Inanimado, *da. a.* Inanimate, void of life. [able.

Inapagable, *a.* Inextinguish-

able, *a.* That cannot be lowered; incomprehensible; stubborn.

Inapelable, *a.* Without appeal.

Inapetencia, *s. f.* Want of appetite. [petite; disgusted.

Inapetente, *a.* Having no ap-

petite, *a.* Having no ap-

petite, *a.* Having no ap-

petite, *a.* Having no ap-

petite, *a.* Having no ap-

petite, *a.* Having no ap-

petite, *a.* Having no ap-

petite, *a.* Having no ap-

petite, *a.* Having no ap-

petite, *a.* Having no ap-

petite, *a.* Having no ap-

petite, *a.* Having no ap-

petite, *a.* Having no ap-

petite, *a.* Having no ap-

petite, *a.* Having no ap-

petite, *a.* Having no ap-

petite, *a.* Having no ap-

petite, *a.* Having no ap-

petite, *a.* Having no ap-

petite, *a.* Having no ap-

Incantable, *a.* That cannot be sung.

Incapacidad, *s. f.* Incapacity.

Incapáz, *a.* Incapable; want of talent.

Incardinación, *s. f.* Admini-

stration without property,

Incasable, *a.* Unfit for mar-

riage. [honest, impure.

Incásto, *ta. a.* Uncaste, dis-

incastólico, *ca. a.* Uncatholic.

Incautamente, *ad.* Unwarily.

Incánto, *ta. a.* Incantations,

heedless. [inflame.

Incendiár, *v. a.* To kindle, to

incendiário, *ria. s. m. y f.* In-

endiary. [gration; in flame.

Incendio, *s. m.* Fire, conflagration.

Incendióso, *sa. a.* Fiery, igneous.

Incensación, *s. f.* The act of perfuming with incense.

Incensár, *v. a.* To perfume; to run up and down.

Incensário, *s. m.* Incensory.

Incensurable, *a.* Unblamable.

Incentivo, *s. m.* Incentive; incitement.

Inceptor, *s. m.* Beginner.

Incertidumbre, *s. f.* Incertitude.

Incesable y Incesante, *a.* In-

cessant.

Incesablemente é Incesante-

mente, *ad.* Incessantly.

Inestár, *v. a.* To commit incest.

Incéstó, *s. m.* Incest. [ously.

Incestuosamente, *ad.* Incestu-

ously.

Incestuoso, *sa. a.* Incestuous.

Incidencia, *s. f.* Incidence;

casualty.

Incidente, *a.* Incident, casual.

Incidente, *s. m.* Incident.

Incidentemente, *ad.* Incidentally.

Incidir, *v. a.* To happen, to

happen.

Incienso, *s. m.* Incense.
Incieratamente, *ad.* Uncertainly.
Incierito, *ta. a.* Uncertain;
 inconstant.
Incindente, *a.* Cutting.
Incineración, *s. f.* Incineration.
Incinerar, *v. a.* To burn to
 ashes.
Incipiente, *a.* Beginning.
Incircumciso, *sa. a.* Uncircum-
 cised. [circumscised].
Incircunscripto, *ta. a.* Uncir-
 cisción, *s. f.* Incision. *V. Ce-
 sura.*
Incisivo, *va. a.* Incisive.
Inciso, *s. m.* Comma. *V. Coma.*
Inciso, *sa. a.* Cut. *V. Cortado.*
Incisores, *s. m. pl.* Incisors,
 cutters.
Incisório, *ria. a.* Incisory.
Incitación, *s. f.* Incitation.
Incitador, *ra. s. m. y f.* Insti-
 gator. [s. m. Incitement].
Incitamento ó **Incitamiento**,
Incitar, *v. a.* To incite, to ex-
 cite.
Incitativo, *va. a.* Incentive.
Incivil, *a.* Uncivil, unpolished.
Inclemencia, *s. f.* Harshness;
 inclemency of the weather.
Inclemente, *a.* Inclement.
Inclinación, *s. f.* Inclination;
 love.
Inclinár, *v. a.* To incline.—
v. z. To resemble.—*v. r.* To
 be favourably disposed.
Inclinativo, *va. a.* Inclinatory.
Inclito, *ta. a.* Famous, illus-
 trious.
Incluir, *v. a.* To include.
Inclusa, *s. f.* Foundling-hospital.
Inclusión, *s. f.* Inclusion; easy
 access. [inclusively].
Inclusivamente é **Inclusive**, *ad.*
Inclusivo, *va. a.* Inclusive.

Incluido, *sa. a.* Inclosed.
Incoado, *da. a.* Begun.
Incoar, *v. a.* To commence.
Incoativo, *va. a.* Inceptive.
Incohrable, *a.* Irrecoverable;
 irretrievable.
Incognito, *ta. a.* Unknown.
Incognoscible, *a.* Impercep-
 tible.
Incóla, *s. m.* Inhabitant.
Incoluidad, *s. f.* Safety.
Incombustible, *a.* Incombust-
 ible.
Incombósto, *ta. a.* Unburnt.
Incomerciáble, *a.* Contraband,
 rude; impassable.
Incómodamente, *ad.* Incom-
 modiously. [mode].
Incomodár, *v. a.* To incom-
 modify, *s. f.* Incommo-
 dity; distress. [dious].
Incómodo, *da. a.* Incommo-
 dable, *a.* Incompara-
 ble. [comparably].
Incomparablemente, *ad.* In-
 comparable, *a.* Indivisible.
Incompasible é **Incompasivo**,
va. a. Incompassionate.
Incompatibilidad, *s. f.* Incom-
 patibility. [ble].
Incompatible, *a.* Incompati-
Incompetencia, *s. f.* Incompe-
 tency. [tent].
Incompetencia, *s. f.* Incompe-
Incompletamente, *ad.* Incom-
 pletely. [plete].
Incompleto, *ta. a.* Incom-
Incomponible, *a.* Incomponnd-
 able. [ble].
Incomportáble, *a.* Intolera-
Incomposibilidad, *s. f.* Incom-
 possibility. [ble].
Incomposible, *a.* Incomposi-
Incomposición, *s. f.* Want of
 proportion.

Incomprensibilidad, *s. f.* In-
 comprehensibility.
Incomprensible, *a.* Incompre-
 hensible.
Incompuesto, *ta. a.* Simple.
Incomunicabilidad, *s. f.* In-
 communicability. [inicable].
Incomunicable, *a.* Incommu-
Inconcuente, *a.* Improper.
Inconcuino, *na. a.* Disordered.
Inconcusamente, *ad.* Certainly.
Inconcluso, *sa. u.* Incontrover-
 tible. [ous].
Inconducénte, *a.* Incongru-
Inconexión, *s. f.* Want of
 connection.
Inconexo, *xó. a.* Unconnect-
 ed; independent.
Inconfeso, *sa. a.* Unconfessed.
Inconfidencia, *s. f.* Distrust;
 disloyalty. [gruously].
Incongruamente, *ad.* Incon-
Incongruencia, *s. f.* Incongru-
 ence.
Incongruente, *a.* Incongruous.
Incongruentemente, *ad.* In-
 congruously. [gruously].
Incógno, *grna. a.* Incon-
Incommensurable, *a.* Incom-
 mensurable. [table].
Incommutáble, *a.* Incommu-
Inconquistáble, *a.* Unconquer-
 able; invincible.
Inconsecuencia, *s. f.* Incon-
 sequence. [quent].
Inconsequente, *a.* Inconse-
Inconsideración, *s. f.* Inconsi-
 deration. [siderately].
Inconsideradamente, *ad.* Incon-
Inconsiderado, *da. a.* Inconsi-
 derate. [quent].
Inconsigniente, *a.* Inconse-
Inconsistència, *s. f.* Inconsi-
 stency. [quently].
Inconsoláble, *a.* Inconsolable.

Inconsolablemente, *ad.* Inconsolably.
 Inconstancia, *s. f.* Inconstancy.
 Inconstante, *a.* Inconstant.
 Inconsolablemente, *ad.* Inconsolably.
 Inconstruible, *a.* Whimsical.
 Inconsulto, *ta. a.* Unadvised.
 Inconsútil, *a.* Seamless.
 Incontable, *a.* Innumerable.
 Incontaminado, *da. a.* Unfiled.
 Incontestable, *a.* Incontestable; false. [pence].
 Incontinencia, *s. f.* Incontinence.
 Incontinente, *a.* Incontinent; unchaste. [ad. Instantly].
 Inconfinente ó Incontinente, *a.* V. *Intratable*.
 Incontratable, *a.* Insurmountable. [trovertible].
 Incontrovertible, *a.* Incon-
 uenvenible, *a.* Inconvincible, [venience].
 Inconveniencia, *s. f.* Incon-
 veniente, *a.* Inconvenient, incommodious.
 Inconveniente, *s. m.* Difficulty, obstacle.
 Inconversable, *a.* Unsociable.
 Inconvertible, *a.* Inconvertible.
 Incordio, *s. m.* Bubo.
 Incorporable, *a.* That cannot be incorporated. [ration].
 Incorporación, *s. f.* Incorporation.
 Incorporal, *a.* Incorporal.
 Incorporalmente, *ad.* Incorporally.
 Incorporar, *v. a.* To incorporate.—*v. r.* To be incorporated; to sail in company.
 Incorporeidad, *s. f.* Incorporeity, [real].
 Incorporo, *es. a.* Incorporo.

Incorpóro, *s. m.* V. *Incorporación*. [uesa].
 Incorrección, *s. f.* Incorrection.
 Incorreibilidad, *s. f.* Hopeless depravity.
 Incoregible, *a.* Incoregible.
 Incorrepción, *s. f.* Incoreption. [ruptly].
 Incoreptamente, *ad.* Incoreptly.
 Incoreptibilidad, *s. f.* Incoreptibility. [ble].
 Incoreptible, *a.* Incoreptible.
 Incorepto, *ta. a.* Incorept; pure of manners. *Incorepta*, A virgin.
 Incrasar, *v. a.* To inspissate.
 Increado, *da. a.* Uncreated.
 Increibilidad, *s. f.* Increibility. [ty].
 Increndulidad, *s. f.* Increndulity.
 Increduo, *la. a.* Increduous.
 Increible, *a.* Increible.
 Increiblemente, *ad.* Increibly.
 Incremente, *s. m.* Increment.
 Inrepción, *s. f.* Reprehension.
 Inrepeador, *ra. s. m. y f.* Rebuker; scold.
 Inrepar, *v. a.* To increpate; to scold, [with blood].
 Inreuto, *ta. a.* Unstained.
 Inreustación, *s. f.* Inreustation.
 Inreustar, *v. a.* To inreust.
 Incubo, *s. m.* The night mare.
 Inculación, *s. f.* The act of binding.
 Inculcar, *v. a.* To inculcate; to lock up types.—*v. r.* To be obstinate.
 Inculpable, *a.* Inculpable.
 Inculpablemente, *ad.* Inculpably. [leasily].
 Inculpadamente, *ad.* Faultlessly.
 Inculpado, *da. u.* Faultless.
 Inculpar, *v. a.* To accuse.

Incultamente, *ad.* Rudely, without culture.
 Incultivable, *a.* Incapable of cultivation.
 Inculto, *ta. a.* Incult, untilld; uncivilized. [ture].
 Incultura, *s. f.* Want of cultivation.
 Inenmbencia, *s. f.* Duty imposed upon a person.
 Incumbir, *v. n.* To be incumbent on any one.
 Incurable, *a.* Incurable.
 Incuria, *s. f.* Negligence.
 Incurioso, *sa. a.* Negligent.
 Incurpimiento, *s. m.* Art of incurring. [nishment].
 Incurrir, *v. n.* To incur punishment.
 Incursion, *s. f.* Incursion.
 Incurso, *s. m.* Attack.
 Incusar, *v. a.* To accuse. V. *Acusar*. [given].
 Indable, *a.* That cannot be.
 Indagación, *s. f.* Inquiry, examination. [tigator].
 Indagador, *ra. s. m. y f.* Investigator.
 Indagar, *v. a.* To search, to investigate.
 Indebidamente, *ad.* Unjustly.
 Indebido, *da. u.* Undue, illegal.
 Indecencia, *s. f.* Indecency.
 Indecente, *a.* Indecent.
 Indecentemente, *ad.* Indecently.
 Indecible, *a.* Inexpressible.
 Indeciblemente, *ad.* Inexpressibly.
 Indecisión, *s. f.* Irresolution.
 Indeciso, *sa. a.* Irresolute.
 Indeclinable, *a.* Incapable of a decline. [becoming].
 Indecoro, *s. m.* Indecorum, indecoraments, *ad.* Indecorously.
 Indecoroso, *sa. a.* Indecorous.
 Indefectible, *a.* Indefectible.

Indefectiblemente, *ad.* Indefectibly.
 Indefensible, *a.* Indefensible.
 Indefenso, *sa. a.* Defenceless.
 Indeficiente, *a.* Indefectible.
 Indefinible, *a.* Indefinable.
 Indefinido, *da. a.* Indefinite.
 Indefinito, *ta. a.* Indefinite.
 Indefleble, *a.* Indefleble.
 Indefleblemente, *ad.* Indefleibly.
 Indeliberación, *s. f.* Indetermination. [vertently]
 Indeliberadamente, *ad.* Indeliberately.
 Indeliberado, *da. a.* Indeliberate.
 Indénme, *a.* Undamaged.
 Indemnidad, *s. f.* Indemnity.
 Indemnización, *s. f.* Indemnification. [nify]
 Indemnizar, *v. a.* To indemnify.
 Independencia, *s. f.* Independence.
 Independiente ó Independiente, *a.* Independent.
 Independentemente ó Independentemente, *ad.* Independently. [ble]
 Indescribible, *a.* Indescribable.
 Indesignable, *a.* That which cannot be designed.
 Indeterminable, *a.* Indeterminable. [mination]
 Indeterminación, *s. f.* Indetermination.
 Indeterminadamente, *ad.* Indeterminately.
 Indeterminado, *da. a.* Indeterminate; pusillanamous.
 Indevoción, *s. f.* Irreligion.
 Indevoto, *ta. a.* Irreligious.
 Index, *s.* Index. V. *Indice*.
 India, *s. f.* Great wealth.
 Indiana, *s. f.* Chints.
 Indianizar, *v. a.* To speak like Indians.
 Indiano, *s. m.* Nabob.

Indicación, *s. f.* Indication, token.
 Indicante, *s. m.* Symptom.
 Indicar, *v. a.* To indicate, to show.
 Indicativo, *va. a.* Indicative.
 Indicción, *s. f.* Indiction.
 Índice, *s.* Mark, sign; hand of a watch; index; forefinger.—*s. m.* Catalogue.
 Indiciado, *da. a.* Suspicious.
 Indiciador, *ra, s. m. y f.* One who entertains suspicions; informer.
 Indiciár, *v. a.* To give reasons to suspect; to discover offenders. [ken]
 Indicio, *s. m.* Indication; to-
 Indico, *s. m.* Indigo. V. *Áñil*.
 Indico, *ca. a.* Indian.
 Indículo, *s. m.* A short index.
 Indiestro, *tra. a.* Awkward, clumsy.
 Indiferencia, *s. f.* Indifference; neglect; neutrality.
 Indiferente, *a.* Indifferent; neutral. [rently]
 Indiferentemente, *ad.* Indifferently.
 Indígena, *a.* Indigenous.
 Indigencia, *s. f.* Indigence, want.
 Indigente, *a.* Indigent.
 Ingestible, *a.* Indigestible.
 Indigestión, *s. f.* Indigestion; rudeness of temper.
 Indigesto, *ta. a.* Indigested; confused; rude.
 Indignación, *s. f.* Indignation.
 Indignamente, *ad.* Unworthily.
 Indignar, *v. a.* To irritate,—*v. r.* To be inflamed.
 Indignidad, *s. f.* Indignity; quality for obtaining some end; anger.
 Indigno, *na. a.* Unworthy; vile.

Indiligencia, *s. f.* Want of diligence. [tive of India]
 Indio, *dia, s. m. y f.* A native.
 Indirecta, *s. f.* Inuendo.
 Indirectamente y Indirécte, *ad.* Indirectly.
 Indirécto, *ta. a.* Indirect.
 Indisciplina, *s. f.* Want of discipline.
 Indisciplinable, *a.* Incapable of instruction.
 Indisciplinado, *da. a.* Untaught.
 Indiscricción, *s. f.* Indiscretion.
 Indiscretamente, *ad.* Indiscreetly.
 Indiscreto, *ta. a.* Indiscreet.
 Indisculpable, *a.* Inexcusable.
 Indisolubilidad, *s. f.* Indissolubility.
 Indisoluble, *a.* Indissoluble.
 Indisolublemente, *ad.* Indissolubly. [ble]
 Indispensable, *a.* Indispensable.
 Indispensablemente, *ad.* Indispensably.
 Indisponer, *v. a.* To disable.—*v. r.* To be indisposed.
 Disposición, *s. f.* Indisposition. [indisposition]
 Disposicioncilla, *s. f.* Slight indisposition, *ta. a.* Indisposed.
 Indisputable, *a.* Indisputable.
 Indisputablemente, *ad.* Indisputably. [tion]
 Indistinción, *s. f.* Indistinctness.
 Indistinguible, *a.* Undistinguishable. [ly]
 Indistintamente, *a.* Indistinctly.
 Indistincto, *ta. a.* Indistinct.
 Individuación, *s. f.* Individuation.
 Individual, *a.* Individual.
 Individualidad, *s. f.* Individuality. [individually]
 Individualizar, *v. a.* To specify

Individualmente, *ad.* Individually. [*ally.*]
 Individualmente, *ad.* Individually.
 Individuidad, *s. f.* Individuality.
 Individir, *v. a.* To inviduate.
 Individuo, *s. m.* Individual.
 Indiviso, *dua. a.* Single, particular.
 Indivisamente, *ad.* Indivisibly.
 Indivisibilidad, *s. f.* Indivisibility.
 Indivisible, *a.* Indivisible.
 Indivisiblemente, *ad.* Inseparably.
 Indiviso, *sa. a.* Undivided.
 Indivudicable, *a.* Not to be judged.
 Indócil, *a.* Indocile.
 Indocilidad, *s. f.* Indocility.
 Indócto, *ta. a.* Ignorant.
 Indole, *s. f.* Disposition, temper.
 Indolencia, *s. f.* Indolence.
 Indolente, *a.* Indolent.
 Indomable, *a.* Uptamcable; unconquerable.
 Indomado, *da. a.* Untamed.
 Indomesticable, *a.* Untamable. [*fierce.*]
 Indoméstico, *ca. a.* Untamed.
 Indómto, *ta. a.* Untamed.
 Indotación, *s. f.* Loss of a wife's portion.
 Indotado, *da. a.* Unendowed.
 Indubitable, *a.* Indubitable.
 Indubitablemente, *ad.* Undoubtedly.
 Inducción, *s. f.* Inducement.
 Induciór, *ra. s. m. y f.* Persuader. [*tempt.*]
 Inducimiento, *s. m.* Inducement.
 Inducir, *v. a.* To induce, to cause.
 Inductivo, *va. a.* Inductive.

Indulgencia, *s. f.* Indulgence.
 Indulgerite, *a.* Indulgent, kind.
 Indultar, *v. a.* To pardon; to free. [*lege.*]
 Indulto, *s. m.* Pardon, privilege.
 Indumento, *s. m.* Apparel.
 Industria, *s. f.* Industry.
 Industrial, *a.* Belonging to industry.
 Indutrar, *v. a.* To teach.
 Industriosamente, *ad.* Industiously.
 Industrioso, *sa. a.* Industrious.
 Inebriar, *v. a.* To inebriate.
 Inebriativo, *va. a.* Inobriating.
 Inécia, *s. f.* Fast.
 Inédito, *ta. a.* Inedited.
 Inefabilidad, *s. f.* Ineffability.
 Inefable, *a.* Ineffable.
 Inefablemente, *ad.* Ineffably.
 Ineficacia, *s. f.* Inefficacy.
 Ineficaz, *a.* Inefficacious.
 Ineficazmente, *ad.* Inefficaciously.
 Inelegante, *a.* Inelegant.
 Inenarrable, *a.* Inexplicable.
 Inépica, *s. f.* Unfitness.
 Ineptamente, *ad.* Unfitly.
 Ineptitud, *s. f.* Inability.
 Inépto, *ta. a.* Unfit, useless.
 Inéncia, *s. f.* Dullness.
 Inérme, *a.* Disarmed.
 Inerrable, *a.* Exempt from error.
 Inérte, *a.* Dull, sluggish.
 Inescrutible, *a.* Inscrutable.
 Inescrudinable, *a.* Inscrutable.
 Inesperadamente, *ad.* Unexpectedly. [*ed.*]
 Inesperado, *da. a.* Unexpected.
 Inestimable, *a.* Inestimable.
 Inestimado, *da. a.* That which is without price.
 Inevitable, *a.* Inevitable. [*bly.*]
 Inevitablemente, *ad.* Inevita-

Inexcusable, *a.* Inexcusable.
 Inexcusablemente, *ad.* Inexcusably. [*hausted.*]
 Inexhausto, *ta. a.* Unexhausted.
 Inexistente, *a.* Existing.
 Inexorable, *a.* Inexorable.
 Inexperiencia, *s. f.* Inexperience.
 Inexperto, *ta. a.* Inexpert.
 Inexpiable, *a.* Inexpiable.
 Inexplicable, *a.* Inexplicable.
 Inexpugnable, *a.* Inexpugnably; firm. [*able.*]
 Inextinguible, *a.* Inextinguishable.
 Inextricable, *a.* Inextricable.
 Infaceto, *ta. a.* Dull, graceless.
 Infactible, *a.* Impracticable.
 Infacundo, *da. a.* Ineloquent.
 Infalibilidad, *s. f.* Infallibility.
 Infalible, *a.* Infallible.
 Infaliblemente, *ad.* Infallibly.
 Infamación, *s. f.* Slander.
 Infamador, *ra. s. m. y f.* Defamer.
 Infamar, *v. a.* To defame.
 Infamativo, *va. a.* That which defames.
 Infamatorio, *ria. a.* Defamatory.
 Infame, *a.* Infamous, vile.
 Infamemente, *ad.* Infamously.
 Infamia, *s. f.* Infamy, dishonour.
 Infancia, *s. f.* Infancy.
 Infancino, *s. m.* Oil made of olives.
 Infando, *da. a.* Infamous.
 Infánt, *s. m. V.* Infante.
 Infanta, *s. f.* Infanta; child.
 Infantado, *s. m.* Revenue of a prince of the blood.
 Infante, *s.* Infant.—*pl.* Cho-
 risters.
 Infanteria, *s. f.* Infantry.
 Infanticida, *s. m.* Murderer of an infant.

Infanticidio, s. m. Infanticide.
Infantíl, a. Infantine.
Infanzón, s. m. Nobleman.
Infanzonado, da. a. Pertaining to a noble.
Infanzonazgo, s. m. Territory of a nobleman.
Infanzonia, s. f. Nobility.
Infatigable, a. Indefatigable.
Infatigablemente, ad. Indefatigably.
Infatúar, v. a. To infatuate.
Infantamente, ad. Unluckily.
Infáusto, ta. a. Unlucky.
Infección, s. f. Infection.
Infectar, v. a. To infect.
Infectivo, va. a. Infective.
Infectuarse, v. r. To become sterile.
Infecundidad, s. f. Sterility.
Infecundo, da. a. Barren.
Infelicidad, s. f. Misfortune, calamity.
Infeliz, a. Unhappy, weak.
Infelizmente, ad. Unhappily.
Inferencia, s. f. Inference.
Inferior, a. Inferior, subject.
Inferioridad, s. f. Inferiority.
Interir, v. a. To infer.
Infernáculo, s. m. A kind of boyish play. [cial.
Inferral, a. Infernal, prejudi-
Infernar, v. a. To damn; to teaze.
Inferno, na. a. Infernal.
Infestación, s. f. Act of harassing. [noy.
Infectar, v. a. To infect, to an-
Infundar, v. a. V. *Enfundar*.
Inficción, s. f. Infection. V.
Infección. [taint.
Infiicionar, v. a. To infect; to
Infidelidad, s. f. Infidelity.
Infidencia, s. f. Unfaithfulness.
Infidente, a. Unfaithful.

Infiel, a. Unfaithful, pagan.
Infelizmente, ad. Unfaithfully.
Infierno, s. m. Hell; refectory.
Infigurable, a. Not to be figured.
Ínfimo, ma. a. Lowest.
Infinidad, s. f. Infinity.
Infinitamente, ad. Infinitely.
Infinitivo, s. m. Infinitive.
Infinito, ta. a. Infinite.
Infinito, ad. Infinitely. [shake.
Infirmar, v. a. To weaken, to
Inflación, s. f. Inflation, vanity.
Inflamable, a. Inflammable.
Inflamación, s. f. Inflammation.
 brief.
Inflamar, v. a. To inflame; to
 kindle desire.—v. r. To be-
 come red.
Inflar, v. a. To inflate.
Inflativo, va. a. That which
 inflates. [dity.
Inflexibilidad, s. f. Inflexibi-
Inflexible, a. Inflexible,
Inflexiblemente, ad. Inflexibly.
Inflexión, s. f. Inflection.
Influencia, s. f. Influence.
Influir, v. a. To influence.
Inflúxo, s. m. Influx, power.
Información, s. f. Information.
Informante, s. m. Informer.
Informar, v. a. To inform.—
 v. r. To take cognisance.
Informativo, va. a. Instructive.
Informe, s. m. Information;
 intelligence; brief. V. *Información*.
Informe, a. Shapeless,
Informidad, s. f. Informity.
Infortificable, a. Not to be
 fortified. [fluence.
Infortuna, s. f. Sinistrous in-
Infortunado, da. a. Unfortu-
 nate.
Infortunio, s. m. Misfortune.
Infosura, s. f. Surfeit in cattle.

Infracción, s. f. Infracton;
 trespass.
Infracto, ta. a. Steady.
Infractor, ra. s. m. y f. Violator.
Infrascripto, ta. a. Underwrit-
 ten.
Infrangible, a. Infrangible.
Infructífero, ra. a. Unfruitful.
Infructuosamente, ad. Un-
 fruitfully.
Infructuoso, sa. a. Fruitless.
Infrugífero, ra. a. V. *Infructi-
 fero*. [stern.
Infrumito, ta. a. Sore of aspect;
Ínfulas s. f. pl. Ornaments;
 expectation. [soak.
Infundir, v. a. To infuse; to
Infurción, s. f. Tribute.
Infurcioniego, ga. a. Subject
 to pay ground-rent.
Infusión, s. f. Infusion.
Infuso, sa. a. Infused.
Ingenerable, q. Ingencrable.
Ingénar, v. a. To conceive.
 —v. r. To work in the mind.
Ingénatúra, s. f. Industry.
Ingengería, s. f. Engineering.
Ingéniero, s. m. Inventor; en-
 gineer. *Ingéniero hidráulico*,
 Shipwright. [plough.
Ingénio, a. m. Genius; engine;
Ingéniosamente, ad. Ingeni-
 ously.
Ingenuidad, s. f. Ingenuity.
Ingénioso, sa. a. Ingenious,
 inventive.
Ingénito, ta. a. Unbegotten.
Ingente, a. Very large. [fly.
Ingenuamente, ad. Ingenuous-
Ingenuidad, s. f. Ingenuousness.
Ingénua, nua. a. Ingenuous;
 freeborn.
Ingerir, v. a. To insert, to
 graft. V. *Enzerir*.
Ingua, s. f. V. *Corrillera*.

Ingle, *s. f.* Groin.
 Inglés, *sa. a.* English.
 Inglés, *s. m.* English language.
 Inglés, *s. m.* Oblique line.
 Inglosable, *a.* That admits no gloss. [able].
 Ingobernable, *a.* Ungovernable.
 Ingradable, *a.* That cannot be graduated. [ly].
 Ingrataménte, *ad.* Ungrateful.
 Ingratitud, *s. f.* Ingratitude.
 Ingrato, *ta. a.* Ungrateful, harsh.
 Ingrediente, *s. m.* Ingredient.
 Ingreso, *s. m.* Ingress; customs; entry.
 Inguinario, *ria, a.* Inguinal.
 Injurización, *s. f.* Injurigation.
 Ingurgitar, *v. a.* To swallow.
 Instable, *a.* Tasteless.
 Inhabil, *a.* Incapable, unskilful.
 Inhabilidad, *s. f.* Inability.
 Inhabilitación, *s. f.* Act of disabling.
 Inhabilitar, *v. a.* To disable.
 Inhabitable, *a.* Uninhabitable.
 Inhabitable, *a.* Not to be found.
 Inherencia, *s. f.* Adherence.
 Inherente, *a.* Inherent.
 Inhibición, *s. f.* Inhibition.
 Inhibir, *v. a.* To inhibit.
 Inhibitorio, *ria. a.* Prohibitory.
 Inhiesto, *ta. a.* Entangled. V. *Enhiesto*. [ly].
 Inhonestaménte, *ad.* Dishonest.
 Inhonestidad, *s. f.* Dishonesty.
 Inhonesto, *ta. a.* Dishonest.
 Inhospitable y Inhospedable, *a.* Inhospitable.
 Inhospitál, *a.* Uninhabitable.
 Inhospitalidad, *s. f.* Inhospitability. [ly].
 Inhumanaménte, *ad.* Inhuman.
 Inhumanidad, *s. f.* Inhumanity.

Inhumano, *na. a.* Inhuman.
 Inicial, *a.* Initial.
 Iniciarse, *v. r.* To be initiated.
 Iniciativo, *va. a.* Initiating.
 Inimaginable, *a.* That cannot be imagined. [*Enemistad*].
 Inimicicia, *s. f.* Enmity. V.
 Inimitable, *a.* Inimitable.
 Inintelligible, *a.* Unintelligible.
 Iniquaménte, *ad.* Iniquitously.
 Iniquidad, *s. f.* Iniquity.
 Iniquo, *qua. a.* Iniquitous.
 Injuria, *s. f.* Injury. [gressor].
 Injuriador, *ra. s. m. y f.* Aggressor.
 Injuriar, *v. a.* To injure.
 Injuriamente, *ad.* Injuriiously.
 Injuriado, *sa. a.* Injurious.
 Injustaménte, *ad.* Injustly.
 Injusticia, *s. f.* Injustice.
 Injusto, *ta. a.* Unjust.
 Inlegible, *a.* Illegible.
 Inlevable, *a.* Insupportable.
 Inmaculadamente, *ad.* Immaculately. [late].
 Inmaculado, *da. a.* Immaculate.
 Inmaduro, *ra. a.* Immature.
 Inmanejable, *a.* Unmanageable.
 Inmanente, *a.* Inherent.
 Inmarcesible, *a.* Unfading.
 Immaterial, *a.* Immaterial.
 Immaterialidad, *s. f.* Immateriality.
 Inmaturo, *ra. a.* Immature.
 Inmediación, *s. f.* Contiguity.
 Inmediamente, *ad.* Contiguously.
 Inmediato, *ad.* Immediately.
 Inmediato, *ta. a.* Contiguous.
 Inmedicable, *a.* Incurable.
 Inmemorable, *a.* Immemorable. [morably].
 Inmemorablemente, *ad.* Immemorably.
 Inmemorial, *a.* Immemorial.
 Inmensaménte, *ad.* Immensely.
 Inmensidad, *s. f.* Immensity.

Inmenso, *sa. a.* Immense.
 Imensurable, *a.* Immensurable. [edly].
 Inmeritaménte, *ad.* Unmeritedly.
 Inmérito, *ta. a.* Undeserved.
 Inmérito, *ad.* Undeservedly.
 Inmeritorio, *ria. a.* Without merit.
 Inmersión, *s. f.* Immersion.
 Inminente, *a.* Imminent.
 Immobile, *a.* Unmoveable.
 Immoderación, *s. f.* Immoderation.
 Immoderadamente, *ad.* Immoderately.
 Immoderado, *da. a.* Immoderate. [destly].
 Immodestaménte, *ad.* Immodestly.
 Immodestia, *s. f.* Immodesty.
 Immodesto, *ta. a.* Immodest.
 Immodico, *ca. a.* Superfluous.
 Inmolación, *s. f.* Immolation.
 Inmolador, *ra. s. m. y f.* Immolator.
 Inmolár, *v. a.* To immolate.
 Inmortal, *a.* Immortal. [ty].
 Inmortalidad, *s. f.* Immortality.
 Inmortalizar, *v. a.* To immortalize. [tally].
 Inmortalmente, *ad.* Immortally.
 Inmortalización, *s. f.* Licentiousness. [tified].
 Inmortificado, *da. a.* Unmortalized.
 Inmóto, *ta. a.* Unmoved.
 Inmóvil, *a.* Immoveable. V. *Inmóble*.
 Inmóvilidad, *s. f.* Immobility.
 Inmudable, *a.* Immutable. V. *Inmuable*.
 Inmóble, *a.* Fixed. [ness].
 Inmundicia, *s. f.* Uncleanliness.
 Inmundo, *da. a.* Unclean; unchaste.
 Inmune, *a.* Free, exempt.
 Inmunidad, *s. f.* Immunity.

Inmutabilidad, s. f. *Immutability.*
Inmutable, a. *Immutable.*
Inmutación, s. f. *Change.*
Inmutar, v. a. *To change.*
Inmutativo, va. a. *That which changes.*
Innacible, a. *Unborn.*
Innaciente, a. *That which is innate.*
Innato, ta. a. *Innate, inborn.*
Innavegable, a. *Innavigable.*
Innecesario, ria. a. *Unnecessary.*
Innegable, a. *Incontestible.*
Innoble, a. *Ignoble.*
Innocuo, na. a. *Innoxious.*
Innominado, da. a. *Nameless.*
Innoto, ta. a. *Unknown, V. Ignoto.*
Innovación, s. f. *Innovation.*
Innovador, ra. s. m. y f. *Innovator.*
Innovar, v. a. *To innovate.*
Innumerabilidad, s. f. *Innumeration.*
Innumerable, a. *Innumerable.*
Innumerablemente, ad. *Innumerably.*
Innupta, a. *Unmarried, single.*
Inobedecer, v. a. V. Desobedecer. [ence.
Inobediencia, s. f. *Disobedience.*
Inobediénte, a. *Disobedient.*
Inobservable, a. *Unobservable.*
Inobservancia, s. f. *Inadvertency.* [ing.
Inobservante, a. *Unobservable.*
Inocencia, s. f. *Innocence.*
Inocente, a. *Innocent; simple.*
Inocenteménte, ad. *Innocently.*
Inoculación, s. f. *Inoculation.*
Inoculador, s. m. *Inoculator.*
Inocular, v. a. *To inoculate.*
Inocuo, na. a. V. Ilco,

Inoficioso, sa. a. *Done at an improper time.*
Inojeta, s. f. *Top of a boot.*
Inope, a. *Poor, indigent.*
Inopia, s. f. *Indigence.*
Inopinable, a. *Unthought of; incontrovertible.*
Inopinadamente, ad. *Unexpectedly.* [ed.
Inopinado, da. a. *Unexpected.*
Inordinadamente, ad. *Inordinately.*
Inordenado, da. y Inordinado, da. a. *Inordinate.* [Enorm.
Inorme, a. *Enormous. V. In Prontu, ad. Promptly.*
Inquietación, s. f. *Uneasiness.*
Inquietador, ra. s. m. y f. *Disturber.*
Inquietamente, ad. *Inquietly.*
Inquistar, v. a. *To disquiet.*
Inquiéto, ta. a. *Restless, noisy.*
Inquietud, s. f. *Inquietude.*
Inquilinato, s. m. *Right acquired.*
Inquilino, ra. s. m. y f. *Tenant.*
Inquina, s. f. *Aversion, hatred.*
Inquiridor, ra. s. m. y f. *Inquirer.*
Inquirir, v. a. *To inquire.*
Inquisición, s. f. *Inquisition.*
Inquisidor, ra. s. m. y f. *Inquirer.*
Inquisitivo, va. a. *Inquisitive.*
Inrámo, s. m. *A kind of spun cotton.* [neat.
Insaciabilidad, s. f. *Insatiable.*
Insaciable, a. *Insatiable.*
Insaciableménte, ad. *Insatiably,* [ing lots.
Insaculación, s. f. *Act of casting.*
Insaculador, s. m. *Balloter.*
Insaculár, v. a. *To ballot.*
Insanable, a. *Incurable.*
Insania, s. f. *Insanity.*

Insano, na. a. *Insane.*
Inscribir, v. a. *To inscribe.*
Inscripción, s. f. *Inscription.*
Inscrutable, a. V. Inescrutable.
Insculpir, v. a. *To engrave.*
Inseccable, a. *Not to be dried.*
Insección, s. f. *Incision.*
Insectil, a. *Insectile.*
Insecto, s. m. *Insect.*
Insensatz, s. f. *Stupidity.*
Inseculación, s. f. *Balloting. V. Insaculación.*
Insecular, v. a. *To ballot. V. Insingular.* [ing old.
Insensescencia, s. f. *Not becoming.*
Insensato, ta. a. *Insensate, stupid.* [bility.
Insensibilidad, s. f. *Insensibility.*
Insensible, a. *Insensible; imperceptible.*
Insensiblementé, ad. *Insensibly.*
Inseparabilidad, s. f. *Inseparableness.*
Inseparable, a. *Inseparable.*
Inseparableménte, ad. *Inseparably.*
Insepulto, ta. a. *Unburied.*
Insención, s. f. *Insertion.*
Insérir, v. a. *To insert.*
Insertar, v. a. *To insert.*
Inserto, ta. a. V. Exerto.
Inservible, a. *Unserviceable.*
Insidia, s. f. *Ambush.*
Insidiador, ra. s. m. y f. *Plotter, way-layer.*
Insidiar, v. a. *To plot, to way-layer.* [ly.
Insidiosamente, ad. *Insidiously.*
Insidioso, sa. a. *Insidious.*
Insigne, a. *Notable, remarkable.*
Insigueménte, ad. *Notably.*
Insignia, s. f. *Mark of honour.*
Insimular, v. a. *To accuse.*
Insinuación, s. f. *Insinuation.*

Insinuar, *v. a.* To insinuate; to hint; to touch.
 Inspidéz, *s. f.* Insipidity.
 Inspido, *da. a.* Insipid.
 Insipiencia, *s. f.* Ignorance.
 Insipiente, *a.* Ignorant; tasteless.
 Insistancia, *s. f.* Steadiness.
 Insistir, *v. n.* To rest; to persist in.
 Insito, *ta. a.* Ingrafted.
 Insociabilidad, *s. f.* Insociability.
 Insociable, *a.* Insociable.
 Instalación, *s. f.* Exposing to the sun.
 Insolar, *v. a.* To dry in the sun.
 Insoldable, *a.* What cannot be soldered; irreparable.
 Insolencia, *s. f.* Insolence.
 Insolentár, *v. a.* To make bold.
 Insolente, *a.* Insolent; unusual.
 Insolentemente, *ad.* Insolently.
 Insólidum, *ad.* Jointly.
 Insólito, *ta. a.* Unusual.
 Insoluble, *a.* Indissoluble.
 Insolutundación, *s. f.* Assigment.
 Insolvente, *a.* Insolvent.
 Insónne, *a.* Sleepless.
 Insomnio, *s. m.* Watchfulness.
 Insondable, *a.* Unfathomable; inscrutable.
 Insopertable, *a.* Insupportable.
 Inspección, *s. f.* Inspection, survey.
 Inspeccionar, *v. a.* To inspect.
 Inspector, *ra. s. m. y f.* Inspector.
 Inspiración, *s. f.* Inspiration.
 Inspirar, *v. u.* To inspire.—*v. n.* To blow.
 Inspirativo, *va. a.* The power of inspiring.
 Instabilidad, *s. f.* Instability.

Instable, *a.* Instable.
 Instalación, *s. f.* Installation.
 Instalar, *v. a.* To install.
 Instancia, *s. f.* Urgency; instance.
 Instantaneamente, *ad.* Instantly. [aneous.
 Instantáneo, *nea. a.* Instant.
 Instante, *s. m.* Instant.
 Instante, *a.* Instant, urgent.
 Instantemente, *ad.* Instantly.
 Instar, *v. a.* To press a request.
 Instauración, *s. f.* Restoration.
 Instaurar, *v. a.* To renew; to rebuild.
 Instaurativo, *va. a.* Restorative.
 Instigación, *s. f.* Instigation.
 Instigador, *ra. s. m. y f.* Instigator.
 Instigar, *v. a.* To instigate.
 Instilación, *s. f.* Instillation.
 Instilar, *v. a.* To instil.
 Instinto, *s. m.* Instinct; encouragement.
 Institór, *s. m.* Factor, agent.
 Institucion, *s. f.* Institution; education. [tutor.
 Instituidór, *ra. s. m. y f.* Institutor.
 Instituir, *v. a.* To institute; to teach.
 Instituta, *s. f.* Institute.
 Instituto, *s. m.* Institute.
 Institutor, *ra. s. m. y f.* V. *Instituidor.*
 Instrideme, *a.* Pressing.
 Instrucción, *s. f.* Instruction.
 Instructivamente, *ad.* Instructively. [tively.
 Instructivo, *va. a.* Instructive.
 Instrutor, *ra. s. m. y f.* Instructor.
 Instruir, *v. a.* To instruct.
 Instrumental, *a.* Instrumental.
 Instrumentalmente, *ad.* Instrumentally.

Instrumentista, *s. m.* Player on an instrument.
 Instrumento, *s. m.* Instrument.
 Insuave, *a.* Unpleasant.
 Insubsistencia, *s. f.* Instability.
 Insusistente, *a.* Unable to subsist. [tial.
 Insustancial, *a.* Unsubstantial.
 Insudar, *v. n.* To toil.
 Insuficiencia, *s. f.* Insufficiency.
 Insuficiente, *a.* Insufficient.
 Insuflar, *v. a.* To blow. V. *Soplar.*
 Insufrible, *a.* Intolerable.
 Insufriblemente, *ad.* Insufferably.
 Insula, *s. f.* Isle. V. *Isla.*
 Insulano, *na. a.* Insular. V. *Isleño.*
 Insular, *a.* Insular. V. *Isleño.*
 Insulsamente, *ad.* Insipidly.
 Insulsez, *s. f.* Insipidity.
 Insólido, *sa. a.* Insipid; dull.
 Insultador, *ra. s. m. y f.* Insulter.
 Insultar, *v. a.* To insult.—*v. r.* To meet with an accident.
 Insulto, *s. m.* Insult.
 Insuperable, *a.* Insuperable.
 Insuperable, *a.* Endless.
 Inracto, *ta. a.* Untouched; pure.
 Intangible, *a.* Intangible.
 Integerrimo, *ma. a.* Very.
 Integrál, *a.* Integral. [sincere.
 Integralmente, *ad.* Integrally.
 Integramente, *ad.* V. *Enteraamente.*
 Integrante, *a.* Integral.
 Integrar, *v. a.* To give integrity. V. *Reintegrar.*
 Integridad, *s. f.* Integrity; virginity.
 Integro, *gra. a.* Entire; candid.

Integumento, s. m. Envelope; fable.
Intelección, s. f. Intellection.
Intelectivo, va. a. Intellectual.
Intelecto, s. m. Intellect.
Intelectual, a. Intellectual.
Intelectualmente, ad. Intellectually.
Inteligencia, s. f. Intelligence: skill; spirit.
Inteligenciado, da. a. Instructed. [skillful].
Inteligente, a. Intelligent.
Inteligible, a. Intelligible.
Inteligiblemente, ad. Intelligibly. [perance].
Intemperancia, s. f. Intemperance.
Intemperante, a. Intemperate. *V. Desempleado.*
Intempérie y Intemperatura, s. f. Intemperature.
Intenpestu, a. Dark and dreary.
Intempestivamente, ad. Unseasonably. [soulable].
Intempestivo, va. a. Unseasonable.
Intención, s. f. Intention.
Intencionadamente, ad. Designedly.
Intencionado, da. a. Inclined.
Intencional, a. Intentional.
Intencionalmente, ad. Intentionally.
Intendencia, s. f. Administration; employment.
Intendenta, s. f. Lady of an intendant.
Intendente, s. m. Intendant.
Intensamente, ad. Intensely.
Intensión, s. f. Vehemence.
Intenso, va. y Intenso, sa. a. Intense, ardent.
Intentar, v. a. To try; to enter an action.
Intento, s. m. Intent, purpose.

De Intento, Purposely.
Inténtona, s. f. A chimerical attempt.
Inter, ad. In the mean while.
Intercadencia, s. f. Interruption.
Intercadente, a. Changeable, variable. [Changeably].
Intercadentemente, ad.
Intercalación, s. f. Intercalation. [late].
Intercalar, v. a. To intercalate.
Interceder, v. n. To intercede.
Interceptar, v. a. To intercept.
Intercesión, s. f. Intercession.
Intercesor, ra. s. m. y f. Intercessor. [treatingly].
Intercesoriamente, ad. En-
Intercesorio, ria. a. Interceding.
Interclusión, s. f. Interclusion.
Intercolúmbio, s. m. Intercolumination.
Intercostal, a. Intercostal.
Intercutáneo, nea. a. Between the skin and flesh.
Interdecir, v. n. To interdict.
Interdicción, s. f. Prohibition.
Interés, s. m. Interest; gain.
Interés de interés, Compound interest.
Interesable, a. Lucrative.
Interesado, da. a. Interested.
Interesar, v. n. y v. r. To be concerned in.—v. a. To interest. [sistance].
Interesencia, s. f. Personal as-
Interesente, a. Present.
Intereso, s. m. Interest. *V. Interés.*
Interin, s. m. V. Interinidad.
Interin, ad. Interim.
Interinamente, ad. In the interim.
Interino, na. y Interinário, ria. a. Appointed provisionally.

Interinidad, s. f. Holding a temporary charge.
Interior, a. Interior.
Interior, s. m. The inside.
Interiores, Estrails.
Interioridad, s. f. Inside.
Interiormente, ad. Internally.
Interjección, s. f. Interjection.
Interlineación, s. f. Interlineation.
Interlineal, a. Interlineal.
**Interlinear, v. a. V. Entren-
 glomar.** [cution, mediation].
Interlocución, s. f. Interlo-
Interlocutor, ra. s. m. y f. Interlocutor. [cutory].
Interlocutorio, ria. a. Interlo-
Interlocutoriamente, ad. In an interlocutory manner.
Interlúnio, s. m. Interlunar.
Intermediar, v. n. To interpose.
Intermedio, dia. a. Intermediate.
Intermedio, s. m. Interlude.
Interminable, a. Interminable.
Intermino, na. a. Interminable.
Intermisión, s. f. Intermission.
Intermitencia, s. f. Interval between fits.
Intermitente, a. Intermittent.
Intermitir, v. a. To intermit.
Internación, s. f. Importation.
*Derechos de internación, Im-
 portation duties.*
Internamente, ad. Internally.
Internar, v. a. To pierce.—v. r. To insinuate.
Internección, s. f. Massacre.
Internódio, s. m. Space between two knots.
Internuncio, s. m. Internuncio.
Interpelación, s. f. Summons.
Interpelar, v. a. To summon.
Interpolación, s. f. Interpo-
 lation.

Interpoladáménte, *ad.* In an interpolating manner.
 Interpolár, *v. a.* To interpolate; to intermix.
 Interponér, *v. a.* To interpose.
 Interposición, *s. f.* Interposition.
 Interpósita Persona, *s. m.* Person who acts for another.
 Interprender, *v. a.* To carry a place by assault.
 Interpresa, *s. f.* Enterprise.
 Interpretación, *s. f.* Interpretation. [Interpreter.
 Interpretador, *ra. s. m. y f.*
 Interpretár, *v. a.* To interpret.
 Interpretativáménte, *ad.* Interpretatively. [pretative.
 Interpretativo, *va. a.* Inter-
 Interprete, *s. m.* Interpreter.
 Interrégno, *s. m.* Interregnum.
 Interrogación, *s. f.* Interrogation.
 Interrogánte, *a.* Interrogative.
 Interrogativáménte, *ad.* Interrogatively. [gative.
 Interrogativo, *va. a.* Interro-
 Interrogatório, *s. m.* Interrogatory. [ruptedly.
 Interrumpidáménte, *ad.* Inter-
 Interrumpir, *v. a.* To interrupt.
 Interrupción, *s. f.* Interruption.
 Intersecarse, *v. r.* To intersect each other. [tion.
 Intersección, *s. f.* Intersec-
 Intersticio, *s. m.* Interstice.
 Interválo, *s. m.* Interval.
 Intervención, *s. f.* Intervention.
 Intervenir, *v. n.* To intervene; to assist.
 Interventór, *ra. s. m. y f.* One who intervenes.
 Inteyacénte, *a.* Adjacent.
 Intestádo, *da. a.* Intestate.
 Intestinal, *a.* Intestinal,

Intestino, *na. a.* Intestine.
 Intimación y Intima, *s. f.* Intimation.
 Intimament, *ad.* Intimately.
 Intimar, *v. a.* To intimate.
 —*c. r.* To insinuate.
 Intimatório, *ria. a.* Applied to write.
 Intimidád, *s. f.* Intimacy.
 Intimidár, *v. a.* To intimidate.
 Intimo, *ma. a.* Internal; familiar.
 Intitular, *v. a.* To entitle.
 Intituláto, *s. f.* Title.
 Intolerabilidad, *s. f.* Intolerableness.
 Intolerable, *a.* Intolerable.
 Intolerancia, *s. f.* Intolerance.
 Intolerante, *a.* Not enduring.
 Intonso, *sa.* Unshorn; ignorant. [walls.
 Intra Muros, *ad.* Within the
 Intransitáble, *a.* Impassable.
 Intransitivo, *va. a.* Intransitive.
 Intransmutáble, *a.* Intransmutable. [mutability.
 Intransmutabilidad, *s. f.* Im-
 Intratáble, *a.* Intractable; rude.
 Intrepidez, *s. f.* Intrepidity.
 Intrépido, *da. a.* Intrepid; bold.
 Intrincáble, *a.* Intricate.
 Intrincación, *s. f.* Intricacy.
 Intrincadáménte, *ad.* Intricately. [ness.
 Intrincamiento, *s. m.* Intricate.
 Intrincár, *s. m.* To perplex.
 Intrinsecamente, *ad.* Intrinsically.
 Intrínseco, *ca. a.* Intrinsic; close.
 Introducción, *s. f.* Introduction; access.
 Introducir, *v. a.* To introduce.—*c. r.* To insinuate.

Intróito, *s. m.* Entrance.
 Intrusáménte, *ad.* Intrusively.
 Intrusión, *s. f.* Intrusion.
 Intruso, *s. m.* Intruder.
 Intuición, *s. f.* Intuition.
 Intuitiváménte, *ad.* Intuitively.
 Intuitivo, *va. a.* Intuitive.
 Intuito, *ad.* On account of.
 Intuítu, *s. m.* View.
 Inúlto, *ta. a.* Unrevenged.
 Inumeridad, *s. f.* V. *Innum-
 erabilidad.*
 Inundación, *s. f.* Inundation.
 Inundár, *v. a.* To inundate; to spread.
 Inurbanáménte, *ad.* Incivily.
 Inurbanidad, *s. f.* Incivility.
 Inurbáno, *na. a.* Incivil, rude.
 Inusitadáménte, *ad.* Unusually.
 Inusitado, *da. a.* Unusual.
 Inútil, *a.* Useless.
 Inutilidad, *s. f.* Inutility.
 Inutilizar, *v. a.* To render useless.
 Inutilménte, *ad.* Uselessly.
 Invadeáble, *a.* Not fordable.
 Invadir, *v. a.* To invade.
 Invalidación, *s. f.* The act of invalidating.
 Invalidaménte, *ad.* Invalidly.
 Invalidár, *v. a.* To invalidate.
 Inválido, *da. a.* Invalid.
 Invariabilidad, *s. f.* Invariability.
 Invariáble, *a.* Invariable.
 Invariablaménte, *a.* Invariably. [bility.
 Invariación, *s. f.* Immuta-
 Invariadáménte, *a.* Unvari-
 edly.
 Invariádo, *da. a.* Constant.
 Invasión, *s. f.* Invasion, at-
 tack.
 Invasór, *ra. s. m. y f.* Invader.
 Inyectiva, *s. f.* Invective.

Invehr, *v. a.* To inveigh, to censure.
Invincible, *a.* Invincible.
Invinciblemente, *ad.* Invincibly. [tion].
Invençión, *s. f.* Invention; fiction.
Invençionero, *ra. s. m. y f.* Inventor; mimic. [able].
Invendible, *a.* Unmerchantable.
Inventar, *v. a.* To invent.
Inventariar, *v. a.* To make an inventory.
Inventário, *s. m.* Inventory.
Inventiva, *s. f.* The faculty of invention.
Inventivo, *va. a.* Inventive.
Invénto, *s. m.* Invention.
Inventor, *ra. s. m. y f.* Inventor, forger. [less].
Inverecundo, *da. a.* Shameless.
Inverisímil, *a.* Unlike.
Inverisimilitud, *s. f.* Improbability.
Invernáculo, *s. m.* Green-house.
Invernada, *s. f.* Winter season.
Invernadero, *s. m.* Winter-quarters.
Invernár, *v. n.* To winter.
Invernoso, *za. a.* Winterly.
Inverosímil, *a.* V. *Inverisímil*.
Inversión, *s. f.* Inversion.
Inverso, *sa. a.* Inverse.
Invertir, *v. a.* To invert.
Investidura, *s. f.* Investiture.
Investigable, *a.* Uninvestigable.
Investigación, *s. f.* Investigation. [vestigator].
Investigador, *ra. s. m. y f.* Investigator.
Investigar, *v. a.* To investigate.
Investir, *v. a.* To invest. V. *Envestir*. [rately].
Inveteradamente, *ad.* Inveterately.
Inveterarse, *v. r.* To be antiquated.
Inviar, *v. e.* V. *Enviar*.

Invictamente, *ad.* Unconquerably.
Invicto, *ta. a.* Unconquerable.
Invidia, *s. f.* Envy. V. *Envidia*.
Invierno, *s. m.* Winter.
Invigilar, *v. n.* To watch.
Inviolabilidad, *s. f.* Inviolability.
Inviolable, *a.* Inviolable.
Inviolablemente, *ad.* Inviolably.
Inviolado, *da. a.* Inviolated.
Invirtud, *s. f.* Vice.
Invirtuosamente, *ad.* Not virtuously. [to virtue].
Invirtuoso, *sa. a.* Contrary.
Invisibilidad, *s. f.* Invisibility.
Invisible, *a.* Invisible.
Invisiblemente, *ad.* Invisibly.
Invitar, *v. a.* To invite.
Invitatorio, *s. m.* Psalm or anthem.
Invocación, *s. f.* Invocation.
Invocador, *ra. s. m. y f.* One who invokes.
Invocar, *v. a.* To invoke.
Invocatorio, *ria. a.* That which invokes. [luntarily].
Involuntariamente, *a.* Involuntarily.
Involuntariedad, *s. f.* The quality of being involuntary.
Involuntario, *ria. a.* Involuntary.
Invulnerable, *a.* Invulnerable.
Inxeridura, *s. f.* Where a tree is grafted. [graft].
Inxerir, *v. a.* To insert; to inxertar, *v. a.* To ingraft a tree.
Inxerto, *s. m.* Graft.
Inyección, *s. f.* Injection.
Ipecacuana, *s. f.* Ipecacuanha.
Ípsola, *s. f.* A kind of wool.
Ir, *v. n.* To go; to be; to bet; to differ; to act.—

v. r. To be dying; to leak.
Irse á pique, To founder.
Ira, *s. f.* Anger, passion.
Irascúndia, *s. f.* Violent anger.
Irascúndia, *da. a.* Passionate.
Irascéncia, *s. f.* Irascible.
Irascible, *a.* Irascible.
Iris, *s. f.* Rainbow; mediator; flower of luce.
Ironía, *s. f.* Irony.
Irónicamente, *ad.* Ironically.
Irónico, *ca. a.* Ironical.
Irracional, *a.* Irrational.
Irracionalidad, *s. f.* Irrationality. [ally].
Irracionalmente, *ad.* Irrationally.
Irradiación, *s. f.* Irradiation.
Irradiar, *v. a.* To irradiate.
Irrazonable, *a.* Unreasonable.
Irreconcilable, *a.* Irreconcilable. [able].
Irrecuperable, *a.* Irrecoverable.
Irrecusable, *a.* Inevitable.
Irredimible, *a.* Irredeemable.
Irreducible, *a.* Irreducible; stubborn. [reformed].
Irreformable, *a.* Not to be reformed.
Irrefragable, *a.* Irrefragable.
Irrefragablemente, *ad.* Irrefragably.
Irregular, *a.* Irregular.
Irregularidad, *s. f.* Irregularity. [ly].
Irregularmente, *ad.* Irregularly.
Irreligión, *s. f.* Irreligion.
Irreligiosamente, *ad.* Irreligiously.
Irreligioso, *sa.* Irreligious.
Irremediable, *a.* Irremediable.
Irremediamente, *ad.* Irremediably.
Irremisible, *a.* Irremissible.
Irremisiblemente, *ad.* Unardonably. [munerated].
Irremunerado, *da. a.* Unre-

Irreparable, *a.* Irreparable.
 Irreparablemente, *ad.* Irreparably. [hensible.
 Irreprehensible, *a.* Irreprehensible.
 Irreprehensiblemente, *ad.* Irreprehensibly. [able.
 Ireproachable, *a.* Ireproachable.
 Irresistible, *a.* Irresistible.
 Irresistiblemente, *ad.* Irresistibly. [able.
 Irresoluble, *a.* Indeterminable.
 Irresolución, *s. f.* Irresolution.
 Irresoluto, *ta.* Irresuelto, *ta.* *a.* Irresolute.
 Irreverencia, *s. f.* Irreverence.
 Irreverente, *a.* Irreverent.
 Irreverentemente, *ad.* Irreverently.
 Irrevocabilidad, *s. f.* The state of being irrevocable.
 Irrevocable, *a.* Irrevocable.
 Irrevocablemente, *ad.* Irrevocably.
 Iristible, *a.* Risible.
 Iristión, *s. f.* Irrision.
 Irioriamente, *ad.* Laughingly.
 Iriórío, *ria.* *a.* Risible.

Irritable, *a.* That can be rendered void.
 Irritación, *s. f.* Irritation.
 Irritador, *ra.* *s. m. y f.* Irritater.
 Irritamente, *ad.* Invalidly.
 Irritamiento, *s. m.* Irritation.
 Irritante, *a.* Annulling.
 Irritár, *v. a.* To annul; to irritate; to alter.
 Irrito, *ta.* *a.* Null, void.
 Irrupción, *s. f.* Irruption.
 Isagoge, *s. f.* Introduction.
 Isagógico, *ca.* *a.* Introductive.
 Isclión, *s. m.* Hip-bone.
 Isla, *s. f.* Isle. *En isla*, Insulated; square. *Islas de barlovento*, Windward islands. *Islas de sotavento*, Leeward islands.
 Islán, *s. m.* A kind of vulture.
 Isléno, *ña.* *s. m. y f.* Islander.
 Islé, *s. m.* Island. [by rocks.
 Isléta, *s. f.* A small isle.
 Islilla, *s. f.* Flank.
 Islóte, *s. m.* A small barren island.

Ismaelita, *a.* Mahometan.
 Isógono, *na.* *a.* Having two equal angles.
 Inspir, *v. n.* To puff up.
 Israelita, *s. m.* Jew.
 Israelítico, *ca.* *a.* Jewish.
 Istmo, *s. m.* Isthmus.
 Istriár, *v. a.* To flute. *V. Estriar.*
 Italianizar, *v. a.* To Italianize.
 Itáño, *na.* Itálico, *ca.* *a.* Italian.
 Ítem, *s.* Item.
 Iterable, *a.* Repeated.
 Iteración, *s. f.* Repetition.
 Iterár, *v. a.* To iterate.
 Itinerário, *s. m.* Itinerary.
 Iva, *s. f.* Ground-pine.
 Izaga, *s. f.* Place abounding in rushes.
 Izar, *v. a.* To hoist.
 Izquierdear, *v. n.* To degenerate.
 Izquierdo, *da.* *a.* Left-handed; crooked.
 Izquierdo, *da.* *s. m. y f.* A left-handed person.

JAB

THE *j* is the tenth letter of the alphabet.
 Jabali, *s. m.* Wild boar.
 Jabalina, *s. f.* Sow of a wild boar; javelin. [a wild boar.
 Jabalino, *na.* *a.* Resembling
 Jabardear, *v. a.* To swarm.
 Jabardillo, *s. m.* Company of strolling players.
 Jabardo, *s. m.* A small swarm of bees; crowd.

JAC

Jabato, *s. m.* A young wild boar.
 Jabí, *s. f.* Crab; grapes.
 Jabiao, *s. m.* V. Chaparro.
 Jáca, *s. f.* Nag, poney. *V. Haca.*
 Jacerina, *s. f.* Mail.
 Jacht, *s. f.* Yacht.
 Jacinto, *s. m.* Hyacinth.
 Jáco, *s. m.* Nag, poney.
 Jactancia, *s. f.* Arrogance.
 Jactanciosamente, *ad.* Boastingly.

JAE

Jactancioso, *sa.* *a.* Boastful.
 Jactár, *v. a.* To bestow false praise.—*v. r.* To vaunt.
 Jaculatorio, *s. f.* Ejaculation.
 Jáde, *s. m.* Jade.
 Jadeár, *v. n.* To pant.
 Jadéo, *s. m.* Palpitation.
 Jacéro, *ra.* *s. m. y f.* Har-ness-maker. [grapes.
 Jaén, *s. m.* A kind of large
 Jaéz, *s. m.* Harness.

Jagüey, *s. m.* Large pool or lake.
 Jaharrar, *v. a.* To plaster.
 Jaharro, *s. m.* Plaster.
 Jalbegar, *v. a.* To whiten; to paint. [whitewash.
 Jalbégue, *s. m.* Whitewashing;
 Jaldado, *da.* Jaldo, *da. a.* Of a bright yellow colour.
 Jálde, *a.* Bright yellow.
 Jálde, *s. m.* A bright yellow colour.
 Jálta, *s. f.* Jelly.
 Jalear, *v. a.* To encourage bounds. [ly.
 Jaleína, *s. f.* Compound jel-
 Jalméro, *s. m.* Pack saddle-maker.
 Jamás, *ad.* Never.
 Jamavás, *s. f.* A kind of flowered silk.
 Jambas, *s. f. pl.* Jambs.
 Jamerdána, *s. f.* Sewer.
 Jamerdár, *v. a.* To clean the guts of animals.
 Jamila, *s. f.* V. *Alpechin*.
 Jamis, *s. m.* A kind of cotton stuff.
 Jamón, *s. m.* Ham.
 Jangada, *s. f.* Raft. *Jangada de perchas para arboladura*, Raft of spars for masting.
 Jangúa, *s. f.* A small armed vessel. [ton.
 Jaquequín, *s. m.* A sort of cot-
 Japonés, *sa. a.* Native of Japan.
 Jaquelado, *da. a.* Applied to cut diamonds.
 Jardín, *s. m.* Garden; privy.
 Jardines de popa, Quarter-galleries.
 Jardinera, *s. f.* Gardening.
 Jardinero, *ra. s. m. y f.* Gardener.
 Jaréta, *s. f.* Seam. *Jaretas*, Harpings. *Jaretas del pie*

de las arralgadas, Cat-harpings.
 Jaretéra, *s. f.* V. *Jarretera*.
 Járo, *ra. a.* Resembling a wild boar.
 Járra, *s. f.* Jug or jar.
 Jarrear, *v. a.* To fetch water with a jug.
 Jarréro, *s. m.* Vender of jugs.
 Jarretar, *v. a.* To hough. V. *Desjarretar*. To enervate.
 Jarrete, *s. m.* Ham.
 Jarretéra, *s. f.* Garter.
 Jarretéro, *s. m.* Hamstring.
 Jarrillo, *s. m.* A small jug.
 Járrro, *s. m.* Jug with one handle.
 Jarrón, *s. m.* A large jug.
 Jáspe, *s. m.* Jasper.
 Jaspeado, *da. a.* Spotted, like jasper.
 Jaspear, *v. a.* To marble.
 Jastiál, *s. m.* Façade of an edifice.
 Játo, *ta. s. m. y f.* V. *Becerro*.
 Jaúla, *s. f.* Cage; cell.
 Jaúto, *ta. a.* V. *Soso*.
 Javéque, *s. m.* Kind of small vessel. [strong person.
 Jayán, *na. s. m. y f.* A tall
 Jayanazo, *s. m.* A huge big fellow.
 Jazarino, *na. a.* Algerine.
 Jayme, *s. m.* James. V. *Santiago*.
 Jasmín, *s. m.* Jessamine.
 Jazminorro, *s. m.* Bastard jessamine.
 Jébe, *s. m.* Roche-alum.
 Jesuíta, *s. m.* Jesuit.
 Jesuítico, *ca. a.* Jesuitical.
 Jijóna, *s. f.* Species of large wheat.
 Jocosamente, *ad.* Jocosely.
 Jocosério, *ria. a.* Half jocosely.

Jocosidad, *s. f.* Jocularity.
 Jocosó, *sa. a.* Jocosely.
 Jocúndo, *da. a.* Jocund; gay.
 Jofayna, *s. f.* A china jug.
 Joléz, *s. f.* Jollity.
 Jolito, *s. m.* Rest, calm. *Ha-ber jolito*, To be becalmed.
 Jónico, *ca.* Jónio, *nia. a.* Ionic.
 Jonjoli, *s. m.* V. *Ajonjoli*.
 Jórco, *s. m.* A feast and dance.
 Jordán, *s. m.* Any thing which revives.
 Jórfe, *s. m.* A dry stone wall.
 Jorfeár, *v. a.* To construct dry walls.
 Jorgina y Jorguina, *s. f.* Witch.
 Jorguín, *s. m.* Soot.
 Jornáda, *s. f.* March; journey; road; act.
 Joréal, *s. m.* Wages.
 Jornalár, *v. a.* To work by the day.
 Jornalero, *s. m.* Day-labourer.
 Joróba, *s. f.* Hump; importunity.
 Jorobádo, *da. a.* Crooked.
 Jorobár, *v. a.* To importune.
 Joselasár, *s. m.* A sort of spun cotton.
 Jostrádo, *da. a.* Ronnd-headed.
 Jóta, *s. f.* Jot; kind of pottage.
 Jóven, *a.* Young.
 Jóven, *s. m.* Youth.
 Joviál, *a.* Jovial; gay.
 Jovialidad, *s. f.* Jollity, mirth.
 Jóya, *s. f.* Jewel; gift; wedding apparel.
 Joyáute, *a.* Extremely glossy.
 Joyél, *s. m.* Jewel of little value.
 Joyéra, *s. f.* Woman who keeps a jeweller's shop.
 Joyeria, *s. f.* Jeweller's shop.
 Joyéro, *s. m.* Jeweller.
 Jóyo, *s. m.* Darnell [value.
 Joyucla, *s. f.* Jewel of small

Júan, *s. m.* John.
 Juanéte, *s. m.* Joint-bone of the great toe; top-gallant sail. *Juanete de sobrema-suna*, Mizzen-top-gallant sail.
 Juanetúdo, *s. m.* Bony.
 Juárda, *s. f.* Stain in cloth.
 Juardáo, *sa. a.* Stained.
 Jubertár, *v. a.* To hoist the boat on board.
 Jubetería, *s. f.* A slop-shop.
 Jubetéro, *s. m.* Slop-maker.
 Jubilación, *s. f.* Rejoicing, festivity.
 Jubilar, *v. n.* To rejoice.—*v. a.* To exempt from toil.
 Jubileo, *s. m.* Jubilee.
 Júbilo, *s. m.* Glee, joy.
 Jubón, *s. m.* Jacket.
 Juboncillo, *s. m.* A small jacket.
 Jubouéro, *s. m.* Maker of jackets.
 Judáismo, *s. m.* Judaism.
 Judizar, *v. a.* To follow the rites of the Jews.
 Júdas, *s. m.* Traitor; silk-worm that does not spin.
 Judayco, *ca. a.* Judaical.
 Judería, *s. f.* Part of the town where the Jews live.
 Judía, *s. f.* French bean.
 Judicación, *s. f.* Judgment.
 Judicante, *s. m.* Judge.
 Judicación, *s. f.* Judicature.
 Judicial, *a.* Judicial.
 Judicialmente, *ad.* Judicially.
 Judiciário, *ria. a.* Astrologer.
 Judicioso, *sa. a.* Judicious.
V. Juicioso.
 Judiéga, *s. f.* Kind of olives.
 Judiego, *ga. a.* Jewish.
 Judihacto, *s. m.* A young Jew.
 Judío, *dia. s. m. y f.* Jew.
 Judío, *s. m. pl.* Dutch kidney beans.

Juégó, *s. m.* Play; sneer; game. *Juego de libros*, Set of books. *Juego de velas*, Set of sails. *Tener juego*, To have fetched way. *Juegos*, Public feasts.
 Jueguécillo, *s. m.* A little game.
 Juéra, *s. f.* Kind of sieve.
 Juéves, *s. m.* Thursday.
 Juárez, *s. m.* Judge. *Juez arbitro*, Arbitrator.
 Jugáda, *s. f.* Play; wicked trick. [*zadera.*]
 Jugadera, *s. f.* Shuttle. *V. Lan-*
 Jugador, *ra. s. m. y f.* Player, gamester.
 Jugar, *v. n.* To play; to match; to intervene; to mock.
 Jugarreta, *s. f.* Bad play.
 Juglar, *s. m.* Buffoon.
 Juglarés, *s. f.* A female buffoon.
 Juglería, *s. f.* Buffoonery.
 Juguete, *s. m.* Toy; jest; carol.
 Jugueteár, *v. a.* To act the buffoon.
 Jugueton, *na. a.* Acting the buffoon. [*dict.*]
 Juicio, *s. m.* Judgment; ver-dict.
 Juiciosamente, *ad.* Judiciously.
 Juicioso, *sa. a.* Judicious.
 Julépe, *s. m.* Julap.
 Julio, *s. m.* July.
 Júlo, *s. m.* Bell-male.
 Junelár, *v. a.* To strengthen masts with partners.
 Junélas, *s. f. pl.* Cheeks.
 Junélos, *s. m. pl.* Partners.
 Junénta, *s. f.* Female ass.
 Jumentál y Jumentil, *a.* Be-longing to the ass.
 Jumentillo, *lla. s. a.* A little ass.
 Jumento, *s. m.* Ass; a stupid person. [*medicue.*]
 Juncáda, *s. f.* Fritters; horse-

Juncál ó Juncár, *s. m.* Marshy rushy ground.
 Juncia, *s. f.* Sweet cypress.
 Junciana, *s. f.* Brag. [*sel.*]
 Junciéra, *s. f.* An earthen ves-juncino, *na. a.* Rushy.
 Júnco, *s. m.* Rush; junk.
 Juncáo, *sa. a.* Full of rushes.
 Junglada, *s. f.* Stwed bare. *V. Lebrada.*
 Júnio, *s. m.* June.
 Juniór, *s. m.* Junior.
 Junípero, *s. m. V. Encbro.*
 Jnuquéra, *s. f.* Rush.
 Junquerál, *s. m.* *V. Juncal.*
 Junquillo, *s. m.* Jonquille; a moulding. [*joint.*]
 Junta, *s. f.* Board, council;
 Juntador, *ra. s. m. y f.* Joiner.
 Juntamente, *ad.* Jointly.
 Juntamíento, *s. m.* Congrega-tion.
 Juntár, *v. a.* To join.—*v. r.* To meet; to copulate.
 Juntéra, *s. f.* Carpenter's plane.
 Junterilla, *s. f.* Small plane.
 Júnto, *ad.* Near.
 Juntório, *s. m.* Kind of tribute.
 Juntára, *s. f.* Joint; scarf.
 Júpiter, *s. m.* Planet; tin; sky.
 Júra, *s. f.* Oath.
 Jurádo, *s. m.* Juror.
 Jurador, *ra. s. m. y f.* Swearer.
 Juraduría, *s. f.* Office of a ja-ror.
 Juramentár, *v. a.* To swear.—*v. r.* To bind one's self by oath.
 Juramento, *s. m.* Oath.
 Jurár, *v. a.* To make oath.
 Jurdía, *s. f.* Kind of fishing instrument.
 Jurél, *s. m.* A sea fish.
 Jureña, *s. f.* Witch.
 Juridicamente, *ad.* Lawfully.

Jurídico, *ca. a.* Lawful, legal.
Jurisconsulto, *s. m.* Jurisconsult.
[thority.]
Jurisdicción, *s. f.* Legal authority.
Jurisdiccional, *a.* Relating to jurisdiction.
[denice.]
Jurispericia, *s. f.* Jurisprudence.
Jurisperito, *s. m.* Civilian.
Juriprudência, *s. f.* Jurisprudence.
[denice.]
Juriprudente, *s. m.* Civilian.
Jurista, *s. m.* Jurist; pensioner.
Juro, *s. m.* Right; annuity.
Laféto, *s. m.* Pottage.
Justa, *s. f.* Joust.
Justacór, *s. m.* Waistcoat.

Justadór, *s. m. y f.* Tilter.
Justamente, *ad.* Justly.
Justár, *v. n.* To joust.
Justicia, *s. f.* Justice; right.
Justiciár, *v. a.* To execute.
Justiciázgo, *s. m.* Justiceship.
Justifiéro, *ra. s. m. y f.* Justiciary.
Justificación, *s. f.* Justification; equity.
Justificadamente, *ad.* Justly.
Justificado, *da. a.* Justified.
Justificadór, *s. m.* Justifier.
V. Santificador.
Justificar, *v. a.* To justify.—
v. r. To vindicate one's self.

Justificativo, *va. a.* Justifica-
tivo. [ment.
Justillo, *s. m.* An under gar-
Justipreciár, *v. a.* To estimate
any thing.
Justipreciadór, *s. m.* Appraiser.
Jústo, *ta. a.* Just; exact; close.
Jústo, *s. m.* A just man.
Jústo, *ad.* Tightly; fitly.
Juvenil, *a.* Juvenile.
Juventud, *s. f.* Youthfulness.
Juzgado, *s. m.* Tribunal.
Juzgador, *ra. s. m. y f.* Judge.
Juzgamundos, *s. m. y f.* Censor.
Juzgar, *v. a.* To pass judgment.
—*v. n.* To apprehend.

K

KAL

KAR

K, the eleventh letter of the alphabet.

Kāli, s. m. Kāli, sea-weed. V.
Alcali.

Kármes, s. m. Scarlet grain.
V. Carmesí.

LAB**LAB****LAB**

THE *i* is in the Spanish language a semi-vowel, and sometimes becomes a liquid when a mute letter precedes it. [stantine.
Lábro, *s. m.* Standard of Con-
Lábe, *s. f.* Stain. *V. Mancha*.
Laberinto, *s. m.* Labyrinth.
Lábia, *s. f.* Winning eloquence ;
 sweet eloquence.
Labial, *a.* Labial.
Lábio, *s. m.* Lip ; the edge of
 any thing.
Labor, *s. m.* Labour ; symme-
 try ; needle-work.

Laborable, *a.* Laborious.
Laborador, *s. m.* V. *Trabajador* ó *Labrador*. [chemist.
Laborante, *s. m.* Labourer;
Laboratorio, *s. m.* Laboratory.
Laborear, *v. a.* To culture;
to work a ship. V. *Maniobrar*.
Laborera, *a. f.* Clever.
Laborio, *s. m.* V. *Labor*.
Laboriosidad, *s. f.* Laborious-
ness.
Laborioso, *sa. a.* Laborious.
Labrada, *s. f.* Ploughed land.
Labradío, *ra. a.* Labourable.
Labradio, *dia. a. v.* *Labrantio*.

Labrado, da. *a.* Worked.
Labrador, ra. *s. m. y f.* La-
 bourer; cultivator, farmer;
 rustic. [*laga*; laborious.
Labrador, ra. *a.* Born in a vil-
 labradorésco, ca. Laborious.
Labrandera, *s. f.* Seamstress.
Labrante, *a.* Cutting stone.
Labrantín, *s. m.* A small farmer.
Labrantío, tia. *a.* Producing
 grain.
Labranza, *s. f.* Tillage; farm.
Labrar, *v. a.* To work; to till.
Labrar un madero, To fashion
 a piece of timber.

Labrero, *ra. a.* Sort of fishing-act.
Labrego, *s. m.* Peasant.
Labrusca, *s. f.* Rural life.
Láca, *s. f.* Lac; red colour.
Lacayo, *s. m.* Footman; knot of ribbons.
Lacayuelo, *s. m.* Footboy.
Lacear, *v. a.* To adorn with ribbons.
Laceración, *s. f.* Laceration.
Lacerado, *da. a.* Unfortunate; leprous. [suffer].
Lacerar, *v. a.* To mangle; to lacerate, *s. f.* Misery; leprosy.
Lácha, *s. f.* Shad. *V. Alacha.*
Lacio, *cia. a.* Faded.
Lacivioso, *sa. a. V. Lascivo.*
Laconicamente, *ad.* Laconically. [brief].
Lacónico, *ca. a.* Laconic.
Laconismo, *s. m.* Laconism.
Láca, *s. f.* Scar; fault.
Lacrar, *v. a.* To injure health.
Lacre, *s. m.* Sealing-wax.
Lacrear, *v. a.* To seal with wax.
Lacrimación, *s. f.* Effusion of tears.
Lacrimál, *a.* Lachrymal.
Lacrimatório, *ria. a.* Lachrymatory. [*V. Lagrimoso.*]
Lacrimoso, *sa. a.* Weeping.
Lácris, *s. m.* Fruit of rosemary.
Lactancia, *s. f.* Lactation.
Lactante, *s. m.* Sucker.
Lactário, *ria. a.* Lacteous.
Lácteo, *tea. a.* Milky.
Lacticinio, *s. m.* Milk-pottage.
Lactífero, *ra. a.* Lacteal.
Lactúmen, *s. m.* Scab.
Lacustre, *a.* Marshy. *V. Palustre.*
Lacuna, *s. f.* Blank.
Láda, *s. f. V. Xara.*
Ládano, *s. m.* Gum.

Ladear, *v. a.* To turn to one side.—*v. n.* To incline.—*v. r.* To incline.
Ladéu, *s. m.* Inclination.
Ladéra, *s. f.* Deceit.—*pl.* Cheeks of a gun-carriage.
Ladernas, *s. f.* Mock-privet.
Ladilla, *s. f.* Crablouse; kind of barley. [mels].
Ladillos, *s. m. pl.* Coach pan.
Ladinamente, *ad.* Sideways.
Ladino, *na. a.* Versed in an idiom; sagacious. [party].
Ládo, *s. m.* Side; comrade.
Ladón, *s. m. V. Xara.*
Ládra, *s. f.* Cry of hounds.
Ladrador, *ra. s. m. y f.* Barker; talker. [moor].
Ladrar, *v. n.* To bark; to clatter.
Ladrado, *s. m.* Barking; outcry.
Ladrillado, *s. m.* Brick-floor.
Ladrillador, *s. m. V. Enladrillador.* [Brickfield].
Ladrillál y Ladrillár, *s. m.*
Ladrillazo, *s. m.* Blow with a brick-bat.
Ladrilléjo, *s. m.* Little brick.
Ladrillera, *s. f.* Brick-kiln.
Ladrillero, *s. m.* Brick-maker.
Ladrillo, *s. m.* Brick; a cake of chocolate. [brick].
Ladrilloso, *sa. a.* Made of brick.
Ladrón, *na. s. m. y f.* Thief; lock.
Ladronamente, *ad.* Thievishly.
Ladroncillo, *s. m.* A petty thief.
Ladronera, *s. f. V. Ladronico.*
Ladronesco, *ca. a.* Thievish.
Ladronicio, *s. m.* Theft.
Lagaña, *s. f.* A humour from the eyes.

Lagüeso, *sa. a.* Blear-eyed.
Lagar, *s. m.* Wine-press.
Lagaréjo, *s. m.* A small wine-press.
Lagarero, *s. m.* Wine-presser.
Lagaréta, *s. f.* Small wine-press.
Lagarita, *s. f.* Female lizard.
Lagaritado, *da. a. V. Alagaritado.*
Lagartera, *s. f.* Lizard-hole.
Lagartero, *ra. a.* Catching lizards.
Lagartija, *s. f.* A small lizard.
Lagartijero, *ra. a.* Catching lizards.
Lagartillo, *s. m.* A small lizard.
Lagarto, *s. m.* Lizard; gusset; muscle.
Lágo, *s. m.* Lake.
Lagostín, *s. m. V. Langostina.*
Lagotear, *v. n.* To flutter.
Lagoteria, *s. f.* Flattery.
Lagotero, *ra. a.* Flattering.
Lágrima, *s. f.* Tear; gray-mill.
Lagrimable, *a.* Worthy of tears.
Lagrimál, *s. m.* Corner of the eye.
Lagrimar, *v. n.* To weep.
Lagrimilla, *ta. s. f.* A little tear.
Lagrimoso, *sa. a.* Weeping; watery.
Laguna, *s. f.* Lake; blanks.
Lagunajo, *s. m.* A small pool.
Lagunár, *s. m.* Timber-roof.
Lagunero, *ra. a.* Belonging to marshes.
Lagunoso, *sa. a.* Marshy.
Láma, *s. f.* Mad; cloth of gold or silver.
Lamar, *v. a. V. Llamar.*
Lambrija, *s. f.* Worm. *V. Lombrix.*
Lameal, *s. m.* A muddy place.

Lamedór, *ra. s. m. y f.* Licker; fawner.
 Lamedúra, *s. f.* Act of licking.
 Lamelar, *v. a.* To roll copper.
 Lamentable, *a.* Lamentable.
 Lamentablemente, *ad.* Lamentably. [tion].
 Lamentación, *s. f.* Lamentation.
 Lamentár, *s. n. y* Lamentarse, *v. r.* To lament. [menter].
 Lamentador, *ra. s. m. y f.* Lamentador.
 Lamentoso, *sa. a.* Lamentable.
 Lámeplatós, *s. m.* Lick-plate.
 Lamer, *v. a.* To lick.
 Lámia, *s. f.* Fabulous monster; harlot.
 Lamido, *da. a.* Deformed.
 Lamin, *s. m. V. Golosina.*
 Lámina, *s. f.* Plate; copper-plate. [plates].
 Laminado, *da. a.* Covered with.
 Laminar, *v. a.* To lick; to roll metal into sheets.
 Laminero, *ra. s. m. y f.* Manufacturer of metal plates.
 Laminero, *ra. a.* Gluttonous.
 Laminica, *lla, ta. s. f.* A small plate.
 Lamiar, *v. a.* To lick.
 Lamiznero, *ra. a.* Lickerish.
 Lamoso, *sa. a.* Oozy, slimy.
 Lampacear, *v. a.* To swab.
 Lámpara, *s. f.* Light; glass-lamp. *Lámpara de bitácora*, Binnacle-lamp.
 Lámparero, *ra. s. m. y f.* Lamp-lighter. [coarse camblet].
 Lámparilla, *s. f.* Small lamp;
 Lámparin, *s. m.* Lamp-case.
 Lámparista, *s. com.* Lamp-lighter.
 Lámparón, *s. m.* King's evil.
 Lámpazo, *s. m.* Burdock; swab. *Lámpazos*, Pimples.

Lampino, *ña. a.* Beardless.
 Lámpión, *s. m.* A large lantern.
 Lámpo, *s. m.* Light.
 Lámpote, *s. m.* Cotton cloth.
 Lámprea, *s. f.* Lamprey.
 Lámprear, *v. a.* To dress a lamprey.
 Lámprehuela ó Lámpresilla, *s. f.* Kind of small lamprey.
 Lámpsaña, *s. f.* Kind of wild cabbage.
 Lána, *s. f.* Wool; money.
 Lanada, *s. f.* Sponge.
 Lanado, *da. a. V. Lanuginoso.*
 Lanar, *a.* Woolleu.
 Lanaria, *s. f.* Cud-weed.
 Lance, *s. f.* Cast; chance; dispute, skill. [a lance].
 Lancear, *v. a.* To wound with.
 Lanceola, *s. f.* Plantain.
 Lancera, *s. f.* Hooks in an armoury.
 Lancero, *s. m.* Pikeman.
 Lanceta, *s. f.* Lancet; potter's knife.
 Lancetada y Lancetazo, *s. f. y m.* Using a lancet.
 Láucha, *s. f.* A thin stone; barge. *Lucha cañonera*, Gun-boat.
 Lanchada, *s. f.* A lighter full of goods.
 Lanchazo, *s. m.* Blow with a flat stone.
 Lanchón, *s. m.* Lighter. *Lanchon de tustrur*, Ballast-lighter. [man].
 Lanchonero, *s. m.* Lighter.
 Lancilla, *s. f.* A small lance.
 Lanción, *s. m.* A kind of guard-ship.
 Lancurdia, *s. f.* Small trout.
 Landa, *s. f.* Tract of heath-land.
 Lände, *s. f.* Acorn.

Lände, *s. A* morbid swelling; acorn. *V. Bellota.*
 Landecilla, *s. f.* Lump among the glands.
 Landrero, *ra. a.* Miser.
 Landrillas, *s. f. pl.* Grains under the tongues of hogs.
 Laneria, *s. f.* Shop for wool.
 Lancro, *s. m.* Dealer in wool; warehouse for wool.
 Langarito, *ta. a.* Tall, lank.
 Langor, *s. m.* Langour.
 Langosta, *s. f.* Locust; lobster. [rust].
 Langostin, *s. m.* A small lo-
 Langostino, *s. m.* Grasshopper.
 Langüente, *a.* Infirm, weak.
 Languidamente, *ad.* Languidly.
 Languidez ó Languideza, *s. f.* Weariness; melancholy.
 Lánguido, *da. a.* Languid, weak. [Languidez].
 Lánguor, *s. m.* Langour. *V.*
 Lanifero, *ra. a.* Laniferous.
 Lanificio y Lanificación, *s. m. y f.* Woollen manufacture.
 Lanilla, *s. f.* Nap of cloth; swanskin; buntine.
 Lanio, *a. a.* Woollen. *V. Lanar.*
 Lanosidad, *s. f.* Down of the leaves of plants.
 Lando, *sa. a. V. Lando.*
 Lanteja, *s. f.* Lentil. *V. Lenteja.* [scurf].
 Lantejuella, *s. f.* Spangle;
 Lánterna, *s. f.* Lantern. *V. Linterna.* [cle-lamp].
 Lantía de Bitácora, *s. f.* Binnacle.
 Lanúto, *da. a.* Woolly.
 Lanuginoso, *sa. a.* Downy.
 Lauza, *s. f.* Lance; pole of a coach. *Lánzus*, Duty.
 Lanzada, *s. f.* Blow with a lance.
 Lanzadera, *s. f.* Shuttle.

Lanzadór, *ra. s. m. y f.* Thrower.
 Lauzamiénto, *s. m.* The act of launching; flaring of the bows and knuckle-timbers.
 Lanzamientos, Length of a ship.
 Lanzár, *v. a.* To throw; to vomit.—*v. r.* To rush upon.
 Lanzón, *s. m.* A short thick lance. [cocoa-nut].
 Láña, *s. f.* Cramp-iron; green.
 Lanár, *v. a.* To fasten with a cramp-iron; to gut fish; to lament. [shell-fish].
 Lápa, *s. f.* Scum; a kind of.
 Lapachár, *s. m.* Mud-hole.
 Lapade, *s. f.* Shell-fish.
 Lapidéro, *s. m.* A metal pencil-case.
 Lápidá, *s. f.* A flat stone.
 Lapidaria, *s. f.* The art of a lapidary.
 Lapidario, *s. m.* Lapidary.
 Lapideo, *dea. a.* Lapideous.
 Lapidificación, *s. f.* Petrification.
 Lapidificar, *v. a.* To petrify.
 Lapidifico, *ca. a.* Lapidescant.
 Lapidoso, *sa. a.* Lapidaceous, stony. [black lead].
 Lázip, *s. m.* Black chalk;
 Lapizár, *s. m.* Black lead mine. [black chalk or lead].
 Lapizár, *v. a.* To draw with.
 Lápo, *s. m.* Blow with the flat side of a sword.
 Lápo, *s. m.* Lapsee.
 Láque, *s. m.* Running footman.
 Lar, *s. m.* An amphibious bird.
 Láres, *s. m.* House gods; pot-hooks. [baste].
 Lardó ó Lardeár, *v. a.* To.
 Lardéro, *s.* Holy Thursday.
 Lárdo, *s. m.* Lard.

Lardón, *s. m.* A marginal note.
 Lardosillo, *lla. a.* Greasy.
 Lardoso, *sa. a.* Grease.
 Larga, *s. f.* Delay. [frankly].
 Largaménte, *ad.* Largely.
 Largar, *v. a.* To loosen. *Largu las brazas de la gaviu,* Let go the main-top-sail braces.
 Larga el lof, Up tack sheets.
 Toda vela larga, All sails out.
 Largar el cable por el chicote ó por ojo, To pay out the cable end for end. *Lagurse,* To set sail.
 Lárgo, *ga. a.* Large; long; liberal. *Navegar á lo largo de la costa,* To navigate along the coast.
 Largomira, *s. f.* Telescope.
 Largór, *s. m.* Length. *V. Longitud.* [Listado].
 Larguédó, *da. a.* Striped. *V. Larguéro, s. m.* Jamb-post of a door. *V. Cabzal.*
 Larguéra, *s. f.* Length; generosity.
 Largúra, *s. f.* Length.
 Larice, *s. m.* Larch-tree.
 Larige, *a.* Applied to grapes.
 Laringa, *s. f.* Turpentine.
 Laringe, *s. m.* Larynx.
 Láro, *s. m.* Gull, sea-gull.
 Lárva, *s. f.* Mask. *V. Mascara y Fantasma.*
 Larvál, *a.* Frightful.
 Lasamento, *s. m.* Lassitude. *V. Lasitud.*
 Lasina, *s. f.* A sort of a paste.
 Lascár, *r. a.* To ease off. *Lascár el virador de combes,* To surge the capstern.
 Lascivamente, *ad.* Lasciviously.
 Lascivia, *s. f.* Luxury; lewdness. [uriant].
 Lascivo, *va. a.* Lascivious; lux-

Láser, *s. m.* Benzoin.
 Lascerpicio, *s. m.* Laserwort.
 Lasillo, *s. m.* A small knot.
 Lasitud, *s. f.* Lassitude, faintness.
 Láso, *sa. a.* Weary. [other].
 Lastár, *v. a.* To pay for. *Lastima, s. f.* Grief, pity.
 Lastimar, *v. a.* To hurt; to pity.—*v. r.* To be moved to compassion.
 Lastiméro, *ra. a.* Sad, doleful.
 Lastimosamente, *ad.* Miserably.
 Lastimoso, *sa. a.* Doleful, sad. *V. Lastimero.*
 Lásto, *s. m.* Receipt.
 Lástra, *s. f.* Boat, lighter. *V. Lancha.*
 Lastrár, *v. a.* To ballast a ship. *Velar de lastrar,* Port-sail. *Lancha de lastrar,* Ballast-lighter.
 Lástre, *s. m.* Ballast. *Lastre grueso,* Heavy ballast. *Ir en lastre,* To go in ballast. *El lastre se corre,* The ballast shifts.
 Láta ó Hoja de Lata, *s. f.* Tinplate. *Latas,* Laths.
 Lataménte, *ad.* Largely.
 Latebróso, *sa. a.* Hiding.
 Lateral, *a.* Lateral.
 Lateralmente, *ad.* Laterally.
 Latido, *s. m.* Pant; barking of a dog.
 Latigadéra, *s. f.* Shock.
 Latigazo, *s. m.* Lash, crack of a whip.
 Látigo, *s. m.* Thong; steel-yard rope; plume. [whip].
 Latiguóar, *v. a.* To crack a.
 Latiguéra, *s. f.* Balance cord.
 Latiguéro, *s. m.* Whip-maker.
 Latín, *s. m.* Latin.
 Latinájo, *s. m.* Latin jargon.

Latínamente, *ad.* In pure Latin.
Latínar, *v. a.* To speak Latin.
Latineár, *v. a.* V. *Latinizar*.
Latitud, *s. f.* Latinity.
Latínismo, *s. m.* Latinism.
Latinizar, *v. a.* To latinize.
Latino, *na. a.* Native of Látium. *Vela latina*, Lateen sail.
Latir, *v. n.* To palpitate; to yelp.
Latirar, *v. n.* To lie concealed.
Latitud, *s. f.* Latitude. *Latitud corregida*, Corrected latitude. *Latitud por encima*, Latitude by dead reckoning. *Latitud arribado*, Latitude come to. [latitude.
Latitudinal, *a.* Relating to the Látio, *ta. a.* Large.
Latón, *s.* Brass.
Latónero, *s. m.* Brazier. V. *Almea*. Little drap.
Latones, *s. m. pl.* Laths of different thickness.
Latria, *s. f.* Worship.
Latrina, *s. f.* Privy-house. V. *Letrina*.
Latrocínio, *s. m.* V. *Ladronicio*.
Laúd, *s. f.* Lute; merchant vessel.
Laúda, *s. f.* V. *Lande*.
Laudable, *a.* Laudable.
Laudablemente, *ad.* Laudably.
Laudano, *s. m.* Laudanum.
Laudar, *v. a.* To praise.
Laudatório, *ria. a.* Laudative.
Laúde, *s. f.* A tombstone with an epitaph engraved on it.
Laudes, *Lands*.
Laudêmio, *s. m.* Dues.
Lauña, *s. f.* Lamina; clay.
Láurea, *s. f.* A laurel leaf.
Laureando, *s. m.* Laurelled.
Lauroar, *v. a.* To crown with laurel; to graduate.

Lauredal, *s. m.* Plantation of laurel trees.
Laurel, *s. m.* Laurel; bays.
Lanreola, *s. f.* A crown of laurel; bay-tree. [laurel.
Laúrino, *na. a.* Belonging to Láuro, *s. m.* Laurel.
Laúto, *ta. a.* Rich, wealthy.
Láva, *s. f.* Lava.
Lavacias, *s. f. pl.* Foul water.
Lavación, *s. f.* Lotion.
Lavacro, *s. m.* Washing place; baptistery. [vat.
Lavadéro, *s. m.* Washing place;
Lavadór, *ra. s. m. y f.* Washer; burnisher. [Lavazar.
Lavadura, *s. f.* Wash. V.
Lavájes, *s. m. pl.* Pool.
Lavámanos, *s. m.* A washing-stand. [duck.
Lavanco, *s. m.* A kind of wild
Lavandera, *s. f.* Laundress.
Lavandéro, *s. m.* Washer.
Lavándula, *s. f.* Lavender. V. *Espliego*.
Lavar, *v. a.* To wash.
Lavativa, *s. f.* Clyster.
Lavatório, *s. m.* Lavation. V. *Lavamanos*.
Lavazas, *s. f. pl.* Foul water.
Láve, *s. m.* Washing of metals.
Láxa, *s. f.* Thin flat stone.
Laxación, *s. f.* Loosening.
Laxamiento, *Laxitid y Laxidad*, *s. m. y f.* Laxation.
Laxar, *v. a.* To loosen.
Laxativo, *va. a.* Laxative.
Láxo, *xá. a.* Feeble, lax.
Láya, *s. f.* Quality; spir
Layador, *s. m.* He who works with a spit. [with a *laya*.
Layár, *v. a.* To turn up ground
Laycál, *a.* Laical.
Lazéda, *s. f.* Knot.
Lazaréto, *s. m.* Lazaretto.

Lazarillo, *s. m.* A blind man's guide.
Lazarino, *na. a.* Leprous.
Lázaro, *s. m.* Beggar; a cunning fellow.
Lázo, *s. m.* Bow; snare; tye.
Le, *Him or her*.
Leal, *a.* Loyal.
Lealménte, *ad.* Loyally.
Lealtad, *s. f.* Loyalty.
Lebéche, *s. m.* South-west wind.
Lebrada, *s. f.* Fricassee.
Lebrastón, *s. m.* An old hare; cunning fellow.
Lebratillo, *s. m.* A young hare.
Lebrato, *s. m.* Young hare.
Lebrél, *s. m.* Greyhound.
Lebréla, *s. f.* Greyhound bitch.
Lebrero, *ra. a.* Harrier.
Lebrillo, *s. m.* An earthen tub. [coward.
Lebrón, *s. m.* A large hare.
Lebruno, *na. a.* Of the hare kind.
Lección, *s. f.* Lesson; lecture.
Lechada, *s. f.* Slaked lime.
Lechal y Lechar, *a.* Suckling; lactiferous.
Lèche, *s. m.* Milk. [bread.
Lécheçillas, *s. f. pl.* Sweat.
Lechéria, *s. f.* Cow-house, dairy.
Lechero, *ra. a.* Milky.
Lechéro, *ra. s. m. y f.* Milkman; tan-pit. [flannel.
Lecherón, *s. m.* Milk pail;
Lechetrezna, *s. f.* Spurge.
Lechigada, *s. f.* Litter; crowd.
Lechin, *s. m.* Tent; olives in oil.
Lechino, *s. m.* Tent.
Lecho, *s. m.* Bed; fitter.
Lechón, *s. m.* A sucking pig.
Lechóna, *s. f.* Female pig.

Lechoncillo, s. m. A very young pig.
Lechoso, sa. a. Milky.
Lechuga, s. f. Lettuce.
Lechugado, da. a. Having leaves like lettuce.
Lechuguero, ra. s. m. y f. Retailer of lettuce.
Lechuguilla, s. f. Small lettuce; frill. [lettuce].
Lechuguino, s. m. Plot of small
Lechúza, s. f. Owl; filly one year old. [collecting debts].
Lechúzo, za. a. Suckling.
Lectistérnio, s. m. Banquet.
Lectivo, va. a. Time of lecture.
Léctor, ra. s. m. y f. Reader; lecturer. [lecturer].
Lectorado, s. m. Institution of
Lectoral, s. m. Office of lecturer.
Lectoria, s. f. Lectureship.
Lectura, s. f. Lecture; small pica.
Ledamente, ad. Merrily.
Leer, v. a. To read. [bassy].
Legacia y Legación, s. f. Embassy.
Legado, 's. m. Deputy, legate; legacy.
Legador, s. m. Day labourer.
Legadura, s. f. Ligature.
Legajo, s. m. Loose papers.
Legal, a. Legal; true. [lity].
Legalidad, s. f. Legality, fidelity.
Legalización, s. f. Attestation.
Legalizar, v. a. To legalize.
Legalmente, ad. Legally.
Legalmente, ad. Ignorantly.
Legamo, s. m. Slime.
Legamoso, sa. a. Slimy, greasy.
Legaña, s. f. V. *Laguna*.
Legar, v. a. To depute; to bequeath.
Legatario, s. m. Legatee.
Legatina, s. f. A kind of stuff.

Legendario, s. m. Legend.
Legible, a. Legible.
Legicón, s. m. Dictionary. V. *Lexicon*.
Legionario, ria. a. Legionary.
Legislación, s. f. Legislation.
Legislador, ra. s. m. y f. Legislator. [to censure].
Legislár, v. a. To legislate;
Legislativo, va. a. Legislative.
Legislatura, s. f. Legislature.
Legisperito, s. m. V. Jurisperito.
Legista, s. m. Professor of laws. [paternal estate].
Legítima, s. f. Portion of the
Legitimación, s. f. Legitimation. [mately].
Legitimamente, ad. Legiti-
Legitimár, v. a. To prove; to legitimize.
Legitimidad, s. f. Legitimacy.
Legítimo, wa. a. Legitimate; true.
Légo, s. m. Layman; ignorant.
Legón, s. m. Spade.
Legoncillo, s. m. A small spade.
Légra, s. f. Trepan.
Legración y Legradura, s. f. Act of trepanning.
Legrar, v. a. To trepan.
Legumbre, s. m. Pulse.
Leíble, a. Legible.
Leído, da. a. Book-learned.
Leímma, s. m. Interval of music.
Lejanía, s. f. Distance.
Lejano, na. a. Distant.
Léjos, ad. At a great distance.
Léjos, s. m. Perspective.
Lejuélos, ad. At a little distance.
Lilili ó Lilili, s. m. War-hoop of the Moors.
Lélo, la. a. Stupid, ignorant.

Léma, s. f. Argument of a poem; lemma.
Lémic, s. f. Tiller.
Lémíra, s. f. V. *Limera*.
Lemosín, na. a. Native of Limoges.
Lén, a. Soft untwisted silk.
Lencería, s. f. Sortment of linen; linen-draper's shop.
Lencero, ra. s. m. y f. Linen-draper.
Lendél, s. m. Circle.
Lendrera, s. f. A small comb.
Lendréro, s. m. Place full of nits.
Lendroso, sa. a. Nitty.
Léngua, s. f. Tongue; idiom; clapper of a bell; needle of a balance.
Lenguado, s. m. Sole.
Lenguage, s. m. Language.
Lenguerada, s. f. V. *Lengüetada*.
Lenguaráz, a. Fluent; forward.
Lenguáz, a. Loquacious.
Lenguéta, s. f. A small tongue; windpipe. [licking].
Lenguétada, s. f. The act of
Lenguetería, s. f. Collection of tubes in an organ.
Lenidad, s. f. Lenity, mildness.
Lenificár, v. a. To lenify. V. *Suavizar*.
Lenificativo, va. a. Mollifying.
Lenitivo, va. a. Lenitive.
Lenitivo, s. m. Emollient.
Lenizar, v. a. To soften. [ing].
Lenocinio, s. m. Act of pumping.
Lentamente, ad. Slowly.
Lénte, s. f. Lens.
Lentéja, s. f. Lentil.
Lentejnela, s. f. Spangle.
Lentéza, s. f. Slowness.
Lenticular, a. Lenticular.
Lentisco, s. m. Mastich-tree.

Lentitud, *s. f.* Slowness.
 Lento, *ta. a.* Slow, tardy.
 Léntor, *s. m.* Lenuor.
 Lenzuelo, *s. m.* Handkerchief.
 Leña, *s. f.* Wood. [man.
 Leñador, *ra. s. m. y f.* Wood-
 Leñar, *v. a.* To cut wood.
 Leñera, *s. f.* Place for fire-
 wood.
 Leñazo, *s. m.* Pile of wood.
 Leñero, *s. m.* Timber-merchant;
 timber-yard.
 Leño, *s. m.* Block; ship.
 Leñoso, *sa. a.* Woody.
 León, *s. m.* Lion.
 Leona, *s. f.* Lioness.
 Leonado, *da. a.* Lion-coloured.
 Leoncillo, *s. m.* Whelp of a lion.
 Leonera, *s. m.* Lion's cage.
 Leonero, *s. m.* Keeper of li-
 ons; master of a gambling-
 house.
 Leonés, *sa. a.* Native of Leon.
 Leónica, *s. f.* Vein or gland.
 Leonino, *na. a.* Leonine.
 Leonina, *s. f.* Elephantiasis.
 Leopardo, *s. m.* Leopard.
 Lépra, *s. f.* Leprosy.
 Lepróso, *sa. a.* Leprous.
 Lérda, *s. f.* V. *Lerdon*.
 Lerdamente, *ad.* Slowly. [ness.
 Lerdéz, *s. f.* Slowness, heav-
 Lérdo, *da. a.* Slow, heavy.
 Lerdón, *s. m.* Tumour in a
 horse's pastern.
 Lesión, *s. f.* Hurt, wound.
 Lesivo, *va. a.* Prejudicial.
 Lesna, *s. f.* Awl.
 Le nordeste, *s. m.* East north-
 east wind. [ed.
 Lésa, *sa. a.* Wounded, damag-
 Lést, *s. m.* Last.
 Léste, *s. m.* East wind; east.
 Le sueste, *s. m.* East-south-east
 wind.

Letal, *a.* Mortal, deadly.
 Letanía, *s. f.* Litany.
 Letárgico, *ca. a.* Lethargic.
 Letárgo, *s. m.* Lethargy.
 Letéo, *a. a.* Lethaan.
 Leticia, *s. f.* Joy, mirth.
 Letificár, *v. a.* To rejoice, to
 make merry.
 Létra, *s. f.* Letter; type;
 bill of exchange; order.
 Letrada, *s. f.* Lawyer's wife.
 Letradería, *s. f.* Body of law-
 yers. [lawyer.
 Letrado, *s. m.* A learned man;
 Letradura, *s. f.* V. *Literatura*.
 Letrero, *s. m.* Inscription.
 Letrilla, *s. f.* A small letter;
 song.
 Letrina, *s. f.* Privy. [ters.
 Letrónca, *s. m. pl.* Capital let-
 Letuário, *s. m.* Electuary.
 Leudár, *v. a.* To ferment dough
 with leaven.
 Leúdo, *da. a.* Fermented.
 Léva, *s. f.* Act of weighing
 anchor. *Picaz de leva*, Shot
 fired as a signal for weighing
 anchor; press; swell of the
 sea.—*pl.* Tricks.
 Levada, *s. f.* Silkworm; sakte.
 Levadero, *ra. a.* What is to be
 demanded. [lifted.
 Levadizo, *za. a.* That can be
 Lovadura, *s. f.* Ferment, yeast;
 board.
 Levantada, *s. f.* Rise.
 Levantadamente, *ad.* In an
 elevated manner.
 Levantador, *ra. s. m. y f.* One
 who raises; disturber.
 Levantamiento, *s. m.* Eleva-
 tion; insurrection; balance
 of accounts.
 Levantár, *v. a.* To raise; to
 build.

Levante, *s. m.* Levant; rise;
 east.
 Levantino, *na. y Levantisco*.
ca. a. Relating to the Lo-
 vant. *Comercio del Levante*,
 The Levant trade.
 Levár, *v. a.* To carry; to
 weigh anchor.
 Léve, *a.* Light.
 Levedad, *s. f.* Lightness, levity.
 Levemente, *ad.* Lightly, gently.
 Levigár, *v. a.* To levigate.
 Levita, *s. m.* Levite. [ticus.
 Levítico, *s. m.* Book of Levi-
 Lexia, *s. f.* Lie.
 Lexicógrafo, *s. m.* Lexicogra-
 pher.
 Lexicón, *s. m.* Dictionary.
 Lexio, *s. m.* Lie. [loy.
 Léy, *s. f.* Law; loyalty; al-
 Leyenda, *s. f.* Lecture.
 Léyla, *s. f.* A Moorish dance.
 Lía, *s. f.* A thin bass-rope.
 Lias, Husks of pressed
 grapes.
 Liár, *v. a.* To tie.—*v. r.* To
 contract an alliance. *Liar-
 lus*, To elope.
 Liáza, *s. f.* Collection of hoops.
 Libación, *s. f.* Libation.
 Libár, *v. a.* To suck; to taste.
 Libelar, *v. a.* To petition.
 Libelo, *s. m.* Petition; libel.
 Liberal, *a.* Liberal, open;
 brisk.
 Liberalidad, *s. f.* Liberality.
 Liberalmente, *ad.* Liberally.
 Libertad, *s. f.* Liberty; pri-
 vilege; licence.
 Libertadamente, *ad.* Freely.
 Libertado, *da. a.* Libertine.
 Libertador, *ra. s. m. y f.* De-
 liverer.
 Libertár, *v. a.* To free.
 Libertinaje, *s. m.* Libertinism.

Libertino, *na. s. m. y f.* Child of a freed man; libertine.
Liberto, *s. m.* A freed man.
Libi, *s. m.* Instrument with which the Indians catch ostriches. [wind].
Libicoáfrico, *s. m.* Westerly.
Libiconóto, *s. m.* South-west wind. [nonsly].
Libidinosamente, *ad.* Libidinally.
Libidinóso, *sa. a.* Libidinous.
Libitum (*Ad*), *ad.* At will.
Líbra, *s. f.* A pound weight.
Librácho, *s. m.* A worm-eaten book.
Libración, *s. f.* Libration.
Librador, *s. f.* Deliverer.
Libramiento, *s. m.* Delivery; warrant. [holds a warrant].
Librancista, *s. m.* One who Librante, *s. m.* Solicitor.
Libranza, *s. f.* V. *Libramiento*.
Librar, *v. a.* To free; to dispatch; to commit.
Libratório, *s. m.* V. *Locutorio*.
Librázo, *s. m.* A large book.
Libre, *a. free*; guiltless; single; rash.
Libréa, *s. f.* Livery.
Librear, *v. a.* To weigh.
Libremente, *ad.* Freely.
Librería, *s. f.* Bookseller's shop; library.
Librero, *s. m.* Bookseller.
Libréta, *s. f.* Small pound of twelve ounces; loaf of bread.
Librete, *s. m.* A small book; small foot warmer.
Librilla, *s. f.* A small book. V. *Libreta*.
Librillo, *to. s. m.* A small book; wax-taper.
Libro, *s. m.* Book; impost.
Libro del diario, Journal.
Libro mayor, Ledger.

Libróte, *s. m. am.* Large book.
Liburnica, *s. f.* Light vessel.
Licantrópia, *s. f.* Lycanthropy.
Licéncia, *s. f.* Licence.
Licenciado, *s. m.* Licenciate.
Licenciado, *da. a.* Licensed.
Licenciamiento, *s. m.* Act of graduating.
Licenciár, *v. a.* To license; to graduate. [tiously].
Licenciosamente, *ad.* Licenciosamente, *sa. a.* Licentious.
Licéio, *s. m.* Lyceum.
Lichéra, *s. f.* Woollen cover of a bed. [cion].
Lición, *s. f.* Lesson. V. *Lec*.
Licitamente, *ad.* Lawfully.
Lícito, *ta. a.* Lawful.
Licór, *s. m.* Liquor, spirits.
Licoroso, *sa. a.* Applied to generous wine.
Lictór, *s. m.* Lictor.
Lid, *s. m.* Conflict, contest.
Lidiador, *s. m.* Combatant.
Lidiár, *v. n.* To fight, to oppose.—*v. a.* To fight bulls.
Liebrastón, *s. m.* Leveret.
Liebrático, *s. m.* Young hare.
Lièbre, *s. m.* Hare; coward.—*pl.* Racks or ribs; dead eyes. [linen cloth].
Liencecico, *llo, to. s. m.* Little.
Lièndre, *s.* Knit.
Lientéra y Lientéria, *s. m.* Diarrhœa.
Lientérico, *ca. a.* Lienteric.
Liénto, *ta. a.* Damp, moist.
Lienzo, *s. m.* Linen; handkerchief; curtain.
Liga, *s. f.* Garter; misletoe; bird-lime; league.—V. *Ley*.
Ligación, *s. f.* Act of tying.
Ligadura, *s. f.* Ligature; league; seizing. *Dar una ligadura*, To seize.

Ligagamba, *s. f.* Garter. V. *Liga*.
Ligallo, *s. m.* V. *Mesta*.
Ligaméza, *s. f.* Viscous matter.
Ligamento, *s. m.* Bandage. V. *Ligatura*.
Ligamentoso, *sa. a.* Ligamentous. [gament].
Ligamiento, *s. m.* Union; li-
Ligár, *v. a.* To tie; to ally; to league.—*v. r.* To be allied.
Ligazón, *s. f.* Union; futtock-timbers.
Ligeramente, *ad.* Swiftly, easily.
Ligeraza, *s. f.* Lightness; agility; levity; unchastity.
Ligéro, *ra. a.* Light; thin; swift.
Ligeruela, *s. f.* Early grape.
Ligomélas, *a.* Early grapes.
Liguella, *s. f.* Kind of narrow riband. [the larynx].
Ligula, *s. f.* An opening in
Ligüstro, *s. m.* Privet. V. *Alheña*. [light stuff].
Lila, *s. f.* Lilac; a kind of
Lilac, *s. m.* Lilac. V. *Lila*.
Liláo, *s. m.* Ostentation.
Liláyila, *s. f.* Thin woollen stuff; trick. [the Moors].
Lililias, *s. m. pl.* Warhoop of
Lima, *s. f.* Lime; lime-tree; tile. [filings].
Limadura, *s. f.* Act of filing;
Limalla, *s. f.* Filings.
Limár, *v. a.* To file; to corrade.
Limáza, *s. f.* Snail.
Limázo, *s. m.* Viscosity.
Limazón, *s. m.* Slug.
Limbo, *s. m.* Limb; border.
Liméño, *ña. a.* Native of Lima.
Limérea, *s. f.* File-seller; helmet-port.
Liméro, *ra. s. m. y f.* Seller of files; lime tree. V. *Lima*.

Linéata, *s. f.* Plinal.
 Liniste, *s. m.* Cloth made of Segovia wool.
 Limitación, *s. f.* Limitation.
 Limitadamente, *ad.* Limitedly.
 Limitado, *da. a.* Limited.
 Limitáneo, *nea. a.* Limitary.
 Limitar, *v. a.* To limit.
 Limite, *s. m.* Limit, botoundary.
 Limitrofe, *a.* Limiting.
 Limo, *s. m.* Slime, mud.
 Limón, *s. m.* Lemon; lemon-tree. *Limones*, Shafts of a cart.
 Limonada, *s. f.* Lemonade.
 Limonaje, *s. m.* Boats going to pilot a vessel.
 Limonar, *s. m.* Plantation of lime-trees. [*lemon.*]
 Limoncillo, *s. m.* A small Limonero, *ra. s. m. y f.* Dealer in lemons.
 Limosidad, *s. f.* Sliminess.
 Limosna, *s. f.* Alms.
 Limosnero, *s. m.* Almoner.
 Limoso, *sa. a.* Slimy.
 Limpia, *s. f.* The act of cleaning.
 Limpíadara, *s. f.* Washing-tub.
 Limpíadíentes, *s. m.* Tooth-pick. [*Cleaner.*]
 Limpíador, *ra. s. m. y f.*
 Limpíadura, *s. f.* Act of cleansing. [*purely.*]
 Limpíamente, *ad.* Cleanly.
 Limpíamiento, *s. m.* Act of cleaning.
 Limpíar, *v. a.* To clean; to pursue.—*v. r.* To clear one's self from guilt. [*titide.*]
 Limpieza, *s. f.* Chastity; rec-
 limpo, *pia. a.* Clean; neat; free. *Costa limpia*, Clear coast. [*cleaning.*]
 Limpión, *s. m.* The act of
 linage, *s. m.* Lineage; class.

Linagista, *s. m.* Genealogist.
 Linajido, *s. m.* Genealogist.
 Lináloe, *s. m.* Aloes. *V. Aloe.*
 Linámon, *s. m.* V. Ramage.
 Linár, *s. m.* Flax-field.
 Linás, *s. f.* Linseed.
 Lince, *s. m.* Lynx.
 Lindamente, *ad.* Neatly.
 Lindáneo, *s. m.* Landmark.
 Lindar, *v. a.* To be contiguous.
 Linde, *s. m.* Landmark.
 Linde, *ro. a.* Contiguous.
 Lindéza, *s. f.* Neatness.
 Lindo, *da. a.* Neat; pretty; perfect.
 Lindo, *s. m.* Bean.
 Lindón, *s. m.* Ridge.
 Lindura, *s. f.* Elegance.
 Linea, *s. f.* Line; progeny.
Línea de agua de mayor carga ó del fuerte, Load-water line. *Línea ó arrufo de la astilla muerta*, The cutting down line. *Línea de los reveses del costado*, The top timber lines.
 Lineal, *a.* Lineal.
 Lineamento, *s. m.* Lineament.
 Lineár, *v. a.* To draw lines.
 Linero, *ra. s. m. y f.* Dealer in flax.
 Linfa, *s. f.* Lymph; water.
 Linfático, *ca. a.* Lymphatic.
 Lingote, *s. m.* Ingot.
 Lingúete, *s. m.* Paul or parol.
 Linmáento y Leniméento, *s. m.* Liniment.
 Lino, *s. m.* V. Liño.
 Lino, *s. m.* Flax; li. en; sailcloth.
 Lintél, *s. m.* Lintel of a door.
 Linterna, *s. f.* Lantern; wheel.
 Linternero, *s. m.* Lantern-maker.
 Liño, *s. m.* Row of vines.
 Lio, *s. m.* Bundle.

Liqueable, *a.* Liqueable.
 Liquección, *s. f.* Liquefaction.
 Liquear, *v. a.* To liquefy.
 Liquefacción, *s. f.* Liquefaction.
 Liquidable, *a.* Liquidable.
 Liquidación, *s. f.* Liquidation.
 Liquidamente, *ad.* In a liquid manner. [*to clear.*]
 Liquidar, *v. a.* To liquefy;
 Líquido, *da. a.* Liquid; clear.
 Liquór, *s. m.* Liquor. *V. Licor.*
 Lira, *s. f.* Lyre.
 Liria, *s. f.* V. Liga.
 Lírico, *ca. a.* Lyric.
 Lirio, *s. m.* Lily.
 Lirón, *s. m.* Dormouse.
 Lirondo, *da. a.* Pure; neat.
 Lisamente, *ad.* Smoothly.
 Lisera, *s. f.* Large cane.
 Lisiado, *da. a.* Anxiously.
 Lisiar, *v. a.* To lame.
 Liso, *sa. a.* Plain, even.
 Lisónja, *s. f.* Flattery.
 Lisonjeador, *ra. s. m. y f.* Flatterer.
 Lisonjeár, *v. a.* To flatter.
 Lisonjero, *ra. s. m. y f.* A mean flatterer.
 Lista, *s. f.* Slip of paper; sel-
 vage; list. *Lista del equipage*, Muster-book. *Pasar lista*, To muster. *Lista de gustos*, Bill of charges.
 Listado, *da. a.* Striped.
 Listo, *ta. a.* Ready, prompt.
 Listón, *s. m.* A large shred; ferret; bath. *Listones*, Bat-
 tens. *Listones de las escotillas*, Battens of the hatch-
 ways. [*lands.*]
 Listonería, *s. f.* Parcel of ri-
 lisura, *s. f.* Smoothness; sin-
 cerity.
 Litación, *s. f.* Sacrificing.
 Litár, *v. a.* To sacrifice.

Litárge y Litargírio, s. m. Lit-charge! *V. Almárta.*
Líte, s. f. Lawsuit. *V. Pleyto.*
Litéra, s. f. Litter.
Litéral, a. Literal.
Literalmente, ad. Literally.
Literário, ria, a. Literary.
Literáto, ta, a. Learned.
Literatura, s. f. Literature.
Literéro, s. m. Director of literature.
Litigante, s. Litigator.
Litigar, v. a. To litigate.
Litigio, s. m. Litigation.
Litigioso, sa, a. Litigious.
Litisconórtre, a. cona. Associate in a lawsuit. [ment.
Litócólo, s. f. Lapidary's cell.
Litúrgia, s. f. Form of prayers.
Litúrgico, ca, a. Belonging to the liturgy.
Liúdo, da, a. V. Ludo.
Livanamente, ad. Licentiously.
Liviaudád, s. f. Lightness; levity.
Liviáo, na, a. Light; unchangeable.
Liviános, s. m. pl. Lungs. *V. Bofes.*
Lávido, da, a. V. Amaratado.
Lixár, v. a. To smooth.
Líza, s. f. Skate.
Lizo, s. m. Skein of silk.
Llaga, s. f. Wound; crack.
Llagador, ra, s. m. y. f. Wounder.
Llagar, v. a. To wound.
Llama, s. f. Flame.
Llanáda, s. f. Call; marginal note; parley.
Llamador, ra, s. m. y. f. Clicker; beadle; knocker.
Llamamiento, s. m. Convocation.
Llamár, v. a. To call; to name.—*v. n.* To quote. *Ei viento llama á popa, The*

wind veers aft. El viento llama á proa, The wind hauls forward.
Llamaráda, s. f. A flash.
Llamativo, va, a. Exciting thirst. [plain.
Llána, s. f. Trowel; page;
Llanáda, s. f. A plain.
Llanamente, ad. Ingeniously.
Llanéza, s. f. Evenness; equality. [meek.
Lláno, na, a. Plain; level;
Lláno, s. m. A level field.
Llánta, s. f. A kind of cabbage; iron hoop.
Llantén, s. m. Plantain.
Llánto, s. m. Flood of tears.
Llanura, s. f. Evenness; a tract of ground.
Lláres, s. m. pl. Pot-hanger.
Llave, s. m. Key; lock; knee.
V. Curras. Cock.
Llavero, ra, s. m. y. f. Keeper of the keys.
Lléco, ca, a. Uncultivated.
Lléra, s. f. Juncture.
Llegada, s. f. Arrival.
Llegár, v. n. To arrive; to last.—*v. r.* To proceed.
Lleira, s. f. Place full of pebbles.
Lléna, s. f. Alluvion.
Lleamente, ad. Fully.
Llenár, v. a. To fill.—*v. r.* To feed gluttonously.
Llenéro, ra, a. Full, complete.
Lléno, s. m. Gilt; perfection.
Lléno, na, a. Full.
Lléta, s. f. Stalk of plants.
Llendár, v. a. To ferment bread.
Lléva, s. f. Act of carrying.
Llevada, s. f. Carriage.
Llevadero, ra, a. Tolerable.
Llevador, ra, s. m. y. f. Carrier.
Llevar, v. a. To carry; to

gather taxes; to hear; to gain; to suffer; to excel.
Llevar la proa al nordeste, To stand to the north-west.
Llevar las velas á buen viento, To fill the sails. *Llevar los juanetes viados, To have the top-gallant sails set.*
Lloradado, s. f. Mourner.
Llorador, ra, s. m. y. f. Weeper.
Lloraduelos, s. m. Weeper.
Llorar, v. a. To weep; to mourn.
Lloro, s. m. Act of weeping.
Llorón, s. m. Weeper.
Llorosamente, ad. Weepingly.
Lloroso, sa, a. Mournful.
Llovediza (agua), a. Rain-water.
Llover, v. n. To rain.
Llovizna, s. f. Mist.
Lloviznar, v. a. To drizzle.
Lluvia, s. f. Rain, shower.
Lluvióso, sa, a. Rainy.
Lóa, s. f. Praise; Lee. *V. Lua.* Prologue.
Loable, a. Laudable.
Loablemente, ad. Laudibly.
Loadór, ra, s. m. y. f. Praiser.
Loán, s. m. Loan.
Loánda, s. f. Kind of scurvy.
Loár, v. a. To Praise. *V. Alabar.*
Loba, s. f. She-wolf; ridge.
Lobádo, s. m. Morbid swelling.
Lobagante, s. m. Sea-locust.
Lobanillo, s. m. Wen.
Lobato, s. m. Young wolf.
Lobéra, s. f. Strait door.
Lobero, ra, a. Relating to wolves.
Lobézno, s. m. A young wolf.
Lóbo, s. m. Wolf; lobe.
Lóbo Marino, s. m. Sea-wolf.
Loboso, sa, a. Full of wolves.
Lóbrego, ga, a. Murky, sad.

Lobreguér, *v. n.* To grow dark.—*v. a.* To make dark.
 Lobreguér, *s. f.* Obscurity.
 Lóbulo, *s. m.* A small lobe.
 Lobuno, *na. a.* Wolfish.
 Locación y Conducción, *s. f.* Contract of letting on lease.
 Local, *a.* Local.
 Localidad, *s. f.* Locality.
 Locamente, *ad.* Madly.
 Locías, *s. m.* Fool. *V. Loco.*
 Loción, *s. f.* Lotion, wash.
 Loco, *ca. a.* Mad; rash; fool; abundant.
 Locución, *s. f.* Locution, manner of speech.
 Locura, *s. f.* Madness, folly.
 Locutorio, *s. m.* Parlour.
 Lodazal, *s. m.* A muddy place.
 Lodo, *s. m.* Mud, mire.
 Lodño, *s. m.* Nettle-tree.
 Lodoso, *sa. a.* Muddy, miry.
 Lof ó Ló, *s. m.* The weather-side of a ship. *Amura del lof*, Weather tack. *No mas de lof*, Not nearer.
 Logaritmo, *s. m.* Logarithm.
 Logica, *s. f.* Logic.
 Lógico, *a.* Logical.
 Lógico, *ca. a.* Logical.
 Logística, *s. f.* Algebra.
 Lograr, *v. a.* To gain; to enjoy; to hit upon.—*v. r.* To reap the benefit of one's labour. [*lend on interest.*]
 Logrear, *v. n.* To borrow or Logrería, *s. f.* Usury.
 Logrero, *ra. s. m. y f.* Usurer.
 Lógro, *s. m.* Gain.
 Loma, *s. f.* Top of a hill.
 Lombarda, *s. f.* Kind of gun; red cabbage.
 Lombardear, *v. a.* To discharge Lombardy guns.

Lombriguera, *s. f.* Hole made by worms.
 Lombría, *s. f.* Worm.
 Lomear, *v. n.* To yerk.
 Lomera, *s. f.* Strap of harness.
 Lomillo, *s. m.* A small loin; needle-work.
 Lominiénito, *ta. a.* Arrogant.
 Lomo, *s. m.* Loin; back of a book; crease; ridge.
 Lomoso, *sa. a.* Belonging to the loins.
 Lóna, *s. f.* Canvass.
 Lóncha, *s. f.* Lunch; flat stone.
 Lóndiga, *s. f.* *V. Alándiga.*
 Londrina, *s. f.* A sort of wool-len cloth.
 Lóna, *s. f.* Musical note.
 Longaninidád, *s. f.* Forbearance. [*generous.*]
 Longánimo, *ma. a.* Forbearing.
 Longaniza, *s. f.* A long sausage.
 Longar, *a.* Piece of honey-comb. [*indent of length.*]
 Longimetría, *s. f.* Measure.
 Longinquo, *qua. a.* Distant.
 Longitud, *s. f.* Length; longitude.
 Longitudinal, *a.* Longitudinal.
 Longitudinamente, *ad.* Longitudinally. [*of land.*]
 Longueta, *s. f.* Narrow stripe.
 Lónja, *s. f.* Exchange; store room; grocer's shop; sale room; slice of ham; portico.
 Lonjero, *s. m.* Grocer.
 Lonjista, *s. m. com.* Shopkeeper.
 Lopicia, *s. f.* Disease. *V. Alopecia.*
 Loquacidad, *s. f.* Loquacity.
 Lóquaz, *a.* Talkative.
 Loquear, *v. n.* To act the fool; to rejoice.
 Loquéla, *s. f.* Particular mode of speaking.

Loquero, *ra. s. m. y f.* Keeper of a madhouse; physician to a madhouse. [*meanour.*]
 Loquésca, *s. f.* Frantie de-
 loquinos, *s. m. pl.* Loochia.
 Lorenzana, *s. f.* A sort of lines.
 Loriga, *s. f.* Coat of mail; nave-band. [*a cuirass.*]
 Lorigado, *da. a.* Armed with Loriguello, *s. m.* Shrub used by diers.
 Lóro, *ra. a.* Tawny.
 Lóro, *s. m.* Parrot.
 Lósa, *s. f.* Flag; block of marble; trap.
 Losar, *v. a.* *V. Enloar.*
 Losilla, *s. f.* A small flag.
 Lotería, *s. f.* Lottery.
 Lóza, *s. f.* Delft.
 Lozanamente, *ad.* Luxuriantly.
 Lozanear, *v. n.* To affect pomp. [*elegance.*]
 Lozano, *s. f.* Luxuriance;
 Lozano, *na. a.* Luxuriant; elegant.
 Lúa, *s. f.* Glove; a crane; lee. *Tomar por la lua*, To bring to the lee.
 Labricidad, *s. f.* Labricity; lewdness.
 Lábrico, *ca. a.* Slippery; lewd.
 Lucérna, *s. f.* Glow-worm; lamp.
 Lacerfúla, *s. f.* Lucerne.
 Lucero, *s. m.* Morning-star; lustre.
 Lúcha, *s. f.* Struggle, dispute.
 Luchador, *ra. s. m. y f.* Wrestler.
 Luchar, *v. a.* To wrestle; to discuss. [*brightly.*]
 Lucidamente, *ad.* Lucidly;
 Lucidar, *v. a.* To copy a picture on transparent paper.
 Lúcido, *da. a.* Lucid; graceful.
 Lucífuga, *s. f.* Glow-worm.

Lucifere, *ra. a.* Resplendent.
 Lucifugo, *ga. a.* That which
 shuns the light.
 Lucillo, *s. m.* Tomb.
 Lucimiento, *s. m.* Lucidity;
 splendour.
 Lúcio, *cia, a.* Lucid, bright.
 Lucir, *v. a.* To emit light; to
 gleam; to shine.
 Lucrativo, *va. a.* Lucrative.
 Lúcro, *s. m.* Gain.
 Lucroso, *sa. a.* Gainful.
 Luctuoso, *s. f.* Ancient tax.
 Luctuosamente, *ad.* Mourningfully.
 Luctuoso, *sa. a.* Sad, mournful.
 Lucubración, *s. f.* Lucubration.
 Lucubrar, *v. a.* To lucubrate.
 Lúdia, *s. f.* Ferment, yeast.
 Ladiár, *v. a.* To ferment.
 Ludibrio, *s. m.* Mockery, scorn.
 Lúdir, *v. n.* To rub.
 Luégo, *ad.* Presently.
 Lucillo, *s. m.* Bad seed.
 Lúgano, *s. m.* Small singing bird.
 Lugar, *s. m.* Place; position;
 city; village; dignity; time;
 cause; reason. *Lugares de*
un combate, Quarters in a
 sea fight. [A small place.
 Lúgarillo y Lúgarillo, *s. m.*
 Lúgarón, *s. m.* A large place.

Luparteniente, *s. m.* Deputy.
 Lúgo, *s. m.* Kind of linen.
 Lúgubre, *a.* Sad, gloomy.
 Lúción, *s. f.* Collection of rent.
 Lúir, *v. n.* To be galled.—
v. a. To gather rent.
 Lumbrada y Lumbrarada, *s. f.*
 Excessive fire.
 Lúmbre, *s. m.* Fire; light;
 spark; splendour.—*pl.* Tin-
 der-box; hammer.
 Lumbrera, *s. f.* Luminary.
 Luminár, *s. m.* Luminary.
 Luminaria, *s. f.* Illumination.
 Luminoso, *sa. a.* Shining.
 Lúna, *s. f.* Moon; plate-glass.
 Lunación, *s. f.* Lunation.
 Lunada, *s. f.* Ham.
 Lunado, *da. a.* Linated.
 Lunár, *s. m.* Mole; patch; stain.
 Lunár, *a.* Lunar.
 Lunário, *s. m.* V. *Calendaria*.
 Lunático, *ca. a.* Lunatic.
 Luacillo, *s. m.* Crescent.
 Lúnes, *s. m.* Monday.
 Luneta, *s. f.* Opening left in
 an arch; pit; opera-glass.
 Lunista, *s. m.* Lunatic.
 Lapanar, *s. m.* Brothel.
 Lapanario, *ia. a.* Belonging
 to a brothel.

Lupia, *s. f.* Encysted tumour.
 Lupicia, *s. f.* V. *Alopecia*.
 Lupulo, *s. m.* Hops.
 Luqués, *sa. a.* Native of Lucca.
 Luquete, *s. m.* Zest.
 Lustración, *s. f.* Lustration.
 Lustrador, *s. m.* Hot press;
 hot-presser.
 Lústrál, *ad.* Lustral.
 Lustrár, *v. a.* To expiate, to
 purify.
 Lústre, *s. m.* Gloss.
 Lustrina, *s. f.* Glossy silk stuff.
 Lústro, *s. m.* Lustre.
 Lustrosamente, *ad.* Brilliantly.
 Lustroso, *sa. a.* Bright.
 Lusteranismo, *s. m.* Luth-
 eranism.
 Lúto, *s. m.* Mourning.
 Lútria, *s. f.* V. *Nútria*.
 Luxación, *s. f.* Luxation.
 Luxarse, *v. r.* To luxate.
 Lúxo, *s. m.* Luxury, pomp.
 Luxuria, *s. f.* Luxury, excess.
 Luxuriar, *v. n.* To be luxu-
 rious. [*riously*.
 Luxuriosamente, *ad.* Luxu-
 riously.
 Luxurióso, *sa. a.* Luxurious.
 Lúz, *s. f.* Light. *Luces*, Win-
 dows; lanterns; light-
 house.

MAC

THE letter *m* has in the
 Spanish language the same
 pronunciation as in English.
 Máca, *s. f.* Bruise in fruit; spot.
 Macaca, *s. f.* A wooden wea-
 pon.
 Macaréno, *s. m.* Braggadocio.

MAC

Macarrón, *s. m.* Macaroon.
Macarrones, Awning stan-
 chions. V. *Candeleros*.
 Macarrónico, *ca. a.* Maca-
 ronic.
 Macarse, *v. r.* To rot.
 Maceador, *s. m.* Beater.

MAC

Macear, *v. a.* To beat.—*v. n.*
 To repeat the same demand.
 Maceración, *s. f.* Maceration;
 mortification. [to mortify.
 Macerar, *v. a.* To macerate.
 Macerina, *s. f.* A kind of waiter.
 Macéro, *s. m.* Mace bearer.

Maceta, *s. f.* Flower-pot; hunch of mutton; hammer; maul. *Maceta de ajustar*, A driving mallet. *Macetas*, Mallets or beetles.
Machaca, *s. m.* Ignorant fellow.
Machacadera, *s. f.* Instrument for pounding.
Machacador, *ra. s. m. y f.* Pounder.
Machacar, *r. a.* To pound.—*c. n.* To importune.
Machacón, *ma. a.* Heavy.
Machada, *s. f.* Flock of hie-goats. *V. Necesidad*.
Machado, *s. m.* Hatchet.
Machár, *v. a.* To pound. *V. Machacar*.
Macheár, *v. n.* To beget more males than females.
Machetazo, *s. m.* Blow with a hatchet.
Machete, *s. m.* Chopping-knife.
Machilemburá, *r. a.* To join pieces of wood. [*knife*.]
Machineto, *s. m.* Chopping.
Mácho, *s. m.* Male; mould; pillar; clasp; sledge hammer. *Machos del timon*, Rudder-pintles.
Mácho, *a.* Masculine, robust.
Machón, *s. m.* Buttress.
Machorra, *s. f.* A barren ewe.
Machóta y Machute, *s. A* kind of beetle or mallet.
Machucadura, *s. f.* Pounding.
Machuco, *cha. a.* Mature.
Machuelo, *s. m.* Heart of an onion.
Macías, *s. f.* *V. Mach*.
Macicéz, *s. f.* Solidity.
Macilento, *ta. a.* Lean, decayed.
Macis, *s. f.* Mace. [*ner*.]
Macizamento, *ad.* In a firm man-

Macizár, *r. a.* To form into a compact body.
Mactzo, *za. a.* Compact, solid.
Macía, *s. f.* Water-caltrops.
Mácora, *s. f.* Sort of early figs.
Macolla, *s. f.* Bunch of flowers.
Macóna, *s. f.* Basket.
Mácula, *s. f.* Stain, spot.
Maculár, *v. a.* To stain, to spot.
Maculoso, *za. a.* Full of spots.
Macquino, *na. a.* Applied to coin.
Madama, *s. f.* Madam.
Madera, *s. f.* Timber, wood. *Madera de construccion*, Timber for ship-building; unripe fruit.
Maderada, *s. f.* Raft.
Maderaje y Maderamen, *s. m.* A house in frame.
Maderár, *r. a.* To plank. *V. Enmaderar*.
Madereria, *s. f.* Timber-yard.
Maderero, *s. m.* Timber-merchant.
Maderillo, *s. m.* Small timber.
Maderista, *s. m.* Conductor of a raft.
Madero, *s. m.* Trunk.
Madéxa, *s. f.* Hank or skein; lock of hair; a lazy person.
Madexuela, *s. f.* A small skein.
Madóna, *s. f.* Lady. *V. Señora*.
Madrástra, *s. f.* Step-mother.
Mádre, *s. f.* Mother; hen; basis; matrix; bed of a river; sewer. *Madre del timon*, Main piece of the rudder. *Madre de la rueda del timon*, Barrel of the steering wheel. *Madres*, Gallows beams. [*the mother*.]
Madreár, *r. n.* To resemble.
Madrecilla, *s. f.* Ovarium of birds.

Madreclávo, *s. m.* Clove.
Madreña, *s. f. V. Almadreña*.
Madrepérta, *s. f.* Mother of pearl.
Madrepóra, *s. f.* Madrepore.
Madreselva, *s. f.* Honey-suckle.
Madrigado, *da. a.* Cunning.
Madrigal, *s. m.* Madrigal.
Madriguera, *s. f.* Burrow; den.
Madridño, *ña. a.* Native of Madrid. [*fish*.]
Madrilla, *s. f.* A small river.
Madrina, *s. f.* Godmother; prop; strap.
Madriz, *s. f.* Womb; place where quails nestle.
Madrona, *s. f.* Mother overfond.
Madroncillo, *s. m.* Strawberry.
Madronál, *s. m.* Plantation of strawberry-trees. [*tree*.]
Madroñero, *s. m.* Strawberry-tree.
Madroño, *s. m.* Strawberry-tree.
Madrugada, *s. f.* Dawn; rising early. [*Early riser*.]
Madrugador, *ra. s. m. y f.*
Madrugár, *v. n.* To rise early; to contrive. [*early*.]
Madrugón, *s. m.* Act of rising.
Maduración, *s. f.* Ripeness.
Maduradero, *s. m.* Place for ripening fruits.
Madurador, *ra. s. m. y f.* One who ripens.
Maduramente, *ad.* Maturely.
Madurar, *v. a.* To ripen.—*v. n.* To grow ripe.
Madurativo, *va. a.* That which matures.
Madurativo, *s. m.* Means.
Madurez, *s. f.* Maturity; wisdom.
Maduro, *ra. a.* Ripe; prudent.
Maé, *r. s. m.* Master.

Maestra, *s. f.* Mistress; queen bee.
 Maestral, *a.* Magisterial; north-west. [the west.
 Maestralí, *v. n.* To vary to
 Maestramente, *ad.* Masterly.
 Maestrante, *s. m.* Rider.
 Maestrante, *s. f.* Cavalcade;
 dock-yard; riding-school.
 Maestrazgo, *s. m.* Grand mas-
 tership.
 Maestro, *s. m.* Master of a
 ship. *Maestre de plata*, Su-
 percargo. *Maestre de ra-
 ciones*, Purser.
 Maestreár, *v. n.* To domineer;
 to lop vines; to adulterate.
 Maestresala, *s. m.* Steward.
 Maestrescopia, *s. f.* Office of
 a schoolmaster. [ter.
 Maestrescuéla, *s. f.* Schoolmas-
 Maestría, *s. f.* Instruction of
 a master; gravity.
 Maestril, *s. m.* Cells in which
 bees are bred.
 Maestro, *s. m.* Master, teacher.
 Maestro, *tra. a.* Masterly.
 Magacén, *s. m.* Magazine. *V.*
Almacén.
 Magáño, *ta. a.* Spiritless.
 Magaña, *s. f.* Honey-comb.
 Magárza, *s. f.* Field-daisy.
 Magdaleón, *s. m.* Sticks of
 plaster. [vines.
 Magénca, *s. f.* Hollow round
 Magencár, *v. a.* To carth up
 vines.
 Magestád, *s. f.* Majesty, power.
 Magestuósamente, *ad.* Majes-
 tically.
 Magetuosidad, *s. f.* Dignity.
 Magetúoso, *sa. a.* Majestic;
 pompous; grave,
 Mágia, *s. f.* Magic.
 Mágico, *ca. a.* Magic.

Mágico, *ca. a. m. y f.* Magician.
 Magisterial, *a.* Magisterial.
 Magistério, *s. m.* Mastery;
 gravity; magistracy.
 Magistrado, *s. m.* Magistrate;
 court.
 Magistrál, *a.* Magisterial.
 Magistrál, *s. f.* Prebend.
 Magistrálmente, *ad.* Magiste-
 rially.
 Magistratúra, *s. f.* Magistracy.
 Magnánimamente, *ad.* Magna-
 nimoniously. [mity.
 Magnanimidad, *s. f.* Magnani-
 magnánimo, *ma. a.* Magnani-
 mous.
 Magnáte, *s. m.* Peer.
 Maguésia, *s. f.* Magnesia.
 Magnético, *ca. a.* Magnetic.
 Magnetismo, *s. m.* Magnetism.
 Magnificamente, *ad.* Magnifi-
 cently. [to extol.
 Magnificár, *v. a.* To magnify;
 Magnificéncia, *s. f.* Magnifi-
 cence.
 Magnífico, *ca. a.* Magnificent.
 Magnitud, *s. f.* Magnitude.
 Mágno, *na. a.* Great.
 Mágno, *ga. s. m. y f.* Mage;
 magician.
 Mágro, *s. f.* Rasher.
 Mágro, *gra. a.* Meagre.
 Mágro, *s. m.* Rasher.
 Mágrojo, *ja. u.* Meagre.
 Magrúra, *s. f.* Leanness.
 Maguén, *s. m.* American aloes.
 Maguillo, *s. m.* Species of
 crab-ree.
 Magújo, *s. m.* Rave-hook.
 Magullado, *da. a.* Bruised,
 worn out.
 Magulladura, *s. f.* Bruise.
 Magullamiento, *s. m.* Act of
 bruising.
 Magullár, *v. a.* To bruise,

Maherón, *na. a.* Unhappy.
 Maherir, *v. a.* To couvoke.
 Mahometismo, *s. m.* Mahome-
 tism. [Mahometism.
 Mahometizar, *v. n.* To profess
 Mahén, *s. m.* Strong broad
 cotton cloth.
 Mahóna, *s. f.* Turkish vessel.
 Maido, *s. m.* Mew. *V. Maul-
 lido.* [in cloth.
 Maiórquis, *s. m.* Inequality
 Maiz, *s. m.* Maize. [corn.
 Maizal, *s. m.* Field of Indian
 Majáda, *s. f.* Sheep-cot.
 Majadál, *s. m.* Land for a
 sheep-fold.
 Majadeár, *v. n.* To take shel-
 ter in the night.
 Majaderia, *s. f.* Absurd speech.
 Majaderillo, *s. m.* Bobbin for
 lace.
 Majadéro, *s. m.* Pestle; pound-
 er; gawky. *Majaderos,*
 Bobbins. [der.
 Majadór, *ra. s. m. y f.* Pound-
 er; gawky. *Majadúra,* *s. f.* The act of
 pounding. [brut.
 Majagránzas, *s. m.* A stupid
 Majanúento, *s. m.* Whipping.
 Májano, *s. m.* Stones serving
 as a landmark. [vex.
 Majár, *v. a.* To pound; to
 Majarrúna, *s. f.* Fresh pork.
 Májó, *s. m.* Bomater. [shoes.
 Majolár, *v. a.* To put straps to
 Majúela, *s. f.* Fruit; strap.
 Majúelo, *s. m.* Vine newly
 planted. [trespass.
 Mál, *s. m.* Hurt; disease; fault,
 Mál, *ad.* Badly, injuriously.
 Málá, *s. f.* Mail; deuce of
 spades.
 Malácho, *s. m.* A sickly person.
 Malacuenda, *s. f.* Cloth made
 of tow. *V. Razaço.*

Malacostumbrado, da. a. Having bad habits. [bees]
Malagana, s. f. Pole to catch Malagueño, ña. *a.* Belonging to Malaga.
Malamente, ad. Badly.
Malandanza, s. f. Misfortune.
Malandar, s. m. Wild hog.
Malandrín, s. m. Highwayman. — *a.* Perverse.
Malatía, s. f. Malady. [ed.
Malato, s. f. A person indisposed.
Malavendido, da. a. Quarrelsome person.
Malaventura, s. f. Calamity.
Malaventurado, da. a. Unfortunate. [Spendthrift.
Malbaratador, ra. s. m. y f.
Malbaratar, v. a. To mispend; to disorder. [married.
Malcasado, da. a. Not well married.
Malcasarse, v. r. To make a bad marriage.
Malcaso, s. m. Treason, crime.
Malcocinado, s. m. Tripes.
Malcomido, da. a. Hungry.
Malcontento, s. m. A peevish person; game at cards.
Malcontento, ta. a. Discontented.
Malcorte, s. m. Transgression.
Maleriado, da. a. Ill-bred.
Maldad, s. f. Wickedness.
Maldadoso, sa. a. Wicked.
Maldecidor, ra. s. m. y f. De- tracter. [biting.
Maldecimiento, s. m. Back-
Maldecir, v. a. To curse.
Maldición, s. f. Malediction.
Maldita, s. f. The tongue.
Maldito, ta. a. Perverse; none.
Maleable, a. Malleable.
Malcadór, ra. s. m. y f. Rogue.
Maleante, s. m. Corrupter.
Malear, v. a. To pervert.

Malecón, s. m. Dike.
Maledicéncia, s. f. Slander.
Maleficéncia, s. f. Malefaction.
Maleficiár, v. a. To adulterate; to bewitch.
Maleficio, s. m. Hurt; charm.
Maléfico, ca. a. Mischievous.
Maléta, s. f. Portmanteau.
Maletéro, s. m. Harness-maker.
Maletia, s. f. Malice.
Maletilla, s. f. A small port- manteau. [ther bag.
Maléton, s. m. A large lea-
Malevoléncia, s. f. Malevo-
 lence.
Maléza, s. f. Wickedness; ground full of briars.
Malgastár, v. a. To mispend.
Malgrado, ad. In spite of.
Malhablado, da. a. Bold.
Malhadado, da. a. Wretched.
Malhécho, s. m. Flagitious action. [unjust.
Malhécho, cha. a. Badly done;
Malhechór, ra. s. m. y f. Ma-
 lefactor. [wounded.
Malherido, da. a. Badly
Malherir, v. a. To wound badly.
Malhójo, s. m. Refuse.
Malhumorado, da. a. Ill-hu-
 moured. [cion; artifice.
Malicia, s. f. Malice; suspi-
Maliciár, v. a. To corrupt. —
v. r. To put a bad con-
 struction. [lv.
Maliciosamente, ad. Malicious-
Malicioso, sa. a. Malicious.
Malignamente, ad. Malignantly.
Malignar, v. a. To vitiate. —
v. r. To become sore.
Malignidad, s. f. Malignity.
Maligno, na. a. Malignant.
Malilla, s. f. Manille; wicked
 person. [of a ship.
Maliza, s. f. Mash; network

Mallár, v. a. To
Mallero, s. m. Ar
Mal'lético, s. p. P
Mállo, s. m. Gam
 bowl; g-green;
Malmanado, da
 dient.
Malmeter, v. a. T
Malmirado, da. a.
Málo, ja. a. Bad.
Malo, interj. Ba
Malogramiento, s
 pointment.
Malográr, v. a. T
 — *v. r.* To fail.
Malógro, s. m. Dis-
Malodensado, da
 contrived.
Malperado, da. a.
Malparar, v. a. T
Malparida, s. f.
 has miscarried.
Malparir, v. a. T
Malparto, s. m. A
Malqueréncia, s. f
Malquerér, v. a. T
Malquistár, v. a
 disputes.
Malquisto, ta. a.
Malro'ár, v. a. T
Mal'sano, na. a.
 infirm.
Malsín, s. m. Tal
Malsinar, v. a.
 against.
Maltraer, v. a. T
Maltrato, s. m. T
 ment.
Maltratar, v. a. T
Maltrato, s. m. T
Málva, s. f. Mall
Malvarat'ene, s
Malvado, ca. a
 vicious. [f
Malvar, s. m. P

Malvasía, *s. f.* Malvasy grape.
 Malvavisco, *s. m.* Marsh-mallows.
 Malversación, *s. f.* Malversa-
 Malversador, *ra. s. m. y f.*
 Evil doer.
 Malversár, *v. a.* To waste.
 Malvía ó Malvís, *s. m.* Mavis.
 Mamá, *s. f.* Mamma, *Máma*,
 Teat.
 Mamacállos, *s. m.* Dolt.
 Mamáda, *s. f.* Time which a
 child takes in sucking.
 Mamadera, *s. f.* Sucking-glass.
 Mamador, *ra. s. m. y f.* Sucker.
 Mamalúco, *s. m.* Dolt, fool.
 Mamánte, *a.* Sucking.
 Mamantón, *na. a.* Sucking.
 Manár, *v. a.* To suck.
 Mamário, *ra. a.* Belonging
 to teats.
 Mamarracháda, *s. f.* Collec-
 tion of bad figures.
 Mamarrácho, *s. m.* An ill
 drawn figure.
 Mameluko, *s. m.* Mameluke.
 Mamila, *s. f.* The chief part
 of a woman's breast.
 Mamilár, *a.* Marillary.
 Mamóla, *s. f.* Chuck under
 the chin.
 Mamón, *na. s. m. y f.* Milk-
 sop.—*pl.* Suckers.
 Mamóna, *s. f.* Chuck.
 Mamóno, *sa. a.* Sucking.
 Mamotrétro, *s. m.* Memoran-
 dum-book.
 Mampára, *s. f.* Screen.
 Mamparár, *v. a.* To shelter.
 Mampáros, *s. m. pl.* Bulk-
 heads. *Mamparos de quita*
y pon, Ship and unship bulk-
 heads. [*ladder*.]
 Mampirlán, *s. m.* A wooden
 Mampórro, *s. m.* Thump.

Mampostear, *v. a.* To raise
 n—son-work. [*battery*.]
 Mampostería, *s. f.* Stone-work;
 Mampostero, *s. m.* Mason.
 Mampresár, *v. a.* To begin.
 Mampuéstó, *s. f.* Row of
 breaks. [*masonry*.]
 Mampuésta, *s. m.* Materials for
 Mamijár ó Mamullár, *v. a.*
 To play with the breast;
 to nuzzle.
 Mán, *s. f.* Hand. *V. Mano*.
 Mánua, *s. m.* Manna; tart.
 Manáda, *s. f.* Flock; handful
 of corn. *A manadas*, In
 troops.
 Manadera, *s. f.* Strainer.
 Mandadero, *s. m.* Source; shep-
 herd.
 Manantiál, *s. m.* Source; origin.
 Manár, *v. n.* To spring from;
 to abound.
 Manatí, *to. a. m.* Sea-cow.
 Mánca, *s. f.* The left hand.
 Mancamiénto, *s. m.* Want, de-
 fect. [*fail*.]
 Mancár, *v. a.* To main; to
 Manceba, *s. f.* Mistress.
 Mancebía, *s. f.* Youth. *V. Ju-*
ventud, Brothel.
 Mancebo, *ba. s. m. y f.* Young
 person; shopman; journeym-
 an. [*travellers*.]
 Mancel, *s. m.* Rendezvous for
 Mancér, *s. m.* Son of a pros-
 titute.
 Manceña, *s. f.* Plough-tail.
 Mancerina, *s. f.* Saucer. *V.*
Macerino.
 Máncha, *s. f.* Stain, blemish.
 Mauchár, *v. a.* To stain.
 Manchéga, *s. f.* Garter.
 Manceilla, *s. f.* Wound; spot,
 blemish.
 Mancipár, *v. a.* To subject.

Mánco, *ca. a.* Maimed.
 Mancomun, *s. m.* Jointly.
 Mancomunadamente, *ad.* Com-
 jointly. [*ante*.]
 Mancomunarse, *v. r.* To asso-
 Mancomunidad, *s. f.* Union.
 Mancevía, *s. f.* Implement
 of torture.
 Mánda, *s. f.* Offer; legacy.
 Mandadero, *ra. s. m. y f.* Porter.
 Mandádo, *s. m.* Mandate; er-
 rand.
 Mandamiénto, *s. m.* Mandate,
 order. *Mandamientos*, Com-
 mandments.
 Mandár, *v. a.* To command;
 to bequeath; to send.—*v. r.*
 To communicate with.
 Mandárria, *s. f.* Iron manl.
 Mandatário, *s. m.* Attorney,
 agent. [*charge*.]
 Mandáto, *s. m.* Mandate,
 Máude, *s. interj.* Hola!
 Mandíbula, *s. f.* Jaw-bone.
 Mandí, *s. m.* Coarse apron.
 Mandiléo, *s. m.* Ragged apron;
 pimp. [*bole*.]
 Mandiléte, *s. m.* Door of a port-
 Mandilón, *s. m.* Coward.
 Mandicóca, *s. f.* Kind of In-
 dian corn.
 Mándo, *s. m.* Command, power.
 Mandóble, *s. m.* A blow; a
 reprimand.
 Mándon, *na. a.* Imperious.
 Mándin, *s. f.* A shepherd's cot.
 Mandiachéro, *s. m.* Proprietor
 of a gaming-table.
 Mandracho, *s. m.* Gambling-
 house.
 Mandragóra, *s. f.* Mandrake.
 Mándria, *s. m.* Coward.
 Mandriéz, *s. f.* Debility.
 Mandrón, *s. m.* Stroke of a
 ball. *by Google*

Manducación, s. f. Act of eat.
Manducár, v. a. To eat. [ing.]
Mancha, s. f. Fetters. V. *Manoia*.
Manear, v. a. To chain.
Manecilla, s. f. A small hand; handle of a plough; book-clasp.
Manejable, a. Manageable.
Manejar, v. a. To manage; to conduct.
Manejo, s. m. Handling; government of a horse; management; device.
Manoeta, s. f. Fetters.
Manera, s. f. Manner, form; pocket.
Manero, ra. a. Manageable.
Manexuela, s. f. A small hand. V. *Manoeta*. [sow.]
Manda, s. f. Concubine; old
Manga, s. f. Sleeve; cloak bag; body of troops; fishing-net; whirlwind. *Manga del navio*, Extreme breadth of a ship.
Mangajarro, s. m. A long sleeve.
Manganesa, s. f. Manganese.
Mangranilla, s. f. Slight of hand.
Mangia, s. f. Gun.
Mángle, s. m. Mangle.
Mángo, s. m. Handle. [arm.]
Mangonada, s. f. Push with the
Mangonear, v. n. To wander about. [hafted.]
Mangorétero, ra. a. Wandering;
Mangote, a. m. A wide sleeve.
Manguera, s. f. Piece of canvas tarred. [of troops.]
Manguero, s. f. Commander
Mangueta, s. f. Bladder for administering clysters; jamb of a glass door.
Mangutero, s. m. Muff-maker; leather-dresser.

Mangusto, s. m. Muff; sleeve.
Mania, s. f. Mania; extravagance.
Maniaco, a. Mad, frantic.
Manialbo, s. m. White-footed.
Maniatar, v. a. To handcuff.
Maniático, ca. y Maniáco, ca. a. Mad, frantic.
Manicorto, ta. a. Illiberal.
Maulida, s. f. Mansion. *Manida de picaros*, Nest of thieves.
Manido, da. a. Hidden.
Manifacero, ra. a. Intriguing.
Manifatura, s. f. Manufacture.
Manifestación, s. f. Manifestation. [coverer.]
Manifestador, ra. s. m. y f. Discoverer.
Manifestar, v. a. To discover to set at liberty. [ly.]
Manifestamente, ad. Manifest.
Manifesto, ta. a. Manifest.
Manifesto, s. m. Manifest.
Maniobetas, s. f. pl. Kevels on the quarter-deck.
Maniobetas, s. m. pl. Snatch-cleats. [rings.]
Manija, s. f. Handle; handcuffs.
Manjero, s. m. Foreman.
Manilargo, ga. a. Large-handed.
Manilla, s. f. Bracelet; book-clasp, handcuff.
Maniobra, s. f. Work performed by hand; working of a ship. *Navio que maniobra bien*, Ship that works freely. *Maniobras altas*, Upper running rigging. *Maniobras bajas*, Lower running rigging. *Maniobras de carrera*, Career-ing jeers. *Maniobras de combate*, Preventer rigging.
Maniobrar, v. n. To work a ship. [ician.]
Maniobrista, s. m. A naval tactician.
Maniôta, s. f. Handcuffs.

Manipulante, s. m. Administrator.
Manipular, v. a. To handle.
Manipulo, s. m. Garment.
Maniquí, s. m. An artificial figure. [use.]
Manir, v. a. To keep meat; to
Maniróto, ta. a. Liberal.
Manirutura, s. f. Liberality.
Manivario, cia. a. Empty-handed.
Manjar, s. m. Food.
Manjelin, s. m. Weight used for diamonds.
Manjolar, v. a. To carry a hawk in the hand. [eating.]
Manjarada, s. f. Excessive
Manlevar, v. a. To contract.
Manliera, s. f. Tax soon levied.
Mano, s. f. Hand; snatch-cleat; proboscis; handful; paste; quene of paper. *Manos á la obra*, Bear a-hand!
Manobra, s. f. Raw material.
Manobre, s. m. A labourer.
Manôjo, s. m. Handful.
Manople, s. f. Gauntlet; coachman's whip.
Manoscar, v. a. To handle.
Manosco, s. m. Handling.
Manotada y Manotazo, s. f. y m. Blow with the hand.
Manotear, v. a. To strike with the hand. [the cripple.]
Manquear, v. n. To affect
Manquedat, s. f. Lameness.
Manquía, s. f. Lameness; defect. [etly.]
Mansamente, ad. Meekly, quietly.
Mansedumbre, s. f. Meekness.
Mansejon, na. a. Tame.
Manser, s. m. Son of a prostitute.
Mansion, s. f. Stay; mansion.
Mansionario, a. Applied to ec-

clerics who live in a cloister.
 Mánso, *sa. a.* Tame; meek.
 Manso, *si. m.* Bell-wether.
 Manta, *s. f.* Blanket; tapestry; mantelet.
 Mantateril'a, *s. f.* Coarse hempen cloth.
 Mantecadór, *ra. s. m. y f.* Toss in a blanket.
 Manteamiento, *s. m.* Tossing in a blanket. [blanket.
 Mantear, *v. a.* To toss in a blanket.
 Manteca, *s. f.* Lard; butter.
 Mauteada, *s. f.* Toast.
 Mantecado, *s. f.* Butter-cake.
 Mantecón, *s. m.* Milkop.
 Mantecoso, *sa. a.* Buttery.
 Mantesta, *s. m.* Student in universities.
 Mantéles, *s. m. pl.* Diaper.
 Matelería, *s. f.* Table-linen.
 Manteléta, *s. f.* Scarf.
 Matelète, *s. m.* Mantlet.
 Mantellua, *s. f.* A short cloak.
 Mantener, *v. a.* To support.
 Manteniénte, *s. m.* A blow with both hands.
 Mantenimiento, *s. m.* Maintenance.
 Mantéo, *s. m.* A long cloak; sort of woollen petticoat.
 Mantequera, *s. f.* Churn.
 Mantegnéro, *ra. s. m. y f.* Buttermilk. [buttercake.
 Manteguilla, *s. f.* A kind of Mantera, *ro. s. f. y m.* Mantuamaker. [horsecloth.
 Mantilla, *s. f.* Head-dress;
 Mantillo, *s. m.* Short dung.
 Mantilón, *na. a.* Dirty. [vein.
 Manto, *s. m.* Veil; cloak; a
 Mantón, *s. m.* A large cloak.
 V. Manta.
 Manuable, *a.* Tractable.

Manuál, *a.* Manual; tractable.
 Manual, *s. m.* Manual; journal.
 Manúbrio, *s. m.* Hand of an instrument. [Paradise.
 Manúcodata, *s. f.* Bird of Manuella, *s. f.* Handspike.
 Manumisión, *s. f.* Manumission.
 Manumísor, *s. m.* Liberator.
 Manumitir, *v. a.* To emancipate.
 Manns Cristi, *s. m.* A sort of electuary.
 Manuscripto, *s. m.* Manuscript.
 Manutención, *s. f.* Conservation.
 Mantener, *v. a.* To maintain.
 V. Mantener.
 Manzana, *s. f.* Apple; pommel; square. [Orchard.
 Manzanal, *a.* Manzanar, *s. m.* Manzanil, *a.* Like an apple.
 Manzaniña, *s. f.* Chamomile; knob; olive; part of the chin.
 Manzano, *s. m.* Apple-tree.
 Maña, *s. f.* Hardiness; craft.
 Mañana, *s. f.* Morning.
 Mañana, *ad.* To-morrow.
 Mañanear, *v. a.* To rise early.
 Mañanica, *ta. s. f.* Break of day. [dress.
 Mañear, *v. a.* To act with ad
 Mañeria, *s. f.* Sterility.
 Mañero, *ra. a.* Dexterous.
 Mañosamente, *ad.* Dexterously.
 Mañoso, *sa. a.* Dexterous.
 Mañuella, *s. f.* Mean tricks.
 Mapa, *s. f.* Map.
 Mapalia, *s. f.* Sheep-cot.
 Maqui, *s. m.* Kind of ginger.
 Maquila, *s. f.* Toll-corn.
 Maquilandéro, *s. m.* Corn-measure. [ler's dues.
 Maquilar, *v. a.* To take the mil-
 Máquina, *s. f.* Machine; crowd; intrigue. Máquina

de arbol, Sheers, sheer-hulk.
 Maquinación, *s. f.* Machination.
 Maquinador, *ra. s. m. y f.* Contriver.
 Maquinál, *a.* Machinal. [ally.
 Maquinamente, *ad.* Mechanically.
 Maquinár, *v. a.* To plau.
 Maquinaria, *s. f.* Mechanics.
 Maquién, *s. m.* Chopping-knife.
 Maquínica, *s. f.* Mechanics.
 Maquinista, *s. m.* Machinist.
 Mar, *s. com.* Sea. Bara mar, Low water, ebb-tide. Mar llena ó plena, High-water. Correr con la mar en popa, To scud before the sea. Mantener dos señales de mar enflados, To keep two sea-marks in one. Ir con la proa á la mar, To head the sea. Mar de través, A sea on the beam.
 Maragato, *s. m.* Ornament.
 Maraguto, *s. m.* Jib. V. Foga.
 Maraña, *s. f.* Place covered with brambles; knot; puzzle.
 Marañado, *da. a.* Entangled.
 Maraño, *ra. y marañoso, sa. a.* Entangling.
 Marásmo, *s. m.* Tabes, consumption.
 Maravedí, *s. m.* Maravedis.
 Maravilla, *s. f.* Wonder; marrygold.
 Maravillar, *v. a.* To wonder.
 Maravillosamente, *ad.* Wonderfully.
 Maravilloso, *sa. a.* Wonderful.
 Marbete, *s. m.* Stamp, label.
 Marca, *s. f.* Landmark; mark in paper.
 Marcador, *s. m.* Marker.
 Marcar, *v. a.* To mark.
 Marcear, *v. a.* To shear.

Márcha, *s. f.* March; bonfire; headway.
Marchamar, *v. a.* To mark.
Marchaméro, *s. m.* Custom-house officer. [on goods].
Márchamo, *s. m.* Mark put.
Marchar, *v. n.* To march; to sail fast.
Marchazo, *s. m.* Boaster.
Marchitáble, *a.* Perishable.
Marchitár, *v. n.* To wither.
Marchitéz, *s. f.* Langour.
Marchito, *ta. a.* Languid.
Marchitúra, *s. f.* Decay. [der].
Marcial, *s. m.* Aromatic powder.
Marcial, *a.* Martial.
Márcos, *s. m.* Door-case, window-case; picture-frame.
Márcola, *s. f.* Pruning-hook.
Maréa, *s. f.* Tide; sea. *Marée croissante*, Flood-tide. *Marée menguante*, Ebb-tide. *Dirección de las mareas*, Setting of the tide. *Marée parada*, Slack-tide. *Mareas vivas*, Spring-tides.
Maréaje, *s. m.* Art of navigating a ship. [ness].
Maraviénto, *s. m.* Sea-sick.
Maréante, *a.* Skilled in navigating.
Maréar, *v. a.* To work a ship; to molest; to sell goods. *Maréar las velas*, To trim the sails.—*v. r.* To be sea-sick. [sea].
Maréjada, *s. f.* Swell of the sea.
Maréo, *s. m.* Sea-sickness.
Maréro, *a.* Sea-breeze.
Maréta, *s. f.* Slight commotion of the sea. [sea].
Maréizo, *s. m.* Surge of the sea.
Marfaga, *s. f.* Rug.
Marfega, *s. f.* Sack of straw.
Márfil, *s. m.* Ivory.

Márga ó Maréga, *s. f.* Mourning.
Margár, *v. a.* To marl. [ing].
Margarita, *s. f.* Pearl; common daisy; messenger. *Margaritas*, Periwinkles.
Márgen, *s. m.* Border, margin.
Margenár, *v. a.* To leave a margin.
Marginál, *a.* Marginal, margin.
Márginár, *v. a.* To note.
Margoso, *sa. a.* Marly.
Marguéra, *s. f.* Marl-pit.
Marhójo, *s. m.* Moss. *V. Mulhajo*.
Maria, *s. f.* A white wax-taper.
Marica, *s. f.* Magpie; thin asparagus.
Maricón, *s. m.* Coward.
Maridáble, *a.* Marriageable.
Maridablemente, *ad.* Conjugally.
Maridáge, *s. m.* Marriage.
Maridár, *v. n.* To marry.
Maridillo, *s. m.* A bad husband.
Marido, *s. m.* Husband.
Marimáche, *s. m.* Virago.
Marimáuta, *s. f.* Hugbear.
Marimoréua, *s. f.* Dispute.
Marina, *s. f.* Marine; sea coast.
Marináge, *s. m.* Seamanship.
Marinar, *v. n.* To man a ship.
Marineár, *v. n.* To be a mariner.
Marinería, *s. f.* Seamanship; speculation.
Marinéro, *s. m.* Mariner.
Marinésco, *ca. u.* Nautical.
Marino, *na. a.* Marine.
Mariona, *s. f.* Spanish dance.
Maripérez, *s. f.* Hand at cards.
Maripósa, *s. f.* Butterfly.
Maripquetas, *s. f. pl.* Armbands.
Mariquita, *s. f.* Insect.
Mariscál, *s. m.* Marshal; farrier.

Mariscaláto y Mariscalía, *s. m. y. f.* Dignity of marshal.
Mariscár, *v. a.* To gather shell-fish.
Marisco, *s. m.* Cockles.
Marisma, *s. f.* Lake.
Marital, *a.* Marital.
Marítimo, *ma. a.* Maritime.
Marjá, *s. m.* Fen.
Maríota, *s. f.* Moorish dress.
Marmélla, *s. f.* Flock of wool.
Marmellado, *da. a.* Having wool under the throat.
Marmíta, *s. f.* Kettle.
Maruitón, *s. m.* Scullion.
Mármol, *s. m.* Marble; pillar.
Marmoléo, *s. m.* A small pillar. [marble].
Marmoleño, *ña. a.* Made of marble.
Marmolería, *s. f.* Any work made of marble.
Marmoración, *s. f.* *V. Estucp.*
Marmoréo, *ea. a.* Marmoroso, *sa. a.* Made of marble.
Marmóra, *s. f.* Marmot.
Maróna, *s. f.* Rope.
Marqués, *s. m.* Marquis.
Marquésa, *s. f.* Marchioness.
Marquesina, *s. f.* Murquee.
Marquesita, *s. f.* Marcaste.
Marquita, *s. f.* Crude cake of wax. [unfactory].
Marquitería, *s. f.* Cabinet-making.
Márra, *s. f.* Want; pick-axe.
Márraga ó Márrega, *s. f.* Coarse program; mourning. *V. Marra*.
Marrájo, *s. m.* White shark.
Marrána, *s. f.* Sow; fresh pork.
Marraneta, *s. f.* A young sow.
Marráno, *s. m.* Hog.
Marráno, *na. a.* Cursed.
Marrár, *v. n.* To deviate from truth. [since].
Márras, *ad.* Long ago, long

Marreón, *s. m.* Straw-sack.
 Marfido, *da. a.* Melancholy.
 Marfillo, *s. m.* Thick short stick.
 Mámo, *s. m.* Quoits.
 Marrór, *s. m.* Quoit; pitcher.
 Marrójar, *v. a.* To lop trees.
 Marroquin, *na. a.* Belonging to Morocco.
 Marrotár, *v. a.* To waste.
 Marrullería, *s. f.* Canning.
 Marrullero, *ra. a.* Crafty.
 Marsellés, *s. m.* A sailor's jacket. [whale.
 Marsópa, *s. f.* Spermaceti.
 Márta, *s. f.* Marten. [mng.
 Martágon, *na. s. m. y f.* Cui.
 Márte, *s. m.* Mar; iron.
 Martíelo, *s. m.* Fondness.
 Mártes, *s. m.* Tuesday.
 Martillada, *s. f.* Stroke with the hammer. [Hammerer.
 Martillador, *ra. s. m. y f.*
 Martillar, *v. a.* To hammer.
 Martilléjo, *s. m.* Smith's hammer.
 Martillo, *s. m.* Hammer.
 Martín Pescador, *s. m.* King's fisher. [in a harpsichord.
 Martinete, *s. m.* Heron; jack.
 Martingala, *s. f.* Martingal.
 Martingá, *s. f.* Tax.
 Mártir, *s. m.* Martyr.
 Martirio, *s. m.* Martyrdom.
 Martinizar, *v. a.* To martyr.
 Marzádra, *s. f.* Tax payable in March.
 Marzeár, *v. a.* To cut the hair of cattle in spring.
 Marzo, *s. m.* March.
 Más, *ad.* More; but; yet.
 Mása, *s. f.* Dough; mortar; mass; league.
 Masáda, *s. f.* Country-house.
 Masadéro, *s. m.* Neighbour.
 Masár, *v. a.* To heap.

Mascabádo, *da. a.* Applied to inferior sugar.
 Mascador, *ra. s. m. y f.* Chewer.
 Mascadura, *s. f.* Act of chewing.
 Mascár, *v. a.* To chew.
 Má-cara, *s. f.* Mask.
 Mascarada, *s. f.* Masquerade.
 Mascaréro, *s. m.* Dealer in masks.
 Mascarilla, *s. f.* A small mask.
 Mascarón, *s. m.* A large mask.
 Mascenjar, *v. a.* To masticate difficultly.
 Masculino, *na. a.* Masculine.
 Masculár, *v. a.* To falter in speaking.
 Máxera, *s. f.* A mess. [house.
 Maeria y Masía, *s. f.* Farm.
 Ma-illa, *ta. s. f.* Pittauce.
 Másllo, *s. m.* Root of the tail of quadrupeds.
 Masón, *s. m.* Mess of dough.
 Masteléro, *s. m.* Topmast.
Masteleros de respoito, Square topmasts. *Masteleros de juanete*, Top-gallant-masts.
 Masticación, *s. f.* Mastication.
 Masticár, *v. a.* To masticate.
 Masticación, *ria. a.* Masticatory.
 Mastil, *s. m.* Mast; trunk of a tree; wide branches worn by Indians.
 Mastín, *s. m.* Mastiff; a clumsy fellow.
 Mastina, *s. f.* Mastiff-bitch.
 Mastráto y Mastrázo, *s. f.* Water-mint.
 Mastuérzo, *s. m.* Water-cresses.
 Máta, *s. f.* Small brush, shrub; sprig. [hane.
 Matacán, *s. m.* Old hare; dog.
 Matacandélas, *s. f.* Extinguisher. [drew; dance.
 Mataclón, *s. m.* Merry-An-

Mataría, *s. f.* Slaughter.
 Matadéro, *s. m.* Slaughter-house. [deter.
 Matador, *ra. s. m. y f.* Mur-
 Matador, *a.* Mortal.
 Matadura, *s. f.* Sore; a fool.
 Matafuéglo, *s. m.* Fire-engine.
 Matalahúga, *s. f.* Anise. *V. Anis.*
 Matalóbo, *s. m.* Wolf's bone.
 Matalón ó Mataléte, *s. m.* An old horse.
 Matalotáge, *s. m.* Naval stores.
 Matánza, *s. f.* The act of slaughtering.
 Matár, *v. a.* To kill; to extinguish; to worry.
 Matarráta, *s. f.* Game at cards.
 Matarife, *s. m.* Butcher.
 Matasnoos, *s. m.* Quack; em-
 Matasiéto, *s. m.* Bully. [piric.
 Máte, *s. m.* Check-mate; else.
 Matearse, *v. r.* To grow into large stalks. [tics.
 Matemática, *s. f.* Mathematics.
 Matemáticamente, *ad.* Mathematically. [tical.
 Matemático, *ca. a.* Mathematician.
 Matemático, *s. m.* Mathematician.
 Matería, *s. f.* Matter. [tician.
 Material, *a.* Material; rude.
 Material, *s. m.* Materials.
 Materialidad, *s. f.* Materiality; rudeness. [ism.
 Materialismo, *s. m.* Materialism.
 Materialista, *s. com.* Materialist.
 Materialmente, *ad.* Materially.
 Maternal, *a.* Maternal. *V. Materno.*
 Maternalmente, *ad.* Maternally.
 Maternidad, *s. f.* Maternity.
 Materno, *na. a.* Maternal.
 Matigüello, *s. m.* Figure at bull-fests.
 Matiz, *s. m.* Shade of colour.

- Matizé, *v. a.* To mix colours.
 Matón, *s. m.* Bully.
 Matorral, *s. m.* Field full of brambles. [*bles.*]
 Matoróco, *sa. a.* Full of brambles.
 Matraca, *s. f.* A rattle; jess; coxcomb.
 Matraquear, *v. a.* To jest.
 Matraquista, *s. m.* Wag.
 Matráz, *s. f.* Vessel.
 Matéro, *ra. a.* Cunning.
 Matricidio, *s. m.* Matricide.
 Matricula, *s. f.* Register, list.
 Matriculador, *s. m.* He who matriculates. [*late.*]
 Matriculár, *v. a.* To matriculate.
 Matrimonial, *a.* Matrimonial.
 Matrimonialmente, *ad.* Matrimonially.
 Matrimonio, *s. m.* Marriage.
 Matritense, *a.* Native of Madrid. [*matrix; mould.*]
 Matriz, *s. f.* Mother church;
 Matrona, *s. f.* Matron; midwife.
 Matronal, *a.* Matronal.
 Matute, *s. m.* Smuggling.
 Matear, *v. a.* To smuggle.
 Matutero, *s. m.* Smuggler.
 Matutino, *na. a.* Belonging to morning.
 Maúla, *s. f.* Any thing found in the street; cunning; cheat.
 Maulería, *s. f.* Frippery; craft.
 Maulero, *s. m.* Piece-broker; cheat.
 Maullar, *v. a.* To mew.
 Maullido, Maúlla, *s. m.* Mew.
 Mausoleo y Mausoleo, *s. m.* Mausoleum. [*illa.*]
 Maxilla, *s. f.* Cheek. *V. Max.*
 Máxima, *s. f.* Idea; maxim.
 Máximamente, *ad.* Chiefly.
 Máxime, *ad.* Principally.
 Makmo, *ma. a.* Chief.
- Maxmordón, *s. m.* A rude fellow; a sharp fellow.
 Máya, *s. f.* Common daisy; may-queen.
 Mayador, *ra. s. m. y f.* Mewer.
 Mayá, *s. m.* Flail.
 Mayéto, *s. m.* Mallet.
 Maymóna, *s. f.* Beam of a horsemill. [*or pins.*]
 Maymonétes, *s. m. pl.* Pegs.
 Máyo, *s. m.* May.
 Mayór, *a.* Greater, larger.
 Hombre mayor, An elderly man.
 Mayór, *s. m.* Superior; adult; square stone; major; main-sail.—*pl.* Ancestors; three principal sails of a ship.
 Mayora, *s. f.* Mayoress.
 Mayorál, *s. m.* Chief; head shepherd.
 Mayorazga, *s. f.* She who enjoys the right of primogeniture.
 Mayorazga, *s. m.* Right of succession in the first-born son; first-born.
 Mayordoma, *s. f.* Steward's wife.
 Mayordomear, *v. a.* To manage an estate. [*tion.*]
 Mayordomia, *a. f.* Administration.
 Mayordomo, *s. m.* Steward.
 Mayoría, *s. f.* Advantage; major's commission; full of age.
 Ma... Superiority.
 M... ugent.
 ? principally.
 Matins.
 al.
 lace; en-
 li; mortar.
 ow with a
 ise, dispute.
- Mazamorra, *s. f.* Bread-dust; pap.
 Mazapán, *s. m.* Marshpane.
 Mazár, *v. a.* To churn milk.
 Mazari, *s. f.* Brick. *V. La drillo.* [*geon.*]
 Mazmórra, *s. f.* Moorish dun.
 Maznár, *v. a.* To squeeze and soften.
 Mázo, *s. m.* Mallet; bundle.
 Mazo de llaves, Bunch of keys.
 Mazonería, *s. f.* Masonry.
 Mazorca, *s. f.* Spindle full; ear of corn.
 Mazorrál, *a.* Rude, uncouth.
 Mazorrhénite, *ad.* Rudely.
 Mazóte, *s. m.* Cement.
 Me, *pro.* Me.
 Meadéro, *s. m.* Place to make water. [*cock's tread.*]
 Meaja, *s. f.* A small coin; duty;
 Meajuéla, *s. f.* Small pieces attached to the bits of a bridle.
 Meár, *v. n.* To urinate. *V. Orinar.*
 Meáto, *s. m.* Passage, conduit.
 Mecánica, *s. f.* Mechanics.
 Mecánicamente, *ad.* Mechanically.
 Mecánico, *ca. a.* Mechanical; done by hand; mean.
 Mecánico, *s. m.* Mechanic.
 Mecaniquéz, *s. f.* Meanness.
 Mecanismo, *s. m.* Mechanism.
 Mecedero, Mecedar, *ra. s. m. y f.* Agitator.
 Mecedura, *s. f.* Act of stirring.
 Mécer, *v. a.* To stir; to shake.
 Mécha, *s. f.* Wick; roll of lint; match; bacon.
 Mechár, *v. a.* To lard fowl.
 Mechera, *s. f.* Larding-pie.
 Mechéro, *s. m.* Nozzle of a lamp.
 Mecnal, *s. m.*

Mechoacán, *s. m.* Scammony.
 Mechón, *s. m.* Lock of hair; match.
 Mechoso, *sa. a.* Full of matches.
 Mecónio, *s. m.* Meconium; poppy juice.
 Medalla, *s. f.* Medal.
 Medallón, *s. m.* Medallion.
 Medano y Medaño, *s. m.* Sandbank.
 Medero, *s. m.* Vine-shoots.
 Média, *s. f.* Stocking; measure.
 Mediación, *s. f.* Mediation.
 Mediador, *ra. s. m. y f.* Mediator.
 Mediána, *s. f.* Flesh of the shoulder; bread; top of a fishing-rod.
 Medianamente, *ad.* Middlingly.
 Medianería, *s. f.* Bounds; moiety of land; partition-wall.
 Medianero, *ra. a.* Mediating.
 Medianía y Medianidad, *s. f.* Moderation. [of ground.
 Medianí, *s. m.* Middle-piece.
 Medianista, *s. m.* Student.
 Mediáno, *na. a.* Moderate.
 Mediante, *ad.* By means of.
 Mediár, *v. n.* To come to the middle; to intercede.
 Mediatamente, *ad.* Mediately.
 Mediato, *ta. a.* Mediate.
 Medicable, *a.* Curable.
 Medicamento, *s. m.* Medicament. [medicines.
 Mediar, *v. a.* To administer.
 Medicastro, *s. m.* Quack.
 Medicina, *s. f.* Physic.
 Medicinal, *a.* Medicinal.
 Médico, *s. m.* Physician.
 Médico, *ca. a.* Medical.
 Medida, *s. f.* Measure, measurement; height.
 Medidamente, *ad.* Moderately.

Medider, *s. m.* Measurer.
 Mediéro, *s. m.* Hosier; co-partner.
 Médico, *dia. a.* Half. V. *Cópula. A' medio-na;* Midships.
 Médio, *s. m.* Middle; way; twin; means.
 Mediocre, *a.* Middling.
 Mediocridad, *s. f.* Mediocrity.
 Mediodia, *s. f.* Noon.
 Mediopáño, *s. m.* Thin wool-len cloth.
 Mediopartir, *v. a.* To divide.
 Medir, *v. a.* To measure.—*v. r.* To be moderate.
 Meditación, *s. f.* Meditation.
 Meditar, *v. a.* To meditate.
 Mediterráneo, *nea. a.* Mediterranean.
 Métra, *s. f.* Proficiency.
 Medrar, *v. n.* To thrive.
 Medrosamente, *ad.* Timorously.
 Medrosia, *s. f.* Timorous.
 Medroso, *sa. a.* Fearful; terrible.
 Médula, *s. f.* Marrow.
 Medulár, *a.* Medullar. [row.
 Meduloso, *sa. a.* Full of marrow.
 Mégido, *da. a.* Applied to the yolk of eggs.
 Mégio, *ga. a.* Gentle.
 Mejór, *a.* Better, best.
 Mejór, *ad.* Better.
 Mejóra, *s. f.* Improvement.
 Mejoramiento, *s. m.* Improvement. [man.
 Mejorana, *s. f.* Sweet marjo.
 Mejorar, *v. a.* To improve.—*v. n.* To recover.—*v. r.* To improve. [repairs.
 Mejoria, *s. f.* Improvement.
 Melada, *s. f.* Broad-steeped in honey. [of honey.
 Melado, *da. a.* Of the colour

Melaleuca, *s. f.* Any coarse apple.
 Melancolia, *s. f.* Melancholy.
 Melancólico, *ca. a.* Melancholy.
 Melancolizar, *v. a.* To affect with melancholy. [stuff.
 Melania, *s. f.* A kind of silk.
 Melanteria, *s. f.* Kind of black mineral.
 Melápa, *s. f.* Kind of apple.
 Melár, *v. n.* To reboil the sugar-cane.
 Melaza, *s. f.* Dregs of honey.
 Melcocha, *s. f.* Ginger-bread.
 Melocheño, *s. m.* Ginger-bread baker.
 Melechna, *s. f.* V. *Clister.*
 Melón, *s. f.* Dishevelled; mane.
 Melenudo, *da. a.* Hairy.
 Melra, *s. f.* Melons spoiled by rain.
 Melro, *s. m.* Dealer in honey.
 Melésa, *s. f.* Candle-wood. V. *Fta.* Larch-tree.
 Melgácho, *s. m.* Dog-fish.
 Melifero, *ra. a.* Melliferous.
 Melificado, *da. a.* Mellified.
 Melificar, *v. a.* To make honey.
 Melifamente, *ad.* Mellifluently.
 Melifinidad, *s. f.* Mellifluence.
 Meliflúo, *fluo. a.* Mellifluous.
 Melista, *s. m.* Bird's foot tree; foil; silly person.
 Melindre, *s. f.* Frsters; prudery. [prude.
 Melindrear, *v. n.* To act the Melindrero, *ra. y Melindroso;* *sa. a.* Prudish.
 Melindrillo, *s. m.* Ferret.
 Mélla, *s. f.* Notch; gap.
 Mellado, *da. a.* Notched; toothless. [dim.
 Meliár, *v. a.* To notch; to Mellar, *s. f.* Kind of sausage.

Mellón, *s. m.* A handful of straw.
 Melodía, *s. f.* Melody.
 Meloja, *s. f.* Methaglin.
 Melón, *s. m.* Melon.
 Melonar, *s. m.* Bed of melons.
 Melocete, *s. m.* A small melon. [melous.
 Melonero, *s. m.* One who rears Melocidad, *s. f.* Sweetness; meekness.
 Meloso, *sa. a.* Honied; gentle.
 Melote, *s. m.* Conserve; molasses.
 Mela, *v. f.* V. Bazo. Phlegma.
 Membrana, *s. f.* Membrane.
 Membranoso, *sa. a.* Membranaceous. [address.
 Membrete, *s. m.* Pocket-book;
 Membrella, *s. f.* Bad of a quince-tree.
 Membrillar, *s. m.* Quince-trees.
 Membrillero, *s. m.* Quince-tree.
 Membrudamente, *ad.* Robustly.
 Membrudo, *da. a.* Strong, lusty.
 Méne, *ma. a.* Silly.
 Memorable y Memorando, *da. a.* Memorable.
 Memorar, *v. a.* To remember.
 Memoria, *s. f.* Memory, glory; account; codicil.
 Memorial, *s. m.* Memorandum-book. [memory.
 Memoria, *s. m.* A strong memory.
 Memorioso, *sa. a.* Mindful.
 Ména, *s. f.* Girt of cordage.
 Menador, *ra. s. m. y f.* Winder.
 Menaje, *s. m.* Furniture.
 Menar, *v. a.* To wind.
 Mencas, *s. f.* Mention.
 Mencionar, *v. a.* To mention.
 Mendicacia, *s. f.* The act of begging.
 Mendicante, *a.* Mendicant.
 Mendicidad, *s. f.* Mendicacy.

Mendiganta, *s. f.* Female mendicant.
 Mendigar, *v. a.* To ask charity.
 Mendigo, *s. m.* Beggar.
 Mendiguez, *s. f.* Beggary.
 Mendosamente, *ad.* Falsely.
 Mendoso, *sa. a.* False.
 Mendrugillo, *s. m.* A crumb of bread. [director.
 Meneador, *ra. s. m. y f.* Mover;
 Menear, *v. a.* To move; to manage.
 Menéo, *s. m.* Wriggling; trade.
 Menester, *s. m.* Necessity; office.
 Menesteroso, *sa. a.* Needy.
 Menestra, *s. f.* Portage.
 Menestral, *s. m.* Mechanic.
 Mengajo, *s. m.* Rag.
 Mengua, *s. f.* Decay; indigence. [inously.
 Menguadamente, *ad.* Ignominiously.
 Menguado, *s. m.* Coward.
 Menguado, *da. a.* Diminished; foolish. [decay.
 Menguante, *s. m.* Ebb-tide;
 Menguar, *v. a.* To decay.
 Menhanta, *s. f.* Marsh-trefoil.
 Menino, *s. m.* Page.
 Menipea, *s. f.* Kind of satire.
 Menique ó Menique, *s. m.* The little finger or toe.
 Menisco, *s. m.* Glass.
 Menjui, *s. m.* Benzoin.
 Menjunge, *s. m.* Beverage.
 Menónia, *s. f.* Black bird.
 Menor, *s. m.* A minor.
 Menór, *a. Less; minor.*
 Menorete, *a. dim. of menor,* At least.
 Menoria, *s. f.* Inferiority.
 Menorista, *s. m.* Student.
 Ménos, *ad.* Less; except.
 Menoscabador, *ra. s. m. y f.* Detracter.

Menoscabar, *v. a.* To impair; to reduce.
 Menoscabo, *s. m.* Diminution.
 Menospreciadamente, *ad.* Contemptuously. [Contemner.
 Menospreciador, *ra. s. m. y f.* Menospreciar, *v. a.* To underrate; to contempt.
 Menosprecio, *s. m.* Contempt.
 Mensaje, *s. m.* Message.
 Mensajero, *ra. s. m. y f.* Messenger; bull's-eye traveller.
 Menstruación, *s. f.* Menses.
 Menstrual, *a.* Menstrual.
 Menstrualmente, *ad.* Monthly.
 Menstruante, *a.* Menstruating.
 Menstruar, *v. n.* To menstruate.
 Menstruo, *a. a.* Menstruous.
 Menstruo, *s. m.* Menstruum.
 Mensual, *a.* Monthly.
 Mensualmente, *ad.* Monthly.
 Mensura, *s. f.* Measure.
 Mensurabilidad, *s. f.* Mensurability.
 Mensurable, *a.* Mensurable.
 Mensurador, *ra. s. m. y f.* Measurer.
 Ménta, *s. f.* Mint.
 Mentado, *da. a.* Famous.
 Mental, *a.* Mental.
 Mentalmente, *ad.* Mentally.
 Mentar, *v. a.* To mention.
 Ménte, *s. f.* Mind; sense.
 Mentecateria, *s. f.* Folly.
 Mentecato, *ta. a.* Silly, stupid.
 Mentir, *v. a.* To lie; to dis appoint; to gape.
 Mentira, *s. f.* Lie; error.
 Mentirilla, *s. f.* A joke. De mentirillas, Jesting lies.
 Mentirosamente, *ad.* Falsely.
 Mentiroso, *sa. a.* Lying.
 Menudamente, *ad.* Minutely.
 Menudear, *v. a.* To repeat minutely.—*v. n.* To describe.

Menudencia, *s. f.* Trifle. *Menudencias*, Small matters.
 Menudero, *ra. s. m. y f.* Dealer in tripe. [animals].
 Menudillo, *s. m.* Extremities of
 Menúdo, *da. a.* Small; minute. [tythe of fruits].
 Menúdo, *s. m.* Intestines;
 Menúque, *a.* Very small.
 Meollada, *s. f.* Fry of brain.
 Meollár, *s. m.* Spinyarn.
 Meollo, *s. m.* Marrow; judgment.
 Meóma, *s. f.* Female infant.
 Mequetrefe, *s. m.* Noisy fellow.
 Meraménte, *ad.* Merely.
 Merár, *v. a.* To mix liquor.
 Mercachiffe, *s. m.* Pedlar.
 Mercadante, *s. m. V. Mercader.*
 Mercadeár, *v. n.* To trade.
 Mercader, *s. m.* Dealer.
 Mercalero, *s. f.* Shopkeeper's wife. [trade].
 Mercadería, *s. f.* Commodity.
 Mercada, *s. m.* Market; fair.
 Mercadería, *s. f.* Merchandize.
 Mercal, *s. m.* Spanish coin.
 Mercancia, *s. f.* Trade; merchandise.
 Mercante, *s. m. y a.* Dealer.
 Mercantil, *a.* Commercial.
 Mercantilmente, *ad.* Merchantly.
 Mercár, *v. a.* V. *Comprar*.
 Mercéd, *s. f.* Wages; gift; pleasure.
 Mercenário, *s. m.* Day-labourer.
 Mercenário, *ria. a.* Mercenary. [lumberdasher].
 Merceria, *s. f.* Trade of a
 Mercero, *s. m.* Haberdasher.
 Merchante, *s. m.* Merchant.
 Merculino, *na. a.* Belonging to Wednesday. [mercury].
 Mercurial, *s. m. y a.* All good,

Mercúrio, *s. m.* Mercury; newspaper.
 Merdellón, *na. a.* Slovenly.
 Merdoso, *sa. a.* Nasty, filthy.
 Mère, *ad.* Merely.
 Mercedór, *ra. s. m. y f.* Deserving reward or punishment.
 Merecer, *v. n.* To deserve.
 V. *Lograr*. To owe.
 Mercedamente, *ad.* Worthily.
 Merecido, *da. a.* Meritorious.
 Mercedso, *s. m.* Punishment.
 Mercedimiento, *s. m.* V. *Merito*.
 Merendár, *v. n.* Collation.—
v. a. To pry. [collation].
 Merendóna, *s. f.* A splendid
 Meréngue, *s. m.* Sweetmeat.
 Meretricio, *cia. a.* Meretricious.
 Meretricio, *s. m.* Carnal sin.
 Mery, *s. f.* Cashew-tree.
 Mergo, *s. m.* Diver.
 Meridiana, *s. f.* Meridional line.
 Meridiano, *s. m.* Meridian.
 Meridional, *a.* Southern.
 Merienda, *s. f.* Dinner; luncheon; collation.
 Merino, *s. m.* Superintendent of sheep-walks.
 Merino, *na. a.* Moving from pasture to pasture.
 Meritár, *v. a.* To merit.
 Mérito, *s. m.* Merit, desert.
 Meritorio, *ria. a.* Meritorious.
 Méria, *s. f.* Black-bird.
 Merli, *s. m.* Crape. [gician].
 Merlín, *s. m.* Marline; marmalo, *s. m.* A sea fish.
 Merlúza, *s.* Cod.
 Mérna, *s. f.* Waste, soakage.
 Merinár, *v. n.* To waste.
 Merinélada, *s. f.* Marmalade.
 Méro, *ra. a.* Mere, pure.
 Merodeár, *v. n.* To pillage.
 Merodista, *s. m.* Pillager.

Més, *s.* Month.
 Mésa, *s. f.* Table; landing-place; mess. *Mesas de guarnicion*, Channels or chain-wales.
 Mesada, *s. f.* Monthly pay.
 Mesana, *s. f.* Mizen-mast or sail. [fair with the hands].
 Mesár, *v. a.* To pluck off the
 Mesequería, *s. f.* Guard; collection. [fruits].
 Mesequero, *s. m.* Keeper of
 Meseguero, *ra. a.* Relating to harvest fruits. [ric].
 Mesentérico, *ca. a.* Mesenteric.
 Mesentério, *s. m.* Mesentery.
 Mesero, *s. m.* Journeymap.
 Meseta, *s. f.* Landing-place.
Meseta de guarnicion, Backstay stool. [wages].
 Mesilla, *s. m.* Small table; screw;
 Mesnadero, *s. m.* Commander.
 Mesón, *s. m.* Inn.
 Mesonero, *ra. s. m. y f.* Inn-keeper. [an inn].
 Mesonero, *ra. a.* Serving in
 Mesonista, *s. m.* Waiter in an inn.
 Mésta, *s. f.* Meeting of graziers; pasture-land.
 Mestál, *s. m.* Barren ground.
 Mestéio, *na. a.* Belonging to the mesta. [breed].
 Mestizo, *za. a.* Of a mongrel
 Mésto, *s. m.* Prickly oak.
 Mestúra, *s. f.* Meslin.
 Mesturar, *v. a.* To mix.
 Mesúra, *s. f.* A grave deportment; civility.
 Mesuradamente, *ad.* Gently.
 Mesurado, *da. a.* Moderate; regular.
 Mesurar, *v. a.* To assume.—
v. r. To behave with modesty.
 Méta, *s. f.* Boundary, limit.
 Metacárho, *s. m.* Metacarpus.

Metafísica, *s. f.* Metaphysics.
 Metafora, *s. f.* Metaphor.
 Metaforicamente, *ad.* Metaphorically.
 Metafórico, *ca. a.* Metaphorical.
 Metaforizar, *v. a.* To use metaphors.
 Metal, *s. m.* Metal; brass.
 Metalario, *Metallico y Metalista, s. m.* Workman in metal.
 Metálico, *ca. a.* Metallic.
 Metalífero, *ra. a.* Metalliferous. [phy.]
 Metalografía, *s. f.* Metallogra.
 Metalurgia, *s. f.* Metallurgy.
 Metalla, *s. f.* Pieces of gold leaf. [phos.]
 Metamorfosis, *s. f.* Metamorphosis.
 Metánc, *s. f.* Correction.
 Metedor, *ra. s. m. y. f.* Smuggler; cheat.
 Meteduria, *s. f.* Smuggling.
 Metemortos, *s. m.* Attendant in a play-house.
 Meteor, *s. m.* Meteor.
 Meteorología, *s. f.* Meteorology.
 Meter, *v. a.* To put in; to amuggle; to make; to stake.
 Metido, *s. m.* Strong ley.
 Metimiento, *s. m.* Introduction.
 Metodicamente, *ad.* Methodically.
 Metodico, *ca. a.* Methodical.
 Método, *s. m.* Method.
 Metralha, *s. f.* Grape-shot.
 Metresa, *s. f.* Mistress.
 Métrica, *s. f.* Metrical art.
 Métricamente, *ad.* Metrically.
 Metricar, *v. a.* To verify.
 Métrico, *ca. a.* Metrical.
 Métre, *s. m.* Metre.
 Metrópoli, *s. f.* Metropolis.
 Metropolitano, *s. m.* Metropolitan. [polit.]
 Metropolitano, *na. a.* Metro-

politan.
 Mesilla, *s. f.* Cheek.
 Mezcla, *s. f.* Mixture.
 Mezcladillos, *s. m. pl.* A kind of paste.
 Meclador, *ra. s. m. y. f.* One who mixes; tattlef.
 Mezclar, *v. a.* To mix.
 Mezquinamente, *ad.* Miserably.
 Mezquindad, *s. f.* Penury.
 Mezquino, *na. a.* Poor; avaricious.
 Mequita, *s. f.* Mosque.
 Mi, *pro. pos.* My. [odin.]
 Miája, *s. f.* Crumb; copper.
 Miár, *v. n.* To mew.
 Mico, *s. m.* Monkey.
 Microcosmos, *s. m.* Microcosm.
 Microscopio, *s. m.* Microscope.
 Miha, *s. f.* Worm.
 Miédo, *s. m.* Fear.
 Mié, *s. m.* Honey.
 Miélgo, *s. m.* A pitchfork.
 Miembro, *s. m.* Member.
 Miénta, *s. f.* Mint.
 Miénte, *s. f.* Mind. *Miéntes.* Thoughts.
 Miéntas, *ad.* In the mean time.
 Miétra, *s. f.* Juniper oil; resin.
 Miércoles, *s. m.* Wednesday.
 Miérla, *s. f.* Blackbird.
 Miés, *s. f.* Wheat; harvest.
 Miga, *s. f.* Crumb.
 Migajada, *s. f.* A small particle.
 Migar, *v. a.* To crumble.
 Migratorio, *ra. a.* Migrating.
 Miguero, *ra. a.* Crumbly.
 Mijedra, *s. f.* Shabby tressil.
 Mijo, *s. m.* Millet; turkey-millet.
 Mil, *s. m.* One thousand.
 Milagro, *s. m.* Miracle.
 Milagrosamente, *ad.* Miraculously.
 Milagroso, *na. a.* Miraculous.
 Miláno, *s. m.* Glead, kite.

Miléno, *na. a.* Species of cloth.
 Milenrama, *s. f.* Common milfoil.
 Milésimo, *na. a.* Thousandth.
 Militar, *a.* Military.
 Milicia, *s. f.* Art of war. *Milicias, Militia.*
 Miliciano, *na. a.* Military.
 Militante, *a.* Militant.
 Militar, *s. m.* Soldier.
 Militar, *v. n.* To serve in the army.
 Milite, *s. m.* Soldier.
 Milla, *s. f.* Mile.
 Millar, *s. m.* Thousand.
 Millarada, *s. f.* Several thousands.
 Millón, *s. m.* Million. *Mil-lones, Excise or duty. Sala de millones, Board of excise.*
 Mimar, *v. a.* To coax.
 Mimbic, *s. m.* Osier.
 Mimico, *ca. a.* Mimic.
 Mino, *s. m.* Buffoon.
 Mimoso, *na. a.* Delicate.
 Mina, *s. f.* Conduit.
 Minador, *ra. s. m. y. f.* Miner.
 Minar, *v. a.* To dig mines.
 Mineral, *a.* Mineral.
 Mineralogía, *s. f.* Mineralogy.
 Mingo, *s. m. pl.* Small stockings.
 Miniar, *v. a.* To shade a painting.
 Miniatura, *s. f.* Miniature.
 Miniaturista, *s. m.* Miniature painter.
 Misimista, *s. m.* Student.
 Mínimo, *na. a.* Least.
 Ministerial, *a.* Ministerial.
 Ministerialmente, *ad.* Ministerially.
 Ministerio, *s. m.* Office.
 Ministrador, *ra. s. m. y. f.* One who ministers.
 Ministrante, *a.* Serving. [fice.]
 Ministrár, *v. a.* To serve an of-

Ministril, *s. m.* Tipstaff.
 Ministro, *s. m.* Minister.
 Minorar, *v. a.* To lessen.
 Minorativo, *va. a.* Lessening.
 Minoridad, *s. f.* Minority.
 Minueta, *s. f.* Shipwright's boat.
 Minúe y Minuete, *s. m.* Minnet.
 Minúta, *s. f.* The first draught of an agreement in writing.
 Minutar, *v. a.* To take down an agreement. [a watch.
 Minutero, *s. m.* Minute-hand of a watch.
 Minrja, *s. f.* Carnation.
 Minuto, *s. m.* Minute.
 Miopo, *s. m.* Short-sighted.
 Miquelete, *s. m.* Soldier.
 Mira, *s. f.* A mathematical instrument. *Miras de proa*, Bow-chases.
 Mirada, *s. f.* Glance.
 Mirado, *da. a.* Considerate.
 Mirador, *ra. s. m. y f.* Spectator.
 Miradura, *s. f.* Act of looking.
 Miráglo, *s. m.* Miracle.
 Miramíento, *s. m.* To take any thing into consideration.
 Mirar, *v. a.* To behold; to respect.
 Mirrico, *ca. a.* Marvellous.
 Mirináque, *s. m.* Banble.
 Miriamíento, *s. m.* Air of importance.
 Muón, *na. s. m. y f.* Spectator.
 Mirra, *s. f.* Myrrh.
 Mirtino, *na. a.* Resembling myrtle.
 Mirro, *s. m.* Myrtle.
 Misa, *s. f.* Mass.
 Misacántano, *s. m.* Priest who says the mass.
 Misal, *s. m.* Misal.
 Miscelánea, *s. f.* Miscellany.
 Miserable, *a.* Miserable.
 Miserablemente, *ad.* Miserably.

Miseramente, *ad.* Meanly.
 Miscerar, *v. n.* To act pennuriously. [lic.
 Miserere, *s. m.* Violent commiseration.
 Miséria, *s. f.* Misery; trifle.
 Misericórdia, *s. f.* Mercy.
 Misericordiosamente, *ad.* Piously.
 Misericordioso, *sa. a.* Pious.
 Misero, *ra. a.* Miserable.
 Misión, *s. f.* Mission.
 Misionario y Misionera, *s. m.* Missionary.
 Misivo, *va. a.* Missive.
 Mismo, *ma. a.* Shame.
 Misquo, *s. m.* Marble.
 Mistar, *v. a.* To speak.
 Mistério, *s. m.* Mystery.
 Misteriosamente, *ad.* Myste-
 riously.
 Misterioso, *sa. a.* Mysterious.
 Misticamente, *ad.* Mystically.
 Místico, *ca. a.* Mystic.
 Mitad, *s. f.* Moiety.
 Mitán, *s. m.* Glazed linen.
 Mitigación, *s. f.* Mitigation.
 Mitigador, *s. m.* Mitigator.
 Mitigar, *v. a.* To mitigate.
 Mitología, *s. f.* Mythology.
 Mitones, *s. m. pl.* Mittens.
 Mitrá, *s. f.* Mire.
 Mitrado, *a.* Mitred.
 Mitrídato, *s. m.* Antidote.
 Mitulo, *s. m.* Sea-muscle.
 Mixción, *s. f.* Mixture.
 Mixto, *ta. a.* Mixed.
 Mixtura, *s. f.* Mixture.
 Mixturar, *v. a.* To mix.
 Mobar, *v. a.* To plumb.
 Mocadero, *s. m.* Pocket handkerchief.
 Mocarro, *s. m.* Snout.
 Mocedad, *s. f.* Boyhood.
 Mocero, *a.* Lascivious.
 Mochada, *s. f.* Butt.

Mochar, *v. a.* To cut.
 Mocheta, *s. f.* End of a column.
 Mochil, *s. m.* Farmer's boy.
 Mochila, *s. f.* Caparison; knapsack.
 Mochilero, *s. m.* One who carries the baggage of soldiers.
 Mochin, *s. m.* Young shoot.
 Mochó, *cha. a.* Dishonored; cropped; lopped; maimed.
 Mochuelo, *s. m.* Horn-howl.
 Mochón, *s. f.* Motion.
 Mocito, *ta. a.* Juvenile.
 Móco, *a. m.* Snout; snuff of a lamp.
 Mocooso, *sa. a.* Snotty.
 Módu, *s. f.* Fashion.
 Modál, *a.* Fashionable.
 Modelar, *v. a.* To model.
 Modelo, *s. m.* Model.
 Moderación, *s. f.* Moderation.
 Moderado, *da. a.* Moderate.
 Moderador, *ra. s. m. y f.* Moderator. [to adjust.
 Moderar, *v. a.* To moderate; Modernamente, *ad.* Recently.
 Moderno, *na. a.* Late.
 Modestamente, *ad.* Modestly.
 Modestia, *s. f.* Modesty.
 Modéstia, *ta. a.* Modest.
 Modificación, *s. f.* Modification. [ditier.
 Modificador, *ra. s. m. y f.* Modifier.
 Modificar, *v. a.* To modify.
 Modificativo, *va. a.* That which modifies.
 Modillo, *s. m.* Manner.
 Modista, *s.* Fashionable.
 Módo, *s. m.* Mode; moderation; mood. [dawn.
 Modorra, *s. f.* Drowsiness;
 Modorrar, *v. a.* To be drowsy.
 — *v. r.* To become flabby.
 Modorro, *ra. a.* Drowsy.

Modrégo, s. m. Dunce.
Modulación, s. f. Modulation.
Modulador, ra. s. m. y f. Modulador.
Modulár, v. n. To modulate.
Modúrria, s. f. Folly.
Moéda, s. f. Thicket of old oak; mouldre.
Mófa, s. f. Mockery.
Mofador, ra. s. m. y f. Scoffer.
Mofadura, s. f. Jeer.
Mofar, v. a. To deride.
Mofétes, s. m. pl. Chin cheeks.
Mogár, s. m. Varnish.
Mogéles, s. m. pl. Nippers.
Mogicón, s. m. Blow.
Mogiganga, s. f. A public diversion in masks.
Mogizatez, s. f. Hypocrisy.
Mogigato, s. m. Hypocrite.
Mogollón, s. m. Parasite.
Mogóte, s. m. An insulated rock.
Megrólló, s. m. Parasite; clown.
Mobáta, s. f. Humectation.
Mobátra, s. f. Buying and selling cheap.
Mohatrár, v. a. To sell dear.
Mohatrero, ra. s. m. y f. Extortioner.
Mohina, s. f. Animosity.
Mohino, na. a. Fretful.
Móho, s. m. Moss; mould.
Mohoso, na. a. Mouldy.
Mojador, ra. s. m. y f. Wetter.
Mojadura, s. f. Act of moistening.
Mojár, v. a. To wet.
Mojarrilla, s. m. Punster.
Mojón, s. m. Landmark.
Mojosa, s. f. Duty on wine.
Mojonéro, s. m. Gauger.
Mola ó Mola Matriz, s. f. Mole.
Moláda, s. f. Colours ground at once.
Moliár, v. a. To mould.

Mólde, s. m. Mould; model.
De mólde, In print.
Moldura, s. f. Moulding.
Móle, a. Soft, mild.
Móle, s. f. Vast size.
Moledor, ra. s. m. y f. Grinder.
Moledura, s. f. The act of grinding.
Molendéro, s. m. Miller.
Molér, v. a. To grind; to vex.
Moléro, s. m. Maker of mill-stones. [turber.
Molestador, ra. s. m. y f. Disturbance.
Molestamente, ad. Troublesome.
Molestár, v. a. To vex.
Moléstó, ta. a. Grievous.
Moléta, s. f. Muller.
Molibdéná, s. f. A semi-metal.
Mollicie, s. f. Tenderness; effeminacy.
Molienda, s. f. The act of grinding; quantity pounded.
Moliénto, p. a. Grinder.
Molificación, s. f. Molification.
Molificar, v. a. To mollify.
Molificativo, va. a. That which mollifies. [grinding.
Molimíento, s. m. The act of grinding.
Molinéra, s. f. Miller's wife.
Molinéro, s. m. Miller. [stle.
Molinéte, s. m. Windlass; turn.
Molinillo, s. m. A little mill.
Molinismo, s. m. Quietism.
Molino, s. m. Mill. *Molino de viento, Wind-mill.*
Mólla, s. f. Crumb of bread.
Mollar, a. Soft, tender.
Molleár, v. n. To soften.
Mollédo, s. m. The fleshy part of a limb.
Molléja, s. f. Gland.
Mollejón, s. m. A large gland; a big person.
Mollejuéla, s. f. A small gland.

Mollentár, v. a. To mollify.
Molléra, s. f. Top of the head.
Molléta, s. f. Snuffers; fine bread. [loaf.
Molléte, s. m. A small fine Molina y Molizna. s. f. Mist.
Molliznár y Mollizucár, v. n. To drizzle.
Moléndro ó Molondrón, s. m. A sluggish fellow.
Moléo, s. m. Foot of latin verse. [mentally.
Momentáneamente, ad. Momentáneamente, uca. a. Momentaneous. [importance.
Momento, s. m. Moment; instant.
Mómio, mia. a. Meagre.
Mónia, s. f. Mummy.
Mémo, s. m. Buffoonery.
Momperáda, s. f. Glazed wool-len stuff.
Móna, s. f. Monkey.
Monacál, a. Monkish.
Monacordio, s. m. Monochord.
Monáda, s. f. Grimace.
Monarca, s. m. Monarch.
Monarquía, s. f. Monarchy.
Monárquico, ca. a. Monarchi-cal. [convent.
Monasterio, s. m. Monastery.
Monástico, ca. a. Monastic.
Monázo, za. s. m. y f. Large monkey.
Mónda, s. f. Priming of trees.
Mondadientes, s. m. Tooth-pick.
Mondador, ra. s. m. y f. Cleaner.
Mondadúta, s. f. Cleaning.
Mondacórjua, s. m. Ear-pick.
Mondár, v. a. To clean; to peel.
Móndo, da. a. Neat. [peel.
Mondóngá, s. f. Kitchenmaid.
Mondóngo, s. m. Paunch.
Mondongonzár, v. a. To dress.
Monéda, s. f. Money. [tripe.

Monedaje, *s. m.* Duty.
 Monedar y Monedear, *v. a.*
 To coin.
 Monedería, *s. f.* Mint.
 Monedero, *s. m.* Officer of the mint.
 Monería, *s. f.* Grimace; trifle.
 Monetario, *s. m.* Cabinet of ancient coins.
 Móngé, *s. m.* Monk.
 Mongil, *s. m.* Dress of a nun.
 Mongio, *s. m.* State of a nun.
 Monición, *s. f.* Admonition.
 Monillo, *s. m.* Corset.
 Monopodio, *s. m.* Monopoly.
 Mónis, *s. f.* A kind of fritters.
 Monitoria, *s. f.* Summons.
 Monitorio, *ria. a.* Minority.
 Mónja, *s. f.* Nun.
 Mónico, *na. a.* Neat.
 Móno, *s. m.* Monkey.
 Monomáquia, *s. f.* A duel.
 Monopastos, *s. m.* A pulley with one wheel.
 Monopodio, *s. m.* Monopoly.
 Monopolista, *s. m.* Monopolist.
 Monosilabo, *ba. a.* Monosyllable.
 Monotonía, *s. f.* Monotony.
 Mónstruo, *s. m.* Monster.
 Mónica, *s. f.* Amount; value.
 Mantadero, *s. m.* One who mounts.
 Montado, *s. m.* A substitute.
 Montador, *s. m.* Mounting-block. [of a trooper.
 Montaduría, *s. f.* Accoutrements
 Montaje, *s. m.* Mounting artillery.
 Motanero, *s. m.* Forester.
 Montano, *na. a.* Mountainous.
 Montanada, *s. f.* Ostentation.
 Mohánte, *s. m.* A broad sword.
 Montaña, *s. f.* Mountain.
 Montar, *v. n.* To mount; to

cock a gun. *Montar un cañón.* To take the command of a ship.
 Montaraz, *a.* Mountaineer.
 Montas, *ad.* Indeed.
 Montazgo, *s. m.* Toll for cattle passing from one province into another.
 Monte, *s. m.* Mountain; difficulty. [stone.
 Montés, *s. f.* Trade of cutting
 Montear, *v. a.* To beat a wood; to draw the plan of a building. [wood.
 Montecillo, *s. m.* A small
 Monte Pio, *s. m.* House for lending money on pledges.
 Montería, *s. f.* Hunting-cap.
 Monterero, *s. m.* One who makes hunting caps.
 Montercy, *s. m.* Thin paste.
 Monteria, *s. f.* Hunting.
 Montero, *s. m.* Huntsman.
 Montesa, *s. f.* The military order.
 Montón, *s. m.* Heap; fellow.
 Montoso, *sa. a.* Full of wood.
 Montura, *s. f.* Saddle-horses; saddle.
 Monumento, *s. m.* Monument.
 Monzón, *s. m.* Monsoon.
 Mónica, *s. f.* Doll.
 Mónico, *s. m.* Hair on the crown of the head.
 Moñudo, *da. a.* Crested.
 Moquear, *v. n.* To snivel.
 Moquero, *s. m.* Pocket-handkerchief. [face.
 Moquete, *s. m.* Blow on the
 Moquillo, *s. m.* Pip.
 Móra, *s. f.* Delay; mulberry.
 Morada, *s. f.* Habitation.
 Morador, *s. m.* Inhabitant.
 Moraga, *s. f.* Handful.
 Morál, *a.* Moral.

Moraléja, *s. f.* Moral observation.
 Moralidad, *s. f.* Morality.
 Moralista, *s. m.* Moralist.
 Moralmente, *ad.* Morally.
 Morar, *v. n.* To inhabit.
 Moratoria, *s. f.* Letter of licence. [time.
 Morbidéz, *s. f.* Sillowness of
 Mórvido, *da. u.* Morbid.
 Morbo, *s. m.* Disease. [stamp.
 Morcélla, *s. f.* Spark from a
 Morcélla, *s. f.* Black pudding.
 Morcillero, *ra. s. m. y. f.* Black
 pudding-maker. [black.
 Morcillo, *la. a.* Entirely
 Morcillo, *s. m.* The fleshy part of the arm. [padding.
 Morcón, *s. m.* A large black
 Morcadad; *s. f.* Morbidity.
 Mordante, *s. m.* Instrument for adjusting types.
 Mordedor, *ra. s. m. y. f.* Biter.
 Mordedura, *s. f.* Bite.
 Mordido, *s. m.* Bit.
 Mordiente, *s. m.* Goldwire.
 Mordibú, *s. m.* Weevil.
 Mordimiento, *s. m.* Bite.
 Mordiscar, *v. a.* To gnaw.
 Mordisco, *s. m.* Bite.
 Moréna, *s. f.* Brown bread.
 Morenilla, *s. f.* Brunette.
 Morenillo, *s. m.* Black powder.
 Moreno, *na. a.* Brown; swarthy. [tree.
 Morera, *s. f.* White mulberry.
 Morerál, *s. m.* Plantation of mulberry-trees.
 Moreria, *s. f.* Suburb where Moors reside.
 Morfex, *s. f.* Cormorant. [oil.
 Morza, *s. f.* Loos or dregs of
 Morihundo, *da. a.* Dying.
 Morigeración, *s. f.* Ostentatiousness.

Morfillo, *s. m.* A little moor; andiron; a dog.
 Morir, *v. n.* To die.—*v. r.* To be beunumbed.
 Morisco, *ca. a.* Moorish.
 Morisco, *s. m.* Moor revolted.
 Morisma, *s. f.* Mahometan sect.
 Morisqueta, *s. f.* Moorish trick.
 Morlaca, *ca. a.* Affecting ignorance.
 Morlés, *s. m.* Lawn. [porance.
 Mormúlo, *s. m.* Mutter.
 Mormurar, *v. a.* To murmur.
 Móro, *ra. s. m. y f.* Moor.
 Morocada, *s. f.* Blow given by a ram.
 Morón, *s. m.* Hill, killock.
 Moróncho, *cha. a.* Bald.
 Morondanga, *s. f.* Hodge-podge.
 Morondo, *da. a.* Bald; leafless.
 Moronia, *s. f.* A vegetable dish.
 Morosamente, *ad.* Slowly.
 Morosidad, *s. f.* Slowness.
 Moroso, *sa. a.* Slow.
 Morquera, *s. f.* Kind of thyme.
 Morra, *s. f.* Upper part of the head.
 Morrada, *s. f.* Butt; bag.
 Morralla, *s. f.* Useless things.
 Morrillo, *s. m.* Pebble.
 Morrión, *s. m.* Murrion.
 Morriña, *s. f.* Disease among cattle. [is round.
 Móro, *s. m.* Any thing that
 Móro, *ra. a.* Purring.
 Moróncho, *cha. a.* Mild.
 Morruído, *da. a.* Having prominent lips.
 Morraza, *s. f.* Caperbush.
 Mortaja, *s. f.* Shroud.
 Mortal, *a.* Mortal; deadly.
 Mortalidad, *s. f.* Mortality.
 Mortalmente, *ad.* Mortally.
 Mortandad, *s. f.* Mortality.
 Mortecino, *na. a.* Dying, exhausted.

Morterála, *s. f.* Sance. [tar.
 Morterete, *s. m.* A small mortar.
 Mortero, *s. m.* Mortar; a short thick taper. *Mortero da una bomba de agua*, Pump-box of a ship's pump. *Mortro de brácula*, Compass-box.
 Morteruêlo, *s. m.* Play-thing; fricassee.
 Morticínio, *s. m.* Carrion.
 Mortifero, *ra. a.* Mortiferous.
 Mortificación, *s. f.* Mortification; trouble.
 Mortificar, *v. a.* To mortify.
 Mortuório, *s. m.* Burial.
 Moruêca, *s. f.* Heap of loose stones.
 Morúco, *s. m.* Ram. [stones.
 Mórula, *s. f.* A short stay.
 Morusa, *s. f.* Cash.
 Mosáycio, *ca. a.* Mosaic.
 Mosca, *s. f.* Fly.
 Moscarda, *s. f.* Gad-fly.
 Moscardear, *v. n.* To lay eggs as bees.
 Moscardón, *s. m.* Large gad-fly.
 Moscaréta, *s. f.* Fly-catcher.
 Moscatel; *a.* Muscadine.
 Muscón, *s. m.* A large fly.
 Mosillos, *s. m. pl.* A kind of shell-fish which sticks to the bottom of ships.
 Mosqueado, *da. a.* Spotted.
 Mosqueador, *s. m.* Fly-flap.
 Mosquear, *v. a.* To drive flies.
 Mosqueo, *s. m.* The act of catching flies.
 Mosquero, *s. m.* Fly-trap.
 Mosquerna, *s. f.* Muscadine pear. [rose.
 Mosqueta, *s. f.* White musk.
 Mosquetazo, *s. m.* Musket-shot.
 Mosquete, *s. m.* Musket.
 Mosqueteria, *s. f.* Body of infantry.
 Mosquetero, *s. m.* Musketeer.

Mosquíl, Mosquino, *na. a.* Belonging to flies.
 Mosquitero, *ra. s. m. y f.* A mosquito net.
 Mosquito, *s. m.* Gnat; tippler.
 Mostácho, *s. m.* Whisker; spot. *Mostachos*, Standing lifts. *Mostachos del banyres*, Bowsprit-shrouds.
 Mostachón, *s. m.* Gingerbread.
 Mostachoso, *sa. a.* Wearing whiskers.
 Mostacilla, *s. f.* Sparrow-shot.
 Mostajo, *s. m.* White bean-tree.
 Mostáza, *s. f.* Mustard; hail.
 Mostázo, *s. m.* Mustard. [shot.
 Mostear, *v. n.* To yield must.
 Mostela, *s. f.* Sprig of vines.
 Mostelera, *s. f.* Place where vines are laid up.
 Mostillo, *s. m.* Cake.
 Mósto, *s. m.* Stem.
 Mostrable, *a.* That which may be shewn.
 Mostrado, *da. a.* Accustomed.
 Mostrador, *s. m.* Demonstrator.
 Mostrar, *v. a.* To shew.
 Mostrenco, *ca. a.* Strayed; vagabond. [cloth.
 Móta, *s. f.* A small knot on
 Motacén, *s. m.* Clerk of the market.
 Móte, *s. m.* Motto; nick-name.
 Moteár, *v. n.* To speckle.
 Motejador, *ra. s. m. y f.* Mocker.
 Motejar, *v. a.* To censure.
 Motete, *s. m.* Musical composition. [hair.
 Motilán, *r. a.* To cut off the
 Motión, *s. m.* Lay-brother.
 Motin, *s. m.* Mutiny.
 Motivar, *v. a.* To assign a motive.
 Motivo, *s. m.* Motive. [ceived.
 Motolito, *ta. a.* Easily de-

Motón, s. m. Block. *Moton* ciega, Dead-block. *Moton* sencilla, Single-block. *Moton* de gancho, Hook-block. *Moton* de aparcio, Tackle-block. *Moton* de amantilla, Lift-block. *Moton* de lagata, Cat-block. *Moton* del tirador del tambor, Top-block.

Motones, s. m. pl. Pulleys with ropes run. *Motones* arrastados, Lion-bound blocks. *Motones* de retorno, Leaving-blocks. *Motones* de aparcio de cónbola, Winding-tackle blocks. *Motones* de las cañas de la chudera, Sprit-sail sweet-blocks. *Motones* de la driza mayor, Main gear-blocks. *Motones* de los palanquines de las velas mayores, Clew-garnet blocks.

Motonería, s. f. Blocks and pulleys.

Motonero, s. m. Block-maker.

Motriz, a. Motive.

Movedio, za. a. Moveable.

Movedor, ra. s. m. y f. Mover.

Mover, v. a. To move.

Movilidad, s. f. Mobility; inconstancy.

Movimiento, s. m. Movement.

Moyana, s. f. A culverin; lie; bran-bread.

Moyo, s. m. Liquid measure.

Meyuelo, s. m. Grits.

Móza, s. f. Girl. [lad.

Mozalbete, s. m. A heedless

Mozalón, s. m. Labourer.

Mozárabe, a. Christian who formerly lived among the Moors in Spain. [town.

Mozorra, s. f. Girl of the

Mózo, m. a. Young.

Mózo, s. m. Man-servant; cat; dumb-waiter.

Mozón, s. m. A young man.

Mozuelo, s. m. Young.

Mú, s. m. Sleep.

Mucete, s. f. Bishop's dress.

Muchachéz, s. f. Childhood.

Muchedumbre, s. f. Multitude.

Mucho, cha. a. Much; many.

Mucho, ad. Much.

Mucilago, s. m. Mucilage.

Muda, s. f. Change; mute letter.

Mudable, a. Changeable.

Mudamente, ad. Silently.

Mudanza, s. f. Alteration.

Mudar, v. n. To change.

Mudéz, s. f. Dumbness.

Mudo, da. a. Dumb.

Mué ó Muér, s. m. Tabby.

Muebles, s. m. pl. Moveable goods.

Múca, s. f. Grimace.

Mucla, s. f. Runner; grindstone; hill, hillack.

Muelle, a. Tender, soft. [tor.

Muelle, s. m. Spring; regula-

Muerdago, s. m. Mistletoe.

Muernera, s. f. Virgin's bower.

Muérno, s. m. Cold.

Muermoso, sa. a. Snorting.

Muerte, s. f. Death; murder.

Muerto, s. m. Corpse; the standing part of a running rope.—pl. Stripes; groundways.

Muerto, ta. a. Dead; faded.

Muesca, s. f. Notch or groove.

Muestra, s. f. Pattern; design.

Muñal, s. f. Muffle.

Muger, s. f. Woman.

Mugercilla, s. f. A worthless woman.

Mugericgo, ga. a. Feminine.

Mugericgo, s. m. Woman kind.

Mugerimento, ad. Effeminately. [man.

Mugerona, z. f. A justy woman.

Mugido, s. m. The lowing of an ox.

Mugil, s. m. Mullet.

Mugir, v. n. To low.

Mugre, s. m. Dirt.

Mugriento, za. a. Grassy.

Mugrón, s. m. Sprig of a vine.

Muharra, s. f. Iron point of an ensign staff.

Muid, s. m. A liquid measure.

Muir, v. a. To ordain.

Mula, s. f. Mule.

Muladar, s. m. Dirt hole.

Mulatero ó Mulatera, s. m. Mulatto.

Mulato, ta. a. Mulatto.

Mulero, s. m. Mule-bay.

Muleta, s. f. Young she-mule.

Muleta, s. f. Herd of mules.

Muleto, s. m. A he-mule.

Muñila, s. f. Thick-soled shoe.

Mulador, ra. s. m. y f. Bruiser.

Mullir, v. a. To heat up; to mulo, s. m. Mule. [call.

Multa, s. f. Mulct.

Multipliable, a. Multipliable.

Multiplicación, s. f. Multiplication. [Multiplier.

Multiplicador, ra. s. f. y m. Multiplicar, v. a. To increase.

Multiplicidad, s. f. Multiplicity.

Multiplico, s. m. Multiplication.

Multitud, s. f. Multitude.

Mundanalidad, s. f. Worldliness.

Mundano, na. a. Mundane.

Mundificativo, va. a. Cleansing.

Mundillo, s. m. Frame put over braziers.

Mundúva, s. m. Magic lantern.

Mundo, s. m. World.

Municción, *s. f.* Munition.
Municionér, *v. a.* To supply
with warlike stores.

Municipal, *s.* Municipal.
Municipal, *s. m.* Citizen.
Municipio, *s. m.* Municipality.
Munificencia, *s. f.* Munificence.
Munición, *s. f.* The art of
fortification.

Muñeca, *s. f.* Wrist; doll.
Muñeco, *s. m.* Puppet.
Muñequera, *s. f.* Bracelet.
Muñidor, *s. m.* Bandle; mee-
senger.

Muñón, *s. m.* Brown; stump
of an arm.

Muralla, *s. f.* Rampart; wall.

Murdo, *v. a.* To walk.

Murciégalo, *s. m.* Bat.

Murén, *s. f.* A kind of eel.

Murés, *a. m.* A slight wall for
an aqueduct. [fish.]

Murice, *s. m.* Porcelain-shell.

Murmurar, *v. a.* To murmur.

Murmuración, *s. f.* Backbit-
ing; slander.

Murmurador, *ra. s. m. y f.*

Murmura

Murmurar, *v. a.* To murmur.

Murmurio, *s. m.* The pouring
of a stream.

Múrria, *s. f.* Heaviness.

Múrrio, *ria. a.* Sad.

Murtón, *s. m.* Myrtle-berry.

Murucúya, *s. f.* Passion-flower.

Musa, *s. f.* Muse.

Musarán, *s. f.* Shrew-mouse.

Muscavía, *s. f.* Muscovy-duck.

Muscicápa, *s. f.* Fly-catcher.

Musco, *s. m.* Moss.

Musotár, *a.* Muscular.

Musento, *s.* Musche; whale.

Musculoso, *sa. a.* Muscular.

Muselina, *s. f.* Muslin.

Musóy, *s. m.* Musoun.

Muserola, *s. f.* Nose-band of
a bridle.

Musgáa, *s. m.* Shrew-mouse.

Música, *s. f.* Music.

Musical, *s.* Musical.

Músico, *ca. s. m. y f.* Musician.

Mustár, *v. a.* To mumble.

Musillo, *s. m.* A small thigh.

Muslo, *s. m.* Thigh.

Musmon, *s. m.* Musmon.

Mustela, *s. f.* Looch; vessel.

Mustiamente, *ad.* In a sad
manner.

Músto, *tia. a.* Sad; sorrowful.

Musuhán, *s. m.* Mahometan.

Muta, *s.* Pack of bounds.

Mutabilidad, *s. f.* Mutability.

Mutación, *s. f.* Mutations.

Mutilación, *s. f.* Mutilation.

Mutual, *a.* Mutual.

Mutualmente, *ad.* Mutually.

Mutuuario, *s. m.* One who
borrows money.

Mutuo, *ta. a.* Mutual.

Mútno, *s. m.* Loun.

Muy, *ad.* Very.

Múz, *s. m.* Floor-timber.

NAC

N IS the eleventh letter of
the alphabet. [nip.]

Naba, *s. f.* Round-rooted tur-
nip.

Nabál, *s. m.* Turnip-
field.

Naheria, *s. f.* Turnip-pottage.

Nabillo, *s. m.* A small turnip.

Nabina, *s. f.* Turnip-seed.

Nabiza, *s. f.* Turnip-rooted
cabbage. [root.]

Nábo, *s. m.* Rape; any round

Nacar, *s. m.* Mother of pearl.

Nácar, *s. f.* Button-shell.

Nacáralo, *da. v.* Set with
mother of pearl.

NAD

Nacarón, *s. m.* Large pearl
shell. [column:]

Nacela, *s. f.* Moulding on a

Nacér, *v. a.* To be born; to

Nacido, *da. a.* Proper. [rise:]

Náculo, *s. m.* Pimple, absces.

Nacimíento, *s. m.* Birth; nation.

Nación, *s. f.* Birth, nation.

Nacional, *a.* National.

Nacionalidad, *s. f.* National
manners.

Náda, *s. f.* Nothing.

Náda, *ad.* In no degree.

Nadadero, *s. m.* Swimming
place.

NAO

Nadador, *ra. s. m. y f.* Swin-
mer.

Nadadora, *s. f.* Dragon-fly.

Nadár, *v. n.* To swim.

Nadería, *s. f.* Nothing.

Nadrénas, *s. f. pl.* Cloar

Náfa, *s. f.* Orange flower water.

Náfa, *s. f.* Naphtha.

Nágnas, *s. f. pl.* Under pet-
titoot.

Nálga, *s. f.* Parrots.

Nalgada, *s. f.* Flum.

Nalgodár, *v. m.* To waddle.

Nansa, *s. f.* Fish-pond.

Nao, *s. f.* Ship.

Napéa, *s. f.* Wood nymph.
 Napélo, *s. m.* Wolf'sbane.
 Naranja, *s. f.* Orange.
 Naranjada, *s. f.* Conserve of oranges. [oranges.
 Naranjal, *s. m.* Grove of
 Naranjero, *ra. s. m. y f.* One
 who sells oranges.
 Naranjo, *s. m.* Orange-tree.
 Narciso, *s. m.* Daffodil; fop.
 Narcótico, *ca. a.* Narcotic.
 Nardino, *a.* Made of spikenard.
 Nardo, *s. m.* Spikenard.
 Narigal, *s. m.* Nose.
 Narigon, *s. m.* A large nose.
 Nariz, *s. f.* Nose.
 Narración, *s. f.* Narration.
 Narrar, *v. a.* To narrate.
 Narrativa, *vo. s. f. y m.* Nar-
 rative.
 Nárria, *s. f.* Sledge; ronion.
 Nasal, *a.* Nasal.
 Nátn, *s. f.* Cream.
 Natál, *a.* Natal.
 Natál, *s. m.* Birth.
 Natatil, *a.* Swimming.
 Natéron, *s. m.* Second crds.
 Natío, *s. m.* Birth.
 Natividad, *a. f.* Nativity.
 Nativo, *va. a.* Native; fit.
 Natura, *s. f.* Nature. [strict.
 Natural, *s. m.* Temper; in-
 Natural, *a.* Natrual.
 Naturaléza, *s. f.* Nature.
 Naturalidad, *s. f.* Birth-right.
 Naturalista, *s. m.* Naturalist.
 Naturalización, *s. f.* Natura-
 lization.
 Naturalmente, *ad.* Naturally.
 Naucéro, *s. m.* Ship-master.
 Naufragar, *v. n.* To be stranded.
 Naufragio, *s. m.* Shipwreck.
 Naumáquia, *s. f.* Naumachy.
 Náusea, *s. f.* Nauseousness.
 Nauseativo, *va. a.* Nauseous.

Naúta, *s. m.* Mariner.
 Nautica, *s. f.* Navigation.
 Náutico, *ca. a.* Nautical.
 Náva, *s. f.* A plain.
 Navaja, *s. f.* Clasp-knife; tusk.
 Navajero, *s. m.* Razor-case.
 Navajillo, *s. m.* A small clasp
 knife.
 Navajo, *s. m.* Pool.
 Navajón, *s. m.* Poniard.
 Navazo, *s. m.* Pool.
 Náve, *s. f.* Ship. [small vessel.
 Navecilla ó Navecta, *s. f.* A
 Navegable, *a.* Navigable.
 Navegación, *s. f.* Navigation;
 passage.
 Navegante, *p. a.* Navigator.
 Navegar, *v. n.* To navigate.
 Navichuelo, *s. m.* A small
 vessel.
 Navicular, *a.* Middle bone of
 the foot before the heel.
 Navidad, *s. f.* Nativity.
 Naviero, *s. m.* Ship-owner.
 Navio, *s. m.* A large ship. *Na-
 rio guarda costa, Guard-ship.*
*Navio de carga, Ship of bur-
 then.*
 Nayáde, *s. f.* Naiad. [mond.
 Nayfe, *s. m.* A rough dia-
 Naype, *s. m.* Playing card.
 Nebli, *s. m.* Falcon gentle.
 Nebliu, *s. f.* Mist.
 Nebuloso, *sa. a.* Misty.
 Necedar, *v. n.* To talk nonsense.
 Necedad, *s. f.* Gross ignorance.
 Necesaria, *s. f.* Privy. [sarily.
 Necesariamente, *ad.* Neces-
 sario, *ria. a.* Necessary.
 Necesidad, *s. f.* Necessity;
 cogency. [necessitous.
 Necesitado, *da. a.* Compelled.
 Neciamente, *ad.* Ignorantly.
 Nécio, *cia. a.* Ignorant; im-
 prudent.

Nectár, *s. m.* Nectar.
 Nefandamente, *ad.* Basely.
 Nefando, *da. a.* Base.
 Nefario, *ria. a.* Nefarious.
 Nefritico, *ca. a.* Nephritic.
 Negación, *s. f.* Negation.
 Negado, *a.* Incapable.
 Negador, *s. m.* Disclaimer.
 Negar, *v. a.* To deny; to dis-
 turb. [ly.
 Negativamente, *ad.* Negative-
 Negativo, *va. a.* Negative.
 Negligencia, *s. f.* Negligence.
 Negligente, *a.* Negligent.
 Negligentemente, *ad.* Negli-
 gently.
 Negociación, *s. f.* Negotiation.
 Negociador, *s. m.* A man of
 business.
 Negociante, *s. m.* Trader.
 Negociar, *v. n.* To trade.
 Negócio, *s. m.* Occupation;
 agency.
 Negocioso, *sa. a.* Diligent.
 Négra, *s. f.* Foil; negress.
 Negral, *a.* Blackish.
 Negrecer, *v. n.* To blacken.
 Negregura, *s. f.* Blackness.
 Negréta, *s. f.* A kind of duck.
 Negrillo, *s. m.* A young negro.
 Negro, *gra. a.* Black.
 Negro, *s. m.* Negro.
 Negrua, *s. f.* Blackness.
 Negruzco, *ca. a.* Blackish.
 Neguijón, *s. m.* Carica.
 Néma, *s. f.* Seal.
 Nemoroso, *sa. a.* Woody.
 Néna, *s. f.* A female infant.
 Neoménia, *s. f.* New moon.
 Nepote, *s. m.* Nephew.
 Nequaquám, *ad.* By no means.
 Nereyda, *s. f.* Nereid.
 Nervino, *na. a.* Nervous.
 Nérvio, *s. m.* Nerve.
 Nervosidad, *s. f.* Strength.

Nervoso, *sa. a.* Nervous.
 Nesciència, *s. f.* Ignorance.
 Nesciente, *a.* Ignorant.
 Nêga, *s. f.* Goar.
 Nêpera, *s. f.* Medlar.
 Netezêlo, *s. m.* A small grand child.
 Nêto, *ta. a.* Neat, pure.
 Nêto, *s. m.* Pedestal of a column.
 Neutralidad, *s. f.* Neutrality.
 Nêtro, *tra. a.* Neutral.
 Nevada, *s. f.* A heavy fall of snow.
 Nevár, *v. a.* To snow. [snow].
 Nevázo, *s. f.* Great fall of
 Nevêra, *s. f.* Cold cellar.
 Neveria, *s. f.* Ice-house.
 Nevêro, *ra. s. m. y. f.* One who
 Nêxô, *s. m.* Knot. [sells ice].
 Niâra, *s. f.* Rick of straw.
 Nicho, *s. m.* Niche; employ.
 Nicotiana, *s. f.* Tobacco.
 Niçada, *s. f.* Nest full of eggs.
 Nidál, *s. m.* Nest; basis; haunt.
 Nidificar, *v. a.* To nest.
 Nido, *s. m.* Nest; abode.
 Niebla, *s. f.* Fog; disease of
 the eyes.
 Níel, *s. m.* Relief.
 Níelar, *v. a.* To make relief;
 to engrave. [small nerve].
 Níervecico, to, *llo. s. m.* A
 Níespera, *s. f.* Medlar.
 Nietecito, *s. m. y. f.* A little
 grand son or daughter.
 Niêto, *ta. s. m. y. f.* Grand-son
 or daughter.
 Niêtro, *s. m.* Wine-measure.
 Níêve, *s. f.* Snow. [cer].
 Nigromante, *s. m.* Necroman.
 Nimiamênte, *ad.* Excessively.
 Niniêdad, *s. f.* Superfluity;
 penury.
 Nímio, *nia. a.* Excessive.

Nínfa, *s. f.* Nymph.
 Nínfa, *s. f.* Water-lily.
 Nínfo, *s. m.* A beau.
 Ningún, *a.* None, not one.
 Níña, *s. f.* Pupil.
 Níniada, *s. f.* Puerility.
 Níniêra, *s. f.* Nursery-maid.
 Níniêria, *s. f.* Puerility.
 Niñêro, *ra. s. m. y. f.* Fond of
 children.
 Níñêta, *s. f.* Pupil of the eye.
 Níñêz, *s. f.* Childhood; be-
 niñilla, *s. f.* Babe. [ginning].
 Níño, *s. m.* Child.
 Níñuêles, *s. f. pl.* Plaited
 sedge-ropes.
 Niquiscócio, *s. m.* Trifle.
 Nispero, *s. m.* Medlar.
 Nispôla, *s. f.* Fruit of the
 medlar.
 Nitido, *da. a.* Bright.
 Níto, *s. m.* A jet black horse.
 Nítro, *s. m.* Nitre.
 Nitrôso, *sa. a.* Nitrous.
 Nível, *s. m.* Level.
 Nivelár, *v. a.* To ascertain the
 level of a surface; to level.
 No, *ad.* No.
 Nóbile, *a.* Noble.
 Noblemente, *ad.* Nobly.
 Nobléza, *s. f.* Nobleness.
 Nôche, *s. f.* Night. [rake].
 Nochebuêno, *s. m.* A large
 Nochizo, *s. m.* Wild hazel-nut
 tree.
 Nocimiêto, *s. m.* Injury.
 Noción, *s. f.* Notion.
 Nocrir, *v. a.* To hurt.
 Nocivo, *va. a.* Noxious.
 Noctiluca, *s. f.* Glow-worm.
 Noctúrnal, *a.* Nocturnal.
 Noctúrno, *na. a.* Nocturnal.
 Nodación, *s. f.* Nodation.
 Nôdo, *s. m.* Node.
 Nodriz, *s. f.* Nurse.

Nogáda, *s. f.* Sauce.
 Noguêña, *s. f.* Flower of a
 walnut tree.
 Nolición, *s. f.* Unwill-agness.
 Nolimetângere, *s. m.* A malign-
 ant ulcer.
 Nombradamênte, *ad.* Namely.
 Nombramiêto, *s. m.* Nomina-
 tion. [appoint].
 Nombrár, *v. a.* To name; to
 Nômbre, *s. m.* Name; fame;
 watch-word.
 Nomenclatúra, *s. f.* Nomen-
 clature.
 Nômina, *s. f.* Catalogue.
 Nominación, *s. f.* Nomination.
 Nominador, *ra. s. m. y. f.* No-
 minator.
 Nominál, *a.* Nominal.
 Nominár, *v. a.* To name.
 Nominativo, *s. m.* Nominative.
 Nômino, *s. m.* Individual.
 Nôn, *s. m.* An odd number.
 Nonáda, *s. f.* Trifle.
 Nônagon, *s. m.* Nonagon.
 Nôno, *na. a.* Ninth.
 No Obstante, *ad.* Nevertheless.
 Nopál, *s. m.* Nopal.
 Nôque, *s. m.* A tanning pit;
 heap of bruised olives.
 Noquêro, *s. m.* Carrier. [tion].
 Norabuêna, *s. f.* Congratula-
 tion.
 Noramála, *ad.* A term of con-
 tempt.
 Nôrd, *s. m.* North-wind.
 Nordêst ó Nordeste, *s. m.*
 North-east. Nordêste quarto
 al norte, North-east by
 north. [east].
 Nordestêar, *v. a.* To be north-
 Nordovêst ó Noriste, *s. m.*
 North-west.
 Nôria, *s. f.* Engine.
 Noriál, *a.* Belonging to wells.
 Nôrma, *s. f.* Square; model.

Nórtē, *s. m.* North; rule.
 Nortear, *v. a.* To steer or stand to the northward.
 Noruēste, *s. m.* North-west.
 Nés, *pron.* We. [sure; style.
 Nótā, *s. f.* Note, token; cen-
 Notable, *a.* Notable.
 Notable, *s. m.* Introductory.
 Notablemente, *ad.* Notably.
 Notár, *v. a.* To note.
 Notaría, *s. f.* A notary's office.
 Notaría, *s. m.* Notary.
 Noticia, *s. f.* Notice; news.
 Noticiár, *v. a.* To give notice.
 Noticióso, *sa. a.* Informed.
 Notificación, *s. f.* Notification.
 Notificado, *da. a.* Notified.
 Nóto, *ta. a.* Known; illegiti-
 mate.
 Nóto, *s. m.* South wind.
 Notoriamente, *ad.* Notoriously.
 Notoriedad, *s. f.* Notoriety.
 Notório, *ria. a.* Notorious.
 Novación, *s. f.* Renovation.
 Novár, *v. a.* To renew an ob-
 ligation.
 Novatór, *s. m.* Innovator.
 Novécientos, *tas. a.* Nine hun-
 dred. [miration.
 Novedad, *s. f.* Novelty; ad-
 Novél, *a.* New.
 Novéla, *s. f.* Novel; fiction.
 Novelador, *s. m.* Novelist.
 Novelár, *v. n.* To compose
 novels.
 Novelería, *s. f.* Narration of
 fictitious stories. [vels.
 Novéléro, *ra. a.* Fond of no-
 Novéna, *s. f.* Term of nine
 Novéno, *na. a.* Ninth. [days.
 Novénta, *s. m.* Ninety.
 Novia, *s. f.* Bride.
 Noviciado, *s. m.* Novitiate.
 Novicio, *s. m.* Novice.

Novicio, *cia. a.* Probationary.
 Noviémbrē, *s. f.* November.
 Novilláda, *s. f.* Young bull.
 Novilléjo, *ja. s. m. y f.* A young
 bull. [truant.
 Novilléro, *s. m.* Stable; herd;
 Novillo, *s. m.* A young bull;
 cuckold.
 Novilúnio, *s. m.* New moon.
 Nóvio, *s. m.* Bridegroom.
 Novísimo, *ma. a.* Newest.
 Nóxá, *s. f.* Damage.
 Nubáda, *s. f.* Shower of rain.
 Nubádo, *da. a.* Clouded.
 Nubarrádo, *da. a.* Clouded.
 Nube, *s. f.* Cloud; film.
 Nubecilla, *s. f.* A small clond.
 Nubládo, *s. m.* A large cloud;
 fear. [Cloudy.
 Nublóso, *sa. a.* 6 Nubiloso, *sa. a.*
 Núca, *a. f.* Nape.
 Núcleo, *s. m.* Kernel of a nut.
 Nudillo, *s. m.* Knuckle; note.
 Núdo, *da. a.* Naked.
 Núdo, *s. m.* Knot; intricacy;
 seaman's knot. *Nudos del*
cordel de la corredera, Knots
 of the log-line.
 Nulóso, *sa. a.* Knotty.
 Nuéra, *s. f.* Daughter-in-law.
 Nuéstro, *tra. a.* Our.
 Nuéva, *s. f.* News.
 Nuevamente, *ad.* Newly.
 Nuéve, *s. m.* Nine.
 Nuévo, *va. a.* New; renovated.
 Nuéz, *s. f.* Walnut; plummēt;
 nutmeg.
 Ngagatório, *ria. a.* Nagatory.
 Nulamente, *ad.* Invalidly.
 Nulidad, *s. f.* Nullity.
 Nulo, *la. a.* Null.
 Nümen, *s. m.* Divinity; talent.
 Numeración, *s. f.* Numera-
 tion.

Numerádór, *s. m.* Numerator.
 Numeral, *a.* Numeral.
 Numerár, *v. a.* To number.
 Numerário, *ria. a.* Numerary.
 Numerário, *s. m.* Hard cash.
 Numericamēte, *ad.* Individu-
 dually.
 Numérito, *ca. a.* Numerical.
 Número, *s. m.* Number; cha-
 racter; harmony.
 Numerosamēte, *ad.* Nume-
 rously.
 Numerosidad, *s. f.* Numero-
 sity.
 Numeróso, *sa. a.* Numerous;
 melodious.
 Numisma, *s. f.* Coin.
 Numismática, *s. f.* Science of
 medals.
 Numismático, *ca. a.* Numis-
 matical.
 Númo, *s. m.* Money.
 Núnca, *ad.* Never.
 Nunciatura, *s. f.* The office of
 a nuncio.
 Núncio, *s. m.* Messenger;
 envoy.
 Nuncupativo, *va. a.* Nuncia-
 pative.
 Nupcial, *a.* Nuptial.
 Nupcias, *s. f. pl.* Wedding.
 Nútria y Nútta, *s. f.* Otter.
 Nutrición, *cia. a.* Nutrition.
 Nutrición, *s. f.* Nutrition.
 Nutritional, *a.* Nutritional.
 Nutrimēto, *s. m.* Nutriment.
 Nutrir, *v. a.* To nourish.
 Nutritivo, *va. a.* Nutritive.
 Nutriz, *s. f.* Nurse.
 Nagáza, *s. f.* Bird-call.
 Neclos, *s. m. pl.* A kind of
 macaroons.
 Noño, *na. a.* Decrepid.

O IS the eighteenth letter in the Spanish alphabet. *O, conj.* Or, either.
O', interj. Ho! *O' el navio,* Ho, the ship.
Obcecado, da. a. Blind.
Obcecar, v. a. To blind.
Obduración, s. f. Hardness of heart. [One who obeys.
Obdeceder, ra. s. m. y f.
Obdecér, v. a. To obey.
Obedicimiento, s. m. Obedience.
Obediencia, s. f. Obedience.
Obediencial, a. Obediencial.
Obediente, p. a. Obedient.
Nurio obediente al timon, Ship which answers the helm readily. [entry.
Obedientemente, ad. Obediently.
Obelisco, s. m. Obelisk.
Obencadura, s. f. A complete set of shrouds.
Obénques, a. m. pl. Shrouds.
Obesidad, s. f. Obesity.
Obice, s. m. Obstacle.
Obispado, s. m. Bishopric.
Obispal, a. Episcopal.
Obispalia, s. f. Palace of a bishop. [bishop; to die.
Obispár, v. a. To be made a bishop.
Obispillo, s. m. A little bishop; black pudding; ramp of a
Obispo, s. m. Bishop. [fowl.
Objcción, s. f. Objection.
Objetar, v. a. To object. [ly.
Objetivamente, ad. Objective.
Objetivo, va. a. Belonging to the object.
Objeto, s. m. Object.
Oblación, s. f. Oblation.
Oblada, s. f. Funeral offering.
Oblapré, s. f. The act of hauling a ship or barge along with ropes.

Oblén, s. f. Wafer. [wafers.
Obleería, s. f. Art of making
Obletero, s. m. One who sells wafers.
Obliér, s. m. Confectioner.
Obligación, s. f. Obligation; contract; provision-office.
Obligado, s. m. Contractor.
Obligar, v. a. To oblige.
Obligatório, ria. a. Obligatory.
Obliguamente, ad. Obliguely.
Oblinuidad, s. f. Obliquity.
Oblinquo, qua. a. Oblique.
Oblongo, ga. a. Oblong.
Obnoxio, xia. a. Obnoxious.
Oboé, s. m. Hautboy.
O'bolo, s. m. Obol.
O'bra, s. f. Work; virtue; labour; action. *Obras de mar,* Graving, caulking, and paying a ship's bottom.
Obras muertas, Upper works.
Obras vivas, Quick or lower works. [man.
Obrador, ra. s. m. y f. Work-
Obradura, s. f. Expressed at every pressful in oilmills.
Obráge, s. m. Manufacture.
Obragéro, s. m. Foreman; quarter-man in a dock-yard.
Obrár, v. a. To work; to execute. [man.
Obreña, s. f. Task of a work-
Obrero, ra. s. m. y f. Day-labourer; missionary.
Obrilla, s. f. Small work.
Obrizo, za. a. Pure.
Obscenamente, ad. Obscenely.
Obscuidad, s. f. Impurity of thought; lewdness.
Obscuro, na. a. Obscene.
Obscuramente, ad. Obscurely.
Obscuras (A'), ad. Obscurely.
Obscurecer, v. a. To obscure.
Obscuridad, s. f. Obscurity.

Obscuro, ra. a. Obscure.
Obscuration, s. f. Obscuration; intreaty.
Obséquente, a. Obsequious.
Obsequiar, v. a. To court; to obey. [ness.
Obséquio, s. m. Obsequious-
Obsequiosamente, ad. Obsequiously.
Observación, s. f. Observation.
Observador, ra. s. m. y f. Observer.
Observancia, s. f. Observance.
Observantemente, ad. Observingly. [obey.
Observar, v. a. To observe; to
Observatório, s. m. Observa-
Obsés, sa. a. Beset. [tory.
Obstent, a. Reasonant.
Obsoleto, ta. a. Obsolete.
Obstáculo, s. m. Obstacle.
Obstar, v. a. To oppose; to impede.
Obstinación, s. f. Obstinacy.
Obstinadamente, ad. Obstinately.
Obstinado, da. a. Obstinate.
Obstinarse, v. r. To be obstinate.
Obstrucción, s. f. Obstruction.
Obstruir, v. a. To obstruct. *v. r.* To be blocked up.
Obtención, s. f. Attainment.
Obtener, v. a. To attain; to preserve.
Obtento, s. m. Benefice.
Obtestación, s. f. Supplication; menace.
Obtuso, sa. a. Obtuse.
Obué, s. m. Hautboy.
Obús, s. m. Howitzer. [fit.
Obvención, s. f. A casual pro-
Obvenficio, cia. a. Casual.
Obviar, v. a. To obviate.
O'vio, via. a. Obvious.

O'ca, s. f. Goose.
Ocál, s. m. Pod or cone of silk; a coarse sort of silk.
Ocaleár, v. n. To make pods.
Ocasión, s. f. Occasion.
Ocasionado, da. a. Provoking.
Ocasional, a. Occasional.
Ocasionar, v. a. To cause; to endanger.
Ocaso, s. m. The west.
Ocupúcio, s. m. Occuput.
Occisión, s. f. Murder.
Oeciso, sa. a. Murdered.
Océano, s. m. Ocean.
Ochavado, da. a. Octagon, eight sided.
Ochenta, a. Eighty.
Ocho, s. m. y a. Eight.
Ochocientos, a. Eight hundred.
Ociár, v. a. To disturb.—v. n. To loiter.
Ocio, s. m. Leisure; pastime.
Ociosidad, s. f. Idleness.
Ocioso, sa. a. Idle, vacant.
Ocre, s. m. Ochre.
Octágono, s. m. Octagon.
Octante, s. m. Octant.
Octáva, s. f. Octave.
Octavo, s. m. Eighth.
Octúbre, s. m. October.
Ocular, a. Ocular.
Oculista, s. m. Oculist.
Ocultamente, ad. Secretly.
Oculto, ta. a. Hidden.
Ocupación, s. f. Occupation.
Ocupador, s. m. Occupier, possessor. [land.
Ocupante, s. m. Occupier of
Ocurrência, s. f. Occurrence, incident.
Oda, s. f. Ode.
Odio, s. m. Hatred.
Odióso, sa. a. Odious.
Odoráble, a. Odorous.
Oloráto, s. m. Smell.

Odorífero, ra. a. Odoriferous.
O'dre, s. m. Wine-bag for liquors; a leather bottle lined with pitch.
Oénas, s. f. Stock-dove.
Oéste, s. m. West wind.
Ofensár, v. a. To offend.
Ofensa, s. f. Offence.
Ofensivamente, ad. Offensively.
Ofensivo, va. a. Offensive.
Ofensór, ra. s. m. y f. Offender.
Oferta, s. f. Offer, promise.
Oficial, s. m. Workman; clerk; hangman. Oficial general de mar, Flag-officer.
Oficialázo, s. m. A skilful workman. [man.
Oficialéjo, s. m. A petty work-
Oficiár, v. a. To officiate.
Oficina, s. f. Work-shop; office.
Oficio, s. m. Office, employ.
Oficiosidad, s. f. Diligence.
Oficioso, sa. a. Officious.
Ofrecimiento, s. m. Offer, promise. [tion.
Ofrénda, s. f. Offering, obla-
Ofstálmia, s. f. Ophthalmy.
Ofuscamiento, s. m. y f. Of-
fuscation.
Oído, da. p. p. Heard.
Oído, s. m. Hearing; ear.
Oidór, s. m. Hearer.
Oidoría, s. f. Office or dig-
nity of a judge.
Ojál, s. m. Buttonhole.
Ojeada, s. f. Glance, glimpse.
Ojeadura, s. f. Act of glazing
clothes.
Ojera, s. f. Blueish.
Ojeriza, s. f. Spite, grudge.
Ojete, s. m. Eyelet-hole in
clothes.
Ojienxúto, ta. a. Dry-eyed.
Ojimoréno, na. a. Brown-eyed.

Ojmégro, gra. a. Black-eyed.
Ojizárco, ca. a. Blue or grey-eyed.
Ojo, s. m. Eye; sight; arch of a bridge; care.
Ojuelo, s. m. A small eye.—pl.
O'la, s. f. Wave. [Spectacles.
Oleada, s. f. Surge.
Oleário, ria. a. Oily.
Oledéro, ra. a. Odorous.
Oledór, ra. s. m. y f. Smeller.
O'leo, s. m. Oil.
Olfató, s. m. Smell; scent.
Oliente, p. a. Smelling.
Oligárquia, s. f. Oligarchy.
Olimpico, ca. a. Olympic.
Olimpo, s. m. Height.
Olio, s. m. Oil.
Oliva, s. f. Olive; owl. [blea.
Olivarse, v. r. To form bub-
Olivera, s. f. Olive-tree.
O'lla, s. f. A round earthen
pot; stink-pot; stomach.
Ollados, s. m. pl. Eyelet holes.
Ollas, s. f. pl. Whirlpools.
Olláza, s. f. A large pot.
Olléjo, s. m. Peel, rind.
Ollería, s. f. Pottery.
Olléro, s. m. Potter.
Ollica, s. f. Pipkin. [lope.
Olór, s. m. Odour; smell;
Oloreillo, ca, to. s. m. A slight
smell.
Oloroso, sa. a. Odoriferous.
Olivadizo, za. a. Short of
memory.
Olivdar, r. a. To forget.
Olvido, s. m. Forgetfulness.
Ombigo, s. m. Navel.
Ombria, s. f. Shade.
Omento, s. m. Omentum.
Ominar, v. a. To foretoken.
Ominoso, sa. a. Omeneous.
Omisión, s. f. Omission.
Omisso, sa. a. Neglectful.

Omitir, *v. a.* To omit; to neglect.
 Omnímodo, *da. a.* Entire, total.
 Omnipotencia, *s. f.* Omnipotence.
 Omnipotente, *a.* Omnipotent.
 Omnisocio, *ia. a.* Omniscient.
 Omplatos, *s. m. pl.* The two shoulder plates. [gine.
 Onagra, *s. f.* A warlike en.
 Onagro, *s. m.* Wild ass.
 Once, *s. m.* Eleven.
 Oncear, *v. a.* To weigh out by ounces.
 Oncejera, *s. f.* Bird-net.
 Oncejo, *s. m.* String.
 Oneno, *na. a.* Eleventh.
 Onda, *s. f.* Wave; sling.
 Ondado, *a.* Undulated.
 Oneroso, *sa. a.* Burthensome.
 Onique y Oniz, *s. f.* Onyx.
 Onobrique, *s. f.* Sainfoin.
 Onocrotato, *s. m.* Sea fowl.
 Onza, *s. f.* Ounce.
 Opacamente, *ad.* Obscurely.
 Opacidad, *s. f.* Opacity.
 Opaco, *ca. a.* Opacous.
 Opcion, *s. f.* Option, choice.
 Opera, *s. f.* Opera.
 Operacion, *s. f.* Operation.
Operaciones, Works, deeds.
 Operar, *v. n.* To operate.
 Operario, *s. m.* Labourer.
 Operativo, *va. a.* Operative.
 Operoso, *sa. a.* Laborious.
 Opido, *da. a.* Opiate.
 Opíata, *s. f.* Opiate.
 Opífice, *s. m.* Workman.
 Opilación, *s. f.* Opilation.
 Opilar, *v. a.* To obstruct.
 Opilativo, *va. a.* Obstructive.
 Opírio, *ma. a.* Rich, fruitful.
 Opínable, *a.* Disputable.
 Opinión, *s. f.* Opinion, judgment.
 Opio, *s. m.* Opium. [ment.

Opitulación, *s. f.* Aid, help.
 Opobalsamo, *s. m.* Balm of Gilead. [object.
 Oponér, *v. a.* To oppose; to
 Oportunidad, *s. f.* Opportunity.
 Oportuno, *na. a.* Convenient.
 Oposición, *s. f.* Opposition.
 Oposito, *s. m.* Impediment.
 Opositor, *ra. s. m. y f.* Opposer.
 Opresión, *s. f.* Oppression.
 Opresivamente, *ad.* Oppressively.
 Opresor, *s. m.* Oppressor.
 Oprimir, *v. a.* To oppress.
 Oprobio, *s. m.* Ignominy, shame.
 Oprobióso, *sa. a.* Opprobrious.
 Optar, *v. a.* To choose.
 Óptica, *s. f.* Optics.
 Óptico, *ca. a.* Optic, visual.
 Optimamente, *ad.* Eminently.
 Optimo, *ma. a.* Best.
 Opuestamente, *ad.* Oppositely.
 Opuesto, *ta. a.* Opposite, adverse.
 Opugnación, *s. f.* Opposition.
 Opugnador, *s. m.* Opposer.
 Opugnar, *v. a.* To oppugn, to resist.
 Opulencia, *s. f.* Opulence.
 Opulento, *ta. a.* Opulent.
 Oquernela, *s. f.* Entangled.
 O'ia, *ad.* At present. [thread.
 Oración, *s. f.* Prayer.
 Oracional, *s. m.* Prayer-book.
 Oráculo, *s. m.* Oracle.
 Orador, *s. m.* Orator; encomiast.
 Órge, *s. m.* Storm, tempest.
 Orar, *v. n.* To harangue; to pray.
 Orate, *s. m.* Lumatic.
 Oratoria, *s. f.* Oratory.

Oratorio, *s. f.* Oratory; oratorio.
 Orbáyar, *v. a.* To dew. [orio.
 Orbáyo, *s. m.* Mist, small rain.
 Orbe, *s. m.* Orbe, sphere.
 Orbicular, *a.* Orbicular, round.
 Órbita, *s. f.* Orbit.
 Órca, *s. m.* Grampus.
 Ordalia, *s. f.* Ordeal.
 Ordeata, *s. f.* Peeled barley; pisan.
 Orden, *s. m. y f.* Order, series, rule. [edict.
 Ordenación, *s. f.* Ordination;
 Ordenadamente, *ad.* Orderly.
 Ordenado, *da. a.* Ordained.
 Ordenador, *s. m.* One who orders.
 Ordenamiento, *s. m.* Law.
 Ordenanza, *s. f.* Method, order; Law.
 Ordenar, *v. a.* To arrange.
 Ordenadero, *s. m.* Milk-pail.
 Ordenar, *v. a.* To suck; to milk.
 Ordinación, *s.* Ordinance.
 Ordinal, *a.* Ordinal.
 Ordinal, *s. m.* Ordinal, ritual.
 Ordinariamente, *ad.* Impolitely.
 Ordinário, *ria. a.* Ordinary.
 Ordinário, *s. m.* Mail, post; ambassador.
 Ordinativo, *va. a.* Ordering.
 Oreja, *s. f.* Auricle; ear; shoe strap, Orejas de un ancla, Palms of an anchor.
 Orejado, *da. a.* Informed.
 Orejar, *v. n.* To whisper in the ear.
 Orejeras, *s. f. pl.* Pot ears.
 Orejón, *s. m.* Preserved peach.
 Oro, *s. m.* Breeze.
 Oroselino, *s. m.* Mountain parsley.

Orfandad y Orfanidad, *s. f.*
State of orphans. [twist.
Orfebrería, *s. f.* Gold or silver
Organero, *s. m.* Organ-maker.
Orgánico, *ca. a.* Harmonious.
Organillo, *to, co. s. m.* Cham-
ber-organ.
Organista, *s. m.* Organist.
Organización, *s. f.* Organiza-
tion. [organ.
Organizar, *v. a.* To tune an
Órgano, *s. m.* Organ.
Orgullo, *s. m.* Pride.
Orgulloso, *sa. a.* Proud.
Oricálco, *s. m.* Brass.
Oriental, *a.* Eastern.
Orientar, *v. a.* To turn any
thing to eastward. *Orientar
una vela*, To trim a sail.
Oriente, *s. m.* Orient; source;
Orifice, *s. m.* Goldsmith. [youth.
Orificio, *s. m.* Orifice, mouth.
Origen, *s. m.* Origin.
Original, *s. m.* Original; source.
Originalmente, *ad.* Originally.
Originar, *v. a.* To originate.—
v. r. To descend.
Originariamente, *ad.* Radically.
Originario, *s. m.* Native.
Orilla, *s. f.* Limit; footpath.
Orillar, *v. n.* To approach.
Orillo, *s. m.* Selvage.
Orin, *s. m.* Rust; stain.
Orina, *s. f.* Urine.
Orinal, *s. m.* Chamber-pot.
Oriniénto, *ta. a.* Rusty, mouldy.
Orinado, *da. a.* Originated.
Orla, *s. f.* List, selvage.
Orladór, *s. m.* Borderer.
Orladura, *s. f.* Border, list.
Orlo, *s. m.* A musical wind
instrument.
Ormea, *s. m.* Silk stuff.
Ornabéque, *s. m.* Hornwork.
Ornatar, *v. a.* To adorn.

Ornamento, *s. m.* Ornament.
Ornato, *s. m.* Dress.
Oro, *s. m.* Gold; toys; riches.
Orondo, *da. a.* Pompous.
Oropél, *s. m.* Thin plate of brass;
tinsel.
Oropeléro, *s. m.* Brass-worker.
Oropimente, *s. m.* Orpiment.
Orquesta, *s. f.* Orchestre.
Ortiga, *s. f.* Nettle.
Orto, *s. m.* Rising of a star.
Ortodoxò, *xà. a.* Orthodox.
Ortogonio, *a.* Right angle.
Ortografía, *s. f.* Orthography.
Ortógrafo, *s. m.* Orthographer.
Ortología, *s. f.* Orthoepy.
Ortivo, *va. a.* Oriental.
Oruga, *s. f.* Rocket; catter-
pillar.
Orza, *s. f.* Gallipot; luff.
Orza á la banda, Hard
a-lee.
Orzaderas, *s. f. pl.* Lee-boards.
Orzar, *v. n.* To luff. [birds.
Orzuelo, *s. m.* Snare to catch
Osa, *s. f.* She-bear.
Osadamente, *ad.* Boldly.
Osadía, *s. f.* Courage.
Osado, *da. a.* Daring.
Osamenta, *s. f.* Skeleton.
Osario, *s. m.* Charnel-house.
Oscilación, *s. f.* Oscillation.
Ósculo, *s. m.* Kiss.
Oséra, *s. f.* Den of bears.
Osérno, *s. m.* Whelp.
Osificarse, *v. r.* To ossify.
Oso, *s. m.* Bear.
Osta de Enténa, *s. f.* Brace
of a lateen yard.
Ostága, *s. f.* Tic, runner.
Ostensión, *s. f.* Show.
Ostentación, *s. f.* Outward show.
Ostentador, *ra. s. m. y f.* Boast-
er.
Ostentoso, *sa, a.* Sumptuous.

Osténto, *s. m.* Show.
Osteología, *s. m.* Osteology.
Ostra, *s. f.* Oyster.
Ostracismo, *s. m.* Ostracism.
Ostrera y Omral, *s. f. y m.*
Oyster-bed.
Ostréro, *s. m.* Dealer in Oysters.
Ostro, *s. m.* Oyster; South-
wind.
Ostúgo, *s. m.* Vestige; pri-
vate entrance.
Osúdo, *da. a.* Bony.
Osúno, *na. a.* Bearlike.
Ostacusta, *s. m.* Spy.
Otár, *v. a.* To spy.
Oteador, *s. m.* Spy.
Otear, *v. a.* To observe.
Ótero, *s. m.* Hill, height.
O'to, *s. m.* Bustard. *V. Abu-
tardea.*
Qiománo, *na. a.* Ottoman.
Otonáda, *s. f.* Harvest-time.
Otoño, *s. m.* Autumn.
Otorgador, *s. m. y f.* Granter.
Otogamiento, *s. m.* Grant, li-
cence.
Otorgár, *v. a.* To consent.
Ótorgo, *s. m.* Marimonial
contract.
O'tro, *tra. a.* Another.
Otrosí, *ad.* Besides.
Ovación, *s. f.* Ovation.
Ovado, *da. a.* Rounded.
Ovalo, *s. m.* Oval.
Ovante, *a.* Victorious.
Ovár, *v. n.* To lay eggs.
Ovéja, *s. f.* Ewe.
Ovejero, *s. m.* Shepherd.
Óvero, *s. m.* Pigeon.
Ovést, *s. m.* West.
Ovillo, *s. m.* Clew; heap.
Ovispillo, *s. m.* Rump of a fowl.
Oxális, *s. f.* Sorrel.
Oxeador, *s. m.* Rouser.
Oxácanta, *s. f.* White thorn.

Oxígeno, *s. m.* Oxygen.
Oximáco, *s. m.* Bird of prey.

Oximét, *s. m.* Oxymél.
Oxizácre, *s. m.* Sauce.

Oxte, *interj.* Keep off, be-
Oyúnte, *a.* Hearing. [gone.

PAG

THE letter *p* is pronounced in the Spanish as in the English language.

Pabellón, *s. m.* Pavilion; national colours.

Pábilo, *s. m.* Wick; snuff of a candle. [food.

Pábulo, *s. m.* Nourishment, Páca, *s. f.* Bale of goods.

Pacáto, *ta. a.* Pacific.

Pacedúra, *s. f.* Pasture-ground.

Pachón, *s. m.* Pointer.

Pachorra, *s. f.* Sluggishness.

Paciencia, *s. f.* Patience.

Paciente, *a.* Patient, forbearing.

Pacientemente, *ad.* Patiently.

Pacificación, *s. f.* Pacification.

Pacificador, *ra. s. m. y f.* Pacificator.

Pacificar, *v. a.* To pacify.

Pacífico, *ca. a.* Pacific.

Pactár, *v. a.* To covenant.

Pácto, *s. m.* Compact.

Padecer, *v. a.* To suffer.

Padecimiento, *s. m.* Suffering.

Padilla, *s. f.* A small frying-pan. [obstacle; height.

Padrastro, *s. m.* Step-father;

Pádre, *s. m.* Father; source.

Padrina, *s. f.* God-mother.

Padrino, *s. m.* God-father.

Padrón, *s. m.* Poll; mark.

Pága, *s. f.* Payment.

Pagadero, *ra. a.* Payable.

Pagado, *da. a.* Peaceful.

Pagador, *s. m.* One who pays.

PAL

Paraduría, *s. f.* Paymaster's office.

Pagaménto, *s. m.* Payment.

Pazáno, *s. m.* Heathen; rustic.

Pazáno, *na. a.* Heatherish.

Pagár, *v. a.* To pay; to atone; to please.

Páge, *s. m.* Page; cabin-boy.

Pagécico, *llo, to. s. m.* Stand for a candlestick.

Página, *s. f.* Page of a book.

Págo, *s. m.* Payment; lot of

Pagóde, *s. m.* Pagod. [land.

Paguro, *s. m.* Small crab.

Pairár, *v. n.* To try; to lie to.

País, *s. m.* Country, land; landscape.

Paisána, *s. f.* Country-dance.

Paisanage, *s. m.* Peasantry.

Paisáno, *s. m.* Countryman.

Pája, *s. f.* Straw; blade of grass.

Pajádo, *da. a.* Pale, straw colour. [in straw.

Pajéro, *s. m.* One who deals

Pajoso, *sa. a.* Made of straw.

Pajuéla, *s. f.* Short light straw.

Pajuzo, *s. m.* Bad straw.

Pála, *s. f.* A wooden shovel; battledoor; craft. [offer.

Palábra, *s. f.* Word; promise,

Palaciégo, *s. m.* Courtier.

Palácio, *s. m.* Palace.

Palácra, *s. f.* Ingot of pure gold. [stroke of an oar.

Paláda, *s. f.* A shovel full;

Paladár, *s. m.* Roof of the palate; taste.

PAL

Paladinaménte, *ad.* Publicly.

Paladino, *na. a.* Manifest.

Palafren, *s. m.* Palfrey.

Palafrenéro, *s. m.* Groom.

Palanállo, *s. m.* Pall-mall.

Palaménta, *s. f.* The oars of a row-galley.

Palanca, *s. f.* Lever; cowl-staff.

Palancána, *s. f.* Basin.

Palanquéra, *s. f.* Enclosure.

Palanquéro, *s. f.* Pile-driver.

Palanqueta, *s. f.* Bur-shot.

Palanquin, *s. m.* Porter; double-tackle.

Palanquita, *s. f.* A small lever.

Palatina, *s. f.* Tippet.

Palatinada, *s. m.* Palatinate.

Palazón, *s. m.* Masting.

Palco, *s. m.* Scaffold.

Palénque, *s. m.* Palisade.

Palería, *s. f.* Art of draining low wet lands. [shovels.

Paléro, *s. m.* One who makes

Paléstra, *s. f.* Place for wrestling.

Paléta, *s. f.* Fire-shovel; palette; trowel. *Palta de*

azotar, Cobbing-board.

Paléto, *s. m.* Fallow-deer.

Palatón, *s. m.* Bit.

Pália, *s. f.* Altar-cloth.

Paliación, *s.* Palliation.

Paliadáménte, *ad.* Dissembling.

Palíar, *v. a.* To palliate. [ly.

Paliativo, *a.* Palliative.

Palidez, *s.* Paleness.

Pálido, *da. a.* Pallid, pale.

Palillero, s. m. One who makes tooth picks.

Palillo, s. m. A small stick; knitting-needle case.

Palinodia, s. f. Recantation.

Palio, s. m. Cloak; pall; premium. [sation.

Palique, s. m. Trifling conversation.

Paliza, s. f. Cudgelling.

Palizada, s. f. Palisade; paling.

Pallar, v. a. To extract from minerals.

Palleta, s. f. Mat. *Palleta espada*, Chafe-mat or panch.

Pálma, s. f. Palm-tree; palm; quick sole of a horse's hoof.

Palmár, s. m. Plantation.

Palmário, ria, a. Clear, obvious. [small candlestick.

Palmatória, s. f. Ferula; a

Palmeár, v. a. To clap.

Palmejares, s. m. pl. Thick-stuff. *Palmejares del plan*, Floor thick-stuff.

Palméra, s. f. Palm-tree.

Palméro, s. m. Palmer.

Palméta, s. f. A kind of rod.

Palmatieso, a. Hard-hoofed horse.

Pámo, s. m. Palm; game.

Palmotéo, s. m. Clapping of hands.

Pálo, s. m. Stick; timber; suit at cards; stalk; mast.

Pálo de una sola pieza, Pole-mast. *Pálo mayor*, Main-mast. *Pálo de trinquete*,

Fore-mast. *Pálo de mesano*, Mizzen-mast.

Paloma, s. f. Pigeon; sling of a yard. [the sails.

Palomadrinas, s. f. pl. Seams of

Palomár, s. m. Pigeon-house.

Paloméra, s. f. A bleak place; all dove-cot.

Palomería, s. f. Pigeon-shooting.

Palomilla, s. f. A young pigeon; back-bone of a horse; sort of light stuff. [geon.

Palomino, s. m. A young pigeon.

Palómo, s. m. Cock-pigeon.

Palór, s. m. Paleness.

Palóte, s. m. Stick; rule. [clash.

Palotear, v. n. To scuffle, to

Palpable, a. Palpable, plain.

Palpablemente, ad. Palpably.

Palpadura, s. f. Feeling.

Palpar, v. a. To feel; to grope.

Pálpebra, s. f. Eye-lid.

Palpitación, s. f. Palpitation.

Palpitár, v. n. To palpitate.

Palude, s. f. Lake, pool.

Paludoso, sa, a. Marshy.

Palúdro, da, a. Rustic, rude.

Palústre, a. Marshy, boggy.

Palústre, s. f. Trowel.

Pámpana, s. f. Vine-loaf.

Pámpano, s. m. Young vine.

Pampiroláda, s. f. Sauce made of garlic.

Pampósado, da, a. Lazy, idle.

Pán, s. m. Bread; all seeds.

Panadería, s. f. Baker's shop.

Panadéro, ra, s. m. y f. Baker.

Panacizo, s. m. Whilow.

Pañal, s. m. Honey-comb.

Pañarra, s. m. Simpleton.

Páuas Imbornaleras de las Varenegas, s. f. pl. Limberboards. *Páuas de bote ó*

lancha, Boat timber-boards.

Panática, s. f. Provision of bread. [foot.

Pancáda, s. f. Kick with the

Páncho, s. m. Belly.

Pandear, v. n. To bend; to bulge out.

Pandécta, s. f. Account-book.

Pandédo, s. m. Bulge.

Panderetéo, s. m. The act of beating the timbrel. [brel.

Panderillo, s. m. A small tim-

Pandéro, s. m. Timbrel.

Pandilla, s. f. Plot, league.

Pando, da, a. Bulged; slow.

Pandörga, s. f. Concert; concert. [bread.

Panecillo, s. m. A small loaf of

Panegírico, ca, a. Panegyric.

Panegirico, s. m. Panegyric.

Panegirista, s. m. Panegyrist.

Panera, s. f. Granary.

Panetéo, s. f. Panado.

Panificar, v. a. To break up pasture-land. [of oil.

Panilla, s. f. A small measure

Pantalla, s. f. Screen. *Pantalla*, Coverings.

Pantáno, s. m. Pool, reservoir, obstacle.

Pantanoso, sa, a. Marshy.

Pantéon, s. m. Pantheon.

Pantera, s. f. Panther.

Pantométra, s. f. Pantometer.

Pantómino, s. m. Pantomime.

Pantóque, s. m. Floor of the

Pantorrilla, s. f. Calf. [ship.

Pantúfelo, s. m. Slipper.

Pánza, s. f. Belly.

Panzado, da, a. Big-bellied.

Pañal, s. m. Swaddling-cloth.

Pañero, s. m. Woollen-draper.

Pañetes, s. m. pl. Trousers.

Paño, s. m. Cloth; piece of tapestry; canvas. *El barco va con poco paño*, The ship carries but little sail.

Pañol, s. m. Room in a ship where stores are kept. *Pañol de pólvora*, Magazine. *Pañol de prom*, Boatwarrior's store-room. *Pañol de las velas*, Sail-room. *Pañol del comandante*, Gunner's room.

Pañolero de Santa Bárbara, *s. m.* Gunner's yeoman.
 Pañoso, *sa. a.* Ragged.
 Pañuelo, *s. m.* Handkerchief.
 Pápa, *s. m.* Pope; *Pap.* *Pá-pas*, potatoes.
 Papada, *s. f.* Double-chin.
 Papadó, *s. m.* Popedom.
 Papagáyo, *s. m.* Parrot; flower like a tulip.
 Papahigos, *s. m. pl.* Courses.
 Papahuévos, *s. m.* Simpleton.
 Papál, *a.* Papal.
 Paparrátas, *s. m.* Oaf, ninny.
 Papar, *r. a.* To swallow food without chewing.
 Paparismo, *s. m.* Clownishness.
 Pápapo, *s. m.* Clown [person].
 Paparrábas, *s. f.* A testy
 Paparrasilla, *s. f.* Hobgoblin.
 Papázo, *s. m.* Popedom.
 Papél, *s. m.* Paper; delegate.
Papel sellado, Stamped paper, stamp.
 Papelera, *s. f.* Writing-desk.
 Papelero, *s. m.* Paper manufacturer. [glass.
 Papellua, *s. f.* A small wine.
 Papellón, *s. m.* Pamphlet; booster.
 Papéra, *s. f.* Tumour.
 Papibillo, *s. m.* Weasel.
 Papilla, *s. f.* Pap; guile.
 Papión, *s. m.* A kind of large monkey. *V. Cefo.*
 Papiolada, *s. f.* Sauce.
 Papirote, *s. m.* Philip.
 Papista, *s. com.* Papist.
 Papnjado, *da, a.* Full-gorged.
 Pápula, *s. f.* Pimple. [swollen.
 Paquetó, *s. m.* Packet.
 Paquete, *s. m.* A small packet
 Par, *a.* Equal.
 Par, *ad.* Near. [of a bell.
 Par, *s. m.* Pair; peer; handle

Para, *prep.* For, to, in order to.
 Parabién, *s. m.* Compliment of congratulation.
 Parabola, *s. f.* Parable.
 Parabólico, *ca. a.* Parabelical.
 Parada, *s. f.* Halt; stop; relay.
 Paradera, *s. f.* Sluice. [dam.
 Paradero, *s. m.* Halting place.
 Paradeta, *illa. s. f.* A short stop. *Paradetas*, A kind of Spanish dance.
 Paradigma, *s. f.* Example.
 Paradisiéro, *s. m.* Sportsman; newsmonger.
 Parádo, *da. a.* Remiss, indolent. *Coche parado*, Balcony.
 Parador, *s. m.* Inn.
 Paradoja, *s. f.* Paradox.
 Paradójico, *ca. a.* Paradoxical.
 Parafenáles, *s. pl.* Paraphernalia. [phrase.
 Parafrasear, *v. a.* To paraphrase.
 Paráfrasi, *s. f.* Paraphrase.
 Paraje, *s. m.* Place; disposition.
 Paragón, *s. m.* Paragon. [tion.
 Paragonar, *v. a.* To compare.
 Paraiso, *s. m.* Paradise.
 Parál, *s. m.* Wooden trough.
 Paralaxe ó Paralaxis, *s. f.* Parallax.
 Paralelo, *la. a.* Similar.
 Paralitico, *da. a.* Paralytic.
 Paralogismo, *s. m.* Paralogism.
 Paramentar, *v. a.* To adorn.
 Paramento, *s. m.* Ornament.
 Páramo, *s. m.* Desert.
 Parancéro, *s. m.* Bird-catcher.
 Parangón, *s. m.* Paragon.
 Parangóna, *s. f.* Large type.
 Parangonar, *v. a.* To match, to compare.
 Paráo, *s. m.* Small vessel.
 Parapeto, *s. m.* Parapet; rails.
Parapetos de combate, Netting.

Parar, *s. m.* Lansquenet.
 Parar, *v. n.* To stop, to halt.—
v. a. To end; to stake at cards.
 Paraismo, *s. m.* Paroxysm.
 Parasito, *s. m.* Parasite.
 Parasól, *s. m.* Parasol.
 Paratilla, *s. f.* Half-title.
 Parauso, *s. m.* Drill.
 Párca, *s. f.* Fate, death.
 Parchaménte, *ad.* Sparingly.
 Parcería, *s. f.* Partnership.
 Parcero, *s. m.* Partner.
 Parchaménte, *s. m.* Trim of the ship when the sails are backed.
 Parchazo, *s. m.* Deception.
 Párche, *s. m.* Plaster; parchment; patch.
 Parcial, *a.* Partial; sociable.
 Parcialidad, *s. f.* Partiality; friendship.
 Parcialmente, *ad.* Partially; friendly.
 Parcidad, *s. f.* Parsimony.
 Parcionero, *s. m.* Partner.
 Párco, *ca. a.* Sparingly; sober.
 Pardal, *a.* Clownish, rustic.
 Pardiár, *v. n.* To grow grey.
 Pardiño, *s. m.* Linnet.
 Pardo, *da. a.* Grey.
 Pardusco, *ca. a.* Dark grey.
 Parear, *v. a.* To match, to pair.
 Parecer, *s. m.* Opinion; air.
 Parecer, *v. n.* To appear; to judge, to approve; to save appearances. [House.
 Paré, *s. f.* Wall. *Paredes*,
 Paredilla, *s. f.* A slight wall.
 Paredón, *s. m.* A thick wall.
 Paréja, *s. f.* Pair, couple.
 Parejo, *ja. a.* Equal, similar.
 Parejura, *s. f.* Equality. [vice.
 Parentación, *s. f.* Funeral ceremony.

Paréneais, *s. f.* Admonition.
 Parenético, *ca. a.* Admonitory.
 Parentál, *a.* Parental.
 Parentela, *s.* Parentage.
 Parlamento, *s. m.* Parliament.
 Parentesis, *s. m.* Parenthesis.
 Parchamino, *s. m.* Parchment.
 Páris, *s. f.* Tribute.
 Parición, *s. f.* Child-bearing.
 Parida, *s. f.* Woman lately de
 Paridad, *s. f.* Parity. [livered.
 Paridéra, *a.* Fruitful.
 Parido, *da. a.* Delivered.
 Pariente, *ta. a.* Parentage like.
 Parificar, *v. a.* To exemplify.
 Pariguéla, *s. f.* Fork. [lay eggs.
 París, *v. a.* To bring forth; to
 Parla, *s. f.* Easy delivery.
 Parladillo, *s. m.* An affected
 style.
 Parlador, *ra. s. m. y f.* A chat-
 tering prating person.
 Parlamentál, *a.* Parliamentary.
 Parlamentar, *v. n.* To talk;
 to parley. [parliament.
 Parlamentário, *s. m.* Member of
 Parentesco, *s. m.* Kindred;
 union.
 Parlár, *v. a.* To chatter; to
 disclose. [parlour.
 Parlatório, *s. m.* Converse;
 Parlería, *s. f.* Loquacity; tale;
 purling.
 Parléro, *ra. a.* Loquacious.
 Parléro, *s. m.* Tale-bearer;
 bird that chirps; purling
 brook or rill.
 Parlón, *na. a.* Loquacious.
 Parlotear, *v. n.* To prattle.
 Paróla, *s. f.* Eloquence; chat.
 Paronomasia, *s. f.* Rhetorical
 figure. [parotid glands.
 Parotida, *s. f.* Tumour of the
 Paroxismo, *s. m.* Paroxysm.
 Párpado, *s. m.* Eye-lid.

Parque, *s. m.* Park; park of
 artillery.
 Parquedad, *s. f.* Parsimony.
 Párrafo, *s. m.* Paragraph.
 Parral, *s. m.* Vine abounding
 with shoots.
 Parricida, *s. f.* Parricide.
 Parrilla, *s. f.* An earthen jar.
 Parrillas, *s. f.* Gridiron.
 Parriza, *s. f.* Wild vine.
 Párroco, *s. m.* Curate.
 Parróquia, *s. f.* Parish.
 Parróquial, *a.* Parochial.
 Parruquiano, *na. a.* Parishioner.
 Parsimonia, *s. f.* Frugality.
 Parte, *s. f. y m.* Part, share;
 district; party; king's mes-
 senger; dispatch.
 Parte, *ad.* In part, partly.
 Parténcia, *s. f.* Departure.
 Patérra, *s. f.* Midwife.
 Patéria, *s. f.* Midwifery.
 Patéro, *s. m.* Man-midwife.
 Partisana, *s. f.* Partisan.
 Partisanéro, *s. m.* Pikeman.
 Partible, *a.* Divisible.
 Partición, *s. f.* Partition.
 Participación, *s. f.* Participa-
 tion.
 Participio, *s. m.* Participle.
 Partícula, *s. f.* Particle.
 Particulár, *a.* Particular.
 Particulár, *s. m.* Private gen-
 tleman; a peculiar matter.
 Particularidad, *s. f.* Peculi-
 arity; friendship. [cularly.
 Particularmente, *ad.* Parti-
 cidá, *s. f.* Departure, death;
 item in an account; parcel;
 crew of a ship.—*pl.* Parts.
 Partidamente, *ad.* Separately.
 Partidário, *s. m.* Partisan.
 Partido, *da. a.* Free, liberal.
 Partido, *s. m.* Partiality; protec-
 tion; party; treaty; interest.

Partir, *v. a.* To part; to di-
 vide; to attack. *Partir al*
puño, To gripe. *Partir las*
amarras, To part the cable.
 Párto, *s. m.* Child-birth.
 Parturiénte, *a.* Parturient.
 Parúlis, *s.* Gum-bile.
 Párva, *s. f.* Unthrashed corn;
 multitude.
 Parvedad, *s.* Littleness.
 Parvificéncia, *s. f.* Parsimony.
 Parvítico, *ca. a.* Parsimonious.
 Párvo, *va. a.* Small, [miserable.
 Pása, *s. f.* Raish; passage of
 birds; paint.
 Pasáble, *a.* Tolerable.
 Pasáda, *s. f.* Passage; step;
 competency; behaviour.
 Pasadéra, *s. f.* Steppingstone;
 spun-yarn.
 Pasadéro, *ra. a.* Supportable.
 Pasadia, *s. f.* Competency.
 Pasádo, *da. a.* Passed, past.
Pasados, Ancestors.
 Pasádor, *s. m.* Smuggler; bolt
 of a lock; Marling-fid.
 Pása-Gaznate, *s. m.* Estates.
 Paságe, *s. m.* Passage; re-
 ception; passage-money.
Pagar el pasage, To pay for
 one's passage.
 Pasagéro, *ra. a.* Transient.
 Pasagéro, *ra. s. m. y f.* Tra-
 veller. [a laceman.
 Pasamanería, *s. f.* The trade of
 Pasamanéro, *s. m.* Lacemaker.
 Pasamanillo, *s. m.* A narrow
 lace.
 Pasamáno, *s. m.* Ballustrade.
Pasamanos, Gangways.
 Pasamiéto, *s. m.* Passage,
 transit.
 Pasapása, *s. m.* Legerdemain.
 Pasapórtte, *s. m.* Passport, li-
 cence.

Pasar, *v. n.* To pass; to ascend.
 —*v. a.* To bring; to pierce;
 to suffer. *Pasar un cabo*,
 To receive a rope; to cease.
Pasatiempo, s. m. Pastime.
Pasavolante, s. m. An inconsiderate speech; a culverin; faggot.
Pascua, s. f. Passover; easter.
Pase, s. m. Passport.
Paseadero, s. m. Walk.
Pasear, v. n. To walk. —*v. a.*
 To take out; to argue. *Pasearse*, To muse.
Paseo, s. m. Walking; walk; gait; cavalcade.
Pasible, a. Possible.
Pasiebroto, ta. a. Short-stepped.
Pasilargo, ga. a. Long-stepped.
Pasillo, s. m. A short step.
Pasión, s. f. Passion. [emotion].
Pasioncillo, lla. s. f. Slight
Pasito, s. m. A short step.
Pasito, va. a. Gently; softly.
Pasivo, va. a. Passive.
Pasmar, v. a. To benumb; to stupify. [spasm].
Pasmato, s. f. A feigned
Pasmo, s. m. Spasm; astonishment. [ly].
Pasmosamente, a. Wonderfully.
Pasmoso, sa. a. Marvellous.
Páso, sa. p. p. irreg. Dried.
Páso, s. m. Pace; gait; passage; footstep; passport.
Páso, ad. Softly, gently.
Pásqüinar, v. a. To ridicule.
Pásta, s. f. Paste; bullion.
Pastar, v. n. To graze.
Pastéca, s. f. Snatch-block.
Pastel, s. m. Pie; wood.
Pastelería, s. f. Pastrycook's shop.
Pastelero, s. m. Pastrycook.
Pastelón, s. m. A large pie.

Pastinaca, s. f. Carrot.
Pásto, s. m. Pasture.
Pastór, s. m. Shepherd.
Pastora, s. f. Shepherders.
Pastoraje, s. m. Pasturage.
Pastoral, a. Pastoral, rural.
Pastorear, v. a. To graze.
Pastorela, s. f. Pastoral.
Pastoria, s. f. Pastoral life.
Pastoso, sa. a. Plump, full.
Pástura, s. f. Pasture.
Pasturaje, s. m. Pasturage.
Páta, s. f. Pat; duck; flap.
Pataca, con. s. m. Dollar.
Patáche, s. m. Tender.
Patada, s. f. Kick; step.
Patagalana, s. f. Limping.
Patagón, s. m. A large foot.
Pataléta, s. f. A fainting fit.
Patán, s. m. Clown.
Patarieta, s. f. Fiction.
Patarráz, s. m. Preventer.
Patata, s. f. Potatoe. [shroud].
Patatal, s. m. Potatoe-field.
Patatús, s. m. Swoon.
Pateamiento, s. m. Act of kicking.
Patear, v. a. To kick.
Paténte, s. f. Patent; letters of marque.
Patéra, s. f. Goblet.
Paternal, a. Paternal. [prayer].
Paternóster, s. m. The Lord's
Patésca, s. f. A large block.
Patético, ca. a. Pathetic; plaintive.
Patibierto, ta. a. Straddling.
Patibullo, s. m. Wessel.
Patibulo, s. m. Gibbet.
Patica, s. f. A small foot.
Patico, s. m. A young goose.
Paticóxo, xa. a. Lame.
Patilla, s. f. A small foot; spike nailed to the sternpost; trigger.

Patimuléño, ña. a. Mulefooted.
Patil, s. m. A small court.
Patío, s. m. Court; pit in play-houses.
Patitiño, sa. a. Stiff; stately.
Patituerto, ta. a. Crouk-legged.
Patizúmb, ba. a. Bandy-legged.
Páto, ta. a. Equal.
Páto, s. m. Goose.
Patochada, s. f. Blunder.
Patología, s. f. Pathology.
Patrãna, s. f. A fabulous story.
Pátia, s. f. Native country.
Patriárca, s. m. Patriarch.
Patriarcál, a. Patriarchal.
Patricio, cia. a. Native.
Patricio, sm. Noble.
Patrimonial, a. Patrimonial.
Patrimonio, s. m. Patrimony.
Pátrio, tria. a. Paternal.
Patrióta, s. m. Countryman; patriot.
Patriótico, ca. a. Patriotic.
Patriotism, s. m. Patriotism.
Patrocinar, v. a. To favour.
Patrocinio, s. m. Protection.
Patrón, ua. s. m. y f. Patron, protector; commander of a trading vessel, landlord of an inn; pattern. *Patron de bote ó de lancha*, The cockswain of a boat.
Patróna, s. f. Hostess; patroness; galley.
Patronato, s. m. Patronage.
Patronómico, s. m. Patronymic.
Patróno, s. m. Lord of the manor.
Patrón, s. f. Patrol.
Patrullar, v. n. To patrol.
Patudo, ña. a. Crib-footed.
Patrullar, v. a. To beat through muddy places. [slowly].
Paulatinamente, ad. Gently,

Paulina, *s. f.* Interdict.
 Pausa, *s. f.* Pause, stop; rest.
 Pensadamiento, *ad. Slowly.*
 Pensado, *da. a.* Slow; calm.
 Pastra, *s. f.* Ruler; guide.
 Puntar, *v. a.* To draw lines.
 Pava, *s. f.* Turkey-hen; peahen, female of the pea-cock.
 Pavada, *s. f.* A large fat hen.
 Pavana, *s. f.* Spanish dance.
 Pavés, *s. f.* Embers; stuff of the candle; relic.
 Pavesadas, *s. f. pl.* Waistclothes.
Pecesadas de las cosas, Top-armour of the lower masts.
 Pávido, *da. a.* Timid.
 Pavimento, *s. m.* Pavement.
 Pavipollo, *s. m.* A young turkey. [chicken.
 Pavito Real, *s. m.* Pea-
 Pávo, *s. m.* Turkey; grouse.
 Pavón, *s. m.* Peacock.
 Pavonada, *s. f.* A short walk.
 Pavonazo, *s. m.* Purple-colour.
 Pavór, *s. m.* Fear, terror.
 Pavórde, *s. m.* Provost.
 Pavordear, *v. a.* To swarm.
 Pavorido, *da. a.* Intimidated.
 Pavóroso, *sa. a.* Awful.
 Pavúra, *s. f.* Fear, terror.
 Pavura, *s. f.* Hen; comet.
 Puxaréra, *s. f.* Aviary.
 Paxaréro, *s. m.* Bird-catcher.
 Paxaréro, *ra. a.* Merry; gay.
 Paxaril, *s. m.* A rope fastened to the corner of a sail.
 Paxarilla, *s. f.* A small hen; mill of a beg.
 Páxaro, *s. m.* Bird; sparrow.
 Paxaróta, *s. f.* An idle report.
 Páya, *s. f.* Hoiden.
 Páya, *s. f.* A large iron pan.
 Paylón, *s. m.* A large copper.
 Páyo, *s. m.* Clown.
 Payrar, *v. a.* To bring to.

Páz, *s. f.* Peace; ease; balance of accounts.
 Pazguato, *s. m.* Dolt.
 Pazpuérco, *ca. a.* Dirty.
 Pe, *ad.* Entirely.
 Péage, *s. m.* Bridge-toll.
 Peagéro, *s. m.* Toll-gatherer.
 Peál, *s. m.* Sock.
 Peál, *a.* Heavy, dull.
 Peána, *s. f.* Pedestal. *Peara de las muniquetas*, Step of the kevels.
 Peaña, *s. f.* Morbid swelling.
 Peázo, *s. m.* Bridge-toll.
 Pebéte, *s. f.* An aromatic composition; stench.
 Pebetéro, *s. m.* Censer.
 Pébre y Pebráda, *s. m. y f.* Sauce; pepper.
 Péca, *s. f.* Freckle.
 Pecadillo, *s. m.* A slight fault.
 Pecádo, *s. m.* Sin.
 Pecador, *s. m.* Stupid person.
 Pecadóra, *s. f.* Prostitute.
 Pecaminosa, *sa. a.* Sinful.
 Pecante, *a.* Vicious.
 Pecár, *v. n.* To sin; to boast.
 Péce, *s. f.* Fish; pitch.
 Pécha, *s. f.* Tax, tribute.
 Pechéra, *s. f.* Stomacher, tax.
 Pechéro, *s. m.* Bib.
 Pécho, *s. m.* Breast.
 Pechúga, *s. f.* Breast of a fowl.
 Pechuguera, *s. f.* Cough.
 Pectígo, *s. m.* Pinch.
 Peciúengué, *ga. a.* Long-stalked.
 Pecúna, *s. f.* Fish-pond.
 Pecinál, *s. m.* Pool.
 Pécora, *s. f.* A sheep.
 Pecoréa, *s. f.* Robbery.
 Pecósa, *sa. a.* Freckly.
 Pectorál, *s. m.* Pectoral; breastplate.
 Peculádo, *s. m.* Peculation.

Peculiár, *a.* Peculiar.
 Pecúnia, *s. f.* Hard cash.
 Pecuniário, *ria. a.* Pecuniary.
 Pedáge, *s. m.* Bridge-toll.
 Pedagógo, *s. m.* Pedagogue.
 Pedáneo, *nea. a.* Petty, petty.
 Pédante, *s. m.* Pedant.
 Pedantería, *s. f.* Pedantry.
 Pedantésco, *ca. a.* Pedantic.
 Pedantismo, *s. m.* Pedantry.
 Pedázo, *s. m.* Piece, bit.
 Pedernál, *s. m.* Flint.
 Pedestál, *s. m.* Pedestal; foundation.
 Pedículo, *s. m.* Louse.
 Pedidór, *ta, s. m. y f.* Petitioner.
 Pedidúra, *s. f.* Begging.
 Pediménto, *s. m.* Petition.
 Pedir, *v. a.* To petition.
 Pedráda, *s. f.* Lapidation; cockade; sneer.
 Pedregóso, *sa. a.* Stony.
 Pedrenál, *s. m.* Kind of small fire-lock.
 Pedrera, *s. f.* Quarry.
 Pedréro, *s. m.* Stone-cutter; swivel gun; slinger.
 Pedrisco, *s. m.* Hail-stone.
 Pedrisa, *s. f.* Quarry.
 Péga, *s. f.* Varnish; tanning; magpie. [catching.
 Pegadizo, *za. a.* Clammy;
 Pegádo, *s. m.* Patch.
 Pegadúra, *s. f.* Pitching.
 Pegajoso, *s. a.* Sticky, catching; alluring.
 Pegante, *a.* Vicious, uniting.
 Pegár, *v. a.* To join; to unite; to beat.—*v. n.* To take root.
 Pegáso, *s. m.* Pegasus.
 Pegáta, *s. f.* Trick, fraud.
 Pegóte, *s. m.* Kind of sticking plaster; fricasse.
 Pegüero, *s. m.* One who makes pitch.

Pegualéro, *s. m.* A small farmer.
 Pegujón, *s. m.* Pile of wood or hair.
 Pegunta, *s. f.* Mark of wool.
 Pél, *s.* Skin, hide.
 Peláda, *s. f.* Pelt. [hair
 Peladéra, *s. f.* Shedding of the
 Pelador, *s. m.* Plucker.
 Peladura, *s. f.* Plucking.
 Pelafustán, *s. m.* Ragamuffin.
 Peláge, *s. m.* Colour of the hair.
 Pelámbre, *s. m.* Hair; want of hair.
 Pelandúca, *s. f.* Strumpet.
 Pelantría, *s. m.* A petty farmer.
 Pelar, *v. a.* To pull out the hair; to rob; to boil.
 Pelayre, *s. m.* Wool-dresser.
 Pelayría, *s. f.* Trade of a wool-comber.
 Peláza, *s. f.* Quarrel, affray.
 Peldefebre, *s. m.* Gambler.
 Peléa, *s. f.* Battle; dispute; struggle.
 Pelador, *s. m.* Fighter.
 Pelear, *v. a.* To fight; to contend; to toil.
 Peleóna, *s. f.* Scuffle, quarrel.
 Peletería, *s. f.* Farrier, skinner; fellmonger's shop.
 Peletéro, *s. m.* Farrier.
 Peliagudo, *da. a.* Downy.
 Peliblando, *da. a.* Having fine soft hair.
 Pelicabra, *s. f.* Satire.
 Pelicano, *s. m.* Pelican.
 Película, *s. f.* Pellicle.
 Peliforra, *s. f.* Whore.
 Peligro, *s. m.* Danger, risk.
 Peligrosamente, *ad.* Perilously.
 Peligroso, *sa. a.* Dangerous.
 Pelillo, *s. m.* Short tender hair; trifle.
 Pelitrique, *s. m.* Trifle.

Pella, *s. f.* Ball; fleece.
 Péláda, *s. f.* Gentle blow.
 Pelléa, *s. f.* Skin; strumpet.
 Pellejero, *s. m.* Fellmonger.
 Pellejo, *s. m.* Skin, hide; tippler.
 Pellica, *s. f.* Coverlet of fine furs. [skins.
 Pellico, *s. m.* Dress made of
 Pellizo, *s. f.* Pelisse.
 Pellizcar, *v. a.* To pinch; to pilfer.
 Pellizco, *s. m.* Pinch.
 Pellón, *s. m.* A long robe made of skins or furs.
 Pelluzgón, *s. m.* Lock of hair.
 Pelmacería, *s. f.* Heaviness.
 Pécio, *s. m.* Hair; down; flaw; trifle.
 Pelón, *na. a.* Poor.
 Pelonería, *s. f.* Poverty.
 Peloso, *sa. a.* Hairy.
 Pelóta, *s. f.* Ball; strumpet.
 Pelóte, *s. m.* Goat's hair.
 Peloteár, *v. n.* To play at ball; to argue; to examine.
 Pelotéra, *s. f.* Battle.
 Pelotería, *s. f.* Heap of balls.
 Pelotéro, *s. f.* Ball-maker; scuffle; quarrel.
 Pelotilla, *s. f.* A small ball.
 Pelotón, *s. m.* A large ball; platoon.
 Pélite, *s. m.* Pewter.
 Peltretero, *s. m.* Pewterer.
 Pelúca, *s. f.* Wig.
 Peluquero, *s. m.* Peruke-maker.
 Péna, *s. f.* Punishment, penalty; Necklace. *Pena de la mezana*, Peak of the main.
 Penácho, *s. m.* Crest of feathers; plumes; loftiness.
 Penádo, *da. a.* Punished; painful.
 Penál, *a. Penal.*

Penalidad, *s. f.* Suffering, trouble.
 Penante, *a. f.* Suffering pain. [ble.
 Penár, *v. n.* To suffer pain; to crave.—*v. a.* To chastise.
 Pendánga, *s. f.* A common prostitute; knave of diamonds.
 Pendéjo, *s. m.* Coward poltroon. [pate.
 Pendencia, *s. f.* Quarrel, dispute.
 Pendenciár, *v. n.* To wrangle.
 Pendenciéro, *ra. a.* Quarrelsome.
 Pendér, *v. n.* To impend; to depend.
 Pendiente, *a.* Pendent. [ring.
 Pendiente, *s. m.* Slope; ear.
 Pendil, *s. m.* A kind of mantle.
 Péndole, *s. f.* Pen; pendulum.
 Pendoléro, *ra. a.* Hanging, pendent. [cheat.
 Pendolista, *s. m.* Penman;
 Pendón, *s. m.* Standard; remnants. *Penden real*, Parliament heel. [sing.
 Péndulo, *la. a.* Pendent, hanging.
 Penetrable, *a.* Penetrable.
 Penetración, *s. f.* Penetration.
 Penetrador, *s. m.* Discerner.
 Penetrante, *p. a.* Penetration.
 Penetrar, *v. a.* To penetrate.—*v. r.* To co-exist.
 Penetrativo, *va. a.* Penetrative.
 Península, *s. f.* Peninsula.
 Penique, *s. m.* Penny.
 Penitencia, *s. f.* Penitence, grief; mulct. [tiary.
 Penitenciario, *s. m.* Penitent.
 Penitente, *a.* Penitent, repentant.
 Penoso, *sa. a.* Painful. [poutant.
 Penoso, *s. m.* An affected fop.
 Pensado, *da. a.* Deliberate.
 Pensamiento, *s. m.* Thought, idea; resolution.
 Pensar, *v. n.* To think; to

reflect. *Sin pensar*, Unexpectedly.
 Pensativo, *va. a.* Pensive.
 Pensil, *s. m.* Beautiful garden.
 Pensión, *s. f.* Pension; toil.
 Pensionado, *da. s. m. y f.* Pensioner.
 Pensionário, *s. m.* Pensionary.
 Pensionista, *s. m. y f.* One who gives a pension; pensioner.
 Pentateúco, *s. m.* Pentateuch.
 Pentecéste, *s. m.* Whitsuntide.
 Penúria, *s. f.* Penury, poverty.
 Péña, *s. f.* Rock.
 Peñascál, *s. m.* Rocky hill.
 Peñasco, *s. m.* Ridge of rocks; silk stuff.
 Peñascoso, *sa. a.* Rocky.
 Peñol, *s. m.* A large rock; yard arm. [bourcr.
 Peón, *s. m.* Pedestrian; la-
 Peónia, *s. f.* Piony.
 Peónia, *s. f.* Rate of tithes.
 Peónza, *s. f.* Whipping-top.
 Peór, *a.* Worse.
 Peór, *ad.* Worse.
 Peoría, *s. f.* Detriment.
 Pepinár, *s. m.* Cucumber-field.
 Pepino, *s. m.* Cucumber.
 Pepita, *s. f.* Seed; pip.
 Pepitoria, *s. f.* Fricassee.
 Péplide, *s. f.* Parslane.
 Pepón, *s. m.* Water-melon.
 Pequeñéz, *s. f.* Smallness of size; youth. [row.
 Pequeno, *ña. a.* Little; nar-
 Péra, *s. f.* Pear; plum.
 Pérada, *s. f.* Conserve.
 Perál, *s. m.* Pear-tree.
 Peráyle, *s. m.* Wool-comber.
 Percalál, *s. m.* A sort of linen.
 Percánc, *s. m.* Perquisite.
 Percebimíento, *s. m.* Preven-

Percepción, *s. f.* Perception.
 Pércha, *s. f.* Perch; cloth-
 rack; sign-post. *Perchas*,
 Floor-timbers.
 Perchador, *s. m.* Napper.
 Perchóna, *v. n.* To lay snares
 for game. [perceive.
 Percibir, *v. a.* To receive; to
 Percocería, *s. f.* Spangles, fila-
 gree, &c.
 Percadír, *v. a.* To tarnish.
 Percusión, *s. f.* Percussion.
 Percútor, *s. m.* One who
 strikes.
 Perdedór, *ra. s. m. y f.* Loser.
 Perdér, *v. a.* To lose; to la-
 vish; to bet. *La marea*
perde, The tide falls.—*v. r.*
 To go astray; to be cast away.
 Perdición, *s. f.* Perdition;
 Perdida, *s. f.* Loss. [ruin.
 Perdidaménte, *ad.* Desperately.
 Perdido, *da. a.* Lost, mis-
 guided.
 Perdigána, *s. f.* A young par-
 tridge. [tridge; squanderer.
 Perdigón, *s. m.* A young par-
 Perdiguéro, *ra. a.* Setting.
 Perdiguéro, *s. m.* Poulterer.
 Perdíx, *s. f.* Partridge.
 Perdon, *s. m.* Pardon.
 Perdonable, *a.* Pardonable.
 Perdonár, *v. a.* To pardon;
 to remit a debt.
 Perdonavidas, *s. m.* Bully.
 Perduráble, *a.* Perpetual, con-
 tinual. [nally.
 Perdurableménte, *ad.* Eter-
 Perecér, *v. a.* To protract.
 Perecedéro, *ra. a.* Perishable;
 fading.
 Perecedéro, *s. m.* Miso'y.
 Perecér, *v. n.* To perish; to
 crave. [done.
 Perecido, *da. a.* Lost, un-

Perecimíento, *s. m.* Loss, de-
 cline. [uation.
 Peregrinación, *s. f.* Peregri-
 Peregrinaménte, *ad.* Rarely.
 Peregrinar, *v. a.* To peregri-
 nate. [velling; strange.
 Peregrino, *na. a.* Foreign; tra-
 Peréudeca, *s. f.* Trull.
 Perendengüés, *s. m. pl.* Pen-
 dents of the ears.
 Perénne, *a.* Perennial.
 Perenneménte, *ad.* Continually.
 Perentoriáménte, *ad.* Premp-
 torily.
 Perentório, *ria. a.* Preemptory.
 Perexíl, *s. m.* Parsley.
 Peréza, *s. f.* Laziness; sloth.
 Perezóso, *sa. a.* Lazy, careless.
 Perfección, *s. f.* Perfection;
 grace.
 Perfectaménte, *ad.* Perfectly.
 Perfécto, *ta. a.* Perfect; able.
 Perfídia, *s. f.* Perfidy.
 Pérfido, *da. a.* Perfidious.
 Perfil, *s. m.* Profile, outline.
 Perfiladura, *s. f.* Art of draw-
 ing profiles.
 Perfumador y Perfumadero,
s. m. Perfumer.
 Perfúme, *s. m.* Perfume.
 Perfumería, *s. f.* A perfumer's
 shop. [fumer.
 Perfumero, *ra. s. m. y f.* Per-
 fumetoriáménte, *ad.* Su-
 perficially.
 Pergaminéro, *s. m.* Parchment-
 maker.
 Pergamino, *s. m.* Skin dressed
 for writing.
 Pergéño, *s. m.* Skill, dexterity.
 Pericárdio, *s. m.* Pericardium.
 Pericia, *s. f.* Skill, knowledge.
 Pericón, *s. m.* Knave of clubs.
 Pericóna, *s. f.* Shaft-mule.
 Pericráneo, *s. m.* Pericranium.

- Perigallo, *s. m.* Glossy ribbon; line.
- Perilla, *s. f.* A small pear.
- Perillón, *s. m.* A sly fellow.
- Perillos, *s. m. pl.* Ginger-bread nuts.
- Perincrito, *ta. a.* Famous.
- Periodicaménte, *ad.* Periodically.
- Periodico, *ca. a.* Periodical.
- Período, *s. m.* Period. [tic.]
- Peripatético, *ca. a.* Peripatetic.
- Periquillo, *s. m.* A kind of small sweetmeat.
- Periquito, *s. m.* Stay-sail. *Periquito de juanete mayor*, Flying stay-sail. *Perquito de sobremesa*, Mizen top-gallant stay-sail.
- Perita, *s. f.* A small pear.
- Perito, *ta. a.* Skilful, able.
- Perjudicador, *ra. s. m. y f.* One who prejudices.
- Perjudicar, *v. a.* To prejudice.
- Perjudicial, *a.* Prejudicial.
- Perjúdicio, *s. m.* Prejudice.
- Perjurador, *ra. s. m. y f.* Perjuror.
- Perjurar, *v. a.* To forswear. —*v. r.* To perjure one's self.
- Perjurio, *s. m.* Perjury.
- Pérla, *s. f.* Pearl. *Perlas*, Fine teeth.
- Periático, *ca. a.* Paralytic.
- Perlesía, *s. f.* Palsy.
- Perleznela, *s. f.* Small pearl.
- Perlongar, *v. n.* To coast.
- Permanencia, *s. f.* Duration.
- Permanente, *a.* Permanent.
- Permisión, *s. f.* Leave; grant.
- Permiso, *s. m.* Permission.
- Permisór, *s. m.* Granter.
- Permitidór, *s. m.* Granter.
- Permitir, *v. a.* To permit; to grant.
- Permutar, *v. a.* To exchange.
- Pérna, *s. f.* Flat shell-fish.
- Pernáda, *s. f.* Kick with the foot.
- Perneador, *a.* Strong-legged.
- Perneár, *v. n.* To kick; to be vexed.
- Pernete, *s. m.* Small pin, peg.
- Pernicioso, *sa. a.* Pernicious.
- Pernil, *s. m.* Ham.
- Perno, *s. m.* Hinges for doors and windows.
- Perniquebrar, *v. a.* To break the legs.
- Pernituerto, *ta. a.* Crooked legged.
- Pérno, *s. m.* A pin; a spike; hook of a hinge; bolt. *Perno de gancho*, Hook-bolt. *Perno de ojo*, Eye-bolt. *Perno de Argolla*, Ring-bolt. *Perno de cadena*, Chain-bolt.
- Péro, *s. m.* A kind of apple; fault.
- Perogrullada, *s. f.* Truth.
- Pérol, *s. m.* Kettle, copper.
- Peróne, *s. m.* The lesser bone of the leg.
- Peroración, *s. f.* Peroration.
- Perorar, *v. a.* To conclude; to solicit.
- Perpendicular, *a.* Perpendicular.
- Perpendicularmente, *ad.* Perpendicularly.
- Perpendicular, *s. m.* Perpendicular; plumb; pendulum.
- Perpetración, *s. f.* Perpetration.
- Perpetrador, *s. m.* Perpetrator.
- Perpetuamente, *ad.* Perpetually.
- Perpetuán, *s. m.* Everlasting.
- Perpétuas, *s. f. pl.* Golden locks.
- Perpetuidad, *s. f.* Perpetuity.
- Perpétuo, *tua. a.* Perpetual.
- Perplexaménte, *ad.* Perplexedly.
- Perplexidad, *s. f.* Perplexity.
- Perpléxo, *xa. a.* Doubtful.
- Perpunte, *s. m.* Under-waist-coat.
- Pérque, *s. m.* Lampoon.
- Pérra, *s. f.* Bitch.
- Perráda, *s. f.* Pack of dogs.
- Perraménte, *ad.* Very ill.
- Perréngue, *s. m.* Surliness.
- Perréra, *s. f.* Kennel; a bad paymaster.
- Perrería, *s. f.* Pack of dogs; nest of rogues.
- Perréro, *s. m.* Beadle; impostor, cheat.
- Perrillo, *s. m.* Trigger.
- Pérro, *s. m.* Dog; loss.
- Perróquetes, *s. m.* Top-masts.
- Persecución, *s. f.* Persecution, toils.
- Perseguidór, *s. m.* Persecutor.
- Perseguir, *v. a.* To dun, to harass. [at arms.]
- Persevánte, *s. m.* Pursuivant.
- Perseveránt a, *s. f.* Perseverance. [stantly.]
- Perseverantemente, *ad.* Con-
- Perseverar, *v. n.* To persevere.
- Persiana, *s. f.* A silk stuff. *Persianas*, Venetian blinds.
- Pérsico, *s. m.* Peach.
- Persignarse, *v. r.* To admire; to handse.
- Pérsigo, *s. m.* Peach.
- Persilla, *s. f.* A sort of linen.
- Persistencia, *s. f.* Steadiness, obstinacy.
- Persistir, *v. n.* To persist.
- Persóna, *s. f.* Person.
- Personaje, *s. m.* Personage.
- Personal, *a.* Personal.

Personalidad, *s. f.* Personality.
 Personalmente, *ad.* Personally.
 Personalizar, *v. a.* To personify.
 Personería, *s. f.* Charge of an agent or attorney. [puty.
 Personero, *ra. s. m. y f.* De-
 Perspectiva, *s. f.* Perspective; view.
 Perspicacia, *s. f.* Perspicacity.
 Perspicaz, *a.* Perspicacious; acute.
 Perspicuidad, *s. f.* Perspicuity.
 Perspiración, *s. f.* Perspiration.
 Persuadir, *v. a.* To persuade.
 —*v. r.* To be persuaded.
 Persuasión, *s. f.* Persuasion.
 Persuasivo, *va. a.* Persuasive.
 Pertenecer, *v. a.* To belong to; to behave. [ing; apt.
 Perteneciente, *p. a.* Belong-
 Pertenencia, *s. f.* Right of prop-
 erty; appurtenance.
 Pértiga, *s. f.* Perch.
 Pértiga, *s. f.* A long pole; hook.
 Pértigo, *s. m.* Pole of a wagon or cart.
 Pertiguero, *s. m.* Verger.
 Pertinacia, *s. f.* Pertinacy, obstinacy.
 Pertinente, *a.* Pertinent.
 Pertrechár, *v. a.* To supply a place with ammunition; to dispose. [tion tools.
 Pertréchos, *s. m. pl.* Ammu-
 Pertugada, *s. f.* Shock. [ed.
 Pertugear, *v. n.* To be agitated.
 Perturbación, *s. f.* Perturbation. [edly.
 Perturbadamente, *ad.* Confus-
 Perturbador, *ra. s. m. y f.* Perturbator.
 Perturbár, *v. a.* To disturb.

Peruetano, *s. m.* Wild pear-
 Perulero, *s.* Pitcher. [tree.
 Perversamente, *ad.* Perversely.
 Perversion, *s. f.* Perversion.
 Perverso, *sa. a.* Perverse.
 Pervertir, *v. a.* To pervert; to seduce.
 Pervigilio, *s. m.* Restlessness.
 Pésa, *s. f.* Weight.
 Pesada, *s. f.* Nightmare.
 Pesadamente, *ad.* Heavily; slowly. [ble, pain.
 Pesadéz, *s. f.* Heaviness; trou-
 Pesado, *da, a.* Peevish, heavy.
 Pesadumbre, *s. f.* Heaviness; quarrel; grief.
 Pesár, *s. m.* Sorrow, grief.
 Pesár (A'), *ad.* In spite of.
 Pesár, *v. n.* To weigh; to repent.
 Pesaroso, *sa. a.* Sorrowful; restless.
 Péscá, *s. f.* Fishing, fish.
 Pescada, *s. f.* Fish salted or smoked.
 Pescadería, *s. f.* Fish-market.
 Pescadero, *s. m.* Fishmonger.
 Pescado, *s. m.* Fish; cod fish.
 Pescador, *ra. s. m. y f.* Fisherman, fishmonger.
 Pescante, *s. m.* Crane; coach-box, davit. [fish.
 Pescoso, *sa. a.* Abounding in
 Pescuazo, *s. m.* Neck; haughtiness, loftiness.
 Pescuño, *s. m.* Large wedge.
 Pesébre, *s. m.* Crib.
 Pesébrejo, *s. m.* Jaw. [stable.
 Pesebrera, *s. f.* Mangers in a
 Pesebrón, *s. m.* Boot of a coach.
 Peseta, *s. f.* Corn.
 Pesete, *s. m.* A sort of oath.
 Pesillo, *s. m.* Small scales.
 Pésimo, *ma. a. super.* Very bad.
 Péso, *s. m.* Weight; moment; scales; dollar; piece of eight.

Pésoles, *s. m. pl.* French beans.
 Pespuntár, *v. a.* To back-stitch. [ing.
 Pespunto, *s. m.* Back-stitch.
 Pesquera, *s. f.* Fishery.
 Pesquería, *s. f.* Fisherman; fishery.
 Pesquisa, *s. f.* Inquiry.
 Pesquisar, *v. a.* To inquire.
 Pesquisador, *ra. s. m. y f.* Examiner, searcher.
 Pestana, *s. f.* Eye-lash; fringe.
 Pestaneár, *v. a.* To move the eye-lashes.
 Péste, *s. f.* Pest, plague.
 Pestífero, *ra. a.* Pestiferous.
 Pestilencia, *s. f.* Pestilence.
 Pestilencioso, *sa. a.* Pestilential.
 Pestillo, *s. m.* Bolt.
 Pestorço, *s. m.* Poll.
 Pesuña, *s. f.* Hoof.
 Petaca, *s. f.* A kind of leather trunk.
 Petálo, *s. m.* Petal.
 Petaquilla, *s. f.* Leather hammer. [—*v. n.* To cheat.
 Petardear, *v. a.* To beat down.
 Petardero, *s. m.* Gunner; impostor.
 Petardista, *s. com.* Deceiver; defrauder.
 Petardo, *s. m.* Petard; cheat.
 Petáte, *s. m.* Impostor, swindler. [skin.
 Petéquias, *s. f. pl.* Spots on the
 Petequial, *a.* Spotted in consequence of a fever.
 Peticano, *s. m.* Petty-canon.
 Petición, *s. f.* Demand; petition.
 Petillo, *s. m.* A small stomach-
 Petimètre, *ra. s. m. y f.* Fop.
 Péto, *s. m.* Breastplate; plastron.

Petrál, s. m. Breastplate.
Petrificación, s. f. Petrification.
Petrificar, v. a. To petrify.
Petril, s. m. Battlement.
Petrina, s. f. Girdle.
Petulancia, s. f. Petulance.
Petulante, a. Petulant, insolent. [low.
Péxe, s. m. Fish; cunning fellow.
Pexiguera, s. f. Difficulty, disgust.
Peynada, s. f. Combing.
Peynador, s. m. Hair-dresser.
Peynar, v. a. To comb; to comb wool. [door.
Peynazo, s. m. Cross piece of a
Péyne, s. m. Comb; card; rack.
Peynero, s. m. Comb-maker.
Péz, s. m. Fish; rosin, pitch.
Pezolada, s. f. Threads at the sag end of cloth.
Pezón, s. m. Stalk of fruit; nipple.
Pezonera, s. f. Lynch-pin.
Pezipita, s. f. y m. Wagtail.
Pezado, s. f. The beginning of cloth where the warp is knotted in order to commence the weaving.
Pezuña, s. f. Nose-worm.
Pia, s. f. A pied horse.
Piada, s. f. Chirping of birds.
Piadosamente, ad. Piously; credibly.
Piadoso, sa. a. Pious, mild.
Piamente, ad. In a mild manner.
Pian Piáno, ad. Gently, softly.
Piáno ó Piano-forte, s. m. Piano-forte.
Piante, p. a. Puling.
Piár, v. a. To cry, to whine.
Piara, s. f. Herd of swine.
Pica, s. f. Pike, Pikeman.

Picácho, s. m. Top, summit.
Picacurêba, s. f. Brazilian pipe.
Picada, s. f. Puncture. [geon.
Picadéro, s. m. Riding house or school. *Picaderos*, Blocks or pieces of wood under the keel of a ship.
Picadillo, s. m. Minced meat.
Picado, s. m. Pattern pricked on paper.
Picado, da. a. Pricked; pitted.
Picador, s. m. Riding-master.
Picadura, s. f. The act of pricking; puncture.
Picamadéros, s. m. Wood-pecker.
Picante, s. m. Pungency.
Picáno, s. m. Patch on a shoe.
Picáno, na. a. Deceitful, roguish. [ter.
Picapedrero, s. m. Stone-cut.
Picaplétos, s. m. A litigious person.
Picapórt, s. m. Clicket.
Picár, v. a. To prick; to pound; to fret.—*v. r.* To be vexed. [knave.
Picardear, v. a. To play the
Picardía, s. m. Knavery, roguery.
Picarasco, u. Roguish, knavish.
Picaro, ra. a. Knavish, vile, low; sly; gay.
Pícaros, s. m. pl. Scullions.
Picarón, na. a. Villain.
Picaróte, a. Subtle, crafty.
Picáza, s. f. Magpie.
Picázo, s. m. Blow; sting.
Picazón, s. m. Itching; pee.
Picea, s. f. Pine. [vishness.
Pichel, s. m. Pewter tankard.
Pichelería, s. f. Factory of tankards. [pewter pots.
Picheléro, s. m. Maker of
Pichón, s. m. A young pigeon.

Pico, s. m. Beak; top; a kind of spade; spout of a jar; balance of an account; month. *Pico de un ancla*, Bill of an anchor.
Picoléte, s. m. Staple.
Picón, s. m. Lampoon; rice-flour. [coal.
Picanéro, s. m. Maker of charcoal.
Picóso, sa. a. Pitted.
Picóta, s. f. Pillory; cheek of a pump; top of a mountain.
Picóte, s. m. Coarse stuff; a glossy silk stuff.
Picotear, v. a. To peck.—*v. r.* To wrangle.
Picotería, s. f. Loquacity.
Picotero, ra. a. Wrangling, prattling.
Picudilla, s. f. Kind of olive.
Picúdo, da. a. Acuminated, sharp pointed; prattling, babbling, chattering.
Pido, s. m. Demand, request.
Pidientero, s. m. Beggar.
Pie, s. m. Foot; basis; leers; motive; use. *Pie de canero*, Samson's post. *Pie derecho*, Stanchion. *Pie de roda*, Forefoot. *Tener pies de mar*, To be a swift sailer.
Piedad, s. f. Piety, pity.
Piédra, s. f. Stone; gravel; hail. [stone.
Piedrecilla, ta, ca. s. f. A little
Piel, s. f. Skin; life.
Piélogo, s. m. Main or high sea. [jar,
Pierna, s. f. Leg; a long
Piernitendido, da. a. With extended legs. [wag.
Piéza, s. f. Piece; coin; room;
Piézgo, s. m. Neck of a leather bottle. [sifer.
Pifano ó Pífaró, s. m. Pipe.

Piñár, *v. a.* To whiz.
 Pignéo, *mea. a.* Dwarfish.
 Pigre, *a.* Slothful, lazy.
 Pigricia, *s. f.* Laziness.
 Pigro, *ra. a.* Negligent, lazy.
 Pihuéla, *s. f.* Hindrance. *Pihuélas*, Fetters, shackles.
 Pijóte, *s. m.* Swivel-gun.
 Pila, *s. f.* Stone basin for water; font; parish church.
 Piláda, *s. f.* Pile.
 Pilar, *s. m.* Water basin of a fountain; pillar.
 Pilástra, *s. f.* Pilaster. [*news.*]
 Píldora, *s. f.* Pill; lint; bad
 Pillador, *s. m.* Plunderer.
 Pillage, *s. m.* Pillage, plunder.
 Pillár, *v. a.* To pillage; to seize.
 Pilon, *s. m.* Water-basin; sugar-loaf; weight. [*inonger.*]
 Pilonéro, *ra. s. m. yf.* News-Pilónge, *ga. a.* Peeled; thin.
 Pilotage, *s. m.* Pilotage.
 Pilotines, *s. m. pl.* Foundation-stones; pilot's mate.
 Pilóto, *s. m.* Pilot; tippler.
 Pimentáda, *s. f.* Sauce.
 Pimentéro, *s. m.* Pepper-box.
 Pimentón, *s. m.* Ground Cayenne pepper.
 Pimiénta, *s. f.* Pepper. [*per.*]
 Pimiénto, *s. m.* Cayenne pepper.
 Pimpín, *s. m.* Children's play.
 Pimpollár, *s. m.* Nursery of young plants. [*to bud.*]
 Pimpollecér, *v. n.* To sprout.
 Pimpóllo, *s. m.* Sucker, shoot.
 Pimpollúdo, *da. a.* Full of Buds. [*pl.* Fellowes.
 Píña, *s. f.* Mound of earth.—
 Pináculo, *s. m.* Pinnacle.
 Pinástro, *s. m.* Wild pine.
 Pináza, *s. m.* Pinnacle. *Pinázaz*, A sort of Indian stuffs.

Pincarrascál, *s. m.* Grove of pines.
 Pincél, *s. m.* Instrument for tarring a vessel; pencil; painter. [*pencil.*]
 Pinceláda, *s. f.* Stroke with a
 Pincérna, *s. com.* Drawer.
 Pinchadúra, *s. f.* Puncture.
 Pinchár, *v. a.* To prick.
 Pinche, *s. m.* Kitchen boy.
 Pingorotúdo, *da. a.* High, lofty.
 Pingüe, *s. m.* Pink.
 Pingüe, *a.* Fat, oily; rich.
 Pingüosidad, *s. f.* Fatness.
 Pinjádó, *s. m.* Determined, resolute in any purpose.
 Pino, *na. a.* Very perpendicular.
 Pino, *s. m.* Pine.
 Pinócha, *s. f.* Pine leaf.
 Pinola, *s. f.* Detent of a repeating watch. *Pinola de cabrestante*, Capstern-spindle.
Pinola de quadrante, Vane of a quadrant. [*powder.*]
 Píngle, *s. m.* An aromatic
 Pínta, *s. f.* Spot, scar; drop; pint.—*pl.* Spots.
 Pintacilgo, *s. m.* Goldfinch.
 Pintádó, *da. a.* Painted, mottled.
 Pintár, *v. a.* To paint; delineate; to fancy; to give signs of; to pay. [*dot.*]
 Pintilla, *s. f.* A little spot or
 Pintiparár, *v. a.* To compare.
 Pintójo, *ja. a.* Spotted, stained.
 Pintór, *s. m.* Painter.
 Pintorésco, *ca. a.* Picturesque.
 Pintorreadór, *s. m.* Dauber.
 Pintorreár, *v. a.* To daub.
 Pintúra, *s. f.* Painting; picture.
 Pinzas, *s. f. pl.* Nippers.
 Pinzón, *s. m.* Chaffinch.
 Pinzóte, *s. m.* Whiptaff.

Píña, *s. f.* Nut of the pine-tree; pine-apple; wall-knot.
 Piñáta, *s. f.* Pitcher, pot.
 Piñón, *s. m.* Seed of the pine-tree; pinion.
 Piñucla, *s. f.* Figured silk.
 Pío, *ia.* Pious, devout; mild; piebald.
 Pío, *s. m.* Cry of chickens.
 Piócha, *s. f.* Trinket.
 Piojería, *s. f.* Misery.
 Piójo, *s. m.* Louse; disease in hawks.
 Pióla, *s. f.* Housing.
 Píorno, *s. m.* Spanish broom.
 Pípa, *s. f.* Pipe; fusee.
 Pipár, *v. n.* To smoke.
 Pipiár, *v. n.* To chirp.
 Pipórro, *s. m.* A round earthen.
 Pipóte, *s. m.* Keg. [*en jug.*]
 Pique, *s. m.* Displeasure; bottom. *Irse á pique*, To founder. *Echar á pique un buxel*, To sink a ship. *A' pique*, In danger. *Piques*, Crotches.
 Piquéro, *s. m.* Pikeman.
 Piquéta, *s. f.* Pickaxe; mattock. [*or picket.*]
 Piquéte, *s. m.* Sore; piquet.
 Piquetilla, *s. f.* A small pickaxe.
 Píra, *s. f.* A funeral pile.
 Pirágua, *s. f.* A kind of small vessel.
 Pirámide, *s. f.* Pyramid.
 Piráta, *s. m.* Pirate.
 Pirateár, *v. n.* To pirate.
 Piratería, *s. f.* Piracy.
 Pirático, *ca. a.* Piratical.
 Pirómetro, *s. m.* Pyrometer.
 Pironómia, *s. f.* Pyronomy.
 Pirópo, *s. m.* Precious stone.
 Pisa, *s. f.* Tread; kick.
 Pisáda, *s. f.* Footstep; kick.

Pisador, *s. m.* Treader. [*spise.*
 Pisár, *v. a.* To tread; to de-
 Pisavérde, *s. m.* Fop. [*manack.*
 Piscatór, *s. m.* An universal al-
 Piscatória, *s. f.* Eclogue.
 Piscatório, *ria, a.* Piscatory.
 Piscina, *s. f.* Fish-pond.
 Piso, *s. m.* Toll; floor.
 Pison, *s. m.* Rammer.
 Pisonear, *v. a.* To ram.
 Pisoteár, *v. a.* To trample.
 Pista, *s. f.* Trace.
 Pistadéro, *s. m.* Pestle.
 Pistár, *v. a.* To pound.
 Pisto, *s. m.* Substance, juice.
 Pistóla, *s. f.* Pistol.
 Pistoléte, *s. m.* Pocket pistol.
 Pistón, *s. m.* Piston.
 Pitorésa, *s. f.* Short dagger.
 Pita, *s. f.* Aloes. [*pend.*
 Pitánza, *s. f.* Pittance, sti-
 Pitár, *v. a.* To pipe; to dis-
 charge a debt. [*the eyes.*
 Pitarra, *s. f.* Distemper of
 Pitarróso, *sa. a.* Blear-eyed.
 Pitézna, *s. f.* Bolt.
 Pitillo, *s. m.* Flagelet.
 Pitirróxo, *s. m.* Robin.
 Pito, *s. m.* Pipe; magpie.
 Pitométrica, *s. f.* Gauge.
 Pitón, *s. m.* Sprig; protabe-
 Pitonisa, *s. f.* Witch. [*rance.*
 Pitórta, *s. f.* Woodcock.
 Pizarra, *s. f.* Slate.
 Pizarréro, *s. m.* Slater.
 Pizca, *s. f.* Mite.
 Pizcár, *v. a.* To pinch.
 Pizperéta, *s. f.* Sharp, brisk.
 Pizpita, *s. f.* Wag-tail.
 Placáble, *a.* Placable.
 Placárte, *s. m.* Placard.
 Placéar, *v. a.* To publish.
 Plácel, *s. m.* Banks of sand or
 rocks in the sea.
 Pláceme, *s. m.* Compliment.

Placentéro, *ra. a.* Joyful,
 merry. [*tent.*
 Placér, *s. m.* Pleasure, con-
 Placeraménte, *ad.* Publicly.
 Placéta, *s. f.* A small square
 or public place. [*quiet.*
 Placido, *da. a.* Placid, easy,
 Plága, *s. f.* Wound; plague;
 contagious; plenty; cli-
 Plagár, *v. a.* To plague. [*mate.*
 Plagiár, *v. a.* To commit liti-
 rary thefts.
 Plagiário, *ria. a.* Plagiary.
 Plágio, *s. m.* Plagiarism.
 Plagóso, *sa. a.* Wounding.
 Plán, *s. m.* Plan; extract.
Plan de combate, Quarter-
bill. Plan de las varengas,
Flat of floor-timbers.
 Plána, *s. f.* Trowel; page.
Navegacion plana, Plain na-
 Planáda, *s. f.* Plain. [*vigation.*
 Pláncha, *s. f.* Plate; cramp-
 iron; moulds. *Plancha de*
agua, Pant. Plancha de
desembargar, Gang-board.
Plancha de viento, Hanging
stage. [apron of a gun.
 Plancháda, *s. f.* Framing or
 Planchár, *v. a.* To iron linen.
 Planchéar, *v. a.* To plate.
 Planchuéla, *s. f.* A small
 plate. *Planchuelas de las ar-*
raigadas, Foothooks.
 Plánes, *s. m. pl.* Flat floor-
 Planéta, *s. m.* Planet. [*timbers.*
 Planetolábio, *s. m.* Orrery.
 Pláno, *na. a.* Plain, level.
 Pláno, *s. m.* Plan, draft; plane.
 Plánta, *s. f.* Sole of the foot.
 Plantación, *s. f.* Plantation.
 Plantadór, *s. m.* One who
 plants.
 Plantáge, *s. m.* Plantain.
 Plantár, *v. a.* To plant; to

Planteár, *v. a.* To plan.
 Plantél, *s. m.* Nursery.
 Plantificár, *v. a.* To plant;
 to beat. [*vamp; mould.*
 Plantilla, *s. f.* A young plant.
 Plantío, *s. m.* Plantation.
 Plantista, *s. m.* Bully.
 Plánte, *s. m.* Weeping.
 Plantón, *s. m.* Cion; senty.
 Plañido, *s. m.* Moan.
 Plañir, *v. a.* To lament.
 Plasmár, *v. a.* To mould.
 Plásta, *s. f.* Paste.
 Pláste, *s. m.* Size.
 Plastecér, *v. a.* To size.
 Pláta, *s. f.* Silver.
 Platázo, *s. m.* Platter.
 Plateádo, *da. a.* Silvered.
 Plateár, *v. a.* To plate.
 Platéro, *s. m.* Silversmith.
 Plática, *s. f.* Discourse.
 Platicánte, *s. m.* Practitioner.
 Platicár, *v. a.* To converse;
 to practise.
 Plático, *ca. a.* Skilful; expert.
 Platija, *s. f.* Plaice.
 Platillo, *s. m.* A small dish.
 Platina, *s. f.* Platina.
 Pláto, *s. m.* Dish; food.
 Platónico, *ca. a.* Platonie.
 Plausibilidad, *s. f.* Plausibility.
 Plausible, *a.* Plausible, spe-
 Pláuso, *s. m.* Applause. [*cious.*
 Pláustro, *s. m.* Cart, waggon.
 Pláya, *s. f.* Shore, strand.
 Playéro, *s. m.* Fisherman.
 Playón, *s. m.* Shore or beach.
 Pláza, *s. f.* Square; place;
 room; office.
 Plázo, *s. m.* Writ or summons.
 Pleámar, *s. f.* High water.
 Plebáno, *s. m.* Curate of a
 parish.
 Plebéyo, *ya. a.* Plebeian.
 Plegable, *a.* Pliable.

Plegadizo, *za. a.* Pliable.
 Plegador, *s. m.* A folding instrument.
 Plegadera, *s. f.* Fold, double.
 Plegar, *v. a.* To fold.
 Plegaria, *s. f.* Public prayer.
 Plenamente, *ad.* Fully.
 Plenário, *ria. a.* Complete.
 Plenipotenciario, *s. m.* Plenipotentiary.
 Plenitud, *s. f.* Plenitude.
 Pleno, *na. a.* Full.
 Pleonásmo, *s. m.* Pleonasm.
 Plétora, *s. f.* Plethora.
 Pleuresia, *s. f.* Pleurisy. [*er.*]
 Pleyteador, *ra. s. m. y f.* Plead-
 Pleytes, *s. m.* Mediator.
 Pleytesia, *s. f.* Agreement.
 Pleyto, *s. m.* Covenant, bargain; contest.
 Pliego, *s. m.* Fold; sheet of paper. [*pillar.*]
 Plinto, *s. m.* Plinth of a
 Plomada, *s. f.* Blacklead pencil; plumb; lead; apron.
 Plomár, *v. a.* To draw lines.
 Ploméro, *s. m.* Plumber.
 Plomizo, *za. a.* Leaden.
 Plomo, *s. m.* Lead.
 Pluma, *s. f.* Feather; pen; author; relieving tackles.
 Plumage, *s. m.* Plumage.
 Plumagear, *v. a.* To shove.
 Plumazo, *s. m.* Down.
 Plúmbeo, *bea. a.* Leaden.
 Plumero, *s. m.* Bunch of feathers. [*lives by writing.*]
 Plumista, *s. m.* One who
 Plumón, *s. m.* Feather-bed.
 Plural, *a.* Plural.
 Pluralidad, *s. f.* Multitude.
 Pulprás, *s. m.* Lying close to
 Pluvia, *s. f.* Rain. [*the wind.*]
 Pluvial, *s. m.* Golden plover.
 Pluvial, *sa. a.* Rainy.
 Poás, *s. f. pl.* Bow-line bridges

Poblácho, *s. m.* Populace.
 Población, *s. f.* Population.
 Poblado, *s. m.* Town, village.
 Poblador, *ra. s. m. y f.* Popu-
 lator. [*town.*]
 Poblár, *v. a.* To found a
 Poblazón, *s. m.* A large town.
 Pobre, *a.* Poor, indigent; modest.
 Pobre, *s. a.* A beggar.
 Pobrería, *s. f.* Beggars.
 Pobrétá, *s. f.* Strumpet.
 Pobrétá, *s. f.* Poverty; want.
 Pocero, *s. m.* One who digs
 pits; nightman.
 Pocillo, *s. m.* Small well.
 Pócima, *s. f.* Potion.
 Poción, *s. f.* Drink, potion.
 Póco, *ad.* Little.
 Póco, *s. m.* Scarcity.
 Podadera, *s. f.* Pruning-knife.
 Podágra, *s. f.* Gout in the feet.
 Podar, *v. a.* To prune.
 Podatario, *s. m.* Steward.
 Podenco, *s. m.* Hound. [*sien.*]
 Poder, *s. m.* Power, pos-
 Poder, *v. a.* To be able; to
 value.
 Poderhabiente, *s. m.* Attorney.
 Poderío, *s. m.* Power; wealth.
 Poderoso, *sa. a.* Powerful;
 Podón, *s. m.* Mattock. [*rich.*]
 Podredumbre, *s. f.* Putrid
 matter; grief.
 Poéma, *s. m.* Poem.
 Poesía, *s. f.* Poetry.
 Poéta, *s. m.* Poet.
 Poética, *s. f.* Poetry.
 Poétisa, *s. f.* Poetess.
 Poetizar, *v. a.* To write verses.
 Polno, *s. m.* A wooden frame.
 Polacre, *s. f.* Polacre.
 Polár, *a.* Polar.
 Poláyna, *s. f.* Spatterdashes.
 Polés, *s. f.* Pulley; tackle;
 block

Poleíta, *s. f.* A small block.
 Polémico, *ca. a.* Polemical.
 Poléo, *s. m.* Penny royal.
 Poliarquia, *s. f.* Polygarchy.
 Pólice, *s. f.* Thumb.
 Policía, *s. f.* Police.
 Policitación, *s. f.* Vow.
 Poligamia, *s. f.* Polygamý.
 Polígamo, *s. m.* Polygamist.
 Poliglóto, *ta. a.* Polyglot.
 Polígono, *s. m.* Polygon.
 Poligrafía, *s. f.* Polygraphy.
 Polilla, *s. f.* Moth. [*lers.*]
 Polines, *s. m. pl.* Wooden rol-
 Pólipo, *s. m.* Polypus.
 Polir, *v. a.* To polish.
 Polisílabo, *s. m.* Polysyllable.
 Polispástos, *s. f.* Machine.
 Política, *s. f.* Policy; polite-
 ness. [*lite.*]
 Político, *ca. a.* Political; po-
 Poliza, *s. f.* Order to receive
 money.
 Polizón, *s. m.* Vagrant.
 Pólla, *s. f.* Pullet. [*pullet.*]
 Pollastro, *ra. s. m. y f.* A large
 Pollería, *s. m.* Poultry-market.
 Polléro, *s. m.* Poulterer.
 Pollico, *s. m.* A small chicken.
 Póllo, *s. m.* Chicken just
 hatched.
 Pólo, *s. m.* Pole; support.
 Poltrón, *na. a.* Idle, lazy.
 Poltronería, *s. f.* Idleness.
 Poltronizarse, *v. r.* To be-
 come lazy.
 Polución, *s. f.* Stain; seed.
 Poluto, *ta. a.* Polluted; un-
 clean. [*debate.*]
 Polvaréda, *s. f.* Cloud of dust;
 Polvificar, *v. a.* To pulverize.
 Pólvo, *s. m.* Dust; pinch of
 snuff.—*pl.* Powders.
 Pólvera, *s. f.* Gun-powder;
 liveliness.
 Polvoso, *s. a.* To powder

Pólvorin, s. m. Powder-flask.
Polvorizar, v. a. To pulverize.
Polvoroso, sa. a. Dusty.
Póma, s. f. Apple.
Pomáda, s. f. Pomatum.
Pomár, s. m. Orchard.
Pómez, s. f. Pumice-stone.
Pómo, s. m. Apple; pommel.
Pómpa, s. f. Pump; bubble; pump.
Pompóso, sa. a. Pompous.
Poncéla, s. f. Maid.
Pónche, s. m. Punch.
Póncho, cha. a. Soft, mild.
Ponderación, s. f. The act of weighing mentally.
Ponderado, da. a. Presumptuous.
Ponderar, v. a. To weigh; to exaggerate. [rating.
Ponderativo, va. a. Exaggerative.
Ponderosamente, ad. Attentively.
Ponderoso, sa. a. Heavy; grave.
Ponedéro, s. m. Nest, nest-egg.
Ponedór, ra. s. m. y f. Better.
Ponentisco, ca. a. Western.
Poner, v. a. To put; to dispose; to impose.
Ponerse, v. r. To apply one's self to; to oppose.
Poniente, s. m. West; west wind.
Pontazgo, s. m. Bridge-toll.
Pontear, v. a. To erect bridges over rivers. [bridge.
Pontezuelo, la. s. m. y f. Small
Pontificado, s. m. Pontificate.
Pontifical, a. Pontifical.
Pontifice, s. m. Pope.
Pontón, s. m. Ponton; a kind of flat-bottomed boat.
Ponzóna, s. f. Poison, venom.
Ponzónar, v. a. To poison.
Ponzónoso, sa. a. Poisonous.

Pópa, s. f. Poop, stern. *Navio de popa llana*, A square sterned vessel. *Pasar por la popa*, To pass under a ship's stern. *Quedarse por la popa*, To drop astern. *Velas de popa*, Aftersails. *De popa á proa*, From stern to stern. *Viento en popa*, Before the wind.
Popár, v. n. To depreciate.
Popelén, s. m. Poplin.
Popéses, s. m. pl. Stays of the mainmast.
Populación, s. f. Population.
Populár, a. Popular.
Popularidad, s. f. Popularity.
Populázo, s. m. Populace.
Populoso, sa. a. Populous.
Poquedad, s. f. Paucity; cowardice.
Poquillo, lla. a. Small.
Pór, prep. For, about.
Porcelána, s. f. Porcelain; enamel. [bruise.
Porcino, s. m. A young pig;
Porción, s. f. Part; lot.
Porcípelo, s. m. Bristle.
Porcúno, na. a. Hoggish.
Pordiosero, v. a. To beg alms.
Pordiosero, s. m. Beggar.
Porfía, s. f. An obstinate dispute; importunity. [ly.
Porfiadamente, ad. Obstinate.
Porfiado, da. a. Obstinate.
Porfiar, v. a. To contend; to importune.
Porgadero, s. m. Sieve.
Póro, s. m. Pore.
Poroso, sa. a. Porous.
Pórque, conjunc. Because.
Pórque, s. m. Cause; pittance.
Porquera, s. f. Lair. [trifle.
Porquería, s. f. Nastiness;
Porqueriza, s. f. Hog-sty.

Porquerizo, s. m. Swineherd.
Porquerón, s. m. Catchpoll.
Porquezuelo, s. m. y f. A young pig.
Pórra, s. f. Stick; vanity.
Porrear, v. n. To persist.
Porrería, s. f. Stupidity, folly.
Porrilla, s. f. A small hammer.
Porrillo (A), ad. Copiously.
Porrina, s. f. Field of green corn.
Porrizo, s. m. Bed of leeks.
Pórro, rra. a. Dull, stupid.
Porrón, s. m. An earthen pitcher. [crook.
Porrúdo, s. m. Shepherd's
Porta, s. f. Door, gate. *Portas*, Gun-ports. *Portas de lastrar*, Ballast-ports. *Portas de embarcar madera*, Raft-ports. *Portas de guardatimon*, Stern-posts.
Portacártas, s. m. Mail.
Portada, s. f. Portal, title-page. *Portadas*, Warp.
Portaderas, s. f. pl. Covered chests.
Portador, ra. s. m. y f. Bearer, porter; tray. [musket.
Portafués, s. m. Sling of a
Portaguión, s. m. Standard-bearer of cavalry.
Portál, s. m. Porch.
Portalén, s. f. Embrasure.
Portalero, s. m. Porter.
Portálo, s. m. Gangway.
Portamantéo, s. m. Portman-teau.
Portanvéces, s. m. Coadjutor.
Portañolas, s. f. pl. Port-holes, gun-ports. *Portañolas de luz de los camarotes*, Light-ports. *Portañolas de los remos*, Row-ports.
Portar, v. a. To carry.—v. r.

To behave. *Un baxel que se porta bien*, A fine sailer.
 Portátil, *a.* Portable. [ter.
 Portaventanero, *s. m.* Carpen-
 Portazgo, *s. m.* Toll.
 Portazguero, *s. m.* Toll-gatherer.
 Porte, *s. m.* Portage; de-
 portment; burthen or ton-
 nage of a ship.
 Portento, *s. m.* Prodigy.
 Portentosamente, *ad.* Prodi-
 giously.
 Portentoso, *sa. a.* Prodigious.
 Portero, *ra. s. m. y f.* Porter.
 Pórtico, *s. m.* Portico.
 Portillo, *s. m.* Aperture; pas-
 sage; breach.
 Pós, *ad.* After, behind.
 Pósa, *s. f.* Passing-bell.
 Posáda, *s. f.* Home; inn;
 pocket-case.
 Posadería, *s. f.* Inn, tavern.
 Posadéro, *s. m.* Inn-keeper.
 Posado, *a.* Defunct.
 Posar, *v. n.* To lodge; to rest.
 Posavergas, *s. f. pl.* Booms.
 Posdata, *s. f.* Postscript.
 Poseedor, *ra. s. m. y f.* Pos-
 sessor.
 Poseér, *v. a.* To hold.
 Poseivo, *va. a.* Possessive.
 Posesión, *s. f.* Possession.
 Poséso, *sa. a.* Possessed.
 Poseyente, *p. a.* Possessor.
 Posibilidad, *s. f.* Possibility;
 wealth.
 Posible, *a.* Possible.
 Posible, *s. m.* Wealth. [ture.
 Posición, *s. f.* Position; pos-
 Positivo, *va. a.* Positive. *De*
positivo, Certainly.
 Posito, *s. m.* A public granary.
 Positura, *s. f.* Posture.
 Póso, *s. m.* Sediment; rest.
 Pospierna, *s. f.* Thigh.

Posponér, *v. a.* To postpone.
 Pósta, *s. f.* Post-horses; post-
 house.—*s. m.* Chop; slug.
 Postár, *v. a.* To bet, to wager.
 Póste, *s. m.* Post, pillar.
 Postear, *v. n.* To travel post.
 Posteleros, *s. m. pl.* Skids or
 skeeds. *Posteleros de las*
amuras, Chess-trees.
 Postéma, *s. m.* Sore, bile.
 Postergár, *v. a.* To leave be-
 hind.
 Posteridad, *s. f.* Posterity.
 Posterior, *a.* Posterior.
 Postigo, *s. m.* By-door; sally-
 port.
 Postilla, *s. f.* Marginal note.
 Postilador, *s. m.* Annotator.
 Postilar, *v. a.* To illustrate.
 Postilla, *s. f.* Scab.
 Postillón, *s. m.* Postillion.
 Postilloso, *sa. a.* Scabby.
 Postizo, *s. f.* Dead work on
 galleys for guiding the oar.
 Postizo, *za. a.* Artificial.
 Potóor, *s. m.* Bidder at a
 public sale.
 Postración, *s. f.* Prostration.
 Postrár, *v. a.* To prostrate.
 Póstre, *a.* Last in order.
 Póstres, *s. m. pl.* Desert.
 Postrimería, *s. f.* Death.
 Postulados, *s. m. pl.* Postu-
 lates.
 Póstumo, *ma. a.* Posthumous.
 Postura, *s. f.* Posture; assize;
 Potable, *a.* Drinkable. [bet.
 Potáge, *s. m.* Broth of boiled
 meat.
 Potagería, *s. f.* Dry pulse.
 Potár, *v. a.* To equalize
 weights.
 Potása, *s. f.* Pot-ash.
 Póte, *s. m.* Pot; standard
 measure.

Potência, *s. f.* Power; poten-
 tate.
 Potencial, *a.* Potential.
 Potentado, *s. m.* Potentate.
 Poténte, *a.* Potent.
 Potérna, *s. f.* Postern.
 Potestád, *s. f.* Power; com-
 mand.
 Potísimo, *ma. a.* Special.
 Potísta, *s. com.* Tippler.
 Pótra, *s. f.* Rupture.
 Potráncas, *s. f.* Filly. [herd.
 Potrero, *s. m.* Surgeon; horse-
 Potril, *a.* Pasture.
 Pótro, *ra. s. m. y f.* Colt;
 a wooden horse; rack.
 Potroso, *sa. a.* Afflicted with a
 rupture. [stuff.
 Poyál, *s. m.* A sort of striped
 Poyáta, *s. f.* Shelf, board.
 Poyatilla, *s. f.* A little shelf.
 Poyátos, *s. m. pl.* Terraces.
 Póyo, *s. m.* Bench; seat.
 Póza, *s. f.* Puddle.
 Pozál, *s. m.* Bucket.
 Pózo, *s. m.* Well; whirlpool.
Navio de pozo, A deep-waist-
 ed ship. *Pozo de cable*, Ca-
 ble-stage.
 Práctica, *s. f.* Practice.
 Practicable, *a.* Practicable.
 Prácticamente, *ad.* Practically.
 Practicante, *s. m.* Practitioner.
 Practicar, *v. a.* To practice.
 Práctico, *ca. a.* Practical;
 skilful. [meadows.
 Pradéño, *ña. a.* Relating to
 Pradería, *s. f.* Country abound-
 ing in meadows.
 Pradríco, *s. m.* A small meadow.
 Prádo, *s. m.* Lawn, field.
 Pragmática, *s. f.* Royal ordi-
 Práma, *s. f.* Pram. [nance.
 Prásio, *s. m.* A precious stone.
 Pravedád, *s. f.* Iniquity.

Právo, *va. a.* Depraved.
 Práxis, *s. f.* Practice.
 Pré, *s. m.* Daily pay allowed to soldiers.
 Pre, *prep. lat.* Before, fore.
 Preámbulo, *s. m.* Preamble.
 Prebén'da, *s. f.* Prebend; portion; sinecure. [dary.
 Prebendado, *s. m.* Prebend.
 Prebóste, *s. m.* Provost.
 Precário, *ria. a.* Precarious.
 Precanción, *s. f.* Precaution.
 Precantónarse, *v. r.* To be cautious.
 Precantelár, *v. a.* To caution.
 Precavér, *v. a.* To prevent.—*v. r.* To guard against.
 Precedencia, *s. f.* Precedence.
 Precedente, *p. a.* Precedent.
 Precedér, *v. a.* To precede.
 Preceptivo, *va. a.* Preceptive.
 Precépto, *s. m.* Precept.
 Precéptor, *s. m.* Master, teacher. [treas.
 Preceptóra, *s. f.* School-mistress.
 Préces, *s. f. pl.* Prayers.
 Preciado, *da. a.* Valued; valuable. [praiser.
 Preciadór, *ra. s. m. y f.* Appraiser, *v. a.* To appraise.—*v. r.* To boast.
 Precintas, *s. f. pl.* Parcelling.
 Precio, *s. m.* Price; esteem.
 Preciosamente, *ad.* Preciously.
 Precioso, *sa. a.* Precious; pleasant.
 Precipicio, *s. m.* Precipice.
 Precipitación, *s. f.* Precipitation; abruptness.
 Precipitár, *v. a.* To precipitate.—*v. r.* To act in a rash and precipitate manner.
 Precipitoso, *sa. a.* Steep; rash.
 Precipitámente, *ad.* Principally.

Precipuo, *pua. a.* Chief.
 Precisámante, *ad.* Exactly; nicely; inevitably.
 Precisár, *v. a.* To compel.
 Precisión, *s. f.* Necessity; exactness.
 Preciso, *sa. a.* Necessary; exact; clear; cut off.
 Precitáménte, *ad.* Distinctly.
 Precláro, *ra. a.* Illustrious, famous.
 Precocidad, *s. f.* Precocity.
 Proconizár, *v. a.* To proclaim.
 Preconocer, *v. a.* To foreknow.
 Precóz, *a.* Precocious.
 Precursór, *ra. a.* Preceding.
 Precursór, *ra. s. m. y f.* Precursor, fore-runner.
 Predecessor, *ra. s. m. y f.* Predecessor.
 Predécir, *v. a.* To foretell.
 Predefinir, *v. a.* To predefine. [nation.
 Predestación, *s. f.* Predetermination.
 Predestinar, *v. a.* To predetermine. [terminate.
 Predeterminár, *v. a.* To predetermine.
 Predica, *s. f.* Sermon.
 Predicadéra, *s. f.* Pulpit.
 Predicadór, *ra. s. m. y f.* Preacher. [ment.
 Predicamento, *s. m.* Predication.
 Predicár, *v. a.* To render clear; to publish; to preach.
 Predicción, *s. f.* Prediction.
 Predilección, *s. f.* Predilection.
 Predío, *s. m.* Landed property.
 Prediolo, *s. m.* A small farm.
 Predominánte, *p. a.* Predominant.
 Predominár, *v. v.* To predominate; to prevail.
 Preeminencia, *s. f.* Pre-eminence.
 Preeminénte, *a.* Pre-eminent.

Preexcláo, *sa. a.* Illustrious.
 Preexisténcia, *s. f.* Pre-existence.
 Preexistir, *v. a.* To pre-exist.
 Prefación, *s. f.* Preface.
 Prefacionilla, *s. f.* A short preface. [sident.
 Prefecto, *s. m.* Prefect; pre-ference.
 Preferéncia, *s. f.* Preference.
 Preferénte, *p. a.* Pre-eminent.
 Preferible, *a.* Preferable.
 Preferir, *v. a.* To prefer.—*v. r.* To offer spontaneously.
 Prefigurar, *v. a.* To prefigure.
 Prefixár, *v. a.* To determine.
 Prefulgente, *a.* Lucid, shining.
 Pregón, *s. m.* Publication.
 Pregonar, *v. a.* To cry; to render public.
 Pregouaría, *s. f.* Office of common crier; tax.
 Pregonero, *s. m.* Common crier. [ry.
 Pregúnta, *s. f.* Question; question.
 Preguntár, *v. a.* To question.
 Preguntón, *na. s. m. y f.* An inquisitive person.
 Prelacia, *s. f.* Prelacy.
 Prelación, *s. f.* Preference.
 Preláda, *s. f.* A female prelate.
 Preládo, *s. m.* Prelate.
 Prelatúra, *s. f.* Prelacy.
 Preliminar, *a.* Preliminary.
 Preliminares, *s. m. pl.* Preliminaries.
 Prelucir, *v. n.* To sparkle.
 Preludio, *s. m.* Prelude. [face.
 Prelusión, *s. f.* Prelusion, pre-mature.
 Prematuro, *ra. a.* Premature.
 Premeditación, *s. f.* Premeditation. [tate.
 Premeditár, *v. a.* To premeditate.
 Premiadór, *ra. s. m. y f.* Rewarder.
 Premiar, *v. a.* To reward.

Premio, *s. m.* Reward.
 Premiosamente, *ad.* Tightly.
 Premioso, *sa. a.* Tight; troublesome.
 Premisa, *s. f.* Premise; mark.
 Preimorir, *v. n.* To die before another. [pressure.
 Premura, *s. f.* Narrowness.
 Préndá, *s. f.* Pledge. Casa de prendas, Broker's shop.
 Prendár, *v. a.* To take pledges. — *v. n.* To please.
 Prendedéro, *s. m.* Hook.
 Prendedor, *s. m.* Catcher.
 Prendér, *v. a.* To seize; to catch; to adorn; to cover.
 Prendería, *s. f.* Pawnbroker's shop. [pawnbroker.
 Prendí, *ra. s. m. y f.* Broker;
 Prendido, *s. m.* Dress.
 Prendimiento, *s. m.* Seizure.
 Prensa, *s. f.* Press.
 Prensado, *s. m.* Lustre. [er.
 Prensador, *ra. s. m. y f.* Press-
 Prensár, *v. a.* To press.
 Prenista, *s. m.* Pressman.
 Prenunciár, *v. a.* To foretel.
 Preñúncio, *s. m.* Prediction.
 Preñado, *da. a.* Full, pregnant.
 Preñado, *s. m.* Pregnancy.
 Preocupación, *s. f.* Preoccu-
 pation. [diced.
 Preocupadamente, *ad.* Preju-
 Preocupár, *v. a.* To occupy;
 to prejudice.
 Preordinar, *v. a.* To preordain.
 Preparación, *s. f.* Preparation.
 Preparamiento, *s. m.* Prepa-
 ration.
 Preparar, *v. a.* To prepare. —
v. r. To be prepared.
 Preparativo, *s. m.* Preparative.
 Preparatorio, *ria. a.* Prepara-
 tory. [derance.
 Preponderancia, *s. f.* Prepon-

Preponderante, *a.* Preponde-
 rant.
 Preponderár, *v. a.* To pre-
 ponderate; to overbalance.
 Preponér, *v. a.* To put before,
 to prefer.
 Preposición, *s. f.* Preposition.
 Propósito, *s. m.* Chairman;
 provost. [a provost.
 Prepositura, *s. f.* Dignity of
 Prepostar, *v. a.* To render
 preposterous. [rous.
 Propótero, *ra. a.* Preposte-
 Prepotencia, *s. f.* Superiority.
 Prepotente, *a.* Very powerful.
 Prerogativa, *s. f.* Prerogative.
 Présá, *s. f.* Capture; spoils;
 dike; bank; broth.
 Presada, *s. f.* Colour of a leek.
 Presagiár, *v. a.* To presage.
 Preságio, *s. m.* Presage.
 Presagioso, *sa. a.* Ominous.
 Presbiterado, *s. m.* Priesthood.
 Presbiteriano, *na. a.* Presby-
 terian. [choir.
 Presbitério, *s. m.* Chancel;
 Presciencia, *s. f.* Prescience.
 Prescindir, *v. a.* To prescind.
 Prescribir, *v. a.* To prescribe.
 Prescripción, *s. f.* Prescrip-
 tion.
 Prescriptible, *a.* Prescriptible.
 Preséa, *s. f.* Jewel.
 Preséncia, *s. f.* Presence;
 part; mien.
 Presenciár, *v. n.* To assist.
 Presentación, *s. f.* Presenta-
 tion.
 Presentado, *s. m.* Presentee.
 Presenteamente, *ad.* Quick-
 ly, readily. [ready.
 Presentáneo, *nea. a.* Quick,
 Presentár, *v. a.* To present;
 to give formally; to prefer.
 Presentar la bolina mayor,

To snatch the main bow-
 line. Presentar el costado,
 To bring the broad-side to
 bear. Presentar la proa al
 viento, To head the wind.
 Presentar la proa á las olas,
 To head the sea. — *v. r.* To
 appear.
 Présente, *s. m.* Present, gift.
 Présente, *a.* Present.
 Presentemente, *ad.* Presently.
 Presentéro, *s. m.* Presenter.
 Presentillo, *s. m.* A small gift.
 Presentimiento, *s. m.* Percep-
 tion. [tion.
 Preservación, *s. f.* Preserva-
 Preservár, *v. a.* To preserve.
 Preservativo, *va. a.* Preserva-
 tive.
 Presidencia, *s. f.* Presidency.
 Presidénta, *s. f.* President's
 wife.
 Presidénté, *s. m.* President.
 Presidiár, *v. a.* To garrison.
 Presidir, *v. a.* To preside.
 Presilla, *s. f.* Loop.
 Presión, *s. f.* Pressure.
 Présó, *sa. s. m. y f.* Prisoner.
 Prestadizo, *za. a.* That may
 be lent.
 Prestado, *da. a.* Lent.
 Prestador, *ra. s. m. y f.* Lender.
 Prestamente, *ad.* Speedily.
 Préstamo, *s. m.* Loan.
 Prestancia, *s. f.* Excellence.
 Prestár, *v. a.* To lend; to aid;
 to grant.
 Présté, *s. m.* Priest.
 Préster, *s. m.* Hurricane.
 Presteza, *s. f.* Quickness.
 Prestigador, *s. m.* Juggler.
 Prestigiar, *v. a.* To cheat.
 Prestigio, *s. m.* Juggling.
 Prestigioso, *sa. a.* Deceitful.
 Préstó, *ta. a.* Quick, prompt.

Pronto, *ad.* Soon, quickly.
 Presumido, *da. a.* Presumptuous.
 Presunción, *s. f.* Presumption.
 Presuntamente, *ad.* Presumptively. [tive].
 Presuntivo, *va. a.* Presumptuousamente, *ad.* Presumptuously. [pose].
 Presuponer, *v. a.* To presuppose.
 Presuposición, *s. f.* Presupposition.
 Presupuesto, *s. m.* Motive.
 Presura, *s. f.* Pressure; anxiety; hurry.
 Presurosamente, *ad.* Hastily.
 Presuroso, *sa. a.* Hasty, light.
 Preuil, *s. m.* Poitrel.
 Pretender, *v. a.* To pretend; to try. [tender].
 Pretendiente, *a. s. m. y f.* Pretension, *s. f.* Claim.
 Pretensor, *s. m.* Pretender.
 Preterición, *s. f.* Preterition.
 Preterir, *v. a.* To omit.
 Preterito, *ta. a.* Preterit.
 Pretermittir, *v. a.* To omit.
 Preternatural, *a.* Preternatural.
 Preternaturalizar, *v. a.* To pervert.
 Pretéxto, *s. m.* Pretext.
 Pretit, *s. m.* Battlement.
 Pretina, *s. f.* Girdle.
 Pretor, *s. m.* Pretor.
 Prevalecer, *v. n.* To prevail; to take root. [thin].
 Prevalér, *v. n.* To use any.
 Prevaricación, *s. f.* Prevarication. [Prevaricator].
 Prevaricador, *ra. s. m. y f.*
 Prevaricár, *v. a.* To prevaricate.
 Preveución, *s. f.* Disposition; subsistence; foresight; advice.

Prevenidamente, *ad.* Beforehand.
 Prevenido, *da. a.* Prepared; plentiful; provident.
 Prevenir, *v. a.* To prepare; to foresee; to prevent.
 Preventivo, *va. a.* Preventive.
 Prever, *v. a.* To foresee.
 Pervertir, *v. a.* To pervert.
 Privilegiár, *v. a.* To privilege.
 Previo, *via. a.* Previous.
 Previsión, *s. f.* Foresight.
 Previsor, *ra. s. m. y f.* One who foresees.
 Préz, *s. m.* Honour or glory.
 Priapismo, *s. m.* Priapism.
 Priésa, *s. f.* Haste; tumult.
 Prieto, *ta. a.* Blackish; miscellaneous. [rabie].
 Prima, *s. f.* Prime.
 Primacia, *s. f.* Priority.
 Primado, *s. m.* Primacy.
 Primado, *da. u.* Primary.
 Primál, *la. a.* Yearling.
 Primál, *s. m.* Lace.
 Primamente, *ad.* Finely.
 Primariamente, *ad.* Principally.
 Prinípio, *ria. a.* Principal.
 Primavera, *s. f.* Spring; kind of flowered silk.
 Primáz, *s. m.* Primacy.
 Primazgo, *s. m.* Cousinship.
 Primér, *a.* First.
 Primerizo, *za. a.* First.
 Priméro, *ra. a.* First; chief; superior.
 Priméro, *ad.* First, rather.
 Primévo, *va. a.* Primeval.
 Principério, *ria. a.* Principal.
 Principério, *s. m.* Precentor.
 Principias, *s. f. pl.* First fruits.
 Principiário, *s. m.* Precentor.
 Primigénio, *nia. a.* First born.
 Primíssimo, *ma. a. sup.* Uncommonly neat.
 Primitivo, *va. a.* Primitive.

Primo, *ma. a.* First; great; dexterous.
 Primo, *s. m.* Cousin-german; negro. Primos, Consins.
 Primogénito, *ta. a.* Primogenial. [niture].
 Primogenitura, *s. f.* Primogeny.
 Primór, *s. m.* Beauty; nicety.
 Primordial, *a.* Primordial.
 Primorear, *v. n.* To perform with elegance. [nicely].
 Primorosamente, *ad.* Finely.
 Primoroso, *sa. a.* Neat, elegant; dexterous.
 Primula, *s. f.* Primrose.
 Princésa, *s. f.* Princess.
 Principado, *s. m.* Principality; pre-eminence.
 Principal, *a.* Principal; illustrious. [rison].
 Principál, *s. m.* In a gar-Principalmente, *ad.* Principally.
 Principe, *s. m.* Prince.
 Principela, *s. f.* Light camlet.
 Principiante, *s. m.* Beginner.
 Principiar, *v. a.* To commence.
 Principillo, *s. m.* A petty prince.
 Principio, *s. m.* Beginning; principle. Principios, First course at table.
 Pingáda, *s. f.* Toasted bread.
 Pingár, *v. a.* To baste; to stain with grease.
 Pingón, *na. a.* Nasty, dirty.
 Pingón, *s. m.* Stain of grease.
 Pingoso, *sa. a.* Greasy, fat.
 Pingue, *s. m. y f.* Grease.
 Pinguera, *s. f.* Dripping-pan.
 Priór, *s. m.* Prior, rector.
 Priôra, *s. f.* Prioress.
 Priorazgo, *s. m.* Priorship.
 Prioridad, *s. f.* Priority.
 Písa, *s. f.* Celerity.

Prisco, *s. m.* A kind of peach.
 Prisión, *s. f.* Seizure; prison; bend. *Prisiones*, Chains.
 Prisionero, *s. m.* Prisoner.
 Prisma, *s. m.* Prism.
 Prismático, *ca. a.* Prismatic.
 Prístino, *na. a.* Pristine.
 Privación, *s. f.* Privation.
 Privada, *s. f.* Privy.
 Privadamente, *ad.* Privately.
 Privado, *da. a.* Deprived.
 Privanza, *s. f.* Favour.
 Privar, *v. a.* To deprive; to prohibit.
 Privativamente, *ad.* Singularly.
 Privativo, *va. a.* Singular.
 Privilegiar, *v. a.* To privilege.
 Privilegio, *s. m.* Privilege.
 Pro, *s. com.* Profit.
 Proa, *s. f.* Prow, head of the ship. *Per nuestra proa*, Ahead of us. *Llevar la proa hacia la mar*, To stand off. *Poner la proa al rumbo*, To stand on the course.
 Probabilidad, *s. f.* Probability.
 Probable, *a.* Probable.
 Probablemente, *ad.* Probably.
 Probación, *s. f.* Proof.
 Probador, *ra. s. f. y m.* Taster.
 Probadura, *s. f.* Trial.
 Probanza, *s. f.* Proof.
 Probar, *v. a.* To try; to suit.
 Probativo, *va. a.* Probatory.
 Probidad, *s. f.* Honesty.
 Problema, *s. m.* Problem.
 Problemático, *ca. a.* Problematical.
 Procacidad, *s. f.* Petulance.
 Procaz, *a.* Petulant, loose.
 Procedente, *a.* Having sailed.
 Proceder, *s. m.* Conduct, demeanour.
 Proceder, *v. n.* To proceed; to issue; to act.

Procedimiento, *s. m.* Procedure.
 Proceloso, *sa. a.* tempestuous.
 Prócer, *a.* Tall, lofty.
 Prócer, *s. m.* Person of distinction. [elevation.
 Proceridad, *s. f.* Tallness;
 Procezar, *v. a.* To inform against.
 Procesión, *s. f.* Procession.
 Proceso, *s. m.* Process; progress.
 Procinto, *s. m.* Procinet.
 Proclama, *s. f.* Proclamation.
 Proclamación, *s. f.* Proclamation; praise.
 Proclamar, *v. a.* To proclaim.
 Proclive, *a.* Inclining.
 Proclividad, *s. f.* Proclivity.
 Próco, *s. m.* Wooser.
 Procesoal, *s. m.* Consul.
 Procreación, *s. f.* Procreation.
 Procreador, *ra. s. m. y f.* Procreator.
 Procrear, *v. a.* To procreate.
 Procura, *s. f.* Power of attorney.
 Procuración, *s. f.* Care. [ney.
 Procurador, *ra. s. m. y f.* Procurer. [office.
 Procuraduría, *s. f.* Attorney's.
 Procurar, *v. a.* To solicit.
 Procurante, *s. m.* Cape, headland.
 Prodición, *s. f.* Treason.
 Prodigalidad, *s. f.* Prodigality.
 Prodigamente, *ad.* Prodigally.
 Prodigar, *v. a.* To waste.
 Prodigador, *s. m.* Foreteller.
 Prodigio, *s. m.* Prodigy.
 Prodigiosamente, *ad.* Prodigiously.
 Prodigioso, *sa. a.* Prodigious.
 Pródigo, *ga. a.* Prodigal.
 Proditório, *ria. a.* Traitorous.
 Producción, *s. f.* Production.

Producción, *ra. s. m. y f.* Produce. [to allege.
 Producir, *v. a.* To produce;
 Productivo, *va. a.* Productive.
 Producto, *s. m.* Product.
 Proejar, *v. n.* To row against the wind or current.
 Proel, *s. m.* The fore or headmost part of a ship; seamen stationed at the prow.
 Proemial, *a.* Preliminary.
 Proémio, *a.* Preface.
 Proeza, *s. f.* Prowess.
 Profanación, *s. f.* Profanation.
 Profanador, *ra. s. m. y f.* Profaner.
 Profanamente, *ad.* Profanely.
 Profanar, *v. a.* To profane.
 Profanidad, *s. f.* Profaneness.
 Profano, *na. a.* Profane.
 Profecía, *s. f.* Prophecy; conjecture.
 Profetir, *v. a.* To pronounce.
 Profesante, *p. a.* Professor.
 Profesar, *v. a.* To profess.
 Profesión, *s. f.* Profession.
 Profesor, *s. m.* Professor.
 Profeta, *s. m.* Prophet.
 Profetar, *v. a.* To prophesy.
 Profético, *ca. a.* Prophetic.
 Profetiza, *s. f.* Prophetess.
 Profetizar, *v. a.* To prophesize, to foretell future events.
 Proficiente, *a.* Proficient.
 Proficuo, *cna. a.* Useful.
 Profiláctica, *s. f.* Prophylactic.
 Profligar, *v. a.* To overcome.
 Prófugo, *ga. a.* Vagabond.
 Profundamente, *ad.* Profoundly. [height.
 Profundidad, *s. f.* Profundity;
 Profundo, *da. a.* Profound, deep; dense; high.
 Profundo, *s. m.* The sea.
 Profusamente, *ad.* Profusely.

Profesión, s. f. Profession.
Profuso, sa. a. Profuse; lavish.
Progenie, s. f. Progeny.
Progenitor, s. m. Progenitor.
Primogenitura, s. f. Primogeniture.
Proimnasma, s. m. Essay.
Programa, s. m. Anagram; program.
Progresión, s. f. Progression.
Progresivo, a. Progressive.
Progreso, s. m. Progress.
Prohibición, s. f. Prohibition.
Prohibir, v. a. To prohibit.
Prohibitivo, va. Prohibitory.
Prohijador, s. m. Adopter.
Prohijamiento, s. m. Adoption.
Prohijar, v. a. To adopt; to ascribe.
Prois, s. m. Breast-ast.
Proiza, s. f. Cable at the head of a ship attached to the anchor.
Prolación, s. f. Pronunciation.
Próla, s. f. Issue.
Prolatorio, ria. a. Miserable.
Prolífico, ca. a. Fruitful.
Prolixiamente, ad. Tediously.
Prolixidad, s. f. Prolixity;
Prolixo, xa. a. Tedious [nicety].
Prólogo, s. m. Prologue.
Próluga, s. f. Artillery rope.
Prolongación, s. f. Prolongation.
Prolongadamente, ad. Tardily.
Prolongar, v. a. To prolong.
 —*a. r.* To go along side.
Prolongarse á la costa, To
range along the shore.
Prologo, s. m. Maxim.
Prolusión, s. f. Prolusion.
Promediar, v. a. To divide into equal parts; to mediate.
Promedio, s. m. Middle.

Promesa, s. f. Promise.
Prometedor, ra. s. m. y f. Promiser.
Prometer, v. a. To promise.
 —*v. r.* To flatter one's self.
Promotido, s. m. Outbidding.
Promotimiento, s. m. Promise.
Prominencia, s. f. Prominence.
Prominente, a. Prominent.
Promiscuo, cua. a. Promiscuous.
Promisión, s. f. Promise. [out].
Promisorio, ria. a. Promissory.
Promoción, s. f. Promotion.
Promontorio, s. m. Promontory, obstruction.
Promotor, s. m. Promoter.
Promover, v. a. To promote.
Promulgación, s. f. Promulgation.
Promulgar, v. a. To promulgate.
Pronciad, a. f. Proneness.
Prono, na. a. Prone, propense.
Pronombre, s. m. Pronoun.
Pronosticación, s. f. Pronostication. [Foreteller].
Pronosticador, ra. s. m. y f. Pronostic, s. m. Prognostic.
Prontamente, ad. Promptly.
Prontitud, s. f. Promptitude.
Pronto, ta. a. Prompt, quick.
Próto (De), ad. Suddenly.
Prontuario, s. m. Memorandum-book.
Prómba, s. f. Bridemaid.
Pronunciación, s. f. Pronunciation. [isher].
Pronunciador, ra. s. m. y f. Public.
Pronunciamento, s. m. Publication.
Propagación, s. f. Propagation.
Propagador, ra. s. m. y f. Propagator. [to diffuse].
Propagar, v. a. To propagate.
Propalada, s. f. Title of a play.
Propalar, v. a. To publish.

Propio, s. m. Breastwork.
Propasar, v. a. To go beyond.
Propasar la estima, To out-
run the reckoning.
Propensión, s. f. Propensity.
Propenso, sa. a. Inclined.
Propriamente, ad. Properly.
Propiciación, s. f. Propitiation.
Propiciamente, ad. Propiti-
 ously.
Propiciar, v. a. To propitiate.
Propicio, cia. a. Propitious,
 kind.
Propiedad, s. f. Dominion;
 right of property, lauded
 estate; habit.
Propiéndá, s. f. List of a
 quilting-frame.
Propietario, ria. a. Proprie-
 tary.
Propina, s. f. Salary, pay.
Propinar, v. a. To invite to
 drink.
Propinquidad, s. f. Proximity.
Propinquo, qua. a. Near.
Propio, pia. a. Proper.
Própio, s. m. Express, mes-
 senger. *Propios, Lands.*
Proponer, v. a. To propose.
Proporción, s. f. Proportion;
 symmetry. [able].
Proporcionable, a. Proportion-
 able.
Proporcionado, da. a. Propor-
 tionate.
Proporcional, a. Proportional.
Proporcionar, v. a. To pro-
 portion; to adjust.
Proposición, s. f. Proposition;
 opinion.
Propósito, s. m. Purpose, pur-
 port.
Proprio, s. m. *Al proprio, Pro-*
perly. [presentation].
Propuesta, s. f. Proposal; re-
 Propugnáculo, s. m. Fortress.

Propúlsa y Propulsión, *s. f.* The act of repelling the enemy.
 Próra, *s. f.* Prow of a ship.
 Prórata, *s. f.* Quota.
 Prorataré, *v. a.* To divide.
 Próruga y Prorogación, *s. f.* Prorogation.
 Prorogar, *v. a.* To prorogue.
 Prorumpir, *v. n.* To burst
 Prósá, *s. f.* Prose. [forth.
 Presador, *s. m.* A sarcastic speaker.
 Prosápia, *s. f.* Race.
 Prosáyo, *ca. a.* Prosaic.
 Proscribir, *v. a.* To proscribe.
 Proscripción, *s. f.* Proscription. [tion.
 Prosecución, *s. f.* Persecution.
 Proseguible, *a.* Pursuable.
 Proseguir, *v. a.* To pursue.
 Proscélito, *s. m.* Proselite.
 Prosevant, *s. m.* Pursuivant.
 Prosta, *s. m.* Prose; author; prattler.
 Prosita, *s. f.* Short discourse.
 Prosódia, *s. f.* Prosody.
 Prosopopeya, *s. f.* Prosopopeia; splendour.
 Prosperar, *v. a.* To prosper. —*v. r.* To be prosperous.
 Prosperidad, *s. f.* Prosperity.
 Próspero, *ra. a.* Prosperous.
 Prostitución, *s. f.* Prostitution.
 Prostituir, *v. a.* To prostitute.
 Protección, *s. f.* Protection.
 Protector, *ra. s. m. y f.* Protector. [ship.
 Protectoria, *s. f.* Protector.
 Proteger, *v. a.* To protect.
 Protervamente, *ad.* Forwardly.
 Protérvia, *s. f.* Insolence.
 Protérvo, *va. a.* Stubborn, insolent.
 Protésta, *s. f.* Protest.
 Protestación, *s. f.* Protestation.

Protestante, *s. m.* Protestant.
 Protestar, *v. a.* To protest.
 Protésto, *s. m.* Protest of a bill.
 Protocollo, *s. m.* Notary's book.
 Prototonário, *s. m.* Prothentary.
 Prototipo, *s. m.* Prototype.
 Provecho, *s. m.* Profit; proficiency.
 Provechoso, *sa. a.* Profitable.
 Provécto, *ta. a.* Advanced in years. [veyor.
 Proveedór, *ra. s. m. y f.* Purveyor.
 Proveeduría, *s. f.* Storehouse.
 Proveer, *v. a.* To supply with provisions; to dispose; to decree.
 Proveído, *s. m.* Judgment.
 Proveimiento, *s. m.* Supply.
 Proveniente, *p. a.* Proceeding.
 Provenir, *v. n.* To arise.
 Provento, *s. m.* Product, rent.
 Proverbial, *a.* Proverbial.
 Proverbiar, *v. n.* To use proverbs. [prophecy.
 Proverbo, *s. m.* Proverb;
 Providamente, *ad.* Providently.
 Providencia, *s. f.* Providence.
 Providencial, *a.* Providential.
 Providenciár, *v. a.* To ordain.
 Providente, *a.* Provident.
 Provincia, *s. f.* Province.
 Provincial, *s. m.* Provincial; libel. [visions.
 Provisión, *s. f.* Store of provisions.
 Provisional, *a.* Provisional.
 Proviso ó al Proviso, *ad.* Upon the spot.
 Provisór, *s. m.* Provider.
 Provisória, *s. f.* Store-room; pantry.
 Provisório, *ria. a.* Provisional.
 Provocacion, *s. f.* Provocation.
 Provocar, *v. a.* To provoke; to anger; to vomit.

Provocativo, *va. a.* Provocative; quarrelsome.
 Proximamente, *ad.* Nearly.
 Proximidad, *s. f.* Proximity.
 Próximo, *ma. a.* Next.
 Próximo, *s. m.* Fellow-creature.
 Proyección, *s. f.* Projection.
 Projectar, *v. a.* To project.
 Projectista, *s. m.* Projector.
 Proyéccto, *s. m.* Project, scheme.
 Proyección, *s. f.* Part of a building which projects.
 Prudencia, *s. f.* Prudence.
 Prudential, *a.* Prudential.
 Prudente, *a.* Prudent.
 Pruéba, *s. f.* Argument; experiment; reish; proof. *A prueba de bomba,* Bomb-proof.
 Pruina, *s. f.* White frost.
 Pruna, *s. f.* Plum.
 Prurito, *s. m.* Prurieny.
 Prusiato, *s. m.* Prusiate.
 Púa, *s. f.* Sharp point.
 Pubertad, *s. f.* Puberty.
 Pubescir, *v. a.* To attain the age of puberty.
 Publicación, *s. f.* Publication.
 Publicadur, *ra. s. m. y f.* Publisher.
 Publicamente, *ad.* Publicly.
 Publicano, *s. m.* Toll-gatherer.
 Publicar, *v. a.* To publish; to reveal.
 Publicidad, *s. f.* Publicity; public place. [gar.
 Público, *ca. a.* Public; vul-
 Pucelána, *s. f.* Potter's earth.
 Puchada, *s. f.* Cataplasm.
 Púches, *s. f. pl.* Sort of fritters.
 Puchera, *s. f.* Pitcher.
 Pucherico, *llo. y to. s. m. dim.* Pipkin. [en pot.
 Puchero, *s. m.* A glazed earthen-
 Pudicicia, *s. f.* Chastity.

Púdico, *ca. a.* Chaste, modest.
Podiente, *a.* Powerful, rich.
Padín, *s. m.* Padding.
Padór, *s. m.* Bashfulness.
Padrición, *s. m.* Kottenness.
Padridor, *s. m.* Vessel. [man.
Padríguez, *s. m.* A sickly infirm.
Padrir, *v. a.* To rot.—*v. n.* To rot.—*v. r.* To die with grief.
Paeble, *s. f.* Seed.
Pueblo, *s. m.* Town, village.
Puente, *s. f.* Bridge. **Puente volante**, Flying-bridge. **Puente levadiza**, Draw-bridge; dock of a ship. **Puente de la oreja**, Flush deck. **Puente de cajetada**, Grating deck. **Puente de redes**, Netting deck. [a screw.
Puerca, *s. f.* Sow; nut of a.
Puereo, *ca. a.* Nasty; rude.
Puerco, *s. m.* Hog; wild boar.
Puericia, *s. f.* Boyhood.
Pueril, *a.* Boyish, puerile.
Puerpério, *s. m.* Child-birth.
Puerta, *s. f.* Door.
Puérro, *s. m.* Leek.
Puercocillo, *s. m.* A small port.
Puerto, *s. m.* Port; asyain.
Pura, *partida*. Then.
Puesto, *s. m.* Place; shop; employment.
Pueto, *ad.* Because.
Puñal, *s. m.* Prize-fighter.
Puñal, *s. f.* Combat.
Puñar, *v. n.* To fight.
Puñeta, *a.* Quarrelsome.
Puja, *s. f.* Outbidding at a public sale. [der.
Pujador, *ra. s. m. y f.* Outbid-der.
Pujas y Pujamen, *s. m.* Under part of the sails.
Pujamiento, *s. m.* Flow or agitation of the blood.
Pujana, *a.* Powerful, strong.

Pujanza, *s. f.* Power, might.
Pujar, *v. n.* To rise.—*v. a.* To outbid.
Pujavante, *s. m.* Batterer.
Pujo, *s. m.* Tenebrous; anxiety.
Pulcritud, *s. f.* Beauty.
Púlcro, *ca. a.* Beautiful.
Púga, *s. f.* Flea.
Pulgada, *s. f.* Inch.
Pulgár, *s. m.* Thumb.
Pulgáda, *s. f.* Filip, pinch.
Pulgar, *s. m.* An instrument for drawing teeth.
Pública, *s. f.* Police.
Polidéro, *s. m.* Polisher.
Polidez, *s. f.* Neatness.
Polido, *da. a.* Neat, cleanly.
Polidor, Polisher.
Polimento, *s. m.* Polish.
Polir, *v. a.* To polish, to adorn.—*v. r.* To be polished.
Palla, *s. f.* Loose expression;
Pulmon, *s. m.* Lung, [repartee.
Pulmonia, *s. f.* phthisis.
Pulpa, *s. f.* Pulp.
Pulperia, *s. f.* Chandler's shop.
Pulpeta, *s. f.* Slice of stuffed.
Pulpito, *s. m.* Pulpit. [meat.
Pólpo, *s. m.* Polypus; prosti-
Pulposo, *sa. a.* Pulpous. [tate.
Pulsación y Pulsada, *s. f.* Pul-
 sation. [feel the pulse.
Pulsar, *v. a.* To touch; to
Pulsar, *a.* Sounding. [lets.
Pulsara, *s. f.* Bandage; brace.
Púlso, *s. m.* Pulse.
Pulular, *v. n.* To bud.
Pulverizar, *v. a.* To pulverize.
Puñol, *s. m.* A bright scarlet.
Púñcha, *s. f.* Thorn. [colour.
Pundonor, *s. m.* Point of hon-
 our.
Pundonorcillo, *s. m.* Punctilio.
Puñón, *s. m. pl.* Oyster-
 knife.

Puncente, *p. a.* Pungent.
Pungir, *v. a.* To prick; to
 irritate. [pricking.
Pungitivo, *va. a.* Puncting,
Punción, *s. f.* Punishment.
Púnico, *ca. a.* Punic.
Punir, *v. a.* To punish.
Punta, *s. f.* Point; coultar.
Puntación, *s. f.* Punctuation.
Puntada, *s. f.* Stitch.
Puntal, *s. m.* Prop, stanchion.
Puntal de la bodega, Depth
 of the hold.
Puntapié, *s. m.* Kick.
Puntar, *v. a.* To point.
Punteadora, *s. f.* Teeth of a
 wheel.
Puntear, *v. a.* To play upon
 the guitar; to mark; to
 sew.—*v. n.* To go oblique-
 ly.
Puntel, *s. m.* Iron tube for
 blowing glass.
Punteria, *s. f.* Aim. [chisel.
Puntero, *s. m.* Fescue; punch;
Punterol, *s. m.* A large needle.
Puntiagudo, *da. a.* Sharp-
 pointed. [edging.
Puntilla, *s. f.* A small point;
Puntillo, *s. m.* Trifling.
Puntillón, *s. m.* Kick,
Puntillero, *sa. a.* Ticklish.
Punto, *s. m.* Point; aim;
 stitch; tumbler of a gun-
 lock; hole in stockings.
Puntos, *s. m. pl.* stitches;
 points. [rageous.
Pontoso, *sa. a.* Spirited; con-
Puntuación, *s. f.* Punctuation.
Puntual, *a.* Punctual; ade-
 quate.
Puntualidad, *s. f.* Punctuality.
Puntualizar, *v. a.* To imprint;
 to finish.
Puntualmente, *ad.* Punctually.

Puntaár, v. a. To point.
Punadura, s. f. Puncture.
Punzada, s. f. Prick; sting.
Punzadura, s. f. Pubcture.
Punzar, v. a. To prick; to
Ponzón, s. m. Punch. [sting].
Punzonería, s. f. Collection of
 monks for types.
Puñada, s. f. Blow.
Puñado, s. m. Handful.
Puñal, s. m. Dagger.
Puñalada, s. f. Stab, shock.
Puñete, s. m. Blow. *Puñetes,*
Bracelets.
Puño, s. m. Fist; handful;
 wristband; ruffie; hilt;
 handle; each of the lower
 points of a sail in which the
 tacks are fastened.
Pópa, s. Pimple.
Pupila, s. f. Eye-ball.

Pupilaje, s. m. Pupilage;
 board: boarding-house.
Pupilero, ra. s. m. y f. Master
 of a boarding-school.
Pupilo, s. m. Pupil, student.
Puramente, ad. Purely.
Pureza, s. f. Purity.
Purgá, s. f. Purging draught.
Purgación, s. f. Purgation.
Purgante, p. a. Purging draft.
Purgar, v. a. To purge; to
 atone.
Purgativo, v. a. Purgative.
Purgatorio, s. m. Purgatory.
Puridad, s. f. Purity; secret.
Purificación, s. f. Purification.
Purificadéro, ra. a. Cleansing.
Purificadór, ra. s. m. y f. Purifier.
Purificar, v. a. To purify.—
v. r. To be churchied.
Purista, s. m. Purist.

Puritano, s. m. Puritan.
Purna, s. f. Spark.
Puro, ra. a. Pure; vast.
Púrpura, s. f. Cloth died with
 cochineal; blood.
Purpurar, v. a. To make red.
Purpúreo, rea. a. Of a purple
 colour. [quality].
Purréla, s. f. Wine of inferior
 quality.
Purulento, ra. a. Purulent.
Pús, s. m. Pus.
Pusilánime, a. Pusillanimous.
Pusillanimidad, s. f. Pusillani-
 mity.
Pústula, s. f. Pimple.
Putá, s. f. Prostitute.
Putativo, va. a. Putative.
Putería, s. f. Brothel.
Potredinal, a. Putrefying.
Putrefacción, s. f. Putrefac-
 tion.
Putrido, da. a. Putrid. [tion].

QUA

QUA

QUA

Q Is a mute letter, and al-
 ways followed by the let-
 ter *u*.

Quaderna, s. f. Frame. *Qua-*
derma maestra, Midship-
 frame. *Quaderna del cuer-*
po popés, Stern-frame. *Qua-*
dermas de henchimiento, Fill-
 ing-timbers. *Quadernas de*
la amura, Loof-frames. *Qua-*
dermas recitadas, Cant-tim-
 bers. *Quadernas á esquadra,*
 Square-timbers.
Quadernál, s. m. Block. *Qua-*
dernales de carenar, Careen-
 ing-jean.
Quadernaléte, s. m. Short and
 double block.

Quadernillo, s. m. Clerical di-
 rector.
Quaderno, s. f. Small memo-
 randum-book; pack of cards.
Quadra, s. f. Hall; stable;
 quarter of a ship. *Por la*
quadra, On the quarter.
Quadradamente, ad. Exactly.
Quadrado, s. m. Square; clock.
Quadragenario, ra. a. Forty
 years old.
Quadrál, s. m. Piece of tim-
 ber which crosses two others
 diagonally.
Quadrángulo, s. m. Quadrangle.
Quadrante, s. m. Quadrant;
 dial-plate of a sun-dial;
 coin.

Quadrár, v. a. To square; to
 adjust; to please.
Quadratura, s. f. Quadrature;
 pentagraph.
Quadrícula, s. f. Reduction
 of a drawing. [drawing].
Quadrícular, v. a. To copy a
 drawing.
Quadríenál, a. Quadrennial.
Quadriforme, a. Fourfaced.
Quadríga, s. f. Carriage drawn
 by four horses.
Quadríl, s. m. Haunch-bone.
Quadrilátero, ra. a. Quadrila-
 teral. [four letters].
Quadriliterál, a. Consisting of
 four letters.
Quadrilla, s. f. Meeting;
 band of armed men.
Quadrillo, s. m. A small square.

Quadrilongo, *s. m.* Oblong square.
 Quadriméstre, *s. m.* Four months.
 Quádruple, *a.* Quadruple.
 Quadríslabo, *ba. a.* Word of four syllables.
 Quadrívio, *s. m.* Place where four paths meet. [four horses].
 Quadriyugo, *a. m.* Cart with Quádro, *s. m.* Figure; picture; picture-frame.
 Quadrupedal, *a.* Four-footed.
 Quadrúpedo, *da. y* Quadrúpede, *a.* Quadruped.
 Quadruplicar, *v. a.* To quadruplicate.
 Quádruplo, *pla. a.* Quadruple.
 Quál, *a.* Which.
 Qualquér, *a.* Any one.
 Qualquiera, *a.* Any one.
 Quéán, *ad.* How, as.
 Quéando, *ad.* When, in case that; if; though, even.
 Quantía, *s. f.* Quantity; rank.
 Cantidadá, *s. f.* Quantity.
 Quantiosamente, *ad.* Copiously.
 Quantióso, *sa. a.* Numerous.
 Quantitativo, *va. a.* Estimable.
 Quéanto, *ta. a.* As many as, as much as; all.
 Quarénta, *a.* Forty.
 Quaréntena, *s. f.* Lent; quarantine. *Hacer quaréntino*, To perform quarantine.
 Quarésma, *s. Lent*.
 Quarésmar, *v. n.* To keep lent.
 Quárta, *s. f.* Fourth; sequence; point of the compass.
 Quartágo, *s. m.* Nag.
 Quartál, *a. m.* Quarter.
 Quartána, *s. f.* Quartan.
 Quartanál, *a.* Intermittent.
 Quartázo, *s. m.* A large room.
 Quartear, *v. a.* To quarter.
 Quartél, *s.* Quarter; district;

lodging for soldiers; dwelling; hatch.
 Quarteron, *s. m.* Quartern.
 Quartilla, *s. f.* Fourth part.
 Quartillo *s. m.* Pint.
 Quarto, *s. m.* Fourth part; habitation; coin; distemper in Quárto, *ta. a.* Fourth. [horses].
 Quartón, *s. m.* Large joist.
 Quasimódo, *s. m.* First Sunday after Easter.
 Quatrálbo, *ba. a.* Having four white feet. [of a galley].
 Quatrálbo, *s. m.* Commander.
 Quatréro, *s. m.* Thief.
 Quatrillo, *s. m.* Quadrille.
 Quatrin, *s. m.* A small coin;
 Quéatro, *s. m.* Quarter. [cash].
 Quatrocientos, *tas. a.* Four hundred.
 Quatropéa, *s. f.* Horse-tax.
 Quatropéado, *s. m.* Step in dancing.
 Qué, *part.* Which, that.
 Qué, *s. m.* Some, thing, what.
 Quebráda, *s. f.* Broken ground.
 Quebradéro, *s. m.* Breaker.
 Quebradillo, *s. m.* Wooden shoe heel [firm; flexible].
 Quebradizo, *za. a.* Brittle; in-
 Quebrádo, *da. a.* Broken.
 Quebrádo, *s. m.* Fraction.
 Quebrador, *ra. s. m. y f.* Breaker. [rupture].
 Quebradura, *s. f.* Fracture;
 Quebrajoso, *sa. a.* Brittle.
 Quebrantadura, *s. f.* Fracture, rupture. [ture; fatigue].
 Quebrantamiento, *s. m.* Frac-
 Quebrantar, *v. a.* To break; to pound; to persuade; to vex; to weaken.
 Quebránte, *s. m.* Weakness; pity; loss; cantering of a ship's deck or keel.

Quebrar, *v. a.* To break; to double; to intercept; to fade.—*v. n.* To be insolvent.
 Quéche, *s. f.* Smack.
 Quéda, *s. f.* Tattoo.
 Quedáda, *s. f.* Stay.
 Quedar, *v. a.* To stay; to be have.—*v. a.* To leave.—*v. r.* To falter.
 Quédo, *ad.* Softly, gently.
 Quédo, *da. a.* Quiet, easy.
 Quehacer, *s. m.* Occupation.
 Quéja, *s. f.* Complaint.
 Quejarse, *v. r.* To complain.
 Quejido, *s. m.* Complaint.
 Quejumbroso, *sa. a.* Complain-
 Quéma, *s. f.* Burn; fire. [ing].
 Quemador, *ra. s. m. y f.* Incendiary.
 Quemar, *v. a.* To burn; to destroy.—*v. r.* To burn.
 Quemazón, *s. m.* Burn; excessive heat; covetousness.
 Querélla, *s. f.* Complaint.
 Querellarse, *v. r.* To complain.
 Querellosamente, *ad.* Querulously.
 Querellóso, *sa. a.* Painful.
 Querénia, *s. f.* Haunt of wild beasts.
 Querér, *v. a.* To wish; to will; to attempt; to agree; to fit.
 Querido, *da. a.* Dear, beloved.
 Querubin, *s. m.* Cherub.
 Quesear, *v. n.* To make cheese.
 Quesera, *s. f.* Dairy; cheese-vat.
 Queséro, *s. m.* Cheesemonger.
 Queso, *s. m.* Cheese.
 Quésta, *s. f.* Charity.
 Quéstero, *s. m.* One who collects alms.
 Quéstión, *s. f.* Question; quarrel; problem.
 Quéstionable, *a.* Questionable.

Questionar, *v. a.* To question.
 Questor, *s. m.* Questor; mendicant. [crative.
 Quästnoso, *m. ria. a.* La.
 Quästura, *s. f.* Questorship.
 Quexigál, *a. m.* Plantation of oaks. [of a door.
 Quicál, *s. m. y f.* Sidepost.
 Quicio, *s. m.* Hook-hinge of the jamb of a door.
 Quididá, *s. f.* Essence.
 Quédra, *s. f.* Crack; loss;
 Quiébro, *s. m.* Trill. [failure.
 Quéra, *pron. rel.* Who, which.
 Quenquiera, *a.* Whosoever.
 Quietamente, *ad.* Quietly.
 Quietar, *v. a.* To appease.
 Quiéte, *s. f.* Rest, repose.
 Quiéto, *ta. a.* Quiet, orderly.
 Quietud, *s. f.* Quietness.
 Quijada, *s. f.* Jaw-bone.
 Quilador, *s. m.* Assayer.
 Quisár, *v. a.* To assay.
 Quilate, *s. m.* Degree of purity; carat.
 Quisár, *v. a.* To exaltify.
 Quillo, *s. f.* Keel.
 Quilla, *s. m.* Chyle. [mera.
 Quimera, *s. f.* Dispute; chimeric.
 Quimérico, *na. a.* Chimerical.
 Quimerista, *a. m.* Wrangler.
 Quimeriar, *v. a.* To fill the head with fantastic ideas.
 Química, *s. f.* Chymistry.

Químico, *s. m.* Chemist.
 Quimón, *s. m.* Fine printed cotton.
 Quina, *s. f.* Peruvian bark.
 Quinále, *s. m. pl.* Preventer-shrouds.
 Quinás, *s. f. pl.* Fives, on dice.
 Quince, *a.* Fifteen.
 Quinceño, *na. a.* Fifteenth.
 Quinete, *s. m.* Kind of camel.
 Quiniéntos, *tas. a.* Five hundred.
 Quinolas, *s. f. pl.* Reversis, a game at cards. [tieth.
 Quinquagesimo, *ma. a.* Fifty.
 Quinquésimo, *s. m.* Cinquefoil.
 Quinquillero, *s. f.* Hardware.
 Quinquillero, *s. m.* Hawker, pedlar.
 Quinta, *s. f.* Country seat.
 Quintal, *s. m.* Quintal. [sels.
 Quintaláda, *s. f.* Tax on vessels.
 Quintar, *v. a.* To draw out five; to pay duty.
 Quintería, *a. f.* Farm.
 Quintero, *s. m.* Farmer; overseer of a farm. [July.
 Quintil, *s. m.* The month of Quintin, *s. m.* Sort of fine cloth.
 Quinto, *s. m.* Fifth.
 Quintuple, *pla. a.* Quintuple.
 Quinero, *s. m.* Part-owner.
 Quipos, *s. m. pl.* Ropes. [hand.
 Quiraga, *s. f.* Gout in the

Quirte, *s. m.* Roman citizen or knight.
 Quiromancia, *s. f.* Palmistry.
 Quirotéca, *s. m.* Glove.
 Quirúrgico, *ca. a.* Surgical.
 Quirúrgo, *s. m.* Surgeon.
 Quisicosa, *s. f.* Enigma.
 Quisquillería y Quisquilla, *s. f.* A ridiculous nicety.
 Quisición, *s. f.* Question.
 Quisto, *ta. a.* Dear, beloved.
 Quista, *s. f.* Receipt, discharge.
 Quitación, *s. f.* Salary, wages.
 Quitánza, *s. f.* Receipt, discharge. [terer.
 Quitapellizos, *s. com.* Flat-Quitapésares, *s. com.* Comfort.
 Quitar, *v. a.* To take away; to hinder; to forbid; to annul.—*v. r.* To abstain.
 Quitasol, *s. m.* Parasol.
 Quite, *s. m.* Obstacle.
 Quito, *ta. a.* Free from an obligation.
 Quixada, *s. f.* Jaw.
 Quixál ó Quixar, *s.* Grinder.
 Quixero, *s. m.* Sloping bank of a canal. [a few].
 Quixónes, *s. m. pl.* Legs of
 Quixote, *s. m.* Armour which covers the thigh.
 Quociénte, *s. m.* Quotient.
 Quóta, *s. f.* A share.
 Quotidianamente, *ad.* Daily.

RAB

R Is pronounced nearly as *R* in English.
 Rába, *s. f.* Bait used in the pitchard fishery.

RAB

Rabadán, *s. m.* Shepherd.
 Rabadilla, *s. f.* Rump.
 Rabanero, *ra. a.* Very short.
 Rabanillo, *s. m.* Small radish.

RAB

Rabanillo, *s. f.* Radish seed.
 Rábano, *s. m.* Radish; tart.
 Rabeár, *v. m.* To wag the tail.

Rabél, s. m. An ancient musical instrument; breech.
Rabera, s. f. Tail.
Rabí, s. m. Rabbi.
Rábía, s. f. Madness.
Rabiár, v. n. To rage.
Rabiatar, v. a. To tie by the tail.
Rabicórto, ta. a. Short-tailed.
Rabieta, s. f. A violent passion.
Rabilargo, ga. a. Long-tailed.
Rabillo, s. m. Mildew.
Rabino, s. m. Rabbi.
Rabioso, sa. a. Furious; mad.
Rabulséra, a. Sprightly.
Rabiza, s. f. Point of a fishing-rod; point. *Moton de Rabiza*, Tail-block.
Rabinár, v. a. To point the end of a rope.
Rábo, s. m. Tail. *Rabo de Gallo*, Stern-timbers.
Rabón, na. a. Docked.
Raboseár, v. a. To spatter dirt.
Raboso, sa. a. Ragged.
Rabotear, v. n. To wag the tail.
Rabudo, da. a. Long-tailed.
Ráca, s. f. Traveller. *Raca de la amara*, Jib-iron.
Racaménto, s. m. Parrel.
Racéles, s. m. *pl.* Run of a ship.
Racimo, s. m. Bunch of grapes.
Racimoso, sa. a. Full of grapes.
Raciocinación, s. f. Ratiocination.
Raciocinar, v. n. To reason.
Raciofmo, s. m. Argument.
Ración, s. f. Ration; board-wages; prehendl.
Racional, a. Rational.
Racionalidad, s. f. Rationality.
Racionero, s. m. Prebendary.
Ráda, s. f. Road; shore.
Radéro, s. m. Ship riding at

anchor in the road. *Buen radero*, A good reader.
Radiár, v. n. To radiate.
Radiciación, s. f. Act of taking root.
Radical, a. Radical.
Radicalmente, ad. Radically.
Radiciarse, v. r. To radicate.
Radío, s. m. Radius; ray.
Radioso, sa. a. Radiant.
Raedera, s. f. Scraper; roller.
Raadura, s. f. Scrapings.
Raer, v. a. To scrape; to erase.
Ráfa, s. f. Buttress.
Ráfaga, s. f. Squall of wind.
Ráfe, s. m. Eaves of a house.
Rafear, v. a. To support with buttresses.
Raído, da. a. Scraped. [*ing.*]
Raimiento, s. m. Act of scraping.
Raíz, s. f. Root; foot; origin.
Rája, s. f. Splinter; crack.
Rajar, v. a. To split to crack.
Rajeta, s. f. Sort of coarse Ráca, s. f. Race. [*cloth.*]
Raleár, v. n. To thin.
Raleza, s. f. Thinness.
Ralladera, s. f. Grater.
Rallár, v. a. To grate.
Rálio, s. m. Grater.
Rallón, s. m. Arrow or dart.
Rálo, la. a. Thin, rare.
Ráma, s. f. Shoot; rack; chase for enclosing types. *En rama*, Raw material.
Ramál, s. m. End of a rope.
Ramalazo, s. m. Lash; spot in the face.
Rámbla, s. f. A sandy place.
Ramería, s. f. Brothel. [*tion.*]
Ramificación, s. f. Rámifica-
Ramificarse, v. r. To ramify.
Ramilléte, s. m. Nosegay.
Ramilletero, s. m. Flower-pot.

Ramíllo, s. m. A small branch.
Rámo, s. m. Branch; antler; rope of onions.—*pl.* *Arterias*.
Ramoneár, v. n. To lop trees.
Ramoso, sa. a. Branchy.
Rámpa, s. f. Spasm.
Rampión, na. a. Rude.
Rampójo, s. m. Rape; caltrop.
Rána, s. f. Frog. [*plants.*]
Raucajada, s. f. Wound in
Rancájo, s. m. Splinter.
Ranchear, v. a. To build huts.
Ranchería, s. f. Hut.
Ranchero, s. m. Steward of a mess.
Ráncho, s. m. Mess. *Rancho de enfermería*, Mess-room for the sick. *Rancho de Santa Bárbara*, Gun-room.
Rancioso, sa. a. Rank, rancid.
Rancór, s. m. Rancour.
Ránda, s. f. Lace.
Randado, da. a. Laced.
Randera, s. f. Lace-worker.
Raneta, s. f. Rennet.
Rangifero, s. m. Rein-deer.
Rángua, s. f. An iron box.
Ranilla, s. f. A small frog; hoof; disease in horses.
Raniz, s. A kind of linen.
Ránula, s. f. Tumour under the tongue of a horse.
Ranunculo, s. m. Crow-foot.
Ranura, s. f. Groove.
Ranzún, s. m. Ransom.
Rapacéjo, s. m. Border.
Rapacería, s. f. Pucility.
Rapacidad, s. f. Rapacity.
Rapador, va. s. m. y f. Barber.
Rapadura, s. f. Shaving.
Rapante, a. Snatching; rampant.
Rapapies, s. m. Squib.
Rapar, v. a. To peel.

Rapás, a. Rapacious.
Rapáz, za. s. m. y f. A young boy or girl.
Rápe, s. m. Shaving; rapee.
Rapidamente, ad. Rapidly.
Rapidez, s. f. Rapidity.
Rapido, da. a. Rapid, quick.
Rapiégo, ga. a. Ravenous.
Rapina, s. f. Rapine, robbery.
Rapinador, ra. s. m. y f. Plunderer.
Rapiñar, v. a. To plunder.
Rapista, s. m. Barber. [turnip.]
Rápo, s. m. A round-rooted
Raposera, s. f. Fox-hole.
Raposería, s. f. Cunning of a fox.
Raposo, s. m. Male fox.
Rapsodia, s. f. Rhapsody.
Rápto, s. m. Rapine; rapture; ravishment.
Raptór, a. m. Ravisher.
Raque, s. m. Attack.
Raqueta, s. f. Racket.
Raqueta, s. f. Rickets.
Raramente, ad. Rarely.
Rarefacción, s. f. Rarefaction.
Rarefacerse, v. a. To rarify.
Rareza y Raridad, s. f. Rarity.
Rarificar, v. a. To rarify.
Rare, ra. a. Rare; renowned.
Rás, s. m. Level.
Rasador, s. m. Striker.
Rasamente, ad. Publicly.
Rasár, v. a. To measure corn with a strickle.
Rascador, s. m. Scraper.
Rascadura, s. f. Scratch.
Rasár, v. a. To scratch.
Rascanón, s. m. Bodkin.
Rascazón, s. f. Pricking.
Rascón, na. a. Sour, sharp.
Rascón, s. m. Land-rail.
Rascunár, v. a. To scar; to delineate.

Rascuro, s. m. First sketch of a painting.
Rasél, s. m. Narrow part of a ship towards the head and stern.
Raséro, s. m. Strickle.
Rasgado, da. a. Rent, open.
Rasgador, ra. s. m. y f. Clever.
Rasgar, v. a. To tear asunder.
Rásgo, s. m. Dash; stroke; generosity.
Rasgón, s. m. Rag, tatter.
Rasguar, v. a. To flourish.
Rasguñar, v. a. To scratch; to sketch.
Rasguño, s. m. Scratch.
Rasilla, s. f. Serge.
Ráso, s. m. Satin.
Ráso, sa. a. Plain. Cielo raso, Clear sky.
Raspa, s. f. Beard of an ear of corn; rasp.
Raspadillo, s. m. Fraud.
Raspador, s. m. Rasp.
Raspadura, s. f. Filings.
Raspar, v. a. To scrape; to prick; to steal.
Raspear, v. n. To have a hair in the pen.
Rasqueta, s. f. Scraper. [iron.]
Rasté, s. m. Bar of wood or
Rastillar, v. a. To hackle flax.
Rástra, s. f. Sledge; a track; creeper; verdict.
Rastrár, v. a. To drag.
Rastreár, v. a. To trace. Rastreár por un ancla, To drag for an anchor.
Rastréo, s. m. Fringe.
Rastrero, ra. a. Creeping.
Rastrillar, v. a. To dress flax.
Rastrillo, s. m. Hackle; port-cullis; hammer of a gun-lock; rake; muzzle.
Rástro, s. m. Slaughter-house.

Rastrojera, a. f. Stubble-ground.
Rastrojo, s. m. Stubble. [ing.]
Rasura, s. f. Shaving; scrap.
Rasurar, v. a. To shave.
Ratafia, s. f. Ratafia.
Kateár, v. a. To lessen; to filch.—v. n. To trail.
Rátel, s. m. Distribution.
Ratería, s. f. Larceny.
Katéro, ra. a. Crawling on the ground; petty thefts; mean.
Ratico, lle, ta. s. m. dim. Short time.
Ratificar, v. a. To ratify.
Ratigo, a. m. Goods carried in carts.
Ratina, s. f. Ratteen.
Ráto, s. m. He-mouse; short space of time.
Káto, ta. a. Firm, valid.
Raton, s. m. Mouse. [mice.]
Ratonar, v. a. To gnaw like
Ratenera, s. f. Mouse-trap.
Rándal, s. m. Torrent; plenty.
Ráudo, da. a. Rapid.
Ráuta, s. f. Road, way.
Ráya, s. f. Stroke; limits.
Rayano, na. a. Contiguous.
Rayar, v. a. To form strokes.—v. n. To emel.
Rayeta, s. f. A striped cloth.
Ráyo, s. m. Ray; thunderbolt; sudden havoc; genius; rayo, interj. Fury! [dram.]
Rayuelo, s. m. Small kind of partridge.
Ráza, s. f. Race; quality of cloth; ray.
Rázago, s. m. Coarse cloth.
Razón, s. f. Reason; equity.
Razonablejo, ja. a. Moderate.
Razonablemente, ad. Reasonably.
Razonado, da. a. Rational.

Razonamiento, *s. m.* Reasoning; discourse.
Razonar, *v. n.* To reason; to talk; to compute.
Re, *s. m.* The second note of *Re*, *s. f.* Criminal. [music].
Reacción, *s. f.* Re-action.
Reacio, *ria. a.* Obstinate.
Reagradecer, *v. a.* To estimate. [vate anew].
Reagravar, *v. a.* To aggravate.
Reagudo, *da. a.* Very acute.
Real, *s. m.* Royal; splendid.
Real, *a.* Real; royal; splendid; true.
Real, *s. m.* Camp; real.
Reale, *s. m.* Raised work; brightness; lustre.
Realcejo, *s. m.* Chamber organ.
Realera, *s. f.* Splendour.
Realidad, *s. f.* Reality.
Realista, *s. m.* Royalist.
Realizar, *v. a.* To realize.
Realmente, *ad.* Really.
Realrar, *v. a.* To raise; to illustrate.
Reanimar, *v. a.* To cheer.
Rearar, *v. a.* To replough.
Reanudar, *v. a.* To retake.
Reata, *s. f.* Rope.
Reatar, *v. a.* To tie; to wroold.
Reate, *s. m.* Border of flowers.
Reaventar, *v. a.* To re-winnow corn. [river].
Rebajaje, *s. m.* Windings in a
Rebaja, *s. f.* Stagnant water.
Rebajar, *v. a.* To stop.
Rebanada, *s. f.* Slice of bread.
Rebanar, *v. a.* To cut into slices.
Rebañadera, *s. f.* Drag.
Rebazar, *v. a.* To pick up.
Rebano, *s. m.* Flock of sheep; crowd. [place to pass].
Rebasadero, *s. m.* Difficult

Rebasar, *v. a.* To sail past any point.
Rebate, *s. m.* Dispute.
Rebatir, *v. a.* To check; to parry; to ward off; to settle accounts.
Rebato, *s. m.* A surprise. *De rebato*, Suddenly.
Rebaxa, *s. f.* Abatement; drawback.
Rebaxar, *v. a.* To abate; to lower the price. *Rebaxar un buxel*, To cut down the upper works of a ship.
Rebaxo, *s. m.* Groove.
Rebeher, *v. a.* To drink often.
Rebelarse, *v. a.* To revolt; to resist.
Rebélde, *s. m.* Rebel.
Rebélde, *a.* Stubborn; rebellious. [fault].
Rebeldía, *s. f.* Obstinacy; rebellion.
Rebelión, *s. f.* Rebellion.
Rebellín, *s. m.* Ravelin.
Rebelón, *na. a.* Restive.
Rebénque, *s. m.* Cat. *Rebénque de portas*, Port-rope.
Rebién, *ad.* Very well. [tor].
Robinabuéllo, *la. s. m. y f.* Ancestral.
Reblandecer, *v. a.* To make bland.
Rebocino, *s. m.* A short cloak.
Rebollar, *s. m.* Thicket of oak saplings. [comb].
Rebollidura, *s. f.* Honey.
Rebollo, *s. m.* Oak; trunk of a tree. [too much water].
Roboñar, *v. n.* To stop through.
Rebosadura, *s. f.* Overflow.
Rebosar, *v. a.* To run over; to show.
Rebotadera, *s. f.* Iron plate.
Rebotar, *v. n.* To rebound; to turn; to grow dull.—
v. a. To clinch; to retract.

Rebóte, *s. m.* Rebound.
Rebotica, *s. f.* Bark-room.
Rebozar, *v. a.* To baste ment.—*v. r.* To be muffled.
Rebozo, *s. m.* Muffler. *Rebozo de calafate*, Drive bolt.
Rebramar, *v. a.* To low.
Rebrotín, *s. m.* Second growth of clover.
Rebudiár, *v. a.* To grunt.
Rebuéno, *na. a.* Very good.
Rebuzar, *v. n.* To snort.
Rebullicio, *s. m.* Great clamour.
Rebullir, *v. n.* To stir.
Reburnjar, *v. a.* To wrap up.
Reburnjón, *s. m.* Bundle.
Rebúscas, *s. f.* Research; refuse. [Gleaner].
Rebuscadór, *ra. s. m. y f.*
Rebusear, *v. a.* To glean; to search.
Rebúscos, *s. m.* Research.
Rebutir, *v. a.* To stuff.
Relanzar, *v. a.* To bray.
Recabar, *v. a.* To obtain.
Recado, *s. m.* Message; gift; tool; plenty; record.
Recadr, *v. n.* To fall back; to devolve.
Recada, *s. f.* Re'ap'se.
Recálada, *s. f.* The act of making or descreyng the land. [stand in shore].
Recalar, *v. a.* To soak; to
Recalcadamente, *ad.* Closely.
Recalcár, *v. a.* To squeeze; to stuff.—*v. r.* To utter repeatedly. [to oppose].
Recalcitrar, *v. n.* To wince;
Recalentar, *v. a.* To heat again.
Recalzár, *v. a.* To design on paper; to mould up plants.
Recamador, *ra. s. m. y f.* Embroiderer.

Recamar, *v. a.* To embroider.
 Recámara, *s. f.* Wardrobe.
 Recambiar, *v. a.* To recharge.
 Recambio, *s. m.* Re exchange; reward. [button-hole.
 Recámo, *s. m.* Embroidery;
 Recantación, *s. f.* Recantation.
 Recantón, *s. m.* Corner-stone.
 Recapacitar, *v. a.* To recall to mind. [late.
 Recapitular, *v. a.* To recapitulate.
 Recarga, *s. f.* Additional tax.
 Recargár, *r. a.* To recharge; to remand.
 Recadataménte, *ad.* Cautiously.
 Recatado, *da. a.* Prudent; honest.
 Recatár, *r. a.* To secrete; to try again.—*v. r.* To doubt.
 Recateár, *v. a.* To haggle.
 Recato, *s. m.* Prudence; privacy; coyness.
 Recatón, *s. m.* Metal socket of a lance. [wholesale.
 Recatoneár, *v. a.* To buy by
 Recaudación, *s. f.* Collecting rents or taxes; recovery of debts; collector's office.
 Recaudador, *s. m.* Tax-gatherer. [rents.
 Recaudár, *v. a.* To collect.
 Recávar, *v. a.* To re-dig the ground.
 Recazar, *v. a.* To seize a prey.
 Recázo, *s. m.* Guard.
 Recentár, *v. a.* To leaven dough.
 Recenir, *r. a.* To gird tight.
 Recepción, *s. f.* Reception.
 Receptáculo, *s. m.* Receptacle; refuge; gutter.
 Receptador, *s. m.* Receiver of stolen goods.
 Receptár, *v. a.* To receive stolen goods.

Recepto, *s. m.* Asylum.
 Receptór, *ra. s. m. y f.* Receiver; secretary.
 Receptoría, *s. f.* Receiver's office; power of a delegate judge.
 Receso, *s. m.* Recess.
 Receta, *s. f.* Recipe; memorandum; account of parcels.
 Rectetador, *s. m.* Prescriber.
 Rectetár, *v. a.* To prescribe medicines. [file.
 Rectetário, *s. m.* Apothecary's
 Rectetóro, *s. m.* One who preserves prescriptions. *Rectetóro*, Pedlars, hawkers.
 Rectetór, *s. m.* Receiver.
 Rectetoría, *s. f.* Treasury.
 Reclazador, *ra. s. m. y f.* Repeller. [contradict.
 Reclazár, *v. a.* To repel;
 Reclázo, *s. m.* Rebound; reaction.
 Rechinamiento, *s. m.* Creaking of a machine; gnashing of teeth.
 Rechinár, *v. n.* To creak.
 Rechino, *s. m.* Creaking.
 Rechóncho, *cha. a.* Chubby.
 Recial, *s. m.* Rapid.
 Reciaménte, *ad.* Strongly.
 Recibidero, *ra. a.* Receivable.
 Recibidór, *s.* Receiver.
 Recibimiento, *s. m.* Reception; entertainment; antechamber.
 Recibir, *v. a.* To accept; to take charge of; to imbibe; to admit.
 Recibo, *s. m.* Reception; receipt. *Madera de recibo*, Timber fit for service.
 Récién, *ad.* Recently.
 Reciente, *a.* Recent; fresh.
 Recinchár, *v. a.* To girdle.

Reciato, *s. m.* Precinct.
 Récio, *cia. a.* Stout; thick.
 Récio, *ad.* Strongly; rapidly.
 Récipe, *s. m.* Prescription; disgust.
 Recipiente, *s. m.* Recipient.
 Reciprocar, *v. a.* To reciprocate.—*v. r.* To correspond.
 Reciproco, *ca. a.* Reciprocal.
 Recisión, *s. f.* Abrogation.
 Recitación, *s. f.* Recitation.
 Recitár, *v. a.* To recite.
 Recitativo, *va. a.* Recitative.
 Récúra, *s. f.* Strength; rigour.
 Reclamár, *v. a.* To decoy birds; to hoist or lower a yard by means of a block.—*v. n.* To contradict.
 Reclámes, *s. m. pl.* Sheave-holes in a top-mast-head.
 Reclámo, *s. m.* Decoy-bird; call; ty-block; catch-word.
 Récle, *s. m.* Vacation.
 Reclinár, *r. a.* To recline.
 Reclinatório, *s. m.* Couch.
 Reclusório, *s. m.* Recess.
 Reclúta, *s. f.* Recruiting; recruit.
 Reclutár, *v. a.* To recruit.
 Recobrá, *v. a.* To recover; to rouse in.—*v. r.* To recover from sickness.
 Recóbro, *s. m.* Recovery.
 Recocer, *r. a.* To re-boil.
 Recocido, *da. a.* Over-boiled; clever; over-ripe.
 Recogedór, *s. m.* One who shelters; gatherer.
 Recoger, *v. n.* To retake; to gather; to stop the course of any thing.
 Recogido, *da. a.* Retired.
 Recogimiento, *s. m.* Collection; retreat; house of correction.

Recolár, v. a. To strain a second time. [convent.

Recolección, s. f. Summary.
Recomendable, a. Commendable.

Recomendación, s. f. Recommendation; injunction.

Recomendár, v. a. To charge; to recommend.

Recompensa, s. f. Compensation; reward. [pense.

Recompensár, v. a. To recompense.

Reconcentrá, v. a. To introduce; to disseminate.—*v. r.* To root.

Reconciliación, s. f. Reconciliation.

Reconciliar, v. a. To reconcile.—*v. r.* To confess.

Reconcomerse, v. r. To scratch.

Reconcomio, s. m. Itching; fear; craving.

Recondito, ta. a. Secret.

Reconducción, s. f. Renewal of a lease. [duct.

Reconducir, v. a. To reconduct.

Reconocedor, ra. s. m. y f. Examiner.

Reconocer, v. a. To try; to consider; to comprehend.

Reconocido, da. a. y s. Acknowledged; grateful.

Reconocimiento, s. m. Recognition; acknowledgment; recognizance; submission.

Reconquistar, v. a. To reconquer.

Recontar, v. a. To recount.

Reconvenir, v. a. To charge; to retort.

Recopilación, s. f. Summary.
Recopilación de las leyes;
Abridgment of the statutes.

Recopilador, s. m. Compiler.
Recopilar, v. a. To abridge.

Recordación, s. f. Remembrance. [corder.

Recordador, ra. s. m. y f. Recorder.

Recordar, v. a. To remind.—*v. n.* To awaken from sleep.

Recorrer, v. a. To run over; to peruse; to repair.—*v. n.* To recur.

Recorrer un baxel,
To repair a ship. *Recorrer los cables,* To underrun the cables. *Navio en corrida,*

A ship under repairs.

Recortár, v. a. To cut away; to cut out figures.

Recosér, v. a. To sew again.

Recostadero, s. m. Resting-place.

Recostar, v. a. To lean against.—*v. r.* To go to rest.

Recóva, s. f. Regrating; pack of hounds; shed, stall.

Revóco, s. m. Turning; artifice.

Reverera, s. m. Huckster.

Recreación, s. f. Recreation.

Recrear, v. a. To amuse.—*v. r.* To divert one's self.

Recrecer, v. n. To grow again; to occur.

Recrecimiento, s. m. Growth.

Recreido, da. a. Intractable.

Recreón, s. m. Recreation; place of amusement.

Rectamente, ad. Rightly.

Rectángulo, s. m. Rectangle.

Ráctificar, v. a. To rectify.

Rectitud, s. f. Straightness; rectitude.

Récto, ta. a. Straight; just.

Rectorado, s. m. Rectorship.

Rectoria, s. f. Rectory.

Récula, s. f. Drove of beasts.

Recuaga, s. m. Custom or duty.

Recudir, v. a. To pay money in part of wages.

Recuento, s. m. Inventory.

Recuerdo, s. m. Remembrance.

Recuero, s. m. Muleteer.

Recueto, s. m. Decivity.

Reculada, s. f. The falling of a ship a-stern.

Recular, v. n. To fall back.

Recuperación, s. f. Recovery.

Recuperador, ra. s. m. y f. Rescuer.

Recára, s. f. Comb-saw.

Reurar, v. a. To make the teeth of combs.

Recurrir, q. a. y n. To recur.

Recúso, s. m. Recourse.

Recusación, s. f. Refusal.

Recusar, v. a. To refuse.

Red, s. f. Net; grate; prison's snare.

Redactor, s. m. Compiler.

Redaño, s. m. Caul.

Redar, v. a. To cast a net.

Redargución, s. f. Retort.

Redarguir, v. a. To retort.

Rededór, s. m. Environs. *Al rededor,* Round about.

Redél, s. m. Loof-frame.

Redemir, v. a. To rescue.

Redención, s. f. Redemption.

Redentór, ra. s. m. y f. Redeemer.

Redéro, s. m. Net-maker.

Redición, s. f. Repetition.

Redil, s. m. Sheepfold.

Redimible, a. Redeemable.

Redimir, v. a. To redeem; to succour.

Redingot, s. m. Riding coat.

Redistribución, s. f. A second distribution.

Rédito, s. m. Revenue.

Redituable, a. Producing rent or profit.

Redituar, v. a. To yield benefit or profit.

Redoblar, *v. a.* To redouble; to clinch.

Redóma, *s. f.* Phial.

Redomado, *da. a.* Artful.

Redonda, *s. f.* Circle. *V. Comarea*, Pasture-ground.

Redondamente, *ad.* In a circle.

Redondear, *v. a.* To round.

Redondél, *s. m.* A circle.

Redondo, *da. a.* Round; free from debts; defenceless.

Redondo, *s. m.* Specie; globe.

Redopelo, *s. m.* Scuffle; affray.

Rédro, *ad.* Behind.

Redruña, *s. f.* Left hand or side.

Reducción, *s. f.* Reduction; alteration; exchange.

Reducible, *a.* Reducible.

Reducir, *v. a.* To reduce; to barter; to lessen.

Reducto, *s. m.* Redoubt.

Redundancia, *s. f.* Superfluity.

Redundar, *v. n.* To exundate; to redund.

Reedificación, *s. f.* Rebuilding.

Reedificar, *v. a.* To rebuild.

Reelección, *s. f.* Re-election.

Reelegir, *v. a.* To re-elect.

Reembarcar, *v. a.* To re-ship. — *v. r.* To re-embark.

Reembarco, *s. m.* Re-embarkation.

Reembolso, *s. m.* To reimburse.

Reemplazar, *v. a.* To replace.

Reemplazar, *v. a.* To re-employ.

Reencargar, *v. a.* To recommend again.

Reencomendar, *v. a.* To recommend. [ter; scuffle.]

Reencuentro, *s. m.* Rencontre.

Reenganchár, *v. a.* To re-enlist.

Reengendramiento, *s. m.* Regeneration. [rate.]

Reengendrár, *v. a.* To regenerate.

Reesperar, *v. a.* To have great hope. [nation.]

Reexaminación, *s. f.* Re-examination.

Reexaminar, *v. r.* To re-examine.

Refacción, *s. f.* Refreshment.

Refalsado, *da. a.* False.

Refectório, *s. m.* Refectory.

Referencia, *s. f.* Reference.

Referendario, *s. m.* Reporter.

Referir, *v. a.* To refer; to direct.

Refertéro, *ra. a.* Quarrelsome.

Refinadera, *s. f.* Refiner.

Refinador, *s. m.* Refiner.

Refinar, *v. a.* To refine.

Refino, *s. m.* A grocer's shop.

Refirmar, *v. a.* To strengthen.

Refitório, *s. m.* Refectory.

Reflectir, *v. n.* To reflect.

Reflexa, *s. f.* Cist; reflection.

Reflexar, *v. n.* To reflect the rays of light.

Reflexión, *s. f.* Reflexion.

Reflexionar, *v. n.* To reflect.

Reflorece, *v. n.* To blossom.

Refluir, *v. n.* To flow back.

Refluxo, *s. m.* Reflux. *Refluxo de la marea*, Ebb or ebb-tide.

Reforma, *s. f.* Reform.

Reformacion, *s. f.* Reformation.

Reformar, *v. a.* To reform; to lessen; to clear up.

Reforzada, *s. f.* Black padding.

Reforzado, *s. m.* List, tape.

Reforzar, *v. a.* To strengthen.

Refractario, *ria. a.* Refractory.

Refrán, *s. m.* Proverb.

Refregar, *v. a.* To rub one thing against another; to upbraid.

Refrecer, *v. a.* To fry well.

Refrancamiento, *s. m.* Curb.

Refranar, *v. a.* To curb.

Refréndata, *s. f.* Counter-signature; reproof.

Refrescar, *v. a.* To refresh. *Refrescar los cables*, To freshen the hause. *Refrescar los viveres*, to take in fresh provisions. — *v. n.* To cool.

Refresco, *s. m.* Refreshment.

Refriega, *s. f.* Skirmish.

Refrigerar, *v. a.* To cool.

Refringir, *v. a.* To refract.

Refrotar, *v. a.* To rub.

Refuerzo, *s. m.* Reinforcement.

Refugiar, *v. a.* To shelter. — *v. r.* To take refuge.

Refugio, *s. m.* Refuge, retreat.

Refulgencia, *s. f.* Refulgence.

Refundir, *v. a.* To cast metals anew; to contain.

Refunfunar, *v. n.* To snarl, to growl.

Refutar, *v. a.* To refute.

Regadera, *s. f.* Water-pot; canal for irrigation.

Regadio, *s. m.* Irrigated land.

Regadura, *s. f.* Irrigation.

Regajal, *s. m.* Puddle, liquid.

Regajo, *s. m.* Pool of stagnant water.

Regala, *s. f.* Gunnel.

Regalada, *s. f.* King's stables.

Regalado, *da. a.* Convenient.

Regalar, *v. a.* To regale; to caress. [recre.]

Regalia, *s. f.* Regalia, privilege.

Regalillo, *s. m.* Must.

Regalo, *s. m.* Present; pleasure; repose. [spoiled.]

Regalón, *na. a.* Delicate;

Reganar, *v. a.* To regain.

Regañar, *v. n.* To snarl.

Regañir, *v. n.* To yelp.

Regaño, *s. m.* Stereness of look.

Regar, *v. a.* To water.

Regáte, *s. m.* Escape.
 Regateár, *v. n.* To riggle; to rival in sailing.—*v. a.* To haggle. [shop].
 Regateria, *s. f.* Huckster's.
 Regatón, *na. s. m. y. f.* Huckster; huxler.
 Regatoneár, *v. n.* To huckster.
 Regazár, *v. a.* To tuck up.
 Regázo, *s. m.* Lap.
 Regéncia, *s. f.* Regency.
 Regeneración, *s. f.* Regeneration.
 Regenerár, *v. a.* To regenerate.
 Regentar, *v. a.* To rule.
 Regénte, *s. m.* Ruler, regent.
 Regéra, *s. f.* Stern-fast.
 Regibádo, *da. a.* Hampbacked.
 Regicida, *s. m.* Regicide.
 Regicidio, *s. m.* Murder of a king. [nór].
 Regidór, *ra. s. m. y. f.* Govern.
 Régimen, *s. m.* Regimen.
 Regimiento, *s. m.* Administration; magistrate; diet; regiment.
 Régio, *gia. a.* Royal; stately.
 Región, *s. f.* Region.
 Regir, *v. a.* To rule; to manage.—*v. n.* To obey the helm. [toll-gatherer].
 Registrador, *s. m.* Register.
 Registrár, *v. a.* To survey; to record.
 Registro, *s. m.* Entry of goods; enrolling office; register; catchword.
 Regizar, *v. n.* To shake.
 Régia, *s. f.* Rule; law.
 Regládo, *da. a.* Regulated.
 Reglaménto, *s. m.* Regulation.
 Reglar, *a.* Regular.
 Reglar, *v. a.* To regulate; to rule paper.—*v. r.* To mend.
 Reglero, *s. m.* Ruler.

Regléta, *s. f.* Lead.
 Reglón, *s. m.* Level. [joyful].
 Regocijádó, *da. a.* Merry;
 Regocijár, *v. a.* To gladden.—*v. r.* To rejoice.
 Regocijo, *s. m.* Joy, pleasure; rejoicing.
 Regodearse, *v. r.* To be merry; to joke. [joke].
 Regodéo, *s. m.* Joy, mirth;
 Regolár, *s. m.* Scholar.
 Regoldár, *v. n.* To belch; to boast.
 Regolfár, *v. n.* To slow back.
 Rególfo, *s. m.* Reflux; gulf.
 Regoméllo, *s. m.* Remorse.
 Regordéte, *ta. a.* Clumbed.
 Regostárse, *v. r.* To delight.
 Regósto, *s. m.* Delight.
 Regraciación, *s. f.* Act of grace. [itude].
 Regraciár, *v. a.* To testify gratitude.
 Regresár, *v. n.* To return.—*v. a.* To submit. [sion].
 Regrésó, *s. m.* Return; reverse.
 Regrunir, *v. n.* To snarl.
 Reguéra, *s. f.* Canal.
 Reguizár, *v. a.* To patch.
 Regulación, *s. f.* Regulation.
 Reguladór, *ra. s. m. y. f.* Regulator; prebendary.
 Regular, *v. a.* To regulate.
 Regular, *a.* Regular; sober; common.
 Regularidad, *s. f.* Regularity, custom. [regulus].
 Régulo, *s. m.* Chief; basilisk.
 Rehabilitár, *v. a.* To reinstate.
 Rehacér, *v. a.* To mend.—*v. r.* To regain strength. [tion].
 Rehaciménto, *s. m.* Renovation.
 Rehácia, *cia. a.* Obsinate.
 Rehéclo, *cha. a.* Renewed; squat.
 Rehén, *s. m.* Hostage.

Rehenchir, *v. a.* To fill again.
 Rehendija, *s. f.* Crevicc.
 Reherriménto, *s. m.* Repulsion.
 Reherrir, *v. a.* To repel.
 Reherrár, *v. a.* To reshoe a horse.
 Rehervir, *v. n.* To boil again; to be in love; to ferment.
 Rehijo, *s. m.* Shoot.
 Rehiladillo, *s. m.* Ribbon.
 Rehilar, *v. a.* To twist.—*v. n.* To stagger.
 Rehilete, *s. m.* A small arrow.
 Rehollar, *v. a.* To trample under foot.
 Rehoyo, *s. m.* A deep hole.
 Rehuir, *v. n.* To withdraw.—*v. a.* To deny.
 Rehundir, *v. a.* To sink; to melt any metal; to waste.
 Rehúrto, *s. m.* A shrug.
 Rehúsar, *v. a.* To refuse.
 Reimpresión, *s. f.* Reimpression.
 Reimprimir, *v. a.* To reprint.
 Reincidencia, *s. f.* Reiteration.
 Reincidir, *v. n.* To reiterate.
 Reincorporár, *v. a.* To incorporate.
 Reintegrár, *v. a.* To restore.
 Reír, *v. n.* To laugh; to sneer.—*v. r.* To rend.
 Reiteración, *s. f.* Repetition.
 Reiterár, *v. a.* To repeat.
 Reivindicár, *v. a.* To recover.
 Réja, *s. f.* Ploughshare.
 Rejado, *s. m.* Grate of a door.
 Rejugar, *v. a.* To plough.
 Rejugar, *s. m.* Arsenic.
 Rejería, *s. m.* Manufactory of iron work. [and grates].
 Rejero, *s. m.* Maker of bars.
 Rejo, *s. m.* A pointed iron spike; sting of a bee; nail; strength.

Rejón, *s. m.* Dagger; knife.
 Rejonear, *v. a.* To wound bulls.
 Rejurar, *v. a.* To swear again.
 Rejuvenecer, *v. a.* To grow young again.
 Relación, *s. f.* Relation; prologue; ballad.
 Relacionar, *v. a.* To relate.
 Relacionero, *s. m.* Reporter.
 Relamarse, *v. r.* To lick one's lips; to boast. [ning.
 Relámpago, *s. m.* Flash of light.
 Relampagueante, *p. a.* Lightening. [to flash.
 Relampaguear, *v. r.* To lighten;
 Reláuc, *s. m.* A fortuitous event.
 Relanzar, *v. a.* To repel.
 Reatador, *ra. s. m. y. f.* Relater.
 Relatar, *v. a.* To relate.
 Relativo, *va. a.* Relative.
 Relator, *ra. s. m. y. f.* Narrator. [again.
 Relavar, *v. a.* To wash over.
 Relaxación, *s. f.* Relaxation; intermission. [ly.
 Relaxadamente, *ad.* Dissolutely.
 Relaxamiento, *s. m.* Relaxation.
 Relaxar, *v. a.* To relax; to release from an oath or obligation; to ease.
 Releer, *v. a.* To revise.
 Relegar, *v. a.* To banish.
 Relente, *s. f.* Softness.
 Relentecer, *v. n. y. r.* To be softened. [relief.
 Reevacion, *s. f.* Liberation;
 Relevante, *a.* Excellent, great.
 Relevár, *v. a.* To emboss; to exonerate; to succour.
 Relexar, *v. n.* To diminish.
 Relief, *s. m.* Officer's warrant.
 Relieve, *s. m.* Relief. *Bazo relieve*, Bas-relief; offals.

Religar, *v. a.* To bind.
 Religión, *s. f.* Religion.
 Religiosidad, *s. f.* Piety; punctuality.
 Religioso, *sa. a.* Religious; strict.
 Remar, *v. a.* To fill again.
 Rempiar, *v. a.* To clean.
 Relinchar, *v. n.* To neigh; to shout.
 Relindo, *da. a.* Very neat.
 Rellinga, *s. f.* Bolt-rope. *Rellinga del gratil*, Head-bolt-rope. *Rellinga del puñamen*, Foot-bolt-rope. *Rellinga de las caídas*, Leech-bolt-rope.
 Relingar, *v. a.* To sew bolt-ropes to the extremities of the sails — *v. r.* To rustle the bolt-ropes.
 Reliquia, *s. f.* Relic; footstep.
 Rellamar, *v. a.* To level.
 Rellenar, *v. a.* To fill again.
 Relleno, *s. m.* Forced meat.
 Relentecer, *v. n.* To be softened.
 Reloco, *ca. a.* Raving mad.
 Relox, *s. m.* Clock, watch. *Relox de fultriquera*, Watch.
 Reloxera, *s. f.* Clock-case.
 Reloxeria, *s. f.* Watchmaker's shop.
 Reloxero, *s. m.* Watchmaker.
 Relinchar, *v. n.* To struggle.
 Relucir, *v. n.* To shine.
 Reluchar, *v. n.* To contend.
 Relumbrante, *p. a.* Resplendent.
 Relumbrar, *v. n.* To sparkle.
 Relumbre, *s. m.* Coppery taste.
 Relumbrón, *s. m.* Lustre.
 Remachar, *v. a.* To flatten; to affirm.
 Remador, *s. m.* Rower.

Remallar, *v. a.* To mend portmanteaus.
 Remanecer, *v. n.* To appear; to remain.
 Remanente, *s. m.* Remainder.
 Remangar, *v. a.* To tuck up.
 Remansarse, *v. r.* To obstruct the course of any fluid.
 Remanso, *s. m.* Stagnant water; tardiness.
 Remar, *v. n.* To row; to toil.
 Remarcar, *v. a.* To mark again.
 Rematado, *da. a.* Ended.
 Rematar, *v. a.* To close; to finish. — *v. n.* To terminate; to kill game.
 Remate, *s. m.* End; vignette.
 Remecer, *v. a.* To rock.
 Remedador, *ra. s. m. y. f.* Mimic.
 Remedar, *v. a.* To copy.
 Remedador, *ra. s. m. y. f.* Protector.
 Remediar, *v. a.* To remedy; to assist.
 Remedio, *s. m.* Remedy; refuge; action at law.
 Remedir, *v. a.* To re-measure.
 Remedo, *s. m.* Imitation.
 Rememorar, *v. a.* To record.
 Remendado, *da. a.* Patched, spotted. [correct.
 Remendar, *v. a.* To patch; to mend.
 Remendón, *s. m.* Botcher.
 Rementir, *v. n.* To lie frequently.
 Remero, *s. m.* Rower.
 Remesa, *s. f.* Sending of goods; remittance of money. [hair.
 Remesar, *v. a.* To pull out the hair.
 Remeson, *s. m.* Handful of hair; stopping a horse at full gallop.
 Remeter, *v. a.* To put back.
 Remiendo, *s. m.* Patch, clout, repairation.

Remisarse, v. r. To be affectedly nice. [tion.]

Reminiscencia, s. f. Recollection.

Remirado, da. a. Prudent.

Remirar, v. a. To revise.—*v. r.* To do or finish any thing with great care.

Remisión, s. f. Remission.

Remiso, sa. a. Remiss.

Remitrir, v. a. To remit; to forgive; to relax; to quote.

Remo, s. m. Oar. *Pala de un remo*, Wash of an oar. *Mano de un remo*, Handle of an oar. [trib.]

Remojadero, s. m. Steeping.

Remojar, v. a. To steep.

Remolacha, s. f. Beet-root.

Remolcar, v. a. To tow.

Remoler, v. a. To regrind.

Remolinarse, v. r. To whirl.

Remolino, s. m. Whirlwind; whirlpool.

Remolón, na. a. Soft, indolent.

Remolonearse, v. r. To be idle.

Remolque, s. m. Tow-rope.

A remolque, Towing.

Remontar, v. a. To frighten away; to rebound the cavalry; to repair the saddles.

—*v. r.* To swear.

Remonte, s. m. Soar.

Remoque, s. m. Thump.

Remora, s. f. Obstacle.

Remordet, v. a. To bite; to sting.—*v. r.* To manifest concern.

Remordimiento, s. m. Remorse.

Remoto, ta. a. Remote.

Remover, v. a. To remove; to stir.

Removimiento, s. m. Removal.

Empujar, v. a. To push; to impel.

Empujo, s. m. Impulse.

Remudamiento, s. m. Exchange. [exchange.]

Remudar, v. a. To move; to

Remolir, v. a. To mollify.

Remunración, s. f. Recompense, reward.

Remunerar, v. a. To reward.

Remusgar, v. n. To suspect.

Rén, s. m. Kidney. [ration.]

Renacimiento, v. m. Regene-

Renacuajo, s. m. Spawn of frogs.

Rencilloso, sa. a. Peevish.

Rencor, s. m. Rancour, grudge.

Rencoroso, sa. a. Spiteful.

Réndage, s. m. Reins.

Rendajo, s. m. Mimic.

Rendición, s. f. Surrendering.

Rendija, s. f. Crevice, cleft.

Rendimiento, s. m. Surrender;

weariness; submission; rent.

Rendir, v. a. To subject; to

produce; to vomit.—*v. r.*

To spring.

Renegado, s. m. Renegado.

Renegador, ra. s. m. y f. Swearer; apostate.

Renegar, v. a. To deny.—*v. n.*

To apostatize. [Writings.]

Renglón, s. m. Line. *Renglones*,

Rengo, sa. a. Hurt in the reins.

Reniego, s. m. Blasphemy.

Renitencia, s. f. Resistance.

Réno, s. m. Rein-deer.

Renombre, s. m. Surname;

renown. [tion, reform.]

Renovación, s. f. Renova-

Renovar, v. a. To renew; to

reform; to polish; to barter.

Renovero, s. m. Usurer.

Renquear, v. n. To limp.

Renta, s. f. Rent. *A renta*,

Let at a rent.

Rentar, v. a. To produce.

Rentero, ra. s. m. y f. Ren-

ter; farmer.

D. 2

Rénto, s. m. Country residence.

Renúncia, s. f. Contradiction.

Renuevo, s. m. Sprout; nursery.

Renúncia, s. f. Renunciation.

Renunciár, v. a. To renounce;

to reject. [error.]

Renúncio, s. m. Renounce;

Reñir, v. n. To wrangle.—*v. a.*

To argue.

Reñón, s. m. Kidney.

Réo, s. m. Offender; series.

Réo, ea. a. Criminal.

Reojár, v. a. To bleach wax.

Repadecér, v. a. y n. To suffer extremely.

Repagar, v. a. To repay.

Repájo, s. m. Inclosure.

Repapilarse, v. r. To eat to

excess.

Reparable, a. Remediable.

Reparación, s. f. Reparation.

Repárada, s. f. Sudden bound

of a horse. [pairer; observe.]

Reparador, ra. s. m. y f. Re-

Reparar, v. a. To repair; to

detain.—*v. n.* To regain

strength. *Reparar el timón*,

To right the helm.—*v. r.* To

refrain. [reflection.]

Repáro, s. m. Restoration;

Repartición, s. f. Partition

Repartidor, ra. s. m. y f. Dis-

tributer; assessor of taxes.

Repasadera, s. f. Plane.

Repartimiento, s. m. Partition;

assessment of taxes.

Repartir, v. a. To divide; to

assess taxes.

Repasar, v. n. To repass; to

re-examine; to sow again.

Repasá, s. f. Reprehension.

Repáso, s. m. To repass re-

vision; reprimand.

Repásto, s. m. Repast.

Repechar, *v. a. y n.* To mount any declivity.
 Repécho, *s. m.* Declivity.
 Repedir, *v. a.* To repeat.
 Repeládo, *s. m.* Salad of herbs.
 Repelár, *v. a.* To put a horse to his speed.
 Repelente, *s. m.* Repellent.
 Repelér, *v. a.* To repel.
 Repéio, *s. m.* A small part; aversion.
 Repélon, *s. m.* Polling out hair; a short gallop.
 Repelón, *sa. a.* Bad grain; touchy.
 Repensár, *v. a.* To consider.
 Repénse, *s. m.* A sudden movement.
 Repentino, *na. a.* Sudden.
 Repentón, *s. m.* An unexpected event.
 Repercudir, *v. n.* To rebound.
 Repercusión, *s. f.* Repercussion.
 Repercutir, *v. n.* To cause a rebound.—*v. a.* To repel.
 Repertório, *s. m.* Index.
 Repesár, *v. a.* To re-weigh.
 Repéso, *s. m.* Weighing a second time; weigh-office.
 Repetición, *s. f.* Repetition; repeator.
 Repetir, *v. a.* To repeat.
 Repicádo, *da. a.* Chopped; stiff.
 Repicár, *v. a.* To chop; to chime.
 Replogár, *v. a.* To recapitulate.
 Repinárse, *v. r.* To soar.
 Repintár, *v. a.* To repaint.
 Repique, *s. m.* Chopping; chime; dispute.
 Repiquete, *s. m.* Chance.
 Repiqueteár, *v. a.* To ring a peal.—*v. r.* To wrangle.
 Repizcár, *v. a.* To pinch.

Repleción, *s. f.* Repletion.
 Replegar, *v. a.* To redouble.
 Repléto, *ta. a.* Replete.
 Réplica, *s. f.* Reply; repartee.
 Replicante, *p. a.* Disputant.
 Replicár, *v. n.* To reply.—*v. a.* To respond.
 Repoblár, *v. a.* To repeople.
 Repodrir, *v. n.* To rot.
 Repóllo, *s. m.* Sort of round cabbage.
 Reponér, *v. a.* To replace.—*v. r.* To recover health.
 Reportación, *s. f.* Moderation.
 Reportádo, *da. a.* Moderate.
 Reportamiénso, *s. m.* Forbearance.
 Reportár, *v. a.* To moderate; to forbear; to obtain.
 Reportório, *s. m.* Repertory; almanac.
 Reposádo, *da. a.* Quiet.
 Reposár, *v. n.* To rest.
 Repóso, *s. m.* Rest; repose.
 Repreguntár, *v. a.* To question repeatedly. [hend.
 Reprehendér, *v. a.* To reprehensible, *a.* Reprehensible. [sion, reprimand.
 Reprehénsion, *s. f.* Reprehension.
 Représa, *s. f.* Water collected; restriction.
 Represália, *s. f.* Reprisal.
 Represár, *v. a.* To recapture; to stop.
 Representación, *s. f.* Representation; power, dramatic poem; figure.
 Representadór, *ra. s. m. y f.* Representative; player.
 Representár, *v. a.* To represent; to refer.—*v. r.* To offer.
 Repriménso, *s. f.* Reprimand.
 Reprimir, *v. a.* To repress.

Reprobable, *a.* Reprehensible.
 Reprobación, *s. f.* Reproof.
 Reprobadór, *ra. s. m. y f.* Reprover. [reprobate.
 Probar, *v. a.* To reject;
 Réprobo, *ba. s. m. y f.* Reprobate.
 Reprochar, *v. a.* To reproach.
 Repróche, *s. m.* Reproach, reproof. [duce.
 Reproducír, *v. a.* To reproduce, *a. y s.* Reptile.
 República, *s. f.* Republic.
 Republicán, *s. m.* Republican.
 Repudiación, *s. f.* Divorce.
 Repudiár, *v. a.* To repudiate.
 Repudio, *s. m.* Divorce.
 Repuéstio, *s. m.* Depository.
 Repugnancia, *s. f.* Reluctance.
 Repugnante, *p. a.* Incompatible. [to implicate.
 Repugnár, *v. a.* To oppose;
 Repulgar, *v. a.* To hem.
 Repúlgo, *s. m.* Hem.
 Repulido, *da. a.* Prim, neat.
 Repúilo, *s. m.* Jerk; dart.
 Repulsa, *s. f.* Refusal.
 Repulsár, *v. a.* To reject.
 Repuinta, *s. f.* Point; scuffle.
 Repuntár, *v. a.* To begin to ebb.—*v. r.* To be pricked.
 Repurgár, *v. a.* To purify again. [lame.
 Reputación, *s. f.* Reputation;
 Reputár, *v. a.* To estimate.
 Requebradór, *s. m.* Wooer.
 Requebrár, *v. a.* To woo.
 Requemar, *v. a.* To burn a second time; to roast to excess. [injunction.
 Requerimiénso, *s. m.* Request;
 Requerir, *v. a.* To intimate; to require; to court.
 Requésta, *s. f.* Request. *A'* toda requesta, At all events.

Requiescar, *v. a.* To solicit; to endear. [bidder.]

Requintador, *ra. s. m. y f.* Out-

Requintar, *v. a.* To exceed.

Requisito, *s. m.* Requisite.

Requisitorio, *ria. a.* *Requisito-*
ria, Warrant.

Res, *s. f.* Head of cattle.

Resabiár, *v. n.* To become vi-
cious; to be discontent.

Resábío, *s. m.* Vicious habit.

Resaca, *s. f.* Surge, surf.

Resalir, *v. n.* To jut out.

Resaltár, *v. n.* To rebound; to
crack.

Resalte, *s. m.* Prominence.

Resalto, *s. m.* Rebound.

Resaudar, *v. n.* To return a
salute. [tion.]

Resarcimiento, *s. m.* Compensa-

Resarcir, *v. a.* To compensate.

Resbaladura, *s. f.* Slippery

Resbalár, *v. n.* To slip. [track.]

Resbalón, *s. m.* Slip; fault.

Rescaldár, *v. a.* To heat; to
scorch. [deemer.]

Rescaldór, *ra. s. m. y f.* Re-

Rescatár, *v. a.* To ransom;
to exchange.

Rescate, *s. m.* Ransome; ex-
change, batter. [ple.]

Rescodo, *s. m.* Embers; scru-

Rescindir, *v. a.* To rescind.

Rescontrár, *v. a.* To balance
in accounts.

Rescribir, *v. a.* To reply.

Rescripto, *s. m.* Rescript.

Rescuéntro, *s. m.* Balance of
accounts.

Resecar, *v. a.* To dry again.

Resegrár, *v. a.* To reap again.

Resellar, *v. a.* To recoin.

Resembrár, *v. a.* To resow.

Resentimiento, *s. m.* Flaw;
cleft; resentment.

Resentirse, *v. r.* To fail; to
resent.

Reseña, *s. f.* Review of sol-
diern. *Reseñas*, Signs.

Reserva, *s. f.* Reserve.

Reservación, *s. f.* Reservation.

Reservár, *v. a.* To reserve; to
exempt; to restrain.

Reservatorio, *s. m.* Reservoir;
greenhouse.

Resfriado, *s. m.* Cold.

Resfriadula, *s. f.* Cold in horses.

Resfriar, *v. a.* To cool.—*v. r.*
To catch cold.

Resfrio, *s. m.* Cold.

Resguardár, *v. a.* To preserve.
—*v. r.* To be guarded a-
gainst.

Resguardo, *s. f.* Preservation;
security; defence. [account.]

Residencia, *s. f.* Residence;

Residente, *s. m.* Resident.

Residir, *v. n.* To reside.

Residuo, *s. m.* Residue.

Resignación, *s. f.* Resignation.

Resignár, *v. a.* To resign.—
v. r. To submit.

Resina, *s. f.* Resin.

Resir, *v. r.* To diminish.

Resistencia, *s. f.* Resistance.

Resistéro, *s. m.* Heat.

Resistir, *v. n.* To resist; to
endure. [glass.]

Résma, *s. f.* Ream; isin-

Resolár, *v. a.* To repave.

Resolladero, *s. m.* Vent.

Resollar, *v. n.* To respire; to
talk; to rest.

Resolución, *s. f.* Resolution;
decision.

Resoluto, *ta. a.* Resolute;
brief.

Resolutorio, *ria. a.* Resolute.

Resolvér, *v. a.* To resolve; to
decide; to unriddle.

Resón, *s. m.* A kind of small
anchor for boats.

Resonación, *s. f.* Resounding.

Resonancia, *s. f.* Resonance;
consonance.

Resonar, *v. n.* To resound.

Resoplar, *v. n.* To breathe;
to snort.

Resorte, *s. m.* Spring; cause.

Respaldár, *v. a.* To endorse.—
v. r. To lean.

Respaldo, *s. m.* Endorsement;
leaning-stock.

Respectivo, *va. a.* Respec-
tive, relative. [spect.]

Respecto, *s. m.* Relation; re-

Respetable, *a.* Respectable.

Respetár, *v. a.* To respect.—
v. imp. To pertain.

Respeto, *s. m.* Respect. *Mas-*
telero de respeto, Aspare top-

mast. Pertrechos de respo-
to del contramaestre, The

boatwain's spare stores.

Respetoso, *va. a.* Respectful.

Répice, *s. m.* Mass-offering.

Respigador, *s. m.* Cleaner, he
that gleans.

Respigar, *v. a.* To glean.

Respigon, *s. m.* Hag-nail.

Respingar, *v. n.* To luck.

Respingo, *s. m.* Kick; peev-
ishness.

Respiración, *s. f.* Respiration.

Respiradero, *s. m.* Vent. *Res-*
piraderos, Nostrils.

Respirar, *v. n.* To respire; to
speak. [lency]

Resplandecencia, *s. f.* Resplen-

Resplandecer, *v. n.* To glitter

Resplandeciente, *a.* Resplen-

Resplandór, *s. m.* Splendor.

Respondér, *v. a. y n.* To an-
swer; to acknowledge.

Responsable, *a.* Responsible.
 Responsabilidad, *s. f.* Responsibility.
 Respuesta, *s. f.* Answer.
 Resquebrájo, *s. m.* Crack, cleft.
 Resquebrajado, *sa. a.* Brittle.
 Resquebrar, *v. n.* To crack; to burst.
 Resqueño, *s. m. y f.* Pungency of any aliment.
 Resqueño, *s. m.* Chink, crack; evasion.
 Résta, *s. f.* Rest.
 Restablecer, *v. a.* To restore; to re-instate.
 Restablecimiento, *s. m.* Re-establishment.
 Restallar, *v. n.* To smack.
 Restañar, *v. a.* To stanch.
 Restan sangre, *s. f.* Stone.
 Restano, *s. m.* Kind of glazed silk; monopoly.
 Restar, *v. a.* To subtract.
 Restauración, *s. f.* Restoration.
 Restaurar, *v. a.* To restore.
 Restaurativo, *wa. a.* Restorative. [in the sea].
 Restinga, *s. f.* Ridge of rocks.
 Restitución, *s. f.* Restitution.
 Restituir, *v. a.* To restore.—
v. r. To return. [lance; arrest].
 Résto, *s. m.* Remainder; balance.
 Restregar, *v. a.* To scrub.
 Restricción, *s. f.* Restriction.
 Restringente, *s. m.* Restrainer.
 Restringir, *v. a.* To restrain.
 Restreniente, *p. a.* Restricting.
 Restrenimiento, *s. m.* Restriction.
 Restriñir, *v. a.* To bind.
 Restrojo, *s. m.* V. *Rastrojo*.
 Resucitar, *ra. a. m. y f.* Restorer. [to renew].
 Resucitar, *v. a.* To revive;

Resúchir, *s. f.* Worthless.
 Resudación, *s. f.* Perspiration.
 Resudár, *v. n.* To perspire.
 Resudór, *s. m.* Slight perspiration.
 Resúello, *s. m.* Breath; shortness of breath.
 Resúelto, *ta. a.* Resolute; quick.
 Resulta, *s. f.* Rebound; result; vacancy.
 Resultado, *s. m.* Result.
 Resultár, *v. n.* To rebound.
 Resumbruno, *na. a.* Brown.
 Resúmen, *s. m.* Abridgment; brief.
 Resumir, *v. a.* To abridge.
 Resunción, *s. f.* Summary.
 Resurrección, *s. f.* Resurrection.
 Resurtida, *s. f.* Rebound.
 Resurtir, *v. n.* To rebound.
 Retablo, *s. m.* Spectacle.
 Retáco, *s. m.* Fowling-piece.
 Retador, *s. m.* Challenger.
 Retahila, *s. f.* File.
 Retajar, *v. a.* To cut round.
 Retal, *s.* Remnant.
 Retallar, *v. n.* To shoot anew.—
v. a. To regave.
 Retama, *s. f.* Furze.
 Retapar, *v. a.* To cover again.
 Retár, *v. a.* To impeach; to challenge.
 Retardación, *s. f.* Delay.
 Retardar, *v. a.* To retard.
 Retazar, *v. a.* To tear in pieces.
 Retázo, *s. m.* Remnant.
 Retejar, *v. a.* To repair; to mend. [to vibrate].
 Retemblar, *v. n.* To tremble;
 Retén, *s. m.* Store.
 Retención, *s. f.* Retention.
 Retener, *v. a.* To retain; to preserve.

Retenida, *s. f.* Ony. *Retenida de pro*, Head-fast.
 Retentir, *a.* Retentive.
 Reteñir, *v. a.* To dye over again.—*v. n.* To tingle.
 Reteamiento, *s. m.* Coagulation. [hard].
 Reteársese, *v. r.* To become.
 Retexér, *v. a.* To re-weave.
 Reticular, *a.* Reticular.
 Retina, *s. f.* Retina. [sound].
 Retintín, *s. m.* A tingling.
 Retinto, *a.* Dark; obscure.
 Retitir, *v. n.* To tingle.
 Retiración, *s. f.* Retiration.
 Retirada, *s. f.* Retreat; resource.
 Retiramiento, *s. m.* Retirement.
 Retirar, *v. a.* To withdraw; to repel; to awake.
 Retiro, *s. m.* Retreat; rupture. [challenge].
 Réto, *s. m.* Impeachment.
 Retocar, *v. a.* To retouch a painting.
 Retonar, *v. n.* To sprout again.
 Retoque, *s. m.* Finishing stroke.
 Retorcédara, *s. f.* Twisting.
 Retocer, *v. a.* To twist; to retort.
 Retórica, *s. f.* Rhetoric.
 Retórico, *s. m.* Rhetoric.
 Retornamiento, *s. m.* Return.
 Retornar, *v. n.* To return; to turn.
 Retorno, *s. m.* Return.
 Retorcion, *s. f.* Retortion.
 Retorta, *s. f.* Retort.
 Retortero, *s. m.* Twirl.
 Retorzar, *v. a.* To twist.
 Retosar, *v. a.* To tobat again.
 Retozar, *v. n.* To frisk; to tickle.
 Retázo, *s. m.* Frisking.
 Retozón, *na. a.* Wanton.

Retozóna, *s. f.* Romp.
 Retrabar, *v. a.* To revive a quarrel.
 Retracción, *s. f.* Retraction.
 Retraer, *v. n.* To retract; to dissuade; to mock.
 Retraído, *s. m.* Fugitive.
 Retraimiento, *s. m.* Retreat.
 Retrasar, *v. a.* To defer.
 Retratación, *s. f.* Recantation.
 Retratador, *ra. s. m. y f.* Limner. [imitate].
 Retratár, *v. a.* To portray; to Retratista, *s. f.* Portrait-painter. [semblance].
 Retrato, *s. m.* Portrait; re-
 Retrechería, *s. f.* Flattery.
 Retría, *s. f.* Retreat.
 Retrete, *s. m.* Water-closet.
 Retribución, *s. f.* Retribution.
 Retribuir, *v. n.* To pay back.
 Retroactivo, *va. a.* Retroactive.
 Retrocedér, *v. n.* To fall back.
 Retrogradar, *v. n.* To retrograde. [back].
 Retrovender, *v. a.* To sell
 Retruco, *v. n.* To hit again.
 Retruco, *ra. p. p.* Retwisted.
 Retumbante, *p. a.* Resonant.
 Retumbar, *v. a.* To resound.
 Retumbo, *s. m.* Resonance.
 Retundir, *v. a.* To equal; to repel.
 Reuma, *s. f.* Rheum.
 Reumático, *ca. a.* Rheumatic.
 Reumatismo, *s. m.* Rheuma-
 Reumón, *s. f.* Reunion. [tism].
 Reunir, *v. a.* To reunite.
 Revalidación, *s. f.* Ratification.
 Revalidar, *v. a.* To ratify.
 Revécero, *ra. a.* Changeable.
 Revecer, *v. n.* To grow old.
 Revelación, *s. f.* Revelation.
 Revelar, *v. a.* To reveal.

Revendedor, *ra. s. m. y f.* Re-
 tailer; pedlar.
 Revender, *v. a.* To retail.
 Revenirse, *v. r.* To be con-
 sumed; to be pricked.
 Reventa, *s. f.* Retail.
 Reventar, *v. n.* To burst; to
 toil; to break; to sprout.
 Reventar, *v. a.* To molest.
 Reventazón, *s. m.* Rupture.
 Reventón, *s. m.* Great difficul-
 ties; toil.
 Revér, *v. a.* To review.
 Reverberación, *s. f.* Reverber-
 ation.
 Reverberar, *v. a.* To reflect.
 Revercucia, *s. f.* Respect;
 bow.
 Reverenciár, *v. a.* To venerate.
 Reversión, *s. f.* Reversion.
 Reverso, *s. m.* Reverse.
 Revertér, *v. n.* To overflow.
 Revés, *s. m.* Back part; dis-
 appointment. *Recés del ta-*
jamar, Hollow or flaring of
 the cutwater. *Recés de la*
estela, Eddy of the dead wa-
 ter. [obstinate; difficult].
 Revesado, *da. a.* Stubborn.
 Revesar, *v. a.* To vomit.
 Revesino, *s. m.* Reversis.
 Revestimiento, *s. m.* Dress.
 Revestir, *v. a.* To dress; to be
 haughty.
 Réviro, *v. n.* Canting or flaring.
 Revisar, *v. a.* To revise.
 Revisión, *s. f.* Revision.
 Revista, *s. f.* Review.
 Revivir, *v. n.* To revive.
 Revocable, *a.* Revocable.
 Revocación, *s. f.* Revocation.
 Revocador, *ra. s. m. y f.* One
 who revokes; plasterer.
 Revocar, *v. a.* To revoke; to
 join; to plaster.

Revóco, *s. m.* Plaster.
 Revo.ar, *v. n.* To fly again.
 Revolcadéro, *s. m.* Weltering-
 place.
 Revolcarse, *v. r.* To wallow.
 Revolcar, *v. n.* To flutter.
 Revolotear, *v. n.* To flutter.
 Revoloteo, *s. m.* Fluttering.
 Revoltillo, *s. m.* Tripes; med-
 ley.
 Revoltón, *s. m.* Vine-streter.
 Revoltoso, *sa. a.* Turbulent.
 Revolución, *s. f.* Revolution;
 sedition. [ter].
 Revolvedor, *ra. s. m. y f.* Revol-
 Revolver, *v. a.* To move; to
 revolve; to evolve. [tion].
 Revolvimiento, *s. m.* Commo-
 Revóque, *s. m.* Act of white-
 washing; plaster.
 Revuélta, *s. f.* Second turn;
 revolution; meditation.
 Revulsión, *s. f.* Revulsion.
 Réy, *s. m.* King; swineherd.
 Reyerta, *s. f.* Dispute.
 Reyertar, *v. a.* To dispute.
 Reyezucló, *s. m.* A petty king;
 wren.
 Reyna, *s. f.* Queen; queen bee.
 Reynado, *s. m.* Reign.
 Reynar, *v. a.* To reign.
 Réyno, *s. m.* Kingdom.
 Rézado, *s. m.* Prayer.
 Rezaga, *s. f.* Rear-guard.
 Rezagar, *v. a.* To leave behind.
 Rezago, *s. m.* Remainder.
 Rezar, *v. a.* To pray; to quote;
 to foretell.
 Rezelador, *s. m.* Stone-horse.
 Rezelar, *v. a.* To apprehend.
 Rezeló, *s. m.* Dread, suspicion.
 Rezeloso, *sa. a.* Fearful.
 Rézo, *s. m.* Prayer.
 Rezon, *s. m.* Grappling. [bler].
 Rezonador, *ra. s. m. y f.* Grum-

Rezongar, *v. a.* To grumble.
 Rezumarse, *v. r.* To ooze; to transpire.
 Rrura, *s. f.* Fastness.
 Riachuelo, *a. m.* Rivalet.
 Ribaldria, *s. f.* Ribaldry.
 Ribaldo, *da. a.* Wicked.
 Ribera, *s. f.* Sea-shore.
 Ribes, *s. f.* Currant-tree.
 Ribete, *s. m.* Ribbon; seam.
 Ribetear, *v. a.* To hem.
 Ricaduena, *s. f.* Lady.
 Ricamente, *ad.* Richly.
 Ricial, *a.* Growing again.
 Rico, *ca. a.* Noble; wealthy; choice.
 Ridiculizar, *v. a.* To ridicule.
 Ridiculo, *la. a.* Ridiculous; contemptible.
 Ridiculouso, *sa. a.* Ridiculous.
 Riengo, *s. m.* Irrigation.
 Riél, *s. m.* A small ingot of gold.
 Rienda, *s. f.* Rein.
 Riengo, *s. m.* Danger.
 Riña, *s. f.* Scuffle; raffle.
 Rifadura, *s. f.* Act of splitting a sail.
 Rifar, *v. a.* To raffle; to split a sail.—*v. n.* To quarrel.
 Rigidez, *s. f.* Asperity.
 Rigido, *da. a.* Rigid, rigorous.
 Rigor, *s. m.* Rigour; severity.
 Riguridad, *s. f.* Severity.
 Riguroso, *sa. a.* Rigorous.
 Riente, *a.* Rough.
 Riña, *s. f.* Rhyme; arrangement.
 Rinár, *v. a.* To inquire after; to rhyme.
 Rimbombár, *v. n.* To resound.
 Rincón, *s. m.* Inside corner; place of privacy; house.
 Rinconada, *s. f.* Corner.
 Rinconero, *ra. a.* Transverse.

Ringlera, *s. f.* Row, file.
 Ringorango, *s. m.* Flourish.
 Rinoceronta, *s. m.* Rhinoceros.
 Riña, *s. f.* Quarrel.
 Riñón, *s. m.* Kidney.
 Río, *s. m.* River, stream.
 Ripia, *s. f.* Shingle.
 Ripio, *s. f.* Remainder.
 Riponce, *s. m.* Rampion.
 Riqueza, *s. f.* Riches; fruitfulness.
 Risa, *s. f.* Laughter.
 Risada, *s. f.* Hoarse-laugh.
 Risihihihi, *s. f.* Risibility.
 Risca, *ta. s. f. dim.* Reigned laugh. [onions.
 Ristra, *s. f.* Row; string of
 Risueño, *na. a.* Smiling.
 Ritmo, *s. m.* Rhyme.
 Rito, *s. m.* Rite, use, custom.
 Ritual, *s. m.* Ritual.
 Rival, *a. m.* Rival.
 Rivera, *s. f.* River, stream.
 Rixa, *s. f.* Scuffle, dispute.
 Rixador, *ra. a.* Quarrelsome.
 Rixco, *s. m.* Conspicence.
 Rixoso, *sa. a.* Quarrelsome.
 Riza, *s. f.* Desolation.
 Rizador, *s. m.* Curling iron; hair-dresser.
 Rizár, *v. a.* To curl hair.
 Rizo, *s. m.* Curling hair; cut velvet. *Rizas, Points. Co-*
ger rizo, To take in reefs.
 Ro, *interj.* Word used to lull
 Róa, *s. f.* Stem. [children.
 Roán, *s. m.* A sort of linen.
 Roáo, *na. a.* Sorrel.
 Rób, *s. m.* Rob.
 Robador, *ra. s. m. yf.* Robber.
 Robaniento, *s. m.* Robbery.
 Robár, *v. a.* To rob; to sweep; to overcharge. [tribute.
 Róbda, *s. f.* Kind of ancient
 Róbin ó Rúbin, *s. m.* Rust.

Róbla, *s. f.* Cocket.
 Robladero, *ra. a.* Clenched.
 Roblar, *v. n.* To authorise; to clench.
 Róble, *s. m.* Oak-tree.
 Roblón, *s. m.* Rivet. [sure.
 Róbo, *s. m.* Robbery; mea-
 Roboración, *s. f.* Corroboracion.
 Roborár, *v. a.* To confirm.
 Róbra, *s. f.* Cocket.
 Robramiento, *s. m.* Permission.
 Robrar, *v. a.* To authorise.
 Robustez, *s. f.* Robustness; strength.
 Robusto, *ta. a.* Strong.
 Róca, *s. f.* Rock, cliff. *Ro-*
cas, Precipices.
 Róce, *s. m.* Familiarity.
 Rociada, *s. f.* The act of sprinkling or irrigating gently; alauder.
 Rociar, *v. n.* To be bedewed.—*v. a.* To sprinkle.
 Rocio, *s. m.* Hack.
 Rocio, *s. m.* Dew; divine inspiration. *Rocio de la mar, Spoon-drift.*
 Róda, *s. f.* Stem.
 Rodaballo, *s. m.* Turbot.
 Rodada, *s. f.* Rut.
 Rodado, *da. a.* Dapple; round.
 Rodador, *s. m.* Roller; vagabond.
 Rodadura, *s. f.* Rolling.
 Rodaja, *s. f.* A small wheel; rowel.
 Rodál, *s. m.* Place, spot, seat.
 Rodapié, *s. m.* Fringe.
 Rodar, *v. n.* To roll; to run on wheels.
 Rodeador, *ra. s. m. yf.* Roller.
 Rodear, *v. n.* To go round a place.—*v. a.* To wrap up.
 Rodela, *s. f.* Shield.

Rodéo, *s. m.* Turn; delay.
 Rodéte, *s. m.* A large wheel.
 Rodillo, *s. f.* Knee; rubber; knees of ship-timber. [knee].
 Rodillada, *s. f.* Push with the Rodillo, *s. m.* Roller; a heavy cylinder.
 Rodríguez, *s. m.* Stay; page.
 Roedor, *ra. s. m. y f.* Gnawer.
 Roedura, *s. f.* Gnawing. the act of gnawing or corroding.
 Roer, *v. a.* To gnaw; to calumniate.
 Roete, *v. m.* Rob.
 Rogación, *s. f.* Request.
 Rogador, *ra. s. m. y f.* Suppliant. [to pray].
 Rogar, *v. a.* To implore.
 Rogativa y Rogaría, *s. f.* Supplication. [ble].
 Roído, *a.* Gnawed; despica.
 Ról, *s. m.* List; roll.
 Rollana, *s. f.* Sheave.
 Rollo, *s. f.* Collar.
 Rollizo, *za. a.* Plump.
 Rólló, *s. m.* Any thing round and long.
 Rollón, *a.* Fat, plump.
 Romadizo, *s. m.* Catarh.
 Romána, *s. f.* Steelyard.
 Romanar, *v. a.* To weigh.
 Romance, *s. m.* Romance.
 Romancero, *s. m.* Legendary tales.
 Romaneár, *v. a.* To weigh with a steelyard.—*v. n.* To outweigh.
 Romano, *na. a.* Roman.
 Romanzar, *v. a.* To translate into Spanish.
 Romáza, *s. f.* Dock. [graph].
 Rúmbo, *s. m.* Rhomb; penta-
 Romería, *s. f.* Pilgrimage.
 Romero, *s. m.* Rosary.
 Rómo, *ma. a.* Flat-headed.

Rompecóches, *s. m.* Everlasting.
 Rompedera, *s. f.* Chisel.
 Romp-déro, *ra. a.* Brittle.
 Rompedór, *ra. s. m. y f.* Breaker.
 Romper, *v. a.* To break; to defeat; to pierce; to begin.
 Rompimiento, *s. m.* Rapture; first ploughing of land.
 Rón, *s. m.* Rum.
 Rónca, *s. f.* Threat; halberd.
 Roncadór, *ra. s. m. y f.* Snorer.
 Roncár, *v. n.* To snore; to threaten.
 Ronceár, *v. n.* To defer; to wheedle; to sail badly or slowly.
 Roncería, *s. f.* Sloth; flat-tery; bad sailing.
 Roncéro, *ra. a.* Slothful; flat-tering; slow. [money].
 Róncha, *s. f.* Wheal; loss of Róuco, *ca. a.* Hourse.
 Roncón, *a. m.* Drone of a bawpipe. [patrole].
 Rónda, *s. f.* Rounds; night-Rondadór, *s. m.* Watchman.
 Rondálla, *s. f.* Fable, story.
 Rondár, *v. n.* To go rounds by night.
 Roudél, *s. m.* Roundelay.
 Rondén, *s. m.* Rounds; watchmen. [with cold].
 Ronqueár, *v. n.* To be hoarse.
 Ronquedad, *s. f.* Hoarseness.
 Ronquido, *s. m.* Snore.
 Rónza, *s. f.* The state of a ves-el which is adrift, and carried along by the wind, tide, or current.
 Ronzá, *s. m.* Halter.
 Ronzár, *v. a.* To rouse; to chew hard things.
 Roña, *s. f.* Scab; fraud; garland. Roñada de rancho,

Mess-garland. Roñada de la guirnalda de un palo, Dol-phin of a mast.
 Roñería, *s. f.* Niggardness.
 Rónoso, *sa. a.* Scabby; dirty.
 Rópa, *s. f.* Cloth.
 Ropáge, *s. m.* Wearing apparel; drapery.
 Ropavejería, *s. f.* Frillery.
 Ropavejero, *s. m.* Fripperer.
 Ropéria, *s. f.* Dealers in old clothes. [herd].
 Ropéro, *s. m.* Salesman; sheep-
 Ropón, *s. m.* A wide loose gown.
 Róque, *s. m.* Rook.
 Roquedo, *s. m.* Rock.
 Rórró, *s. m.* A sucking child.
 Rósa, *s. f.* Rose; rose-diamond; artificial rose. Rosas, Flowers, pleasures. Rosa náutica, Card of a mariner's compass.
 Rosário, *s. m.* Rosary.
 Róscá, *s. f.* Screw. Roscar de cable, Flake of a cable. Rosca de mar, Sea-rusks.
 Roséga, *s. f.* Creeper.
 Roséti, *s. f.* A small rose.
 Rosóli, *s. m.* Rosolio.
 Rosónes, *s. m.* Worms.
 Rosquilla, *s. f.* A small screw; vine-frieter.
 Róstro, *s. m.* Bill or beak of a bird; human face.
 Róta, *s. f.* Rout; ratan.
 Rotación, *s. f.* Rotation.
 Róto, *ta. a.* Broken; lewd.
 Rotúlár, *v. a.* To inscribe.
 Rótnlo, *s. m.* Inscription; certificate.
 Rotunda, *s. f.* Retunda.
 Rotundo, *da. a.* Round.
 Rotúra, *s. f.* Rapture; dis-soluteous.

Roxear, *v. n.* To redden.
 Roxete, *s. m.* Rouge.
 Róxo, *xa. a.* Red.
 Róya, *s. f.* Mildew.
 Róza, *s. f.* Stubbing.
 Rozado, *da. a.* Stubbed;
 fretted.
 Rozagante, *a.* Pompous.
 Rozar, *v. a.* To stub up; to
 graze; to fret.
 Roznár, *v. n.* To bray.
 Rózo, *s. m.* Chip of wood;
 stubbing.
 Rúa, *s. f.* Street; high-road.
 Ruano, *na. a.* Prancing.
 Ruár, *v. n.* To roll through
 the streets.
 Rubéo, *ea. a.* Ruby.
 Rubéta, *s. f.* Toad.
 Rubí, *s. m.* Ruby.
 Rúbia, *s. f.* Madder.
 Rubificar, *v. a.* To rubify.
 Rúbin, *s. m.* Ruby.
 Rúbio, *bia. a.* Red.
 Rúbo, *s. m.* Common bramble.
 Rubór, *s. m.* Blush, shame.
 Rúbrica, *s. f.* Red mark; ru-
 bric; red ochre.
 Rubricar, *v. a.* To mark with
 a red colour; sign and seal;
 writing.
 Rúbro, *bra. a.* Red.
 Rúcio, *cin. a.* Bright silver
 grey; light grey.

Rudera, *s. f.* Rubbish.
 Rudéza, *s. f.* Roughness; stu-
 pidity.
 Rudimentos, *s. m. pl.* Rudi-
 ments.
 Rúdo, *da. a.* Rude.
 Ruéca, *s. f.* Distaff; winding;
 fish of a mast or yard. *Ar-*
mar una ruéca, To fish a
 mast or yard.
 Ruéda, *s. f.* Wheel; snn-fish.
 Ruédo, *s. m.* Rotation.
 Ruégo, *s. m.* Request.
 Ruéjo de Molino, *s. m.* Mill-
 wheel. [taff.
 Rnequecilla, *s. m.* A small dis-
 Rufalandario, *ria. a.* Slovenly.
 Rufalandayna, *s. f.* Noisy mirth.
 Rufián, *s. m.* Pimp.
 Rufiana, *s. f.* Bawd.
 Rufinar, *v. a.* To pimp.
 Rufo, *fa. a.* Carroty; curled.
 Rúga, *s. f.* Wrinkle.
 Rugár, *v. a.* To wrinkle.
 Ruginóso, *sa. a.* Rusty.
 Rugir, *v. n.* To roar; to crack.
 Ruibárbe, *s. m.* Rhubarb.
 Rúido, *s. m.* Noise; murmur;
 dispute.
 Ruidoso, *sa. a.* Noisy.
 Ruín, *a.* Mean, vile; covetous.
 Ruína, *s. f.* Ruin. *Ruinas*,
 Ruins of an edifice.
 Ruinar, *v. a.* To ruin.

Ruindád, *s. f.* Meanness;
 poverty.
 Ruinóso, *sa. a.* Ruinous.
 Rutseñór, *s. m.* Nightingale.
 Rúlo, *s. m.* Ball, howl.
 Rúmbo, *s. m.* Point of the
 compass; road, way. *Rum-*
bo compuesto, Traverse. *Hur-*
tar el rumbo, To alter the
 course; pomp.
 Rumboso, *sa. a.* Pompous.
 Rómia, *s. f.* Rummation.
 Rumiador, *ra. s. m. y f.* Ru-
 minator.
 Rumiár, *v. a.* To ruminate.
 Rumór, *s. m.* Rumour.
 Rúndia, *s. f.* Series.
 Ruñar, *v. a.* To flute or groove
 the ends of staves.
 Ruptura, *s. f.* Rupture.
 Ruqéta, *s. f.* Rocket.
 Rúral, *a.* Rural.
 Rúseo, *ca. a.* Rude.
 Rúscál, *s. m.* Nightingale.
 Rusticál, *a.* Rural, rustic.
 Rusticidad, *s. f.* Rusticity.
 Rústico, *ca. a.* Rustic.
 Rústico, *s. m.* Peasant.
 Rúta, *s. f.* Route.
 Rútilante, *a.* Brilliant.
 Rútilar, *v. a.* To radiate.
 Rútina, *s. f.* Custom; routine.
 Rúxar, *v. a.* To irrigate.
 Ruypónce, *s. m.* Bell-flower.

SAB

SAB

SAB

S IS the twenty-second let-
 ter in the order of the
 Spanish alphabet.
 Saba, *s. f.* Nap.

Sábado, *s. m.* Saturday.
 Sabalera, *s. f.* Kind of grate
 in furnaces.
 Sábalo, *s. m.* Shad.

Sábana, *s. f.* Sheet.
 Sabandija, *s. f.* A grub.
 Sabanilla, *s. f.* A small sheet;
 altar-cloth; handkerchief.

Sañón, *s. m.* Chilblain.
 Saber, *s. m.* Learning.
 Saber, *v. a.* To know; to experience; to be able; to submit; to fit.
 Saber, *v. imp.* To have a taste.
 Sabido, *da. a.* Learned.
 Sabiduría, *s. f.* Learning.
 Sabio, *bia. a.* Sage.
 Sábio, *s. m. y f.* A sage.
 Sable, *s. m.* Sabre; black.
 Sablón, *s. m.* Coarse sand.
 Saboya y Sabóca, *s. f.* Shad.
 Sabór, *s. m.* Relish. [soner.
 Saboreador, *ra. s. m. y f.* Sea.
 Saborear, *v. a.* To give a taste or relish.—*v. r.* To enjoy eating and drinking.
 Sahróso, *sa. a.* Savoury.
 Sabucso, *s. m.* Hound.
 Sábulo, *s. m.* Gravel.
 Sabuloso, *ra. a.* Sabulous.
 Saca, *s. f.* Exportation; a large bag. *Estar de saca*, To be on sale. [punch.
 Sacabocádo, *s. m.* A hollow
 Sacabótas, *s. f.* Boot-jack.
 Sacabrócas, *s. f.* Pincers.
 Sacabúche, *s. f.* A pipe which serves as a pump; sackbut.
 Sacacórchos, *s. m.* Corkscrew.
 Sacadór, *ra. s. m. y f.* Extracter.
 Sacamenchás, *s. m.* He who cuts the sleeves off clothes.
 Sacamuelas, *s. m.* Tooth-drawer.
 Sacanábó, *s. m.* Pump-hook.
 Sacar, *v. a.* To remove; to manufacture; to copy; to clear; to free; to deduce; to draw lots; to procure.
Sacar el baxel á tierra, To haul a vessel on shore.
 Sacatrapos, *s. m.* Worm.
 Sacerdote, *s. m.* Priest.

Sácho, *s. m.* Hoe.
 Saciar, *v. a.* To satiate.
 Saciedad, *s. f.* Satiety.
 Saco, *s. m.* Sack. *Saco del mar*, Bay, port. *Saco de una vela*, Drop of a sail.
 Sacramentár, *v. a.* To administer the sacraments.
 Sacraménto, *s. m.* Sacrament.
 Sacrificár, *v. a.* To sacrifice; to pay homage.
 Sacrificio, *s. m.* Sacrifice.
 Sacrilegio, *s. m.* Sacrilege.
 Sacrilego, *ga. a.* Sacrilegious.
 Sacristán, *s. m.* Sexton.
 Sacristia, *s. f.* Vestry.
 Sácro, *cra. a.* Holy.
 Sacrosánto, *ta. a.* Sacred.
 Sacudido, *da. a.* Harsh.
 Sacudir, *v. a.* To shake; to dart; to remove; to flap in the wind.
 Saéta, *s. f.* Arrow; magnetic.
 Suetúda, *s. f.* Arrow.
 Saetéra, *s. f.* Loop-hole.
 Saetéro, *s. m.* Archer.
 Saétia, *s. f.* Settee.
 Saetin, *s. m.* Mill-trough.
 Saeton, *s. m.* Dart.
 Sága, *s. f.* Witch.
 Saegadál, *s. f.* Sagacity.
 Saegá, *a.* Sagacious.
 Saetario, *m.* Archer.
 Ságno, *s. m.* A loose wide coat.
 Sagrádo, *ta. a.* Sacred.
 Sagrádo, *s. m.* Asylum. [afed.
 Zahornáre, *v. r.* To be scorified.
 Zahorno, *s. m.* Exoriation.
 Sahumádo, *da. a.* Select.
 Sahumador, *s. m.* Parfumer.
 Sahumadura, *s. f.* Fumigation on board of ships. [fumigate.
 Sahumár, *v. a.* To perfume; to
 Sahumério, *s. m.* Smoke. [mal.
 Sahmár, *v. a.* To fatten ani

Sája y Sajadúra, *s. f.* Scarifica-
 Sajar, *v. a.* To scarify. [tion.
 Sál, *s. m.* Salt; wisdom; wit.
 Sála, *s. f.* Hall; board of commissioners; a public meeting. *Sala de galibos*, The mould-lost of a ship.
 Salacidad, *s. f.* Lechery.
 Saladamente, *ad.* Wittily.
 Saládo, *s. m.* Sea.
 Saladura, *s. f.* Salting; salt-fish; hung beef.
 Salamandra, *s. f.* Salamander.
 Salár, *v. a.* To salt.
 Salariár, *v. a.* To give a salary.
 Salario, *s. m.* Wages, salary.
 Sáise, *s. m.* Willow.
 Salceréta, *s. f.* Dice-box.
 Sálchica, *s. f.* Kind of small sausage. [debt.
 Saldár, *v. a.* To liquidate &
 Saledizo, *za. a.* Jutting out.
 Saléro, *s. m.* Salt-cellar; salt-mine.
 Salida, *s. f.* The act of going out of a place; outlet; issue. *Puerta de salida*, Sally-port; departure; progressive motion of a vessel. *Estar de salida*, To be ready for sailing. *Librar salida*, To be under weigh or way. *Librar buena salida*, To have fresh head-way.
 Salidizo, *za. a.* Jutting out.
 Salido, *a.* Projecting; proud.
 Salina, *s. f.* Salt-pit.
 Salinéro, *v. m.* Salter.
 Salino, *na. a.* Saline.
 Salir, *v. n.* To depart.
 Salitre, *s. m.* Saltpetre.
 Salivación, *s. f.* Salivation.
 Sallador, *s. m.* Hoc.
 Salmista, *s. f.* Psalmist.
 Salmón, *s. m.* Salmon.
 Salmoréio, *s. m.* Reurimand.

m. Saloon.
s. m. Salmagundy.
f. Sauce; ornaments.
a. s. f. A dice-box.
larga, s. f. A rustic dress.
z. n. To leap; to burst;
to el; to chop about.
gente á la banda, Man
ip's side.
la, s. f. A sliding rule.
, na. s. m. y f. Dancer.
or, s. m. Highwayman.
imiento, s. m. Assault.
v. a. To assault; to sur-
, s. m. Psalter. [prise.
s. m. Leap; assault.
de viento, The sudden
ng of the wind. Dar
lto á bolina, To check
ow line.
s. m. Grasshopper.
, f. Health; welfare.
le, a. Salutary.
lor, s. m. Quack.
, v. a. To greet; to
aim. Saludar á la voz,
ive cheers.
s. m. Salute.
ión, s. f. Salutation.
ro, ra. a. Healthful.
, f. Pregustation; salute.
ia, s. f. Salvagee.
ón, s. f. Salvation.
ra, s. f. Sand box for
, s. m. Bran. [writing.
r, ra. s. m. y f. Saviour.
, a. Savage.
, s. m. A savage.
ria, s. f. Clownish.
lardia, s. m. y f. Safe-
l.
ento, s. m. Safety.
v. a. To save; to taste;
to escape.
Holy. [recover.
v. a. To heal.—v. n. To

Sanción, s. f. Sanction.
Sancionar, v. a. To sanction.
Sancochar, v. a. To parboil.
Sandalia, s. f. Sandal.
Sandéz, s. f. Folly.
Sandía, s. f. Water-melon.
Saneamiento, s. m. Surety.
Sanear, v. a. To give security.
Sangradera, s. f. Lancet; lock
Sangrador, s. m. Phlebotomist.
Sangrar, v. a. To bleed; to
drain.—v. r. To be bled.
Sangre, s. f. Blood; race;
Sangría, s. f. Bleeding. [wound.
Singriento, ta. a. Bloody.
Sanguinela, s. f. Leech.
Sanguinario, ria. a. Sanguinary.
Sanguinoso, sa. a. Cruel.
Sanguisuela, s. f. Leech.
Sanidad, s. f. Soundness.
Sanmiguelada, s. f. Michaelmas.
Sano, na. a. Sound; sincere.
Santa Bárbara, s. f. Magazine.
Santero, ra. s. m. y f. Hermit.
Santiamén, s. m. Moment.
Santidad, s. f. Sanctity.
Santificádor, s. m. Sanctifier.
Santificar, v. a. To sanctify.
Santiguár, v. a. To bless; to
chastise.
Santimónia, s. m. Sanctity.
Santiscario, s. m. Caprice.
Santo, ta. a. Saint; plain; sa
cred. Santa Bárbara, Gun-
room.
Santón, s. m. A hypocrite.
Santuário, s. m. Sanctuary.
Sána, s. f. Anger, passion.
Sañoso, sa. a. Furious.
Sapido, da. a. High-flavoured.
Sapiencia, s. f. Wisdom.
Sapiente, a. Wise. [dolt.
Sapo, s. m. A poisonous toad;
Saporífero, ra. a. Saporific.
Saqueador, ra. s. m. y f. De-
populator.

Saquear, v. a. To ransack.
Saqueo, s. m. Pillage.
Saquera, s. f. Parking-needle.
Saraguete, s. m. Hop.
Sarampión, s. m. Measles.
Sarao, s. m. Ball.
Sarcasmo, s. m. Sarcasm.
Sarcia, s. f. Load, burthen.
Sarcillo, s. m. Hoe.
Sarcófago, s. m. Tomb.
Sardineta, s. f. A small pil-
chard; knittle.
Sardonia, s. f. Crow-foot.
Sardónix, s. f. Sardonyx.
Sarga, s. f. Serge.
Sargento, s. m. Serjeant.
Sarilla, s. f. Mountain hyssop.
Sarjar, v. a. To scarify.
Sarmiento, s. m. Vine shoot.
Sarna, s. f. Itch. [set
Sárria, s. f. A kind of wide
Sarro, s. m. Incrustation of
the tongue.
Sartén, s. f. Frying-pan.
Sasafrás, s. m. Sassafras.
Sastre, s. m. Taylor.
Sastrería, s. f. A taylor's shop.
Satelite, s. m. Bailiff.
Sátira, s. f. Satire.
Satirico, s. m. Satirist.
Satirizar, v. a. To satirize.
Sátiro, s. m. Satyr.
Satisfacción, s. f. Satisfaction
recompence.
Satisfacer, v. a. To satisfy
to expiate.
Satístico, cha. a. Confident.
Sáto, s. m. Corn-field.
Sauquillo, s. m. Dwarf elder.
Saxeo, éa. a. Stony.
Sáya, s. f. Upper petticoat.
Sayál, s. m. A coarse stuff.
Sayaléte, s. m. Light stuff.
Sayón, s. m. Bailiff.
Sazón, s. m. Maturity; taste.
Sazonar, v. a. To season.

Sébo, *s. m.* Suet; animal grease.
Séca, *s. f.* Drought; mint.
Secamente, *ad.* Coldly, frigidly.
Secano, *s. m.* Dry arable land.
Secante, *s. m.* Dryer; secant.
Secar, *v. a.* To dry.—*v. r.* To dry.
Secaral, *s. m.* Dryness, drought.
Sección, *s. f.* Act of cutting; section.
Seco, *s. m.* Excrement.
Seco, *ca. a.* Dry; barren; lean.
Nacido d palo seco, Ship under bare poles. *Correr á palo seco*, To scud under bare poles.
Secreción, *s. f.* Secretion.
Secreto, *s. f.* Privy.
Secretaria, *s. f.* Confident.
Secretaría, *s. f.* Secretary's office. [clerk].
Secretário, *s. m.* Confident;
Secreto, *ta. a.* Secret.
Secreto, *s. m.* Secrecy; caution; sob.
Secrétion, *s. m.* Fine dimity.
Séca, *s. f.* Sect.
Sectarior, *ra. s. m. y f.* Sectarist.
Secular, *a.* Secular.
Sérandina, *s. f.* After birth.
Secura, *s. f.* Dryness.
Sed, *s. f.* Thirst, eagerness.
Seda, *s. f.* Silk; hog's bristle.
Sedal, *s. m.* Angling line; se.
Séde, *s. f.* Chair. [ton].
Sederia, *s. f.* Silks; silkman.
Sedero, *s. m.* Silk-mercer.
Sedición, *s. f.* Sedition.
Sediento, *ta. a.* Thirsty; eager.
Sedimento, *s. m.* Sediment.
Seducción, *s. f.* Seduction.
Seductór, *fa. s. m. y f.* Seducer.
Segadera, *s. f.* Reaping-book.

Segador, *ra. s. m. y f.* Reaper.
Segazón, *s. f.* Harvest-season.
Seglar, *a.* Worldly.
Segmento, *s. m.* Segment.
Segregar, *v. a.* To separate.
Segundilla, *s. f.* A merry Spanish tune.
Seguir, *v. a.* To follow. *Seguir en compañía*, To sail in company with other ships.
Segundario, *ria. a.* Secondary.
Segundill, *s. m.* Semi tone.
Segunda, *s. m.* Second in music.
Segundo, *s. f.* Second of time.
Segur, *s. f.* Axe.
Segureja, *s. f.* A small hatchet.
Seguridad, *s. f.* Security.
Seguro, *s. m.* Tumbler of a gun lock, insurance of ships. *Compañia de seguros*, insurance company.
Seis, *s. m.* Six.
Seiscientos, *tas. a.* Six hundred.
Seisen, *s. m.* A silver coin.
Selección, *s. f.* Selection.
Selecto, *ta. a.* Select, chosen.
Sellador, *s. f.* Sealer.
Sellar, *v. a.* To seal.
Sello, *s. m.* Seal; stamp-office.
Sélva, *s. f.* Forest.
Selvatiquéz, *s. f.* Rusticity.
Semana, *s. f.* Week.
Semanalmente, *ad.* Weekly.
Semanario, *ria. a. y s.* Weekly publication.
Sembante, *s. m.* Face.
Sembradera, *s. f.* Any instrument used for sowing seed.
Sembrado, *s. m.* Cornfed.
Sembrador, *s. m.* Sower.
Sembrar, *v. a.* To sow; to scatter.
Semeja, *s. f.* Resemblance.
Semejante, *a.* Similar, like.
Semejanza, *s. f.* Resemblance.

Semencera, *s. f.* Sowing.
Semibréve, *s. f.* Semibrief.
Semicipro, *s. m.* Saityr.
Semicirculo, *s. m.* Semicircle.
Semicorchea, *s. f.* Semiquaver.
Semigola, *s. f.* Deningorge.
Semilla, *v. f.* Seed.
Semillero, *s. m.* Seed-plot.
Seminario, *s. m.* Seminary.
Seminarista, *s. m.* Scholar.
Semiplena, *s. f.* Half-proof.
Semipoeta, *s. m.* Poetaster.
Sempitrido, *da. a.* Half rotten.
Semirracional, *a.* Stupid.
Semitono, *s. m.* Semitone.
Sempiterno, *na. a.* Eternal.
Sén o Séna, *s. f.* Senna.
Senáto, *s. m.* Senate.
Senador, *s. m.* Senator.
Senarero, *s. m.* Servant.
Senatório, *ria. a.* Senatorial.
Sencilamente, *ad.* Ingeniously.
Senciléz, *s. f.* Slightness, simplicity.
Sencillo, *lla. a.* Simple; dilly.
Sénda, *s. f.* Path.
Senderar, *v. a.* To guide.
Senecud, *s. f.* Old age.
Senescal, *s. m.* Seneschal.
Séno, *s. m.* Breast; womb; bay; curvature of a sail.
Sensación, *s. f.* Sensation.
Sensato, *ta. a.* Sensible.
Sensibilidad, *s. f.* Sensibility.
Sensitiva, *s. f.* Sensitive plant.
Sensualidad, *s. f.* Sensuality.
Sentar, *v. a.* To fit; to please; to sit.
Sentencia, *s. f.* Sentence; opinion.
Sentencioso, *sa. a.* Sententious.
Sentidamente, *ad.* Feelingly.
Sentido, *da. a.* Sensible, sensibility.
Sentido, *s. m.* Sense; reason.

Sentimiento, *s. m.* Perception; grief; sentiment.

Sentina, *s. f.* Well; sink.

Sentir, *s. m.* Feeling.

Sentirse, *v. r.* To be moved; to be cracked; to feel pain; to resent; to spring.

Séna, *s. f.* Sign; passsword.

Señal, *s. m.* Sign; landmark; symptom; vestige; signal.

Señalado, *da. a.* Famous.

Señalamiento, *s. m.* Assignment.

Señalar, *v. a.* To stamp; to make signals.

Señar, *v. a.* To make signs.

Señera, *s. f.* Ancient signal.

Señor, *s. m.* God; Lord; master.

Señora, *s. f.* Lady, mistress.

Señorear, *v. a.* To domineer; to excel.—*v. r.* To affect.

Señoría, *s. f.* Lordship.

Señorio, *s. m.* Signiory; arrogance of command; manner; gravity.

Señuelo, *s. m.* Lure; attraction.

Seo, *s. f.* Cathedral church.

Separación, *s. f.* Separation.

Separador, *ra. s. m. y. f.* Separator.

Separar, *v. a.* To separate; to divorce.—*a. r.* To withdraw.

Septiembre, *s. m.* September.

Séptimo, *ma. a.* Seventh.

Septuagenario, *ria. a.* Septuagenary. [tieth]

Septuagésimo, *ma. a.* Seven-

Septuix, *s. m.* Coin.

Sepulcrál, *a.* Sepulchral.

Sepulcro, *s. m.* Sepulchre, tomb.

Sepultación, *s. f.* Sepulture.

Sepultador, *s. m.* Grave-digger.

Sepultár, *v. a.* To bury; to hide.

Sepultura, *s. f.* Sepulture.

Seqüáz, *a.* Sequacious.

Sequedad, *s. f.* Aridity; sterility.

Seqüéla, *s. f.* Sequence.

Seqüero, *s. m.* Dry arable ground.

Sequeroso, *sa. a.* Dry. [tion.

Sequestración, *s. f.* Sequestra-

Sequestrar, *v. a.* To sequester.

Seqüestro, *s. m.* Sequestration; umpire. [pularity.

Séquito, *s. m.* Retinue; pos-

Ser, *v. n.* To be; to be to worth.

Ser, *s. m.* Being, nature.

Séra, *s. f.* A large pannier.

Serafico, *ca. a.* Seraphic.

Serafin, *s. m.* Seraph, angel.

Serancolin, *s. m.* A sort of marble. [to settle.

Serenar, *v. n.* To clear up;

Serenéro, *s. m.* Nightrail.

Serenidad, *s. f.* Serenity; meekness. [watch.

Serénó, *s. m.* Nightdew; night-

Serénó, *na. a.* Serene, calm.

Sérgas, *s. f. pl.* Exploits.

Seriaménte, *ad.* Seriously.

Serié, *s. f.* Series.

Seriedad, *s. f.* Gravity; simplicity. [uncouth; true.

Sério, *ria. a.* Grave; grand;

Sermocinál, *a.* Oratorical.

Sermón, *s. m.* Language; sermon.

Sermonário, *s. m.* Collection of sermons.

Sermonear, *v. a.* To lecture.

Serôja, *s. f.* A withered leaf.

Serón, *s. m.* Frail, seron.

Seronéro, *s. m.* Basket-maker.

Sérpa, *s. f.* Province.

Serpentin, *s. m.* Cock of a

gun; worm used for distilling liquors; serpent.

Serpentino, *na. a.* Serpentine.

Serpia, *s. f.* Gummy.

Serpicnte, *s.* Serpent; rattlesnake.

Serállo, *s. m.* Seraglio. [taim.

Serranía, *s. f.* Ridge of moun-

Serrano, *na. a.* Mountaineer.

Serrétas, *s. f. pl.* Pieces of tarred canvas for various uses on board of ships.

Serrendela, *s. f.* A small saw.

Serrijón, *s. m.* Short chain of mountains.

Sérria, *s. m.* Saw-dust.

Serrucho, *s. m.* Hand-saw.

Serventésio, *s. m.* Quartetto.

Servicial, *a.* Obsequious.

Servicial, *s. m.* Clyster.

Servicio, *s. m.* Service; fa-

vour; utility; close-stool.

Servidor, *ra. s. m. y. f.* Servant,

waiter.

Servidómbre, *s. f.* Attendance; dressing chest; privacy.

Serviénte, *p. a.* Servant.

Sérvil, *a.* Servile, low.

Servilléta, *s. f.* Napkin.

Serviola, *s. f.* Catheds.

Servir, *v. a.* To serve; to oc-

cupy; to court a lady; to heat the oven; to agree.

Servitór, *s. m.* Servant.

Seseár, *v. n.* To lip.

Sesénta, *s. m.* Sixty.

Seséra, *s. f.* Brain-pan.

Sesgadúra, *s. f.* Slope.

Sesgamente, *ad.* Obliquely.

Sesgar, *v. a.* To slope.

Sésgo, *s. m.* Slope; meap.

Sésgo, *ga. a.* Sloped; srene; obliquely.

Sesión, *s. f.* Session, conference.

Séso, *s. m.* Brain; prudence.

- Sesquipedal**, *a.* A foot and a half. [after dinner.
Sestear, *v. n.* To take a nap.
Sesudo, *da. a.* Judicious, prudent.
Seta, *s. f.* Bristle; mushroom.
Séto, *s. m.* Mint. [dred.
Seteientos, *tas. a.* Seven hundred.
Setena, *s. f.* Seventh.
Séttenta, *a.* Seventy.
Séto, *s. m.* Fence, defence.
Serado, *s. m.* False.
Seramenie, *ad.* Severely.
Severidad, *s. f.* Severity, gravity.
Severo, *ra. a.* Severe; grave.
Sevicia, *s. f.* Cruelty. [olt.
Sessexénario, *ria. a.* Sixty years.
Sexténio, *a. m.* Space of six years.
Sézma, *s. f.* Coin. [years.
Séxo, *s. m.* Sex.
Séxia, *s. f.* A sequence; sixth.
Sextário, *s. m.* Ancient measure.
Sésto, *ta. a.* Sixth. [snre
Síbil, *s. m.* Cellar under ground.
Síbsa, *s. f.* Prophetess.
Síbilino, *na. a.* Sibylne.
Síclo, *s. m.* Shelle.
Sicofanta, *s. m.* Sycophant.
Sicómoro, *s. m.* Sycamore.
Sídra, *s. f.* Cider.
Síega, *s. f.* Harvest.
Símбра, *s. f.* Seed-time; corn.
Siempre, *ad.* Always. [field.
Siempreviva, *s. f.* House-leek.
Síerpe, *s. f.* Serpent. [mill.
Sierra, *s. f.* Saw; ridge; saw.
Siervo, *va. s. m. y f.* Slave.
Siesta, *s. f.* The hottest part of the day; sleep.
Siéte, *a. m.* Seven.
Sietenál, *a.* Seven years old.
Sígnacion, *s. f.* Impression.
Sígnado, *da. a.* Branded.
- Síglôso**, *sa. a.* Silent; reserved.
Síglô, *s. m.* Century.
Signáculo, *s. m.* Seal, signet.
Signár, *v. a.* To sign.
Signífero, *s. m.* Standard-bearer.
Significante, *a.* Significant.
Signo, *s. m.* Sign; fate.
Sil, *v. m.* A kind of red ochre.
Sílabo, *a. f.* Syllable.
Símbador, *ra. s. m. y f.* Whistler.
Síhár, *v. n.* To whistle.—*v. a.* To hiss.
Síhbato, *s. m.* Whistle.
Síhbato, *sa. a.* Whistling.
Siéncio, *s. m.* Silence.
Silenciôso, *sa. a.* Silent.
Sílero, *s. m.* A subterraneous.
Sílo, *s. m.* Sylph. [granary.
Sílnéro, *s. m.* Linnet.
Sílicio, *s. m.* Hair cloth.
Síliqua, *s. f.* A carat; husk.
Sílla, *s. f.* Chair; see; saddle; seat.
Síllár, *s. m.* A square hewn stone; saddle; place.
Síllería, *s. f.* Seat; stalls; building of stone.
Sílero, *s. m.* Saddler; chair-maker.
Síllata, *s. f.* A small chair; close-stool; side-saddle.
Síllotero, *s. m.* Chairman; chair maker. [granary.
Sílo, *s. m.* A subterraneous.
Sílogismo, *s. m.* Syllogism.
Sílogizar, *v. a.* To reason.
Sílvá, *s. f.* Forest; composition.
Sílvêstra, *a.* Wild; rustic.
Síma, *s. f.* Deep cavern.
Símbolico, *ra. a.* Symbolical.
Símbolo, *s. m.* Symbol; watch-world; creed.
Símêtria, *s. f.* Symmetry.
Símênte, *s. f.* Seed.
- Símienza**, *s. f.* Seed-time.
Símil, *s. m.* Resemblance.
Símilar, *a.* Similar.
Similitud, *s. f.* Similitude.
Símbrer, *s. m.* Packback.
Símio, *s. m.* Apr.
Símpatia, *s. f.* Sympathy.
Símplaro, *s. m.* A great simpleton.
Símple, *a.* Single; plain.
Símplista, *s. m.* Herbalist.
Simulación, *s. f.* Simulation; evasion.
Simulacro, *s. m.* Image; ghost.
Sínagoga, *s. f.* Synagogue.
Sínclis, *s. m.* Counsel.
Sínclador, *ra. s. m. y f.* Graver.
Sincerdad, *s. f.* Sincerity.
Síncero, *ra. a.* Sincere, honest.
Síncope, *s. f.* Syncope.
Síncopar, *v. a.* To contract words.
Síncope, *s. f.* A fainting fit.
Síncleris, *s. f.* Remorse.
Sándicado, *s. m.* Tribunal.
Sándicador, *ra. s. m. y f.* Informer.
Síndico, *s. m.* Recorder.
Sínfonia, *s. f.* Symphony.
Síngladura, *s. f.* A day's run.
Sínglar, *v. a.* To sail daily with a favorable wind on a direct course.
Sínglones, *s. m. pl.* Timbers placed over the keel.
Sínglar, *a.* Singular.
Síngularizar, *v. a.* To distinguish.
Sínguito, *s. m.* Hiccough.
Síníestra, *s. f.* The left hand.
Sínúestro, *tra. a.* Sinistrous, vicious.
Síníestro, *s. m.* Perverseness.
Sínigual, *a.* Unequalled.
Síno, *par conj.* If not; but; except.

Sinóca, *s. f.* Putrid fever.
 Sínodo, *s. m.* Synod.
 Sinónimo, *a.* Synonymous.
 Sinóple, *a.* Green.
 Sinópsis, *s. f.* Compendium.
 Sinrazón, *s. f.* Injustice.
 Sinsabór, *s. m.* Displeasure.
 Sintáxis, *s. f.* Syntax. [pain].
 Sintoma, *s. f.* Symptom.
 Sipedon, *s. m.* Serpent.
 Siquiera, *conj.* At least; though.
 Sire, *s. m.* Sire.
 Siréna, *s. f.* Syren.
 Sirga, *s. f.* Tow-rope; line used in dragging nets.
 Sirgadura, *s. f.* The act of Sirgár, *v. a.* To tow. [towing].
 Sirgo, *s. m.* Twisted silk.
 Sirguéro, *s. m.* Linnet.
 Sirte, *s. f.* Hidden rock; peril.
 Sirvienta, *s. f.* Female servant.
 Sisa, *s. f.* Petty theft; clip-pings; size; assize; excise.
 Sisador, *ra. s. m. y f.* Filcher.
 Sisár, *v. a.* To pilfer; to cut clothes; to size.
 Siséro, *s. m.* Excise collector.
 Sistema, *s. f.* System; hypothesis.
 Sitiador, *s. m.* Besieger.
 Sitiál, *s. m.* Stool. [surround].
 Sitiár, *v. a.* To besiege; to Sitio, *s. m.* Place; siege.
 Situación, *s. f.* Situation.
 Situado, *s. m.* Allowance.
 Só, *prep.* Under.
 Sonár, *v. a.* To half roast.
 Sóba, *s. f.* Softening.
 Soláco, *s. m.* Armpit.
 Sobajamiento, *s. m.* Friction.
 Sobajanteño, *s. m.* Errand-boy.
 Sobár, *v. a.* To handle; to pound; to scrub.
 Sobárba, *s. f.* Noseband.
 Sobárbada, *s. f.* Reprimand.

Soberanía, *s. f.* Sovereignty; pride.
 Soberano, *na. a.* Sovereign.
 Sobérbia, *s. f.* Pride; presumption; pomp; anger.
 Sobérbio, *bia. a.* Proud; lofty.
 Sobradillo, *s. m.* A small granary; penthouse.
 Sobrado, *s. m.* Granary.
 Sóbre, *prep.* Above, over; besides; off. [abundance].
 Sobreabundancia, *s. f.* Super.
 Sobrealiénto, *s. m.* Difficult respiration. [quor].
 Sobrebeber, *v. a.* To drink li-
 Sobrebeña, *s. f.* Break-water.
 Sobrecaña, *s. f.* Coverlet.
 Sobrecañal, *s. m.* Frame of a weaver's comb.
 Sobrecárgo, *s. m.* Supercargo.
 Sobrecarta, *s. f.* Cover of a letter. [sail].
 Sobrecabadera, *s. f.* Spirit-top.
 Sobrecéja, *s. f.* The part of the forehead over the eyebrows.
 Sobrecéjo, *s. m.* Frown.
 Sobrecincha, *s. f.* Girth of a saddle.
 Sobrecopa, *s. f.* Lid of a cup.
 Sobrecubiérta, *s. f.* Coverlet.
 Sobreescribir, *v. a.* To superscribe.
 Sobrescrito, *s. m.* Superscription; mien; pretext.
 Sobreexcelente, *a.* Superexcellent.
 Sobrefaz, *s. f.* Superficies.
 Sobrefino, *na. a.* Superfine.
 Sobreguardillo, *s. f.* Penthouse.
 Sobreház, *s. f.* Surface.
 Sobrehúeso, *s. m.* Morbid swelling; trouble.
 Sobrejuz, *s. m.* Superior judge.
 Sobrellave, *s. f.* Double key.

Sobrellevar, *v. n.* To ease.
 Sobremesa, *s. f.* Table-cloth; desert. [sail].
 Sobremesana, *s. f.* Mizen-top.
 Sobremunonera, *s. f.* Clamp or cap-square.
 Sobrenatural, *a.* Supernatural.
 Sobrenombre, *s. m.* Surname; nickname. [pay].
 Sobrepaga, *s. f.* Increase of
 Sobrepelliz, *s. f.* Surplice.
 Sobrepuesto, *ta. a.* Counterfeit.
 Sobrepúja, *s. f.* Outbidding.
 Sobresanos, *s. m. pl.* Tabling.
 Sobresello, *s. m.* A double seal.
 Sobrestante, *s. m.* Over-ear.
 Sobreauído, *s. m.* Addition to pay. [floor].
 Sobreauído, *s. m.* A second
 Sobretodo, *s. m.* Surtout.
 Sobretrancaniles, *s. m. pl.* Spinning.
 Sobrevedor, *s. m.* Supervisor.
 Sobreventar, *v. a.* To gain the weather-gage.
 Sobrevesta, *s. f.* Great coat.
 Sobrevierto, *s. m.* Weather-gage.
 Sobriedad, *s. f.* Sobriety.
 Sobrino, *na. s. m. y f.* Nephew.
 Sóbrio, *ria. a.* Sober temper.
 Socialina, *s. f.* Cunning. [cunning].
 Socialinar, *v. a.* To extort.
 Socapa, *s. f.* Pretext. [a. c.].
 Socár, *v. a.* To set tant a rope,
 Socarrár, *v. a.* To half roast meat.
 Socarrén, *s. m.* Eaves.
 Socarréa, *s. f.* Hollow.
 Socarrina, *s. f.* Scorching.
 Socarrón, *na. a.* Cunning, sly.
 Socarroueria, *s. f.* Craft.
 Socavón, *s. f.* Cave.
 Socayra, *s. m.* Slatch.
 Sociable, *a.* Sociable.

Sociedad, *s. f.* Society.
 Sócio, *s. m.* Comrade.
 Socollada, *s. f.* Jerk.
 Socorro, *s. m.* Succour.
 Socrócio, *s. m.* Poultice.
 Seda, *s. f.* Headache.
 Sodomía, *s. f.* Sodomy.
 Seéz, *a.* Mean, vile.
 Sôfa, *s. f.* Sofa.
 Soíisma, *s. m.* Sophism.
 Sofistería, *s. f.* Sophistry.
 Sofisticár, *v. a.* To cavil; to falsify.
 Sofriér, *v. a.* To fry slightly.
 Sofrenada, *s. f.* A sudden check; reprimand; fit of sickness. [horse].
 Sofrenár, *v. a.* To check a Sôga, *s. f.* Rope made of bass-wood.
 Seguéra, *s. m.* Bass-rope maker.
 Sojagador, *s. m.* Conqueror.
 Sol, *s. m.* Sun; day; gold.
 Solado, *s. m.* Floor, pavement.
 Solador, *s. m.* Tiler.
 Soladura, *s. f.* Act of paving.
 Solano, *s. m.* Easterly wind.
 Solapa, *s. f.* Easter.
 Solapado, *da. a.* Cunning.
 Solapár, *v. a.* To cloak.
 Solapo, *s. m.* Lappel; pretence.
 Solár, *s. m.* Scite; spot.
 Solariêgo, *ga. a.* Belonging to the ancient mansion of a noble family.
 Soléz, *s. m.* Solace, consolation.
 Solazarse, *v. r.* To be comforted.
 Solazoso, *sa. a.* Comfortable.
 Soldada, *s. f.* Wages; sailor's pay.
 Soldadéro, *ra. a.* Stipendiary.
 Soldadesca, *s. f.* Soldierly; sham-fight.
 Soldádo, *s. m.* Soldier.

Soldador, *s. m.* Solderer; gold-beater.
 Soldán, *s. m.* Sultan.
 Soldár, *v. a.* To solder.
 Soledad, *s. f.* Solitude.
 Solemnidad, *s. f.* Solemnity.
 Solér, *s. m.* Under-flooring of a ship.
 Soléra, *s. f.* Establature. *Solera de balustres de balcones*, Foot-rails of the gallery of a ship.
 Solería, *s. f.* Industry.
 Soléria, *s. f.* Flag-pavement.
 Solárte, *a.* Cunning; able.
 Solteador, *s. m.* Music-master.
 Solféar, *v. a.* To cudgel.
 Solfista, *s. m.* Musician.
 Solicitacion, *s. f.* Solicitation.
 Solicitador, *ra. s. m. y f.* Solicitor. [tegrity].
 Solidéz, *s. f.* Solidity; in-
 Sólido, *da. a.* Solid, firm.
 Sólido, *s. m.* A solid compact body. [tered].
 Solitário, *ria. a.* Solitary; clois-
 Solitário, *s. m.* Post-chaise.
 Solládo, *s. m.* Orlop.
 Sólo, *la. a.* Solo, alone; solitude.
 Solsticial, *a.* Solstitial.
 Solsticio, *s. m.* Solstice.
 Soltár, *v. a.* To untie; to discharge; to explain. *El tablon ha soltado su cabeza*, The butt-end of the plank has started. *El ancla ha soltado el fondo*, The anchor is a-weigh.—*v. r.* To get loose.
 Soltería, *s. f.* Celibacy.
 Solitéro, *a. m.* Bachelor.
 Solitéra, *s. f.* Spinster.
 Solterón, *s. m.* An old bachelor.
 Soltúra, *s. f.* The act of discharging; agility.
 Soláble, *a.* Soluble.

Solución, *s. f.* Solution.
 Solvén, *a.* Solvent.
 Solvito, *s. m.* Coral.
 Sôma, *s. f.* Load.
 Somant, *s. f.* Beating.
 Sômbra, *s. f.* Shade; spirit; shelter; appearance; sign.
 Sombrecería, *s. f.* Manufactory of hats.
 Sombrecero, *s. m.* Hatter.
 Sombbrero, *s. m.* Hat. *Sombbrero de cubrecante*, Drum of the capstan.
 Sombbrilla, *s. f.* Parasol. [sion].
 Sometimiento, *s. m.* Submission.
 Sômo, *s. m.* Top, summit.
 Sômônte, *s. m.* Shaggy part of cloth; rudeness.
 Somorgujador, *s. m.* Diver.
 Sonáble, *a.* Sonorous.
 Sonadéro, *s. m.* Handkerchief.
 Sonája, *s. f.* Timbrel.
 Sônda, *s. f.* Sounding; borer; catheter. *Sonda del escandalle*, Lead soundings. *Navega en sonda por la sandaleza*, To sail by the log.
 Sondalera, *s. f.* Lead-line, the log. *Sondalera de mano*, Hand-lead. *Sondalera de la bomba*, Gage-rod of the pump.
 Sondar ó Sondear, *v. a.* To sound; to heave the lead. *Sondar la bomba*, To sound the pump; to try.
 Sonéto, *s. m.* Sonnet.
 Sonido, *s. m.* Sound; fame.
 Soutacár, *v. a.* To steal privately.
 Soñador, *ra. s. m. y f.* Dreamer.
 Soñar, *v. a.* To dream.
 Sonolencia, *s. f.* Sleepiness.
 Sôpa, *s. f.* Soup; soap.
 Sopandas, *s. f. pl.* Braces.
 Sopêra, *s. f.* Soup-dish.

Sopléte, *s. m.* Blowing-pipe.
 Sopillo, *s. m.* Crape.
 Sóplo, *s. m.* Puff; interest;
 a sudden gust of wind.
 Soplón, *na. s. m. y f.* Tale-
 bearer.
 Sopór, *s. m.* Heaviness.
 Soporífero, *ra. a.* Soporific.
 Soportable, *a.* Tolerable.
 Soportador, *ra. s. m. y f.* Sup-
 porter.
 Soportál, *s. m.* Portico.
 Sór, *s. f.* Sister.
 Sórce, *s. m.* Field mouse.
 Sordéray Sordéz, *s. f.* Deafness.
 Sórdido, *da. a.* Sordid; licen-
 tious.
 Sordina, *s. f.* Kit; mute.
 Sórdo, *da. a.* Deaf; silent.
 Sorites, *s. m.* Sorites.
 Sórna, *s. f.* Sluggishness.
 Sorpresa, *s. f.* Surprise.
 Sortéar, *v. a.* To draw lots.
 Sortéro, *s. m.* Fortune-teller.
 Sortija, *s. f.* Ring, hoop;
 buckle.
 Sortilegio, *s. m.* Sorcery. [*er.*]
 Sortilégio, *ga. s. m. y f.* Sorcer-
 ous, *s. m.* Great coat; piece
 of plate.
 Sósá, *s. f.* Barilla.
 Sosáño, *s. m.* Derision. [*ful.*]
 Sosagádo, *da. a.* Quiet, peace-
 Sosegár, *v. a.* To appease;
 to lull; to rest.
 Sosláyo, *ad.* Obliquely.
 Sós-o, *sa. a.* Insipid.
 Sospecha, *s. f.* Suspicion.
 Sospechár, *v. a.* To suspect.
 Sospechosó, *sa. a.* Suspicious.
 Sostén, *s. m.* Support; firm-
 ness of a ship pursuing her
 course.
 Sosténér, *v. a.* To sustain.
 Sosténér la casa, To pursue

the chase; to suffer; to
 bear up; [nauce].
 Sostenimiento, *s. m.* Suste-
 Sótá, *s. f.* Knave, at cards.
 Sotacochéro, *s. m.* Postillion.
 Sotácola, *s. f.* Crupper.
 Sotacomitre, *s. m.* Boatwain's
 mate. [school].
 Sotamastro, *s. m.* Usher at a
 Sotaministro, *s. m.* Under-se-
 cretary of state. [man].
 Sotamontéro, *s. m.* Under-hunts-
 Sótána, *s. f.* Cassock; flogging.
 Sotanc, *s. m.* Cellar under
 ground. [leeward].
 Sotaventádo, *da. a.* Driven to
 Sotaventár, *v. a.* To fall to
 leeward.
 Sotavénto, *s. m.* Leeward.
Tener burn sotavento, To
have sea room. Banda de so-
tavento, Lee-side of a ship.
Costa de sotavento, Lee-
shore. A' sotavento, Under
the lee. [hide].
 Soterrár, *v. a.* To bury; to
 Sótíl, *a.* Subtle.
 Sótó, *s. m.* Grove, thicket.
 Sótó, *prep.* Under, beneath.
 Suáve, *a.* Smooth; delicate.
 Suavemente, *ad.* Gently.
 Suavidad, *s. f.* Softness; suavity.
 Suavizádo, *s. m.* Razor-strap.
 Subaltérno, *na. a.* Subaltern.
 Subarrendatér, *ra. s. m. y f.*
 Under-tenant. [tiou].
 Subastár, *v. a.* To sell by auc-
 Subcantór, *s. m.* Subchanter.
 Subcavéro, *s. m.* Under-trea-
 surer. [tor].
 Subcolectór, *s. m.* Sub-collec-
 Subcomendador, *s. m.* Deputy-
 governor. [tion].
 Subdelegación, *s. f.* Substitu-
 Subdiácono, *s. m.* Sub-deacon.

Súbdito, *ta. a.* Subject.
 Subexecutór, *s. m.* Deputy
 executor.
 Subietár, *v. a.* To hire a ship
 of another freighter.
 Subida, *s. f.* Ascension; ascent.
 Subidéro, *s. m.* Ladder.
 Subingnilino, *s. m.* Subtenant.
 Subir, *v. n.* To mount.—*r. a.*
 To climb; to enhance.
 Subitáneo, *nea. a.* Sudden.
 Subito, *ad.* Suddenly.
 Subjuntivo, *s. m.* Subjunctive.
 Sublevación, *s.* Insurrection;
 revolt.
 Sublimación, *s. f.* Sublimation.
 Sublimádo, *s. m.* Sublimate.
 Sublimar, *v. a.* To sublimate.
 Sublime, *a.* Sublime; eminent.
 Sublimidad, *s. f.* Sublimity.
 Subordinación, *s. f.* Subordi-
 nation.
 Subrepción, *s. f.* Subreption.
 Subrigadier, *s. m.* Sub-bri-
 gadier.
 Subrogár, *v. a.* To surrogate.
 Subscripción, *s. f.* Subscription.
 Subseguirse, *v. r.* To follow
 next. [sidiary tanner].
 Subsidiariamente, *ad.* In a sub-
 Súbsidio, *s. m.* Subsidy.
 Subsiguente, *a.* Subsequent.
 Subsistencia, *s. f.* Subsistence.
 Subsistir, *v. n.* To subsist.
 Subsoláno, *s. m.* North-east
 wind.
 Substancial, *a.* Substantial.
 Substanciár, *v. a.* To abridge;
 to substantiate. [tion].
 Substracción, *s. f.* Substrac-
 Substraér, *v. a.* To subtract.
 Subteráneo, *nea. a.* Subter-
 raneous.
 Subtilmente, *ad.* Subtly.
 Subúrbio, *s. m.* Suburb.

Subversión, *s. f.* Subversion.
 Succino, *s. m.* Amber.
 Succión, *s. f.* Suction.
 Suceder, *v. n.* To succeed;
 to inherit.
 Sucediente, *p. a.* Successor.
 Sucesión, *s. f.* Succession.
 Suceso, *s. m.* Event, incident.
 Sucesor, *ra. s. m. y f.* Successor.
 Suciaménte, *ad.* Nastily, filthily.
 Suciedad, *s. f.* Nastiness.
 Sucintamente, *ad.* Succinctly.
 Sucinto, *ta. a.* Girded; brief.
 Súcio, *cia. a.* Dirty; obscure;
 uncivil.
 Súco, *s. m.* Juice, sap.
 Sucoso, *sa. a.* Juicy.
 Sucúcho, *s. m.* Store-room on
 board of a ship.
 Súcula, *s. f.* Cylinder.
 Suculento, *ta. a.* Succulent.
 Sud, *s. f.* South.
 Sudadero, *s. m.* Handkerchief;
 bath; sweating-place.
 Sudar, *v. a.* To sweat; to
 / toil; to ooze.
 Sudário, *s. m.* Handkerchief.
 Sudatório, *ria. a.* Sudorific.
 Sudéste, *s. m.* South-east.
 Sudór, *s. m.* Sweat; labour.
 Sudorífero, *ta. a.* Sudorific.
 Sudouést, *s. m.* South-west.
 Suégro, *gra. s. m. y f.* Father-
 in-law; crust.
 Suéla, *s. f.* Sole; sole leather.
 Suéldo, *s. m.* Coin; pay.
 Suélo, *s. m.* Ground; dregs;
 earth. [oxen].
 Suélta, *s. f.* Fetters; relay of
 Suélto, *ta. a.* Loose; free.
 Suéño, *s. m.* Sleep; heaviness;
 shortness.
 Suéño, *s. m.* Whey.
 Suerte, *s. f.* Chance; kind;
 mode; lottery-ticket.

Suésté, *s. m.* South east.
 Suficiencia, *s. f.* Sufficiency.
 Suficiente, *a.* Sufficient.
 Sufocación, *s. f.* Suffocation.
 Sufocar, *v. a.* To suffocate.
 Sufragio, *s. m.* Vote.
 Sufrible, *a.* Tolerable.
 Sufridor, *ra. s. m. y f.* Sufferer.
 Sufrimiento, *s. m.* Sufferance.
 Sugerir, *v. a.* To hint.
 Sugésto, *s. m.* Pulpit.
 Sugéto, *s. m.* Matter; subject.
 Sugo, *s. m.* Juice; sap.
 Sujección, *s. f.* Subjection.
 Sujetar, *v. a.* To subdue; to
 overcome. [nable].
 Sujéto, *ta. a.* Subject; ame-
 Sulcar, *v. a.* To furrow.
 Súlco, *s. m.* Furrow.
 Sulfur, *s. m.* Brimstone.
 Sultán, *s. m.* Sultan.
 Suma, *s. f.* Sum; amount;
 abridgment.
 Sumar, *v. a.* To sum; to col-
 lect.—*v. n.* To cast up ac-
 counts; to result.
 Sumarioménte, *ad.* Summarily.
 Sumário, *ria. a.* Summary.
 Sumário, *s. m.* Compendium.
 Sumergir, *v. a.* To submerge;
 to embarrass.
 Sumidéro, *s. m.* Sewer.
 Sumido, *da. a.* Drowned.
 Sumillér, *s. m.* Chief of sev-
 eral offices in the king's house-
 hold. *Sumiller de corps*, Lord
 chamberlain.
 Sumillería, *s. f.* Lord cham-
 berlain's office.
 Suministración, *s. f.* Supply.
 Suministrador, *ra. s. m. y f.*
 Provider.
 Suministrar, *v. a.* To submi-
 nister. [ceive].
 Sumir, *v. a.* To take, to re-

Sumisamente, *ad.* Submissively.
 Sumisión, *s. f.* Submission.
 Sumiso, *sa. a.* Submissive,
 humble. [puter].
 Sumista, *s. m.* Abridger; com-
 Sumonte, *s. m.* Pile on cloth.
 Sumula, *s. f. pl.* Compendium.
 Sumulista, *s. m.* Scholar.
 Sunchó, *s. m.* Clamp. *Sun-
 chas de la bomba*, Pump-
 clamps.
 Suntuoso, *s. m.* Sumptuous.
 Supeditar, *v. a.* To subdue,
 to trample under feet.
 Superable, *a.* Superable.
 Superabundancia, *s. f.* Super-
 abundance. [perabundantly].
 Superabundantemente, *ad.* Su-
 perabundant, *v. n.* To su-
 per-abound.
 Supéradito, *ta. a.* Superadded.
 Superano, *s. m.* Treble.
 Superante, *p. a.* Surpassing.
 Superar, *v. a.* To overcome.
 Superávit, *s. m.* Overplus.
 Supérbo, *ba. a.* Proud, arro-
 gant. [civility].
 Superchería, *s. f.* Fallacy; in-
 Superchéro, *ra. a.* Wily; un-
 civil. [ration].
 Supererogación, *s. f.* Superero-
 Superficial, *a.* Superficial.
 Superficialmente, *ad.* Superfi-
 cially.
 Superficie, *s. f.* Superficies.
 Superfluamente, *ad.* Superflu-
 ously.
 Superfluidad, *s. f.* Superfluity.
 Superfluo, *na. a.* Superfluous.
 Superhumeral, *s. m.* Ephod,
 scapulary. [tendence].
 Superintendencia, *s. f.* Superin-
 Superintendente, *s. m.* Super-
 intendent.
 Superior, *a.* Superior, higher.

Superioridad, s. f. Superiority.

Superiorménte, ad. Masterly.

Supérno, ma. a. Supreme, highest. [unmerary.

Supernumerário, ria. a. Super-

Supersólido, da. a. The fifth power. [over nicety.

Superstición, s. f. Superstition.

Superstitiosamente, ad. Superstitiously. [tious.

Supersticioso, sa. a. Supersti-

Supervalénte, a. Prevalent.

Superválér, v. n. To exceed in value. [ship.

Supervivéncia, s. f. Survivor.

Supino, na. a. Supine, indolent.

Supino, s. m. Supine.

Suplantador, ra. s. f. y m. Supplanter.

Suplantár, v. a. To falsify a writing; to supplant.

Supleáta, s. m. Substitute.

Supleménto, s. m. Supply, supplement.

Supléncia, s. f. Substitution.

Suplica, s. f. Petition, request.

Suplicár, v. a. To entreat.

Suplicio, s. m. Capital punishment. [tute

Suplidór, ra. s. m. y f. Substi-

Suplir, v. a. To supply deficiencies; to excuse.

Suponér, v. a. To suppose; to imagine.

Suposición, s. f. Supposition; authority; imposition.

Supositicio, cia. a. Suppositions.

Supositório, s. m. Probe.

Supréma, s. f. The supreme council of the inquisition.

Supresion, s. f. Suppression.

Suprimir, v. a. To suppress.

Suprior, ra. s. m. y f. Sub-prior.

Supnésto, s. m. Supposition.

Supucato, ta. a. Supposed.

Supuración, s. f. Suppuration.

Supurativo, va. a. Suppurative.

Supuratório, ria. a. Digestive.

Suputación, s. f. Computation.

Suputár, v. a. To compute.

Sur, s. m. South. *Navegar al sur*, To steer a southerly course.

Surcár, v. a. To furrow. *Surcar los mares*, To plough the seas.

Surcár, v. a. To darn. [seas.

Surco, s. m. Furrow; line.

Surculo, a. m. Single stem of a tree.

Surgidéro, s. m. Road, port.

Surgidór, s. m. He who anchors.

Surgh, v. a. To anchor. [chors.

Surtida, s. f. Sallyport; back.

Surtido, s. m. Assortment. [door.

Surtidór, ra. s. m. y f. Purveyor.

Surtir, v. n. To rebound; to supply.

Sus, interj. Holla! come along!

Susamiél, s. m. Paste.

Suscepcion, s. f. Susception.

Susceptible, a. Susceptible.

Susceptibilidad, s. f. Susceptibility. [rouse.

Suscitar, v. a. To excite; to

Suscribir, v. a. To subscribe.

Subscriptór, ra. s. m. y f. Subscriber.

Susléro, s. m. Rolling-pin.

Susodicho, cha. a. Formentioned.

Suspender, v. a. To suspend.

Suspensión, s. f. Suspension; admiration.

Suspensório, ria. a. Suspensory.

Suspicaç, a. Suspicious.

Suspirar, v. a. To sigh; to crave.

Suspiro, s. m. Sigh; fine.

Sustancia, s. f. Substance; support; estate.

Sustener, v. a. To support.

Sustentable, a. Defensible.

Sustentación, s. f. Support.

Sustentáculo, s. m. Prop, stay.

Sustentamiento, s. m. Sustainance.

Sustentante, s. m. Defender.

Sustentar, v. a. To sustain.

Susténto, s. m. Food; support.

Sustitución, s. f. Substitution.

Sustituir, v. a. To substitute.

Sustituto, ta. s. m. y f. Substitute.

Susto, s. m. Fright. [tute.

Sustraer, v. a. To subtract—
v. r. To retire.

Susurrar, v. n. To whisper; to purr.

Susurro, s. m. Whisper.

Sutíl, a. Subtle; cunning; light swift galley.

Sutileza, s. f. Subtleness; artfulness; acumen.

Sutilizar, v. a. To make thin; to file.

Sutur, s. f. Seam.

Sutur, s. f. Subversion.
pron. poss. His, her's.

Sutur, s. f. View, design.
s. m. pl. N.

Sutur, s. f. relation.

FORMERLY the *t* was used instead of *d*, as *turar* for *durar*; but this is now exploded.

Ta! *interj.* Take care. [pan.]

Taba, *s. f.* Bone of the knee.

Tabáco, *s. m.* Tobacco. *Tabaco de polvo,* Snuff. [pan.]

Tabalário, *s. m.* The breech.

Tabaieár, *v. a.* To sock; to beat. [ten stuff.]

Tabaléte, *s. m.* A kind of wool.

Tábano, *s. m.* Hornet.

Tabanque, *s. m.* Treadle.

Tabáque, *s. m.* A small work-basket.

Tabaquera, *s. f.* A kind of snuff-box; tobacco plantation.

Tabaquero, *s. m.* Tobacconist.

Tabardéte, *s. m.* A burning fever.

Taberna, *s. f.* A liquor-shop.

Tabernáculo, *s. m.* Tabernacle.

Tabernero, *s. m.* Tavern-keeper.

Tabescencia, *s. f.* Corruption.

Tabi, *s. m.* Tabby.

Tabica, *s. f.* Lintel.

Tabicár, *v. a.* To wall up; to Tabido, *da. a.* Putrid. [close.]

Tabla, *s. f.* Board; bed of earth; plank.

Tablácho, *v. n.* Sluce. [form.]

Tablado, *s. m.* Scaffold; plat-

Tablazo, *s. m.* Pile of boards; gaming-house.

Tablageár, *v. n.* To gamble.

Tablagería, *s. f.* Gaming.

Tablagéro, *s. m.* Tax-gatherer; gambler; butcher.

Tablázo, *s. m.* Arm of the sea.

Tablazon, *s. m.* Planks to form a platform. *Tablazon de la cubierta,* Deck planks.

Tableár, *v. a.* To divide a garden into beds or plots.

Tablero, *s. m.* Board; chess-board; public; skirts of a coat.

Tablita, *s. f.* Tablet.

Tablón, *s. m.* Plank.

Tabuco, *s. m.* Hut.

Taburète, *s. m.* Chair without arms. [room chair.]

Taburetillo, *s. m.* Drawing.

Tacañear, *v. n.* To act the miser. [craft.]

Tacañería, *s. f.* Malicious; low

Tacaño, *ña. a.* Malicious; sordid.

Tacár, *v. a.* To mark; to stain.

Tácha, *s. f.* Fault, defect; crack. [blot.]

Tachár, *v. a.* To censure; to

Tachón, *s. m.* Erasure; tacks.

Tachonar, *v. a.* To adorn with ribbons.

Tachuéla, *s. f.* Pack.

Tácito, *ta. a.* Tacit, silent.

Taciturnidad, *s. f.* Taciturnity.

Taco, *s. m.* Stopper; wad; hammer; mace of a billiard-table. *Tacos de los caballos,* Hawse-plugs.

Tacón, *s. m.* Heel-piece.

Táctica, *s. f.* Tactics.

Tácto, *s. m.* Touch.

Tafelán, *s. m.* Tafety.

Tafiléte, *s. m.* Morocco-leather.

Tafiliteria, *s. f.* Art of dressing morocco-leather.

Taxamillera, *s. f.* An artful person. [driver.]

Taxaróte, *s. m.* Hobby; quilt.

Taxarotear, *v. a.* To write a free hand.

Táha, *s. f.* District.

Tahall, *s. m.* Shoulder-belt.

Tahóna, *s. f.* Horse-mill.

Tahodéro, *s. m.* Miller.

Tahur, *ra. s. m. y. f.* Gambler.

Tahurería, *s. f.* Gaming-house.

Taja, *s. f.* Cut; tally.

Tajáda, *s. f.* Slice; hoarveness.

Tajadera, *s. m.* Chopping-block, truncher.

Tajadura, *s. f.* Cut, notch.

Tajamar, *s. m.* Cutwater. *Escoras del tajamar,* Props of the cutwater.

Tajante, *s. m.* Butcher.

Tajapuntás, *s. m.* Pen-knife.

Tajár, *v. a.* To cut; to cut a pen. [block.]

Tajo, *s. m.* Cut; Chopping.

Tal, *a. Such, so. an.* [ruin.]

Tála, *f. s.* Felling of trees;

Talabarte, *s. m.* Sword-belt.

Talador, *ra. s. m. y. f.* Destroyer.

Taladrador, *ra. s. m. y. f.* Bore; piercer. [pierce.]

Taladrador, *v. a.* To bore; to

Taladro, *s. m.* Borer; bore.

Tálamo, *s. m.* Bride-chamber.

Talanquero, *s. f.* Parapet.

Talante, *s. m.* Manner; appearance. [lay waste.]

Talar, *v. a.* To fell trees; to

Talco, *s. m.* Talc.

Taléga, *s. f.* Bag; sins.

Talentada, *s. f.* Will.

Talento, *s. m.* Talent, will.

Talento, *s. m.* Talent; ability.

Talión, *s. f.* Retaliation. [see.]

Talonar, *v. a.* To retaliate.

Talismán, *s. m.* Talisman.

Talia, *s. f.* Raised work; ransom; tare; size.

Tallador, *s. m.* Engraver.

Talladura, *s. f.* Engraving.

Tallar, *v. a.* To cut; to engrave. [mode; form.]

Talle, *s. m.* Shape, size; waist;

Tallecér, *v. n.* To shoot.

Tallér, *s. m.* Workshop; school.
 Tallista, *s. m.* Carver in wood.
 Tállo, *s. m.* Shoot.
 Talludo, *da. a.* Tall; callons.
 Talmúd, *s. m.* Talmud.
 Talón, *s. m.* Heel; heel-piece of a shoe.
 Tamáño, *s. m.* Size, shape.
 Tamáño, *ña. a.* Very little.
 Tamaras, *s. f. pl.* Clusters of dates; chips. [ger.
 Tambaleár, *v. n. y. r.* To stagger.
 Tambésco, *s. m.* Swing.
 También, *ad.* Also, likewise.
 También, *part. conj.* As well, also. [mer; tambour-frame.
 Tambór, *s. m.* Drum; drum.
 Tamboréta, *s. f.* Tambrel.
 Tamboréte, *s. m.* Cap of the mast-head.
 Tamboriléte, *s. m.* Plainer.
 Támiz, *s. m.* A fine sieve.
 Tampócó, *ad.* Neither.
 Tan, *conj. comp.* So much, as much.
 Tánda, *s. f.* Turn; cloak.
 Tangénte, *a.* Tangent.
 Tangidéra, *s. f.* Cable.
 Tani, *s. f.* A sort of raw silk.
 Tanteár, *v. a.* To measure; to consider; to sketch; to redeem a barony or lordship.
 Tantéo, *s. m.* Computation; appraisement.
 Tanto, *s. m.* A certain sum; copy of a writing; stroke; counter.
 Tanto, *ta. a.* So much; odd.
 Tanto, *ad.* So; a long time.
 Tañér, *v. imp.* To concern.
 V. *Tocar.*
 Tañido, *s. m.* Tune, sound.
 Tapa, *s. f.* Lid; heel-piece of a shoe. [plugs.
 Tapabulázos, *s. m. pl.* Shot-

Tapabór, *s. m.* Cap. [per.
 Tapadéro, *s. m.* A large stopper.
 Tapadór, *ra. s. m. y f.* Plug-stopper.
 Tapafunda, *s. f.* Holster-cover.
 Tapár, *v. a.* To stop up; to hide. *Tapar una abertura de agua,* To stop a leak.
 Tapéte, *s. m.* A small floor-carpet.
 Tapia, *s. f.* Mud wall.
 Tapiár, *v. a.* To stop up with a mud wall.
 Tapicería, *s. f.* Tapestry.
 Tapines, *s. m. pl.* Stoppers for vent-holes. [plot.
 Tápiz, *s. m.* Tapestry; grass.
 Tapón, *s. m.* Cork, plug.
 Tapújo, *s. m.* Muffle.
 Taquítes, *s. m. pl.* Cleats.
 Tara, *s. f.* Tare, tally.
 Taragállo, *s. m.* Clog.
 Tarándo, *s. m.* Reim-deer.
 Tarántula, *s. f.* Tarantula.
 Tarascáda, *s. f.* Bite.
 Tardaménte, *ad.* Slowly, softly.
 Tardánza, *s. f.* Slowness, delay.
 Tárde, *s. f.* Evening.
 Tárde, *ad.* Late.
 Taré, *s. f.* Task; care.
 Tarima, *s. f.* Bedstead.
 Tárja, *s. f.* Tally; shield.
 Tarjár, *v. a.* To score on a tally.
 Tarjéta, *s. f.* Card, ticket.
 Tárma, *s. f.* Wood-louse.
 Tarquín, *s. m.* Mire, mud.
 Tarquínada, *s. f.* Rape.
 Tarréña, *s. f.* Cup, dish. [pan.
 Tárro, *s. m.* A glazed earthen
 Társo, *s. m.* Instep.
 Tárta, *s. f.* Tart. [dent.
 Tártago, *s. m.* Spurge; inci-
 Tartaleár, *v. n.* To reel.
 Tartána, *s. f.* Tartan.
 Tartéra, *s. f.* Dripping-pan.

Tarúgo, *s. m.* A wooden peg or pin.
 Tas, *s. m.* Kind of anvil.
 Tása, *s. f.* Assize; measure; rate.
 Tasación, *s. f.* Valuation.
 Tasadór, *s. m.* Appraiser.
 Tasájo, *s. m.* Hung beef.
 Tasár, *v. a.* To appraise, to estimate.
 Tascadór, *s. m.* Brake.
 Tascár, *v. a.* To dress flax.
 Táscó, *s. m.* Refuse of flax; toppings of hemp.
 Tasquera, *s. f.* Dispute, scuffle.
 Tástara, *s. f.* Coarse scrap.
 Táte, *interj.* Take care.
 Táto, *s. m.* A younger brother.
 Tantología, *s. f.* Tautology.
 Tavelládo, *da. a.* Marked with the stamp of the manufactory.
 Taybique, *s. f.* Partition-wall.
 Taymádo, *da. a.* Sly, crafty.
 Táza, *s. f.* Cup dish; a large wooden bowl.
 Tazáña, *s. f.* Serpent.
 Tazón, *s. m.* A large bowl.
 Te, *s. m.* Tea.
 Teatrál, *a.* Theatrical.
 Teáto, *r. m.* Theatre; lecture-hall in an university.
 Techár, *v. n.* To roof.
 Técho, *s. m.* Ceiling; dwelling-house.
 Techúmbre, *s. m.* Roof.
 Técla, *s. f.* Key of a harpichord.
 Tecleár, *v. n.* To strike the keys of a musical instrument.
 Técnico, *ca. a.* Technical.
 Tediár, *v. a.* To loathe.
 Tédio, *s. m.* Digest.
 Teguál, *s. m.* Tax.
 Téja, *s. f.* Roof-tile.

Tejadillo, *s. m.* Roof of a coach; veil; braces.
Tejar, *v. a.* To tile.
Tejaréz, *s. m.* Penthouse.
Tejera, *s. f.* Tile-kiln.
Tejero, *s. m.* Tile-maker.
Tejo, *s. m.* Quoit.
Tejóneta, *s. f.* Tile.
Tejuelo, *s. m.* Sole. [men.
Tela, *s. f.* Cloth; cirens; exa-
Telar, *s. m.* Loom.
Telaraña, *s. f.* Cobweb.
Teléfono, *s. m.* Orpine.
Telégrafo, *s. m.* Telegraph.
Telera, *s. f.* A small iron pin; a kind of brown bread. *Telera de araña*, Dead eye of a crow-foot.
Telescopio, *s. m.* Telescope.
Telera, *s. f.* Blotting-paper.
Telina, *s. f.* V. *Almeja*.
Telino, *s. m.* An ointment.
Telliza, *s. f.* Coverlet of a bed.
Telón, *s. m.* Linsey woolsey.
Telónio, *s. f.* Custom-house.
Tema, *s. m.* Text. [sity.
Tema, *s. f.* Dispute; animo-
Tembladéra, *s. f.* Tankard; diamond-pin.
Temblador, *ra. s. m. y f.* Quaker.
Temblar, *v. n.* To tremble.
Tembléque, *s. m.* A diamond-pin.
Temblón, *s. m.* Asp-tree. [sul.
Temedér, *ra. a.* Awful, dread-
Temér, *v. a.* To apprehend; to suspect.
Temerário, *ria. a.* Rash.
Temeridad, *s. f.* Temerity.
Temeroso, *sa. a.* Timid; fear-
Temible, *a.* Dreadful. [sul.
Temór, *s. m.* Dread, fear.
Temoso, *sa. a.* Obstinate.
Temparar, *v. a.* To furnish stores.

Tempano, *s. m.* Flitch of bacon; tympan.
Temperamento, *s. m.* Temperament. [of the air.
Tempérie, *s. f.* Temperature.
Tempestad, *s. f.* Tempest; appointed time. [ably.
Tempestivamente, *ad.* Season-
Tempestivo, *va. a.* Seasonable.
Tempestuoso, *sa. a.* Tempestuous.
Témpla, *s. f.* Distemper.
Templadera, *s. f.* Sluice.
Templador, *ra. s. m. y f.* Tinner.
Templadura, *s. f.* Temperature.
Templanza, *s. f.* Temperance.
Templar, *v. a.* To temper; to mix. [temper.
Temple, *s. m.* Temperature;
Témplo, *s. m.* Temple.
Temporal, *a.* Temporary.
Temporal, *s. m.* Tempest; temporary labourer.
Temporalizar, *v. a.* To make temporary. [rary.
Temporario, *ria. a.* Tempo-
Temprano, *ra. a.* Early, soon.
Temprano, *ad.* Very early.
Temulento, *ta. a.* Intoxicated.
Tenacear, *v. a.* To tear with pincers. [cers.
Tenacitas y has, *s. f. pl.* Pin-
Tenacidad, *s. f.* Tenacity.
Tenada, *s. f.* Sheepfold.
Tenáz, *a.* Sticking; firm.
Tenaza, *s. f.* Pincers; tongs.
Tenazuelas, *s. f. pl.* Tweezers.
Ténca, *s. f.* Trench.
Tención, *s. f.* Tension.
Tencontén, *s. m.* Moderation.
Tendal, *s. m.* Tilt of a row-galley.
Tendedór, *s. m.* Stretcher.
Tender, *v. a.* To stretch.—
v. n. To direct.

Tendero, *s. m. y f.* Shopkeeper.
Tenido, *s. m.* A row of seats.
Tendón, *s. m.* Tendon.
Tenebrosidad, *s. f.* Darkness.
Tenebroso, *sa. a.* Dark, obscure. [of an anchor.
Tenedero, *s. m.* Gripe or hold.
Tenedor, *s. m.* Holder. *Tenedor de libros*, Book-keeper.
Teneduria, *s. f.* Store-house.
Tenencia, *s. f.* Possession.
Tenér, *v. a.* To grip; to hold; to maintain; to lodge.
Tenería, *s. f.* Tan-yard.
Tenésimo, *s. f.* Teuesmus.
Tenientazgo, *s. m.* Office of deputy.
Teniente, *a.* Inimature; deaf.
Teníente, *s. m.* Deputy.
Tenór, *s. m.* Tenor.
Tensión, *s. f.* Tension.
Tenso, *sa. a.* Tense, tight.
Tentación, *s. f.* Temptation.
Tentaleár, *v. a.* To try.
Tentar, *v. a.* To touch; to tempt; to procure.
Tentativa, *s. f.* Attempt, trial.
Tenue, *a.* Thin, slender.
Tenuidad, *s. f.* Weakness; trifles.
Tenidura, *s. f.* Art of dying.
Tenir, *v. a.* To tinge; to stain.
Teológico, *a.* Theological.
Teología, *s. f.* Theology.
Teólogo, *s. m.* A divine.
Teorema, *s. f.* Theorem.
Teorético, *ca. a.* Theoretic.
Teórica y Teoría, *s. f.* Theory.
Teoso, *sa. a.* Resinous.
Tépe, *s. m.* Green sod.
Tercena, *s. f.* Wholesale tobacco warehouse.
Terceria, *s. f.* Mediation; depository.
Tercero, *ra. a.* Third.

Tercéro, *s. m.* Mediator; collector of tithe.
 Terceról, *s. m.* Main-sail.
 Terceróla, *s. f.* Tierce.
 Tércia, *s. f.* Third.
 Terciádo, *s. m.* Cutlass.
 Terciána, *s. f.* Tertian.
 Terciancla, *s. f.* A sort of silk.
 Terciár, *v. a.* To sling any thing diagonally.
 Tércio, *s. m.* The third part; half a load; regiment of infantry. [ver.
 Terciopelero, *s. m.* Velvet-weaver.
 Terciopélo, *s. m.* Velvet.
 Tércio, *ca. a.* Pertinacious.
 Terebentina, *s. f.* Turpentine.
 Tergiversación, *s. f.* Tergiversation. [sate.
 Tergiversár, *v. a.* To tergiversate.
 Teriaca, *s. f.* Treacle.
 Teristo, *s. m.* Light veil.
 Terliz, *s. m.* Tick.
 Térmis, *s. f. pl.* Hot baths.
 Terminable, *a.* Terminable.
 Terminación, *s. f.* Termination.
 Terminado, *s. m.* Story.
 Terminál, *a.* Final, ultimate.
 Terminante, *a.* Definite.
 Terminár, *v. a.* To end.—*v. n.* To come to a crisis. [live.
 Terminativo, *va. a.* Respective.
 Término, *s. m.* End; boundary; conduct; district; aim; word. [meter.
 Termómetro, *s. m.* Thermometer.
 Ternero, *s. m.* Calf; veal.
 Ternéza, *s. f.* Softness; tenderness.
 Ternilla, *s. f.* Gristle.
 Térmio, *s. f.* Dress; oath.
 Terquedad, *s. f.* Stubbornness.
 Terquería, *s. f.* Perseverance.

Terrádo, *s. m.* Terrace.
 Terrája, *s. f.* A screw plate.
 Terrál, *s. m.* A land-breeze.
 Terraplenár, *v. a.* To raise a rampart.
 Terráqueo, *a.* Terraqueous.
 Terrása, *s. f.* Terrace.
 Terráza, *s. f.* A glazed jar.
 Terrázgo, *s. m.* Arable land.
 Terreár, *v. n.* To shew the ground.
 Terremóto, *s. m.* Earthquake.
 Terrenál, *a.* Terrestrial.
 Terrenúo, *na. a.* Terreous, earthy.
 Terréno, *s. m.* Space of ground.
 Terréro, *s. m.* Terrace, platform; mark.
 Terretrémio, *s. m.* Earthquake.
 Terribilidad, *s. f.* Roughness, asperity.
 Terrible, *a.* Terrible, rude.
 Terrícola, *s. m.* Inhabitant of the earth.
 Terrigeno, *na. a.* Earth-born.
 Terrín, *s. m.* Peasant.
 Território, *s. m.* Territory, district. [lock.
 Terromontéro, *s. m.* Hill, hillock.
 Terrón, *s. m.* A flat clod of earth.
 Terrór, *s. m.* Terror, fear.
 Tersár, *v. a.* To smooth.
 Térsar, *sa. a.* Smooth, clean.
 Tersúra, *s. f.* Smoothness.
 Tertíl, *s. m.* Tax on silk.
 Tertulia, *s. f.* Club; evening.
 Terzón, *na. a.* Heifer. [party.
 Terzólo, *s. m.* Third part of any thing.
 Teasár, *v. a.* To *tear* one's *cabo*, To hawl taught a rope. [dex.
 Teasáuro, *s. m.* Dictionary, index.
 Teaséra, *s. f.* Sign or counter-sign.

Tesón, *s. m.* Tenacity, inflexibility.
 Tesorár, *v. a.* To treasure.
 Tesorería, *s. f.* Treasury.
 Tesoréro, *ra. s. m. y f.* Treasurer.
 Tesóro, *s. m.* Treasure.
 Tésta, *s. f.* Forehead, understanding.
 Testador, *ra. s. m. y f.* Testator.
 Testadúra, *s. f.* Obliteration.
 Testamentário, *s. m.* Executor. [testament.
 Testamento, *s. m.* Last will; Testár, *v. a.* To make a will; to leave.
 Testarúdo, *da. a.* Obstinate.
 Testéra, *s. f.* Fore-part of any thing.
 Testículo, *s. m.* Testicle.
 Testificación, *s. f.* Attestation.
 Testificar, *v. a.* To attest.
 Testificáta, *s. f.* Legal testimony.
 Testigo, *s. m.* Witness.
 Testimoniár, *v. a.* To testify.
 Testimonio, *s. m.* Testimony.
 Testimónero, *ra. a.* Hypocritical. [head.
 Testúz, *s. m.* Hind part of the Testú, *s. m.* Tissue of gold and silver.
 Tesúra, *s. f.* Stiffness.
 Téta, *s. f.* Dug, teat.
 Tétano, *s. m.* Spasm.
 Tetár, *v. a.* To suckle.
 Tetáza, *s. f.* Flabby, ugly.
 Tetéra, *s. f.* Tea-pot.
 Tetilla, *s. f.* A small dug.
 Tétrico, *ca. a.* Forward, grave.
 Tétro, *tra. a.* Black, spotted.
 Tetúda, *u.* Having large teats or nipples.
 Tixedera, *s. f.* Female weaver.
 Tixedor, *ra. s. m. y f.* Weaver.

- Tixedára, *s. f.* Texture.
 Textér, *v. a.* To weave; to adjust.
 Téxo, *s. m.* Yew-tree.
 Texón, *s. f.* Badger; yew.
 Téxto, *s. m.* Text.
 Textúra, *s. f.* Texture.
 Tez, *s. f.* Grain.
 Tiara, *s. f.* Tiara, mitre.
 Tibia, *s. f.* Shin-bone; a flute.
 Tibieza, *s. f.* Lukewarmness; carelessness.
 Tibio, bia, *a.* Tepid, careless.
 Tibór, *s. m.* A large china jar.
 Tiburón, *s. m.* Shark.
 Tiempo, *s. m.* Time; draft; tune; age. *Tiempo cargado*, Thick hazy weather. *Tiempo borrascoso*, Stormy weather. [tilt; stall.
 Tienda, *s. f.* Tent; awning;
 Tiénta, *s. f.* Probe; craft.
 Tiénto, *s. m.* Touch; circum-spection; poy; mastic.
 Tierno, na, *a.* Tender, delicate.
 Tierra, *s. f.* Earth; mankind; globe. *Tierra a tierra*, Coast-ing. *Correr hacia la tierra*, To stand in shore. *Bussar tierra*, To make for the land.
 Tiésa, *sa. a.* Stiff, hard; robust.
 Tiésa, *s. m.* Firmness.
 Tiésta, *s. m.* Potsherd.
 Tifón, *s. m.* Whirlwind.
 Tigre, *s. m.* Tiger. [brand.
 Tildar, *v. a.* To blot; to
 Tilino, *s. m.* A kind of perfume.
 Tilla, *s. f.* Midship.
 Timbal, *s. m.* Kettle drum.
 Timbra, *s. f.* Mountain hyssop.
 Timbre, *s. m.* Crest of a coat of arms.
 Timidez, *s. f.* Timidity, fear.
 Timido, da, *a.* Timid, fearful.
- Timón, *s. m.* Beam of a plough, pole of a coach; helm. *La madre del Timon*, The main piece of the rudder. *El azafra del Timon*, The after-piece of the rudder. *La cabeza del timon*, The rudder-head. [helm.
 Timonear, *v. a.* To govern the
 Timonel, *s. m.* Helmsman.
 Timpano, *s. m.* Kettle-drum; tympanum; cylinder.
 Tina, *s. f.* A large jar; vat.
 Tinada, *s. f.* Pile of wood; shed for cattle.
 Tinahón, *s. m.* Cow-house.
 Tinca, *s. f.* Worm in wood.
 Tinero, *s. m.* Dyer.
 Tinglado, *s. m.* Workshop; shed.
 Tiniébla, *s. f.* Darkness. *Tiniéblas*, Utter darkness.
 Tino, *s. m.* Skill in finding things by the feel; judgment.
 Tinta, *s. f.* Tint; ink.
 Tintar, *v. a.* To tinge, to die.
 Tinte, *s. m.* Tint, colour.
 Tintéro, *s. m.* Inkhorn.
 Tinto, ta, *a.* Deep coloured.
 Tintorería, *s. f.* A dyer's shop.
 Tintorero, ra, *s. m. y. f.* Dyer.
 Tintura, *s. f.* The act of dying; tincture.
 Tinturar, *v. a.* To tinge, to die.
 Tiña, *s. f.* Scab; misery.
 Tiniería, *s. f.* Poverty.
 Tiñoso, sa, *a.* Scabby.
 Tío, tia, *s.* Uncle, aunt.
 Tiple, *s. m.* Treble.
 Typo, *s. m.* Type, mould.
 Tipografía, *s. f.* Printing.
 Tipográfico, ca, *a.* Typographical.
 Tipografo, *s. m.* Printer.
 Tira, *s. f.* Stripe; dart; fall. *Tira de un aparejo*, Fall of a
- tackle. *Tira de un aparejo real*, A winding tackle-fall.
 Tirabála, *s. f.* Pop-gun.
 Tirabólas, *s. f.* Boot-hook.
 Tirabaguero, *s. m.* Truss.
 Tirabuzón, *s. m.* Cork-screw.
 Tiracuéllo, *s. m.* Sword-belt.
 Tirada, *s. f.* Cast; process.
 Tiradera, *s. f.* Strap.
 Tirador, ra, *s. m. y. f.* Thrower; drawer; fowler; pressman.
 Tiramiénto, *s. m.* Tension.
 Tiramira, *s. f.* A long narrow path.
 Tiramollar, *v. a.* *Tiramollar un aparejo*, To overhawl a tackle.
 Tirania, *s. f.* Tyranny.
 Tiranización, *s. f.* Tyranny.
 Tyrarizar, *v. a.* To tyrannize; to extort.
 Tirano, *s. m.* Tyrant; merchant.
 Tirante, *s. m.* Joist; trace.
 Tirapie, *s. m.* Stirrup or strap.
 Tirar, *v. a.* To throw; to resemble; to attract; to hurt; to earn. *Tirar a la nauf*, To throw overboard.
 Tiréla, *s. f.* A stripped stuff.
 Tiricia, *s. f.* Jaundice. [silk.
 Tiritaña, *s. f.* A sort of thin
 Tiritar, *v. n.* To shiver.
 Tiritona, *s. f.* Shivering.
 Tiro, *s. m.* Ca t; mark; shot; theft; trace.
 Tirón, *s. m.* Tyro; pull; time.
 Tirria, *s. f.* Aversion.
 Tisica, *s. f.* Phthisia.
 Tisú, *s. m.* Tissue.
 Titere, *s. m.* Puppet; dwarf.
 Titeretiría, *s. f.* Puppet-shop.
 Titilación, *s. f.* Titillation.
 Titilar, *v. a.* To titillate.
 Tititéro, *s. m.* Puppet-player.

Titubeár, *v. n.* To threaten;
 ruin; to stutter.
 Titulár, *a.* Titular.
 Titulár, *v. a.* To title.
 Título, *s. m.* Title, dignity;
 cause.
 Tixera, *s. f.* Scissors; Carpen-
 ter's horse; shearer.
 Tixerétas, *s. f. pl.* A small pair
 of scissors; tendrils.
 Tiza, *s. f.* Whitening. [nish.
 Tizár, *v. a.* To smut; to tar-
 Tizón, *s. m.* Half-burnt wood;
 mildew; spot. [firé.
 Tizoneár, *v. a.* To stir up a
 Tizonéro, *s. m.* Poker.
 Toaja ó Toalla, *s. f.* Towel.
 Toalléta, *s. f.* Napkin.
 Toba, *s. f.* Caries; tophus.
 Tobera, *s. f.* Iron pipe.
 Tobillo, *s. m.* Ankle.
 Tóca, *s. f.* A thin stuff.
 Tocado, *s. m.* Ornament.
 Tocado, *s. m.* Timest; hand-
 kerchief; toilet.
 Tocamiénto, *s. m.* Touch.
 Tocante, *a.* Respecting.
 Tocár, *v. a.* To touch; to play
 on a musical instrument; to
 toll.
 Tocár, *v. n.* To appertain; to
 interest; to touch; to infest.
 Tocar á la banda, To ring
 for pumping ship.
 Tocata, *s. f.* Concert.
 Tochedad, *s. f.* Clownishness.
 Tócho, *s. m.* Pole; bar of iron.
 Tócho, *cha. a.* Clownish;
 ccarse.
 Tocinéro, *ra. s. m. yf.* Porkman.
 Tocino, *s. m.* Bacon, pork.
 Tocón, *s. m.* Stump of a tree.
 Todavía, *ad.* Notwithstanding;
 yet.
 Todo, *da. a.* All entire. *Todo*

á la banda, Hard over. *Todo*
el mundo abaxo, Down all
 hands.
 Toésa, *s. f.* Toise, fathom.
 Tófo, *s. m.* Tumour.
 Tóga, *s. f.* Gown.
 Togino, *s. m.* Notch or knob.
 Toláno, *s. m.* Swelling in
 horse's gums.
 Tóida, *s. f.* Awning.
 Toldadura, *s. f.* A blind.
 Toldilla, *s. f.* Round-house.
 Toldillo, *s. m.* Covered sedan-
 chair.
 Tóldo, *s. m.* Awning; pomp.
Toldo del alcazar, Quarter-
 deck awning.
 Tolerancia, *s. f.* Patience;
 permission.
 Tolerante, *a.* Tolerant.
 Tolerár, *v. n.* To tolerate; to
 indulge.
 Tolétes, *s. m. pl.* Tholes.
 Tóllo, *s. m.* Spotted dog-fish; bag.
 Tolóndro, *s. m.* Lunip; a gid-
 dly fellow.
 Tolondrón, *na. a.* Giddy.
 Tólva, *s. f.* Hopper.
 Tóna, *s. f.* The act of taking
 or receiving; capture.
 Tomada, *s. f.* Conquest, cap-
 ture. [hast.
 Tormadero, *s. m.* Handle.
 Tormador, *ra. s. m. yf.* Taker;
 finder. *Tormadores*, Rope-
 bands.
 Tomadura, *s. f.* Catch, gripe.
 Tomár, *v. a.* To take; to oc-
 cupy; to understand; to
 buy; to copy. *Tomar el*
viento, To trim the sails to
 the wind.
 Tomillo, *s. m.* Thyme.
 Tomiza, *s. f.* Bass-rope.
 Tómo, *s. m.* Bulk; tome.

Ton, *s. m.* Motive.
 Tonáda, *s. f.* Tune.
 Tonár, *v. a.* To thunder.
 Tonél, *s. m.* Cask, barrel.
 Toneláda, *s. f.* Tun. *Barrel*
de quinientos toneladas, A
 ship of five hundred tons
 burthen; tonnage-duty.
 Toneléro, *s. m.* Cooper.
 Tónga, *s. f.* Cloak.
 Tónico, *ca. a.* Tonic.
 Tóno, *s. m.* Tone; tune.
 Tonsúra, *s. f.* Tonsure.
 Tontáda, *s. f.* Nonsense.
 Tontear, *v. n.* To talk non-
 sense. [nonsense.
 Tontería, *s. f.* Foolishness;
 Tónto, *ta. a.* Stupid.
 Topacio, *s. m.* Topaz.
 Topár, *v. a.* To run or strike
 against; to meet with by
 chance.
 Toparquía, *s. f.* Lordship.
 Tópe, *s. m.* Top; butt; rub;
 scuffle; the highest point of a
 Tópéra, *s. f.* Mole-hole. [mast.
 Topetáda, *s. f.* Butt. [send.
 Topetár, *v. a.* To butt; to of-
 Topetón, *s. m.* Collision, blow.
 Tópico, *ca. q.* Topical.
 Tópo, *s. m.* Mole.
 Topografía, *s. f.* Topography.
 Topógrafo, *s. m.* Topographer.
 Tóque, *s. m.* Touch; ringing
 of bells; essay; proof; aid.
 Toquéro, *s. m.* Veil-maker.
 Toquilla, *s. f.* Small head-dress.
 Torál, *a.* Main, principal.
 Toráz, *s. m.* Chest, breast.
 Torbellino, *s. m.* Whirlwind;
 multitude. [or collar.
 Torce, *s. f.* Link of a chain.
 Torcedero, *s. m.* Twisting-mill.
 Torcedor, *ra. s. m. yf.* Twister.
 Torcedura, *s. f.* Twisting.

- Quitar la torcedura de un cable, To untwist a cable.
 Torcer, *v. a.* To twist; to dissuade; to refute.
 Torcida, *s. f.* Wick.
 Torcido, *s. m.* A kind of twisted silk. [sweet-meat.
 Torcido, *s. m.* A kind of
 Torción, *s. m.* Gripes.
 Torcimiento, *s. m.* Turning.
 Torculo, *s. m.* A small press.
 Tórdo, *s. m.* Thrush, starling.
 Tórdo, da. *a.* Speckled black and white.
 Torrear, *v. n.* To fight bulls on horseback; to let a bull to cows.
 Torriño, *s. m.* Dowel. [pipe.
 Torcierto, *s. m.* A shepherd's
 Tormento, *s. f.* Storm. *Correr tormenta*, To run before the wind in a storm.
 Tormentar, *v. n.* To be agitated violently.
 Tormentario, *ria. a.* Gunnery.
 Tormentin, *s. m.* A small mast on the bowsprit.
 Tormento, *s. m.* Torment.
 Tormentoso, *sa. a.* Stormy.
 Tórmo, *s. m.* Tor.
 Tórna, *s. f.* Restitution. *Tornas*, Coarse. [wedding.
 Tornabodo, *s. f.* Day after a
 Tornadizo, *za. a.* Turncoat.
 Tornadura, *s. f.* Return.
 Tornájo, *s. m.* Trough.
 Tornapunta, *s. f.* Stay, prop.
 Tornár, *v. n.* To return.
 Torneador, *s. m.* Turner; tilter.
 Torneár, *v. a.* To form, or shape; to tilt.
 Torneo, *s. m.* Tournament.
 Torneria, *s. f.* Turning.
 Tornéro, *s. m.* Turnér.
 Tornillero, *s. m.* Desorter.
 Tornillo, *s. m.* Screw.
 Torniquete, *s. m.* Tourniquet.
 Tórno, *s. m.* Wheel.
 Tóro, *s. m.* Bull.
 Toronja, *s. f.* Citron. *V. Cidra*.
 Toroso, *sa. a.* Strong, robust.
 Torozón, *s. m.* Gripes.
 Tórpe, *a.* Slow; stupid, rude; infamous. [ness.
 Torpedad, *s. f.* Dulness, rudeness.
 Torpéza, *s. f.* Heaviness; impurity.
 Torpór, *s. m.* Torpor.
 Tórré, *s. f.* Tower; steeple of a church; country-house with a garden; rook. *Torre de lucea*, Light-house.
 Torrear, *v. n.* To fortify with towers. [dance.
 Torrente, *s. m.* Torrent; abundance.
 Torreón, *s. m.* Rondel.
 Torréro, *s. m.* Bailiff.
 Torézno, *s. m.* Rasher; a voluminous book.
 Tórrido, *da. a.* Torrid, hot.
 Torrontera, *s. f. y m.* Heap of earth. [grapes.
 Torrontes, *s. f.* A kind of white
 Tórta, *s. f.* A round cake.
 Tortada, *s. f.* A kind of large pie. [tarts or pies.
 Tortera, *s. f.* Pan for baking
 Tortera, *s. m.* Knob.
 Tórtola, *s. f.* Turtle-dove.
 Tortólico, *a.* Innocent.
 Tortóres, *s. m. pl.* Fraps. *Dar tortores á un navio*, To frap a ship.
 Tortozón, *s. m.* Kind of grapes.
 Tortugo, *s. f.* Tortoise.
 Tortuoso, *sa. a.* Winding.
 Tortura, *s. f.* Flexure; rack.
 Tórvo, *va. a.* Stern, severe.
 Torzál, *s. m.* Cord, twist.
 Tos, *s. f.* Cough.

- Tósigo, *s. m.* Poison; grief.
 Tosigoso, *sa. a.* Poisonous; coughing.
 Tosquedad, *s. f.* Roughness.
 Tostador, *s. m.* Toaster.
 Tostón, *s. m.* Sop; testoon.
 Totilimundi, *s. m.* Rareeshow.
 Totovía, *s. f.* Wood-lark.
 Toxinas, *pl.* Belaying cleats.
 Téxo, *s. m.* Species of broom.
 Tozál, *s. m.* Height.
 Tézo, *za. a.* Low in stature.
 Trába, *s. f.* Ligature; obstacle. [ence.
 Trabacuenta, *s. f.* Error; difference.
 Trabado, *da. a.* Robust, strong.
 Trabadura, *s. f.* Union, junction. [tired.
 Trabajado, *da. a.* Wrought;
 Trabajador, *ra. s. m. y f.* Labourer.
 Trabajar, *v. n.* To work; to solicit, to procure.—*v. a.* To form; to vex.
 Trabájo, *s. m.* Work; obstacle; trouble. [defective.
 Trabajoso, *sa. a.* Laborious.
 Trabamiénto, *s. m.* Act of joining.
 Trabazón, *s. f.* Union.
 Trábe, *s. f.* Beam. [stitch.
 Trábilla, *s. f.* A small clasp;
 Trábica, *s. f.* Cracker.
 Trabucación, *s. f.* Confusion.
 Trabucár, *v. a.* To derange, to confound.—*v. n.* To stumble. [derbuss.
 Trábúco, *s. m.* Catapult; blunder.
 Tracción, *s. f.* Attraction.
 Tracista, *s. m.* Schemer.
 Tradición, *s. f.* Tradition.
 Traducción, *s. f.* Version.
 Traducir, *v. a.* To translate; to change. [lator.
 Traductór, *ra. s. m. y f.* Trans-

Traedór, *ra. s. m. y. f.* Carrier.
 Traér, *v. a.* To fetch; to attract; to come.
 Trafagador, *s. m.* Dealer.
 Trafagar, *v. n.* To traffic.
 Tráfago, *s. m.* Traffic, trade.
 Trafagón, *na. a.* Active.
 Trafalmejo, *ja. a.* Bold.
 Traficación, *s. f.* Traffic, trade.
 Traficante, *p. a.* Merchant, trader.
 Tráfico, *s. m.* Commerce, trade.
 Tragacete, *s.* Javelin.
 Tragadero, *s. m.* Gullet; pit.
Tragadero de un puerto,
 Mouth of a harbour.
 Tragafés, *s. m.* Traitor.
 Tragahombres, *s. m.* Bully, hector.
 Tragalgue, *s. m.* A great walker.
 Tragaluz, *s. f.* Sky-light.
 Tragamallas, *s. m.* Impostor; glutton.
 Tragante, *s. m.* Sluice. *Tragante del bauprés,* Pillow of the bowsprit. *Tragante de pedrero,* Stock of a swivel gun.
 Tragantón, *na. s. m. y. f.* Glutton; difficulty of believing.
 Tragar, *v. a.* To swallow; to eat voraciously; to engulph. — *v. r.* To dissemble.
 Tráge, *s. m.* Garb; mask; hypocrisy. *Tráge de mur,* Slops.
 Tragédia, *s. f.* Tragedy.
 Trágico, *ca. a.* Tragic, disastrous. [*medy.*]
 Tragicomédia, *s. f.* Tragicomedy.
 Traginar, *v. a.* To carry or transport goods; to travel.
 Traginero, *s. m.* Carrier.
 Tragino, *s. m.* Carriage.
 Tragón, *na. a.* Gluttonous.
 Traición, *s. f.* Treason.

Traído, *da. a.* Brought.
 Traidor, *s.* Traitor.
 Traillar, *v. a.* To level the ground. [*powder.*]
 Traína, *s. f.* Train of guns.
 Traña, *s. f.* Jack.
 Tráma, *s. f.* Web or woof; deceit. [*plotter.*]
 Tramador, *ra. s. m. y. f.* Weaver.
 Tramár, *v. a.* To weave; to plot.
 Trámite, *s. m.* Path. [*plot.*]
 Trámo, *s. m.* Piece; flight of stairs. [*wind.*]
 Tramontana, *s. f.* The north wind.
 Tramóya, *s. f.* Scene; craft.
 Tramoyista, *s. m.* Scenepainter; swindler.
 Trámpe, *s. f.* Trap, trap-door.
 Trampal, *s. m.* Quagmire.
 Trampista, *s. m.* Cheat, swindler.
 Tránca, *s. f.* Bar; cross-bar.
 Trancado, *s. m.* A small harpoon for catching eels.
 Trancaniles, *s. m. pl.* Waterways.
 Trancár, *v. a.* To barricade.
 Tránce, *s. m.* Peril; sale of a debtor's property to satisfy his creditors. [*knife.*]
 Tranchete, *s. m.* Pruning-knife.
 Tranquía, *s. f.* Pallisade.
 Tranquilar, *v. a.* To quiet; to balance accounts.
 Tranquilidad, *s. f.* Tranquillity; peace. [*tranquillize.*]
 Tranquilizar, *v. a.* To calm; to settle.
 Tranquilla, *s. f.* A small bar; trap. [*disturbed.*]
 Tranquillo, *la. a.* Tranquil, untroubled.
 Transacción, *s. f.* Accommodation.
 Transcendencia, *s. f.* Transcendency. [*migrate.*]
 Transcender, *v. n.* To trans-

scriber, to copy.
 Transiente, *a.* Transient.
 Transferidor, *ra. s. m. y. f.* One who transfers.
 Transferir, *v. a.* To move; to transfer. [*trans- ion.*]
 Transfiguración, *s. f.* Transfiguration.
 Transflorear, *v. a.* To flourish.
 Transformación, *s. f.* Transformation.
 Transformar, *v. a.* To transform.
 Transvetar, *v. a.* To cross, an arm of the sea.
 Transfuga, *s. m.* Deserter.
 Transgredir, *v. a.* To transgress. [*trans- ion.*]
 Transgresión, *s. f.* Transgression.
 Transgresor, *ra. s. m. y. f.* Transgressor.
 Transición, *s. f.* Transition.
 Transitar, *v. n.* To travel.
 Tránsito, *s. m.* Passage; way. [*metaphor.*]
 Traducción, *s. f.* Translation.
 Traducción, *ta. a.* Metaphorical. [*migration.*]
 Transmigración, *s. m.* Transmigration.
 Transmigrar, *v. n.* To transmigrate. [*trans- ion.*]
 Transmisión, *s. f.* Transmission.
 Transmitir, *v. a.* To transfer.
 Transmutable, *a.* Transmutable. [*tation.*]
 Transmutación, *s. f.* Transmutation.
 Transparencia, *s. f.* Transparency. [*trans- ion.*]
 Transpiración, *s. f.* Respiration.
 Transpirar, *v. n.* To transpire.
 Transportación, *s. f.* Transportation.
 Transportamiento, *s. m.* Transportation; rage.
 Transportar, *v. a.* To transport.
 Transporte, *s. m.* Transport.

Bazel de transporte, *Trans-*
port-ship.
Transportin, *s. m.* A thin small
 mattras. [substantiation.
Transubstanciación, *s. f.* *Trans-*
substanciár, *v. a.* To con-
 vert entirely into another
 substance or nature.
Transversal, *a.* *Transverne*.
Tránza, *s. f.* Peril, danger.
Tranzadera, *s. f.* Knot of
 plaited cords. [braid.
Tranzár, *v. a.* To plait;
Trápas, *s. f. pl.* Relieving
 ropes or tackle. *Trapas de*
las velas, Spilling-lines.
Trapacear, *v. n.* To deceive.
Trapacería, *s. f.* Fraud, de-
 ceit.
Trapacero, *ra. a.* Cheating.
Trapacete, *s. m.* Waste-book.
Trapacista, *s. m.* Impostor;
 deceiver.
Trapájo, *s. m.* Rag, tatter.
Trapajoso, *sa. a.* Raggy.
Trápala, *s. f.* Noise, loquacity.
Trapalón, *na. a.* Loquacious.
Trapáma, *s. f.* Fraud.
Trápe, *s. m.* Bunkram.
Trapera, *s. f.* Rag-fair; wool-
 len-drapeer's shop.
Trapéro, *ra. a.* Dealing in rags.
Trapiche, *s. m.* A small sugar-
 mill.
Trapisonda, *s. f.* Bustle, noise.
Trápo, *s. m.* Cloth; rag; sail-
 of a ship. *A: todo trape*,
 With all might; all sails set.
Tráque, *s. m.* Crack.
Traquea, *s. f.* Windpipe.
Traquear, *v. n.* To crack.—
v. a. To frequent.
Traqueo, *s. m.* Noise of arti-
 ficial fire-works.
Tráta, *s. m.* Breach

Trascábo, *s. m.* Trip. [ten.
Trascantón, *s. m.* Stone, por-
Trascendén, *v. n.* To tran-
 scend.—*v. a.* To penetrate.
Trascendido, *da. a.* Acute.
Trasconejarse, *v. r.* To squat;
 to sheer off. [breach.
Trascorral, *s. m.* Back-court;
Trasdóblo, *s. m.* Trelle, triple.
Trasegár, *v. a.* To overset; to
 rack wine. [marks.
Traseñalár, *v. a.* To alter
 Trásto, *s. m.* Butttock.
Trásgo, *s. m.* Goblin.
Trashoguéro, *s. m.* Iron-plate.
Trashognéro, *ra. a.* Idling.
Trashumar, *v. a.* To drive
 sheep to or from the com-
 mon pasture-grounds or the
 mountains.
Trasiego, *s. m.* Removal.
Trasjado, *da. a.* Lank, meagre.
Traslador, *ra. s. m. y f.*
 Translator. [translate.
Trasladrár, *v. a.* To move; to
 Trasládo, *s. m.* A copy.
Traslative, *va. a.* Metaphorical.
Traslucido, *da. a.* Transparent,
 clear.
Trasluciento, *a.* Translucent.
Traslucirse, *v. r.* To be trans-
 parent.
Trasmallo, *s. m.* Trammel.
Trasmatar, *v. a.* To outlive.
Trasminar, *v. a.* To under-
 mine.—*v. r.* To pierce.
Trasmudar, *v. a.* To move.
Trasnochada, *s. f.* Last night.
Trasnochador, *ra. s. m. y f.*
 Night-watcher.
Trasnochár, *v. m.* To watch.
Trasoír, *v. a.* To mistake.
Trasojado, *da. a.* Emaciated,
 worn out. [dimary.
Trasordinario, *ria. a.* Extraor-

Traspalar, *v. a.* To shovel; to
 move.
Traspasación, *s. f.* Conveyance.
Traspasamiento, *s. m.* Trans-
 gression; trespass.
Traspasar, *v. n.* To pass over.
 —*v. a.* To remove.
Traspásu, *s. m.* Conveyance;
 anglish.
Traspie, *s. m.* Trip; slip.
Trasplantár, *v. a.* To trans-
 plant. [tation.
Trasplante, *s. m.* Transplan-
Trasponedor, *ra. s. m. y f.*
 Transplanter. [to hide.
Traponér, *v. a.* To remove;
Traspuéstá, *s. f.* Transport.
Trasquiladero, *s. m.* Place
 where sheep are shorn.
Trasquilador, *s. m.* Shearer.
Trasquilar, *v. a.* To shear
 sheep; to clip.
Tráste, *s. m.* Fret.
Trasteador, *ra. s. m. y f.* A
 noisay fellow.
Trasteár, *v. a.* To remove fur-
 nituro; to play on the guitar.
Trastejador, *s. m.* Tiler.
Trastera, *s. f.* Lumber-room.
Trastería, *s. f.* Heap of lum-
 ber. [solid.
Trastesado, *da. a.* Hardened.
Trastienda, *s. f.* Back-room;
 prudence.
Trásto, *s. m.* Furniture; poppy.
Trastornable, *a.* Moveable;
 fickle. [turbid.
Trastornador, *ra. s. m. y f.* Dis-
Trastornár, *v. a.* To turn up-
 side down; to overthrow.
Trastrocamiento, *s. m.* Trans-
 position.
Trastroear, *v. a.* To invert.
Trastréco, *s. m.* Inversion.
Trasudar, *v. a.* To sweat.

- Trasudór, *s. m.* A gentle sweat.
 Trasuntar, *r. a.* To copy; to abridge.
 Trasunto, *s. m.* Copy.
 Tratáble, *a.* Tractable.
 Tratadillo, *co, to. s. m.* A brief tract.
 Tratado, *s. m.* Treaty.
 Tradador, *ra. s. m. y f.* Mediator, umpire. [ment.
 Tratamiento, *s. m.* Treat.
 Tratante, *s. m.* Dealer.
 Tratarse, *v. r.* To entertain a friendly intercourse.
 Trafillo, *s. m.* A peddling trade.
 Trató, *s. m.* Treatment; conduct; trade; treachery.
 Travérsas, *s. f. pl.* Back-stays.
 Través, *s. m.* Bias; misfortune; traverse.
 Travesaño, *s. m.* Cross-timber.
 Travesero, *s. m.* Bolster.
 Travesía, *ra. a.* Across.
 Travesía, *s. f.* Oblique; distance. *Hacer buena travesía,* To have a fine passage; side wind.
 Travesío, *la. a.* Traversing.
 Travesura, *s. f.* The act of running; prank.
 Traviésa, *s. f.* Passage; wager.
 Traviésio, *sa. a.* Transverse, oblique; uneasy; noisy.
 Trayción, *s. f.* Treason.
 Traydór, *ra. a.* Treacherous.
 Tráza, *s. f.* First sketch or draught; plan; appearance.
 Trazador, *s. m.* Planner.
 Trazár, *v. a.* To contrive.
 Trázo, *s. m.* Sketch; project; moulding.
 Trazmarse, *v. r.* To leak.
 Trébedes, *s. m. pl.* Trevet.
 Trebejár, *v. n.* To jest, to sneer.
- Trebéjo, *s. m.* Top.—*pl.* Chess men; implements.
 Treból, *s. m.* Trefoil, clover.
 Trece, *s. m.* Thirteen.
 Treceño, *na. a.* Thirteenth.
 Trécho, *s. m.* Space. [dred.
 Trecentos, *tas. a.* Three hundred.
 Tréfe, *a.* Lean, thin.
 Trefedád, *s. f.* Consumption.
 Trégua, *s. f.* Truce.
 Treinta, *a.* Thirty.
 Tremebúndo, *da. a.* Dreadful.
 Tremedal, *s. m.* Quagmire.
 Tremendo, *da. a.* Tremendous; awful.
 Trementina, *s. f.* Turpentine.
 Tremér, *v. n.* To tremble.
 Trémo, *s. m.* Ornament.
 Tremolár, *v. a.* To hoist the colours; to shiver.
 Tremolina, *s. f.* Bustle, noise.
 Tremór, *s. m.* Trembling.
 Trén, *s.* Travelling equipage; show.
 Tréna, *s. f.* Scarf, sash; jail.
 Trencellín, *s.* Rich handkerchief.
 Trencillár, *v. a.* To garnish with gold.
 Trenéo, *s. m.* Sledge. [tions.
 Trénos, *s. m. pl.* Lamentation.
 Trénque, *s. m.* Mole or bank.
 Trenza, *s. f.* Braided hair.
 Trenzár, *v. a.* To braid the hair.
 Tréó, *s. m.* Square sail.
 Trépa, *s. f.* Climbing; edging.
 Trepádo, *da. a.* Strong, robust.
 Trepador, *ra. s. m. y f.* Climber.
 Trepanár, *v. a.* To trepan.
 Trepano, *s. m.* Trepan.
 Trepante, *a.* Wily, artful.
 Trepár, *v. n.* To climb.—*v. a.* To trepan.
 Trepidación, *s. f.* Dread, fear.
 Trépido, *da. a.* Tremulous.
- Trés, *s. m.* Three; counters.
 Tresdoblar, *v. a.* To triple.
 Tresquilár, *v. a.* To shear.
 Tréta, *s. f.* Thrust in fencing.
 Treúdo, *s. m.* Trevet.
 Triaca, *s. f.* Treacle.
 Triangular, *a.* Triangular.
 Triángulo, *la. a.* Triangular.
 Triángulo, *s. m.* Triangle.
 Triaquero, *s. m.* Chemist and druggist.
 Triár, *v. n.* To work, as bees.
 Tribu, *s. m.* Tribe.
 Tributar, *v. a.* To attribute.
 Tribulación, *s. f.* Tribulation.
 Tributár, *v. a.* To afflict. *V. Atribular.* [lence.
 Tribulo, *s. m.* Coltrop; condor.
 Tribuna, *s. f.* Tribune; pew.
 Tribunal, *s. m.* Hall; tribunal.
 Tribuno, *s. m.* Tribune.
 Tributación, *s. f.* Tribute.
 Tributár, *v. a.* To pay taxes or contributions.
 Tributario, *ria. a.* Tributary.
 Tributo, *s. m.* Tax.
 Trica ó Tricas, *s.* Quibbles.
 Tricolór, *a.* Tricoloured.
 Tridénté, *s. m.* Trident.
 Triduáno, *na. a.* Tertian.
 Triénal, *a.* Triennial.
 Trifólio, *s. m.* Trefoil.
 Trifórme, *a.* Having three forms.
 Trigésimo, *ma. a.* Thirtieth.
 Trigo, *s. m.* Wheat. [metry.
 Tigonometría, *s. f.* Trigonometry.
 Triguero, *na. a.* Swarthy.
 Triguera, *s. f.* Common wheat-grass; seed.
 Triguero, *s. m.* Sieve for sifting corn; corn-merchant; corn-factor.
 Trilla, *s. f.* Red mullet. [row.
 Trilladéra, *s. f.* A kind of har-

Trillado, da. *a.* Treshed.
 Trillador, *s. m.* Thrasher. [ing].
 Trilladura, *s. f.* Act of thrashing.
 Trillar, *v. a.* To thrash; to beat.
 Trillo, *s. m.* A kind of harrow.
 Trinado, *s. m.* Trill, shake.
 Trinar, *v. n.* To trill.
 Trinca, *s. f.* Any cord or rope used for lashing.
 Trincafiá, *s. f.* Closehitch.
 Trincafiar, *v. a.* To marl.
 Trincapiñones, *s. m.* Make.
 Trincar, *v. a.* To break; to leap; to keep close to the wind. *Trincar los trabos*, To fasten the rope-ends. *Trincar las puertas*, To bar in the port-lids.
 Trinchante, *s. m.* Carver; carving-knife.
 Trinchar, *v. a.* To carve.
 Trinchés, *s. f. pl.* Trenches.
 Trinchera, *s. f.* Trench.
 Trincherar, *v. a.* To entrench.
 Trinchero, *a. m.* Trencher.
 Trinchete, *s. m.* Knife; chisel.
 Trinco, *s. m.* Sledge.
 Trinidad, *s. f.* Trinity.
 Trino, *a. m.* Trill.
 Triacnetada, *s. f.* Sailing under the foresail. [teunis].
 Triqueté, *s. m.* Foremast;
 Triquetilla, *s. f.* Fore-stay-sail.
 Trio, *a. m.* Working of bees in a hive; trio.
 Tripa, *s. f.* Gut, belly; cove.
 Tripartir, *v. a.* To divide into three parts.
 Tripartito, ta. *a.* Tripartite.
 Tripatas, *s. m.* Pulley with three sheaves.
 Tripe, *a. m.* Shag.
 Triperia, *s. f.* Tripe-shop.
 Tripero, *s. m.* Belt.

Tripitrape, *s. m.* Heap of old furniture.
 Triple, *a.* Triple, treble.
 Tripléa, *s. f.* Rejoinder.
 Triplicar, *v. a.* To multiply by three; to rejoin.
 Triplíce, *a.* Treble.
 Triplo, la. *a.* Treble.
 Tripoda, *s. f.* Tripod.
 Triptongo, *s. f.* Triphthong.
 Tripudiar, *v. n.* To dance.
 Tripodio, *s. m.* Dance, ball.
 Tripulación, *s. f.* Crew of a ship.
 Tripulado, da. *a.* Manned.
 Tripular, *v. n.* To man ships.
 Triquiraque, *a. m.* Crack.
 Trireme, *a. f.* Galley. [clack].
 Tris, *s. m.* Trice.
 Trisarquia, *s. f.* Triumvirate.
 Triear, *v. n.* To stamp; to caper.—*v. a.* To mix.
 Triécho, cha. *a.* Sorrowful.
 Triste, *a.* Sad, mournful; mean, low.
 Triéga, *s. f.* Shore, drain.
 Tristéa, *s. f.* Grief, affliction.
 Tristilo, la. *a.* Whetsten.
 Tritón, *s. m.* Triton.
 Trituración, *s. f.* Trituration.
 Triturar, *v. a.* To reduce to powder. [queros, victor].
 Triunfador, ra. *a. m. y f.* Conqueror.
 Triunfante, *a.* Triumphant, pompous. [triumph].
 Triunfar, *v. n.* To conquer; to triumph, victory; triumph. [sate].
 Triumvirato, *s. m.* Triumvirate.
 Trivál, *a.* Frequented, beaten; trivial.
 Trivialidad, *s. f.* Vulgarity.
 Trivio, *s. m.* Cross-road.
 Triza, *a. f.* Mite; cord, rope.
 Trocable, *a.* Changeable.

Trocador, ra. *s. m. y f.* One who exchanges or permutes;
 Trocar, *v. a.* To exchange; to vomit. [tour].
 Trocatante, *s. m.* Mixed co-
 Trocear, *v. a.* To divide into pieces.
 Troceo, *s. m.* Parrel.
 Trócha, *s. f.* A narrow path.
 Trofista, *s. m.* Conqueror, victor.
 Trofeo, *s. m.* Trophy.
 Trómpa, *s. f.* Trumpet.
 Trompada, *s. f.* Falling foul or on board of another vessel.
 Trompar, *v. a.* To cheat.—*v. n.* To play at chess.
 Trompear, *v. a.* To whip a top.
 Trompero, *a. m.* Top-maker.
 Trompeta, *s. f.* Trumpet.
 Trompetear, *v. n.* To sound the trumpet. [organ].
 Trompetería, *s. f.* Pipes of an
 Trompetero, *s. m.* Trumpeter.
 Trompicar, *v. n.* To stumble frequently.
 Trompillar, *v. n.* To stumble.
 Trómpo, *s. m.* Man at chess; whipping top. [arous].
 Tron, *s. m.* Report of fire.
 Tromada, *s. f.* Thunderstorm.
 Troñador, ra. *s. m. y f.* Thunderer.
 Tronar, *v. n.* To thunder.
 Troncalidad, *s. f.* Lineage.
 Troncar, *v. a.* To mutilate.
 Troñchar, *v. a.* To break with violence.
 Trócho, *s. m.* Spig.
 Trócho, *s. m.* Trunk; stork.
 Trouera, *a. f.* Embrasure of a battery; dormer.
 Tronido, *a. m.* Thunder.
 Tronido, sa. *a.* Resounding.
 Tróno, *a. m.* Thruue.

Tronquista, *s. m.* Coachman that drives a pair of horses.
 Tronzár, *v. a.* To shatter; to plait.
 Trópa, *s. f.* Troops; crowd.
 Tropel, *s. m.* Noise; hurry.
 Tropelia, *s. f.* Precipitation; vexation; justice.
 Tropellár, *v. a.* To trample.
 Tropezadéro, *s. m.* A slippery place.
 Tropezár, *v. n.* To stumble; to slip; to wrangle.
 Trópico, *s. m.* Tropic.
 Tripiézo, *s. m.* Stumble; obstacle; fault. [of troops.
 Tripillá, *s. m.* A small body
 Trópo, *s. m.* Trope. [ter.
 Tróque, *s. m.* Exchange, bar-
 Tróquel, *s. m.* Die or dye.
 Trotár, *v. n.* To trot.
 Trote, *s. m.* Trot. [sition.
 Tróva, *s. f.* Metrical compo-
 Trovár, *v. a.* To find by chance or accidentally.
 Trox ó Tróxe, *s. f.* Granary.
 Tróxa ó Troxada, *s. f.* Knapsack.
 Troxéro, *s. m.* Storekeeper.
 Tróza, *s. f.* Parrel.
 Trozco, *s. m.* Rope which keeps the yard firm to a mast.
 Trózo, *s. m.* Piece; junk.
 Trucár, *v. n.* To play the first card.
 Trácha, *s. f.* Trout. [business.
 Truchimán, *na. a.* Fond of
 Trucidár, *v. a.* To kill, to destroy. [cruel.
 Trueulento, *ta. a.* Fierce;
 Trué, *s. m.* A sort of fine
 Trueno, *s. m.* Thunder. [linen.
 Truéque, *s. m.* Exchange.
 Trufa, *s. f.* Imposition.

Trufadór, *ra. s. m. y f.* Fabulist.
 Trufêta, *s. f.* A sort of linen.
 Trucána, *s. m. y f.* Buffoon.
 Truhanear, *v. n.* To banter.
 Truhaneria, *s. f.* Buffoonery.
 Trujál, *s. m.* Oil-mill.
 Trujamán, *s. m.* Dragoman; broker, factor.
 Trujamaueár, *v. n.* To interpret; to exchange; to act as a broker or factor.
 Trujamanía, *s. f.* Brokering, brokerage. [level.
 Trúlla, *s. f.* Noise; mason's
 Trúllo, *s. m.* Teal.
 Truncár, *v. a.* To maim.
 Trúque, *s. m.* A game at cards.
 Tráutem, *s. m.* Principal person; author.
 Túbo, *s. m.* Tube.
 Tudél, *s. m.* A metal pipe with a reed.
 Tudéscó, *s. m.* A kind of wide cloak; gorman.
 Tuérca, *s. f.* Nut or a female screw. [for fuel.
 Tuero, *s. m.* Dry wood cut
 Tuérto, *ta. a.* Blind of one eye.
 Tuérto, *s. m.* Wrong, injury.
 Tuétano, *s. m.* Marrow.
 Tufarada, *s. f.* A strong scent or smell. [vanity.
 Tufo, *s. m.* A warm vapour;
 Tugúrio, *s. m.* Hut, cottage.
 Tuición, *s. f.* Tuition.
 Tulipán, *s. m.* Tulip.
 Tallido, *da. a.* Crippled.
 Tullimicento, *s. m.* Contraction of the nerves.
 Tullir, *v. r.* To be crippled.
 Túmba, *s. f.* Tomb; roof of a coach. [house.
 Tumbadillo, *s. m.* Round.
 Tumbágo, *s. f.* Pinchbeck.
 Tumbár, *v. a.* To tumble; to

inebriate. *Tumber* *na. a.* To heave a ship down. —*v. n.* To heel.
 Tumbillo, *s. m.* Clothes horse.
 Tumbo, *s. m.* Tumble.
 Tumbón, *s. m.* Coach. [pous.
 Túmido, *da. a.* Swollen, pomp-
 Tumór, *s. m.* Tumour; af-
 fected pomp.
 Túmulo, *s. m.* Tomb.
 Tumulto, *s. m.* Tumult, uproar.
 Túnda, *s. f.* The act of shear-
 ing cloth; chastisement.
 Tundidór, *s. m.* Shearer of cloth. [cudgel.
 Tundir, *v. a.* To slcar; to
 Túnica, *s. f.* Tunic.
 Túno, *s. m. V.* *Tuante.*
 Túpa, *s. f.* Satiety.
 Tupir, *v. a.* To press close.
 Túrba, *s. f.* Crowd; turf.
 Turbación, *s. f.* Perturbation.
 Turbadór, *ra. s. m. y f.* Dis-
 turber.
 Turbál, *s. m.* Peat-moss.
 Turbamulta, *s. f.* Multitude.
 Turbante, *s. m.* Turban.
 Turbár, *v. a.* To disturb. —
v. r. To be uneasy.
 Turbativo, *va. a.* Troublesome.
 Turbiamente, *adv.* Obscurely.
 Turbido, *da. a.* Muddy, tur-
 bid. *V. Turbio.*
 Turbiedad, *s. f.* Muddiness.
 Túrbio, *bia. a.* Muddy, dis-
 turbed; unhappy.
 Turbión, *s. m.* Heavy shower
 of rain; hurricane.
 Turbonada, *s. f.* Waterspout.
 Turbulencia, *s. f.* Turbulence;
 disorder. [turbulent.
 Turbulento, *ta. a.* Turbid;
 Turdión, *s. m.* Ancient Span-
 ish dance. [nity.
 Turgéncia, *s. f.* Swelling; va-

Tárma, *s. f.* Testicle.
 Turnár, *v. n.* To alternate.
 Túrnio, *mia. a.* Squint-eyed.
 Turno, *s. m.* Turn; time.
 Turquesa, *s. f.* Mould.
 Turrár, *v. a.* To toast, to roast.

Turales, *s. m.* Kind of strong grapes.
 Turumbón, *s. m.* Contusion on the head.
 Tusón, *s. m.* Fleece; colt.
 Tusóna, *s. f.* Strumpet.

Tutela, *s. f.* Guardianship.
 Tutelar, *a.* Tutelar.
 Tutór, *ra. s. m. y f.* Tutor; protector.
 Tutoria, *s. f.* Guardianship.
 Tutria, *s. f.* Tutorress, governess.

ULT

UNI

UNE

THE *u* loses its sound after *q*, and becomes a liquid, except when it is followed by an *n*, when it retains its pronunciation.

U' *interj.* Ah! Alas!

Ubérimo, *ma. a.* Very fruitful.

U'bi, *s. m.* Place, room.

Ubicárse, *v. r.* To be in a determinate space or place.

Ubrera, *s. f.* Thrush.

Ucé, *s. m.* Your honour or worship.

Ucência, *s. f.* Your excellency.

Uéste, *s. m.* West; zephyr. [*ly.*]

Ufanamente, *ad.* Ostentatious.

Ufanarse, *v. r.* To boast.

Ufanéza, *s. f.* Pride; joy.

Ufáno, *na. a.* Proud; cheerful.

Ugiér, *s. m.* Usher, porter.

Ulcera, *s. f.* Ulcer.

Ulceración, *s. f.* Ulceration.

Uliorár, *a.* Ulterior, posterior.

Ultimádo, *da. a.* Finished.

Ultimár, *v. a.* To end.

Ultimo, *ma. a.* Last.

Últimas, *s. f. pl.* Last or end syllables.

Ultrajaménto, *s. m.* Outrage.

Ultramar, *a.* Ultramarine.

Ultramarino, *s. m.* Ultramarine.

Ultriz, *s. f.* Avenger; divine justice.

Ultróneo, *nea. a.* Spontaneous.

Ululáto, *s. m.* Howl.

Umbilicádo, *da. a.* Navel-shaped.

Umbrático, *ca. a.* Umbrageous.

Umbria, *s. f.* Umbrosity, shade.

Una, *a.* One. [*diness.*]

Unánime, *a.* Unanimous.

Unanimidad, *s. f.* Unanimity.

Uncia, *s. f.* An ancient coin;

Uñción, *s. f.* Uñction. [*ounce.*]

Uñcír, *v. a.* To yoke oxen.

Undecágono, *s. m.* Undecagon.

Undécimo, *ma. a.* Eleventh.

Undeáno, *na. a.* Billowy.

Undulación, *s. f.* Undulation.

Ungaros, *s. m. pl.* Tanners.

Ungido, *s. m.* Anointed of the Lord, king.

Ungüento, *s. m.* Uñction.

Ungüentário, *s. m.* Perfumebottle. [*fume.*]

Ungüento, *s. m.* Unguent; per-

Uñcamente, *ad.* Only, simply.

Uñcidad, *s. f.* Singularity.

Uñco, *ca. a.* Singular, alone.

Uñcórnio, *s. m.* Unicorn.

Uñdad, *s. f.* Unity; unit.

Uñdaménte, *ad.* Jointly.

Uñficár, *v. a.* To unite in one.

Unifórmár, *v. a.* To make uni-

Unifórme, *a.* Uniform. [*form.*]

Unifórme, *s. m.* Regimentals.

Unifórmidad, *s. f.* Uniformity.

Uñón, *s. f.* Union; the mixture of several ingredients.

Uñír, *v. a.* To join; to mix; to bind; to approach; to conform.—*v. r.* To join.

Uñsón, *s. m.* Unison.

Unisonancia, *s. f.* Monotony.

Uñsono, *na. a.* Unison.

Uñversál, *a.* Universal.

Uñversalménte, *ad.* Universally.

Uñversidad, *s. f.* Universality.

Uñverso, *s. m.* Universe.

Uñívocamente, *ad.* Unanimously.

Uñívoco, *ca. a.* Unanimous.

Uño, *na. a.* One.

Untadára, *s.* Uñction.

Untár, *v. a.* To rub over with unctuous matter; to suborn; to varnish.

Untáza, *s. f.* Grease.

Unto, *s. m.* Grease.

Untuosidad, *s. f.* Oiliness.

Untúra, *s. f.* Uñction.

Uña, *s. f.* Nail; hoof.

Uñáda, *s. f.* Scratch. [*cence.*]

Uñcro, *s. m.* A callous excres-

Unéts, *s. f.* Chuck-farthing.
 Untr, *v. a.* To yoke.
 Urácho, *s. m.* Urachus.
 Uráño, *ña. a.* Coy; timid.
 Urbanidad, *s. f.* Urbanity.
 Urbano, *na. a.* Peculiar.
 Urcá, *s. f.* Hooker, dogger.
 Urce, *s. m.* Heath. [frame.
 Urdidéra, *s. f.* A warping
 Urdidór, *s. m.* Warping mill.
 Urdiémbré, *s. m.* Warp.
 Urétera, *s. f.* Urethra.
 Urgéncia, *s. f.* Urgency.
 Urgénte, *a.* Urgent, pressing.
 Urgir, *v. a.* To be urgent.
 Urina, *s. f.* Urine.
 Urinário, *ria. a.* Urinary.
 Urna, *s. f.* Urn; glass-case.
 Urmición, *s. f.* Top-timbers.
 Uro, *s. m.* A kind of wild ox.
 Urráca, *s. f.* Magpie.

Usación, *s. f.* Use.
 Usáilo, *da. a.* Used; skilful.
 Uságe, *s. m.* Usage, custom.
 Usánza, *s. f.* Usage, usance, custom.
 Usár, *v. a.* To use; to practise.—*v. r.* To be in use.
 Uséncia, *s. com.* Your reverence.
 Usér, *s. m.* Usher, porter.
 Uso, *s. m.* Use; custom; practice; usance.
 Ustága, *s. f.* Tye.
 Usted ó Vd., *s.* You.
 Usufructo, *s. m.* Profit; enjoyment.
 Usufructuár, *v. a.* To possess any thing; to render productive. [usury.
 Usura, *s. f.* Interest; gain;
 Usurar ó Usureár, *v. a.* To practise usury.

Usurariamente, *ad.* Usuriously.
 Usuréro, *ra. s. m. y f.* Usurer.
 Usuréro, *ra. a.* Usurious.
 Usurpación, *s. f.* Usurpation.
 Usurpadór, *ra. s. m. y f.* Usurper.
 Usurpár, *v. a.* To usurp.
 Uterál, *a.* Uterine.
 Uterino, *na. a.* Uterine, belonging to the womb.
 Útero, *s. m.* Womb.
 Útil, *a.* Useful.
 Útil, *s. m.* Use, utility.
 Utilidad, *s. f.* Utility, profit.
 Utilizár, *v. a.* To be useful.
 Útilmente, *ad.* Usefully.
 Úva, *s. f.* Grape; tippler.
 Úvea, *s. f.* Úvea, the third or outermost coat of the eye.
 Úvéro, *a. m.* Retailer of grapes.
 Uxiér, *s. m.* Porter, groom-porter.

VAC

VAD

VAH

THE pronunciation of the *v* in the Spanish language is the same as in English.

Vaca, *s. f.* Cow, milk-cow; beef.
 Vacación, *s. f.* Vacation.
 Vacáncia, *s. f.* Vacancy.
 Vacánte, *a.* Vacant, empty.
 Vacár, *v. a.* To cease, to stop.
 Vacatúra, *s. f.* Vacancy.
 Vaciadéro, *s. m.* Drain, sink.
 Vaciadizo, *za. a.* Cast, moulded.
 Vaciadór, *s. m.* Moulder.
 Vaciamiento, *s. m.* Casting, moulding. [evacuata.
 Vaciar, *v. a.* To empty, to
 Vaciarse, *v. r.* To be split.

Vaciedad, *s. f.* Emptiness.
 Vacilar, *v. a.* To reel.
 Vacín, *s. m.* Basin.
 Vacío, *cia. a.* Void, empty.
 Vacío, *s. m.* Void, empty space, blank.
 Váco, *ca. a.* Vacant.
 Vacuidad, *s. f.* Vacuity, emptiness.
 Vacunación, *s. f.* Vaccination.
 Vacunár, *v. a.* To vaccinate.
 Vácuo, *cua. a.* Vacant.
 Vácuo, *s. m.* Vacuum.
 Vadeable, *a.* Fordable.
 Vadeár, *v. a.* To conquer.
 Vadera, *s. f.* Ford.
 Vadoso, *sa. a.* Shallow, shallow.

Vagabúndo, *da. a.* Idle, vagrant. [about.
 Vagabundear, *v. a.* To rove
 Vagabúndo, *da. a.* Vagabond.
 Vagáncia, *s. f.* Vagrancy.
 Vagánte, *p. a.* Vagrant.
 Vagár, *s. m.* Leisure; slowness.
 Vagaroso, *sa. a.* Errant, vagrant.
 Vagido, *s. m.* Cry of a child; a convulsive sob.
 Vágo, *gr. a.* Errant; vague.
 Vagueación, *s. f.* Restlessness.
 Vaguedad, *s. f.* Levity.
 Vaguido, *s. m.* Giddiness; risk; peril.
 Vagabúro, *ra. a.* Idle, knavish.

Vahár, v. n. To exhale.
Vaharéra, s. f. Thrush; an unripe melon.
Vaharina, s. f. Steam, vapour.
Vahéar, v. n. To exhale.
Vahido, s. m. Vertigo, giddiness.
Váho, s. m. Steam.
Vahúno, na. a. Savage, low.
Vaivasór, s. m. Gentleman.
Val, s. m. Vale; dale; drain.
Vále, s. m. Farewell; bond or promissory note.
Valedéro, ra. a. Valid, binding.
Valedór, ra. s. m. y f. Protector.
Valentácho, s. m. Hector, bully.
Valentía, s. f. Valour; feat; boast.
Valentón, s. m. Bragger, hector.
Valentonázo, s. m. Bully, boaster.
Váles, s. m. Round mat.
Valér, v. n. To be valuable; to avail. [active].
Valeróso, sa. a. Valiant; brave.
Valerudinário, ria. a. Valetudinarian.
Valía, s. f. Appraisalment; credit; party. [manner].
Validamente, ad. In a solid
Validár, v. a. To give validity.
Válido, da. a. Relying upon; valid.
Válido, s. m. Bleating.
Valiente, a. Strong; vigorous; brave; valid; eminent.
Valientemente, ad. Vigorously.
Valimíento, s. m. Use; utility; interest.
Valioso, sa. a. Rich, wealthy.
Valiza, s. f. Beacon.
Válha, s. f. Intrenchment; barrier. [with stakes].
Valladeár, v. a. To inclose
Vallár, v. a. To fence.
Válle, s. m. Vale, valley.

Valón, na. a. Walloon.
Valónes, s. m. pl. A sort of trowsers.
Vakór, s. m. Value; price; force; income.
Valorár ó Valqreár, v. a. To appraise.
Valoria, s. f. Value, price.
Valuación, s. f. Appraisalment.
Valuár, v. a. To rate; to appraise.
Valvula, s. f. Valve.
Vanaglória, s. f. Boast, brag.
Vanagloriarse, v. r. To be vainglorious.
Vanaglorioso, sa. a. Conceited.
Vanamínte, ad. Vainly; superstitiously.
Vandóla, s. f. Jurymast.
Vaneár, v. n. To talk nonsense.
Vanidad, s. f. Vanity; ostentation; nonsense.
Vanidoso, sa. a. Vain, showy.
Vaniloquência, s. f. Pomposity.
Vanistório, s. m. Ridiculous.
Váno, na. a. Vain; empty; fruitless; haughty.
Váno, s. m. Vacuum.
Vapór, s. m. Vapour, steam.
Vapórabie, a. Vaporous.
Vaporación, s. f. Evaporation.
Vaporár, v. a. To evaporate.
Vapulacion, s. f. y m. Whipping.
Vapulár, v. a. To whip, to flog.
Vaquería, v. a. Herd of black cattle. [black cattle].
Vaqueriza, s. f. Stable for
Vaquéro, s. m. Cowherd.
Vaquéta, s. f. Sole-leather; ramrod.
Vára, s. f. Rod; pole; wand; yard; rigour. [skeeds].
Varaderos, s. m. pl. Skids or
Varadór, s. m. Voyal.

Varál, s. m. A long pole or perch. [or perch; grief].
Varapálo, s. m. A long pole
Varár, v. a. To launch.—*v. n.* To ground.
Varascóto, s. m. Treillage.
Varchilla, s. f. Measure of grain.
Vareáge, s. m. Retail-trade.
Varenga, s. f. Floor-timber.
Varenga de plan, Midship floor-timber. *Varenga de sobreplanos,* Floor-rider.
Varengáge, s. m. Collection of floor-timbers.
Varéo, s. m. Measurement.
Varéta, s. f. A small rod; lime-twig.
Variáble, a. Variable; mutable.
Variación, s. f. Variation; change. *Variacion de la aguja,* Variation of the compass.
Variádo, da. a. Variegated.
Variamente, ad. Variously.
Variár, v. a. y n. To change; to vary. [vein].
Várice, s. f. Dilatation of a
Variadad, s. f. Variety, variation.
Variádo, da. a. Variegated.
Varilarguéro, s. m. Bull-fighter.
Varilla, s. f. A small rod; pivot; switch.
Vário, ria. a. Various; variable.
Varón, s. m. Man; baron.
Varon del timon, Rudder-pendant. [ronage].
Varonía, s. f. Male issue; baron.
Varonil, a. Male, manly; spirited. [like a boar].
Varraqueár, v. n. To grunt
Vassalage, s. m. Vassalage; liege-money.
Vasáilo, s. m. Vassal.

Vasera, *s. f.* Buffet.
 Va-sja, *s. f.* Vessels in a cellar for keeping liquors.
 Vasillo y Vasito, *s. m.* A small glass.
 Vaso, *s. m.* Vessel; room; talent; crater.
 Vástago, *s. m.* Stem, bud.
 Vastedad, *s. f.* Immensity.
 Vásto, *ta. a.* Vast, huge.
 Váte, *s. m.* Bard, druid.
 Vaticinador, *ra. s. m. y f.* Prophet.
 Vaticinár, *v. a.* To divine.
 Vaticinio, *s. m.* Divination.
 Vaxilla, *s. f.* Table-service.
 Váya, *s. f.* Scoff, jest.
 Váyna, *s. f.* Knife or scissors-case; scabbard; bolt-rope-tabling. [maker].
 Vaynéro, *s. m.* Scabbard.
 Vayníca y Vaynílla, *s. f.* A small pod or shell. [rick].
 Vayén, *s. m.* Fluctuation.
 Vecería, *s. f.* Herd of swine.
 Vecinaménte, *ad.* Near.
 Vecindad, *s. f.* Population; vicinity.
 Vecindádo, *s. m.* Vicinity.
 Vecindário, *s. m.* Number of inhabitants of a place; roll; neighbourhood.
 Vecino, *s. m.* Denizen.
 Vecigales, *s. m. pl.* Toll.
 Véla, *s. f.* Prohibition.
 Vedado, *s. m.* Warren, park.
 Ve-lamento, *s. m.* Prohibition.
 Vedár, *r. a.* To prohibit; to obstruct.
 Vedegán-bre, *s. m.* Heligbore.
 Vedja, *s. f.* Entangled stock of wool.
 Vedriado, *da. a.* Glazed.
 Vedúno, *s. m.* Quality of vines or grapes.

Veedór, *ra. s. m. y f.* Spy; overseer; caterer.
 Véga, *s. f.* An open plain.
 Vegada, *s. f.* Time. turn.
 Vegetáble, *a.* Vegetable.
 Vegetación, *s. f.* Vegetation.
 Vegetarse, *v. r.* To vegetate.
 Vegéto, *ra. a.* Robust, vigorous.
 Veuér, *s. m.* Magistrate.
 Vehemencia, *s. f.* Vehemence.
 Veheménte, *a.* Vehement, violent.
 Vehículo, *s. m.* Vehicle.
 Veinte, *a.* Twenty.
 Veintena, *s. f.* The twentieth part.
 Veinticinco, *a.* Twenty-five.
 Veintidosmo, *na. a.* Applied to cloth, the warp of which contains two thousand two hundred threads.
 Vejancon, *na. a.* Decrepit.
 Vejéz, *s. f.* Old age; decay.
 Veyóte, *s. m.* An old man.
 Véla, *s. f.* Watch; watchman; candle; sail. *Vela de con-grua*, Boom-sail. *Velas de proa*, Head-sails. *Velas de popa*, After-sails. *Velas mayores*, Courses. *Vela barradera*, Drabler. *Vela de cruz*, A square-sail. *Vela de lavar*, Port-sail. *Vela cuadrada*, Square sail. *Marear una vela*, To set a sail. *Hacerse á la vela*, To set sail. *Llevar poca vela*, To carry an easy sail. *Hacer fuerza de vela*, To crowd sail.
 Velacho, *s. m.* Fore top-sail.
 Velada, *s. f.* Watch.
 Velador, *ra. s. m. y f.* Watchman; candlestick.
 Velámen, *s. m.* Sails in general. *Agregar el velamen*, To

trim the sails. *Estar con un mismo velamen*, To be under the same sails.
 Velár, *v. r.* To watch; to keep guard. *Velar las ca-cotas*, To stand by the sheets.—*r. a.* To guard.
 Veleidad, *s. f.* Levity.
 Veléro, *s. m.* Tallow-chandler.
 Veléro, *ra. a.* Swift sailing.
 Velésa, *s. f.* Leadwort.
 Veléra, *s. f.* Weathercock.
 Velicación, *s. f.* Stimulation.
 Vellilo, *s. m.* A small veil; embroidered gauze.
 Vellofino, *s. m.* Sheep's skin with the wool on.
 Vellón, *s. m.* Fleece.
 Vellóri, *s. m.* Broad cloth of the natural colour of wool.
 Velludo, *s. m.* Shag velvet.
 Vélo, *s. m.* Veil; pretence; cloak. [readiness].
 Velocidad, *s. f.* Velocity;
 Velón, *s. m.* Lamp.
 Velonéro, *s. f.* Lamp-stand.
 Velonéro, *s. m.* Lamp-maker.
 Velóz, *a.* Swift, nimble.
 Vena, *s. f.* Vein; fibre; hollow.
 Venábilo, *s. m.* Javelin.
 Venadéro, *s. m.* Place much frequented by deer.
 Venádo, *s. m.* Deer.
 Venáje, *s. m.* Current of a stream. [able].
 Venál, *a.* Venal; Market.
 Vencedór, *ra. s. m. y f.* Conqueror.
 Vencéjo, *s. m.* String, band.
 Vencer, *v. a.* To conquer.
 Vencible, *a.* Conquerable.
 Vencida, *s. f.* Victory.
 Vencido, *da. a.* Due, payable.
 Vencimiento, *s. m.* Victory; bent.

Vendaje, *s. m.* Commission on the sale of goods; ligature.

Vendar, *v. a.* To tie with a band; to hoodwink.

Vendedor, *ra. s. m. y f.* Seller, trader.

Vendéja, *s. f.* A public sale.

Vender, *v. a.* To sell; to expose to sale; to prostitute.

Venderáche, *s. m.* Vender, dealer. [ketable.

Vendible, *a.* Saleable; mar-

Vendición, *s. f.* Sale.

Vendimia, *s. f.* Vintage.

Vendimador, *ra. s. m. y f.* Vintager.

Venenario, *s. m.* Apothecary.

Veneno, *s. m.* Poison, venom; medicine.

Vénera, *s. f.* Porcelain shell.

Venerable, *a.* Venerable.

Veneración, *s. f.* Veneration, worship.

Venéreo, *rea. a.* Venereal.

Venéro, *s. m.* A vein of metal in a mine.

Venganza, *s. f.* Revenge.

Vénia, *s. f.* Pardon; leave.

Venial, *a.* Venial, pardonable.

Venida, *s. f.* Arrival; regress; rashness.

Veneros, *s. m. pl.* Posterity.

Venoso, *na. a.* Venomous.

Venoso, *na. a.* Veiny.

Venta, *s. f.* Sale; a poor inn.

Ventajoso, *sa. a.* Advantageous.

Vental, *s. m.* Fan.

Ventana, *s. f.* Window; wind-dow-shutter; no-tril.

Ventaneó, *s. m.* Glazier.

Ventarrón, *s. m.* Violent wind.

Ventár y Ventear, *v. n. y a.* To blow; to dry.

Ventéo, *s. m.* Venthole in a cask.

Ventéro, *ra. s. m. y f.* Keeper of a small inn.

Ventilación, *s. f.* Ventilation.

Ventilar, *v. a.* To ventilate; to examine.

Ventisca, *s. m.* Storm.

Ventiscár, *v. n.* To blow hard.

Ventisquero, *s. m.* Storm.

Ventolera, *s. f.* Gust; vanity.

Ventolina, *s. f.* Variable wind.

Ventór, *s. m.* Pointer.

Ventosa, *s. f.* Cupping-glass.

Ventosidad, *s. f.* Flatulency.

Ventoso, *sa. a.* Windy; pointing.

Ventragada, *s. f.* Brood, litter.

Ventrera, *s. f.* Roller or girdle.

Ventriculo, *s. m.* Ventricle.

Ventrudo, *da. a.* Big-bellied.

Ventura, *s. f.* Luck; casualty; risk.

Venturero, *ra. a.* Casual.

Venuruso, *sa. a.* Lucky.

Vénus, *s. f.* Evening star; venery.

Venustidad, *s. f.* Beauty.

Ver, *v. a.* To see; to visit; to foresee; to experience.

Ver, *s. m.* Light; aspect.

Véra, *s. f.* Edge, border.

Veracidad, *s. f.* Veracity.

Veranada, *s. f.* Summer season.

Veráz, *a.* Veracious.

Verbal, *a.* Verbal; oral.

Verbena, *s. f.* Vervain.

Verberación, *s. f.* Verberation.

Vérho, *s. m.* Word, term, verb.

Verbosidad, *s. f.* Verbosity.

Verboso, *sa. a.* Verbose.

Verdad, *s. f.* Truth; verity; a sort of delicate paste.

Verdadero, *ra. a.* True, real.

Verdal, *s. m.* Green gage.

Verde, *s. m.* Green; verdigrise; youth. [wine.

Verdea, *s. f.* A sort of Florence

Verdecedón, *s. m.* Sea-green.

Verdeazay, *s. m.* A light bright green.

Verdemar, *s. m.* Sea-green.

Verdemontaña, *s. f.* Mountain-green.

Verdeveziga, *s. f.* Sap-green.

Verdín y Verdina, *s. m. y f.* Unripeness; sea-weed.

Verdimegro, *gra. a.* Of a deep green colour.

Verdino, *na. a.* Of a bright green colour.

Verdeño, *ca. a.* Pale green.

Verdón, *s. m.* Greenfinch.

Verdór, *s. m.* Verdure; vigor; youth.

Verduco, *s. m.* The young shoot of a tree; tuck.

Verduquillo, *s. m.* A small shoot of a tree; blight; razor. [grocer.

Verdulero, *ra. s. m. y f.* Green-

Verdura, *s. f.* Verdure. *Verduras*, Fohage; vigour.

Vereda, *s. f.* Path.

Veredero, *s. m.* Messenger sent with orders.

Vérga, *s. f.* Nerve; a round piece of timber which supports the ship, and derives its particular name from the sail it supports. *Vérga seca*, Cross-jack-yard. *Poner las vérgas en cruz*, To square the yards.

Vergél, *s. m.* Flower-garden.

Vergonsoso, *sa. a.* Shame-faced, disgraceful.

Vergüenza, *s. f.* Shame, modesty. [wire without silk.

Verguilla, *s. f.* Gold or silver

Verificación, *s. f.* Inquiry, examen.
 Verino, *s. m.* Tobacco, pimple.
 Verisimilitud, *s. f.* Probability.
 Vernal, *a.* Vernal, belonging to the spring.
 Véro, *ra. a.* True, real.
 Verraca, *s. f.* A kind of tent pitched on shore by sailors for sheltering stores.
 Verráca, *s. m.* Boar.
 Verrúga, *s. f.* Wart.
 Versár, *v. n.* To whirl.—*v. r.* To be versed.
 Versátil, *a.* Versatile.
 Verseria, *s. f.* Park of small artillery.
 Versículo, *s. m.* Versicle.
 Versión, *s. f.* Translation.
 Versista, *s. m.* Versifier.
 Vérsó, *s. m.* Verse; culverin; joke.
 Vertedéro, *s. m.* Sewer, drain.
 Vertedór, *ra. s. m. y f.* Night-man; sewer; scoop.
 Vertér, *v. a.* To spill; to translate; to divulge.
 Vertible, *a.* Moveable, variable.
 Vertical, *a.* Vertical.
 Vértice, *s. m.* Zenith.
 Verticidad, *s. f.* Rotation.
 Vertiente, *s. m.* Cascade.
 Véspéro, *s. m.* Vesper.
 Vésté, *s. f.* Clothes.
 Vestido, *s. m.* Dress, garments.
 Vestigio, *s. m.* Vestige, ruins.
 Vestir, *v. a.* To clothe; to deck; to cloak.
 Vestuário, *s. m.* Vesture, vestry; green-room.
 Vestúgo, *s. m.* Stem or bud of an olive.
 Véta, *s. f.* Vein of ore.
 Vexaminista, *s. m.* Censor; critic.

Vexar, *v. a.* To vex; to scoff.
 Vexiga, *s. f.* Bladder; blister; windgalls.
 Vexiguéro, *s. m.* Spectator; collector of rents.
 Vexilo, *s. m.* Standard.
 Vez, *s. f.* Time; epoch; draught; once.
 Vézo, *s. m.* Custom, habit.
 Via, *s. f.* Way; manner; profession; trade.
 Viador, *s. m.* Passenger.
 Viáge, *s. m.* Journey; road; gait; load.
 Viagéro, *s. m.* Traveller.
 Viajante, *p. a.* Traveller.
 Viánda, *s. f.* Food, viands.
 Viandista, *s. m.* Waiter.
 Viaraza, *s. f.* Flux of the belly.
 Víbora, *s. f.* Viper.
 Vibracion, *s. f.* Vibration.
 Vicaría, *s. f.* Vicarage.
 Vicário, *ra. s. m. y f.* Vicar.
 Více, *s.* Vice. [miral.
 Vicealmirante, *s. m.* Vice-admiral.
 Vicecanciller, *s. m.* Vice-chancellor.
 Vicegerente, *a.* Vicegerent.
 Vicepatrono, *s. m.* Vice patron.
 Vicesimo, *ma. a.* Twentieth.
 Vicia, *s. f.* Tare.
 Vicio, *s. m.* Vice; artifice.
 Vicisitudinário, *ria. a.* Changeable.
 Vístima, *s. f.* Victim.
 Víctor, *s. m.* Shout; tablet.
 Vitória, *s. f.* Victory; conquest.
 Victoriôso, *sa. a.* Victorious.
 Vid, *s. f.* Vine; navel-string.
 Vida, *s. f.* Life; livelihood; conduct. [ware.
 Vidriado, *s. m.* Glazed earthenware.
 Vidriéra, *s. f.* A glass window.
 Vidriería, *s. f.* Glazier's shop.

Vidriéro, *s. m.* Glazier.
 Vidrio, *s. m.* Glass.
 Vidriôso, *sa. a.* Brittle; slippery.
 Viejo, *s. m.* An old man.
 Viejo, *ja. a.* Old.
 Viéto, *s. m.* Wind; vanity; rope. *Viento de bolina*, A scant wind. *Viento contrario*, Foul wind. *Viento galeano*, A fresh gale. *Vientos generales*, Trade-winds.
 Viénre, *s. m.* Belly, stomach.
 Viérnes, *s. m.* Friday; fast-day.
 Vigésimo, *ma. a.* Twentieth.
 Vigía, *s. f. y m.* The look out.
 Vigiar, *v. n.* To look out.
 Vigilancia, *s. f.* Vigilance.
 Vigilante, *a.* Watchful, vigilant.
 Vigília, *s. f.* The act of being awake; incubation; watch.
 Vigór, *s. m.* Vigour, energy.
 Vigorositad, *s. f.* Vigour, might.
 Vigótas, *s. f. pl.* Dead-eyes.
 Viguería, *s. f.* All the beams of a ship.
 Vihuéla, *s. f.* Guitar.
 Vihuelista, *s. m.* Player on the guitar.
 Vil, *a.* Mean, worthless.
 Viléza, *s. f.* Meanness, lowness; rabble, mob.
 Vilipéndio, *s. m.* Contempt, disdain.
 Village, *s. m.* Village.
 Villanage, *s. m.* The middling class or rank of society.
 Villanchón, *na. a.* Clownish.
 Villanésco, *ca. a.* Rustic, rude.
 Villár, *s. m.* Village; billiards.
 Villéta, *s. f.* A small town or borough.
 Villéte, *s. m.* Note, billet.
 Villoría, *s. f.* Farm-house.
 Vinagre, *s. m.* Vinegar; acidity.

Vinagrera, s. f. Vinegar-cruet.
Vinagrero, s. m. Vinegar-merchant.
Vinagrillo, s. m. Weak vinegar; rose vinegar.
Vinariéro, s. m. Vintager.
Vinateria, s. f. Place where wine is retailed.
Vinatéro, s. m. Vintner.
Vinaza, s. f. Last wine drawn from the lees.
Vinazo, s. m. Very strong wine.
Vincular, v. a. To entail an estate.
Vínculo, s. m. Tie, link, chain.
Vindicación, s. f. Revenge.
Vindicar, v. a. To vindicate.
Vindicativo, va. a. Vindictive.
Vindicta, s. f. Vengeance, revenge.
Vino, s. m. Wine. [venge.
Vña, s. f. Vineyard; catholic church. [vineyard.
Vinadéro, s. m. Keeper of a vineyard.
Vinador, s. m. Cultivator of vines.
Vinédó, s. m. Country or district abounding in vineyards.
Vineta, s. f. Flower.
Viola, s. f. Viol; violet.
Violáceo, ea. a. Violet-coloured.
Violar, v. a. To violate; to violate.
Viola, s. f. Violet. [spoil.
Violín, s. m. Violin; fiddler.
Violínete, s. m. A pocket-violin.
Violón, s. m. Bass-viol; player on the base-viol.
Viquitortes, s. m. pl. Quarter-gallery knees.
Viréy, s. m. Viceroy. [roy.
Viréyna, s. f. Lady of a viceroyship.
Vireynato y Viréyno, s. m. Viceroyship.
Virgen, s. com. Virgin.
Virginea, s. f. Virginia tobacco.
Virginidad, s. f. Virginity.

Virgo, s. m. Sign of the Zodiac.
Virgüllilla, s. f. Comma.
Virgulto, s. m. Shrub. [gour.
Virilidad, s. m. Manhood; virility.
Viripotente, a. Marriageable.
Virio, s. m. Canary bird.
Viróla, s. f. Ring, hoop.
Virólento, ta. a. Pock-fritten.
Viróre, s. m. Shaft, arrow; spark; card; note; an indented piece of wood used in the poop of a ship.
Virtud, s. f. Virtue; vigour.
Virtuoso, sa. a. Virtuous; vigorous.
Virueta, s. f. Pock.
Virus, s. m. Virus, poison.
Visage, s. m. Grimace.
Visceras, s. f. pl. Intestines.
Viscosidad, s. f. Glutinous matter.
Viscoso, sa. a. Glutinous.
Visera, s. f. Visor.
Visible, a. Visible.
Visión, s. f. Sight.
Visir, s. m. Vizier.
Visita, s. f. Visit; search.
Visitación, s. f. Visitation.
Visitador, ra. s. m. y. f. Visitor.
Visitador de registro, s. m. Searcher of goods on board of ships; tide-waiter.
Visitar, v. a. To visit; to search ships.
Vislumbre, s. f. A glimmering light; surmise.
Viso, s. m. Sight; prospect; lustre; cloak.
Visoño, ña. a. Raw.
Visoréy, s. m. Viceroy.
Vispera, s. f. Forerunner.—
pl. Vesper.
Vista, s. f. Sight; aspect; prospect; meeting.
Vistas, pl. Meeting; lights.

Vistillas, s. f. pl. Views.
Visto, ta. a. Obvious, clear.
Visual, a. Visual.
Vita, s. f. Cross-beam on the fore-castle.
Vital, a. Vital.
Vitela, s. f. Calf, vellum.
Vitór, s. m. Triumphal exclamation.
Vitorear, v. a. To shout.
Vitoria, s. f. Victory, triumph.
Vítreo, trea. a. Vitreous.
Vitriolo, s. m. Vitriol.
Vitualla, s. f. Victuals, viands.
Vituperoso, sa. a. Opprobrious.
Viuda, s. f. Widow.
Viudedad, s. f. Widowhood.
Vidúo, s. m. Widower.
Vivac ó Viváque, s. m. Town-guard.
Vivacidad, s. f. Vivacity; vivacity.
Vivario, s. m. Fish-pond. [gour.
Vivaz, a. Lively, vigorous.
Viveres, s. m. pl. Provisions.
Vivéza, s. f. Liveliness; celebrity; acuteness; lustre.
Vividó, ra. s. m. y. f. A long liver; an economist.
Vivjénda, s. f. Dwelling-house, lodgings.
Viviparo, ra. a. Viviparous.
Vivir, v. n. To live; to continue. [acute.
Vivo, va. a. Living; lively;
Vivo, s. m. The strongest part of things; prominent part of a building; mange; border.
Visconde, s. m. Viscount.
Vocablo, s. m. Word, diction.
Vocabulario, s. m. Vocabulary.
Vocación, s. f. Vocation.
Vocal, a. Vocal. [trade.
Vocal, s. f. Vowel.
Vocal, s. m. Voter.

Vocéar, *v. n.* To scream; to shout. *Vocéar á un baxel*, To hail a ship.

Vocería, *s. f.* Clamour.

Vocéro, *s. m.* Advocate.

Vociferación, *s. f.* Vociferation, brag. [Boaster.

Vociferador, *ra. s. m. y f.*

Vocina, *s. f.* Speaking trumpet.

[loquacity.

Vocinglería, *s. f.* Clamour;

Vocingléro, *ra. a.* Bawling,

chattering. [ing.

Voladéro, *ra. a.* Volatile, fleet.

Voladéro, *s. m.* Precipice.

Volador, *ra. a.* Flying; pend-

ing; blowing up.

Volador, *s. m.* Flying-fish.

Volandera, *s. f.* Runner.

Volandero, *ra. a.* Volatile;

casual.

Volante, *s. m.* Screen; shuttle-

cock; balance of a watch;

fly of a jack. [bird.

Volantón, *s. m.* A fledged

Volár, *v. n.* To fly; to vanish;

to project.

Volár, *v. a.* To rouse the

game; to blow up; to irri-

tate. *Volár los escotines de*

juanetes, To let fly the top-

gallant-sheets.

Volateria, *s. f.* Fowling; fowls.

Volátil, *a.* Volatile.

Volatilidad, *s. f.* Volatility.

Volatin, *s. m.* Rope-dancer.

Volcán, *s. m.* Volcano; ex-

cessive ardour.

Volcár, *v. a.* To overset; to

make dizzy.

Voleár, *v. n.* To throw any

thing up in the air; to over-

set a ship.

Volición, *s. f.* Volition.

Volteár, *v. a.* To whirl; to

overset.—*v. n.* To stumble.

Volubilidad, *s. f.* Volubility.

Voluble, *a.* Voluble.

Volumen, *s. f.* Volume, size.

Voluminoso, *sa. a.* Voluminous.

Voluntad, *s. f.* Will; desire.

Voluntariedad, *s. f.* Free will.

Voluntario, *s. m.* Volunteer.

Voluntarioso, *sa. a.* Selfish.

Voluptuoso, *sa. a.* Voluptuous;

sensual.

Volvér, *v. a.* To turn; to re-

turn; to change; to vomit.

Vomitado, *da. a.* Meagre.

Vomitador, *ra. s. m. y f.* One

who vomits. [foam

Vomitán, *v. a.* To vomit;

Vomitivo, *va. a.* Emetic.

Vómito, *s. m.* The act of vo-

miting.

Voracidad, *s. f.* Voracity.

Vorágine, *s. f.* Vortex.

Voráz, *a.* Voracious, greedy.

Vórtice, *s. m.* Whirlwind.

Vortiginoso, *sa. a.* Vortical.

Vos, *pron.* You, ye. [wish.

Vóto, *s. m.* Vow; advice;

Voz, *s. f.* Voice; outcry;

word; vote; rumour.

Vozar, *v. a.* To cry like

swans. [ruffle.

Vuelo, *s. m.* Wing; flight;

Vuelta, *s. f.* Turn; circuit;

return; back side; whip-

ping; ruffle; harch. *Furta*

da la con los cables, Turn in

the hawse. *Media vuelta en*

los cables, Elbow in the

hawse. *Dar vuelta con un*

cabo de labor, To belay a

running rope. [sours.

Vuestro, *tra. a. pron.* Your,

Vulgacho, *s. m.* Mob.

Vulgaridad, *s. f.* Vulgarity.

Vulgarizar, *v. a.* To make vul-

gar; to translate.—*v. r.* To

become vulgar.

Vúlgo, *s. m.* Multitude.

Vulnerable, *a.* Vulnerable.

Vulneración, *s. f.* The act of

wounding.

Vulpéja, *s. f.* A bitch-fox.

Vurpino, *na. a.* Crafty.

Vuito, *s. m.* Volume; face.

X

XAB

XAB

X HAS been substituted by the Spaniards for *s* of the Latins, as *inserere* is made *inxerir*; and for the two *ss* of the Italians, as in *basso*, which is become *bazo*.

Xa, ad. V. Ya. Used in Galicia, and the *x* pronounced soft, almost like *ch*.
Xabalcón, *s. m.* Bracket.
Xabardillo, *s. m.* Company of strolling players.

Xabéque, *s. m.* Xebec.
Xable, *s. m.* Notch in the staves of casks.
Xabón, *s. m.* Soap.
Xabonado, *da. a.* Soaped.
Xaboncillo, *s. m.* Wash-ball.

Xabonería, *s. f.* Soap manufactory.
 Xabonero, *s. f.* Soap-boiler.
 Xácara, *s. f.* A sort of romance; rustic tune; vexation.
 Xacarero, *s. m.* Ballad-singer.
 Xacarn, *s. m.* Boaster.
 Xacéna, *s. f.* Girdler.
 Xáco, *s. m.* A short jacket.
 Xadiár, *v. a.* To dig up with.
 Xáa, *s. f.* Wound. [a spade.
 Xalápa, *s. f.* Jalap.
 Xaleár, *v. a.* To halloo.
 Xáleo, *s. m.* Coarse linen.
 Xálma, *s. f.* A Moorish pack-saddle.
 Xalóque, *s. m.* South-east wind.
 Xáque, *s. m.* Braggart; move at the game of chess. *Xaque demate*, Check-mate; saddle-bag.
 Xaqueár, *v. a.* To give or make check-mate. [make].
 Xaquéro, *s. m.* Fine comb.

Xaquetilla, *s. f.* Jacket.
 Xaquetón, *s. m.* A large wide coat; swaggerer.
 Xára, *s. f.* Wild rosemary.
 Xarábe, *s. f.* Syrup or sirop.
 Xaráyz, *s. m.* Pit for pressing grapes.
 Xárcia, *s. f.* Parcel; tackle; a complete fishing-tackle.
Xarcia de primera suerte, Cordage of the first quality. *Almacén de xarcias*, Rigging house. *Xarcias de respo*, Spare rigging. [of a ship].
 Xaréta, *s. f.* Seam; netting.
 Xarifo, *fa. n.* Showy.
 Xarópe, *s. m.* Medical draught.
 Xató, *tea. a.* Chasing the fox.
 Xáto, *s. m.* A yearling calf.
 Xáuria, *s. f.* Pack of hounds.
 Xáuto, *ta. a.* Insipid.
 Xazilla, *s. f.* Vestige, mark, trace. [drained ground].
 Xeéra, *s. f.* A piece of
 Xéfe, *s. m.* Chief, superior.

Xefe de coquadra, Rear-admiral.
 Xenábe ó Xanáble, *s. m.* Mus-tard.
 Xéque, *s. m.* An old man.
 Xérqa, *s. f.* Coarse frieze.
 Xerife, *s. m.* Title of honour among the Moors.
 Xerigónza, *s. f.* Jargon.
 Xeringa, *s. f.* Syringe; trouble.
 Xéta, *s. f.* Bristle.
 Xéto, *s. m.* An empty bee-hive.
 Xicáia, *s. f.* Chocolate-cup.
 Xisería, *s. f.* Slaughtering.
 Xiséio, *s. m.* Butcher's knife; butcher.
 Xilguéro, *s. m.* Linnet.
 Ximenzár, *v. a.* To ripple flax.
 Xímio, *ma. s. m. y f.* Ape, monkey.
 Xítar, *v. a.* To emit.
 Xixállo, *s. m.* Prickly broom.
 Xúgo, *s. m.* Sap.
 Xugoso, *sa. a.* Sappy, juicy.
 Xúlo, *s. m.* Bell-weather.

YAC

YER

YUS

Y, When a conjunction, is pronounced like the English *c*, when a consonant it has nearly the same sound as in English.

Y, *ad.* There. *V. Albi.*

Ya, *ad.* Already; presently.

Ya, *part. dist.* Now.

Yacénte, *a.* Vacant.

Yacér, *v. n.* To lie.

Yach, *s. m.* Yacht.

Yactja, *s. f.* Bed; tomb.
Yantár, *s. m.* Viands, taxes.
Yáda, *s. f.* An English yard.
Yáro, *s. m.* Yarrow.
Yédra, *s. f.* Ivy.
Yégua, *s. f.* Mare.
Yegúada, *s. f.* Stud.
Yegüero é Yegürizo, *s. m.* Keeper of breeding mares.
Yélmo, *s. m.* Helmet.
Yérba, *s. f.* Herb.

Yérmo, *s. m.* Desert.
Yérmo, *ma. a.* Waste, desert.
Yérno, *s. m.* Son in law.
Yérro, *s. m.* Error, iron.
Yésgo, *s. m.* Dwarf elder.
Yo, *pron. pers. I.*
Yóle, *s. m.* Yawl.
Yugo, *s. m.* Yoke.
Yuguero, *s. m.* Ploughman.
Yúnque, *s. m.* Anvil.
Yusión, *s. f.* Command.

THE *z* is sounded in Spanish like the English *th* in *think*, before all vowels; at the end of words it is pronounced as in English.

Zabida y Zabita, *s. f.* Aloes.
 Zabórodo, *s. m.* Stranding.
 Zacapella, *s. f.* Uphear.
 Zafada, *s. f.* Flight.
 Zafar, *v. a.* To adorn.
 Zaferia, *s. f.* A small village.
 Zafedád, *s. f.* Rusticity.
 Zafio, *fia. a.* Clownish, coarse.
 Zafio, *fa. a.* Free, empty.
 Zaga, *s. f.* Load.
 Zaga, *ad.* Behind.
 Zagál, *s. m.* Young man.
 Zagála, *s. f.* Lass, girl.
 Zaguán, *s. m.* Porch.
 Zaharéno, *na. u.* Haggard.
 Zahorra, *s. f.* Ballast.
 Zahúrda, *s. f.* Pigsty.
 Zalagárda, *s. f.* Ambuscade.
 Zalméto, *ra. s. m. y f.* Wheedler.
 Zaléna, *s. f.* Bow, curtesy.
 Zamacúco, *s. m.* Dunce.
 Zamánza, *s. f.* Drubbing.
 Zamárra, *s. f.* Dress worn by shepherds. [*coat.*]
 Zamárrro, *s. m.* A shepherd's
 Zamarrúco, *s. m.* Titmouse.
 Zámbo, *a.* Bandy-legged.
 Zampár, *v. a.* To conceal.
 Zampapálo, *s. m.* A glutton.
 Zampóna, *s. f.* Bagpipe.

Zampuzár, *v. a.* To plunge.
 Zampúzo, *s. m.* Immersion.
 Zanañoria, *s. f.* Carrot.
 Zanca, *s. f.* Shank.
 Zancadilla, *s. f.* Trick, deceit.
 Zancádo, *da. a.* Insipid.
 Zancajera, *s. f.* Coach-step.
 Záncos, *s. m. pl.* Stilts.
 Zangála, *s. f.* Buckram.
 Zangandóngo, *s. m.* Idler.
 Zangáno, *s. m.* Drone.
 Zanjár, *s. m.* Pit.
 Zanjár, *v. a.* To open ditches.
 Zanjón, *s. m.* A deep ditch.
 Zapa, *s. f.* Spade.
 Zapárraba, *s. f.* A violent fall.
 Zapatéro, *s. m.* Shoemaker.
 Zapatilla, *s. f.* Pump.
 Zapáte, *s. m.* Shoe.
 Zapito, *s. m.* Milk-pail.
 Zaquear, *v. n.* To rack.
 Zaquizami, *s. m.* Garret.
 Zarandájas, *s. f. pl.* Trifles.
 Zarandílo, *s. m.* A small sieve.
 Zaráza, *s. f.* Chintz.
 Zarcear, *v. a.* To clean pipes.
 Zarceta, *s. f.* Widgeon.
 Zarcillo, *s. m.* Ear-ring; hoop.
 Zárja, *s. f.* Reel.
 Zárpa, *s. f.* Weighing.
 Zarpár, *v. a.* To weigh anchor.
 Zárzo, *s. m.* Hurdle. [*acts.*]
 Zarzuéla, *s. f.* Play of two
 Zata y Zátara, *s. f.* Raft.
 Zayár, *v. a.* To bowse.

Zac, *s. f.* Hip-bone.
 Zeladór, *s. m.* Zealot.
 Zélo, *s. m.* Zeal; jealousy.
 Zeloso, *sa. u.* Zealous.
 Zelotipia, *s. f.* Jealousy.
 Zenzálo, *s. m.* Gnat.
 Zirigáña, *s. f.* Adulacion.
 Zítara, *s. f.* A thin wall.
 Zocáto, *ta.* Over-ripe.
 Zollipo, *s. m.* Sob.
 Zónzo, *za. a.* Insipid.
 Zópo, *pa. a.* Lame, maimed.
 Zoquéte, *s. m.* Block.
 Zoquetéro, *ra. a.* Beggary.
 Zorita, *s. f.* Stock-dove.
 Zorra, *s. f.* Fox.
 Zorréro, *ra. a.* Slow.
 Zorréro, *s. m.* Terrier.
 Zórro, *s. m.* A male fox.
 Zorroclóco, *s. m.* A thin paste.
 Zóte, *s. m.* Ignorant; stupid.
 Zúbica, *s. f.* Drain.
 Zuéco, *s. m.* A wooden shoe.
 Zullón, *s. m.* Flatulence.
 Zumbár, *v. n.* To resound.
 Zumóso, *sa. a.* Juicy.
 Zurcudura, *zn.* Fine drawing.
 Zurdear, *v. u.* To be left-handed. *z*
 Zuriza, *s. f.* Quarrcl.
 Zurra, *s. f.* The act of tanning leather.
 Zurrápa, *s. f.* Lees.
 Zurrár, *v. a.* To curry.
 Zurriaga, *s. f.* Thong.

END OF THE SPANISH-ENGLISH.

A NEW
DICTIONARY
 OF THE
SPANISH AND ENGLISH LANGUAGES.

PART II.

ENGLISH AND SPANISH—INGLES Y CASTELLANO.

ABA

ABACK, *ad.* En facha. *To lay the topsails aback*, Poner las gavias en facha.
A'bacus, *s.* A'baco, tabla aritmética; a'baco, el miembro superior de una columna.
Abâit, *ad.* A popa ó en popa.
Abaisance, *s. V.* *Obéissance*.
To Abândon, *v. a.* Abandonar, dexar, desamparar, entregar.
Abândoned, *p. p.* Abandonado, dexado, desamparado, entregado á vicios.
Abândonment, *s.* Abandono.
Abarticulation, *s. f.* Articulacion de huesos.
To Abâse, *v. a.* Abatir, humillar.
Abâsoment, *s.* Abatimiento.
To Abâsh, *v. a.* Avergonzar.

PART II.

ABB

To Abâte, *v.* Minorar, rebaxar, menguar, disminuirse.
Abâtément, *s.* Rebaxa.
Abâter, *s.* El que rebaxa.
Abb, *s.* Urdiembre, el estambre ó pie de texidores de lana, lana en barro.
A'bbacy, *s.* Abadía, la dignidad y derechos de abad.
A'bbess, *s. f.* Abadesa.
A'bbey or Abby, *s.* Abadía, convento de monges ó monjas.
A'bbot, *s.* Abad, el prelado de una abadía.
To Abbréviate, *v. a.* Abreviar, acortar, reducir.
Abbréviation, *s.* Abreviacion.
Abbréviator, *s. m.* Abreviador.
Abbréviature, *s.* Abreviatura.
Abreuvéir, *s.* Abrevadero. *V. Watering-place.*

B

ABE

To A'b'dicate, *v. a.* Abdicar, dexar, renunciar.
Abdication, *s.* Abdicacion, renuncia.
A'b'dicative, *a.* Abdicatorio ó abdicativo.
Ab'ditive, *a.* Escondiendo.
Abdómen, *s.* Abdómen, el baxo vientre.
Abdóminal, *a.* Abdominal.
Abdóminous, *a.* lo que pertenece al abdómen.
To abdúce, *v. a.* Tirar una cosa de otra.
Abdúcent, *a.* Abducente, lo que sirve para sacar afuera.
Abdúctor, *s.* Abdactor.
Abecedarian, *s.* El que enseña ó aprende el abecé ó la cartilla.
Abéd, *ad.* En cama ó en la cama.

Abérrance, } s. Error, desvío.
 Abérrancy, }
 Abérrant, *u.* Errante, descaminado.
 Aberration, *s.* Error, desvío, aberracion.
 Abérring, *part.* Errant, descaminando.
 To Aberúncate, *v. a.* Desarraygar, arrancar de raíz.
 To Abét, *v. a.* Apoyar, favorecer, patrocinár.
 Abétment, *s.* Apoyo, protección, auxilio ó favor.
 Abétter, } s. Fautor, el que fa-
 Abéttor, } vorece á otro.
 Abey'ance, *s.* Esperanza de una reversion.
 To Abhór, *v. a.* Aborrecer, detestar, odiar.
 Abhórence, } s. Aborrecimien-
 Abhórcency, } to, odio,
 Abhórrerit, *a.* Lleno de aborrecimiento, ageno.
 Abhórrer, *s.* Aborrecedor, la persona que aborrece.
 To Abide, *v. n.* Habitar, morar.
 To Abide, *u. a.* Aguantar, defender, atenerse á alguna cosa.
 Abider, *s.* Habitador, morador.
 Abiding, *s.* Continuación, perseverancia, estabilidad.
 Abject, *s.* Hombre desesperado ó sin esperanza.
 Abject, *a.* Vil, despreciable.
 To Abject, *V. Reject.*
 Abjectedness, *s.* Desesperacion.
 Abjection, *a.* Abjectness, *s.* Bajeza, vileza.
 Abjectly, *ad.* Vilmente, con vileza.
 Ability, *s.* Habilidad, capacidad.
 Abiméstaty, *a.* Abintestato.

Abjuración, *s.* Abjuración, el acto de abjurar.
 To Abjüre, *v. a.* Abjurar.
 To Ablátate, *v. a.* Destetar.
 Ablactation, *s. i.* Destete; manera de inxertar los arboles.
 Ablaqueación, *s.* Cava de árboles.
 Ablation, *s.* Quite, la acción de quitar.
 A'blative, *a.* Ablativo, lo que quita.
 A'ble, *a.* capaz, habil, rico.
 Ablebódién, *a.* Forzudo, robusto.
 To A'blegate, *v. a.* Enviar fuera á alguno.
 Ablegation, *s.* Mision con alguna embajada.
 A'bleness, *s.* Fuerza, vigor.
 A'blepsy, *s.* Ceguera, falta de vista.
 A'bluent, *a.* Lo que lava ó limpia.
 Ablution, *s.* Ablucion, acto de lavar.
 To A'bnegate, *v. a.* Negar.
 Abnegation, *s.* Abnegación ó renuncia.
 Abórd, *ad.* A bordo. *To go aboard, Ir á bordo. To fall aboard of a ship, Abordar un navio. To keep the land on board, Mantenerse inmediato á la tierra.*
 Abóde, *s.* Domicilio, residencia.
 To Abóde, *v. a.* Pronosticar.
 Abódecment, *s.* Prongio ó anticipación.
 To Abólísh, *v. a.* Abolir, anular.
 Abólíshable, *a.* Lo que se puede abolir.
 Abólísher, *a.* El que abole, anula.

Abólíshment, } s. Abolición, ac-
 Abólíshion, } to de abolir.
 Abómínable, *a.* Abominable, execrable, detestable.
 Abómínableness, *s.* La propiedad ó calidad de ser abominable.
 Abómínably, *ad.* Abominablemente.
 To Abómínate, *v. a.* Abominar, detestar.
 Abominación, *s.* Abominación, odio, detestación.
 Aborígenes, *s. pl.* Los primeros habitantes de algun país.
 Abórtion, *s.* Aborto, parto fuera de tiempo.
 Abórtive, *a.* Abortivo, infructuoso.
 Abórtively, *ad.* Abortivamente.
 Abórtiveness, *s.* Estado de aborto.
 Abórtment, *s.* Aborto.
 Abóve, *prep.* Encima, sobre, superior, arriba.
 To Abóund, *v. n.* Abundar.
 About, *prep.* Al rededor, cerca, por ahí, acerca, tocante.
 About, *ad.* En contorno, por rodeo. *To go about, Vitr.*
 Abracadábra, *s.* Abracadabra, voz supersticiosa para curar calenturas.
 To Abráde, *v. a.* Racer ó gustar.
 Abrasion, *a.* Rasadura, la acción de rasar.
 Abréast, *ad.* De costado. *Abréast, Por el través. Abréast the port, Por el través del puerto?*
 To Abridge, *v. a.* Abreviar, compendiar.
 Abridged, *part.* Abreviado.
 Abridger, *s. m.* El que abrevia.
 Abridgment, *s.* Compendio, escrito abreviado.

Abroách, ad. En positura de salirse.

Abroád, ad. Fuera de casa, ó en otro país.

To Abrogate, v. a. Abrogar, anular.

Abrogation, s. Abrogacion, anulacion.

Abrápt, a. Quebrado, repentino.

Abrúption, s. Rotura repentina.

Abruptly, ad. Precipitadamente.

Abrúptness, s. Precipitacion, demasiada prisa.

Abácess, s. Absceso, especie de postema.

To Abscind, v. a. Cortar.

Abcision, s. Cortadura, accion de cortar.

To Abscond, v. n. Esconderse.

Absconder, s. La persona que se esconde.

Absece, s. Absencia, enagenamiento de ánimo.

Abéant, a. Ausente, enagenado ó fuera de sí.

To Absént, v. a. Ausentarse.

Absenté, s. El que se ausenta.

Absinthiated, a. Tinturado ó mezclado con ajenjos.

To Abst, v. n. V. Desist.

To Absolve, v. a. Absolver.

Absolute, a. Absoluto, sin restricción.

Absolutely, ad. Absolutamente.

Absoluteness, s. Amplitud, poder absoluto.

Absolution, s. Absolucion.

Absolutory, a. Absolutorio, lo que absolve.

Absolvent, s. *a. Absurd.*

Absolvent, s. *a. Absurd.*

To Absorb, v. a. Absorver,

tragar ó elupar alguna cosa líquida.

Absorbed, a. Absorvente, medicina que absorve los humores.

Absorbed or Absorpt, p. p. Absorvido, chupado, desecado.

Absorption, s. Absorvencia, acto de absorver.

To Abstain, v. n. Abstenerse, privarse de algun gusto ó placer.

Abstémious, a. Abstemio, sobrio.

Abstémiously, ad. Sóbriamente.

Abstémiousness, s. Sobriedad, templanza.

Abstention, s. Detencion, acto de detener.

To Absterge, v. a. Absterger, limpiar.

Abstergent, a. Abstergente, lo que sirve para limpiar.

Abstérive, a. Abstergente.

Abstinence, s. Abstinencia.

Abstinent, a. Abstinente; mortificado.

To Abstract, v. a. Alstraer, epitomar, hacer un extracto.

Abstract, a. Abstracto, separado.

Abstract, s. Extracto, resumen sacado de obra dilatada.

Abstracted, p. p. Separado, abstraído, abstruso, metafísico.

Abstractedly, ad. Abstractivamente; sencillamente.

Abstraction, s. Abstraccion, accion de abstraer.

Abstractive, a. Abstractivo.

Abstractly, ad. En abstracto.

Abstruse, a. Abstruso, recóndito.

Abstrusely, ad. Obscuramente, difícilmente.

Abstruseness, s. Obscuridad, Abstrusity, s. dificultad.

To absume, v. a. Consumir, acabar.

Abúrd, a. Absurdo, repugnante á la razon.

Abúrdity, s. Absurdidad ó absurdo.

Abúrdly, ad. Absurdamente.

Abúrdness, s. Absurdidad.

Abundance, s. Abundancia.

Abúndant, a. Abundante.

Abúndantly, ad. Abundantemente.

To Abuse, v. a. Abusar, maltratar de palabra.

Abúse, s. Abuso, injuria de palabra.

Abúser, s. m. El que abusa, el que maltrata de palabra.

Abusive, a. Abusivo. *Abusive language,* Palabras injuriosas.

Abúsively, ad. Abusivamente.

To Abút, v. n. (Oba.) Terminar, confinar.

Abútmént, s. Lo que confina con otra cosa.

Abyss, s. Abismo, infierno, centro del escudo.

Acácia, s. Acacia.

Académial, Académie, Académical, a. Académico.

Académian, Academic, s. V. Academician, Academicist,

Académician, } s. El individuo de alguno

Académist, } académi.

Acádemý, s. Academia.

Acánthus, s. Acanto ó branca ursina.

Acataléctic, a. Verso acataléctico.

To Accede, v. n. Acocer, convenir en alguna cosa,

To Accélerate, *v. a.* Acelerar.
 Acceleration, *s.* Aceleracion.
 To Accénd, *v. a.* Encender,
 pegar fuego.
 Accénsion, *s.* Incendio.
 A'ccent, *s.* Acento.
 To Accént, *v. a.* Acentuar.
 To Accéntuate, *v. a.* Acentuar.
 Accentuation, *s.* Acentuacion.
 To Accépt, *v. a.* Aceptar, ad-
 mitir lo que se da, ofrece ó
 encarga.
 Acceptability, *s.* Aceptabili-
 dad.
 Acceptable, *a.* Aceptable,
 grato.
 Acceptableness, *s.* V. *Accepta-*
bility.
 Acceptance, *s.* Aceptacion. *Ac-*
ceptance of a bill of exchange,
 Aceptacion de una letra de
 cambio.
 Acceptation, *s.* Aceptacion,
 sentido de una palabra.
 Acceptor, *a.* Aceptador, el que
 acepta.
 Acceptilation, *s.* Aceptilacion,
 paga fingida.
 Accéption, *s.* Aceptcion.
 Accès, *s.* Acceso, ó accesion
 entra da camino.
 A'ccessariness, *s.* Complicidad,
 la calidad de cómplice.
 A'ccessary, *s.* Cómplice en
 algwn delito.
 A'ccessary, *a.* Accesorio, de-
 pendiente.
 Accessible, *a.* Accesible, facil
 de acceso.
 Accésion, *s.* Aumento, acre-
 centamiento, accesion.
 A'ccessorily, *ad.* Accesoriamen-
 te.
 A'ccessory, *a.* V. *Accessory*.

A'ccidence, *s.* Libro de rudi-
 mentos de la gramática.
 A'ccident, *s.* Accidente.
 Accidentál, *a.* Accidental, ca-
 sual.
 Accidentally, *ad.* Accidental-
 mente.
 Accidentallness, *s.* Contingen-
 cia.
 Accéipient, *s.* Recibidor ó reci-
 piente.
 To Accite, *v. a.* Llamar, citar.
 Acclamation, *s.* Aclamacion,
 gritería ó voces
 Accláim, *s.* en honor y a-
 plauso.
 Acclivity, *s.* Cuesta arriba ó
 ladera.
 Acclivous, *a.* Lo que está cuesta
 arriba.
 To Accloy, *v. a.* Atestar, atra-
 car, llenar.
 To Accoil, *v. a.* Alborotar.
 A'ccolent, *s.* Confinante.
 Accommodable, *a.* Acomoda-
 ble, lo que se puede acom-
 odar.
 To Accommodate, *v. a.* Surtir,
 proveer.
 Accommodate, *a.* Acomodado,
 apto.
 Accommodately, *ad.* Acomoda-
 mente, aptamente.
 Accommodation, *s.* Comodidad,
 ajuste.
 Accompaniable, *a.* Inclinado á
 compañía.
 Accompanier, *s.* Acompañador
 ó compañero.
 Accompaniment, *s.* Acompaña-
 miento.
 To Accompany, *v. a.* Acompa-
 ñar.
 Accomplice, *s.* V. *Accessory*.

To Accomplish, *v. a.* Efectuar,
 completar.
 Accomplisher, *s.* El que com-
 pleta alguna cosa.
 Accomplishment, *s.* Consuma-
 cion, prendas.
 Accompt, *s.* Cuenta.
 Accomptant, *s.* Contador.
 Accountant, *s.* Contador.
 To Accórd, *v.* Igualar, concor-
 dar una cosa con otra.
 Accórd, *s.* Acuerdo, convenio.
 Accordance, *s.* Conformidad.
 Accórdant, *a.* Acorde, com-
 forme.
 Accórding, *part.* Segun, con-
 forme.
 Accórdingly, *ad.* En confor-
 midad.
 To Accóat, *v. a.* Saludar á uno.
 Accóstable, *a.* Accesible, fami-
 liar.
 Account, *s.* Cuenta, caso, esti-
 macion ó precio. Relacion
 ó narrativa de alguna cosa.
 Motivo, modo. *On no ac-*
count, De ninguna manera.
Upon your account, or for
your sake, Por amor de vd.
 To Account, *v. a.* Tener, re-
 putar, contar, computar; dar
 cuenta ó señalar los motivos
 de alguna cosa. *I cannot ac-*
count for it, No puedo decir
 por que.
 Accountable, *a.* Responsable.
 Account-book, *s.* Libro de
 cuentas.
 To Accóuple, *v. a.* Unir, juntar,
 encadenar.
 To Accóurt, *a.* a. Cortejar,
 hacer la corte.
 To Accóutre, *v. a.* Aviar, equi-
 par.

Accoutrement, s. Atrio, preven-
cion, apresto.
Acerción, s. Acrecentamiento,
aumento.
Aceréve, a. Aumentativo.
To Accrôach, v. a. Engañar.
To Accrue, v. n. Acrecentarse,
resultar, provenir.
Accubation, s. Reclinacion.
To Accumb, v. n. Reclinarse.
To Accumulate, v. a. Acumu-
lar, amontonar.
Accumulation, s. Acumulacion.
Accumulative, a. Lo que acu-
mula.
Accumulator, a. Amontonador.
Accuracy, s. Cuidado, exác-
titud.
Accurate, a. Exácto, puntual;
cabal.
Accurately, ad. Exáctamente,
con exáctitud.
To Accuse, v. a. Maldecir,
echar maldiciones.
Accused, p. p. Maldecido, de-
testable, execrable.
Accusable, a. Culpable.
Accusation, s. Acusacion.
Accusative, s. Activativo.
Accusatory, a. Acusatorio.
To Accuse, v. a. Acusar, culpar,
tachar.
Accuser, s. Acusador.
To Accustom, v. a. Acostum-
brar, habituar.
Accustomable, ó Accustomary,
a. Acostumbrado, usual.
Accustomably, ad. Acostum-
bradamente.
Accustomance, s. Costumbre,
uso, hábito.
Accustomarily, ad. Acostum-
bradamente.
Accustomed, a. Frecuente,
usual, segun costumbre.
Acce, s. As, migaja.

Acéphalous, a. Acéfalo, lo que
no tiene cabeza.
Acerbity, s. Acerbidad, aspereza
al gusto, ó de genio.
To Acervate, v. a. Amontonar,
acumular.
Acervation, s. Amontonamien-
to.
Acésent, a. Repuntado, lo que
empieza á tener punta de
agrio.
Acétous, Acetóse, a. Agrio,
acedo.
Arche, s. Dolor continuado.
Head-ache, s. Dolor de cabeza.
Tooth-ache, s. Dolor de muelas.
To Ache, v. n. Dolor. *My
head aches,* Me duele la ca-
beza.
To Achieve, v. a. Executar,
acabar ó perfeccionar alguna
cosa.
Achievement, s. Execucion.
A'cher, a. Achores, especie de
herpes.
A'cid, a. A'cido, agrio.
Acidity, s. Acrida, agrio.
Acidula, s. pl. Aguas minerales.
To Acidulate, v. a. Tinturar
con ácidos.
To Acknowledge, v. a. Recono-
cer, confesar.
Acknowledging, a. Reconocido,
grato.
Acknowledgement, s. Recono-
cimiento, agradecimiento,
confesion.
A'cme, s. El ultimo punto de
una enfermedad.
Acólouth, Acolyte, s. Acólito.
A'conite, s. Acónito, yerba ve-
nena.
A'corn, s. Bellota, fruto de la
encina.
Acústics, a. Acústica, acústicos.

To Acquaint, v. a. Informar
dar parte.
Acquaintance, s. Conocimiento
trato, conocido.
Acquainted, a. Conocido, tra-
tado.
Acquist, ó Acquist. V. Acqui-
sition.
To Acquiesce, v. n. Allanarse ó
asentir á alguna cosa.
Acquiescence, s. Acquiescencia,
asenso, consentimiento.
Acquirable, a. Adquirible, lo
que se puede adquirir.
To Acquire, v. a. Adquirir,
ganar, alcanzar.
Acquired, part. a. Adquirido,
ganado.
Acquirement, s. Adquisicion,
la cosa adquirida.
Acquirer, s. Adquiridor, el que
adquiere.
Acquisition, s. Adquisicion, el
acto de adquirir y la misma
cosa adquirida.
Acquisitive, a. Adquisito, ad-
quirido.
To Acquit, v. a. Libertar, ab-
solver, desempeñar.
Acquitment, s. Absolucion,
Acquittal, s. descargo de
los reos.
Acquittance, s. Descargo de
una deuda.
A'cre, s. medida de tierra de
4840 varas cuadradas.
A'crid, a. Acre, mordaz, pi-
cante, ó cáldo al paladar.
Acrimónious, s. Acre, punzante,
corrosivo.
A'crimony, s. Acrimonia ó acri-
tud, aspereza de genio.
A'critado, s. Sabor acre ó calor
picante en el paladar.
Acroamátical, a. Acroamática,

Acrospire, *s.* Germen, grillo.
Acrospired, *part. a.* Espigado.
Acrós, *ad.* De través, ó en postura atravesada.
Acróatic, *s.* Poema acróstico.
Acróters, *s. pl.* Acróteras, pedestales pequeños.
To Act, *v. a.* Hacer, estar haciendo, ó ocupado en alguna cosa.
To Act, *v. a.* Hacer el papel de; representar; obrar, causar algun efecto.
Act, *s.* Hecho, acto de una comedia. *Act of faith*, Auto de fe.
Action, *s.* Hecho, accion; batalla; movimiento del cuerpo con que el orador ó representante acompaña las palabras; proceso.
Actionable, *a.* Purable ó sujeto á castigo.
Actionary, **A**ctionist, *s.* Accionista.
Action-taking, *a.* Litigioso.
Active, *a.* Activo, diligente, ocupado.
Actively, *ad.* Activamente, ágilmente.
Activeness, *s.* Agilidad, soltura.
Activity, *s.* Actividad.
Actor, *s.* Agente, que representa ó hace papel en los teatros; que pone alguna demanda en juicio; procurador.
Actress, *s. f.* Muger que tiene por oficio representar comedias ó tragedias en los teatros públicos.
Actual, *a.* Actual, práctico, que realmente existe.
Actuality, *s.* Actualidad, el estado actual de alguna cosa.
Actually, *ad.* De hecho, en efectos.

Actualness, *s.* Actualidad.
Actuary, *s.* Actuario, el que registra los acuerdos del tribunal.
To A'ctuate, *v. a.* Mover, excitar.
To A'ctuate, *v. a.* Aguzar, afilar.
Acúleate, *a.* Punzante, puntiagudo.
Acúmen, *s.* Punta, aguda; agudeza, penetracion.
Acúminated, *a.* Punzante, puntiagudo.
Acúte, *a.* Agudo, delgado, sutil; agudo, perspicaz, de vivo ingenio.
Acúte, *s.* (Gram.) Acento agudo.
Acútelý, *ad.* Agudamente, con agudeza.
Acúteness, *s.* Agudeza, perspicacia.
Adácted, *a.* movido ó agitado con fuerza.
Adáge, *s.* Adagio ó refran.
Adágio, *s.* Adagio, término de musica.
Adámant, *s.* Diamante, piedra ímian.
Adámantéan, } *a.* Diamantino,
Adámantine, } duro como el diamante.
Adám's apple, *s.* Nuez de la garganta; especie de limon.
To Adapt, *v. a.* Adaptar, acomodar, ó aplicar una cosa á otra.
Adaptátion, **A**dáption, *s.* Adaptacion.
To Add, *v. a.* Añadir, aumentar, acrecentar.
To Addécimate, *v. a.* Diezmar.
To Addéem, *v. a.* Estimar, apreciar.
Ad'der, *s.* Sierpe ó serpiente.
Ad'der's grass, } *s.* Escorzonera.
Ad'der's wort, }

Ad'der's tongue, *s.* Lengua de sierpe.
Ad'dible, *a.* Lo que se puede añadir.
Addibílity, *s.* Propiedad ó posibilidad de ser añadido.
Ad'dice, *Adz* or *adza*, *s.* Azuela.
To Addict, *v. r.* Darse, aplicarse, aplicar.
Addictedness, *s.* Inclination, propension.
Addiction, *s.* Dedicacion.
Additament, *s.* Aditamento, añadidura.
Addition, *s.* Adicion, añadidura.
Addítional, *a.* Adicional, lo que se añade.
Ad'ditory, *a.* Aumentativo.
Ad'dle, *a.* Huero, vacío. *An addle egg*, Huevo huero.
Ad'dle-pated, *a.* Negado, totalmente inepto para alguna cosa.
To Adrés, *v. a.* Enderezar, dirigir, presentar.
Adrés, *s.* Corté ó cortejo; modo de presentarse para hablar á uno; destreza, habilidad; sobreescrito.
Ad'rés, *s.* El que se endereza.
To Ad'duce, *v. a.* Aducir.
To Ad'dúce, *v. a.* Dulcificar.
Adémption, *s.* Privacion.
Adépt, *s.* Adepto, consumado en el arte que profesa.
Ad'equate, *a.* Adequado, proporcionado.
Ad'equately, *ad.* Adequaradamente, proporcionadamente.
Ad'equateness, *s.* Adequacion ó proporcion exacta.
To Ad'hére, *v. a.* Pegarse, adherir.
Ad'hérence, **A**d'héreny, *s.* Adherencia, firmeza.
Ad'hérent, *a.* Adherente, el que adhiere.

Adhérent, s. Adherente, seque, partidario.

Adhérer, s. El que adhiere.

Adhesion, s. Adhesion.

Adhésive, a. Pegajoso, lo que se pega.

To Adhibit, v. a. Aplicar, usar.

Adhibition, s. Aplicacion ó uso de alguna cosa.

Adjacency, s. Proximidad, contigüidad.

Adjacent, a. Adyacente, contiguo.

Adiaphorons, a. Adiaforo, neutral, indiferente.

Adiaphory, s. Neutralidad, indiferencia.

To Adject, v. a. Añadir.

Adjection, s. Adicion, la cosa añadida.

Adjectitious, a. Añadido.

A'dective, s. Adjetivo.

Adjectively, ad. A' modo de adjetivo.

Adieu, ad. A' Dios.

To Adjoin, v. a. Juntar, unir.

To Adjoin, v. n. Estar contiguo ó cercano.

To Adjoin, v. a. Diferir, alargar, retardar.

Adjournment, s. Suspension ó dilacion temporanea.

A'dipos, a. Adiposo, sebo.

A'dit, s. Mina, conducto subteraneo.

Addition, s. Acudimiento.

To Adjudge, v. a. Adjudicar.

Adjudication, s. Adjudicacion.

To Adjudicate, v. a. V. To *adjudge*.

To A'djugate, v. a. Uncir, atar al yugo.

A'djument, s. Ayuda, auxilio.

A'djunct, s. & a. Adjunto.

Adjunction, s. Union.

Adjunctive, s. El que junta ó une.

Adjuration, s. El acto y modo de juramentar.

To Adjure, v. a. Juramentar.

To Adjust, v. a. Ajustar, arreglar.

Adjustment, s. Ajustamiento.

A'djutant, s. Ayudante mayor.

To Adjute, v. a. Ayudar, dar auxilio.

Adjutor, s. Ayudador, el que ayuda.

A'djutor, a. Ayudante.

A'djuvant, a. Lo que ayuda ó es útil.

To A'djuvate, v. a. Ayudar, dar auxilio.

Admésurement, s. Mensura.

Admensuration, s. Mensura ó medida.

Admínicle, s. Adminículo, ayuda ó auxilio.

Adminícular, a. Lo que ayuda.

To Administer, To Administrate, v. a. Administrar, dar, ejercer.

Administración, s. Administracion.

Administrative, a. Administrativo.

Administrátor, s. Fideicomisario abintestato; que administra ó gobierna.

Administratrix, s. f. Administradora, la que administra en fuerza de testamento.

Administrátorship, s. Administracion, el empleo de administrador.

A'dmirable, a. Admirable, digno de admiracion.

A'dmirableness, Admirability, } s. Calidad ó estado admirable de alguna cosa.

A'dmirably, ad. Admirablemente.

Admiral, s. Almirante, el que manda una armada ó esquadra.

Admiral of the red, Almirante de la esquadra roja.

Admiral of the white, Almirante de la blanca.

Admiral of the blue, Almirante de la azul.

Vice-Admiral, Vice-almirante.

Rear-Admiral, Contra-almirante ó jefe de esquadra.

Ahniranta, la nave que monta el almirante.

Ahniranta, la nave que monta el almirante.

A'dmiralship, s. Dignidad ó empleo de almirante.

A'dmiralty, s. Almirantazgo.

Admiration, s. Admiracion.

To Admire, v. a. Admirar.

To Admire, v. n. Admirarse de alguna cosa.

Admírer, s. El que admira, ó que está amante, el que ama.

He is a great admirer, Está muy aficionado á—

Admíringly ad. Con admiracion.

Admíssible, a. Admissible.

Admission, s. Admision, el acto de admitir.

To Admit, v. a. Admitir, conceder, permitir.

Admittable, a. Lo que se puede admitir.

Admittance, s. Entrada; concession.

To Admix, v. a. Mezclar.

Admixture, s. Mixtura ó mezcla.

To Admíx, v. a. Mezclar.

Admíxtion, s. Mezcla.

To Admíx, v. a. Mezclar.

Admíxtion, s. Mezcla.

To Admíx, v. a. Mezclar.

Admíxtion, s. Mezcla.

To Admíx, v. a. Mezclar.

Admíxtion, s. Mezcla.

To Admíx, v. a. Mezclar.

Admíxtion, s. Mezcla.

To Admíx, v. a. Mezclar.

Admíxtion, s. Mezcla.

To Admíx, v. a. Mezclar.

Admíxtion, s. Mezcla.

To Admíx, v. a. Mezclar.

Admíxtion, s. Mezcla.

Admonition, *s.* Consejo, aviso, reprehension.
 Admonitioner, *s.* Admonitor ó monitor.
 Admonitory, *a.* Lo que amonesta.
 To Admóve, *v. a.* Arrimar ó acercar una cosa á otra.
 Admurmuration, *s.* Murmuracion.
 Adó, *s.* Bullicio, barahunda.
 Adolescence, } *s.* Adolescencia.
 Adolescence, } *cia.*
 To Adópt, *v. a.* Adoptar, prohibir.
 Adópter, *s.* El que prohiba ó adopta.
 Adóption, *s.* Adopción.
 Adóptive, *a.* Adoptivo.
 Adórable, *a.* Adorable.
 Adórableness, *s.* Merito adorable.
 Adórably, *ad.* De un modo adorable.
 Adóración, *s.* Adoracion.
 To Adóre, *v. a.* Adorar.
 Adórer, *s.* Adorador.
 To Adorn, *v. a.* Adornar, hermosear.
 Adórment, *s.* Adorno.
 Adówn, *prep. y ad.* Abaxo, hacia abaxo, en el suelo.
 Adréad, *ad.* Medrosamente.
 Adrift, *ad.* Flotando.
 Adroit, *a.* Diestro, habil.
 Adrótness, *s.* Destreza, habilidad.
 Adry', *ad.* Sediento, con gana de beber.
 Adscition, *a.* Completivo.
 Adstriction, *s.* Adstriccion ó astriccion.
 To Advance, *v. a.* Adelantar, mejorar, acelerar, apresurar, adelantar dinero.

To Advánc, *v. n.* hacer progreso.
 Advánc, *s.* Avance, adelantamiento, aprovechamiento, progreso.
 Adváncement, *s.* Adelantamiento, progreso.
 Adváncer, *s.* Promotor.
 Advántage, *s.* Ventaja, superioridad, provecho.
 To Advántage, *v. a.* Adelantar, ganar.
 Advántaged, *a.* Adelantado, ventajoso.
 Advántageous, *a.* Ventajoso, útil.
 Advántageously, *ad.* Ventajosamente.
 Advántageousness, *s.* Ventaja, utilidad.
 To Advénc, *v. n.* Venir, añadirse una cosa á otra.
 Advéncient, *a.* Lo que viene ó adviene.
 A'dvent, *s.* Adviento.
 Adventitious, Advénte, *a.* Adventido.
 Adventual, *a.* Perteneciente al tiempo de Adviento.
 Advénture, *s.* Aventura, casualidad, contingencia; empresa peligrosa; mercaderías enviadas á riesgo del interesado.
 To Advénture, *v. a.* Osar, atreverse.
 Advénturer, *s.* Aventurero, el que busca aventuras.
 Advénturous, *a.* Animoso, aventurado, peligroso.
 Advénturously, *ad.* Arriesgadamente, arrojadamente.
 Advénturesome, *a.* V. *Adventurous.*
 Advénturesomeness, *s.* Arrojo, temeridad.

A'dverb, *s.* Adverbio.
 Advérbial, *a.* Adverbial, perteneciente al adverbio.
 Advérbially, *ad.* Adverbialmente.
 A'dversary, *s.* Adversario.
 Advérsative, *a.* Adversativo.
 A'dverse, *a.* Adverso, desgraciado.
 Advérsity, *s.* Adversidad, desgracia.
 A'dversely, *ad.* Adversamente, desgraciadamente.
 To Advért, *v. a.* Atender, cuidar.
 Advértence, } *s.* Atencion, cuidado.
 Advértency, } *dado.*
 To Advértise, *v. a.* Avisar, informar.
 Advértisement, *s.* Noticia, aviso.
 Advértiser, *s.* Avisador, papel, per el qual se da aviso al publico.
 Advértising, *a.* Diligente para avisar.
 To Advéspérate, *v. n.* Declinar el dia.
 Advice, *s.* Consejo, aviso, noticia.
 Advice-boat, *s.* Patache, embarcacion de aviso.
 Advisable, *a.* Prudente, conveniente.
 Advisableness, *s.* Prudencia, cordura.
 To Advise, *v.* Consejar, avisar, aconsejarse.
 Advised, *part. a.* Avisado, advertido, prudente, discurrido.
 Advisedly, *ad.* Prudentemente.
 Advisedness, *s.* Cordura, juicio, reflexion.

Advisement, *s.* Consejo ; prudencia.

Adviser, *s.* Consejero.

Adulation, *s.* Adulacion.

Adulator, *s.* Adulador, paraisito.

Adulatory, *a.* Adulatorio, lisongero.

Adult, *a.* Adulto.

Adulthood, *s.* Edad adulta.

To Adulter, *v. a.* Adulterar.

Adulterant, *s.* Adulterante.

To Adulterate, *v. a.* Adulterar ; mezclar con cosa heterogenea.

Adulterate, *a.* Adulterado ; mezclado con cosa extraña.

Adulterateness, *s.* Contaminacion de alguna cosa.

Adulteration, *s.* Adulteracion.

Adulterer, *s.* Adúltero.

Adulteress, *s. f.* Adúltera.

Adulterine, *s.* Hijo habido por adulterio.

Adulterous, *a.* Adulterino, que pertenece á adulterio.

Adultery, *s.* Adulterio.

Adumbrant, *a.* Lo que da una idea imperfecta de la semejanza de una cosa con otra.

To Adumbrate, *v. a.* Dar ligera semejanza de alguna cosa.

Adumbration, *s.* Esquicio, ó acto de representar alguna cosa, aunque imperfectamente.

Adunation, *s.* Adunacion, union.

Adunuity, *s.* Corvadura.

Advocacy, *s.* Viudicacion, defensa.

Advocate, *s.* Abogado ; medianero.

Advocation, *s.* Abogacia.

Advolation, *s.* El acto de volar á alguna cosa.

Advolution, *s.* La accion de rodar ó voltear hácia alguna cosa.

Advoatry, *s.* Adulterio.

Advowee, *s.* Patron, el que tiene el derecho del patronato de algun beneficio.

Advowson, *s.* Patronato.

To Adóre, *v.* Quemar ó quemarse hasta consumirse.

Adúst, *a.* Adusto, que está tostado ó quemado.

Adústed, *a.* Quemado ó tostado al fuego.

Adústible, *a.* Capaz de quemarse ó tostarse.

Adústion, *s.* Adustion.

A'dz, *s.* Aznela.

Ægis, *s.* El escudo de la diosa Palas.

Ærial, *a.* Aéreo.

Ærie, *s.* Nido de ave de rapiña.

Ærology, *s.* Aërologia.

Æromancy, *s.* Aëromancia.

Ærometry, *s.* Aërometría.

Æronant, *s.* Aëronanta.

Æroscopy, *s.* Aëroscopia.

Ærostation, *s.* Aërostacion.

Ætites, *s.* Etites, piedra del águila.

Æfar, *ad.* Lejos, á gran distancia.

Æfer, *s.* Africo, viento suduest.

Æfability, *s.* Afabilidad.

Æfable, *a.* Afable, cortés.

Æfability, *s.* Afabilidad, dulzura.

Æfably, *ad.* Afablemente, con afabilidad.

Æfair, *s.* Asunto ó negocio.

To Æfair, *v. n.* Confirmar, establecer.

Æfect, *s.* Afecto, qualquiera de las pasiones del ánimo.

To Æfect, *v. a.* Obrar, causar

efecto ; tener aficion ; afectar, mover a compassion.

Æfection, *s.* Afectacion.

Æfected, *part. a.* Movido, impresionado, afectado.

Æfectedly, *ad.* Afectadamente, con afectacion.

Æfectedness, *s.* Afectacion, el acto de ser afectado.

Æfection, *s.* Afecto, amor.

Æfectionate, *a.* Cariñoso, aficionado.

Æfectionately, *ad.* Cariñosamente.

Æfectionateness, *s.* Afecto, amor.

Æfectioned, *a.* Afectado, inclinado.

Æfectionally, *ad.* Afectionadamente.

Æffective, *a.* Afectivo.

Æffectuosity, *s.* Vehemencia de alguna pasion.

Æffectuous, *a.* Vehemente en alguna pasion.

Æffiance, *s.* Desposorio, fianza.

To Æffiance, *v. a.* Tomar el dicho ; inspirar confianza.

Æffiancer, *s.* El que hace un desposorio.

Æffidation, *s.* Contrato ó juramento

Æffidature, *s.* jumento de fidelidad.

Æffidavit, *s.* Declaracion jurada.

Æffied, *part. a.* Contraido, desposado.

Æffiliation, *s.* Adopcion.

Æffinage, *s.* Afinadura de metales por medio de crisol.

Æffined, *a.* Emparentado por afinidad.

Digitized by Google

Affinity, *s.* Afinidad.

To Affirm, *v.* Afirmar, confirmar.

Affirmable, *a.* Lo que se puede afirmar.

Affirmance, *s.* Confirmacion de alguna cosa.

Affirmant, *s.* Afirmante, el que afirma.

Affirmation, *s.* Afirmacion, confirmacion.

Affirmative, *a.* Afirmativo.

Affirmatively, *ad.* Afirmativamente.

Affirmer, *s.* Afirmante.

To Affix, *v. a.* Anexar.

Affix, *s.* Particula unida al fin de una voz.

Affixion, *s.* Anexion.

Affliation, *s.* Resuello.

Affliatus, *s.* Inspiracion divina.

To Afflict, *v. a.* Afligir.

Afflictedness, *s.* Aflicion.

Afflicter, *s.* Afligente, el que aflige.

Affliction, *s.* Aflicion, calamidad, miseria.

Afflictive, *a.* Aflitivo, lo que aflige ó causa aflicion.

Affluence, Affluency, *s.* Concurrencia de muchas personas ó cosas; abundancia.

Affluent, *a.* Opulento.

Affluence, *s.* Opulencia.

Affluxion, Afflux, *s.* Concurrencia ó confluencia.

To Afford, *v. a.* Dar ó conceder alguna cosa. *I cannot afford to sell it for less, No puedo venderlo menos ó por menos. I cannot afford such expences, No puedo sufragar semejantes gastos.*

To Afforest, *v. a.* Hacer una floresta ó bosque.

To Affranchise, *v. a.* Manumitar.

To Affray, *v. a.* Aterrar, espantar.

Affray, *s.* Asalto ó sorpresa tumultuaria.

Affrightment, *s.* V. Freight.

Affriction, *s.* Friccion.

To Affright, *v. a.* V. To Affray.

Affright, *a.* Terror, espanto.

Affrightful, *a.* Terrible, espantoso.

Affrightment, *s.* Aterramiento.

To Affront, *v. a.* Encerrar, afrentar, ultrajar.

Affront, *s.* Afrenta, sonrejo.

Affronter, *s.* el que insulta ó provoca.

Affronting, *part. a.* Injurioso, provocativo.

To Affuse, *v. a.* Echar alguna cosa liquida sobre otra.

To Affy, *v. a.* Tomar el dicho.

To Affy, *v. a.* Fiar, confiar.

Afield, *ad.* Al campo.

Aflát, *ad.* Ras con la tierra.

Afloat, *ad.* (Nav.) Flotando.

Afoot, *ad.* A pie, en accion ó movimiento.

Afore, *ad. y prep.* Antes, acerca de lugar ó tiempo; á proa.

Aforegoing, *part. a.* Antecedente.

Aforehand, *ad.* De antemano.

Aforementioned, } *a.* Ya dicho,

Aforenamed, } ya mencionado.

Aforesaid, } *nado.*

Aforetime, *a.* En tiempo pasado.

Afráid, *part. p.* Amedrentado, atemorizado.

Afrésh, *ad.* De nuevo, otra vez.

Afront, *ad.* Enfrente.

Aft, *ad.* A' popa ó en popa.—

To haul the mizen sheet close

af't, Cazar del todo la escota da mesana.

A'fter, *prep. y ad.* Despues, tras, segun.

A'fterages, *s.* Posteridade, tiempos venideros.

A'fter all, *ad.* Por ultimo, en conclusion.

A'fterbirth, *s.* Secundina ó pares.

A'fterclap, *s.* Lance repentino que sucede despues que alguna cosa parecia estar a cabada.

A'ftercost, *s.* Gastos extraordinarios.

A'ftercrop, *s.* Segunda cosecha.

A'ftergame, *s.* Juego de desquite.

A'fternoon, *s.* Tarde.

A'fterpains, *s.* Dolores de sobrepardo.

A'ftertaste, *s.* Resabio.

A'fterthought, *s.* Reparo ó cuidado que viene tarde.

A'ftertimes, *s.* Tiempos venideros.

A'fterward, *ad.* Despues.

A'fterwit, *s.* V. A'fterthought.

Again, *ad.* Otra vez, ademas.—

Again and again, Muchas veces.

As much again, Otra vez tanto.

Against, *prep.* Contra, enfrente, para quando.

Against we arrive, Para quando lleguemos.

Against Christmas, Para Navidad.

Agápe, *ad.* Con la boca abierta.

A'garick, *s.* Agarico.

Agást, *a.* Aturdido, atalondrado.

A'gate, *s.* Agata.

A'gaty, *a.* Lo que participa de la naturaleza de agata.

To Agáze, *v. a.* Aturdir, causar admiración.
 A'ge, *s.* Edad.
 A'ged, *a.* Viejo, cargado de años.
 A'gedly, *ad.* A' manera de viejo.
 Agén, *ad. V.* Agaña.
 A'gency, *s.* Accion, operacion, agencia.
 A'gent, *a.* Operativo, lo que obra ó causa efecto en otra casa.
 A'gent, *s.* Agente.
 To A'ggrerate, *v. a.* Amontonar.
 To Agglómerate, *v. a.* Ovarillar, hacer ovillos.
 Agglútinans, *s. pl.* Medicamentos conglutinentes.
 To Agglútnate, *v. a.* Conglutinar.
 Agglutination, *s.* Conglutinacion.
 To A'grandise, *v. a.* Engrandecer, elevar, exaltar.
 A'grandizement, *s.* Engrandecimiento.
 Aggrandizer, *s.* El que engrandece á otro.
 To A'gravate, *v. a.* Agravar, hacer mas enorme.
 Aggravation, *s.* Aggravacion.
 A'ggregate, *a.* Agregado, juntado, unido.
 Aggregate, *s.* Agregado.
 To A'ggregate, *v. a.* Agregar.
 Aggregation, *s.* Agregacion.
 To Aggrém, *v. a.* Acometer, ofender.
 Aggrésion, *s.* Acometimiento primero, primera ofensa.
 Aggrésor, *s.* Agresor, el que ofende el primero.
 Aggrievance, *s.* Agravio, injuria.
 To Aggrieve, *v. a.* dar pesadumbre.

To Aggrokp, *v. a.* Hacer grupos.
 Agnást, *a.* Espantado, horrorizado.
 A'gile, *a.* A'gil, ligero, pronto, expedito.
 A'gileness, *s.* Agilidad, ligereza, expedicion.
 Agility, *s.* para hacer alguna cosa.
 Agitable, *a.* Lo que se puede agitar.
 To A'gitate, *v. a.* Agitar, mover.
 Agitation, *s.* Agitacion, discusion.
 Agitator, *s.* Agitador.
 A'glet, *s.* Herrete de agujeta ó cordon.
 A'glets, *s.* Borlillas.
 A'gmlinal, *a.* Lo que pertenece á tropa.
 A'gnail, *s.* Panadizo ó postemilla en los dedos.
 Agnation, *s.* Agnacion.
 Agnition, *s.* Agnicion, reconocimiento.
 To Agnize, *v. a.* Reconocer ó confesar.
 Agnomination, *s.* Semejanza de las palabras entre si.
 A'gnus Castus, *s.* Agno casto ó sauzgatillo.
 Agó, *ad.* Pasado. *Long ago,* Tiempo ha ó mucho tiempo ha. *How long ago?* Quanto ha? *Sometime ago,* Rato ha.
 Agó, *ad.* Con deseo ó antojo.
 Agóing, *ad.* Haciendo.
 Agóne, *ad.* Pasado.
 Agonism, *s.* Agon ó agonistica, combate de atletas.
 Agonistes, *s.* Atleta ó combatiente.
 To A'gouize, *v. a.* Estar agonizando.

A'gony, *s.* Agonia, dolor vehementemente fisico ó moral.
 Agóod, *ad.* De veras, seriamente.
 A'gra, *s.* A'gra, madera odorífera, traída de la isla de Ainan.
 To Agráce, *v. a.* Agraciar, hacer ó conceder alguna gracia ó merced.
 Agrárian, *a.* Agrario.
 To Agréase, *v. a.* Pringar.
 To Agrée, *v. a.* Concordar, convenir; ajustar el precio; sentar bien; acomodar ó acomodar-se.
 Agréable, *a.* Conveniente, agradable.
 Agréableness, *s.* Conformidad, agrado.
 Agréably, *ad.* Segun.
 Agréed, *part. a.* Establecido, convenido.
 Agréeingness, *s.* Conformidad, conveniencia.
 Agrément, *s.* Concordia, conformidad, union; semejanza de una cosa con otra; ajuste, convenio. *To come to an agreement,* Venir á un ajuste.
 A'gricuture, *s.* Agricultura.
 A'grimony, *s.* Agrimonia.
 Agróund, *ad.* Barado, encalado. *The ship ran aground,* La embarcacion baró ó dio en la costa. *Empantanado,* embarazado.
 A'gue, *s.* Fiebre intermitente.
 A'gued, *V.* Aguish.
 A'gue-fit, *s.* Accesion de terciána ó quartana.
 A'gue-powder, *s.* Polvos febrifugos.
 A'gue-tree, *s.* Sasafras.

A'guish, *a.* Febriticante ó calenturiento.
A'guishness, *s.* Sintoma de fiebre quartana ó terciana.
Ah! *interj.* Ah! ó ay! Voz que denota disgusto, compasión, ó pena.
Aha! *Aha!* *interj.* Ha! Ha! Voz que denota triunfo y desprecio.
Ahead, *ad.* Mas allá; por la proa. *To run ahead of one's reckoning*, Perder la estima.
Ahéight, *ad.* Arriba, en lo alto.
To Aid, *v. a.* Ayudar, auxiliar
Aid, *s.* V. Aidance.
A'idence, *s.* Auxilio, socorro.
A'idant, *a.* Que auxilia y ayuda.
Aide-de-camp, *s.* Ayudante de campo.
A'idér, *s.* Auxiliador.
Aidless, *a.* Desvalido, desamparado.
To Ail, *v. a.* Affigir, molestar.—
What ails you? Que le duele á vd? Que tiene vd?
Ail, *s.* Indisposicion.
A'iling, *a.* Achacoso, enfermo.
A'ilment, *s.* Dolencia, indisposicion.
To Aim, *v. n.* Apuntar, poner la mira.
Aim, *s.* Punteria, blanco. *To miss one's aim*, Errar el tiro. Fin ó objeto.
Air, *s.* Ayre; cancion semillante.
To Air, *v. a.* Ayrar, estar ó poner al ayre. *To air a room*, Orear ó ventilar un quarto. *To air a shirt*, Enxugar una camisa á la lumbre ó al fuego.
A'irbladder, *s.* Vexiga llena de ayre.

A'irbuilt, *a.* Fabricado en el ayre.
Airgun, *s.* Escopeta de viento.
A'irhole, *s.* Abertura por donde entra y sale el ayre.
A'iriness, *s.* Ventilacion, viveza.
A'iring, *s.* Viage corto por diversion.
A'irless, *a.* Falto de ventilacion.
A'irling, *s.* Mozuelo ó mozueta alegre.
A'irpump, *s.* Bomba de ayre.
A'irshaft, *s.* Respiradero de mina.
A'iry, *a.* Aéreo, ligero, trivial, vivo, alegre.
A'isle, *s.* Nave lateral de una iglesia.
Ait, *s.* Isla pequeña en un rio.
To A ke, *v. a.* Sentir dolor continuado.
Akin, *a.* Pariente, consanguineo.
A'labaster, *s.* Alabastro.
A'labaster, *a.* Alabastrino.
Aláck! *interj.* V.
Aláckaday! } Alas!
Alácriously, *ad.* Alegremente, con alegría.
Alácity, *s.* Alegria, buen humor.
Alamóde, *ad.* A la moda.
Alamóde, *s.* Humillo; tela de seda negra delgada.
Alánd, *ad.* A tierra, en tierra.
Alárm, *s.* Sobresalto, alarma; reloj con aspertador.
To Alárm, *v. a.* Alarmar, asustar.
Alárm-bell, *s.* Campana de rebato.
Alármíng, *a.* Lo que asusta.
Alárm-post, *s.* Puesto de aviso.
Alás! *interj.* Ay! Exclamacion de dolor ó lastima.

Aláte, *ad.* Posteriormente, ultimamente, poco tiempo ha.
Alb, *s.* Alba, vestidura de lienzo para los sacerdotes.
Albít, *ad.* No obstante, con todo.
Albugineous, *a.* Albuginoso.
Albugo, *s.* Albugo, especie de enfermedad en los ojos.
A'lcakest, *s.* Menstruo ó disolvente universal.
Alcáid, *s.* Alcayde de un Castillo.
Alcánna, *s.* Alcana, planta de Egipto que se usa para tintes.
Alchy'nical, *a.* Alquímico.
Alchy'mically, *ad.* Alquimicamente.
Alchymist, *s.* Alquimista.
A'ichymy, *s.* Alquimia.
A'icohol, *s.* Alcohol.
Alcoholizácion, *s.* Alcoholizacion.
To A'icoholize, *v. a.* Alcoholizar ó alcoholizar.
A'icoran, *s.* Alcorán.
Alcóve, *s.* Alcoba.
A'idér, *s.* Aliso.
A'iderman, *s.* Senador ó magistrado de quartel.
A'idermanly, *ad.* Como senador.
A'idern, *a.* Hecho de aliso.
Ale, *s.* Especie de cerveza.
A'lebrewer, *s.* El que hace la cerveza llamada ale.
A'leconner, *s.* Inspector de las medidas de las cervcerias de Londres.
A'lecost, *s.* V. Tanzy.
A'legar, *s.* Cerveza agria.
A'lehoof, *s.* Yedra terrestre.
A'lchouse, *s.* Cuavecaris.

A'lohousekeeper, *s.* el que vende cerveza.

Alémbick, *s.* Alambique.

Aléngth, *ad.* lo largo.

Alért, *a.* Alerto, vigilante.

Alértness, *s.* Cuidado, vigilancia.

A'lewashed, *a.* Mojado en cerveza.

Alewífe, *s.* Muger que vende cerveza.

A'lexanders, *s.* Esmirnio.

Alexádrine, *s.* Verso alexandrino.

Alexiphármic, } *a.* Alexifarma-
Alexitérical, } co ó alexité-
Alexitéric, } rico.

A'lgebra, *s.* Algebra.

Algebráscil, } *a.* Algebraico.

Algebráic, }

Agebráist, *s.* Algebraista.

Al'gid, *a.* Frio, falto de calor.

Al'gidity, *s.* Frialdad.

Al'gific, *a.* Lo que causa frio.

Al'gor, *s.* Frialdad.

A'lgorism, **Algo'sithm**, *s.* Ciencia de los numeros.

Al'ias, *ad.* Alias.

A'libi, *s.* Ausencia.

A'lible, *a.* Nutritivo.

A'tien, *a.* Extraño, forastero.

A'lien, *s.* Un extrangero ó forastero.

A'lienable, *a.* Enagenable, lo que se puede enagenar y traspasar de un dominio á otro.

To A'lienate, *v. a.* Enagenar, desviar afecto ó carilo.

A'lienate, *a.* Ageno; enagenado.

A'lienation, *s.* Enagenamiento, separacion de amistad.

To A'light, *v. a.* Descender, baxar. *To a'light from* *a*

horse, *Aparar* de un caballo.

Alike, *ad.* Igualmente, del mismo modo.

A'liment, *s.* Alimento.

Aliméntal, *s.* Nutritivo.

Aliméntariness, *s.* Propiedad ó calidad nutritiva de alguna cosa.

Aliméntary, *a.* Alimenticio, Alimentoso.

Alimentation, *s.* Alimentacion.

Alimónious, *a.* V. Alimentary.

A'limony, *s.* Alimentos, que por sentencia se señalan á la muger por causa de divorcio ó separacion.

A'liquant, *a.* Aliquanta.

A'liquot, *a.* Aliquota.

A'lish, *a.* Semejante á la cerveza, llamada *ale*.

Alive, *a.* Vivo, no apagado, ni destruido; alegre.

A'lkahest, *s.* V. *Alkahest*.

Alkaléscant, *a.* Que tiene tendencia ó propiedades alcalinas.

A'lkali, *s.* A'licali.

A'lkaline, *a.* Alcalino.

To A'lkáízate, *v. a.* Alcalizar. V. *Alkaline*.

Alkalization, *s.* Alcalisacion.

A'lkanet, *s.* Bugula ó melera.

Alkérmes, *s.* Alquermes.

All, *a.* Todo. *All hands aloft*, Todo el mundo arriba. *All hands below*, Todo el mundo abaxo. *All in the wind*, (Nav.) En facha.

All, *ad.* Del todo, enteramente.

All on a sudden, De golpe y porrazo.

All-beáring, *a.* Lo que pare, produce ó cria todo.

All-chéering, *a.* El que alegra todo.

All-cónquering, *a.* Lo que vence todo.

All-devoúring, *a.* Lo que consume ó devora todo.

All-fours, *s.* Juego de naypes.

All-hail, *s.* Toda salud.

All-hállown, **All-hállówtide**. El día de todos los santos.

All-knówing, *a.* Omnisicio, que todo lo sabe.

All-seeing, *a.* Que todo lo ve.

All-sufficient, *a.* Bastante ó suficiente para todo.

All-wise, *a.* Infinitamente sabio.

To Alláy, *v. a.* Ligar; aquietar, apaciguar.

Alláy, *s.* Liga.

Alláyfer, *s.* El que liga metales.

Alláyment, *s.* Alivio, descanso ó desahogo.

Allegación, *s.* Alegacion ó alegato; excusa.

To Allége, *v. a.* Alegar, afirmar, declarar, sostener.

Allégeable, *a.* Lo que se puede alegar.

Alléger, *s.* El que alega.

Alléigance, *s.* Lealtad, fidelidad.

Alléigant, *a.* Leal, obediente, sumiso.

Allegorical, **Allegoric**, *a.* Alegórico, lo que pertenece á la alegoría.

Allegorically, *ad.* Alegoricamente.

To A'llégorize, *v. a.* Alegorizar.

A'llégory, *s.* Alegoría, una metáfora continuada.

Allégro, *s.* Alegre, voz que se usa en la música.

Allélujab, *s.* Aleluya, alabad al Señor.

To Alléviate, *v. a.* Aligerar, aliviar.
 Alleviátion, *s.* Aligeramiento; alivio.
 Alley, *s.* Calle de árboles; callejuela.
 Alliance, *s.* Alianza; parentesco por afinidad ó por consanguinidad; parentela.
 Allieency, *s.* Atraccion; encanto.
 Allies, *s. pl.* Aliados, confederados.
 To Alligate, *v. a.* Aligar, atar.
 Alligátion, *s.* Aligacion; regla aritmética.
 Alligátor, *s.* Aligador.
 Allision, *s.* Golpeadura.
 Allocátion, *s.* Añadidura.
 Allocútion, *s.* La accion de hablar á otro.
 Alodíal, *a.* Alodial, libre, independiente.
 Alleúd, } *s.* Alodio.
 Allódium, }
 Allóngue, *s.* Treta, estocada.
 To Allóo, *v. a.* Incitar, mover, estimular.
 A'lloquy, *s.* La accion de hablar á otro.
 To Allót, *v. a.* Distribuir por suerte; conceder; repartir.
 Allótmént, *s.* Parte de alguna cosa.
 To Allów, *v. a.* Admitir; conceder ó ceder; permitir; dar, pagar; abonar en cuenta.
 Allowable, *a.* Admisible; lícito, permitido.
 Allowáleness, *s.* Legitimidad, propiedad.
 Allowánee, *sr.* Permission, concesion; racion.
 Allowy, *s.* Liga. *V.* *Alley*.

To Alléde, *v. a.* Aludir.
 Aluminor, *s.* Iluminador.
 To Allúre, *v. a.* Halagar.
 Allúrement, Allúre, *s.* Halago.
 Allürer, *s.* Halagador, seductor.
 Allúringly, *ad.* Halagüeñamente.
 Allúringness, *s.* Atractivo ó incentivo.
 Allusion, *s.* Alusion.
 Allúsive, *a.* Alusivo.
 Allúsively, *ad.* Alusivamente.
 Allúvion, *s.* Aluvion.
 To Ally, *v. a.* Hacer alianza; concordar una cosa con otra.
 Ally, *s.* Aliado.
 Almanac, *s.* Almanaque ó calendario.
 Almandine, *s.* Almandina.
 Almightyness, *s.* Omnipotencia.
 Almighty, *a.* Omnipotente.
 Almond, *s.* Almendra. *Almonds of the Shrouds*, Agallos.
 Almond-tree, *s.* Almendro.
 Almoner, *s.* Limosnero de al-gun soberano.
 Almoory, *s.* Sitio en que se distribuyen limosnas.
 Al'most, *ad.* Casi, cerca de.
 Alms, *s.* Limosna.
 Almbasket, *s.* Canasto, en que se echa limosna.
 Almsbox or chest, *s.* Cepillo de limosna.
 Al'madeced, *s.* Caridad, limosna.
 Al'nsigiver, *s.* El que da limosna.
 Al'nsinhouse, *s.* Hospital para pobres ó casa de misericordia.
 Al'nsman, *s.* Pobre ó mendigo.
 Almag-tree, *s.* El árbol que produce la goma arábiga.

A'magar, *s.* El que mide por anas.
 A'mage, *s.* Medida por anas.
 A'light, *s.* Amblió.
 A'loes, *s.* Aloë ó limaloë.
 Aloft, *ad.* Arriba, sobre.
 A'logy, *s.* Absurdo.
 Alóne, *a. y ad.* solo, solamente.
 Alóng, *ad.* A' lo largo en compaña de. *Along-side*, Al costado, ó costado con costado. *To lie along-side a ship*, Atracarse al costado de un buque.
 Aloof, *ad.* Lejos. *To keep aloof from a rock*, Mantenerse lejos de un escollo.
 Aloúd, *ad.* Alto.
 Alów, *a.* Abaxo ó baxo.
 A'phabet, *s.* Alfabeto ó abecedario.
 Alphabetical, *a.* Alfabético.
 Alphabetically, *ad.* Alfabeticamente.
 A'pine, *a.* Alpino, perteneciente á los Alpes.
 Alpiste, *s.* Alpiste.
 Al'ready, *ad.* Ya, á la hora esta ó antes de ahora.
 A'iso, *ad.* Tambien, igualmente, del mismo modo.
 A'itar, *s.* Altar.
 A'itarage, *s.* Pie de altar; los emolumentos que se dan á los ministros por su asistencia.
 A'itar-cloth; *s.* Sabanilla, la cubierta exterior del altar.
 To A'iter, *v. a.* Alterar, mudar.
 A'iterable, *a.* Que se puede alterar.
 Alterableness, *s.* Alterabilidad.

A'lterably, ad. De un modo alterable.

A'lterant, a. Alterante.

Alteration, s. Alteracion.

A'lterative, a. Alterativo.

Altercácion, s. Altercacion.

A'lterer, s. Alterador, cambiador.

Altérrn, c. Alterno ó alternativo.

Altérrnacy, s. Alternacion, vez, turno, vicisitud.

Altérrnate, a. Alternativo.

To Altérrnate, v. a. Alternar.

Altérrnately, ad. Alternativamente, reciprocamente, por turno.

Altérrnation, s. Alternacion, vez ó turno, vicisitud.

Altérrnative, s. Alternativo.

Altérrnatively, ad. Alternativamente, reciprocamente, por turno.

**Altérrnativeness, } s. El estado
Altérrnity, } alternativo
 } de alguna
 } cosa**

Althóugh, conj. Aunque, no obstante.

Altíloquence, s. Altíloquencia, sublimidad de estilo.

Altímetry, s. Altímetría.

Altísonant, a. Altísonante.

A'litude, s. Altura ó altitud.

A'ltogether, ad. Enteramente, del todo.

Alúdel, s. Aludel, vasa para sublimar.

Alvínc, a. Lo que pertenece al vientre.

A'lum, s. Alumbre.

A'lum-stone, s. Piedra alumbre.

Alúminos, a. Aluminoso, lo

que tiene calidad ó mezcla de alumbre.

A'lways, ad. Siempre, invariablemente.

Amability, s. Amabilidad.

Amadétto, A'madot, s. Especie de pera.

Amáin, ad. Con vehemencia, fuerza ó vigor sano. (Nav.) En banda.

**Amálgam, } s. Amálgama.
Amálgama, }**

To Amálgamate, v. a. Amalgamar.

Amalgamácion, s. Amalgamacion.

Amándácion, s. La accion de enviar á un recado ó mandado.

Amanuénsis, s. Amanuense.

A'maranth, s. (Bot.) Amaranto.

Amaránthine, a. Compuesto de amaranto.

Amáritude, s. Amargura.

Amássement, s. Cúmulo.

To Amáse, v. a. Acumular. *To amass a fortune,* Acumular riqueza.

To Amáte, v. a. Aterrar.

Amatéur, s. Aficionado.

Amatórial, a. Lo que pertenece al amor.

A'matory, a. Amatorio.

Amaurósis, s. Amaurosis, debilidad de la vista.

To Amáze, v. a. Aterrar; confundir.

Amáze, s. Espanto.

Amázedly, ad. Con atolondramiento.

**Amázedness, } s. Espanto.
Amázement, }**

Amázingly, ad. Pasmosamente.

A'mazon, s. Amazona; marimacho.

Ambáges, s. Ambages.

Ambássador, s. Embaxador.

Ambássadress, s. f. Embaxadora.

A'nbassage, s. Embaxada.

A'mber, s. A'mbar, especie de betun amarillo ó palido.

A'mber, a. Ambarina, lo que contiene ó está hecho de ámbar. *A'mber beads,* Rosario ambarino ó de ámbar.

A'mbergria, s. A'mbargria.

A'mber-seed, s. Ambarilla.

A'mber-tree, s. (Bot.) A'rbor de ámbar.

Ambidéxter, s. Hombre ambidiestro; Hombre doble.

Ambidextérrity, s. Igual manejo de ambos manos; doble.

Ambidéxtrous, a. Ambidiestro; doble.

Ambidéxtrousness, s. V. Ambidextérrity.

A'mbient, a. Lo que rodea. *The ambient air,* El ambiente, el ayre que nos rodea.

A'mbigu, s. Ambigü, cena-merienda.

Ambigüity, s. Ambigüedad.

Ambiguous, s. Ambigüo; el que usa de equívocos.

Ambiguously, ad. Ambiguamente.

Ambiguousness, s. V. Ambiguity.

Ambilogy, Ambilogy, s. Discurso equívoco.

A'mbit, A'mbitude, s. Ambito.

Ambition, s. Ambicion.

Ambitious, a. Ambicioso.

Ambitiously, ad. Ambiciosamente.

Ambitiousness, *s.* La calidad de ser ambicioso.
 To A'mbie, *v. n.* Amblar.
 A'mbie, *s.* Paso de andadura.
 A'mbler, *s.* Caballo de paso de andadura.
 A'mblingly, *ad.* Con paso de andadura.
 Ambrósia, *s.* Ambrosia.
 Ambrósia, *a.* Delicioso.
 A'mbry, *s.* Sitio, en que se distribuyen limosnas; sausería.
 A'mbs-acc or Ames-áce, *s.* Dos aces.
 Ambulácion, *s.* Paseo.
 A'mbulatory, *a.* Lo que anda ó puede andar.
 Ambuscáde; } *s.* Emboscada.
 Ambuscado, }
 A'mbush, A'mbushment, *s.* Emboscada; sorpresa.
 Ambústion, *s.* Quemadura.
 A'mel, *s.* Esmalte, *V.* Enamel.
 A'men, *ad.* Amen.
 Aménable, *a.* Responsable, obligado á satisfacer por algun cargo.
 To Aménd, *v. a.* Emendar.
 To Aménd, *v. n.* Emendarse.
 Aménder, *s.* Reformador.
 Améndment, *s.* Emienda.
 Aménda, *s.* Recompensa.
 Aménity, *s.* Amabilidad.
 To Amérec, *v. a.* Multar.
 Amérecment, *s.* Multa.
 Amérecer, *s.* Multador.
 Améthódical, *a.* Irregular, sin método.
 A'methyst, *s.* Amatista ó amatista, piedra preciosa de color violado que tira á púrpureo.
 A'methystine, *a.* Parecido á la amatista.

A'miable, *a.* Amable.
 A'miableness, *s.* Amabilidad.
 A'miably, *ad.* Amablemente.
 A'micable, *a.* Amigable.
 A'micableness, *s.* Afecto, cariño, buena voluntad, amistad.
 A'micably, *ad.* Amigablemente.
 A'mice, *s.* Amito, el primero de los ornamentos sagrados que se pone el sacerdote quando se reviste.
 Amid, Amidst, *prep.* Entre.
 Amid ships, (Nav.) En medio del navio.
 Amis, *ad.* Culpablemente; erradamente. *It would not be amiss if you went thither,* Non seria fuera del caso que vd. vaya allá. *Do not take it amiss,* No lo lleve vd. á mal. *Nothing comes amiss to a hungry stomach,* A buen hambre no hay pan duro.
 Amision, *s.* Pérdida.
 To Amit, *v. a.* Perder.
 A'mity, *s.* Amistad.
 Ammóniac, *a.* Amotifaco ó sal amoniaca.
 Ammonifical, *a.* Amoniaco.
 Ammunition, *s.* Municion, &c.
 Ammunition bread, Pan de municion.
 A'mnesty, *s.* Amnistia.
 A'mnion, } *s.* Amnion, la segunda membrana que envuelve al feto en el útero.
 A'mnios, }
 Amómum, *s.* Amómb, fruta de cierta planta en las Indias Orientales.
 Amóng, } *prep.* Entre.
 Amóngst, }
 Amorist, *s.* Amoroso, *s.* Galanteador.

A'morote, *a.* Eramorado; amatorio.
 A'morously, *ad.* Amorosamente.
 A'morousness, *s.* Amor, cariño.
 Amórt, *a.* Deprimido.
 Amortización, Amórtizement, *s.* Amortizacion.
 To Amórtize, *v. a.* Amortizar, pasar algunos bienes á manos muertas.
 To Amóve, *v. a.* Retirar ó quitar á alguno del empleo que ha tenido; remover.
 Amóunt, *s.* Importe.
 To Amóunt, *v. n.* Montar, importar.
 Amóur, *s.* Amores.
 Amphibious, *a.* Anfíbio.
 Amphibology, *s.* Anfibiaologia.
 Amphibolous, *a.* Echado del uno á otro.
 Amphisbæna, *s.* Anfisbena, especie de serpiente.
 Amphithéatre, *s.* Anfiteatro.
 A'mple, *a.* Amplio; liberal.
 A'mpleness, *s.* Amplitud.
 To A'mpliate, *v. a.* Ampliar.
 Ampliacion, Amplificácion, *s.* Ampliacion; (Rhet.) el acto de amplificar algun discurso.
 To Amplificate, *v. a.* V. To amplify.
 A'mplifier, *s.* Ampliador.
 To A'mplify, *v. a.* Ampliar; (Rhet.) amplificar.
 A'mplitude, *s.* Amplitud; abundancia.
 A'mply, *ad.* Ampliamente.
 To A'mputate, *v. a.* Amputar.
 Amputación, *s.* Amputación.
 A'mulet, *s.* Amuleto.
 To Amúse, *v. a.* Entretener.

Amusement, s. Diversión, recreo.

Amúsiue, a. Divertido.

Amygdalate, a. Hecho de almendras.

Amygdaline, a. Almendrado, lo que se parece á la almendra en la figura.

An, art. Un, uno. Artículo indefinido, y solo se usa quando la voz que le sigue empieza con un vocal.

A'na, s. (Med.) Ana.

Anabáptist, s. Anabaptista.

Anacárdium, s. (Bot.) Anacardo, árbol que se cria en la India Oriental.

Anacathártic, s. Anacatartico.

Anáchorite, s. Anacoreta.

Anáchronism, s. Anacronismo.

Anagram, s. Anagrama.

Anagrámmatize, v. n. Hacer anagramas.

Analépsis, s. Analepsis, restauracion de las fuerzas extenuadas.

Analógico, a. Analogico.

Analogically, ad. Analogicamente.

To Análogize, v. a. Analogizar.

Analogous, a. Analogo.

Analogy, s. Analogia.

Análýsis, s. Analisis, separacion de algun compuesto en las varias partes de que se compone.

Analyst, A'alyzer, s. El que hace analisis.

Analytical, a. Analítico.

To Analyze, v. a. Analizar.

A'nanas, s. Ananas, la pina de Indias.

Anárchical, a. Anarquico.

A'narch, A'narchist, s. Autor de anarquía.

A'narchy, s. Anarquía.

Anásirca, s. (Med.) Anasarca, especie do hidropesia.

Anástasis, s. Anastasia, resurreccion.

Anáthema, s. Anatema, excomunicacion.

To Anathématize, v. a. Anatematizar.

Anatócism, s. Anatocismo, contrato usurario.

Anatómical, a. Anatomico.

Anatómist, s. Anatomista ó anatomico.

To Anatómize, v. a. Anatomizar.

Anátomy, s. Anatomía, disecion de algun cuerpo humano; division de qualquiera cosa; esqueleto.

A'ncestors, s. Mayóres, los abuelos ó antepasados de alguno.

A'ncestrel, a. Hereditario.

A'ncestry, s. Linage ó serie de antepasados.

A'ncor, s. Ancla ó áncora de una embarcacion. *Best bower anchor*, Ancla de ajuste.

Small bower anchor, Ancla sencilla. *Sheet anchor*, Anclote ó ancla de speranza.

Anchor arms, Uñas del ancla.

Anchor back, Galga del ancla.

Anchor bill, Pico del ancla.

Anchor cross, Cruz del ancla.

Anchor flukes, Orejas del ancla.

Anchor shank, Caña del ancla.

Anchor stock, Cepo del ancla.

To stock the anchor, Encepar el ancla.

At anchor, Al ancla.

Foul anchor, Ancla enredada con su cable ú otra cosa.

Anchor

ground, Fondeadero. *Anchor stopper*, Capon.

To Anchor, v. n. Anclar, ancorar, echar las anclas. *To drop or let go anchor*, Dar fondo. *To weigh anchor*, Levantar el ancla. *To drag the anchor*, Agarrar el ancla.

Anchorage, s. Anclage, el sitio para anclar; las áncoras de una embarcacion; el tributo ó derecho que se paga en los puertos de mar por dar fondo en ellos.

A'nhoret, Anchorite, V. A'ncorite.

A'ncorsmith, s. Forjador de anclas.

Anchóvy, s. (Isth.) Anchova ó anchoa, pez pequeña, menor que la Sardina.

A'ncient, a. Antiguo.

A'nciensness, s. Antigüedad.

A'ncientry, s. Antigüedad de linage.

A'ncients, s. pl. Antepasados, mayores.

And, conj. Y, &. *With ifs and ands*, Con dimes y diretes.

A'ndirous, s. Morillos, caballetes de hierro.

Androgynal, Androgynous, a. Lo que pertenece á los hermáfroditas.

A'ncedote, s. Noticia ó historia secreta.

Anemómetro, s. Anemometro, máquina para medir el viento y sus grados.

Anémone, s. (Bot.) Anémone, especie de flor.

A'nes, s. pl. Barba de espiga.

A'neurism, s. Aneurismo, dilatacion de las arterias.

Anéw, ad. De nuevo, otra vez; nuevamente.
Anfractuosity, s. Tortuosidad.
Angel, s. Ángel. *Guardian angel*, Ángel de la guarda; expresión de cariño para ponderar la hermosura de alguna persona.
Angel-shot, s. Balas encadenadas.
Angélica, s. (Bot.) Angélica, planta.
Angélical, a. Angélical.
Anger, s. Ira, colera; escozor ó dolor.
To Anger, v. a. Provocar.
Angerly, ad. Con ira ó enojo.
V. Angriily.
Angiography, s. Angiografía, descripción de los vasos del cuerpo humano.
Angle, s. Angulo. *A right angle*, Angulo recto. *An acute angle*, Acutángulo ó ángulo agudo. *An obtuse angle*, Angulo obtuso.
Angle, s. Caña de pescar.
To Angle, v. a. Pescar con caña; (Met.) introducirse con maña para lograr de otro lo que pretende.
Angle-rod, s. Caña, á la qual se afianzan el sedal y anzuelo del pescador.
Angler, s. Pescador de caña.
Anglicism, s. Anglicismo, modo de hablar particular y privativo de la lengua Inglesa.
Angriily, ad. Coléricamente.
Angry, a. Colérico, irritado; adolorido.
Anguish, s. Ansia, dolor.
Angular, Anguious, s. Angular.
Angularity, Angularness, s. La

propiedad de tener angulos.
Angustation, s. Angostura.
Anhielation, s. Jaleo ó vehementemente anhelito.
Anights, ad. De noche.
Anil, s. (Bot.) Anil, la mata de cuyas hojas y tallos se hace el índico ó anil.
Anilness, Anility, s. Vejez de muger.
Animable, a. Capaz de animación.
Animadversión, s. Animadversión, nota crítica: Animadversión; observación.
Animadversive, a. Judicativo.
To Animadvért, v. n. Advertir; censurar.
Animadverter, s. Censurador, crítico.
Animal, s. Animal, cuerpo animado; animal, por injuria ó desprecio se llama así al hombre incapaz ó ignorante.
Animal, a. Animal.
Animálcule, s. Animalejo, animalillo.
Animality, s. Estado de existencia animal.
To Animate, v. a. Animar, infundir el alma; apimar, infundir animo.
Animate, a. Viviente.
Animation, s. Animación.
Animative, a. Lo que anima.
Animator, s. Animador.
Animosity, s. Tirria, odio, mala voluntad.
Anise, s. (Bot.) Anis. *Anise-seed*, Anis, ó simiente de anís.
Anker, s. Anker, medida de líquidos, y es la quarta parte del *anm*.

Ankle, s. Tobillo del pie. *Ankle-bone*, Hueso del tobillo.
Anuálist, s. Analista.
Annals, s. pl. Anales, historias que se escriben segun la serie de los años.
Annats, s. Anata; los emolumentos que produce en un año qualquier beneficio ó empleo.
To Annéal, v. a. Templar el cristal ó vidrio.
To Annéx, v. a. Anexar.
Annexation, Annexion, Annéxment, s. Anexión.
Annihilable, a. Destruible.
To Annihilate, v. a. Aniquilar, reducir á nada.
Annihilation, s. Aniquilación.
Anniversary, s. Aniversario.
Anniversary, a. Anual.
Annotatión, s. Anotación ó nota.
Annotátor, s. Anotador.
To Announce, v. a. Anunciar, publicar.
To Annoy, v. a. Molestar, incomodar.
Annoy, Annoyance, s. Nocimiento, molestia.
Annual, s. Anual.
Annually, ad. Anualmente, de año en año.
Annuitant, s. El que tiene renta vitalicia.
Annuitly, s. Renta vitalicia ó renta anual.
To Annul, v. a. Anular; aniquilar.
Annullar, a. Anular, lo que se parece al anillo en la figura.
Annnlet, s. Anillejo ó sortijilla.
To Annuncerate, v. a. Anunciar.

Annumeration, s. Anumeracion, adición á otro numero.

To Annunciate, v. a. Anunciar.

Annunciación-day, s. Anunciación, día celebrado en memoria de la embaxada que el ángel truxo á la Virgen santísima, que es el día veinte y cinco de Marzo.

Anodyne, a. Anodino, lo que tiene virtud de mitigar los dolores.

To Anoint, v. a. Untar; ungir.
To anoint a dying person, Administrar la extrema unción á un moribundo.

Anointer, s. Untador.

Anómalous, a. Anómalo, irregular.

Anómaly, s. Anomalia, irregularidad.

Anomy, s. Anomia, infracción de ley.

Anón, ad. Presto; de quando en quando; á cada instante.

Anonymous, a. Anónimo.

Another, a. Otro, *It is one thing to say, and another to perform,* Una cosa es prometer y otro cumplir; del dicho á hecho va gran trecho.

Anótto, s. (Bot.) Orellana.

To Answer, v. n. Responder, dar satisfaccion á la pregunta, que se propone; replicar; ser responsable. *I will answer for him,* Yo responderé por él. *Corresponder. This year's crop does not answer our expectations,* La cosecha de este año no corresponde á nuestras esperanzas. (For.) Comparar.

Answer, s. Respuesta.

Answerable, a. Aquello á que se puede responder; responsable; correspondiente.

Answerableness, s. Responsabilidad.

Answerer, s. Respondedor, respondiente.

Ant, s. Hormiga.

Antbear, s. Oso hormiguero, animal que se mantiene de hormigas.

Anthill, s. Hormiguero.

Antagonist, s. Antagonista.

To Antagonize, c. n. Competir con otro.

Antarctic, a. Antartico, lo que pertenece al polo meridional.

To Antecede, v. n. Anteceder, preceder.

Antecedence, s. Precedencia.

Antecedent, a. Antecedente, precedente.

Antecessor, s. Antecesor.

Antechamber, s. Antecámara, la pieza que está inmediata á la sala principal de alguna casa.

To Antedate, v. a. Antedatar, poner la fecha anticipada.

Antediluvian, a. and s. Lo que existió antes del diluvio.

Antelope, s. Cabra libica ó mont's oriental.

Antemeridian, a. Mañana, antes de medio día.

Antepenult, s. Antepenúltima.

To Antepone, v. a. Anteponer, preferir una cosa á otra.

Anteriority, s. Anterioridad.

Antérieur, a. Anterior.

Anthem, s. Antífona.

Anthology, s. Antología.

Anthony's fire, s. Fuego de S. Anton.

Anthropology, s. Antropología, discurso acerca del hombre.

Anthropophagi, s. Anthropófagos.

Anthroposophy, s. Anthroposofía, ciencia de la naturaleza del hombre.

Anti, Partícula muy usada compuesta con voces de derivación griega y significa contra ó contraria á.

Antiácid, a. V. *Alkali*.

Antichamber, s. V. *Antechamber*.

Antichrist, s. Anticristo.

To Anticipate, v. a. Anticipar.

Antic, a. Estrañó, ridiculo.

Antidotal, a. Antidotal.

Antidote, s. Antidoto ó contraveneno.

Antilogy, s. Antilogía.

Antimonarchical, a. Antimonárquico.

Antimónial, hecho de antimonio.

Antimony, s. Antimonio.

Antinomy, s. Antinomia, contrariedad de dos leyes entre sí.

Antipathy, s. Antipatía, oposición natural que tiene una cosa con otra.

Antipestilential, a. Calidad de medicamento contra la peste.

Antiphony, or Antiphone, s. Antífona.

Antiphrasis, s. Antífrasis ó antífrase, figura ironica.

Antipodes, s. pl. Antípodas, los que habitan en el otro lado del globo y tienen sus pies opuestos á los nuestros.

Antipope, s. Antipapa.

A'ntiquary, s. Antiquario.
To A'ntiquate, r. a. Antiquar.
Antique, a. Antiguo.
Antique, s. Antigüedad, monumento de tiempos antiguos.
Antiquity, s. Antigüedad; vestigios de los tiempos antiguos; ancianidad.
Antiscii, s. pl. Antiscios, pueblos que habitan en el hemisferio opuesto.
Antiscorbutic, a. Eficaz para curar el escorbuto.
Antiséptic, a. Lo que impide la putrefacción.
Antispasmodic, a. Antispasmodico, eficaz contra calambres.
Antistrumatic, a. Eficaz para enar lamparones
Antithesis, s. Antitesis, contrariedad.
A'ntitype, s. Antitipo, imagen.
A'ntler, s. Mogotes de ciervo.
Antre, s. Antro, ó caverna.
A'nvil, s. Yunque. ó ayunque.
The stock of an anvil, Cepo de yunque.
Anxiety, s. Ansia, solicitud acerca de alguna cosa venidera; aflicción ó abatimiento de ánimo.
A'nxious, a. Inquieto, perturbado.
A'nxiously, ad. Ansiosamente, impacientemente.
A'ny, a. Qualquier ó qualquiera, algun, alguna.
Aórtá, s. Aorta, la arteria mayor del cuerpo humano que nace del ventrículo izquierdo del corazón.
Apáce, ad. Apriesa.
Apárt, ad. Aparte, separadamente.

Apartment, s. Quarto, habitación ó vivienda.
A'pathy, s. Apatia, insensibilidad á toda passion.
A'pe, s. Mono; el que imita.
To A'pe, r. a. Hacer monadas.
Apéak, } ad. En postura
Apéek, } de penetrar la
Apíque, } tierra; (Nav.)
Apérient, Apériuve, a. Aperativo.
Aperture, Apértion, s. Abertura.
Apétalous, a. (Bot.) Apétalo, sin pétalos.
A'pez, s. A'pice, la punta de alguna cosa.
A'philanthropy, s. Falta de filantropia.
A'phorism, s. Aforismo, máxima.
Aphrodisiacal, } a. Afrodi-
**Aphrodisiac, } siaco.
A'piary, s. Colmena.
Apiece, ad. Por barba, por cabeza, ó cada uno.
A'pish, a. Gestero.
A'pishness, s. Monada, gesto ó figura afectada y enfadosa.
Apitpat, ad. Con palpitacion acelerada.
Apócalypse, s. Apocalipsis, ultimo libro del nuevo testamento.
Apocaly'ptical, a. Apocaliptico, lo que contiene revelacion.
Apócope, s. Apócope, figura por la qual se quita la última letra ó sílaba de una diccion.
Apócrypha, s. pl. Libros apócrifos ó no canónicos.
Apócryphal, a. Apócrifo, no canónico ó dudoso.
Apodictical, a. Apodicto.**

s. Apogéo, punto
en el cielo, en el
qual el sol ó otro
planeta se halla á
la mayor distan-
cia de la tierra en
toda su revolu-
cion.
Apogæon,
A'pogce,
A'pograph, s. Apógrafo.
Apologé'tical, a. Apologético.
Apologist, s. Apologista.
To Apologize, v. a. Apologizar, disculpar.
Apologue, s. Apólogo, fábula moral ó instructiva.
Apólogy, s. Apologia, defensa.
A'pophthegm, s. Apotegma, dicho sentencioso y notable.
Apopléctic, a. Apoplectico.
Apoplexy, s. Apoplegia, privación subitanea de sentidos.
Apóstasy, s. Apostasia, abandono de la religion que alguno profesaba.
Apóstate, s. Apostata.
To Apóstatize, v. n. Apostatar, abandonar la religion que alguno profesaba.
A'pósteme, s. Apostema, absceso.
Apóstle, s. Apóstol, enviado; este nombre se da á los doce principales discipulos de Jesu Cristo á quienes envió á predicar el Evangelio por todo el mundo.
Apostólical, a. Apostólico.
Apóstrophe, s. Apóstrofe; a-
póstrofo, virgulilla que se
pone para señalar alguna
contraccion, como lo'd por
lord, tho' por though; tam-
bien es la señal del caso ge-
nitivo, como man's duty, la
obligacion del hombre.

To Apostrophize, v. a. Apostrofar, convertir á otros su palabra.

Apóstume, Apostuma, abceso.

Apothecary, s. Boticario, el que prepara y vende las medicinas. *An apothecary's shop,* Botica, la oficina en que se hacen y venden las medicinas.

Apothéosis, s. Apoteosis, deificación.

To Appál, v. a. Espantar, aterrar.

Appálment, s. Terror ó miedo.

Appanáge, s. Apanage ó alimentos que corresponden á los hijos menores.

Apparátus, s. Aparato, apresto; tren, ostentación.

Appárel, s. Trage, vestido.

To Apparel, v. a. Vestir ó traquear; adornar.

Appárent, a. Claro, indubitable; aparente; cierto, no presuntivo. *The heir apparent to the crown,* El heredero legítimo de la corona.

Appárently, ad. Evidentemente.

Apparition, s. Aparicion ó apariencia; vision, fantasma.

Appáritor, s. Algnacil.

To Appáy, v. a. Satisfacer.

To Appéach, v. a. Acusar; censurar.

To Appéal, v. n. Apelar, transferir una causa de un tribunal inferior á otro superior; llamar por testigo. *I appeal to God,* Pongo á Dios por testigo.

Appéal, s. Apelacion:

Appéalant, s. Apelante.

To Appéar, v. n. Aparecer ó aparecer-se, manifestar-se; comparecer, presentarse de-

lante del juez; parecer, dar alguna cosa señales de lo que es. *I will make it appear,* Yo lo haré constar.

Appéarance, s. Vista; apariencia, semejanza; exterioridad; comparencia, el acto de comparecer delante del juez; porte, la disposicion, decencia ó lucimiento de alguna persona; probabilidad, verisimilitud.

Appéasable, a. Aplacable, reconciliable.

To Appéase, v. a. Aplacar, reconciliar.

Appéasement, s. Paz, tranquilidad.

Appéllant, s. Apelante.

Appéllate, s. El apelado.

Appéllation, s. Apelacion.

Appéllative, s. Apelativo, nombre comun que conviene á todos los individuos de una especie.

To Appénd, v. a. Colgar, poner alguna cosa pendiente de otra; añadir.

Appéndage, s. Apendencia, pertenencia.

Appéndant, a. Pendiente, lo que cuelga de otra cosa.

Appéndix, s. Apéndice, adición ó suplemento.

To Appertáin, v. n. Pertenecer, tocar á alguno.

Appertáinment, s. Pertenencia, lo que pertenece á alguna dignidad.

Appértenance, s. Pertenencia, lo que es accessorio á otra cosa.

Appértinent, Appertáining, a. Perteneciente.

**Appetence, } s. Sensualidad,
Appetency, } concupiscencia.**

Appetible, Apetecible, deseable.

Appetite, s. Apetito, deseo natural de algun bien; sensualidad, concupiscencia; antojo; apetito, hambre ó gana de comer.

To Appláud, v. a. Palmear ó palmotear; aplaudir.

Applánder, s. El que aplaude ó alaba.

Appláuse, s. Aplauso, aprobacion ó alabanza.

Apple, s. Manzana; niña del ojo. *Apple-tree, (Bot.)* Manzano. *Apple-woman,* La mujer que vende manzanas.

Applicability, s. La propiedad de ser aplicable.

Applicable or Appliable, a. Aplicable.

Applicación, s. Aplicacion; supplica ó petition; aplicacion, estudio intenso ó atencion á alguna cosa particular.

Applicative, Applicatory, a. Aplicable, aplicadero.

To Apply' v. a. Aplicar, poner ó juntar una cosa con otra; apropiar, acomodar; destinar para algun fin; aplicar-se, dedicarse á algun estudio; recurrir, acudir á alguno como suplicante.

To Appóint, v. a. Señalar, determinar; decretar; surtir, equipar.

Appóintment, s. Estipulacion ó acuerdo; decreto, establecimiento; direccion, orden ó mandato; equipage, aparato; racion, la cantidad de dinero que se paga por semana ó por año á los criados ú otras personas.

- To Appórtion, *v. a.* Proporcionar.
- Apposite, *a.* Adaptado, propio, proporcionado.
- Appositely, *ad.* Convenientemente, á propósito.
- Apposition, *s.* Añadidura; (Gram.) Aposicion, figura por la qual se ponen dos substantivos en el mismo caso sin conjuncion.
- To Appraise, *v. a.* Apreciar, valuar.
- Appraisement, *a.* Aprecio.
- Appraiser, *s.* Apreciador.
- To Apprehend, *v. a.* Aprehen-
der, asir; apprehender, asegu-
rar alguna persona delin-
quente; aprender, comprehen-
der; recelar, sospechar.
I had reason to apprehend, He
tenido motivo de recelar.
- Apprehender, *s.* El que apre-
hende.
- Apprehensible, *a.* Comprehen-
sible.
- Apprehension, *v.* Apprehension,
la mera contemplacion de
cosas; apprehension, primera
operacion del entendimiento
que no llega á formar juicio:
recelo, sospecha ó temor;
presa ó captura.
- Apprehensive, *a.* Apprehensivo,
penetrante; receloso, tímido.
- Apprentice, *s.* Aprendiz, el que
por medio de contrato se
pone á servir á algun arte-
sano, baxo la condicion de
que el artesano haya de ense-
ñarle su oficio.
- To Apprentice, *v. a.* Poner á
alguno de aprendiz.
- Apprenticeship, *s.* Aprendi-
zage, el tiempo establecido
para estar de aprendiz.
- Appréciate, *v. a.* Apreciar,
poner precio.
- To Apprize, *v. a.* Informar ó dar
parte.
- To Appróach, *v. a.* Acercar-se,
aproximar-se.
- To Approach, *v. a.* Acercar,
poner una cosa ó persona
cerca de otra.
- Appróach, *s.* Acceso.
- Appróaches, *s. pl.* (Fort.) Apro-
ches, los trabajos que hacen
los que sitian una plaza.
- Approbation, *s.* Aprobacion.
- Apprópriable, *a.* Lo que se
puede apropiar.
- To Apprópriate, *v. a.* Apropiar,
destinar para algun sugeto ó
uso particular; apropiar ó
apropiar-se, haciendo-se due-
ño de alguna cosa; enagenar
un beneficio.
- Apprópriate, *a.* Apropriado,
destinado para algun parti-
cular uso.
- Appropriation, *s.* Apropriacion;
enagenacion de un beneficio.
- Appropriator, *s.* Apropriador.
- Appróval, Appróvance, Ap-
próvement, *s.* Aprobacion.
- To Appróve, *v. a.* Aprobar, dar
por bueno; probar, hacer ma-
nifiesto alguna cosa.
- Appróver, *s.* Aprobador.
- Appróximate, *a.* Próximo, in-
mediato.
- Approximation, *s.* Aproxima-
cion.
- A'ppulse, *s.* Choque, el encuen-
tro de una cosa con otra.
- Appúrtenance, *s.* (Law.) V.
Appertenance.
- A'pricot, } *a.* Albaricoque.
A'pricoc, }
- A'pril, *s.* Abril, el quarto mes
del año.
- A'pron, *s.* Devantal, avantal,
delantal ó mandil, parte del
vestido de muger; (Art.)
Planchada ó plomada de
cañon, pieza delgada de
plomo que se pone sobre el
fogon para que no entre la
humedad. *A'pron of the stem,*
(Nav) Albitana ó contraroda.
- A'proneal, *a.* Vestido con de-
vantál.
- A'pt, *a.* Apto, idóneo; inclina-
do; pronto, vivo.
- A'ptitude, *s.* Aptitud, idoneidad;
tendencia ó disposicion para
alguna cosa.
- A'ptly, *ad.* Aptamente; pronta-
mente.
- A'ptness, *s.* V. *Aptitude.*
- A'qua fortis, *s.* Agua fuerte, el-
licor que se saca por distila-
cion al fuego del nitro puri-
ficado y del acido vitriolico.
- Aquático, } *a.* Aquático ó aquá-
A'quátile, } til.
- A'queduct, *s.* Aquéducto, con-
ducto de agua.
- A'queous, *a.* Aqueo, aquíoso.
- A'quiline, *a.* Aguileno, parecido
á la águila.
- A'quose, *a.* Aquíoso.
- A'quosity, *s.* Aquíosidad.
- A'rable, *a.* Labrantio, dispuesto
ó apto para labranza ó de
pan llevar. *Arable ground,*
Tierra labrantia.
- Aráneos, *a.* Semejante á tela-
raña.
- Arátion, *s.* Aradura.
- A'ratory, *a.* Aratorio.
- A'rballist, *s.* Ballesta.

Arbíter, s. Arbitrador, el juez árbitro en quien las partes se comprometen para que ajuste sus controversias.
Arbítrable, a. Arbitrable.
Arbitrament, s. Arbitrio, determinación.
Arbítrarily, ad. Arbitrariamente.
Arbitrárious, a. Arbitrario.
Arbítrary, a. Arbitrario, despótico, absoluto.
To Arbitrate, v. a. Arbitrar, juzgar, ó determinar como árbitro.
Arbitrátion, s. Arbitramento, la determinación dada por juez árbitro.
Arbitrator, Arbitress, s. m. and f. Arbitrador, ra.
Arboret, s. Arbolillo, árbol pequeño.
Arborist, s. Arbolista ó arbolario, el naturalista versado en la calidad de los árboles.
Arbour, s. Emparado ó enramada.
Arbustole, s. Arbustillo ó arbusto pequeño.
Arbúte, s. (Bot.) Ficusil.
Arc, s. Arco de círculo.
Arcáde, s. Bóveda continuada ó una continuación de arcos.
Arcánium, s. Voz latina, arcano.
Arch, s. Arco de círculo; arco de puente; arco del cielo.
To Arch, v. a. Abovedar, cubrir con bóvedas ó arcos.
Arch, a. Principal, primero; travieso, inquisito.
Archángel, s. Arcángelo.
Archbishop, s. Arzobispo, el principal obispo de una provincia.
Archbishoprick, s. Arzobispado.

Archdeacon, s. Arcediano.
Archdeaconry, Archdeaconship, s. Arcedianato, la dignidad de arcedianio.
Archduke, s. Archiduque.
Archduchess, s. f. Archiduchesa.
Archphilosopher, s. Arquifilósofo, filósofo principal.
Archpresbyter, s. Arcipreste, el primeiro ó principal de los presbíteros.
Archaiology, s. Arcaíologia, discurso ó tratado de antigüedades.
Arched, a. Arqueado.
Archer, s. Archero, el que tira con arco ó ballesta.
Archery, s. El arte de tirar con arco y flecha.
Archetype, s. Arquetipo, patron ó modelo.
Archidiaconal, a. Perteneciente al arcedianio.
Archiepiscopal, a. Arqueiepiscopal ó arzobispal. *An archiepiscopal see*, Silla arzobispal.
Architect, s. Arquitecto, el que profesa y está instruido en la arquitectura.
Architectural, a. Lo perteneciente á la arquitectura.
Architecture, s. Arquitectura, el arte de construir y hacer edificios; arquitectura, la obra excentada segun las reglas del arte.
Architrave, s. Arquitrabe.
Archives, s. pl. Archivos, los parages en que se reservan papeles, escrituras ó instrumentos publicos.
Archwise, a. En figura de arco.

Arctic, a. Artico, septentrional.
Arceate, a. Arqueado.
Arclency, s. Ardor, vehemencia, ansia, anhelo.
Ardent, a. Ardiente; ardiente, vehementemente; apasionado, ausioso.
Ardently, ad. Apasionadamente.
Ardour, s. Ardor, calor; calor de los afectos del ánimo.
Arduity, s. Arduidad.
Arduous, a. Arduo, inaccesible ó difícil de subir; arduo, difícil.
Are, pl. Del tiempo presente del verbo *to be*. *We are lost*, Somos perdidos. *You are come too late*, Vosotros venis tarde. *They are at work*, Ellos estan trabajando.
Area, s. Area, la superficie comprehendida entre algunas líneas ó linderos. *Area of a building*, Area de un edificio, todo el espacio que ocupa.
Arefaction, s. Accion y efecto de secar ó secarse.
To Arefy, v. a. Secar, extraer la humedad de algun cuerpo.
Arenaceous, a. Arenisco, arenoso.
Arenóse, s. Arenoso.
Arenulous, s. Arenoso.
Argil, s. Arcilla, tierra que usan los alfareros.
Argillaceous, a. Arcilloso, lo que tiene arcilla.
To Argue, v. a. Razonar, persuadir con razones; arguir, disputar.
Arguer, s. Argumentador, el que arguye ó disputa.
Argument, s. Argumento, tema ó materia de algun discurso.

6 escrito; la razon que se alega á favor ó contra alguna cosa; argumento, el contenido de qualquiera obra, puesto en compendio ó extracto; controversia.

Argumentation, *s.* Argumentacion, racionio.

Argumentative, *a.* Argumentativo.

Argute, *a.* Agudo, sutil; penetrante, ingenioso.

Arid, *a.* Arido, seco.

Aridity, *s.* Sequedad; falta de devocion y fervor.

To Arietate, *v. n.* Topetar como carnero.

Arietation, *s.* Topetada, golpe con la cabeza.

Arietta, *s.* Arieta.

Aright, *ad* Acertadamente, con acierto; rectamente.

Ariolation, *s.* Adivinacion.

To Arise, *v. n.* *V. To Rise*, Y todos sus significados.

Aristocracy, *s.* Aristocracia, gobierno en que intervienen solo los nobles.

Aristocrat, *s.* Aficionado ó favorecedor de la acistocracia.

Aristocrálical, *a.* Aristocrático.

Arithmetical, *a.* Aritmético, segun las reglas de la aritmética.

Arithmetician, *s.* Aritmético, el que sabe ó enseña la aritmética.

Arithmetíc, *s.* Aritmética, la ciencia de los números.

Ark, *s.* Arca. *Noah's ark*, Arca de Noé; Arca del testamento.

Arm, *s.* Brazo, miembro del cuerpo que comprende la parte desde el hombro á la extremidad de la mano;

brazo, la rama del árbol; brazo de mar; brazo, poder.

The secular arm, El brazo secular.

To Arm, *v. a.* Armar, vestir ó poner á otro las armas ofensivas ó defensivas; reforzar; aprestar.

Armada, *s.* Armada, conjunto de fuerzas maritimas.

Armadillo, *s.* Armadillo, animal quadrúpedo del Brasil.

Armament, *s.* Armamento de navios.

Armillary, *a.* Armillar, lo que se parece á brazaletes.

Armings, *a. pl.* (Nav.) Empavesadas.

Armistice, *s.* Armisticio.

Armlet, *s.* Brazuelo ó brazo pequeño; brazal ó brazaletes, armadura de hierro que cubre y defiende el brazo.

Armorer, *s.* Armero, el artífice que fabrica armas; armador, el que arma, viste y pone á otro las armas ofensivas ó defensivas.

Armorial, *a.* Armorial, lo que pertenece al escudo de armas de alguna familia.

Armory, *s.* Armería, el sitio en que se guardan armas.

Armour, *s.* Armadura.

Armour-bearer, *s.* Escudero.

Armpit, *s.* Sobaco, la parte hueca que está debaxo del hombro.

Arms, *a. pl.* Armas ofensivas ó defensivas. *To arms!* ¡A las armas; hostilic' al, guerra; (Blaz.) Armas, las insignias de que usan las familias nobles en sus escudos. *Fire-arms*, Armas de fuego.

Army, *s.* Ejército, copia de gente de guerra junta debaxo del mando de sus generales; multitud.

Aromálical, *a.* Aromático.

Aromatic, *a.* Aromático.

Aromatics, *s. pl.* Aromas, especias.

To Aromatize, *v. a.* Aromatizar, comunicar olor aromático á alguna cosa.

Around, *ad.* Al rededor.

Aróse, *pret.* Del verbo, *to arise*.

To Arouse, *v. a.* Despertar, quitar el sueño al que está durmiendo; excitar.

Arów, *ad.* En fila, en linea.

Arquebúse, *s.* Arcabuz, arma de fuego.

Arrac, *s.* Arak, especie de licor fuerte.

To Arráign, *v. a.* Colocar, poner en orden; acusar, hacer cargo de alguna cosa.

Arraignment, *s.* Acusacion ó cargo.

To Arráige, *v. a.* Colocar, poner en orden.

Arrangement, *s.* Colocacion, orden.

Arrant, *a.* Malo, perverso. *An arrant thief*, Ladrón famoso.

Arras, *s.* Tapicería de Arras en Flandes.

Arráy, *a.* Adorno, vestido; Orden de batalla.

To Arráy, *v. a.* Colocar, poner en orden; vestir, adornar.

Arréar, *s.* Alcanoe ó resto de una deuda.

Arrést, *s.* Embargo ó arresto, sea de bienes ó de persona.

To Arrést, v. a. Embargar; impedir, detener.

Arrisión, s. Risa ó sonrisa.

Arríval, s. Arribo ó llegada; logro, consecucion de lo que se intenta.

To Arrive, v. n. Arribar; llevar, lograr; suceder, acontecer.

To Arróde, v. a. Roer, cortar menuda y superficialmente con los dientes.

Arrogance, A'rogancy, s. Arrogancia, orgullo, altivez.

A'rrugant, a. Arrogante, orgulloso, altivo.

To A'rrugate, v. a. Arrogarse.

Arrosion, s. Roedura.

A'rraw, s. Flecho, saeta. *Shower of arrows*, Lluvia de saetas.

A'rrawy, a. Lo que consta de flechas.

A'rsenal, s. Arsenal ó almacén en que se guardan armas, pertrechos y municiones de guerra.

A'rsenic, s. Arsénico, mineral corrosivo y veneno violento.

Art, s. Arte, la facultad de ejecutar alguna cosa; arte, ciencia. *The liberal arts*, Las artes liberales. Arte, oficio. *The mechanical arts*, Las artes mecánicas. Arte, maña.

Artérial, a. Arterial, lo perteneciente á la arteria.

Artéry, s. Arteria, canal destinada para recibir la sangre de los ventrículos del corazón y distribuiria por todo el cuerpo.

Artifal, a. Artificioso; artificial, no natural; astuto, diestro, cauteloso.

Artfulness, s. Arte, astucia.

PART II.

Arthritic, Arthritical, a. Artrítico, lo que pertenece á la gota, ó articulaciones.

A'rtichóke, s. Alcachofa, planta muy parecida al cardo.

A'rticle, s. Artículo, parte de la oración, como *el, la, lo, &c.*; artículo, parte de cualquier conjunto; termino ó estipulación; punto de tiempo.

To A'rticle, v. n. Estipular.

Articular, a. Articular, lo que pertenece á las articulaciones del cuerpo.

Articulate, a. Articulado, distinto.

To Articulate, v. a. Articular, pronunciar las palabras clara y distintamente; formar algún convenio por artículos.

Articulátion, s. Articulación ó junta en las plantas. Llamase también *nudillo*; la acción de articular las palabras.

A'rtifice, s. Artificio, engaño, estratagema; oficio mecánico.

A'rtíficer, s. Artesano, el que exercita algún arte mecánico; artífice.

Artificial, a. Artificial, hecho por arte; fingido; artificioso.

Artillery, s. Artillería, el conjunto de cañones, morteros y otras máquinas militares.

Artillery-park, Parque de artillería. Train of artillery, Tren de artillería.

A'rtisan, s. Artista; artesano.

A'rtist, s. Artista; maestro, el que es inteligente en su profesión.

A'rtless, a. Natural, sencillo; chabacano.

D

To Artuste, v. a. Despedazar, desmembrar.

Arundináceous, Arundíneous, a. Hecho de cañas, lo que abunda de cañas.

As, conj. Como, del mismo modo que otra cosa. *As you please*, Como vd. quiere.

Como sí. He commands me as if he were my master, El me manda como si fuera mi amo. Mientras; como, igualmente; se usa en sentido reciproco y corresponde con *so*. *As so*, Así como, así tambien. *As for, as to*; Por lo que toca á. Segun, como. *As far as*, Hasta. *As soon as*, Luego que. *As yet*, Aún, todavía.

A'safetida, s. Asafétida, goma que se trae de las Indias Orientales, cuyo sabor es muy punzante y olor muy ingrato.

Asbéstos, s. Asbesto ó amianto, especie de piedra que se divide en hilos, y que tiene la propiedad singular de ser incombustible.

To Ascénd, v. n. Ascender; subir de un grado de conocimiento á otro mayor; estar en grado ascendiente de parentesco.

To Ascénd, v. a. Ascender ó subir. *To ascend a hill*, Ascender á una colina ó cuesta.

Ascéndant, s. Altura, elevación; ascendiente, influxo, poder.

Ascéndant, a. Ascendente; superior, predominante.

Ascendancy, *s.* Ascendiente, influxo, poder.
Ascension, *s.* Ascension; la subida visible de nuestro Redentor á los cielos; ascension, la cosa que asciende ó sube.
Ascént, *s.* Subida; eminencia, parage elevado.
To Ascertain, *v. a.* Asegurar, establecer.
Ascertainment, *s.* Regula determinada.
Ascético, *a.* Ascetico, dedicado á la práctica de devocion y mortificacion.
Ascetical, **Ascitic**, *a.* Ascitico, hidropico, el que padece ascites.
Ascittions, *a.* Adicional.
Ascribable, *a.* Aplicable.
To Ascribe, *v. a.* Atribuir, achacar; aplicar, adjudicar.
Ash, *s.* Fresno. **Ash-grove**, Fresno.
Ashamed, *a.* Avergonzado, vergonzoso.
Ash-coloured, *a.* Del color de Fresno.
A'shen, *a.* Hecho de freno.
A'shes, *s. pl.* Ceniza; ceniza ó cenizas, las reliquias de algun cadaver.
Ash-Wednesday, *s.* Miercoles de ceniza.
A'shore, *ad.* En tierra, a tierra.
A'shweed, *s.* Angelica, planta.
Aside, *ad.* A' lado, á un lado; a' parte.
Asinary, **Asinine**, *a.* Asinino.
To Ask, *v. a.* Pedir, rogar; preguntar. *I must ask you one question*, He de hacer á vd. una pregunta.

Askance, **Askance**, *ad.* Al sesgo, obliquamente.
Askew, *ad.* A' lado, com desden.
Aslant, *ad.* Obliquamente.
Asleep, *ad.* Durmiendo. *To fall asleep*, Dormirse, quedarse dormido.
Aslope, *ad.* Al sesgo.
Asp, **A'spic**, *a.* A'spid, serpiente venenosa.
Asp, *s.* A'lamo temblon. **V. Aspen**.
Asparagus, *s.* Espárrago.
Aspect, *s.* Aspecto, semblante; mirada, ojeada; aspecto, postura ó situacion.
To Aspect, *v. a.* Mirar, fixar la vista en algun objeto.
Aspen, *s.* A'lamo temblon.
Aspen, *a.* Perteneciente al álamo temblon ó hecho de él.
To Asperate, *v. a.* Hacer aspera alguna cosa.
Asperity, *s.* Aspereza.
To Asperse, *v. a.* Difamar.
Aspersión, *s.* Difamacion, la accion de difamar.
Asphaltum, *s.* Asfalto, especie de betun.
Asphodel, *s.* (Bot.) Asfodelo ó gamon.
Aspiránt, *s.* Aspirante.
To Aspirate, *v. a.* Aspirar, pronunciar con aspiracion, como en las voces, *horse*, *hog*, y otros que empiezan con *h*.
Aspiration, *s.* Anheló, deseo vehemente; ambicion ó aspiracion, &c.; aspiracion, la accion de aspirar una vocal.
To Aspire, *v. n.* Aspirar, pretender, desear con ansia.
Asquint, *ad.* Con la vista atravesada.
Ass, *s.* Burro ó borrico, asno.

A she ass, Burra ó borrica.
A young ass, Pollino.
To Assail, *v. a.* Acometer, asaltar.
Assailable, *a.* Lo que puede ser asaltado.
Assailant, *a.* Acometiente.
Assailant, **Assailer**, *s.* Acometedor, asaltador.
Assassin, **Assassinator**, *s.* Asesino.
To Assassinate, *v. a.* Asesinar, matar alevosamente.
Assassination, *s.* Asesinato.
Assation, *s.* Asacion.
Assault, *s.* Asalto ó acometimiento de alguna plaza; invasion ó hostilidad; acometimiento.
To Assault, *v. a.* Acometer, asaltar.
Assaultier, *s.* Agresor ó injusto invasor.
Assáy, *s.* Ensayo, exámen; prueba ó reconocimiento de pesos y medidas por el fiel; ensayo ó estreno.
To Assáy, *v. a.* Ensayar. *To assay metals*, Ensayar metales.
Assayer, *s.* Ensayador, oficial de la casa de la moneda, cuyo oficio es reconocer la ley de la plata.
Assécution, *s.* Asencion, logro de alguna cosa.
Assémbiage, *s.* Coleccion de muchas cosas; asamblea, multitud.
To Assémbler, *v. a.* Congregar, convocar.
To Assémbler, *v. n.* Juntarse ó unirse.
Assémbly, *s.* Asamblea, junta, congreso; (Mil.) Asamblea,

segundo toque de la caja, para que la tropa se recoja en sus cuerpos respetivos y lugar destinado.

Assént, Asséntment, s. Asenso. **To Assént, v. n.** Asentir, convenir con otro, ser de un mismo dictamen.

Assentation, s. Dexacion fingida con lisonja á la opinion de otro.

To Assért, v. a. Sostener, mantener, hacer bueno; afirmar, asegurar; alegar derecho ó título de alguna cosa.

Assértion, s. Asercion.

Assértor, s. Afirmador.

To Assérve, v. a. Servir, ayudar.

To Assés, v. a. Imponer tributo determinado sobre alguna cosa.

Assésion, s. La accion de sentarse junto á otro.

Asséssment, s. Derechos cargados sobre bienes determinados.

Assessor, s. Asesor, el letrado que acompaña al juez; el que impone tributos determinados.

Asséts, s. pl. Biénes suficientes para desempeñar las cargas que tiene un heredero ó albacea.

To Asséver, to Asséverate, v. a. Aseverar, asegurar, como si fuera con juramento.

Asséveration, s. Aseveracion.

A'sshead, s. Modrego. [cion.

Assidúity, s. Asiduidad, aplica-

Assiduus, a. Asiduo, aplicado.

Assiduously, ad. Constante y diligentemente.

Assiéto, s. Asiento, contrato entre los Reyes de España y

otras potencias para el surtido de negros en los dominios Españoles en America.

To Assign, v. a. Asignar, señalar; dar la razon de alguna cosa; (in Law,) asignar, transferir algun derecho á otro. [puede asignar-se.

Assignable, a. Asignable, lo que **Asignation, s.** Asignacion, cita ó señalamiento de tiempo ó lugar para verse una persona con otra; translacion de dominio.

Assignée, s. Poderhabiente ó podatario. [transfiere.

Assigner, s. El que asigna, ó

Assignment, s. Señalamiento; (in Law,) escritura de translacion de dominio.

To Assimilate, v. a. Asimilar, convertir una cosa en la substancia de otra; asemejar, hacer alguna cosa con semejanza á otra. [semejanza.

Assimilation, s. Asimilacion;

Assimilation. V. Dissimulation.

To Assist, v. a. Asistir, ayudar.

Assistance, s. Asistencia, auxilio.

Assistant, s. Asistente, el que está empleado en alguna cosa no como principal, sino como ministerial y dependiente de otro.

Assize, s. Tribunal en la Gran Bretaña, quien se junta dos veces al año en cada condado para decidir causas civiles y criminales. *Assize of bread,* Ley para arreglar y fixar el peso y precio del pan.

Assizer, s. Fiel, la persona diputada para el reconocimiento de pesos y medidas.

To Assóciate, v. a. Asociar; acompañar. [derado.

Assóciate, a. Asociado, confes-

Assóciate, a. Socio ó compañero.

Associación, s. Asociacion, so-

Assonance, s. Asonancia. [za.

Assonant, a. Asonante.

To Assórt, v. a. Colocar, poner en órden. [ciguar.

To Assuége, v. a. Mitigar, apa-

Assuáger, s. Apaciguador.

Assuasive, a. Mitigativo.

Assuetudine, s. Assuetudine, s. Habi-

Assuption, s. Assuption, s. Apropiacion;

To Assúme, v. a. Tomar; arrogarse, usurpar; suponer alguna cosa sin prueba.

Assúmer, s. Hombre arrogante.

Assúming, a. Arrogante, activo.

Assúmpcion, s. Assuption, s. Apropiacion;

Assuption, s. Assuption, s. Apropiacion; asuncion de la bienaventurada Virgen María; proposicion tomada sin prueba.

Assu'mptive, a. Assu'mptive, a. Apropiado; lo que puede ser supuesto.

Assurance, s. Seguridad, certeza; firmeza; descaro, llaneza, demasiada confianza; fianza; iutrepidez, arrojo.

To Assure, v. a. Asegurar, afirmar, dar seguridad.

Assured, a. Seguro, cierto; persuadido ó libre de duda; descarado, atrevido, la persona que usa demasiada confianza.

Assuredly, ad. Ciertamente, sin duda.

Assuredness, s. Certeza, seguri-

Assürer, s. Asegurador. [dad.

A'sterisk, s. Asterisco, una estrellita que usan los impresores en los libros.

A'sthma, s. Asma, enfermedad

de pecho que consiste en la dificultad de respirar.
Asthmátic, **Asthmátical**, *a.* Asmático.
Astérn, *ad.* (Nav.) Por la popa.
To Astónish, *v. a.* Asombrar, pasmar.
Astónishness, *s.* La propiedad pasmosa de alguna cosa.
Astónishment, *s.* Pasma, asombro. [tonish].
To Astónnd, *v. a.* V. **To Astráddle**, *ad.* A' horcajadas.
To ride astráddle, Montar á horcajadas.
Astragal, *s.* (Archit.) Astragalo.
A'stral, *a.* Astral.
Astráy, *ad.* Desviado, fuera del camino recto. *To go astray*, Errar el camino. *To lead astray*, Desviar. [tar].
To Astrict, *v. a.* Astringir, aprestar.
Astricción, *s.* Astriccion.
Astrictive, **Astrictory**, *a.* Astrigente. [abiertas].
Astride, *ad.* Con las piernas.
To Astringe, *v. a.* Astringir, cerrar el vientre.
Astringency, *s.* Astriccion.
Astringent, *a.* Astrigente, lo que detiene el vientre.
A'stroabe, *s.* Astrolabio, instrumento matemático.
Astróloger, *s.* Astrólogo.
Astrológico, **Astrólogical**, *a.* Astrológico.
Astrólogy, *s.* Astrología.
Astrónomer, *s.* Astrónomo.
Astronómical, **Astronómic**, *a.* Astronómico.
Astronomy, *s.* Astronomía, la ciencia que trata de la grandeza, medida y movimiento de los cuerpos celestes.
Asúnder, *ad.* Separadamente,

desunidamente. *To cut a thing asunder*, Cortar alguna cosa en dos partes.
Asy'lum, *s.* Asilo, refugio.
Asy'mmetry, *s.* Asimetría, desproporcion.
At, *prep.* A' ó al; preposicion que antepuesta á lugar denota la proximidad de él. *At the bridge*, Alpuente. Antepuesta á una voz, que significa tiempo, denota la coexistencia del tiempo, con lo que ha sucedido. *At nine o'clock this morning a man fell down dead in the street*, A las nueve de esta mañana cayó un hombre muerto en la calle. Delante de un superlativo significa el estado de la cosa. *At most*, A' lo mas, á lo sumo. *At least*, A' lo menos. Significa la condicion particular del sugeto y corresponde á *en*. *They are at peace*, Ellos estan en paz. *He is at work*, El está al trabajo. *He is at home*, Está en casa. *He is at my command*, Está á mi mando. *At sea*, En la mar. *At hand*, A' la mano. *At leisure*, Despacio. *At ease*, Descansadamente.
A'theism, *s.* Ateismo.
A'theist, *s.* Ateista.
Atheistical, **Atheistic**, *a.* Impío, dado á ateismo.
A'thirst, *ad.* Sediento.
Athlétic, *a.* Atlético; fuerte, robusto.
Athwárt, *prep.* Por el través. *Athwart the forefoot*, (Nav.) Por el través de la gorja.
Athwart hawse, (Nav.) Por el través de las barbas. A-

thwart ship, (Nav.) De babor á estribor.
Attilt, *ad.* En ademan de dar una estocada; en postura de un barril empinado.
A'tlas, *s.* Atlas, el libro que contiene todas las mapas del mundo; (Arch.) Atlante ó talemon; atlas, tela de seda.
Atmosphere, *s.* Atmósfera, el ayre que rodea la tierra por todos lados.
Atmosphérical, *a.* Atmosférico.
A'tom, *s.* A'tomo, un cuerpo tan pequeño que es físicamente indivisible; qualquier cosa sumamente pequeña.
Atómical, *a.* Atómico.
A'tonist, *s.* Atomista, el que defiende el sistema de los átomos.
To Atóne, *v. a.* Expiar.
To Atóne, *v. n.* Acordar; equivaler, corresponder una cosa con otra en el precio ó valor.
Atónement, *s.* Concordia, correspondencia de una cosa con otra; expiacion.
Atop, *ad.* Encima, en la parte superior de alguna cosa.
Atrabíliarian, **Atrabíliarous**, *a.* Atrabiliario, melancólico.
Atramentál, **Atramentous**, *a.* Negro.
Atrócious, *a.* Atroz, enorme.
Atróciousness, **Atrócity**, *s.* Atrocidad, maldad horrible.
A'trophy, *s.* (Med.) Atropia, enfermedad que consiste en la falta de nutrimento.
To Attách, *v. a.* Prender, agarrar, pillar. *To attach me'a goods*, Embargar los bienes de alguno. **Ganar**, atraer á sí.

Attachment, *s.* Amistad; embargo.

To Attack, *v. a.* Atacar, atacar.

Attack, *s.* Ataque. [meter.]

Attacker, *s.* Atacador.

To Attain, *v. a.* Ganar, conseguir, lograr, alcanzar.

Attainable, *a.* Asegnible.

Attainableness, *s.* Probabilidad ó posibilidad de alcanzar alguna cosa.

Attainder, *s.* (Law,) Imputacion de algun delito.

Attainment, *s.* Logro, consecucion.

To Attain, *v. a.* Convencer de algun delito; corromper, viciar. [Attainder.]

Attainture, *s.* Deshonra, V.

To Attēperate, *v. a.* Atemperar, acomodar una cosa á otra.

To Attēpt, *v. a.* Intentar, arriesgar, embestir; probar, experimentar.

Attēpt, *s.* Ataque, acometimiento; empresa, prueba, experimento.

To Attēnd, *v. a.* Atender; servir, asistir; acompañar; presentarse, comparacer; seguir; esperar.

To Attēnd, *v. n.* atender; esperar, tardar.

Attēdance, *s.* Corte, obsequio; tren, séquito; servidumbre; atencion, cuidado.

Attēdant, *s.* El que atiende; el que hace la corte; concommitante. Attēdants, Tren, séquito.

Attēnt, *a.* Atento, cuidado.

Attēntates, *s. pl.* Atendados, procedimientos judiciales de-

spues de un decreto inhibitorio.

Attētion, *s.* Atencion, cuidado.

Attēntive, *a.* Atento.

Attēntively, *ad.* Atentamente, con atencion y cuidado.

Attēntiveness, *s.* Y. Attention.

Attēnuant, *a.* Atenuante.

To Attēnuate, *v. a.* Atenuar, adelgazar.

Attēnuation, *s.* Atenuacion.

Attēter, *s.* Materia ó humor corrompido.

To Attēst, *v. a.* Atestiguar, afirmar como testigo alguna cosa; llamar por testigo.

Attēstātion, *s.* Atestacion, deposicion de testigo.

Attētic, *a.* (Philol.) A'tico, juiicioso, picante; aplicase al estilo. [nar, vestir.]

To Attētre, *v. a.* Ataviar, adornar.

Attētre, *s.* Atavio, el adorno de la persona; atas de cieryo; estambre de flor.

Attēttitude, *s.* Actitud, la disposicion del objeto pintado ó estatua, atendida su postura.

Attōrney, *s.* Procurador, el que en virtud de poder de otro executa en su nombre alguna cosa. Letter of attorney, poder. Procurador de curia eclesiastica ó civil.

Attōurnment, *s.* Cesion de una heredad al nuevo señor.

To Attrāct, *v. a.* Atraer; inclinar ó reducir á otro á su voluntad.

Attrāction, *s.* Atraccion; atractivo, la fuerza con que se atrae la voluntad.

Attrāctive, *a.* Atractivo; halagüeño, lo que atrae ó inclina la voluntad á sí.

Attrāctive, *s.* Atractivo, i centivo. [tractiv.]

Attrāctiveness, *s.* Fuerza; Atributable, *a.* Imputable, que se puede aplicar á atribuir.

To Attribute, *v. a.* Atribuir, dar ó aplicar; achacar, imputar.

Attribute, *a.* Atributo, la cosa atribuida á otro; calidad inherente.

Attribution, *s.* Calidades atribuidas; recomendacion.

Attrition, *s.* Rozadura; atricion.

To Attūne, *v. a.* V. To Tune.

Attwēen, V. Between.

To Aváil, *v. a.* Aprovechar, emplear utilmente alguna cosa; promover, adelantar. *To avail one's self of an opportunity,* Valerse de la ocasion.

To Aváil, *v. n.* Servir, importar. *It avails nothing,* Nada importa.

Aváil, *s.* Provecho, utilidad.

Aváilable, *a.* Util, ventajoso; eficaz, póderoso en el obrar.

Aváilableness, *s.* Eficacia, actividad, fuerza, para obrar.

Aváilably, *ad.* Eficazmente, provechosamente.

Aváilment, *s.* Utilidad, ventaja.

Avāntguard, *s.* Vanguardia.

Avārice, *s.* Avaricia, codicia.

Avāricious, *a.* Avaro; avariento.

Avāst, *ad.* (Nav.) Forte. *Avāst heaving,* (Nav.) Forte al virar.

Avānt! *interj.* Fuera! quita! Especie de interjeccion que suele usarse para avisar, que alguno se aparte ó retire.

Aúburne, *a.* Moreno, lo que

- tiene color obscuro que tira á negro.
- A'uction, s.** Almoneda, especie de venta en que uno puja el precio despues de otro, hasta rematarse en el que mas ofrece; la alhaja ó cosa vendida en almoneda. [almoneda.
- A'uctioneer, s.** Pregonero de Audácious, *a.* Andaz, osado.
- Audácionsly, ad.** Atrevidamente.
- Audáciousness, Audacity, s.** Audacia, osadía, atrevimiento.
- Audible, a.** Audible. [to.
- Audience, s.** Accion de oír á otro que habla; auditorio; audiencia. [ta.
- Andit, s.** Remate de una cuenta.
- To Audit, v. a.** Rematar una cuenta. [de cuentas.
- Auditor, s.** Oyente; revisor.
- Auditory, s.** Auditorio, concurso de oyentes; el perage ó sitio, en que se oyen pláticas.
- Anditory, a.** Auditivo, lo que oye, ó sirve para oír.
- To Avél, s. a.** Arrancar, sacar con violencia alguna cosa de su lugar.
- A'Ve Mary, s.** Ave Maria, la salutacion angelica.
- A'venage, s.** Tributo de avena, que se paga al señor temporal.
- To Avénge, v. a.** Vengar, tomar satisfaccion del agravio ó injuria hecha por otro; castigar algun delito.
- Avéngance, s.** Pena, castigo.
- Avéngement, s.** Venganza, satisfaccion que se toma del agravio recibido. [gador.
- Avénger, s.** Castigador; ven-
- Avénture, s.** Suceso desgraciado; muerte casual.
- A'venue, s.** Entradada ó pasadizo; calle de árboles.
- To Avér, v. a.** Asegurar, afirmar.
- A'verage, s.** Servicio; obligacion que contrae el vasallo de servir al rey; proporcion media; uno por otro; (Nav.) avería, daño que padecen las embarcaciones y sus cargas.
- Avérment, s.** Afiruracion ó seguridad de alguna cosa, de suerte que sea evidente.
- To Averruncate, v. a.** Desarraigar.
- Avérse, a.** Adverso, contrario; repugnante. [cia.
- Avérsely, ad.** Con repugnancia.
- Avérseñess, s.** Repugnancia, mala gana. [cimiento.
- Avérson, s.** Aversion, aborreo.
- To Avért, v. a.** Desviar, apartar.
- A'uger, s.** Barrena, instrumento de carpintero para taladrar agujeros. *Bolling auger*, (Nav.) Barrena de em-
- Aught, pron.** Algo. [pernar.
- To Augment, v. a.** Aumentar, acrecentar.
- To Augment, v. n.** Crecer, tomar aumento.
- Augmentación, s.** Aumentacion; aumento; añadidura.
- Aúgur, Aúgurer, s.** Augur, adivino que juzgaba de lo venidero por el vuelo de las aves. [Augurar, adivinar.
- To Aúgur, to Aúgurate, v. n.**
- Auguration, s.** Auguracion, adivinacion por el vuelo de las aves.
- Aúgury, s.** Agüero, adivinacion ó pronóstico.
- August, a.** Augusto, grande.
- August, s.** Agosto, el octavo mes del año.
- A'viary, s.** Paxárcera, jaula grande ó aposento para criar páxaros.
- Avidity, s.** Voracidad, ansia.
- To Avize, v. a.** Avisar, aconsejar; recapacitar, considerar.
- Aúlic, a.** Aulico, lo que pertenece á la corte.
- Aunt, s.** Tía, hermana del padre ó de la madre.
- To A'vocate, v. a.** Llamar á uno de lo que está haciendo.
- Avocation, s.** La accion de llamar á uno de lo que está haciendo; el asunto que quita á uno de lo que está haciendo. [evacuar.
- To Avóid, v. a.** Evitar, huir;
- To Avóid, v. n.** Retirarse; estar evacuado.
- Avóidable, a.** Evitable.
- Avóidance, s.** Evitacion.
- Avóidless, a.** Lo que no se puede evitar.
- Avoidupóis, s.** Peso del qual una libra tiene diez y seis onzas.
- To Avóuch, v. a.** Afimar, justificar, sostener, alegar en favor de otro.
- Avóuchable, a.** Lo que se puede justificar.
- Avóucher, s.** Afirmante, el que afirma, justifica, sostiene, ó alega á favor de otro.
- To Avów, v. a.** Declarar.
- Avówable, a.** Lo que se puede declarar abiertamente.
- Avówal, s.** Declaracion justificativa.

Avowedly, ad. Declaramente.
Avowée, s. Patron, el que tiene el derecho del patronato de alguna iglesia.

Avowry, s. (Law.) Justificación hecha por algun sequestro, ó embargo. [de pera.
Aurate, s. Doradilla, especie
Aurélia, s. Aurelia, crisálida, una pequeña haba, que queda de un gusano ú oruga.

A'micle, s. Oreja, el órgano exterior del oído.

A'uricles, s. pl. Aurículas, las alas del corazón.

Aurícula, s. (Bot.) Oreja de oso.
Auricular, a. Auricular; secreto, dicho al oído.

Auricularly, ad. Al oído, secretamente.

Auriferous, a. (Poet.) Aurífero, lo que produce oro.

Aurist, s. El que profesa de curar las enfermedades de las orejas.

Aurora, s. (Bot.) Especie de ranúnculo; aurora, la diosa que abre las puertas del día; poéticamente, los crepusculos de la mañana.

Auscultation, s. Atencion.

Auspice, s. Auspicio, presagio por el vuelo de aves; protección, amparo. *Under his majesty's auspices*, Baxo los auspicios de su majestad.

Auspicious, a. Próspero, feliz, favorable, propicio.

Auspiciously, ad. Feliz y prósperamente.

Austere, a. Austero, rigido; agrio, acerbo al gusto.

Austerity, ad. Austeramente.

Austerity, Austéreness, s. Austeridad, mortificación; ri-

gor en el tratamiento del cuerpo.

Austral, A'ustrine, a. Austral ó austrino, lo que pertenece al medio día.

Authentic, a. Auténtico, autorizado ó legalizado.

Authentically, ad. Autenticamente.

Authenticity, Authenténicness, s. Autenticidad, la circunstancia que hace autentica alguna cosa.

Author, s. Autor, el que es primera causa de alguna cosa; el que es causa eficiente de alguna cosa; el primero que compone alguna obra literaria sobre alguna materia; escritor.

Authoritative, a. Autorizado; el que quiere representar autoridad, que no tiene.

Authoritatively, ad. Autoritativamente, con autoridad fingida. Autorizadamente, con la debida autoridad.

Authoritiveness, s. Presuncion, representación de autoridad que uno no tiene.

Authority, s. Autoridad, facultad; crédito y fé, que se da alguna cosa; autoridad, con que se apoya lo que se dice; patrocinio.

Authorization, s. Autorizacion.
To Authorize, v. a. Autorizar. dar autoridad para hacer alguna cosa; legalizar algun instrumento; comprobar alguna cosa con autoridad.

Autocracy, s. Autoerasia, poder independiente.

Autograph, s. Autógrafo, el original de algun escrito.

Autographícal, a. Autográfico, escrito de proprio puño.

Automática!, a. Automático, lo que se mueve por sí misma.
Autómaton, s. Automato ó automática, máquina que se mueve por sí misma. [ocular.

A'utopsy, s. Autopsia, evidencia
Aútmnn, s. Otoño.

Autúnnal, a. Autummal.

Auxiliar, Auxiliary, a. Auxiliar.

Auxiliar, Auxiliary, s. Auxiliar.

To Awáit, v. a. Aguardar, esperar. [quitar el sueño.

To Awáke, v. a. Despertar.

To Awáke, v. n. Despertar, dexar de dormir.

Awáke, a. Despierto.

To Awáken, v. n. V. *To awake.*

To Awárd, v. a. Juzgar, sentenciar.

Awárd, s. Sentencia, decision.

Awáre, a. Cauto, vigilante.

To Awáre, v. n. Estar alerta.

Awáy, ad. Ausente. [vamos.

Awáy, interj. Fuera ó quita!

Awe, s. Temor reverencial.

To Awe, v. a. Amedrentar, infundir temor reverencial.

A'wful, a. Tremendo, lo que infunde temor reverencial; amedrentado, atemorizado.

A'wfully, ad. Respetosamente, con respeto y veneracion.

A'wfulness, s. Veneracion, temor reverencial que infunde alguna cosa. [tiempo.

Awkúle, ad. Un rato, algun

A'wkward, a. Zafio, toscó, agreste; desmañado; indócil, indómito. [ramente.

A'wkwardly, ad. Tosca y grose-

A'wkwardness, s. Tosquedad, grosería.

A'wl, *s.* Lesna, instrumento de hierro puntiagudo de que usan los zapateros.

A'wless, *a.* Irreverente; lo que no infunde reverencia.

A'wme, *s.* Medida líquida, que contiene la séptima parte de una tonelada inglesa. [piga.]

A'wn, *s.* Arista ó barba de es-

A'wning, *s.* (Nav.) Toldo, cubierta de lienzo ú otra tela, que se pone en la embarcación. *Awning stanchions*, (Nav.) Candeleros de los toldos. [jando, al trabajo.]

Awórk, **Awórking**, *ad.* Trabajando, *ad.* Obliquamente, al través; con la vista atravesada.

Axe, *s.* Segur ó hacha. *A battle-axe*, Hacha de armas. *A pole-axe*, Hacha de mano. *A pick-axe*, Zapa-pico.

Axillar, **Axillary**, *a.* Axilar, lo que pertenece al sobaco.

A'xiom, *s.* Axioma, proposición evidente á primera vista.

A'xis, *s.* Eje, línea real ó imaginaria, que pasa por el centro de alguna esfera que rueda sobre él.

A'xle, **A'xle-tree**, *s.* Eje, el cilindro que pasa por medio de una rueda, y por cuyo medio se mueve.

Ay, *ad.* Sí; adverbio, por el qual se responde afirmativamente. *V. Yes*. [pre, jamás.]

Aye, *ad.* Siempre, para siempre. **A'ygreen**, *s.* (Bot.) Siempre viva ó yerbapuntera.

A'zimuth, *s.* Azimud del sol ó de una estrella, el arco del horizonte que hay entre el círculo vertical en que está

el astro, y el meridiano del lugar. *Azimuth-compass*, Brújula de azimud.

A'zure, *a.* Azul claro.

B.

B, se pronuncia como en Castellano, exceptuando quando al fin de una voz la precede la *m*, como en *dumb*, y quando está puesta delante de la letra *t*, como en *debt*, en cuyo caso la *b* es muda.

La *B* se usa como abreviatura; y así *B. A.* quieren decir, Bachiller en Artes; *B. D.* Bachiller en Teología; *LL. B.* Bachiller en Leyes.

Baa, *s.* Balido, la voz que forma la oveja.

To Baa, *v. n.* Balar, dar balidos.

To Babbble, *v. n.* Parlar, hablar como niño; charlar, parlotear; revelar lo que se debe callar.

Bábble, **Bábblement**, *s.* Charla, conversacion sin substancia.

Bábbler, *s.* Charlador; parlero, el que habla lo que se debe callar.

Bábe, *s.* Infante, niño pequeño.

Bábery, *s.* Juguete, alfilerillo para entretener á los niños.

Bábish, *a.* Niñero, pueril.

Babóon, *s.* Cinocéfalo, mono grande.

Báby, *s.* Infante, niño pequeño; muñeca, figurilla de muger, que sirve de entretenimiento á las niñas.

Bacchanálian, *s.* Un borracho.

Báchchanals, *s. pl.* Bacanales, fiestas en honor de Baco.

Bacciferous, *a.* Lo que produce bayas.

Báchelor, *s.* Soltero, el hombre que no está casado; bachiller, el que ha recibido el primer grado en alguna facultad; caballero de la ínfima clase.

Báchelor's Button, *s.* (Bot.) Colleja ó neguillon.

Báchelorship, *s.* Celibato; bachillerato, el grado de bachiller.

Báck, *s.* Espalda, la parte del cuerpo que está en contra del pecho; metacarpo, el revés de la mano; recazo, la parte opuesta al filo de algun instrumento cortante. *Back of a house*, Espalda de una casa. *Back of a chair*, Respaldo de silla. *Back of a coach*, Trasería de coche. *Back of a book*, Lomo de un libro. *Tina* ó enfiadera de cerveza. (Nav.) galga de ancla. (Nav.) Espalda de una bote.

Báck, *ad.* Atrás ó detrás. *Give me back my money*, Vuelvame vd. mi dinero. *When will you come back?* Quando volverá vd.?

To Báck, *v. a.* Montar á caballo, montar-le para domarle; sostener, apoyar.

To Báckbite, *v. a.* Hablar mal del que está ausente.

Báckbiter, *s.* Detractor, el que murmura de otro en su ausencia.

Báckdoor, *s.* Puerta trasera.

Báckfriend, *s.* Enemigo oculto.

Backgammon, *s.* Tablas reales.

Báckhousé, s. La parte del edificio opuesta al frontis.
Báckpiece, s. Espaldar, armadura para cubrir la espalda.
Báckroom, s. Quarto ó pieza de una casa que da al corral.
Báckshop, s. Trastienda, el qua-to ó pieza que está mas adentro de la tienda.
Báckside, s. Espalda, la parte de atrás de qualquier cosa ó animal; trascorral ó trasero; sitio cercado que hay despues del corral en las casas.
To Báckslide, r. n. Resbalar, caer hácia atrás.
Backsider, s. Apóstata.
Backsliding, s. Apostasía.
Báckstairs, s. pl. Escalera escusada.
Báckstays, s. pl. (Nav.) Brandaes, ranales que mantienen los masteleros fijos, para que no caigan hácia á proa.
Shifting backstays, (Nav.) Brandaes volantes, *Backstay-cools, (Nav.)* Mesetas de los brandales.
Bácksword, s. Sable, alfange.
Báckwards, ad. Prepósteramente. *To walk backwurs,* Andar de espaldas. Hácia atrás, hablando de lugar ó tiempo; atrasadamente.
Báckward, a. Repugnante, de mala gana; lordo, pesado, tardo.
Báckwardly, ad. Con repugnancia, de mala gana. [sadez.
Báckwardness, s. Torpeza, pe-
Bácon, s. Tocino, la carne salada del puerco. *Fitch of bacon,* Hoja de tocino. *Gamon of bacon,* Jamon ó pernil. *Rusty bacon,* Tocino rancio.

Bád, a. Mal, malo; perverso; infeliz; nocivo, dañoso; indispuesto, malo.
Bádge, s. Divisa, distintivo; *Budge of honour,* Divisa de honor. *Badges of the stern and quarters, (Nav.)* Escudos de popa.
To Bádge, v. a. Divisar, señalar con divisa.
Bádger, s. Texon, animal quadrupedo; regaton de víveres.
Bádly, ad. Mal ó malamente.
Bádness, s. Maldad, falta de bondad.
To Báffle, r. a. Ekudir; confundir, abrumar.
Báffler, s. El que confunde.
Bág, s. Saco, talego; vexiguilla, aquella parte en que algunos animales tienen xugos particulares; bolsa, la que llevan los hombres para recoger el pelo; saco, término que se usa para significar alguna cantidad determinada.
To Bág, r. a. Entalegar, meter alguna cosa en talego.
To Bág, v. n. Ninchar-se; como talego lleno.
Bagatélle, s. Bagatela.
Bággage, s. Bagage, equipage de tropa; vagasa, muger vil.
Bágnio, s. Estufa, aposento para sudar y bañar-se; lupanar.
Bágpípe, s. Gayta, instrumento músico compuesto de un cuero que contiene y despidie el ayre, y de flautas y roud.
Bágpíper, s. Gaytero. [con.
Bail, s. Caucion, la accion de poner el preso en libertad baxo fianzas.
To Bail, r. a. Caucionar, dar fianzas por otro.

Báilable, a. El que puede ser soldado baxo fianzas.
Báiliff, s. Alguacil, ministro inferior de justicia, cuya obligacion es hacer prisiones; mayordomo.
To Bait, r. a. Cebiar, dar cebo; azuzar, incitar á los perros para que embistan.
To Bait, v. n. Hacer parada en viaje para tomar un refrigerio; aletear, mover las alas con violencia.
Bait, s. Cebo, la comida que se echa á los animales, para atraerlos; el fomento de algun afecto ó pasion; refrigerio, que se toma en viaje.
Báize, s. Bayeta, tela de lana floxa y basta.
To Bake, r. a. Cocer en horno.
To bake bricks, Cocer ladrillos.
To Bake, v. n. Hornear. [los.
Bákehouse, s. Horno, panadería.
Báker, s. Hornero, panadero.
Bákingpan, s. Tortera ó tartera.
Bálançe, s. Balanza, el peso compuesto de fiel, brazos y balanzas; cotejo de una cosa con otra; equilibrio, balance; volante de reloj; (Astr.) libra; soldo alcance remate.
To Bálançe, v. a. Pesar en balanza; balancear, contrapesar; dar uniquito, satisfacer el alcance que resulta de una cuenta. [dudar.
To Bálançe, r. n. Balancear, **Bálançer, s.** Pesador.
Bálas ruby, s. Balax, piedra preciosa.
Balcóny, s. Balcon ó antepecho que se pone en ventanua.

Bald, *a.* Calvo; pelado, salto de adorno 6 dignidad.

Báldy, *ad.* Chabacanamente, groseramente, desaudadamente.

Báldmony, *s.* Genciana; planta.

Báldness, *s.* Calvez, falta de pelo. [(Astr.) zodiaco.

Báldric, *s.* Zona, banda 6 faja; Bale, *s.* Bala 6 fardo de mercaderías.

Báleful, *a.* Triste, funesto.

Bálefully, *ad.* Triste y desgraciadamente.

Bálk, *s.* Viga; lomo entre surcos; chasco, suceso contrario á lo que se esperaba.

To Balk, *v. a.* Frustrar 6 dar chasco; desacertar.

Bálkers, *s. pl.* Hombres apostados en las pesquerías de arenques para avisar el rumbo del cardume.

Ball, *s.* Bola, cuerpo redonda de qualquiera materia. *Ball of the eye*, La niña del ojo.

Pelota; bala. *Snow-ball*, Pelota de nieve. *Wash-ball*, Bola de xabon. *Printer's ball*, Bala de impresor.

Bayle, festejo. [cara.

Bállad, *s.* Balada, cancion, ánbállad-singer, *s.* Xacarero.

Bállast, *s.* (Nav.) Lastre, el peso que se echa en el fondo del navio para que vaya igual.

To go in ballast, Ir en lastre. *Washed ballast*, Lastre lavado 6 guijarro. *Ballast lighter*, Lanchon de deslastrar. *Ballast ports*, Portas de lastrar.

To Bállast, *v. a.* (Nav.) Lastrar, echar lastre al navio.

Bállétte, *s.* Danza.

Bállóon, *s.* (Chem.) Recipiente

de alambique; bola de columna; bomba de carton.

Bállot, *s.* Balota, bolilla para votar. [con balotas.

To Bállot, *v. n.* Balotar, votar.

Bálm, *s.* Balsamo, el xugo que se saca de un arbutio que se llama tambien *balsam*; bálsamo, qualquier ungüento fragante; lo que mitiga.

Balm of Gilead, Bálsamo de Canarias. (Bot.) Balsamita mayor. [lo que mitiga.

Bálmý, *a.* Balsámico; untuoso, bálcary, *s. V.* *Baguio*.

Balneación, *s.* Baño.

Bálneatory, *a.* Lo que pertenece á baño.

Bálsam, *s.* Balsamo, unguento.

Bálsam-apple, *s.* (Bot.) Balsamina. [mico, untuoso.

Bálsamical, **Bálsamic**, *a.* Balsámico.

Bálmster, *s.* Balaustre, columna pequeña. *Balusters of a ship*, (Nav.) balaustres, pilares de madera colocados en el balcon de popa y jardines.

Balustráde, *s.* Balustada.

Bamboo, *s.* (Bot.) Bamboa, planta de las Indias orientales. [ganar.

To Bambóozle, *v. a.* (Vulg.) Engañar.

Bambóozler, *s.* Enganador.

Ban, *s.* Bando, publicacion de algun edicto, ley 6 mandato; excomunion; entredicho.—

Ban of the empire, Bando del imperio.

Banána-trec, *s.* (Bot.) Plátano, árbol que se cria en las Indias.

Band, *s.* Venda, tira 6 faja; cadena 6 ramal; enlace, union de unas cosas con otras; quadrilla. *Band of music*,

Orquesta. *Filete 6 liston*. *Bands*, Fajas del arzon de una silla.

To Bánd, *v. a.* Congregar, juntar; vender, atar con venda.

Bándage, *s.* Venda, 6 faja que sirve para atar alguna cosa, cubriendola; venda, que se pone á algun miembro herido. [y cosas de poco peso.

Bándbox, *s.* Caxita para cintas.

Bándit, **Banditto**, *s.* Un bandido 6 proscripto.

Bándog, *s.* Mastin.

Bandoléers, *s. pl.* *V.* *Cartridge*.

Hándrol, *s.* Banderola, bandera pequeña. [una pelota.

Bándy, *s.* Palocorvo para botar.

To Bándy, *v. a.* Botar la pelota con palocorvo; pelotear.

Bándyleg, *s.* Pierna amaba.

Bándylegged, *a.* Patizambo.

Báne, *s.* Veneno. *Rat's bane*, Arsénico. *Wolf's bane*, Acónito. Ruina, destruccion.

To Bane, *v. a.* Envenenar.

Báneful, *a.* Venenoso, destructivo. [nosa 6 pernicioso.

Bánefulness, *s.* Calidad venenosa.

Bánewort, *s.* (Bot.) Yerbamora. [puñada.

To Bang, *v. a.* Cascar, dar de Bang, *s.* Puñada, golpe que se da con el puño.

To Bánish, *v. a.* Desterrar, echar á alguno de su proprio pais.

Bánisher, *s.* El que destierra.

Bánishment, *s.* Destierro.

Bank, *s.* Orilla de rio; banco 6 monton de tierra; banco de remeros en una galera; banco, donde por autoridad pública se pone el dinero con seguridad; la junta de indivi-

Digitized by Google

duos que gobiernan el banco ; directores del banco.

To Bank, *v. a.* Poner dinero en banco ; aislar ó detener el agua con diques.

Bánkbill, *s.* Billeto de banco, resguardo por dinero depositado en banco, á cuya vista se paga la cantidad que expresa. [ta.

Bánker, *s.* Banquero ó cambiabánkrup, *a.* Insolvente.

Bánkrup, *s.* El que hizo bancarrota.

Bánkrupcty, *s.* Bancarrota, quiebra de mercader ú hombre de negocios.

Bánner, *s.* Bandera.

Bánneret, *s.* Caballero de bandera, caballero hecho en campaña.

Bannerol, *s.* Bandera pequeña.

Bánnia, *s.* Bata, ropa talar que usan los hombres para andar en casa con comodidad. [harina de avena.

Bánnock, *s.* Tortuja, hechó de

Bánquet, *s.* Banquete, comida espléndida.

To Bánquet, *v. a.* Banquetear.

Bánqueter, *s.* El que da banquetes, ó acude á ellos.

Bánquet-house, Bánquetiug-

bouse, *s.* Casa de banquetes.

Banquétte, *s.* (Fort.) Ban-

queta, banco al pie del parapeto. [chasco á alguno.

To Bánter, *v. a.* Zumar, dar

Banter, *s.* Zumba, chasco.

Banterer, *s.* Zumbon.

Bántling, *s.* Niño pequeño.

Báptism, *s.* Bautismo.

Baptismal, *a.* Bautismal.

Báptist, *s.* El que administra el bautismo. *St. John the Bapt-*

ist San Juan Bautista.

Báptistery, *s.* Bautisterio, el sitio donde está la pila bautismal.

To Báptize, *v. a.* Bautizar, administrar el sacramento del bautismo. [tismo.

Baptizer, *s.* Ministro del bau-

Bar, *s.* Palenque, madera atravesada para impedir la entrada en alguna parte ; tranca de puerta ; impedimento, obstáculo ; barra ó banco de arena en la entrada de algun puerto ; barra, el lugar donde se examinan y deciden causas : (Mus.) Rayas, líneas.

To Bar, *v. a.* Atrancar ; impedir, prohibir, exceptuar, excluir. *To bar in a harbour,* (Nav.) encadenar la boca de un puerto.

Barb, *s.* Barba, el pelo que nace en la cara ; lengüeta de saeta ; caballo Berberisco ; barda, arnés de caballo.

To Barb, *v. a.* Hacer la barba, afeitar ; guarnecer á un caballo con barba ; armar flechas con lengüetas.

Bárbacan, *s.* Barbacana, fortificación, que en lo antiguo se colocaba delante de las murallas ; tronera ; abertura que se hace en un parapeto para apuntar y disparar al artillería.

Barbárian, *s.* Hombre bárbaro ; extrangero ; hombre cruel.

Barbáric, *a.* Extrangero, exótico, lo que viene de lejos.

Bárbarism, *s.* Barbarismo, vicio contra la pureza del lenguaje ; barbaridad, falta de cultura ; crueldad ; ignorancia.

Barbáritv. *s.* Barbaridad, falt

de cultura ; crueldad ; impureza del lenguaje.

Bárbarous, *a.* Bárbaro, inculto ; ignorante, cruel.

Bárbarously, *ad.* Barbaramente, ignorantemente ; barbaramente, con barbarismo ; cruel é inhumanamente.

Bárbarousness, *s.* V. *Barbarism.*

To Bárbecue, *v. a.* Componer un cerdo entero.

Bárbecue, *s.* Cerdo compuesto sin despedazarle.

Barbed, *a.* Bardado, armado con lengüetas, como las saetas. [cria en los rios.

Bárbel, *s.* Barbo, pez que se

Bárber, *s.* Barbero, el que tiene por oficio afeitar ó hacer la barba. [ó agraçejo.

Bárberry, *s.* (Bot.) Berberos

Bárbet-battery, *s.* (Fort.) Batería á barbata.

Bárd, *s.* Poeta.

Bare, *a.* Desnudo ; descubierto ; liso, llano, sencillo ; descubierto, público ; desnudo, pobre ; mero, puro ; raído, usado ; puro, no unido con otra cosa.

To Bare, *v. a.* Desnudar.

Bárbone, *s.* Esqueleto, muy flaco. [cara ; descarado.

Bárfaced, *a.* Descubierto de Bárfacedly, *ad.* Descaradamente. [trevimiento.

Bárfacedness, *s.* Descaro, a-

Bárefoot, Bárefooted, *a.* Descalzo. [por respeto.

Báreheaded, *a.* Descubierto,

Bárely, *ad.* Desnudamente, solamente.

Báreness, *s.* Desnudez, falta de vestido ; flaqueza ; laceria, desnudez andrajosa.

Bárgain, *s.* Ajuste, convenio

pacto de compra ó venta ; compra ó venta ; respucota inespurada ; suceso.

To **Bárgain**, *v. n.* Pactar, hacer contrato sobre la venta y compra. [algun ajuste.

Bargainée, *s.* El ó la que acepta

Bárgainer, *s.* La persona que propone algun ajuste.

Barge, *a.* Falua, faluca.

Bárger, *s.* Barquero, el que gobierna un barco.

Bark, *s.* Corteza, la parte exterior del árbol. *Peruvian bark*, Quina.—Barco, embarcacion pequena.

To **Bark**, *v. a.* Descortezar, quitar la corteza al árbol.

To **Bark**, *v. n.* Lardar ; vocear.

Bárker, *s.* Ladrador.

Bárky, *a.* Cortezudo.

Bárlay, *s.* Cebada. *Barley water*, Agua de cebada.

Bárlaycorn, *s.* Grano de cebada.

Barm, *s.* Giste, fermento de cerveza, levadura de pan.

Bármy, *a.* Lo que tiene giste.

Barn, *s.* Granero, pajar.

Bárnacle, *s.* Bernicla ó branta, ave semejante al ganso ; barnacle, especie de ostra ; acial, instrumento con el qual los herradores sujetan á los caballos para herrarlos.

Basometer, *s.* Barómetro, instrumento para conocer la pesadez de la atmósfera.

Barométrical, *a.* Barométrico.

Baron, *s.* Baron, nombre de dignidad, inmediata á la de vizconde ; varon, el marido.

Báronage, *s.* Baronía, dignidad de baron, [muger del baron.

Bároness, *s. f.* Baronesa, la

Báronet, *s.* Título de honor in-

ferior al de baron y superior al de caballero. [Baron.

Bárouy, *s.* Baronía, señorio de

Bároscope, *v.* *Barometer*.

Bárracan, *s.* Barragan, especie de camelote basto.

Bárrack, *s.* Quartel, edificio en que se alojan soldados.

Bárrator, *s.* Pleytista, el que incita y mueve pleytos.

Bárrel, *s.* Barril, vasija de madera para conservar licores y otros géneros ; cañon de escopeta ; cañon de pluma ; cañon de bomba ; timpano del oido ; (Nav.) cuerpo ó exe de cabrestante ó molinete ; luso, *v.* *Fusee*.

To **Bárrel**, *v. a.* Embarrilar, poner dentro de un barril.

Barren, *a.* Estéril, infructuoso.

Bárrénly, *ad.* Infructuosamente, sin fruto.

Bárreness, *s.* Esterilidad ; infecundidad ; tibieza ; poquedad. [planta.

Barrenwort, *s.* (Bot.) Epimedio,

Barricade, *s.* Barrera, fortificación para defenderse de los enemigos.

To **Barricade**, *v. a.* Barrear, cerrar con barreras.

Bárrier, *s.* Barrera.

Bárrister, *s.* Causídico, abogado.

Barrow, *s.* Puerco.

Bárrshot, *s.* (Nav.) Palanqueta, barreta de hierro que sirve en la carga de artillería para destroz ar los aparejos y palos del enemigo.

To **Bárter**, *v. n.* Baratar, permutar algun género por otro.

To **Bárter**, *v. a.* Trocar, cambiar.

Bárter, *s.* Tráfico. [biar.

Bárterer, *s.* Traficante.

Base, *a.* Baxo, despreciable, vil ; baxo de ley, hablando de oro y plata ; baxo, grave ; hablando de instrumentos y voces.

Base-born, *a.* Bastardo, procreado fuera de legítimo matrimonio.

Base-court, *s.* Patio, el plano que en alguna casa se dexa al descubierto.

Base-minded, *a.* Ruin, vil.

Base-viol, *s.* Violon, instrumento músico.

Base, *s.* Fondo, suelo ; basa, pedestal de columna ó estatua ; baxo, la cuerda que lleva este punto.

Basely, *ad.* Baxamente. *Basely born*, De vil nacimiento.

Báseness, *s.* Baxeza, vileza.

Básháw, *s.* Baxá, el que tiene el mando de una provincia entre los Turcos.

Báshful, *a.* Vergonzoso, equivo.

Báshfully, *ad.* Vergonzosamente. [destia.

Báshfulness, *s.* Vergüenza, modestia.

Básil, *s.* (Bot.) Albahaca ; (Carp.) Filo achafianado de escoplo ; piel de oveja.

Basílick, *s.* Basílica, iglesia ó templo magnífico. [to.

Basílicon, *s.* Basílicon ungüen

Básílik, *s.* Basílico, especie de serpiente ; basilisco, pieza de artillería.

Básin, *s.* Jofayna, vasija en que se echa agita para lavar ó otros usos ; reserva de un dique ; reserva de un puerto ; tazon de una fuente ; balanzas de un peso.

Básis, *s.* Base, el fundamento

de cualquier cosa; baxa de columna.
To Bask, v. a. Asolear, calentar alguna cosa al calor.
To Bask, v. n. Asolearse, calentarse al sol.
Báskot, s. Cesta, canasta.
Báskot-hilt, s. Guarnición de espada que cubre toda la mano.
Báskot-maker, s. Cestero.
Báskot-woman, s. f. Cestera.
Bass, a. Bazo, grave.
Bass-viol, s. V. Bass-viol.
Bass, s. Esparto; estera de iglesia. [escultura baxa.
Bass-relief, s. Bazo relieve.
Báset, s. Baceta, juego de naipes. [músico de baxa.
Bassoon, s. Baxon, instrumento.
Bástard, s. Bastardo. [espario.
Bástard, a. Bastardo, ilegítimo.
To Bastardise, v. a. Probar que alguno es bastardo; procrea bastardos.
Bástardly, ad. Como bastardo.
To Baste, v. a. Apalea; pringar carne en el asador; hilvanar, asegurar con hilo lo que se ha de coser despues.
Bastimáde, Bastimáde, s. Paliza, zarra de paños. [baste.
To Bastimáde, v. a. V. To Bastion, **s.** (Fort.) Bastion, baluarte.
Bat, s. Garrote, cachiporra; murciélago ó murciélagó.
Batable, a. Disputable.
Bátsch, s. Cochura, la cantidad de pan que de una vez se cuece en el horno.
Bate, s. Contienda, altercacion.
Bátetu, a. Contencioso, contrevirtible.
To Bate, v. a. Minorar, disminuir.

PART II.

nuir; rebaxar el precio de alguna cosa.
Bátement, s. Diminucion, merma ó menoscabo. [de noche.
Rat-fowling, s. Caza de páxaros.
Bath, s. Baño. **Hot baths,** Baños calientes ó termas. **Cold baths,** Baños frios.
Báth-keeper, s. Bañero.
To Bathe, v. a. Bañar, lavar en baño. [en el baño.
To Bathe, v. n. Bañarse, estar.
Báthing-tub, s. Baño, pieza grande para bañarse.
Báting, prep. Excepto, exceptuando, menos. [Flandes.
Batiste, s. Batista, lino fino de Batón, **s.** Clava, palo grande; baston de mando. [cial.
Battailous, a. Batalloso, mar.
Battalia, s. Orden de batalla.
Battalion, s. Batallón, division de ejército. [madera.
Báttén, s. Alsargia, pieza de To Báttén, **v. a.** Cebat, dar cebo para engordar.
To Báttén, v. a. Engordar, ponerse gordo. [dostruir.
To Báttér, v. a. Apalea; batir.
Báttér, s. Batido, mezcla de varios ingredientes batidos y trabados. [bate.
Báttérer, s. El que apalea ó batir.
Battering-piece, s. (Art.) Pieza de batir. **Battering-ram,** Aríete, máquina usado en lo antiguo para demoler murallas.
Báttéry, s. Batería, los cañones y morteros con que se bate una plaza; batería, el sitio, donde se colocan los cañones y morteros. **Ricochet-battery, s.** Batería á rebote; (in Law.) La accion

de herir ó ofender á uno con golpes.
Báttle, s. Batalla, combate de un ejército con otro; el cuerpo principal del ejército. [lear en batalla.
To Báttle, v. a. Batallar, pe.
Báttle-array, s. Orden de batalla.
Báttle-axe, s. Hacha de armas.
Báttledeoor, s. Pala ó raqueta, que impele la pelota. [nada.
Báttlement, s. Muralla alme.
Bávaroy, s. Tudesco, especie.
Bávin, s. Fagina. [de capote.
Báwble, s. Chucheria, cosa de poca importancia, pero pulida y delicada.
Báwbling, a. Fruslero, frívolo.
Báwcock, s. Guapeton.
Bawd, s. Alcahuete ó alcahueta.
To Bawd, v. n. Alcahueteat, servir de alcahuete ó alcahueta.
Báwdineas, s. Obscenidad.
Báwdrick, s. Cinturon.
Báwdry, s. Alcahueteria.
Báwdy, a. Obsceno, torpe.
Báwdy-house, s. Lupanar, burdel.
To Báwl, v. a. Gritar, vocar.
To Bawl, v. a. Pregonar, publicar á voces.
Báwrel, s. Especie de halcon.
Báwsin, s. Texon, animal cuadrúpedo. [Caballo bayo.
Bay, a. Bayo. **A bay horse,** Bay, **s.** Bahía, donde se abrigan las embarcaciones; brazo de mar; (Bot.) Laurel; encierro, la situacion del que se halla rodeado de enemigos; division de un edificio; laureo, corona honoraria.

E

Digitized by Google

To Bay, *v. a.* Ladrar como el perro al ladrón; encerrar.

Bay-salt, *s.* Sal morena. [diza.

Bay-window, *s.* Ventana sale

Báyard, *s.* Caballo bayo.

Báyonet, *s.* Bayoneta, hierro acerado fixado en la boca del fusil.

Bdelíium, *s.* Bdelio, goma aromática, que se trae del Levante.

To Be, *v. n.* Ser, tener algun estado, condiccion ó calidad.

Es verbo auxiliar, por el qual se forma el verbo pasivo. *I am, Yo soy ó yo estoy. He is, El es ó él está.*

Béach, *s.* Costa, ribera, ó playa.

Béached, *a.* Expuesto á las olas.

Béachy, *a.* Que tiene playas.

Béacon, *s.* (Nav.) Valiza, señal que se pone para dirigir á los navegantes.

Béacouage, *s.* Valizage, dinero que se paga para mantener valizas.

Béad, *s.* Cuenta, cada una de las bolitas ensartadas, que componen el rosario, y sirven para llevar la cuenta de las oraciones que se rezan; bolitas ensartadas, que llevan las mugeres como collar para adorno.

Brad-proof, *s.* Prueba de rosario, la que se hace con algun licor espiritoso.

Béad-tree, *s.* (Bot.) Coco de Indias, el árbol que produce los cocos, de que se hacen los rosarios.

Be arte, *s.* Oficial buxo ó mensajero de un tribunal. *Beadle of an university, Bede*

de universidad. *Beadle of a parish, Munidor de parroquia.*

Béadrell, *s.* Catálogo de los que se encomiendan á Dios en el rosario.

Béadsmán, *s.* Hombre empleado en rezar el rosario por otros.

Béagle, *s.* Sabueso, perro con el qual se cazan liebres.

Beak, *s.* Pico, el extremo de la cabeza del ave que le sirve como de boca; cañon de alambique; (Nav.) saltillo de proa; pico, qualquiera cosa que remata en punta, como el pico de un ave. [pico.

Béaked, *a.* Picado, lo que tiene

Béaker, *s.* Taza con pico.

Béal, *s.* Grano, especie de tumorcillo.

Béam, *s.* Viga maestra de un edificio; astil, los brazos del peso de cruz, de cuyos extremos penden las balanzas; madero cilindrico, en el qual los texedores arrollan la tela al paso que la van tejiendo; rayo de luz; lanza de carroza ó coche; rama de venado; brazos de balanza.

Beams, *pl.* (Nav.) Baos, vigas gruesas que mantienen firmes los costados del navio y sobre las quales asientan las cubiertas. *Beams of the upper decks, Baos de las cubiertas altas. Aftermost beam, Bao popero. Foremost beam, Bao proel. Midship beam, Bao maestro. On the beam, Por el través. Before the beam, Por la proa del través. Aft*

the beam, Por la popa del través. [silvestre.

Beam-tree, *s.* (Bot.) Serval

Béamy, *a.* Radiante, lo que arroja de sí rayos de luz; lo que tiene ramas.

Béan, *s.* (Bot.) Haba, especie de legumbre.

To Béar, *v. a.* Llevar alguna cosa, como carga; mudar alguna cosa de una parte á otra; usar alguna insignia de distincion; sostener alguna cosa para que no caiga; tener amor ú odio á uno; padecer, aguantar; producir; parir, dar á luz; entretener, espigar.

To Béar, *v. n.* Padecer; sufrir algun dolor; aguantar, tolar; tener virtud generativa, llevar fruta; dirigirse á algun parage determinado.

To bear off, (Nav.) Votar

afuera. *To bear away, (Nav.)*

Arribar. *To bear away before the wind, (Nav.)*

Arribar todo ó amollar viento en popa. *To bear away large, (Nav.)*

Arribar á escota larga

To bear down on a ship, (Nav.)

Arribar sobre un baxel.

Béar, *s.* Oso, animal fiero.

Bear-bind, *s.* (Bot.) Corre-

huela.

Bear-fly, *s.* Moscarda de oso.

Bear-garden, *s.* Corral ó patio

en que se tienen osos.

Bear's Breech, *s.* (Bot.) Branca

ursina. [oso.

Bear's Ear, *s.* (Bot.) Oreja de

Bear's Foot, *s.* (Bot.) Eléboro

ó verdégambre negro.

Bear's Wort, *s.* (Bot.) Gayuba.

Beard, *s.* Barba, el pelo que

nace en los labios y barbilla.

To Béard, *v. a.* Agarrar á uno por la barba; subirse á las barbas.

Béarded, *a.* Barbado; lo que tiene barbas ó aristas, como el maiz; armado con lengüetas, como la saeta.

Béardless, *a.* Desbarbado, jóven.

Beárer, *s.* Portador, el que lleva ó trae alguna cosa de una parte á otra; faquin, el que sirve para llevar cargas; portador de cadáveres; árbol fructífero; apoyo, sostenedor. *A cross-bearer*, Crucífero. *An ensign-bearer*, Portaestandarte.

Beárhérld, *s.* Guarda de osos.

Beáring, *s.* Situación de una cosa respecto de otra; el modo de portarse en lo exterior; conducta.

Beárwárd, *s.* V. *Bearherd*.

Béast, *s.* Bestia; animal irracional. *Beast of burden*, Bestia de carga. Bestia, hombre brutal. [talidad.

Béastliness, *s.* Bestialidad, brutalidad. *Béastly*, *a.* Bestial, brutal, irracional.

To Beat, *v. a.* Apalea, dar de palos; (Mus.) llevar el compás; batir el soto ó el monte; batir, mezclar unas cosas con otras, agitando y golpeando-las con frecuencia; (Mil.) batir una muralla ó plaza; vencer ó exceder á otro en alguna cosa; batir las alas; tocar un tambor. *To beat down*, Rebaxar el precio de alguna cosa.

To Beat, *v. n.* Moverse con pulsación, como un reloj; colidir; palpar; fluctuar;

tentar el vado, buscar varios medios para la consecución de alguna cosa; dar con violencia en alguna cosa.

Béat, *s.* Golpe; pulsación; toque de tambor.

Béater, *s.* Martillo, pison u otro instrumento con que se bate, pisa, ó golpea alguna cosa; apaleador.

Beatific, Beatifical, *a.* Beatífico; se usa solamente de la felicidad del hombre en la otra vida. [mente.

Beatifically, *ad.* Beatíficamente. Beatificatió, *s.* Beatificación, declaración del Papa de que alguna persona goza de la eterna bienaventuranza.

To Béatify, *v. a.* Beatificar, hacer bienaventurado.

Béating, *s.* Paliza; azorra de palos. [dad.

Béatitude, *s.* Beatitud, felicidad.

Beau, *s.* Petimetre, el que cuida demasadamente de su compostura.

Béaver, *s.* Castor, animal que drúpedo anfibio; sombrero de castor; visera, aquella parte de la armadura que cubre la cara. [visera.

Béavered, *a.* Cubierto con

Béanish, *a.* Guapo, lo que es propio de petimetre.

Beautéous, *a.* Bello, hermoso.

Beautéously, *ad.* V. *Beautifully*. [fulness.

Beautéousness, *s.* V. *Beautifulness*.

Beautiful, *a.* Hermoso, bello.

Beautifully, *ad.* Hermosamente.

Beautifulness, *s.* Hermosura, belleza.

To Beautify, *v. a.* Hermosear,

hacer hermosa alguna cosa.

Beauty, *s.*

sona hermosa

Beauty-spot, poven las n

para realiza

To Bécálm, calmar al

serenar el

Bécáuse, con esta razón,

To Bécháu, suceder, ac

To Beck, r.

Beck, *s.* V. N

To Béccon, t

To Béclyp, c

Béar, cenir

To Bécóme, llegar á al

antes no se

become of,

guna cosa.

of me? Q

What is b

Que se ha

brero?

To Bécóme,

Bécóming, p

coroso, ex

propiedad,

Bécómingly,

mente, dec

Bécómingues

gancia, pro

Bed, *s.* Cam

Cama de

bed, Cold

Flock-bed,

Straw-bed,

Banco de t

era; lecho

cama con

se ponen algunas cosas sobre otras; madre de río; afuste de morteo; almohadilla de eureña. *To make the bed*, Hacer la cama.

To Bed, v. a. Irse á la cama con otra persona; sembrar ó plantar. [vida maridable.

To Bed, v. n. Cohabitar, hacer *To Bedáble*, v. a. Rociar, mojar. [embarrar.

To Bedággle, v. a. Enlodar, *To Bedásh*, *To Bedáub*, v. a. Salpicar.

To Bedázle, v. a. Dealumbrar, quitar la vista ó confundirla por el resplandor.

Bédchamber, s. Cámara.

Bédclothes, s. pl. Coberturas de cama, ropa de cama.

Bédclings, s. Axnar ó ropa de cama.

To Bedéck, v. a. Adornar.

To Bedéw, v. a. Rociar, esparcir suavemente alguna cosa, como tas sobre la tierra el rocío.

Bédfellow, s. Compañero ó compañera de cama.

To Bedight, v. a. Adornar, hermosear. [ofuscar.

To Bedim, v. a. Obscurecer, *Bédlam*, s. Casa de locos.

Bédlamite, s. Loco.

Bédmaker, s. Camero.

Bédmate, s. Compañero ó compañera de cama. [cornisa.

Bédmoulding, s. Moldura de *Bédpost*, s. Pilar que sostiene el cielo de la cama.

Bédpresser, s. Dormilon, el que duerme mucho. [la ropa.

To Bedraggle, v. a. Ensuciar

To Bedrénch, v. a. Empapar, -beber.

Bédrid, s. Postrado en cama.

Bédrite, s. Privilegio del talamo ó lecho matrimonial.

To Bedróp, v. a. Rociar, salpicar.

Bédstead, s. Armazon de cama.

Bédstraw, s. Paja de xergon.

Bédswerver, s. Adultero, ó adúltera. [cama.

Bédtime, s. La hora de ir á la

To Bedúng, v. a. Estercolar, cubrir con estiércol.

To Bedúst, v. a. Empolvar, polvorear.

Bédwarr, ad. Hacia la cama.

To Bedwárf, v. a. Achicar, reducir á menos el tamaño de alguna cosa.

Bédwork, s. Obra de cama, obra que no cuesta pena ó fatiga.

Bee, s. Abeja, insecto que fabrica la cera y la miel; persona industriosa y cuidadosa.

Bée-eater, s. Abejaruco, páxaro que come las abejas y destruye los colmenares.

Bée-garden, s. Abejar, colmenar.

Bée-hive, s. Colmena, especie de caja en que se crían las abejas y labran la miel y la cera. [abejero.

Bée-master, s. Colmenero ó

Beech, s. (Bot.) Haya, árbol alto y grueso.

Beechen, a. De haya. *Beechen table*, Mesa de haya.

Beech-nast, s. Fabuco, el fruto que produce la haya.

Beech-oil, s. Aceyte de fabuco.

Beef, s. Vaca, la carne de la vaca ó del buey, dispuesta para comer; buey, toro ó vaca.

Beer, p. p. Del verbo, *To be*.

Beer, s. Cerveza. *Small beer*, Cerveza pequeña. *Strong beer*, Cerveza fuerte. *Stale beer*, Cerveza añeja.

Béastings, s. Calostro, la primera leche que se ordeña de la vaca despues que pare.

Beet, s. (Bot.) Acclga.

Béetle, s. Escarabajo, insecto; pison, instrumento que sirve para apretar tierra, piedras, &c.

Béetle-browed, a. Cejudo.

Béetle-headed, a. Lento, pesado.

Béetliestock, s. Mango de pison.

Beet-rave, *Beet-radish*, s. Botierraga ó remolacha.

To Befill, v. n. Suceder, acontecer. [venir.

To Befit, v. a. Venir bien, con-

To Befol, v. a. Infatuar, entontecer.

Befóre, prep. Mas adelante, hablando de lugar; enfrente; delante, en presencia de alguna persona; antes de. *Befóre night fall*, Antes de anochecer. *Look before you leap*, Antes que te cases, mira lo que haces.

Befóre, ad. Antes, hablando de tiempo. *I was there before him*, Yo estaba allí antes que él. *I have never seen him before*, Nunca le he visto antes. *A little before*, Poco antes. *Before it was not so*, Antes no fue así.

Befórehand, ad. De antemano, *To be beforehand with one*, Llevar á uno la delantera.

Befóretime, ad. En tiempo pasado. [aacer, acontecer.

To Befortune, v. a. Suceder,

To Bəfoul, v. a. Ensuciar, emporcar. [patrocinar.

To Bəfrínd, v. a. Favorecer,

To Bəfringe, v. a. Guarnecer con franjas. [ó mendigar.

To Beg, v. n. Vivir de limosna

To Beg, v. a. Rogar, pedir. *I beg it as a favour of you, Se lo suplico á vd. se lo pido á vd.*

por favor. Dar por concedido.

Begán, pref. del verbo, *To Begin.*

To Beget, v. a. Engendrar, procrear; producir.

Begétter, s. Engendrador.

Béggar, s. Mendigo; suplicante.

To Béggar, v. a. Empobrecer, reducir á pobreza. [pobreza.

Béggarliness, s. Mezquindad,

Béggarly, a. Pobre, miserable.

Béggarly action, Baxeza.

Béggary, s. Mendicuidad.

To Begin, v. a. Empezar, comenzar, principiar. *To begin the world, Empezar á vivir.*

Beginner, s. Autor, el que da los primeros principios de alguna cosa; principiante.

Beginning, s. Causa; principio; rudimentos de alguna facultad.

To Begird, v. a. Ceñir; rodear, abrazar al redor; sitiar ó poner sitio á alguna plaza.

Béglérberg, s. Begler-hey, gobernador de provincia en Turquía.

To Begnaw, v. a. Roer, cortar menudamente con los dientes.

Begone, interj. Fuera, apartate de ahí!

To Begréase, v. a. Pringar, manchar con pringue.

To Begrime, v. a. Eucunigar, ensuciar con cieno.

To Beguile, v. a. Engañar, seducir. [llegir.

Begun, p. p. del verbo, *To*

Behálf, s. Favor, patrocinio.

To Beháve, v. a. y n. Proceder, conducirse. *He behaves very ill, El se porta muy mal.*

Beháviour, s. Proceder, conducta; modal. [tar la cabeza.

To Behéad, v. a. Degollar, cor-

Behéld, pref. y part. pas. del verbo, *To Behold.*

Behést, s. Mandato, precepto.

Behind, prep. Detrás. *Behind one's back, En su ausencia.*

To leave behind, Dexar.

Atrás; inferior. [mente.

Behindhand, ad. Atrasada.

To Behóld, v. a. Ver, mirar.

Behóld, interj. He! he aquí!

Behólden, part. a. Obligado por gratitud.

Behólder, s. Espectador, miron.

Behóof, s. Provecho, utilidad.

To Behóove, v. a. Convenir, importar, ser á propósito. *It behoves us to be prepared for death, Nos importa estar preparados para la muerte.*

To Behówl, v. a. Aullar.

Béing, s. Existencia, el ser actual de alguna cosa; condicion particular; ente.

Béing, conj. Ya que, puesto que.

Be it so, Supuesto que sea así; sea así.

To Belábour, v. a. Dar de palos ó de puñadas.

Bélamie, s. Amigo íntimo.

Bélanour, s. Cortejo.

To Bélay, v. a. Bloquear; aserrar; (Nav.) amarrar ó dar vuelta. *To belay a running*

rope, Amarrar un cabo de labor. Belaying pins, Cavillias. [tar.

To Bélch, v. n. Regoldar, eruc-

Bélch, s. Reguileño.

Béldam, s. f. Vejezuela, la mujer vieja. [quear.

To Beléaguer, v. a. Sitiar, blo-

Béllflower, s. (Bot.) Raiponce ó rapónchigo.

Bélseunder, s. Campanero, el artifice que sonde las campanas.

Bélfry, s. Campanario, la torre ó parage en que se tocan las campanas.

To Bélie, v. a. Contrahacer, fingir; desmentir; calumniar; representar alguna cosa falso.

Beliéf, s. Fe; ereencia.

Beliévable, a. Creible.

To Beliéve, v. a. Creer, dar crédito á alguna cosa.

To Beliéve, v. n. Creer, estar firmemente persuadido de la verdad de alguna cosa; ejercer la virtud teologal de la fe.

Beliéver, s. Creyente, el que da crédito á lo que se le dice; cristiano, el que profesa la ley de Cristo. [encia.

Beliévingly, adj. Con fe ó cre-

Belike, ad. Probablemente, quizá, acaso.

Bell, s. Campana. *Clapper of of a bell, Badajo de campana.*

Ring of bells, Campanas.

Passing bell, Campana que toca á muerto. Qualquiera cosa que tiene semejanza de campana. Diving or diver's bell, Campana de buzo. Cas-

cabel. To bear the bell, Llevar el cencerro, ser el primero.
Béll-fashioned, *a.* Campaniforme, lo que tiene figura de campana.

Bélie, *s. f.* Señorita.

Belles Lettres, *s.* Bellas letras.

Belligerent, *a.* Beligerante, empleado en guerra. [cial.

Belligerous, *a.* Beligero, mar-

Bellipotent, *a.* Poderoso en la guerra.

To Bellow, *v. n.* Bramar; vociferar, gritar; bramar, estar agitado al mar ó el viento.

Bellows, *s.* Fuelles, instrumento para soplar fuego.

Béllaine, *s.* Bestial, brutal.

Bélly, *s.* Vientre; ntero; barriga, aquella parte de alguna cosa que sobresa á lo demás de ella. *Belly of a bottle*, barriga de una botella.

To Bélly, *v. n.* Hacer barriga.

Bélly-ache, *s.* Cólica ó dolor de vientre. [vientre.

Béllybound, *a.* Entrenido de

Béllyful, *s.* Panzada, hartazgo de comida.

Béllygod, *s.* Gloton, el que come mucho y desordenadamente.

Béلمان, *s.* Pregonero de campana, el que pregona alguna cosa al son de una campana.

Bélmatal, *s.* Metal de campanas.

To Belock, *v. n.* Afianzar ó cerrar con cerradura.

To Belong, *v. n.* Pertenecer, ser propio de alguno; tocar á alguno por oficio ó obligación.

Belóved, *a.* Querido, amado.
Belów, *prep.* En parage mas

abajo; debaxo, inferior en dignidad ó excelencia.

Belów, *ad.* Abaxo. *The regions below*, Las regiones de abaxo.

To Belówt, *v. a.* Maltratar de palabra, ultrajar.

Belswágger, *s.* Putaño.

Belt, *s.* Correa ó cinturón.

Bélwether, *s.* Mancebo, el carneiro que lleva el cencerro, y va delante guiando á los demás.

To Bemád, *v. a.* Enloquecer, hacer que uno se vuelva loco.

To Bemire, *v. a.* Enlodar, encenagar.

To Bemóan, *v. a.* Lamentar, sentir con tanto alguna cosa.

To Bemóil, *v. a.* Enlodar, encenagar. [desfigurar, afeár.

To Bemóneter, *v. a.* Deformar,

Bemúsd, *a.* Causado de meditar.

Bench, *s.* Banco; tribunal de justicia en Inglaterra; las personas sentadas en un banco. [que se llama bench.

Béneher, *s.* Decano de la curia

To Bend, *v. a.* Encorvar, torcer alguna cosa; dirigir, inclinar; sujetar. [clinarse.

To Bend, *v. n.* Combarse; im-

Bend, *s.* Comba, encorvadura.
Benda, (Nav.) Las ligazonas de cada una de las quadernas de una embarcacion, desde la quilla hasta el remate del costado.

Béndable, *a.* Flexible.

Bénder, *s.* El que encorva ó tuerce alguna cosa.

Béndwith, *s.* (Bot.) Viburno, especie de arbusto.

Benáped, *a.* (Nav.) Barado, encallado.

Benáth, *ad. y prep.* En parage mas abaxo, debaxo, abaxo.

Bénédic, *a.* Suave, saludable.

Benediction, *s.* Bendiccion.

Benefactor, Beneficteur, *s. m. y f.* Bienhechor, bienhechora. [vor.

Benefaction, *s.* Beneficio, fa-

Bénéfice, *s.* Beneficio, el bien que se hace á otro; beneficio eclesiástico.

Bénéficié, *a.* Beneficiado, el que gana algun beneficio eclesiástico.

Beneficence, *s.* Beneficencia.

Bénéficient, *a.* Benefico, el que hace bien. [provecho.

Beneficial, *a.* Beneficioso, provechoso.

Beneficially, *ad.* Provechosamente. [provecho.

Beneficialness, *s.* Utilidad,

Beneficiary, *s.* Beneficiado, el que está en posesion de algun beneficio eclesiástico.

Bénéfit, *s.* Beneficio, el bien que se hace ó recibe; utilidad, provecho. *Benefit of clergy, (Law)*, Privilegio antiguo en Inglaterra, por el qual la persona convicta de algun delito, si el comisario del ordinario decia, *Legit ut clericus*; solo se le señalaba la mano con un hierro ardiendo y se ponía en libertad.

To Bénéfit, *v. a.* Beneficiar, hacer bien.

To Bénéfit, *v. n.* Aprovecharse.

To Benét, *v. a.* Enlazar.

Bénévolence, *s.* Benevolencia, buena voluntad; el bien hecho ó recibido.

Bénévolent, *a.* Benévolo.

Bengál, *s.* Bengala, especie de tela delgada de Bengala.

Bénjamin, s. Benjui ó menjui, especie de resina medicinal que viene de las Indias Orientales. [la noche.

To Bewight, v. n. Cogerle á uno **Bewighted, p. p.** Anochecido.

We were bewighted about four miles from town. Se nos anocheció como cosa de quatro millas de la ciudad.

Benign, a. Benigno, asable; saludable.

Benignity, s. Benignidad, bondad; salubridad.

Benignly, ad. Benignamente.

Bénison, s. V. Benediction.

Bénnet, s. (Bot.) Cariofilata.

Best, s. Encorvadura; ultimo esfuerzo; disposicion, propension.

Bent, p. p. Dirigido á determinado parage; determinado, resuelto.

To Bendumb, v. a. Entorpecer, dexar casi sin movimiento.

Benumbed with cold, Yerto de frio.

Benzoín, s. Benjui ó menjui. **V. Benjamin.**

To Bepaint, v. a. Colorar, teñir alguna cosa.

To Bepinch, v. a. Pellizcar, señalar con pellizcos.

To Bequeath, v. a. Legar ó donar alguna cosa á otro en testamento. [legado.

Bequest, s. Manda, donacion.

Bérberry, s. Berberos ó agracejo.

To Bereave, v. a. Despojar, quitar á alguno lo que goza y tiene.

Bérgamot, s. Bergamota, especie de pera; esencia de

bergamota; bergamota, especie de tabaco de polvo.

To Berhyme, v. a. Celebrar en rimas. [asientos.

Berlin, s. Berlina, coche de dos Bérri, s. Baya, fruta pequeña, que crían varios árboles y arbustos.

To Bérri, v. n. Producir bayas.

Bértram, s. (Bot.) Agerato ó alterreyna. [osa.

Béryl, s. Berilo, piedra preciosa. **To Bésereén, v. a.** Tapar, encubrir. [rogar.

To Beseech, v. a. Suplicar,

To Besém, v. n. Convenir, parecer bien.

To Besét, v. a. Sitiar; acosar, perseguir. *Beast with troubles,* Rodeado de trabajos.

To Beshrew, v. a. Maldedir, echar maldiciones.

Beside, Besides, prep. Cerca, al lado de otro.

Beside, Besides, ad. Además, á mas de esto ó ello. *To be beside one's self,* Estar loco ó fuera de sí.

To Besiege, v. a. Sitiar, poner sitio á alguna plaza.

Besieger, s. Sitiador.

To Beslubber, v. a. Ensuciar.

To Besmeár, v. a. Salpicar.

To Besmóke, v. a. Ahumar; poner al humo alguna cosa para que la cure.

To Besmút, v. a. Tiznar con humo u hollín. [para barrer.

Bésom, s. Escoba, instrumento

To Besört, v. a. Adaptar ó ajustar. [ento.

Besört, s. Tred, acompañami-

To Besót, v. a. Infatigar, entontecer.

To Bespángle, v. a. Matizar, adornar con matices.

To Bespátter, v. a. Salpicar, manchar.

To Bespeak, v. n. Encomen-
dar, encargar á otro alguna cosa para que la haga. *To bespeak a pair of shoes,* Encomen-
dar un par de zapatos.

Prededir, adivinar; hablar; demostrar. *His behaviour bespeak's a composed mind,* Su porte demuestra un ánimo tranquilo.

To Bespeckle, v. a. Abigarrar, señalar con pintas.

To Bespew, v. a. Vomitar, en-

suciar alguna cosa con vómito.

To Bespice, v. a. Sazonar con especias ó condimentos.

To Bespit, v. a. Escupir, ensuciar con escupiduras.

To Bespit, v. a. Abigarrar, señalar con pintas.

To Bespread, v. a. Cabrir ó tender una cosa sobre otra.

To Besprinkle, v. a. Rociar, esparcir alguna cosa liquida sobre otra.

To Besputter, v. a. Salpicar.

Best, a. Superlativo de *Good.* Mejor.

Best, ad. Óptimamente. *I love that best of all,* Prefiero aquello á todo lo demás.

To Bestáin, v. a. Manchar.

To Bestead, v. a. Aprovechar, emplear utilmente alguna cosa.

Bestial, a. Bestial, carnal.

Bestiálicity, s. Bestialidad.

Bestially, ad. Bestialmente.

To Bestick, v. a. Hincar, clavar. **V. To Stick.**

To Bestúr, *v. a.* Mover, incitar.
 To Bestóv, *v. a.* Dar, conferir ; dar de limosna ; dar en matrimonio, casar ; regalar, dar como presente ; emplear.
 Bestówer, *s.* Regalador.
 To Bestréw, *v. a.* Rociar, esparcir. [V. To Stride.
 To Bestride, *v. a.* Atrancar.
 To Bestuid, *v. a.* Tachonar, adornar alguna cosa con tachones.
 Bet, *s.* Apuesta, la cosa que arriesgan los que porfian en la disputa.
 To Bet, *v. a.* Apostar.
 To Betake, *v. a.* Tomar ; recurrir, acudir. To betake one's self to study, Aplicarse al estudio.
 To Bethink, *v. a.* Recapacitar.
 To Bethrál, *v. a.* Esclavizar, sojuzgar. [ñadas.
 To Bethúmp, *v. a.* Dar de pu-
 To Bethúde, *v. n.* Suceder ; acaecer.
 Betime, Betimes, *ad.* Con tiempo, en sazón ; pronto ; temprano.
 To Betóken, *v. a.* Significar, representar ; pronosticar.
 Bétony, *s.* (Bot.) Betónica.
 To Betóss, *v. a.* Agitar, mover alguna cosa con violencia.
 To Betráy, *v. a.* Hacer traición ; descubrir algun secreto ; arriesgar ; mostrar, hacer ver.
 Betrayer, *s.* Traidor. [dornar.
 To Betrín, *v. a.* Acicalar, a-
 To Betróth, *v. a.* Desposar, contraer esponsales ; nombrar á uno para algun obispado.

To Betrúst, *v. a.* Fiar, dar á otro alguna cosa en su poder.
 Bétter, *a. comp.* Mejor.
 Bétter, *ad.* Mejor, mas bien.
 To Bétter, *v. a.* Mejorar, adelantar ; sobrepajar.
 Bétter, *s.* El mejor ó lo mejor.
 Béttor, *s.* El que apuesta.
 Bétty, *s.* Pie de cabra, instrumento de hierro para romper puertas.
 Between, *prep.* Entre. *Between decks,* (Nav.) Entre puentes. Perteneciente á dos que estan en compañía. *Between wheels,* (Vulg.) A' ratos.
 Betwixt, *prep.* Entre. V. Between.
 Bével, Bévíl, *s.* Cartabon, instrumento que sirve para formar ángulos.
 To Bével, *v. a.* Cortar un ángulo al sesgo.
 Béverage, *s.* Brebage, bebida.
 Bévy, *s.* Bandada, numero de páxaros volando juntos ; junta. [mentar.
 To Bewáil, *v. a.* Llorar, lamento.
 To Bewáre, *v. n.* Guardarse, precaverse de algun riesgo ó peligro. *Beware of false prophets,* Guardaos de profetas falsos.
 To Bewéep, *v. a.* Llorar, lamentar con lagrimas.
 To Bewét, *v. a.* Mojar, humedecer.
 To Bewilder, *v. a.* Descaminar, perderse en parages escabrosos. [embelesar.
 To Bewitch, *v. a.* Encantar.
 Bewitchery, Bewitchment, *s.* Encantamiento ó encanto.
 To Bewráy, *v. a.* Hacer traición ; demostrar, hacer ver.

Bewráyer, *s.* Traidor ; el que descubre algun secreto.
 Beyond, *prep.* Mas allá, mas adelante ; fuera. *Beyond my reach,* fuera de mis alcances.
 Bézel, Bézil, *s.* Chaton, la parte de un anillo, en que se engasta la piedra.
 Bézoar, *s.* Bezar, bezaar ó bezoar, piedra medicinal.
 Biángulated, Biángulons, *a.* Biangular, lo que tiene dos ángulos.
 Bias, *s.* Carga, que se echa en un lado de una bola para que se desvie de la linea recta ; propension, inclinacion.
 To Bias, *v. a.* Inclinar, tirar hácia una parte determinada. *Passions bias the judgment,* Las pasiones arrastran el juicio.
 Bib, *s.* Babador, un pedazo de lienzo que se pone á los niños en el pecho. [beber.
 Bibácious, *a.* Dado al vicio de
 Bibber, *s.* Bebedor.
 Bible, *s.* Biblia, la sagrada escritura.
 Bibliographer, *s.* Bibliógrafo, el que transcribe. [so.
 Bihulous, *a.* Poroso, esponjo-
 Bicápsular, *a.* (Bot.) Bicapsular, la planta cuya caxita de semilla está dividida en dos partes.
 Bice, *s.* Azul de Armenia.
 Bicipital, Bicipitous, *a.* Lo que tiene dos cabezas.
 To Bicker, *v. n.* Escaramucear.
 Bickrer, *s.* Escaramuzador.
 Bickern, *s.* Pico de bigornia.
 Bicorné, Bicornous, *a.* Bicorné, lo que tiene dos cuernos.
 nos.

Bicorporel, *a.* Bicorpóreo, lo que tiene dos cuerpos.

To Bid, *v. a.* Pedir, rogar; mandar, ordenar; ofrecer, proponer; declarar. *To bid adieu*, Despedirse.

Bidder, *s.* El que ofrece el precio de alguna cosa. *The highest bidder*, El que mas ofrece.

Bidding, *s.* Orden, mandato.

To Bide, *v. a.* Sufrir, aguantar.

To Bide, *v. n.* Residir.

Bidental, *a.* Lo que tiene dos dientes.

Biding, *a.* Residencia, mansion.

Biennial, lo que dura dos años.

Biez, *s.* Andas, flectro.

Béestinga, *s.* Calostro, la primera leche que se ordeña, de la vaca después que pare.

Bifarious, *a.* Doble ó duplicado.

Biferous, *a.* Lo que da dos cosechas al año.

Bifid, Bifidate, *a.* Hendido.

Bifold, *a.* Doble.

Biformed, *a.* Biforme.

Biforcated, *a.* Lo que tiene dos cabezas.

Bifurcation, *s.* Division en dos.

Big, *a.* Grande, abultado, grueso; preñada. *A woman big with child*, Una mujer preñada ó embarazada. Inflado. *To take big*, Echar bravatas.

Noble, generoso, magnánimo.

Bigamist, *a.* Bigamo, el que tiene dos mugeres á un tiempo.

Bigamy, *a.* Bigamia, el delito de tener dos mugeres á un tiempo.

Bigun, *s.* Capillo de niño.

Bight of a Rope, *a.* (Nav.) Semo de un cabo.

Bigly, *a.* Orgullosamente.

Bigness, *s.* Grandeza; grandor.

Bigot, *s.* Partidario, el hombre que adhiere á cierto partido ó determinada opinion con pertinacia. *Bigot in devotion*, Beaton. [padro.]

Bigoted, *a.* Ciegamente preocupado.

Bigotry, *s.* Preocupacion, zelo indiscreto.

Bigswoll, *a.* Tumido, hinchado.

Bilander, *s.* Bilander, embarcacion pequena. [sivestre.]

Bilberry, *s.* Arandano, fruta.

Bilbo, *s.* Estoque, espada con que se juega de punta.

Bilboes, *s. pl.* Cepo con grillos.

Bile, *s.* Bile ó cólera; divieso, especie de carbunclo.

To Bilge, *v. n.* (Nav.) Tener una agua.

Bilge, *s.* (Nav.) Pantoque.

Bilge water, Agua de pantoque. *Bilge pumps*, Bombas de carena.

Biliary, *a.* Biliario.

Bilingsgate, *s.* Lenguage bajo.

Bilingual, *a.* Bilingüe, el que tiene dos lenguas.

Bilious, *a.* Bihoso.

To Bilk, *v. a.* Engañar, defraudar.

Bill, *s.* Pico de ave; honcejo ó podadera corva; papel, escrito; cuenta. *Bill of exchange*, Letra de cambio.

Bil, ley, que se presenta al Parlamento de Inglaterra para su aprobacion; receta de medico; aviso al público, que se fixa en lugares publicos.

To Bill, *v. n.* Picotear, como las palomas, quando se enamoran.

To Bill, *v. a.* Avisar al publico.

Billet, *s.* Billeto, esquila; zoquete de leña para chimenea.

Billet-doux, *s.* Billeto de cortejo, carta amatoria.

To Billet, *v. a.* Alojjar ó aposentar soldados.

Billiards, *s.* Villar, juego.

Billow, *s.* Oleada, ola grande.

To Billow, *v. n.* Crecer ó hincharse como una ola.

Billowy, *a.* Hinchado como ola.

Bin, *s.* Despensa, el lugar donde se guarda pan ó vino.

Binacle, *s.* (Nav.) Bitácora, la caja en que se pone la aguja de marear.

Binary, *a.* Binario, doble.

To Bind, *v. a.* Atar; ceñir; unir; enquadernar; vendar una herida; obligar; estreñir; impedir, embarazar; poner á uno á servir. *To bind a son apprentice to a taylor*, Poner su hijo á aprendiz de sastre. *To bind over*, Obligar á comparecer delante del juez.

To Bind, *v. n.* Encogerse ó ponerse tiesa alguna cosa.

Binder, *s.* Enquadernador; atadero; atador, entre los segadores, el que ata los haces ó gavillas.

Binding, *s.* Venda, tira, faja.

Bindings, (Nav.) H:rragos de las vigotas.

Binding, *a.* Obligatorio; estípico, lo que estingue. *Binding streaks*, (Nav.) Cnerdas ó esloras. [ela.]

Bindweed, *s.* (Bot.) Correhun.

Binocle, *s.* (Opt.) Binóculo, anteojo de dos tubos.

Binocular, a. Binocular, lo que tiene dos ojos.

Binominal, s. (Alg.) Raiz binomia, la que consta de dos partes. [tor de vidas.

Biographer, s. Biógrafo, escritor.
Biography, s. Biografía, historia de vidas.

Biparous, a. La hembra, que produce dos de un parto.

Bipartite, a. Bipartido, partido en dos partes. [partes.

Bipartition, s. Division en dos

Biped, s. Animal de dos pies.

Bipedal, a. Lo que tiene dos pies de largo. [dos alas.

Bipennated, v. Lo que tiene

Bipetalous, a. Bipétalo, lo que tiene dos pétalos.

Biquadráte, Biquadrátic, s. (Alg.) Biquadrática, la quarta potencia que proviene de la multiplicacion del quadrado por sí mismo. [de arbol.

Birch, s. (Bot.) Abedul, especie

Birchen, a. De abedul.

Bird, s. Ave, páxaro.

To Bird, v. n. Coger páxaros.

Birdbolt, s. Saetilla ó dardo pequeño.

Birdcage, s. Jaula de páxaros.

Birdcall, s. Reclamo. [rero.

Birdcatcher, Birder, s. Páxa

Birding-piece, s. Escopeta para tirar á páxaros.

Birdlime, s. Liga, materia viscosa, con la qual, untando unas varillas ó espantos, se cogen páxaros.

Birdman, s. Paxarero.

Birdseye, s. (Bot.) Ojo de

páxaro. [páxaro.

Birdsfoot, s. (Bot.) Pie de

Birdsnest, s. Nido de páxaro.

Birgander, s. Ganso silvestre.

Birth, Nacimiento, el acto de nacer; origen y descendencia. *He is a gentleman by birth*, E'l es caballero de nacimiento. Parto, el feto que ha nacido; parto, la accion de parir; causa, principio: (Nav.) Alojamiento abordo de un navio.

Birthday, s. Dia en que alguno nace., dia de cumpleaños.

Birthdom, s. Derechos de nacimiento. [alguno nace.

Birthnight, s. La noche en que

Birthplace, s. Suelo nativo.

Birthright, s. Derechos de nacimiento; primogenitura.

Birthwort, s. (Bot.) Aristolo-

quia.

Biscuit, s. Galleta; bizcocho, massa compuesta de la flor de harina, almendras y azúcar. [dos partes.

To Bisect, v. a. Dividir en

Bisectión, s. Biseccion, la division de alguna cantidad en dos partes iguales.

Bishop, s. Obispo; alfil, pieza del juego de alxedrez; mezcla de vino, azúcar y naranjas, llamado *bishop*.

Bishopric, s. Obispado.

Bishopweed, s. (Bot.) Ammi,

xistro.

Bisk, s. Sapo ó caldo.

Bismuth, s. Bismut, mineral.

Bissextile, s. Bisiesto.

Bisson, a. Ciego.

Bistor, s. Tinta de china.

Bistor, s. (Bot.) Bistoria, serpen-

taria, dragoncia ó draguic-

culo.

Bistoury, s. Bisturi ó besturin,

instrumento de cirujano para

hacer incisiones.

Bit, s. Bocado; pedacito; real Americano de moneda cortada. *Adam's bit*, El bocado de Adan ó nuez de la garganta. *Bit of a bridle*, Bocado de freno. *Bit of a key*, Paleton de llave. *Bit of an auger*, Gusanillo de tahadro. *Bit of a cable*, (Nav.) Bitadura del cable.

Bits, s. pl. (Nav.) Bitas, los pedazos de vigas, al rededor de los quales se asegura el cable. *Topsail bits*, Abitones. *Living of the bits*, Forro de las bitas.

To Bit, v. a. Enfrenar, echar el freno al caballo; (Nav.) tomar la bitadura con el cable.

Bit, pret. y part. pas. del verbo, *To Bite*.

Bitch, s. f. Perra, la hembra del perro. *A proud bitch*, Perra salida. Nombre contumelioso, con que se llama á una muger.

To Bite, v. a. Morder. To bite the bait, Picar el anzuelo. Punzar, picar. *This mustard bites my mouth*, Esta mostaza me muerde la boca. Murmurar ó satirizar; engañar, clavar.

Bite, s. Mordedura; la accion de picar el pez el cebo que está puesto en el anzuelo; engaño, engañador.

Biter, s. Mordedor; pez que muerde ó pica el cebo; impostor. [V. *Binacle*.

Bittacle, s. (Nav.) Bitácora.

Bitter, a. Amargo; cruel, severo; calamitoso, miserable; mordaz, satirico.

Bitterly, ad. Amargamente;

- con angustia ó pena; agriamente, severamente.
- Bittern**, *s.* (Orn.) Alcaravan ó bitor, especie de garza.
- Bitterness**, *s.* Amargor ó amargura; odio, rencor; severidad, dureza de genio; mordacidad; pena, dolor.
- Bittersweet**, *s.* Manzana agri-dulce. [planta.]
- Bitterwort**, *s.* (Bot.) Genciana.
- Bitumen**, *s.* Betun, especie de barro fluido, tenaz y pegajoso, que nace en la tierra ó nada sobre el agua.
- Bituminous**, *a.* Bituminoso.
- Bivalve**, *Bivalvular*, *a.* De dos ventallas, lo que tiene dos válvulas ó cerradores á modo de los pescadillos de dos conchas, como las ostras, &c.
- To Blab**, *v. a.* Parlar, decir lo que se debía callar.
- Blab**, **Bláber**, *s.* Chismoso, el que se emplea en traer y llevar chismes.
- Black**, *a.* Negro, obscuro; ceñudo, tétrico; horrible, malvado; triste, funesto.
- Black-bry'ony**, *s.* (Bot.) Nueza negra.
- Black-cattle**, *s.* Ganado vacuno.
- Black-guard**, *s.* (Low.) Hombre soez.
- Black-lead**, *s.* Lapiz-plomo, mineral que se usa para lapiceros.
- Black-pudding**, *s.* Morcilla.
- Black-rod**, *s.* Uxier de la vara negra, el que lo es de la órden de la Jaretera y del Parlamento, llamado así por llevar en la mano una vara negra.
- Black**, *s.* Negro; luto; el Etíope; negro del ojo.
- To Black**, *r. a.* Dar de negro.
- V. To Blacken**. [ope.]
- Blackamoor**, *s.* Negro, el Etíope.
- Black-berry**, *s.* (Bot.) Zarzamata espinosa; zarzamora, la fruto de la zarza.
- Blackbird**, *s.* (Orn.) Mirlo ó merla.
- To Blacken**, *v. a.* Dar de negro ó teñir de negro; tildar, difamar. [ennegrecer.]
- To Blacken**, *r. a.* Negrecer.
- Blackish**, *a.* Negruzco, lo que tira á negro. [ridad.]
- Blackness**, *s.* Negrura; obscuro.
- Blacksmith**, *s.* Herrero.
- Blackthorn**, *s.* Endrino, el árbol que lleva las endrinas.
- Bladder**, *s.* Vexiga, aquella parte en el cuerpo que sirve de receptáculo á la orina; ampolla.
- Bláde**, *s.* La punta tierna de grano antes de granar; hoja, la parte cortante de algun instrumento; pala de remo; xaqueton, el valenton y guapo.
- Bládebone**, *s.* Escápula, espaldilla ó omoplate.
- Bladed**, *a.* Tallado.
- Bláin**, *s.* Vexiga, ampolla.
- Blámable**, *a.* Culpable.
- Blámableness**, *s.* Estado de ser culpable.
- Blámably**, *ad.* Culpablemente.
- To Bláme**, *r. a.* Culpar, echar la culpa.
- Bláme**, *s.* Culpa, imputacion de algun delito ó defecto; delito.
- Blámeful**, *a.* Reo, culpable.
- Blámeless**, *a.* Inocente, el que no tiene culpa.
- Blámelessly**, *ad.* Inocentemente, sin culpa.
- Blámelessness**, *s.* Inocencia, carencia de culpa.
- Blámer**, *s.* El que culpa; ceasurador.
- Blámeworthy**, *a.* culpable.
- To Blanch**, *t. a.* Blanquear; pelar, quitar la cascarilla; dexar en blanco.
- Blancher**, *s.* Blanqueador.
- Blanching**, *s.* Blanquicion.
- Bland**, *a.* Blando, suave, dulce.
- To Blándish**, *v. a.* Ablandar, suavizar.
- Blándishment**, *s.* Halago, caricia, agasajo.
- Blank**, *a.* Blanco, opuesto al color negro; no escrito; (Poet.) sin rima. *Blank verse*, Verso suelto.
- Blank**, *s.* Blanco, espacio, hueco; suerte ó cedula de la loteria, que no gana; papel en blanco; blanco, la señal fija y determinada, á que se tira.
- Blánket**, *s.* Manta, cubierta de lana para cama; blanquilla, especie de pera.
- To Blánket**, *r. a.* Cubrir con manta; mantear, levantar en el ayre á alguna persona, poniendole en una manta.
- Blánkly**, *ad.* En blanco.
- To Bláre**, *r. a.* Bramar, vociferar. *V. To Bellow*.
- To Blasphème**, *r. a.* Blasfemar; hablar mal de alguna persona.
- Blasphémér**, *s.* Blasfemo, blasfemador.
- Blasphemous**, *a.* Blasfemo ó blasfematorio.

Blasphemously, *ad.* Blasfemamente, impíamente.

Blasphemy, *s.* Blasfemia.

Blást, *s.* Soplo de ayre; son de qualquier instrumento músico de boca; influxo de astro maligno; effluvia, tizon.

To Blast, *v. a.* Castigar con alguna calamidad repentina; infamar; marchitar, secar, atizar. [repentina.

Blástment, *s.* Calamidad, plaga.

Blátan, *a.* Mugiente como becerro. [mar.

To Blátter, *v. n.* Rngir ó braylar, *s.* (Ieth.) Broca, pez pequeño de río.

Blaze, *s.* Llama ó flamarada; divulgacion de alguna cosa; estrella, la mancha blanca, que saca el caballo.

To Blaze, *v. n.* Encender-se en llama; brillar, resplandecer, lucir. [cer llama; divulgar.

To Blaze, *v. a.* Inflamar ó ha-

To Blázon, *v. a.* Blazonar; adornar, decorar; celebrar; hacer notorio.

Blázonry, *s.* Blason, el arte de describir los escudos de armas.

To Bléach, *v. a.* Blanquear.

Bléacher, *s.* Blanqueador.

Bléak, *a.* Palido, descolorido; frio, friolero.

Bléak, *s.* (Ieth.) Alburno, pez pequeño de río.

Bléakness, *s.* Frio, frialdad.

Bléaky, *a.* Frio, bñmal. *V. Bleak.*

Bléar, *a.* Lagoñoso ó legañoso.

Bléariness, *s.* Legaña, ofuscacion, que padece la vista á causa de reuma ó fluxion á los ojos.

Bléar-eyed, *a.* Legañoso.

Bléat, *s.* Balido, la voz que forma la oveja y cordero.

To Bléat, *v. n.* Bahar.

Bleb, *s.* Ampolla, vexiga.

Bled, *pres. y part. pas.* del verbo, *To Bled.*

To Bleed, *v. n.* Sangrar, echar sangre. [sangre

To Bleed, *v. a.* Sangrar, sacar

Bleeder, *s.* Sangrador, el que sangra. [grar, desahorar.

To Blémish, *v. a.* Afear; deni-

Blémish, *s.* Tacha ó defecto físico; deshonra, infamia.

To Blench, *v. n.* Cejar, recular.

To Blend, *v. a.* Mezclar; manchar.

To Bless, *v. a.* Bendecir, hacer feliz. *God bless him,* Dios le bendiga. Desear la felicidad y prosperidad de otra persona; alabar por los beneficios recibidos. [turado.

Blessed, *a.* Bendito; bienven-

Bléssedly, *ad.* Bienaventuradamente. [dad, beatitud.

Bléssedness, *s.* Felicidad, santi-

Blésser, *s.* El que bendice.

Bléssing, *s.* Bendicion, favor del cielo.

Blest, *part. adj. V. Blesséd.*

Blight, *s.* Albuña, rubio ó tizon.

To Blight, *v. a.* Arrugar, atizar.

Blind, *a.* Ciego, privado de la vista. *Blind of one eye,* Ciego de un ojo, merto. Ignorante; oculto, escondido; obscuro, tenebroso.

Blinds, *a. pl.* (Fort.) Blindages, especie de defensa, que sirve para cubrir á los trabajadores.

To Blind, *v. a.* Cegar, quitar la

vista, turbar la luz de la razon.

Blind, *s.* Velo, cualquiera cosa que estorba la vista ó ofusca el entendimiento. [ojos.

To Blindfold, *v. a.* Vendar los

Blindfold, *s.* Vendado de ojos.

Blindly, *ad.* Ciegamente, á ciegos, precipitadamente.

Blindman's buff, *s.* Galkina ciega, juego con que se entretienen los muchachos.

Blindness, *s.* Ceguedad ó ceguera; aturcion, afecto que ofusca la razon. [fuleria.

Blindnettle, *s.* (Bot.) Escro-

Blindside, *s.* Debilidad, flaqueza.

Blindworm, *s.* Cecilia, serpiente pequeña no venenosa.

To Blink, *v. n.* Cerrar los ojos, disminuir.

Blinkard, *s.* Cegato, cegajoso.

Bliss, *s.* Gloria, bienaventuranza, felicidad.

Blissful, *a.* Bienaventurado, feliz en sumo grado.

Blissfully, *ad.* Felizmente.

Blissfulness, *s.* *V. Bliss.*

Blister, *s.* Vexiga, ampolla.

To Blister, *v. n.* Ampollar-se, levantar-se ampollas.

To Blister, *v. a.* Ampollar, hacer ampollas.

Blistering plaster, *s.* Vexigatorio ó parche de cántidas.

Blithe, *a.* Alegre, contento.

Blithly, *ad.* Alegrememente.

Blithness, Blithsome, *s.* Alegria, júbilo.

Blithsome, *a. V. Blithe.*

To Blóat, *v. a.* Hinchar.

To Blóat, *v. n.* Entuñecer-se, hinchar-se. [chazar.

Blóatedness, *s.* Turgencia, hin-

Blóatedness, *s.* Turgencia, hin-

Blóatedness, *s.* Turgencia, hin-

Blóatedness, *s.* Turgencia, hin-

Blóatedness, *s.* Turgencia, hin-

Blóatedness, *s.* Turgencia, hin-

Blóatedness, *s.* Turgencia, hin-

Blóatedness, *s.* Turgencia, hin-

Blóatedness, *s.* Turgencia, hin-

Blóatedness, *s.* Turgencia, hin-

Blóatedness, *s.* Turgencia, hin-

Blóatedness, *s.* Turgencia, hin-

Blóatedness, *s.* Turgencia, hin-

Blóatedness, *s.* Turgencia, hin-

Blóbbber, *s.* Burbaja, la ampolla que se levanta en el agua.

Blóbbberlip, *s.* Bezo, labio grueso.

Blóbbberlipped, **Blóbblippéd**, *a.* Bezudo, el que es grueso de labios.

Block, *s.* Zoquete, pedazo de madera grueso. *Hatter's block*, Horma de sombreño. Tajo, pedazo de madera, sobre el qual se degüellan reos. *Chopping-block*, Tajo de cocina. *Boliche* ó *bolín*, la bola pequeña de que se usa en el juego de bochas; (*Nav.*) motón, garrucha de madera de diversas formas y tamaños, por donde se laboran los cabos. *Block and block*, (*Nav.*) A besar. *Modrego*; obstáculo, impedimento. [*bloqueo*].

To Block, *v. a.* Bloquear, poner *Block-house*, *s.* Fortaleza pequeña, hecha de madera gruesa.

Block-tin, *s.* Estaño puro.

Blockáde, *s.* Bloqueo, cerco que se pone á alguna plaza.

To Blockáde, *v. a.* Bloquear, poner bloqueo ó cerco.

Blóckhead, *s.* Modrego, el que no tiene habilidad.

Blóckheaded, **Blóckish**, *a.* Lerdo, tardo, estúpido, tonto.

Blóckishly, *ad.* Con estolidez.

Blóckishness, *s.* Estolidez, incapacidad.

Blood, *s.* Sangre, humor roxo contenido en las arterias y venas del animal; sangre, linage, parentesco. *Princes of the blood*, Príncipes de la

PART II.

sangre. *Ira*, cólera; xugo de alguna cosa. [*óxasperar*].

To Blood, *v. a.* Ensangrentar.

Bloodstone, *s.* Hematites, piedra de color verde con venas sanguineas. [*cruel*].

Bloodthirsty, *a.* Sanguinario.

Bloodflower, *s.* (*Bot.*) Flor de la sangre.

Bloodguiltiness, *s.* Homicidio.

Bloodhound, *s.* Sabuesco, especie de podenco.

Bloodily, *ad.* Cruel é inhumanamente. [*to*].

Bloodiness, *s.* Estado sangriento.

Bloodless, *a.* Exángüe, desangrado; sin efusion de sangre.

Bloodshed, *s.* Efusion de sangre. [*asesino*].

Bloodshedder, *s.* Homicida.

Bloodshot, **Bloodshotten**, *a.* Ensangrentado.

Bloodsucker, *s.* Sanguijuela; homicida, asesino.

Bloodvessel, *s.* Váso ó canal de la sangre. [*ria*].

Bloodwort, *s.* (*Bot.*) Sanguinal.

Blódy, *ad.* Sangriento, teñido ó manchado con sangre.

Bloom, *s.* Flor, el boton abierto en hojas; suma hermosura; changote.

To Bloom, *v. n.* Echar flor.

Blómary, *s.* La primera forjadura del hierro en goas ó changotes. [*flores*].

Blómy, *a.* Florido, lleno de

Blóssom, *s.* Flor, que dan las plantas.

To Blóssom, *v. n.* Echar flor.

To Blot, *v. a.* Borrarr, tachar lo escrito; cancelar; manchar; denigrar.

Blot, *s.* Canceladura; borron.

F

Blotch, *s.* Roncha, el bultillo que se eleva en el cutis.

To Blóte, *v. a.* Ahumar, seca ó curar al humo. *Blote herrings*, Arenques ahumados.

Blótter, **Blotting-book**, *s.* Borrador, libro en que los mercaderes y hombres de negocios hacen sus apuntamientos.

Blóttling-paper, *s.* Teleta.

Blow, *s.* Golpe. *Blows of fortune*, Los reveses de la fortuna.

To Blow, *v. n.* Soplar; jadear sonar, hacer ruido armonioso algun instrumento musical de boca ó viento; echar flor pasar. *The tempest blew over*, pasó la tempestad. **To blow up**, Volarse, subirse al ay alguna cosa á fuerza de pólvora.

To Blow, *v. a.* Soplar. *To blow a trumpet*, Tocar un trompeta. *To blow one's nose*, Sonarse las narices. *To blow out a candle*, Apagar una vela con el soplo. **To blow up**, Volar con pólvora.

Blówer, *s.* Soplador.

Blów-pipe, *s.* Ventil, caña tubo de hierro, para soplar el vidrio; soplete.

Blówze, *s.* Pandorga, mug que tiene la cara colorada y gorda. [*estado del*].

Blówzy, *a.* Quemado ó tinto.

Blóbbber, *s.* Grasa de ballena.

To Blóbbber, *v. n.* Llorar hinchar los carrillos.

Bludgeon, *s.* Cachiporra ó palo corto que tiene

extremo grueso y cargado con algun peso. [celeste.
 Blue, *a.* Azul. *Sky-blue*, Azul
 Blue-bell, Blue-bottle, *s.* (Bot.)
 Campanilla.
 To Blue, *v. a.* Azular; pavo-
 nar, dar color azulado obscu-
 ro al hierro ó acero.
 Blúely, *ad.* Con color azul, ó
 de color azul. [azul.
 Blúeness, *s.* Propiedad del color
 Bluff, *a.* Agreste, rústico.
 Blúish, *a.* Azulado, lo que tira
 á azul.
 To Blúnder, *v. n.* Desatinar,
 hacer ó decir desatinos; per-
 der el tino.
 To Blúnder, *v. a.* Confundir
 una cosa con otra sin consi-
 deracion.
 Blunder, *s.* Desatino, dispa-
 rate, despropósito ó error
 craso. [copeta corta.
 Blúnderbuss, *s.* Trabuco, es-
 Blúnderer, Blúnderhead, *s.*
 Modrego, desatinado.
 Blunt, *a.* Embotado, falto de
 filo; lerdo, tardo; basco,
 toseco.
 To Blunt, *v. a.* Embotar; ener-
 var, debilitar; adormecer un
 dolor.
 Blúntly, *ad.* Sin filo; lisa y lla-
 namente, sin artificios; clara-
 mente; toscamente.
 Blúntness, *s.* Embotadura ó
 embotamiento; groseria, fal-
 ta de urbanidad.
 Blur, *s.* Borron ó mancha.
 To Blur, *v. a.* Borrarr, cancel-
 lar; manchar.
 To Blurt, *v. a.* (Vulg.) Soltar
 alguna cosa impensadamente.
 To Blush, *v. n.* Ponerse colo-

rado, mostrar en la cara ru-
 bor, vergüenza ó confusion.
 Blush, *s.* Chapa, mancha en-
 carnada que suele salir en
 las mexillas.
 Blúshet, *s.* Una doncella joven
 y modesta. [descarado.
 Blúshless, *a.* Desvergonzado;
 Blúshy, *a.* Encarnado.
 Blúster, *s.* Ruido, jactancia.
 To Blúster, *v. n.* Bramar, hacer
 un ruido tempestuoso; bra-
 vear, echar fieros ó bravatas.
 Blústerer, *s.* Matasiete, fanfar-
 ron. [so.
 Blústrous, *a.* Tumultuoso, ruido-
 Bo, *interj.* Bo, voz que causa
 terror á los niños.
 Bóar, *s.* Verraco ó berraco. *A*
wild boar, Jabalí.
 Bóard, *s.* Tabla, pedazo de
 madera, unas ancho y largo
 que grueso; la mesa á que
 se sientan para despachar los
 ministros de algun tribunal;
 tribunal, junta, consejo.
 (Nav.) *To make a good board*,
 Barloventear bien.
 To Bóard, *v. a.* (Nav.) Abor-
 dar; acometer; entablar, cu-
 brir el suelo con tarimas ó
 tablas.
 To Bóard, *v. n.* Comer en al-
 guna casa á precio determi-
 nado.
 Bóard-wages, *s.* Racion en di-
 nero, la que dan los amos á
 sus criados quando no les dan
 de comer.
 Bóarder, *s.* El que come en
 casa de otro por un tanto al
 dia, mes, ó año.
 Bóarding, *s.* (Nav.) Abordage.
 Bóarding-house, *s.* Casa en que

se da de comer por tanto al
 dia, mes, ó año.
 Bóarding-school, *s.* Pupilage,
 Bóarish, *a.* Brutal, cruel.
 To Bóast, *v. n.* Jactarse, vana-
 gloriarse. [vanagloria.
 Bóast, *s.* Jactancia, vanidad,
 Bóaster, *s.* Fanfarron.
 Bóastful, *a.* Jactancioso, lleno
 de jactancias.
 Bóastingly, *ad.* Con jactancia.
 Bóat, *s.* Bote, barca ó lan-
 cha. *Ballast-boat*, (Nav.)
 Bote de lastrar. *Ferry-boat*,
 Bote de pasage. *Fishing-*
boat, Bote de pescar. *Ship-*
wright's-boat, Bote de maes-
 tranza. *Boat in frame*, Bote
 en piezas de armazon. *To*
bale the boat, (Nav.) Achicar
 el bote. *To trim the boat*,
 (Nav.) Adrizar el bote. *To*
moor the boat, (Nav.) Amar-
 rar el bote.
 Bóatswain, *s.* Contramaestre,
 oficial de mar que tiene á su
 cargo todo el aparejo, cables
 y anclas de una embarcacion.
 Bóatman, Boatsman, *s.* Bar-
 quero.
 Bóatswain's-mate, *s.* Guardian.
 Boátion, *s.* Rugido, estrépito.
 To Bob, *v. a.* Apalear, dar de
 palo; pegar un parehazo,
 enganar.
 To Bob, *v. n.* Bambolear, mo-
 verse alguna cosa á un lado y
 otro sin salir de su sitio.
 Bob, *s.* Pingajo ó colgajo; es-
 trambote; golpe.
 Bób-stay, *s.* (Nav.) Barbique-
 jo. *Bob-stay-holes*, Gruas
 de tajamar.
 Bóbbin, *s.* Bolillo. *Lace bób-*
bins, Palillos ó majaderitos.

Bóbtail, s. Cola cortada.
Bóbtailed, a. Descolado, lo que tiene la cola cortada.
Bóbbwig, s. Peluca redonda.
To Bóde, v. a. Presagiar, pronosticar. [stico]
Bódenient, s. Presagio, pronóstico.
Bódica, s. Corsé, especie de cofia.
Bódiless, s. Incorporéo.
Bódily, a. Corpóreo, real, verdadero.
Bódiy, ad. Corporalmente.
Bódkin, s. Panzon de sastre; aguja de jareta.
Bódy, s. Cuerpo, la substancia material del hombre y demás animales; materia, como opuesta á espíritu; persona. *A busy body*, Un entremetido. *Any body*, Qualquier. *Some body*, Alguien. *Every body*, Cada uno, todos. *No body*, Ninguno. Realidad; cuerpo, masa colectiva; cuerpo, gremio, comunidad; la parte principal de alguna cosa; coleccion general.
Bódy-clothes, s. pl. Manta, la cubierta que se pone á los caballos mientras que se curan.
Bog, s. Pantano, lugar baxo, donde se detiene el agua.
Bóghean, s. (Bot.) Trifolio fibrino. [entre pantanos].
Bog-trotter, s. El que vive To Bóggle, *v. n.* Recular, cejar, retroceder; fluctuar.
Bógzler, s. Hombre irresoluto.
Bóggy, a. Pantano-o.
Bóghouse, s. Latrina ó lugar comun.
Bohéa, s. Especie de té que viene de la China.

To Bóil, v. n. Hervir, bullir.
To Bóil, r. a. Cocer.
Bóiler, s. Cocedor; marmita, olla ó caldero en que se cuece alguna cosa.
Bóiling, s. Hervor.
Bóiling, part. pres. Hirviendo.
Boiling hot, Hirviendo á borbollones.
Bóisterous, a. Borrascoso, tempestuoso; turbulento; difícil de manejarse. [mente].
Bóisterously, ad. Tumulstuosa.
Bóisterousness, s. Turbulencia, tumulto. [calidad de bol].
Bólary, a. Lo que participa de la Bold, *a.* Intrépido, arrojado, salto de temor; audaz, atrevido; descarado. [do].
To Bólden, v. a. Hacer roja.
Bóldface, s. Descaro, desvergüenza.
Bóldfaced, a. Descarado.
Bóldly, ad. Descaradamente.
Bóldness, s. Descaro; arrojo para emprender alguna cosa ardua.
Bóle, s. Tronco, la parte inferior de un árbol; bol ó bolo, especie de tierra que se usa para tintes, pinturas y bruñido de oro; medida de grano de seis fanegas.
Bólis, s. Cometa caudata.
Boll, s. Tallo. *Boll of flax or hemp*, Tallo de lino ó cáñamo. [cer tallos].
To Boll, r. n. Entallecer, halar.
Bóllards, s. pl. (Nav. Archit.) Estracas de dique. [dastes].
Bollard-timbers, (Nav.) Guin.
Bólster, s. Almohada, funda para recostar la cabeza en la cama; colcha; cabezal, lienzo de varios dobleces que

se pone encima de la herida; (Nav.) almohada de los paños; borrones, aquellas partes de la silla de giueta, que se levantan sobre los fustos.
To Bólster, v. a. Recostar la cabeza en almohada; aplicar cabezal á una herida; sostener, mantener; apoyar.
Bolt, s. Dardo, flecha; rayo; cerrojo de una puerta; pestillo de cerradura; borron, mancha; (Nav.) perno, cavilla de hierro. *Bolts*, Grillos, prisiones para los pies.
To Bolt, v. a. Cerrar con cerrojo; cerner, separar con el cedazo la harina del salvado; examinar, escudriñar; amarar con grillos; purificar, purgar, limpiar.
To Bolt, v. n. Saltar de repente.
Bólter, s. Cedazo, instrumento para cerner.
Bólting-house, s. Cernedero.
Bóltrope, s. Relinga.
Bóltsprit, s. (Nav.) Rauprés, palo que sale de la proa de un baxel, no derecho, sino inclinado.
Bólus, s. Bola ó bolilla.
Bomb, s. Estallido; bomba, máquina hecha de hierro, redonda y hueca, la qual se llena de pólvora, y se dispara de un mortero. [bas].
Bómb-chest, s. Arca de bombas.
Bómb-ketch, Bómb-vessel, s. (Nav.) Bombarda, embarcacion de guerra.
Bómbard, s. Bombarda, un cañon de mucho calibre; vasija para conservar vino.
To Bombard, v. a. Bombardear, tirar ó arrojar bombas.

Bombardier, *s.* Bombardero.
Bombardment, *s.* Bombardéo,
el acto de bombardear.

Bombasin, *s.* Bombasin, especie de tafetan fino; tela de algodón. [bantes.

Bombast, *s.* Palabras retumbantes.
Bombast, *s.* Altisonante, retumbante. [bomba.

Bombulácion, *s.* Estillado de Bonaróba, *s.* Pendanga, muger pública. [buey silvestre.

Bonásas, *s.* Bonaso, especie de Bond, *s.* Grillo ó cuerda, con que está atado alguno; ligadura, unión; prision; obligación; la escritura, que uno hace ante Escribano á favor de otro, de que le debe.

Bondage, *s.* Cartiverio.
Bondmaid, *s.* Esclava. [vn.

Bondservant, *s.* Esclavo, esclavo.
Bondservice, *s.* Esclavitud.
Bondslave, *s.* V. Bondman.

Bondsman, *s.* Fiador, el que da fianza por otro.
Bondswoman, *s.* Fiadora, ella que da fianza por otro; esclava.

Bone, *s.* Hueso; raspa ó espina de pez. *To pick a bone*, Roer un hueso. Dado.

To Bone, *v. a.* Desosar, quitar los huesos de la carne.
Bonelace, *s.* Encaxe de hilo.

Boneless, *a.* Sin huesos.
To Boneset, *v. a.* Concertar huesos dislocados.

Bonesetter, *s.* Algebrista, el que concerta los huesos dislocados; cirujano.
Bonfire, *s.* Fuego de regocijo.

Bonnet, *s.* Bonete, especie de gorra; (Fort.) bonéte de clérigo; (Nav.) bonetas, los pedazos de velas que se añaden por la parte inferior á la vela mayor, mesana y trinquete.

Bonny, *a.* Bonito, lindo; alegre, festivo. [pas.

Bóny, *a.* Lleno de huesos ó ras-
Bóoby, *s.* Zote, hombre ignorante, tardo en aprender.

Book, *s.* Libro; division ó partes, en que se divide algun volumen ó tratado; libro de asiento, el libro en que un negociante asienta sus cuentas. *Invoice-book*, Libro de facturas.
To Book, *v. a.* Asentar en un libro. [libros.

Book-keeper, *s.* Tenedor de
Bóok-keeping, *s.* La profesion del tenedor de libros.

Bóok-binder, *s.* Encuadernador de libros.
Bóoktul, *a.* Atestado de lengua mal digerida.

Bóokish, *a.* Dado al estudio de libros. [tensa á libros.

Bóokishness, *s.* Aplicacion in-
Bóoklearned, *a.* Versado en libros.

Bóoklearning, *s.* Literatura, conocimiento de libros.
Bóokman, *s.* Hombre dedicado al estudio de libros.

Bóokmate, *s.* Condiscípulo.
Bóokseller, *s.* Librero.

Bóokworm, *s.* Polilla ó gusano, que roe libros; (Met.) estudiante demasadamente aplicado á los libros.

Boom, *s.* (Nav.) Botalon, palo largo con un moton para pasar las escotas de las alas; percha para cerrar un puerto. [talones.

Boom-iron, *s. pl.* Sunchos de bo-

To Boom, *v. a.* Botarse con violencia. [ced.

Boon, *s.* Dádiva, favor, merced.
Boon, *a.* Alegre, festivo.
Boor, *s.* Patan.

Bóorish, *a.* Rustico.
Bóorishly, *ad.* Rusticamente, con tosquedad.

Bóorishness, *s.* Rusticidad, falta de cultura.
Bóose, *s.* Boyera, estable en que se encierran los bueyes.

To Boot, *v. a.* Aprovechar, acarrear algun provecho.
Boot, *s.* Ganancia, provecho, ventaja; bota. *Boot of a coach*, Pesebre de coche.

Boot-catcher, *s.* Criado de posada que quita las botas á los psageros.
Booted, *a.* Puesto de botas.

Boot-hose, *s.* Calcetones para botas.
Boot-tree, *s.* Horma de bota.

Booth, *s.* Barraca ó casa hecha de tablas.
Bóoty, *s.* Botín, saquéo.

Bórage, *s.* (Bot.) Borrax.
Bórax, *s.* Borrax, especie de sal artificial.

Bórdel, *s.* Burdel, lupanar.
Bórdor, *s.* Orilla, margen, ó extremidad de alguna cosa; frontera, ó confin de algun pais; guarnicion de vestido; borde de un jardin plantado de flores.

To Bórdor, *v. a.* Confinar, lindar; acercarse. [tocar.

To Bórdor, *v. a.* Guarnecer, Bórdorer, *s.* Comarcano, confinante.

To Bore, *v. a.* Taladrar.
Bore, *prct.* del verbo *To Bear*.

To Bore, *v. a.* Taladrar.
Bore, *prct.* del verbo *To Bear*.

To Bore, *v. a.* Taladrar.
Bore, *prct.* del verbo *To Bear*.

To Bore, *v. a.* Taladrar.
Bore, *prct.* del verbo *To Bear*.

Báre, s. Taladro ó barreno; alma ó hueco de un cañón.
Bóreal, a. Septentrional.
Bóreas, s. Viento del norte.
Bórer, s. El que taladra.
Born, p. p. Nacido. *To be born, Nacer. Since I was born, Desde que nací.*
Borne, p. p. Llevado, sostenido.
Bórrough, s. Villa matriculada.
To Bórrrow, v. a. Tomar fiado; pedir prestado. [stado].
Bórrower, s. El que pide prestado.
Bóscage, s. Boscage; (Paint.) paisaje poblado de árboles.
Bósky, a. Espeso como bosque.
Bósom, s. Seno, el pecho, el corazón; amor, afecto, cariño. *Bosom friend, Amigo íntimo.*
To Bósom, v. a. Meter en el pecho; tener secreta alguna cosa.
Bósphorus, s. Bósforo, estrecho, donde un mar se comunica con otro.
Boss, s. Clavo ó tachón. *Boss of a bridle, Copa de freno. Boss of a book, Lomo de libro.*
Bóssage, s. Niel, proyectura de alguna piedra. [co].
Botánic, Botánico, a. Botánico.
Botánist, s. Botanista, el que tiene conocimiento de plantas ó yerbas.
Bótany, s. Botánica, aquella parte de historia natural, que trata de plantas.
Botch, s. Roucha, el bultillo que se eleva en el cuerpo del animal; remiendo, cualquiera cosa añadida á otra y mal acabada.
Ty Botch, v. a. Remendar ro-

pa chapuceraamente, marcar con rouchas.
Bócher, s. Sastre remendon.
Both, a. Ambos, los dos. *On both sides, Por ambos lados.*
Both, a. Tanto cómo. *Both in time of peace and war, Tanto in tiempo de paz, como in tiempo de guerra.*
Bóttle, s. Botella, redoma de vidrio; botella, la cantidad de vino, que por lo común se echa en dicha vasija; haz ó gavilla de heno ó verde atado. [ner en botellas].
To Bóttle, v. a. Embotellar, poner en botella.
Bóttleflower, s. Centaurea.
Bóttlegreen, s. Verde botella.
Bóttlescrew, s. Tirabuzón.
Bóttom, s. Fondo, la parte inferior ó mas baja de alguna cosa; zanja, cimiento ó fundamento de alguna cosa; cañado; ovillo, pelota compuesta de hilo, seda, &c.; embarcación ó buque. *A Dutch bottom, Embarcación Olandesa.* [dar; ovillar].
To Bóttom, v. a. Cimentar, fundar.
To Bóttom, v. n. Apoyarse.
Bóttomed, a. Lo que tiene fondo.
Bóttomless, a. Insondable, lo que no se puede sondear. *Bottomless pit, Abismo.*
Bóttomry, s. Casco y quilla; el acto de tomar dinero prestado hipotecando el casco y quilla de una embarcación.
To Bouge, v. n. Hincharse.
Bougie, s. Candelilla, vela delgada y larga de cera y otros ingredientes para las enfermedades que se padecen en la vía de la orina.

Bough, s. Brázo de árbol.
To Bounce, v. n. Arremeter, acometer con impetu; saltar de un salto repentino; bravear, echar fieros ó bravatas.
Bounce, s. Golpaza, golpe fuerte; estallido; bravata.
Boúncer, s. Bravatero, el guapo, que echa bravatas y fieros. [covo, salto; resalto].
Bound, s. Límite, lindero; corte.
To Bound, v. a. Deslindar, poner límites; limitar, ceñir.
To Bound, v. n. Saltar; resaltar.
Bound, a. Destinado. *Our ship is bound for Venice, Nuestra embarcación está destinada para Venecia ó va á Venecia.*
Boúndary, s. Límite ó linde.
Boúnder, Boúndsetter, s. El que pone límite...
Boúndstone, Boúnding-stone, s. Mojon, piedra que sirve como señal para dividir los términos; piedra á jugar.
Boúndless, a. Ilimitado, lo que no tiene límites ni términos.
Boúndlessness, s. Infinitud de espacio.
Boúnteous, a. Liberal, generoso.
Boúnteously, ad. Liberalmente, generosamente.
Boúnteousness, s. Munificencia, generosidad. [so].
Boúntiful, a. Liberal, generoso.
Boúntifully, ad. Liberalmente copiosamente.
Boúntifalness, s. La calidad de ser generoso; generosidad.
Boúnty, s. Generosidad, liberalidad; premio.

To **Bourgeon**, v. n. Brotar ó echar ramas. [arroyo.
Bourn, s. Límite ó linde;
 To **Bouse**, v. n. Beber con intemperancia. [do.
Bowsy, a. Borracho, embriagado.
Bont, s. Vez, parte de una acción sucesiva.
 To **Bow**, v. a. Encorvar, torcer alguna cosa; hacer reverencia; agobiar, agravar.
 To **Bow**, v. n. Doblarse, torcerse; hacer reverencia; agobiarse.
Bow, s. Réverencia, inclinación del cuerpo en señal de respeto; arco, arma para disparar flechas; arco, iris; arco, el instrumento, con que se tocan violines y violones; ojo de lazo esautrido; (Nav.) proa, toda la figura exterior de la embarcación de la mura á la roda. *On the bow*, (Nav.) Por la servienta. Arzon de silla.
Bow-bent, a. Arqueado. [co.
Bówhand, s. La mano del arquero.
Bow-legged, a. Patiñetado.
 To **Bówel**, v. a. Pasar las entrañas.
Bówels, s. pl. Intestinos, entrañas, el mas interior de alguna cosa; ternura, compasión.
Bówer, s. Gloria ó enramada de jardín.
Bówer-anchor, s. (Nav.) Ancla de servidumbre. [das.
Bówery, a. Lleno de enramada.
Bowl, s. Taza, cuenco; hueco ó concavo de alguna cosa; tazon de fuente; bola, cuerpo redondo con que se juega á bolas ó á bochas.

To **Bowl**, v. a. Jugar á las bochas; bolear, tirar las bolas.
Bówler, s. Jugador de bochas.
Bówline, s. (Nav.) Bolina, cabo que se fija en las puas que nacen de las relingas de las velas mayores. *To haul the bowlines*, (Nav.) Boliñar.
Bówling-green, s. Plano para jugar á los bochas.
Bówman, s. Arquero.
Bówsprit, s. (Nav.) Bauprés, palo que sale de la proa de un buxel, no derecho, sino inclinado.
Bówstring, s. Bordon, ó cuerda de arco. [queada.
Bow-window, s. Ventana arqueada.
Bówyer, s. Arquero el quetira flechas; arquero, el que hace arcos.
Box, s. Box, árbol cuya madera se llama tambien así; caja, pieza de madera, u otra materia para meter dentro alguna cosa. *Alm's box*, Cepillo de limosna. (Nav.) Bitácora. *Coach-box*, Pescante de coche. Palco de teatro; manotada, ó puñadada dada en la cabeza.
 To **Box**, v. a. Meter alguna cosa en caja; dar una manotada. [lear á puñadas.
 To **Box**, v. n. Combatear ó pelear.
Bóxer, s. Pugil, el que combate á puñadas.
Boy, s. Muchacho ó niño. *His wife was delivered of a boy*, Su muger parió varón. Muchacho, el que no ha llegado á edad adulta y ha pasado de la de niño; muchacho, voz de desprecio, con que se motejan jóvenes.

To **Boy**, v. n. Muchachear, hacer cosas propias de muchachos.
Bóyhood, s. Muchachez.
Bóyish, a. Pueril, propio de niño.
Bóyishly, ad. Puerilmente.
Bóyishness, **Bóyism**, s. Puerilidad, muchachada.
Brábble, s. Camorra, riña.
 To **Brábble**, v. n. Armar camorra.
Brabbler, s. Camorrista.
 To **Brace**, v. a. Atar, ligar; (Nav.) bracear, poner las vergas segun han menester.
Bráce, s. Abrazadera, lo que mantiene alguna cosa firme; tirante, vigueta que va de solera á solera en una fabrica; sopanda de coche, una de las correas, que sostienen la caja; par. *Brace of partridges*, Un par de perdices.
Corchete, linea torcida de la figura de un tres al revés y que incluye algun pasage. (Nav.) brazas, los cabos, que vienen por los motores de los brazalotes, para poner la braza como conviene. *Braces of a rudder*, (Nav.) Hembras del timon.
Brácelet, a. Brazaletes, ornamento para el brazo.
Brácer, s. Abrazadera.
Brach, s. Braca, perra de mestría. [pertenece al brazo.
Bráchial, a. Brachial, lo que
Brachygraphy, s. Braquiografía, el arte de escribir en corto trecho.
Brack, s. Rotura.
Brácket, s. Puntal, madera en cuya cabeza estriba otra co-

- sa. Cat-head brackets.* (Nav.) Aletas de las sêrvíolas.
- Brackish, a.* Salobre; lo que tiene sabor de sal.
- Brackishness, s.* Sabor salobre.
- Brad, s.* Clavo de ala de mosca. [de que se jacta.]
- Brag, s.* Jactancia; la cosa
- To Brag, v. n.* Jactarse.
- Braggadocio, s.* Fanfarron.
- Brággart, Brágger, s.* Fanfarron. [tancia.]
- Bráglés, a.* Modesto, sin jactancia.
- To Bráid, v. a.* Trenzar, hacer trenzas.
- Bráid, s.* Trenza, enlace.
- Brails, s.* (Nav.) Candelizas ó cargaderas, los cabos pequeños que pasan por los montones.
- Brain, s.* Cerebro ó sesos, aquella coleccion de vasos y organos contenidos en la cavidad del casco, que son origen de los movimientos del alma y cuerpo; entendimiento.
- To Brain, v. a.* Matar á uno haciéndolo saltar la tapa de los sesos.
- Bráinish, a.* Loco, furioso.
- Bráinless, a.* Tonto, insensato.
- Bráinpan, s.* Craneo ó casco.
- Bráinsick, a.* Alegre de cascos.
- Bráinsickly, ad.* Con debilidad de cabeza. [vertigo.]
- Bránsickness, s.* Instabilidad.
- Brake, s.* Helechal, sitio poblado de helecho; agramadera, instrumento para agramar lino ó cáñamo; (Nav.) guinbaleté de bomba; arte de amasar; bocado de cauntillo para caballo.
- Bráky, a.* Espinoso, áspero, lleno de malezas. [pinoso.]
- Brámble, s.* Zarzo, arbusto espinoso.
- Brámbling, s.* Pinzon, especie de páxaro.
- Bran, s.* Salvado, la cáscara del trigo molido.
- Branch, s.* Rama ó ramo de árbol; ramo, la parte separada de algun todo; riachuelo, que desemboca en otro mayor; rama, la persona que trae su descendencia u origen comun con otros de un mismo tronco; piton, asta.
- To Branch, v. n.* Ramificarse; hablar difusamente; echar pitones ó astas.
- To Branch, v. a.* Ramificar; bordar con figuras de ramos.
- Bráncher, s.* El que ramifica ó divide en ramos; (Falc.) halcon ramero.
- Bránchless, a.* Sin ramas.
- Bránchiness, s.* Frondosidad.
- Bránchy, a.* Ramoso, lo que tiene muchos ramos.
- Brand, s.* Tizon ó tea, palo encendido ó apto para encenderse; espada; rayo; marca hecha con un hierro caliente; tizon, nota de infamia.
- To Brand, v. a.* Marcar con hierro caliente; tizar, infamar.
- Brándgoose, s.* Oca silvestre.
- Brándiron, s.* Hierro para marcar animales ó malhechores.
- To Brándish, v. a.* Blandir, mover alguna cosa con movimiento trémulo.
- Brándling, s.* Especie de gusano.
- Brándrith, s.* Antepecho ó brocal de pozo.
- Brándy, s.* Aguardiente, el licor que se saca del vino por destilacion al fuego.
- Brándyshop, s.* Aguardenteria, la tienda en que se vende aguardiente. [pendencia.]
- Brángle, s.* Camorra, quimera.
- To Brángle, v. n.* Reñir, armar camorra ó quimera.
- Brank, s.* V. *Buckwheat.*
- Bránny, a.* Casposo, parecido al salvado.
- Brasier, s.* Latonero, el que trabaja en latón ó bronce; brasero ó copa. [sfl.]
- Brasíl, Brazil, s.* Palo de Brasil.
- Brass, s.* Bronce, metal amarillo, que se hace mezclando cobre con calamina. *Brass-money,* Calderilla. Descaro, desvergüenza. [bronce.]
- Brásiness, s.* Semejanza de Brásy, a. Lo que participa de la calidad del bronce; descaro, desvergonzado; V. *Brazza.*
- Brat, s.* Rapaz; prole.
- Bravádo, s.* Bravata, baladronada.
- Bráve, a.* Bravo, valiente; garboso, ayroso; magnifico, suntuoso.
- To Bráve, v. a.* Desafiar, provocar á duelo; bravear.
- Brave, s.* Bravatero, el guapo que echa bravatas y fieros; bravata, amenaza con arrogancia.
- Brávely, ad.* Bravamente.
- Brávéry, s.* Esfuerzo, valentia; lustre, esplendor; pompa; ostentacion; bravara.
- Brávo, s.* Asesino asalariado.
- Brawl, s.* Quimera, alboroto.
- To Brawl, v. n.* Alborotar, as-

mar quimera con voces desentonadas o indecenas.
Brawl, *s.* Quimera, alboroto.
Bráwler, *s.* Quimerista ó camorrista.
Brawn, *s.* Carne mollar, la parte carnosa y muscular del cuerpo; el brazo; carnosidad; carne de berraco ó cerdo padre.
Bráwner, *s.* Berraco que se mata para la mesa.
Bráwniness, *s.* Fortaleza ó dureza de músculos. [oso.
Bráwny, *a.* Carnoso, musculo.
To Bray, *v. a.* Majar, triturar, pulverizar.
To Bray, *v. n.* Rebuznar, formar el asno el sonido de su propia voz.
Bray, *s.* Rebuzno, la voz desapacible que forma el asno.
Bráyer, *s.* Alboroto, rebuznador; (Print.) molidor de tinta.
To Braze, *v. a.* Soldar con latón ó azufar; hacer desvergonzado ó descarado.
Brázen, *a.* Hecho de bronce; descarado. [carado.
To Brázen, *v. n.* Hacerse desbrázenface, *s.* Cara de vaqueta, la persona que no tiene vergüenza. [desvergonzado.
Brázenfaced, *a.* Descarado.
Brázennas, *s.* Descaro, desvergüenza.
Bréach, *s.* Rotura ó rompimiento; brecha, la rotura ó abertura, que hace en la muralla la artillería; contravención de alguna ley ó contrato. *Bréach of trust*, Falta de fidelidad. *Rompimiento; desavenencia.*

Bread, *s.* Pan, sustento que se hace de la harina de diversas semillas; todo lo que en general sirve para el sustento del hombre. *To earn one's bread*, Ganar el pan.
Bread-chipper, *s.* Criado de panadero.
Bréácorn, *s.* Pan, la semilla de que se hace pan.
Bréádroom, *s.* (Nav.) Pañol del pan.
Bréádh, *s.* Anchura, la dimensión contrapuesta á lo largo.
To Break, *v. a.* Romper ó abrir alguna cosa á fuerza; vencer, sobrepujar; abrir brechas batiendo; quebantrar la salud; abatir el espíritu; imposibilitar, inutilizar; domar; causar quiebra; quebrantar, violar algun contrato ó promesa, quebrantar una ley; arruinar á uno; interceptar, impedir. *To break ground*, (Fort.) Abrir trincheras. *To break bulk*, (Nav.) Sacar la primera parte de la carga. *To break one's heart*, Matar á pesadumbres. *To break up*, Dissolver. *To break up*, (Nav.) Desbaratar. *To break wind*, Ventosear, expeler el ayre del cuerpo. *To break one's neck*, Desnucar ó desnucarse.
To Break, *v. n.* Romperse; abrirse, reventarse algun tumor; prorumpir, exclamar; quebrar, hacer bancarrota; decaer; romper, enemistarse; separarse; entrar de repente. *To break loose*, Escapar, huir. *To break up*, Dar punto ó entrar en vacaciones. *To break*

out, Desenfrenarse, entregarse á vicios: salir ó dexarse ver.
Break, *s.* Rotura, abertura; pausa, parada; suspension, interrupcion.
Bréakers, *s. pl.* Embate de las olas, quando se retiran de los escollos. [desayunarse.
To Bréakfast, *v. n.* Almorzar.
Bréakfast, *s.* Almuerzo, desayuno.
Bréakneck, *s.* Despeñadero, parage en que está alguno expuesto á despeñarse.
Bréakpromise, *s.* Embustero, el que jamás cumple con su palabra. [dulce.
Bream, *s.* Brema, pez de agua.
Breast, *s.* Pecho, la parte del cuerpo humano desde la garganta hasta el estómago; pechos ó tetas en la muger; pecho, el corazon, lo interior del hombre. [frente.
To Breast, *v. a.* Acometer en **Breástbone**, *s.* Esternon, el hueso que constituye la parte anterior del pecho.
Bréakfast, *s.* (Nav.) Amarra del través. [pecho.
Bréasthigh, *a.* Alto hasta el **Bréasthook**, *s.* (Nav.) Buzardas, piczas de madera, que se colocan en la proa con el fin de snjetar la union de los costados.
Bréastknot, *s.* Lazo ó lazada; adorno de cintas en forma de lazo, que llevan las mugeres al pecho.
Bréastplate, *s.* Peto, armadura del pecho; petral ó pretal.
Bréastplough, *s.* Arado de pecho, especie de arado pe-

queño que se empuja á fuerza del pecho.

Bricastrol, s. (Nav.) Antepecho.

Bréastrope, s. (Nav.) Guardamancebo de sonlar; (Nav.) nervio de las redes de combate.

Bréastwork, s. (Fort.) Parapeto, terráplen que defiende el pecho contra los golpes enemigos; (Nav.) propado.

Breatth, s. Aliento, respiracion; soplo de ayre.

To Breathe, v. n. Alentar, respirar ó arrojar el aliento; vivir; respirar, descansar; soplar, inspirar, arrojar el aliento dentro de alguna cosa; exhalar, arrojar el aliento hácia fuera.

Bréather, s. El que respira ó vive; el que inspira.

Bréathing, s. Suspiros de devocion; respiradero. [muerto.

Bréathless, a. Falto de aliento; **Breach, s.** Traseño ó nalgas; culata de cañon ó fusil.

To Breach, v. a. Poner calzones á uno; poner culata á un cañon ó fusil.

Bréeches, s. pl. Calzones, parte del vestido del hombre, que cubre desde la cintura hasta la rodilla. [gueros de cañon.

Bréeciungs, s. pl. (Nav.) Brato **Breed, v. a.** Criar, procrear, engendrar; ocasionar, producir; criar, enseñar.

To Breed, v. n. Criar, hacer cria ó multiplicarla.

Breed, s. Casta, raza, progenie; generacion.

Bréedbate, s. Quimerista, el que menea quimeras ó riñas.

Bréeder, s. Lo que cria ó pro-

duce alguna cosa; la persona, que educa á otro; paridera, la hembra fecunda de qualquier especie; criador, el que tiene casta de caballos, mulas y otros animales.

Bréeding, s. Crianza, urbanidad, cortesía.

To Breem, v. a. (Nav.) Dar fuego, quemar toda la broza que se suele pegar á la parte de la embarcacion que está debaxo de agua. **Breemng fork,** Horquilla de dar fuego. **Breemng fuel,** Materiales de dar fuego.

Breeze, s. Tabano, especie de moscon; brisa, viento suave.

Brézeless, a. Inmóvil, sin movimiento ó brisa. [brisas.

Brézy, a. Refrescado con **Bréthren, s. pl.** de *Brother*, hermanos.

Bréviary, s. Compendio, extracto, epitome, resumen; **breviario,** el libro que contiene el rezo ú oficio divino diario de todo el año.

Brévati, s. Compendio corto.

Brévature, s. V. *Abbreviation*.

Brevier, s. Breviario, grado de letra muy menuda.

To Brew, v. a. Hacer licores, mezclando varios ingredientes; urdir ó tramar algun designio.

Bréwage, s. Potage, bebida en que entran muchos ingredientes.

Bréwer, s. Cervecero.

Bréwhouse, s. Cervecería, la casa en que se hace la cerveza.

Bréwing s. La porcion de cerveza que se hace de una yez.

Bréwis, s. Rebanada de pan mojada en el caldo gordo de vaca salada mientras está hirviendo.

Bribe, s. Cohecho, soborno. **To Bribe, v. a.** Cohechar, sobornar.

Briber, s. Cohechador.

Bribery, s. Cohecho, soborno, el delito de dar ó recibir dádivas para que se execute alguna cosa contra justicia.

Brick, s. Ladrillo, pedazo de tierra amasado y cocido; ladrillo de pan; un pan, que en la figura se parece á un ladrillo.

To Brick, v. a. Enladrillar, cubrir alguna cosa con ladrillos. **To brick a floor,** Enladrillar un suelo.

Brickbat, s. Pedazo de ladrillo.

Brickplay, s. Terra para hacer ladrillos.

Brickdust, s. Ladrillo molido.

Brick-kiln, s. Horno deladrillo: Llamase tambien *ladrillar ó ladrillal*.

Bricklayer, s. Albañil, el que hace paredes ú otras fabricas de ladrillo.

Brickmaker, s. Ladrillero, el que hace ladrillos.

Bridal, a. Nupcial.

Bride, s. Novia, la muger recién casada.

Bridebed, s. Tálamo, la cama de los desposados.

Bridecake, s. Torta de boda.

Bridegroom, s. Novio, el recién casado. [de novios

Bridemen, Bridemaids, s. Tren

Bridewell, s. Casa de correccion.

Bridge, s. Puente, fabrica con

struida sobre sitios que tienen agua, para poder pasarlos.
Draughtbridge, Puente levadizo. *Bridge of boats*, Puente de barcas. Caballete de la nariz; puente de violin ó otro instrumento de cuerdas.

To Bridge, *v. a.* Construir un puente. [cion.]

Bridle, *s.* Brida ó freno; suje. *Bridles, s. pl.* (Nav.) Poas.

To Bridle, *v. a.* Llevar un caballo á freno; enbridar, poner la brida á un caballo; refrenar.

Bridlehand, *s.* Mano izquierda, la mano que tiene las riendas.

Brief, *a.* Breve, conciso, corto.

Brief, *s.* Epítome, resumen, compendio; memorial ajustado, el apuntamiento en que se contiene todo el hecho de algun pleyto ó causa; (Mus.) breve.

Briefly, *ad.* Brevemente, en pocas palabras.

Briefness, *s.* Brevedad, concisión.

Brier, *s.* Zarza, mata espinosa.

Briery, *a.* Zarzoso.

Brigade, *s.* Brigada, número de batallones ó escuadrones mandados por un brigadier.

Brigadier, *s.* Brigadier, oficial que tiene grado inmediato á de mariscal de campo.

Brigand, *s.* Ladrón.

Brig, Brigantine, *s.* (Nav.) Bergantin.

Bright, *a.* Claro, reluciente; evidente; esclarecido, illustre; ingenioso, perspicaz.

To Brighten, *v. a.* Polir; avivar, dar viveza; ilustrar,

ennoblecere; aguzar el ingenio.

To Brighten, *v. a.* Aclarar.

Brightly, *ad.* Esplendidamente.

Brightness, *s.* Lustre, esplendor; viveza de ingenio.

Brillancy, *s.* Brillantez, brillo.

Brilliant, *a.* Brillante.

Brilliantness, *s.* Brillantez.

Brim, *s.* Borde, orilla de alguna cosa; labio de un vaso.

To Brim, *v. a.* Llenar hasta el borde.

To Brim, *v. a.* Estar llena alguna vasija hasta que no quepa mas. [borde.]

Brimful, *a.* Lleno hasta el

Brimfulness, *s.* Estado de ser lleno hasta el borde.

Brimmer, *s.* Copa ó vaso lleno.

Brimstone, *s.* Azufre.

Brinded, *a.* Salpicado de varios colores.

Brindle, *s.* Variedad de colores.

Brindled, *a.* V. Brinded.

Brine, *s.* Salmuera; (Poet.) el mar; lagrimas.

Brinepit, *s.* Pozo de salina ó de agua salada.

To Bring, *v. a.* Llevar, traer; hacer venir; atraer, traer hacia sí, acarrear; poner en algun estado determinado; inducir, persuadir. To bring about, Efectuar, poner por obra. To bring forth, Producir, parir. To bring in, Reclamar; dexar utilidad ó ganancia. To bring over, Ganar, traer á uno á otro partido. To bring by the lee, (Nav.) Tomar por la luna sobre la arrabada. To bring to, (Nav.) Ponerse á la capa. To bring up, Educar, enseñar.

Bringer, *s.* Portador.

Brinish, *a.* Salado, lo que tiene sabor de sal.

Brinishness, *s.* Sabor de sal.

Brink, *s.* Orilla, margen.

Briny, *a.* Salado.

Brisk, *a.* Vivo, alegre, despejado; vigoroso, fuerte; fresco. A brisk gale of wind, Viento fresco.

To Brisk, *v. n.* Avanzar con viveza, presentarse con garbo y ayre.

Brisket, *s.* Pecho de animal.

Briskly, *ad.* Vigorosamente, con actividad.

Briskness, *s.* Viveza, actividad; garbo, gallardía.

Bristle, *s.* Cerda, el pelo duro y recio, que crían los cerdos.

To Bristle, *v. a.* Erizar, levantar las cerdas ó puas.

To Bristle, *v. n.* Erizarse, ponerse derechas las cerdas ó puas.

Bristly, *ad.* Cerdoso [puas.]

Bristol-stone, *s.* Diamante de Bristol.

Brittle, *a.* Quebradizo.

Brittleness, *s.* Fragilidad, facilidad de quebrarse alguna cosa.

Brize, *s.* Tabano, especie de mosquito.

Broach, *s.* Asador ó espeto.

To Broach, *v. a.* Espetar, atravesar alguna cosa con otra que sea puntiaguda; dar barreno al tonel que tenga Escor, para sacarle; barrenar, decantar; empezar á gastar alguna cosa que se tenia guardada; preferir, decir alguna cosa. To brouch to, (Nav.) Tomar por la luna por delante.

Broacher, *s.* Asador ó espeto;

autor, el que profesa alguna cosa.
Broad, a. Ancho ; claro, abierto ; basto, grosero ; obscuro, impuro ; atrevido.
Brácidcloth, s. Paño fino.
To Bráden, v. n. Ensaucharse.
Brádfaced, a. Cariancho.
Brádlly, ad. Anchamente.
Brádlness, s. Ancho ó anchura ; grosería. [lardeton.
Brádlpendant, s. (Nav.) Gal.
Brádlshouldered, a. Espaldado.
Brádlside, s. (Nav.) Costado de navio ; undanada, descarga de todos los cañones de costado de un navio hecha de una vez.
Brádlsword, s. Espada ancha.
Brádlwise, ad. A lo ancho, ó por lo ancho.
Brocade, s. Brocado, tela de seda texida con oro ó plata.
Brocaded, a. Vestido de brocado.
Broccage, s. Corretage ; comercio de mercancías viejas.
Bróccoli, s. Bróculi, especie de breton. [pedo.
Broek, s. Texo, animal quadrú.
Brócket, s. Gamo de dos años.
Brógue, s. Especie de zapato ; idioma corrompido.
To Bróider, v. a. Bordar, labrar sobre qualquiera tela con hilo, seda, oro, plata, &c. formando varios labores dibujados en ella.
Bróidery, s. Bordadura, la obra de bordar ó el mismo bordado. [camorra.
Broil, s. Tumulto, quimera.
To Broil, v. a. Asar carne sobre las ascuas, ó en parrillas.

To Broil, v. n. Asarse.
To Broke, v. n. Hacer de corredor, tratar negocios para otros.
Bróken, p. p. Quebrado.
Brokenbacked, a. (Nav.) Quebrantado. [pesadumbre.
Brokenhearted, a. Aburrido de.
Brókenly, ad. Interrumpidamente, á ratos y no de seguida.
Bróker, s. Corredor, el que por oficio interviene en ajustes, compras y ventas ; chamarrilero, el que vive de comprar y vender quadros y trastos viejos ; alcahuete.
Brókerage, s. Corretage, el pago que se da al corredor ; corretage, el estipendio que se da á alcahuetes, y otras personas empleadas para algun fin ilícito.
Brónchial, Brónchiq, a. Bronquial, lo que pertenece á los bronquios.
Bronze, s. Bronce.
Brooch, s. Broche ó piocha de diamantes.
To Brooch, v. a. Adornar con joyas ó diamantes.
To Brood, v. a. Empollar, ponerse las aves sobre los huevos ; cobijar, tapar los pollos con las alas ; considerar alguna cosa con cuidado ; madurar con cuidado.
Brood, s. Progenie, generacion ; nidada, el conjunto de paxarillos ó pollos criados de una vez.
Bróody, a. Clueca.
Brook, s. Arroyo.
To Brook, v. n. Sufrir, aguantar.
Brooklanc, s. (Bot.) Baca-

bunga ó hecabunca, especie de planta medicinal.
Broom, s. (Bot.) Hiniesta, retama ; escoba de hiniesta ó retama.
Brómland, s. Retamal, el lugar en que se cria la retama.
Bróomstaff, Bróomstick, s. Palo de escoba.
Bróomy, a. Retamoso.
Broth, s. Callo, el licor en que se ha cocido carne.
Bróthel, Bróthelhouse, s. Burdel.
Bróther, s. Hermano. *Brother-in-law,* Cuñado. *Foster brother,* Hermano de leche. El que está intimamente unido con otro ; el que se asemeja á otro en la profesion.
Brótherhood, s. Hermandad ; fraternidad, la relacion que tiene un hermano con otro ; hermandad, clase de hombres de una misma especie ó profesion y debaxo de las mismas reglas.
Brótherly, a. Fraternal.
Brow, s. Ceja, el arco de pelo que guarnece la extremidad superior del cóncavo del ojo ; frente ó rostro ; cara ó semblante ; ceja, la parte superior del monte ó sierra. [ceño.
To Brówbeat, v. a. Mirar con.
Brówhonud, a. Coronado.
Brówsick, a. Acoquinado, acobardado.
Brown, a. Bruno, moreno, castaño, bazo. *Llamase tambien* *brüel. Brown bread,* Pan moreno. *Brown paper,* Papel de estraza.
Brównhill, s. Arma ofensiva

- que usaba antiguamente la infantería Inglesa.
- Brównish, a.** Lo que tira á moreno ó castaño.
- Brownness, s.** Color moreno.
- Brównstudy, s.** Pensamientos melancólicos.
- To Browse, v. a.** Ramonear ramas ó arbustos. [chacar.
- To Bruise, v. a.** Magullar, magullar, magulladura ó contusión.
- Bruisewort, s.** Consuelda.
- Bruit, s.** Ruido, rumor.
- To Bruit, v. a.** Esparcir, divulgar.
- Brumal, a.** Brumal, lo perteneciente al invierno.
- Brunett, s.** Morena, muger de tez morena.
- Brunt, s.** Choque ó encuentro violento; golpe.
- Brush, s.** Bruza, limpiadera; brocha; asalto, choque.
- To Brush, v. a.** Acepillar, limpiar con el cepillo; pintar con brocha.
- Brusher, s.** El que usa de brocha ó cepillo.
- Brushwood, s.** Matorral.
- Brushy, a.** Cerdoso, áspero como el cepillo de cerdas.
- Brutal, a.** Brutal; salvage, cruel, inhumano.
- Brutality, s.** Brutalidad.
- To Brutalize, v. n.** Embrutecerse, entorpecerse.
- Brutally, ad.** Brutalmente.
- Brute, s.** Bruto, animal irracional.
- Brute, a.** Salvaje, montaraz, irracional, feroz.
- To Brutify, v. a.** Embrutecer, entorpecer.
- Brútish, a.** Brutal, bestial; fiero, feroz, salvage; grosero, ignorante.
- Brútishly, ad.** Brutalmente.
- Brútishness, s.** Brutalidad.
- Bryony, s.** Nueza blanca.
- Bub, s. (Vulg.)** Cerveza doble ó fuerte.
- Búbble, s.** Burbuja ó ampolla; bagatela; engaifa, apariencia falsa.
- To Bubble, v. n.** Burbujear.
- Búbblea, s.** Engañador.
- To Búbble, v. a.** Engañar.
- Búbby, s. (Vulg.)** Teta ó pecho de muger.
- Bábo, s.** Encordio ó incordio, tumor que se forma en la ingle. [piratas Americanos.
- Bucaniers, s. pl.** Corsarios ó
- Buck, s.** Lexia, ó colada, en que se limpia y blanquea la ropa; porcion de ropa levada en la lexia; gamo, animal parecido al ciervo; macho de algunos animales.
- To Buck, v. a.** Lavar ropa en colada.
- To Buck, v. n.** Juntarse gama y gama en tiempo de brama.
- Buckbasket, s.** Canasta, el cesto en que se lleva la ropa á la colada.
- Búckbean, s.** Trifolio palustre, ó trebol de pantano.
- Búcket, s.** Cubo, vaso para sacar agua de pozo.
- Búckle, s.** Hebilla; bucle, el rizo de pelo en forma de anillo ó sortija.
- To Búckle, v. a.** Hebillar, afianzar, agarrar. [encorvarse.
- To Búckle, v. n.** Doblarse.
- Búckler, s.** Escudo.
- Búckmast, s.** Fabuco.
- Búckram, s.** Bocací, tela de lino engomada. [llamar.
- Búcksborn, s. (Bot.)** Estrel-Búckstall, s. Red tumbadera.
- Búckthorn, s. (Bot.)** Ramo catártico. [sarraceno.
- Búckwheat, s.** Trigo negro ó
- Bucólic, a.** Bucólico, pastoril.
- Bud, s.** Pimpollo ó vástago.
- To Bud, v. n.** Bro'ar, arrojar las plantas sus hojas, botones ó renuevos; estar en flor.
- To Bud, v. a.** Inocular, enxertar ó enxerir.
- To Budge, v. n.** Moverse.
- Búdge, a.** Espetado, tieso.
- Búdgét, s.** Talego portátil; provisione de alguna cosa.
- Buff, s.** Ante, la piel búfalo.
- To Buff, v. a. (Vulg.)** Dar de puñadas. [toro silvestre.
- Búffalo, s.** Bufalo, especie de
- Búffet, s.** Puñada, el golpe que se da con el puño cerrado; apaparador, la mesa endonde está preparado todo lo necesario para el servicio de la comida ó cena. [puñadas.
- To Búffet, v. n.** Combatir á
- Búffeter, s.** Pugil, el que combatía á puñadas.
- Buffoon, s.** Bufon, truhan, chuchrero.
- Puffoonery, s.** Bufonada.
- Bug, s.** Chinche, insecto hediondo.
- Búgbear, s.** Fantasma, objecto espantoso; terror falso.
- Búggy, a.** Lleno de chinches.
- Búgle, s.** Búgleborn, s. Corneta de monte.
- Búgle, s.** Bolita de vidrio negro; bugula, planta.
- Búgloss, s. (Bot.)** Buglossa.

To Build, v. a. Edificar, fabricar; cimentar, fundar. [se.]
To Build, v. a. Firmar ó apoyar. **Builder, s.** Arquitecto.
Building, s. Fábrica, edificio.
Ship-building, Construcción de navios ó arquitectura naval.
Built, s. Estructura. [*To Build,* Built, *pres. y part.* del verbo,
Bulb, s. (Bot.) Bulbo ó cebolla, la raíz redonda, formada de cascós ó cubierta de telos.
Bulbous, a. Bulboso.
To Bulge, v. a. (Nav.) Hacer mucha agua la embarración; irse á pique; (Arch.) Hacer barriga ó comba la pared.
Bulimy, s. Bulimo, hambre canina.
Bulk, s. Tamaño de alguna cosa; la mayor parte; fábrica principal.
Bulkhead s. (Nav.) Mampara, división de tablas que se forma en diferentes partes de la embarcación.
Balkiness, s. Volumen ó bulto.
Bulky, a. Voluminoso.
Ball, s. Toro, el padre del ganado vacuno; (Astr.) Tauro, el segundo signo de las doce del zodíaco; bula pontificia; disparate.
Bull-baiting, s. Toreo, ejercicio de torear con perros.
Bull-dog, s. Alano, ó perro de presa.
Bull's-eye, s. (Nav.) Ojo de bucy, ó ojo de ciego.
Bull-fest, s. Fiesta de toros, ó corrida de toros.
Bull-head, s. Cabeza redonda;

el que es de rudo entendimiento. [mata.]
Bull-weed, s. (Bot.) Escoba, **Búllace, s.** Ciruela silvestre.
Búllat, s. Bala. [real.]
Búll-finch, s. (Orn.) Pinzon
Búllion, s. Oro ó plata en barras.
Bullition, s. Hervor, el movimiento de las cosas líquidas quando hierven.
Búllcock, s. Toro.
Búllý, s. Espadachín, valenton.
To Búllý, v. a. Echar plantas, fieros ó bravatas.
Búllrush, s. Junco, planta.
Búllwark, s. Báluarte; (Met.) lo que sirve de amparo ó defensa. [con baluartes.]
To Búllwark, v. a. Fortificar
Bum, s. (Vulg.) Asentaderas.
Bumbáiliff, s. Corchete, el ministro de justicia que lleva los presos á la cárcel.
Búmboat, s. (Nav.) Bote vivandero.
Búmkin or Bóomkin, s. (Nav.) Pescante de la amura del trinquete.
Bump, s. Hinchazon ó bulto.
To Bump, v. a. Dar estallido como una bomba.
Búmper, s. Copa ó vaso lleno.
Búmpkin, s. Patán, el hombre toscó y campesino.
Búmpkinly, a. Zafio, rústico.
Bun, s. Canamiza.
Bunch, s. Nudo, bulto, tumor; racimo, manojó.
To Bunch, v. a. Formar giba.
Búncbacked, a. Gibado, corcovado.
Búncy, a. Racinoso.
Búndle, s. Atado, conjunto de cosas atadas.

Tó Búndle, v. a. Liar, hacer un atado.
Buag, s. Bofdon, aquel tarugo que se pone en la parte superior de las cubas ó barriles.
To Bung, v. a. Atarugar, tapar con tarugo.
Búnghole, s. Boca, el agujero por el qual se envasan los licores en las pipas.
To Búngle, v. n. Chapucear, hacer alguna cosa chapucera-mente.
Búngler, s. Chapucero.
Búnglingly, ad. Chapucera-mente.
Bunn, s. Buñuelo.
Bont of a sail, s. (Nav.) Bati-dero de vela.
Bónter, s. Mugerilla, muger vil y despreciable.
Búntine, s. (Nav.) Lanilla, tejido del qual se hacen las banderas de las embarcaciones.
Búnting, s. Emberiza, páxaro.
Bántlines, s. (Nav.) Brioles, cuerdas que sirven para cargar ó recoger las velas del navio.
Buoy, s. (Nav.) Boya. *Can-buoy,* Boya cónica de barril. *Wooden buoy,* Buoya de palo. *Buoy-rope,* Orínque. *Buoy-slings,* Eslingas de boya.
To Buoy, v. a. Boyar, mantener sobre el agua. *To buoy the cable,* (Nav.) Boyar el cable.
Buóyancy, s. Fluctuación.
Buóyant, a. Boyante, lo que nada sobre el agua, y no se va á fondo.
Bar, s. Cuello ó cabeza áspera

de alguna planta, como de la cardencha.
Bárden, s. Carga, el peso que lleva sobre sí el hombre ó la bestia; cuidados. *Life is a burden to him*, El está cansado de vivir. *Parte*; estrambote, verso que se respite al fin de algun cancion.
To Búrden, v. a. Cargar.
Búrdener, s. Cargador, oprimir.
Búrdensome, a. Gravoso, molesto.
Burdock, s. (Bot.) Bardana.
Bureau, s. Buro, armario con caxones.
Búrgage, s. Tenencia ó privilegio de algun burgo.
Burgamót, s. Pera bergamota.
Búrganet or **Búrgonet**, s. Burgoñota, armadura antigua de la cabeza.
Búrgess, s. Ciudadano, el que goza ciertos privilegios en alguna ciudad; diputado, el que en la cámara de los comunes representa una villa.
Búrgh, s. V. *Borough*.
Búrgher, s. Ciudadano.
Búrgorship, s. Privilegio de ciudadano.
Búrglary, s. Robo de noche, ó la acción de descerrajar puertas con ánimo de robar.
Búrgomaster, s. Burgomastro, el primer magistrado de alguna ciudad.
Burial, s. Entierro; enterramiento; oficio de sepultura, exequias, las botras fúnebres, que se hacen á los difuntos.
Burier, s. Enterrador, sepulturero.
Búrline, a. Buril, instrumento para grabar.

Búrline, a. Especie de uva.
To Buri, v. a. Batarar.
Búrlesque, a. y a. Lengua burlesca; burlesco, lo que mueve á risa. [*chascar, zambor*].
To Búrlesque, v. a. Burlar.
Búrlineas, s. Tunaño, toquedad.
Búrly, a. Voluminoso; jactancioso.
To Burn, v. a. Quemar, consumir con fuego; herir con fuego.
To Burn, v. n. Quemarse; padecer la fuerza de alguna pasión.
Burn, s. Quemadura; cosa muy caliente aplicada á otra.
Búrner, s. Quemador. [*ella*].
Búrnet, s. Sanguisoria; pímpi.
Búrntar, s. Ardor, inflamación.
Burning-glass, Espejo estorio. (Instre á alguna cosa).
To Búrnish, v. a. Bruñir, dar.
To Búrnish, v. n. Tomar lustre.
Búrnishe, s. Bruñidor, el que bruñe; instrumento para bruñir.
Burr, s. Lóbulo de la oreja; raíz de las ramas de un ciervo.
Búrrel, s. Manteca de oro, especie de pera; mosca de burro; especie de metralla.
Búrrow, s. Buzo; madriguera, conejera. [*conejo*].
To Burrow, v. n. Minar como.
Búrser, s. Tesorero de colegio.
Burse, s. V. *Exchange*.
To Burst, v. a. Reventar, abrirse alguna cosa de repente.
To Burst, v. a. Romper, quebrar alguna cosa.
Burst, s. Reventon, el acto de reventar ó abrirse alguna cosa.
Burst, **Bursten**, p. adj. Que-

brado, el que padece quebradura. [*aia*].
Búrstone, s. Quebradura, herida.
Búrstwort, s. (Bot.) Milen-grana, planta.
Búrthen, s. V. *Burden*.
Búrton, s. (Nav.) Aparejo ó palanquin de polea y garcho.
To Búry, v. a. Enterrar, sepultar; esconder, ocultar.
Bush, s. Arbusto; ramo, señal que se pone á las puertas de las tabernas.
Búshel, s. Fanega. [*bosta*].
Bushiness, s. Espesor de ar-
Búrshment, s. V. *Thicket*.
Búshy, a. Espesa, cerrada.
Búshless, a. Desocupado.
Búshy, ad. Solicitamente, diligentemente.
Búsiness, s. Empleo, ocupacion, asunto. *What is your business here?* Que le trae á vd. aquí?
Busk, s. Palo de cotilla.
Búskin, s. Borceguí, especie de calzado que llega á la mitad de la pierna. [*gui*].
Búskined, a. Calzado de borceguí.
Buss, s. Bazo; (Nav.) bucha pescadora.
To Buss, v. a. Besar.
Best, s. Busto, estatua que representa cuerpo humano hasta el pecho.
Béstard, s. Abutarda ó avatarda; planta.
To Béstle, s. a. Bullir, menearse con demasiada vivencia.
Bústle, s. Bullicio, barahunda.
Bústler, s. Bullebulle, hombre inquieto y excoñadamente vivo.
Búty, s. Ocupado, empleando en

alguna cosa; bullicioso, entre-
metido.

To Búy, v. a. Ocupar, emplear.
Béybody, s. Entremetido, el
que se mete en todo sin ser
llamado.

But, conj. Excepto, menos;
pero, sin embargo, no ob-
stante; solamente, no mas
que. *I cannot but go*, Yo no
puedo menos de ir. *He is but
just gone*, El no ha hecho mas
que irse. *But for*, Si no fuera
por. *But for me he would
perish*, Sino hubiera sido por
mí, él perecería.

But-end, s. Cabo ó mango de
alguna cosa.

Búther, s. Carnicero; el hom-
bre cruel é sanguinolento.

To Búther, v. a. Matar, quitar
la vida. [humildad.]

Bútherliness, s. Crueldad, in-
Bútherly, a. Sanguinario, bar-
baro, cruel.

Búthery, s. Carnicería; des-
truso bárbaro y cruel; mata-
dero.

Bútlér, s. Dispensero ó vina-
tero, el que provee la mesa
de vinos, y los tiene á su
cargó.

Bútment, s. Estribo de un arco.
Batt, s. Terrero; blanco, fin;
hazmereir, el que es objeto
de la irrisión de otros; bota.

Batta, Batt-enda, s. pl. Pie de
árbol.

To Batt, v. a. Topar ó topetar,
dar con la cabeza en alguna
cosa.

Bütter, a. Manteca.

To Bütter, v. a. Untar con
manteca; doblar las puestas.

Búttcher, s. (Bot.) Fátima 6
uña de caballo, planta.

Búttendy, s. Mariposa.

Búttier, a. Pujavante, instru-
mento de los herradores.

Búttiermilk, s. Suero de man-
teca. [toca.]

Búttierprint, s. Melda de man-
teca.

Búttierooth, s. Diente incisivo.

Búttierwoman, s. f. Vendedora
de manteca. [planta.]

Búttierwort, s. (Bot.) Sanicula.

Búttier, a. Despensa, el lugar
donde se guardan las cosas
comestibles.

Búttier, a. Mantecoso.

Búttock, s. Anca; (Nav.) cu-
charros ó llenos de popa,
aquella parte de la embarca-
ción comprendida entre el
yugo principal y la línea supe-
rior de aguas.

Búttom, s. Botón; (Art.) cas-
cabel, la última parte de la
pieza.

To Búttom, v. a. Abotonar.

Búttomhole, s. Ojal, la abertura
que se hace para que entre
el botón.

Búttommaker, s. Botonero.

Búttress, s. Estribo, pedazo de
pared fuerte, que se pone
arimado á la muralla para
sostenerla.

To Búttress, v. a. Estribar.

Búxom, a. Obediente, dócil,
flexible; vivo, alegre. *A
buxom lass*, Mora retozona ó
juguetona.

Búxomly, ad. Vivamente, ale-
gre y jovialmente.

Búxomness, s. Jovialidad, ale-
gría, buen humor.

To Buy, v. a. Comprar. *To buy
upon trust*, Comprar al fiado.

Búyer, s. Comprador.

Buzz, s. Susurro, soplo.

To Buzz, v. a. Zumbar, hacer
un ruido sordo á los oídos,
como las abejas; cuchucar.

Bázzard, s. Trierque, especie
de milano, el hombre tosco.

Búzzet, s. Un soplon.

By, prep. Por, preposición que
significa agente, instrumento,
causa. *By chance*, Por casuali-
dad. *A'*, en algun parage.

By the river's side, A la orilla
del río. *A'*. *By this time*,
A la hora de esta. Cerca,
junto á. *He passed by my
door*, El pasó por mi puerta.

A' alone. *I did it by myself*,
Lo hice á sola. *To swear by
God*, Jurar por Dios. *A'* la
mano. *By day, by night*;
De dia, de noche. *By proxy*,
Por procura.

By, ad. Cerca. *My house is
hard by*, Mi casa está aquí
cerca. Presente, delante. *By
and bye*, Presto, luego.

By, s. Asunto accidental. *By
the by*, De paso.

By-end, s. Interés particular.

By-gone, a. Pasado.

By-law, s. Ley particular.

By-name, s. Apodo.

By-path, s. Senda descañada.

By-respect, s. Mira particular.

By-room, s. Cuarto escusado.

By-speech, s. Digresión.

By-stander, s. Miron.

By-street, s. Calle desviada.

By-view, s. Fin particular.

By-walk, s. Paseo oculto.

By-way, s. Camino desviado.

By-west, a. Occidental, al ponie-
nte.

By-word, Proverbio, refrán.

C.

CAN, *s.* Cab, medida Hebreaica.
Cabál, *s.* Cabala, la ciencia secreta de los Rabinos; sociedad de personas unidas para alguna conjuración ó intriga.
To Cábal, *v. n.* Formar cabalas ó marañas.
Caballist, *s.* Cabalista.
Cabalistic, **Cabalistical**, *a.* Cabalístico, secreto.
Cabáller, *s.* Zape'o, zaramullo. [osteria.
Cábaret, *s.* (poco us.) Taberna.
Cábhage, *s.* Berza. *A head of cabbage*, Repollo.
To Cábhage, *v. a.* Cercenar ó hurtar retazos.
Cabán, *s.* Cabaña, choza; (Nav.) cámara de navio.
To Cábin, *v. n.* Vivir en cabaña ó choza.
To Cábin, *v. a.* Encerrar en cabaña ó choza.
Cabin-boy, *s.* (Nav.) Page de escuela.
Cábined, *a.* Perteneciente á choza ó cabaña.
Cábinet, *s.* Gabinete; parage retirado en una casa para tratar negocios secretos.
Cábinet-council, *s.* Consejo privado.
Cabinet-maker, *s.* Ebanista.
Cable, *s.* (Nav.) Maroma muy grueso que se agarra al ancla para dar fondo. *Best bower cable*, Cable del avuste. *Small bower cable*, Cable sencilló ó de leva. *Sheet cable*, Cable de la esperanza. *Stream cable*, Calabrote. *Cable-bit*, Bitadura ó media bitadura. *Weather-bit of a cable*, Bitadura entera de cable. *To bit the cable*, Tomar la bitadura con el cable. *To clap a messenger on the cable*, Tomar margarita sobre el cable. *To heave in the cable*, Virar el cable para ahordo. *To pay away the cable*, Arriar cable para afuera. *To part the cables*, Partir los cables. *To serve the cable*, Aforrar el cable. *To stop the cable*, Alargar el cable por ojo ó por el chicote.

Cáburns, *s. pl.* (Nav.) Caxetas, trenzas que se hacen de filástica ó meallar, de los cuales se hacen tomadores y rizos.
Cachectic, **Cachectical**, *a.* Caquético.
Cachéxy, *s.* Caquexia, destemperanza de los humores.
Cachinnation, *s.* (p. us.) Caquimo, carcajada.
Cáckorel, *s.* Mena, especie de pez. [granar.
To Cáckle, *v. n.* Cacarear ó Cáckle, *s.* Cacareo.
Cáckler, *s.* Cacareador, páxaro ó ave que cacarea; hablador, parlarrhin.
Cacochymical, **Cacochymic**, *a.* Cacochímico. [maligno.
Cacodæmon, *s.* Diabolo, espíritu.
Cacophony, *s.* Cacofonía, sonido desagradable.
To Caceminate, *v. a.* Aguzar, rematar, acabar alguna cosa en punta.
Cadáverous, *a.* Cadavérico.
Cáddis, *s.* Especie de cinta; especie de gusano.
Cade, *a.* Manso, domesticado.

Cade, *s. V.* Barril.
Cádecue, **Cádecuey**, *s.* Caida, declinación; cadencia.
Cádent, *a.* Cayendo.
Cádet, *s.* Cadete.
Cadúcity, *s.* Caducidad.
Cæúra, *s.* (Poet.) Cæura.
Cáftan, *s.* Ropa, que se estila entre los Persas. [queño.
Cag, *s.* Candiota ó barril pequeño.
Cage, *s.* Jaula; carcel.
To Cage, *v. a.* Enjaular.
Cáiman, *s.* Caiman, especie de cocodrilo en America.
To Cajóla, *v. a.* Lisonjear, adular. [dor.
Cajóler, *s.* Adulador, lisonjeador.
Cajólery, *s.* Adulación, lisonja.
Cáúiff, *s.* Un belitre.
To Cake, *v. n.* Cocer, ó endurcerse como el pan en el horno.
Cake, *s.* Bollo, especie de pan delicado. *Cake of soap*, Pan de cera.
Cálabash, *s.* Calabaza.
Cálabash-tree, *s.* Calabaza, árbol de America.
Calamánco, *a.* Calamaco ó calamandra, especie de tela de lana. [calaminar.
Calamine, *s.* Calamina ó piedra Calamint, *s.* (Bot.) Calaminto.
Calámitous, *a.* Calamitoso, desgraaciado.
Calámitý, **Calámitousness**, *s.* Calamidad, infortunio, miseria.
Calámnus, *s.* Calámo aromático.
Calásh, *s.* Calésa, carruaje pequeño. [propiedad de cal.
Calcáreous, *a.* Lo que tiene calcinado, *a.* Calizado.
Calcedony, *s.* Calcedonia, piedra preciosa. *ogre*

Calcinatory, *s.* Calcinatorio, vasija que se usa para calcinar.

Calcination, *s.* Calcinacion.

To Calcine, *v. a.* Calcinar, reducir á cal ó ceniza.

To Calcine, *v. n.* Calcinar-se.

To Calculate, *v. a.* Calcular, contar, suputar. [culo.]

Calculation, *s.* Calculacion, cálculo.

Calculatory, *a.* Calculatorio, lo que pertenece al cálculo.

Calculus, *s.* Cálculo, suputacion.

Calculosus, *Calculose*, *a.* Pedregoso, arenoso.

Calculus, *s.* Cálculo, piedra en la vejiga.

Caldron, *s.* Caldera ó caldero.

Calfection, *s.* Calenton.

Calfective, **Calfectory**, *a.* Lo que calienta. [caldearse.]

To Calify, *v. n.* Calentarse.

Calendar, *s.* Calendario ó almanaque.

To Calendar, *v. a.* Prensar con calandria. [recargada.]

Calendar, *s.* Calandria ó prensa.

Calendarer, *s.* Aprensador, el que aprensa con calandria.

Calends, *s. pl.* (Rom. Chron.)

Calenda ó calendas.

Calenture, *s.* Calentura.

Calf, *s.* Ternero ó ternera; pantorrilla, la parte posterior de la pierna.

Calfskin, *s.* Bécerillo ó piel de ternero.

Caliber, *s.* Calibre.

Calice, *s. V.* *Calice*.

Calico, *s.* Cálicad ó calient, especie de tela.

Calid, *a.* Caliente.

Calidity, **Calidness**, *s.* Calor, encendimiento.

Cálf, **Cálfiph**, *s.* Califa, título de los sucesores de Mahoma.

Caligatión, **Caliginousness**, *s.*

Caligine, obscuridad.

Caliginous, *a.* Caliginoso, obscuro.

Caliver, *s.* Un escopeta.

To Calk, *v. a.* (Nav.) Calafatear. *Calking mallet*, Maceta de calafate. *Calking iron*, Escoplo de calafate.

Calker, *s.* Calafate. *Calker's boy*, Calafatin. *Calker's toolbox*, Banqueta de calafate.

To Call, *v. a.* Llamar, nombrar; decir á uno que venga; convocar, citar; inspirar; invocar; proclamar, pregonar; poner apodos; visitar á uno.

Call, *a.* Llamada; vocacion; alegacion de derecho; reclamo, instrumento para llamar páxaros; destino, profesion; (Nav.) pito.

Callid, *a.* Astuto, sagaz.

Callidity, **Callidness**, *s.* Astucia, sagacidad.

Calling, *s.* Profesion, modo de vida. [bres.]

Callipers, *s.* Compas de calibrar.

Callosity, **Callousness**, *s.* Callosidad, dureza, insensibilidad.

Callons, *a.* Calloso, endurecido, insensible.

Callow, *a.* Pelado, desplumado.

Callus, *a.* Callo, dureza de fibras.

Calm, *s.* Calma, serenidad, tranquilidad, sosiego. *Dead calm*, (Nav.) Calma muerta.

Calm, *a.* Quieto, tranquilo, sosegado, sereno. *To become calm*, (Nav.) Calmar ó comenzar á bacer calma.

Calmer, *s.* La persona que calma ó sosiega.

Calmly, *ad.* Serenamente.

Calinness, *s.* Tranquilidad, serenidad.

Cilomel, *s.* Mercurio dulce.

Calorific, *a.* Lo que produce calor.

Calitrops, *s.* (Mil.) Abrojo, pieza de hierro con tres puntas.

To Calve, *v. n.* Parir la vaca.

Calvinism, *a.* Calvinismo, la doctrina de Calvino.

To Calumniate, *v. a.* Calumniar, acusar falsamente. [cion.]

Calumniatión, *s.* Falsa acusacion.

Calumniator, *s.* Calumniador.

Calumnious, *a.* Calumnioso, injurioso. [acusacion.]

Calumny, *s.* Calumnia, falsa.

Calx, *s.* Materia reducida á calor por medio de la calcinacion.

Camáica, *s.* Camafeo, especie de piedra que tiene varias figuras de paisajes. (Paint.) Camafeo, el diseño hecho con un color solo.

Camber, *s.* (Nav.) Tablon con vuelta circular.

Cambered deck, (Nav.) Puente combado.

Cámbrick, *s.* Batista, lienzo fino.

Cámel, *s.* Camello.

Camelopard, *s.* Camellopardo.

Cámelot, **Camlet**, *s.* Camelote ó chamelote, tela que se hace con lana y algodón.

Cámara Obscura, *s.* Camara obscura, máquina optica.

Cámerade, *s.* Camarada, compañero.

Cámerated, *a.* Arqueado.

Cámeratión, *s.* Arqueo. [do.]

Camisado, *s.* (Mil.) Encamisa-

Canisátod, *a.* Encamisado.

Canmoock, *s.* (Bot.) Detiène buey. [la.

Canoinile, *s.* (Bot.) Manzanil Camp, *s.* (Mil.) Campo.

To Camp, *v. n.* Acampar, colocarse el ejército en tiendas.

Campaigu, *s.* Campaña, campaña, campo raso. (Mil.)

Campaña. *To open the campaign,* Empezar la campaña.

Campaniform, Campanulate, *a.* (Bot.) Campaniforme ó campanuda.

Campéstral, *a.* Campesino, campestral.

Camplire, *s.* Alcanfor, especie de goma ó resina.

Camphire-tree, *s.* Alcanforada, el árbol que produce al alcanfor.

Camphorate, *a.* Alcanforado.

Can, *s.* Jarra.

To Can, *v. n. irreg.* Poder. *If I can but see him,* Con tal que yo lo pueda ver.

Canaille, *s.* Canalla, gente baxa y despreciable.

Canál, *s.* Estanque; conlucto artificial; canal, por donde circula la sangre y otros humores del cuerpo.

Canal-coal, *s.* Ampelita, especie de carbon fino.

Canary, *s.* Vino de Canarias.

Canary-bird, *s.* Canario.

Canary-seed, *s.* Alpiste.

Can-huoy, *s.* (Nav.) Boya china de barril. [fas.

Can-hooks, *s. pl.* (Nav.) Gato.

To Cáncel, *v. n.* Borrarr; cancelar un escrito.

Cancellácion, *s.* Canceladura,

angrejo; cancer,

tumor maligno; Cancer, constelacion.

To Cáncerate, *v. n.* Cancerarse ó encancerarse.

Cánceración, Cancerousness, *a.* Principio de cancer.

Cáncerous, *a.* Canceroso.

Cándent, *a.* Candente, lo que está hecho encendido.

Cándicant, *a.* Blanquizo ó blanquecino.

Cándid, *a.* Blanco; candido, ingénno, sincero.

Cándidade, *s.* Candidato.

Cándidly, *ad.* Candidamente, ingenuamente.

Cándidness, *s.* Candidez, candor, sinceridad.

To Cándirv, *v. a.* Blanquear.

Cándle, *s.* Candelá, vela.

Cándleholder, *s.* El que tiene la vela ó candelá; el que ayuda de lejuelos.

Cándlelight, *s.* Luz artificial ó candelá.

Cándlemass, *s.* Candelaria, fiesta que celebra la Iglesia.

Cándlestick, *s.* Candelero.

Cándlestuff, *s.* Sebo para hacer velas.

Candlewaster, *s.* Gastador, hombre despilfarrado.

Cándour, *s.* Candor, sinceridad, ingenuidad.

To Cándy, *v. a.* Confitar, preservar las frutas con azucar; garapiñar.

To Cándy, *v. n.* Helarse.

Cane, *s.* Caña ó juncos de Indias; caña de azucar; lanza;

planta hueca y nudosa que se cria en lugares húmedos.

Head of a cane, Puño de baston.

To Cane, *v. a.* Apalea con bas-

Canicular, *a.* Canicular, perteneciente á la canícula.

Canine, *a.* Canino, perruno.

Cánister, *s.* Canastillo, cesta pequeña; bote, vasija de plata u hoja de lata.

Cáncer, *s.* Gangrena; cancer.

To Cáncer, *v. n.* Corromperse, roer

[per.

To Cáncer, *v. a.* Roer, corrom-

Cannabine, *a.* Hecho de caña-

tao. [fago.

Cánnibal, *s.* Caribe, antropó-

Cánnibally, *ad.* Como caribe,

cruelmente.

Cánon, *s.* Cañon de artillería.

Within cannon-shot, A tiro de cañon. [ra.

Cánon-hole, *s.* (Nav.) Trone-

To Cánonade, *v. a.* Cañonear

ó acañonear, batir con caño-

nazas. [tillero.

Cannonier, *s.* Cañonero ó ar-

Cánnot, *v. n.* de Can y not, No

poder. *V. Can.*

Canóe, *s.* Canoa, especie de

embarcacion.

Cánon, *s.* Canon, regla; ley

eclesiástica; canónigo, el que

posee Prebenda ó Canongía

en una Catedral.

Cánoness, *s. f.* Canonessa.

Canónical, *a.* Canónico, segun

el canon ó segun las leyes e-

clesiásticas. [canónica.

Canónicalness, *s.* Legitimidad

Canónist, *s.* Canonista, profes-

sor de Derecho Canónico.

Canonizácion, *s.* Canonizacion,

declaracion del Sumo Ponti-

fice, con que se pone en el

numero de los Santos á algu-

no.

To Cánónize, *v. a.* Canonizar.

Cánonry, Cánonalhip, *s.* Canon-
gía ó canonicato. [sel.
Cánopied, *a.* Cubierto con do-
Cánopy, *s.* Dosel. *Cánopy of*
a bed, Cielo de cama colga-
da. [doel.
To Cánopy, *v. a.* Cubrir con
Cánórew, *a.* Canoro, lo que
hace un sonido agradable.
Cant, *s.* Gerigonza; hipocre-
sia; encanto ó encanto; al-
moneda. [za.
To Cant, *v. n.* Hablar gerigon-
To Cant, *v. a.* Tirar, arrojar.
Cantation, *s.* El acto de can-
tar. [corto.
Cánter, *s.* Hipocrita; galope
Cant-frames, *s. pl.* (Nav.) Qua-
dernas reviradas.
Cantharides, *s.* Cantáridas, es-
pecie de insectos. [ojo.
Canthus, *s.* Canto ó ángulo del
Cánticle, *s.* Cántico, canción.
Cántlet, *s.* Pedazo, fragmento.
Cánte, *s.* Canto, parte de al-
gun poema.
Cánton, *s.* Canton, corto tre-
cho de tierra.
To Cánton or Cántonize, *v. a.*
Acantonar, acuartelar, dis-
tribuir en cuarteles.
Cánvass, *s.* Cañamo ó lona;
pretension para ser elegido.
To Cánvass, *v. a.* Escudriñar,
examinar; disputar, contro-
vertir.
To Cánvass, *v. n.* Solicitar, pre-
tender, ser candidato en al-
guna eleccion.
Cany, *a.* Lleno de cañas.
Cánzonet, *s.* Cancioneta ó can-
cioncilla, canción pequeña.
Cap, *s.* Gorro ó gorra, que se
pone en la cabeza; birreta ó
capelo, la insignia de Carde-

nal. (Nav.) Tamboretas, ta-
blones gruesos, que se ponen
al remate del palo.
To Cap, *v. a.* Cubrir la cabeza
con gorra.
Cap-a-pe; *ad.* De cabeza á pies.
Cáp-paper, *s.* Papel de estraza.
Capability, *s.* Capacidad.
Cápbable, *a.* Capaz, idóneo; á-
quello en que puede caber
alguna cosa.
Cápableness, *s.* Capacidad.
Cápacious, *a.* Capaz, ancho;
extensivo. [cabida.
Cápaciousness, *s.* Capacidad,
To Capacitate, *v. a.* Habilitar,
hacer capaz.
Capacity, *s.* Capacidad, cabi-
da; inteligencia; calidad,
estado.
Cápárison, *s.* Caparazon, cubi-
erta que se pone á los cabal-
los. [un caballo.
To Capárison, *v. a.* Enjaezar
Cape, *s.* Cabo, punta de tierra
elevada, que se mete en el
mar. *To double or sail round*
a cape, (Nav.) Doblar ó
montar un cabo. Cuello de
capa ó cascaca.
Cáper, *s.* Cabriola, salto; alca-
parra, boton ó fruta del al-
caparro.
To Cáper, *v. n.* Cabriolar, ca-
briolear, hacer cabriolas.
Cáperbush, *s.* (Bot.) Alcapa-
ra ó alcaparro. [dor.
Cáperer, *s.* Danzador, salta-
Cípias, *s.* Auto de execucion.
Capilláire, *s.* Xarabe de culan-
trillo.
Capillament, *s.* (Bot.) Estam-
bre, liebra de flor.
Capillary, Capilláceous, *a.* Ca-

pilar, delgado, semejante á
un cabello.
Capillation, *s.* Ramificacion
pequeña de vasos.
Cápital, *a.* Capital, lo que per-
tenece á la cabeza; criminal;
mayáscula.
Cápital, *s.* Capitel ó chapitel
de una columna; capital, la
ciudad principal de algun
reyno.
Cápitally, *ad.* Capitalmente,
con pena de muerte.
Capitation, *s.* Encabezamiento,
empadronamiento.
Capitol, *s.* Capitolio, ciudade-
la antigua de Roma.
Capitulár, *s.* Estatutos capita-
lares; capitular, individuo de
algun cabido ó capítulo.
To Capitulate, *v. n.* Extender
alguna cosa por escrito en
capitulor. (Mil.) Capitular,
entregarse debaxo de cier-
tas condiciones.
Capitulation, *s.* Capitulacion,
tratarlo, con que se entrega
alguna ciudad, ó exercito.
Cápon, *s.* Capon, pollo castrado.
Caponniere, *s.* (Fort.) Capo-
nera, especie de camino ca-
bierto.
Cápot, *s.* Capote, en el juego
de los cieutos, es quando un
jugador no dexa baza al con-
trario.
Cápper, *s.* Gorrero.
Caprice, *s.* Capricho, extrava-
gancia. [prichudo.
Capricious, *a.* Caprichoso, ca-
Capriciously, *ad.* Caprichosa-
mente, caprichosamente.
Capriciousness, *s.* Caprich
Caprice. [ci.
Cápricorn, *s.* (Astro.) ♈

Caprióles, *s. pl.* Cabriolas.

To Capsize, *v. a.* (Nav.) Tra-
bucar. [muñoneras.

Cápsqueres, *s.* (Nav.) Sobre-

Cápsas or Cápsern, *s.* Cabes-

tante ó cabrestante, cilindro

puesto perpendicularmente

sobre el plano horizontal.

(Nav.) Cabrestante, máqui-

na á bordo de un navio, por

cuyo medio se leván las án-

coras y se descargan los far-

dos mas pesados. *Capstan-*

barrel, Cuerpo ó eje de ca-

brestante. *Capstan-whelps*,

Guarda-infantes. *Capstan-*

chocks, Cuñas de cabrestante.

Capstan-drumhead, Cabeza

de cabrestante. *Capstan-*

spindle, Pinola del cabres-

tante. *Step of the capstan*,

Concha ó carlinga del cabres-

tante. *Capstan-bars*, Bar-

razas del cabrestante. *Cap-*

stern-pins, Pernillos del ca-

brestante. *To rig the cap-*

stan, Guarnir el cabrestante.

To heave the capstan, Bizar

el cabrestante. *To pull the*

capstan, Pagar lingüete.

Cápsule, *s.* (Bot.) Capaña.

Cápsular, Cápsulary, *a.* Hueco

como arca ó caja.

Cápsulate, Cápsulated, *a.* Cer-

rado en caja.

Captain, *s.* (Mil.) Capitan.

Captain of a ship of the line.

(Nav.) Cipitan de alto bor-

do. *Captain of the top*, Gra-

viero mayor.

Captainry, *s.* Capitania;

Captainship, *s.* Grado y em-

pleo de un capitán. [ja.

Captation, *s.* Adulación, lison-

Cáption, *s.* Captura, prision.

Cáptions, *s.* Capcioso, embes-

tero.

Cáptionaly, *ad.* Capeiosamente.

Cáptiousness, *s.* Espíritu de

contradicecion.

To Cáptivate, *v. a.* Cautivar;

atraer la voluntad.

Cáptivité, *s.* Captura.

Cáptive, *s.* Prisionero; cau-

tivo, esclavo.

Cáptivity, *s.* Cantiverio, escla-

vitud, prision. [To Cáptivate.

To Cáptive, *v. a.* Cantivar. V.

Cáptor, *s.* Apresador.

Cáptare, *s.* Captura; presa.

Capuchin, *s.* Capuchino; ca-

pucha, capotillo.

Car, *s.* Carreta: carro militar.

Carabine, Cárbine, *s.* Carabi-

na, arma de fuego.

Carabiniér, Carbinier, *s.* Cara-

binero.

Cáracole, *s.* Caracol; escalera

de caracol.

Cárat, Cáract, *s.* Quilate; pe-

so de quatro granos.

Caravan, *s.* Caravana; cada

una de los quatro campañas

de mar, que hacen los ca-

balleros de Malta.

Caravansary, *s.* Caravanera,

edificio en que se hospedan

las caravanas.

Cárael, Cárel, *s.* Caravela,

especie de embarcacion.

Cáraway, *s.* (Bot.) Alcaravea.

Carbonado, *s.* Carbonada;

To Carbonádo, *v. a.* Rajar

carne para asar.

Cárbuncle, *s.* Carbunculo, pie-

dra preciosa; carbunco, tu-

mor puntiagudo y maligno.

Carbuncled, *a.* Engastado con

carbunclos; lleno de granos.

Carbuncular, *a.* Encarnado co-

mo carbunclo.

Cárcaas, *s.* Res muerta; arma-

zon de una casa; (Nav.) es-

queleto ó arazon de una

embarcacion.

Cárcelage, *s.* Carcelage, dere-

chos que pagan los prisione-

ros al Alcalde y carceleros.

Carcinómatus, *a.* Canceroso.

Card, *s.* Naype. *Pack of cards*,

Una baraja de naypes. *To*

shuffle the cards, Barajar las

cartas. *To deal the cards*,

Dar cartas. *To cut the*

cards, Alzar ó cortar las car-

tas para darlas. Rosa náuti-

ca; instrumento para cardar

lana.

To Card, *v. a.* Cardar lana.

Cárdamomum, *s.* Cardamomo

ó grana del paradiso.

Cárdor, *s.* Cardador, el que

carda lana; jugador de

maypes. [cordial.

Cárdiac, Cardiacal, *a.* principal,

Cárdinal, *a.* Cardinal, princi-

pal.

Cárdinal, *s.* Cardinal, prelado

de la iglesia Romana.

Cárdinalate, Cárdimanship, *s.*

Cardenalato.

Cárdmatch or Card-party, *s.*

Partido ó partida, el conju-

to de los que juegan á algun

juego de naypes.

Care, *s.* Cuidado, inquietud;

cansela; cargo.

To Care, *v. a.* Cuidar, tener

envidia; estimar, apreciar,

hacer caso. [cuidados.

Carecrased, *a.* Consumido con

Carén, *s.* (Nav.) Carén.

To Carén, *v. a.* (Nav.) Car-

nar 6 dar caréna al navio.
Careening jeer or gear, Apa-
 rejo de carenar. *Careening*
wharf, Muelle de carenaje.
Carcer, *s.* Carrera, estadio ;
 curso de alguna cosa.
 To *Carcer*, *v. n.* Correr á car-
 rera tenida.
Cárcel, *a.* Cuidadoso, amioso ;
 diligente, vigilante.
Cárcfully, *ad.* Cuidadosamente.
Cárcfulness, *s.* Cuidado, vigi-
 lancia. [gente.
Cárcless, *a.* Descuidado, negli-
Carelessly, *ad.* Descuidada-
 mente. [gligencia.
Cárclessness, *a.* Descuido, ne-
 To *Carás*, *v. a.* Acariciar, al-
 hagar.
Carés, *s.* Caricia, alhago.
Cáret, *s.* (Print.) Nota de cor-
 reccion interlineal.
Cárgo, *s.* Carga, cargazon 6
 cargamento de navio.
Cáries, *Cariosity*, *s.* Caries,
 corrupcion de los huesos.
Cárious, *a.* Corrompido 6 to-
 cado de caries. [bre ruin.
Cárie, *s.* Patan, rústico ; hom-
Cárine-tustie, *s.* (Bot.) Carli-
 na, carlo pinto.
Cárlings, *s.* (Nav.) Atravesa-
 ños de las latas. *Carlings* of
the hatchways, (Nav.) Galeo-
 tas de la e costillas.
Carman, *s.* Carretero.
Carmélite, *s.* Especie de pera ;
 Carinella. [carminativo.
Carminative, *a.* Carminante.
Carmine, *s.* Carmin, especie
 de polvos de color rojo muy
 encendido. [tandad.
Cármage, *s.* Carniceria, mor-
Cárnal, *a.* Carnal ; luxurioso.

Caradility, *Carnalness*, *s.* Car-
 nalidad ; sensualidad, luxu-
 ria.
Cárnally, *ad.* Carnalmente.
Cárnation, *s.* Carnacion, color
 natural de la carne ; clavel,
 flor muy fragante y hermosa.
Cárnelian, *s.* Cornerina, piedra
 preciosa.
Cárnous, *a.* Carnoso, carnudo.
 To *Cárnify*, *v. n.* Carnificarse,
 criar carne.
Cárnival, *s.* Carnaval.
Cárnivorous, *a.* Carnívoro,
 carnicero.
Cárnosity, *s.* Carnosidad, ex-
 crescencia carnea. [du.
Cárnous, *s.* Carnoso, Carnu-
Cárob, *s.* (Bot.) Algarrobo, el
 árbol, que produce la algar-
 roba.
Cárob, *Cárob-bean*, *s.* Algar-
 roba. [alegría.
Cárol, *s.* Villancico, cancion de
 To *Cárol*, *v. a.* and *n.* Cantar,
 celebrar con villancicos.
Cárotid, *a.* Carótidas, dos arte-
 rias que nacen del tronco as-
 cendiente de la aorta.
Carúsul, *s.* Caciuboda, festin.
 To *Caróuse*, *v. a.* Beber, be-
 borrotear.
Caróuser, *s.* Piloto, bebedor.
Carp, *s.* (Icr.) Carpa, pescado
 de agua dulce.
 To *Carp*, *v. n.* Censurar, cri-
 ticar, regañar.
Cárpenter, *s.* Carpintero. *Ship-*
carpenter, Carpintero de ri-
 beira 6 de navio.
Cárpentry, *s.* Carpintería.
Cárpet, *s.* Regañon, criticon.
Carpet, *s.* Tapete de mesa ; al-
 fombra, tapiz.

To *Cárpel*, *v. a.* Alfombrar,
 cubrir con alfombras.
Cárping, *a.* Capcioso, caviloso
Cárpingly, *ad.* Mordazmente,
 con murmuracion.
Cárriage, *s.* Porte ; creña
 modo de proceder.
Cárrier, *s.* Portador ; arriero,
 conduct r de mercaderias ;
 mensajero.
Carrión, *s.* Carne mortecina ;
 carroña ; gorrón.
Cárrion, *a.* Mortecino, podrido.
Cárrot, *s.* (Bot.) Zanahoria.
Cárrotiness, *s.* Bermejura, co-
 lor encendido del pelo.
Cárroty, *a.* Pezorro.
 To *Cárry*, *v. a.* Llevar ; tener
 con sigo ; arrebatár, quitar ;
 levar adelante ; buscar y
 traer.
Cárry-tale, *s.* Soplon, chismoso.
Cart, *s.* Carro, carreta. *Cart-*
horse, Caballo de carro. *Cart*
wheel, Rueda de carro.
 To *Cart*, *v. a.* Carretear.
Cart load, *s.* Carretada.
Cart-way, *s.* Carril, camino
 carretero. [en blanco.
Carte-blanche, *s.* Papel 6 firma
Cartel, *s.* Cartel de desafio,
 convencion para cambiar los
 prisioneros de guerra.
Cárter, *s.* Carretero.
Cartusana, *s.* Cartuxos.
Cartilagineous, *Cartilaginous*, *a.*
 Cartilaginoso.
Cartoon, *s.* Carton.
Cartouch, *s.* Cartucho de bala-
 6 metralla.
Cartridge, *s.* Cartucho. *Cart-*
ridge-box, Cartuchera.
Cartrul, *s.* Carril, rodada.
Cartulary, *s.* Papelera.

Cártwright, s. Carretero, el carpintero, que hace carros.
To Cárve, v. a. Escupir en madera ó piedra; trincar; grabar; escoger, elegir.
To Cárve, v. n. Escupir en madera ó piedra; dividir las viandas en la mesa.
Cárver, s. Escultor; trinchante.
Cárving, s. Escultura.
Carúncle, s. Carúncula.
Cascáde, s. Cascada, despeñadero de agua desde un lugar alto.
Cáse, s. Estado de alguna cosa; situación de salud; contingencia; caso; (in grammar) inflexión de los nombres; caja, estuche; casco de casa.
Cáse-knife, s. Cuchillo de cocina.
To Case, v. a. Encaxar; quitar la cubierta de alguna cosa.
To Caschárden, v. a. Endurecer por fuera.
Cásemate, s. (Fort.) Casamata.
Cásement, s. Puerta-ventana.
Cáserns, s. pl. Casernas.
Cáseworm, s. Insecto en cáscara. [contado].
Cash, s. Dinero contante ó de Cáhbook, s. Libro de caja.
Cáshkeeper, s. Caxero. [jou].
Cáslew-unt, s. Bellota de aca.
Cashier, s. Caxero.
To Cashier, v. a. Privar á uno de su empleo.
Cask, s. Barril, tonel.
Cásker, s. Caxita.
Cáskets, s. pl. (Nav.) Tomadores, caxetas largas, en que se acaban de forar las velas liándolas con las vergas hasta la cruz.
Cásque, s. Casquete, casco.

To Cásate, v. a. Anular, invalidar.
Cassátion, s. Casación. [lidar].
Cássia, s. Casa.
Cásoc, s. Balandran, especie de sobretodo que llevan los eclesiásticos; casaca.
Cáswced, s. (Bot.) Bolsa de pastor.
To Cast, v. a. Tirar, arrojar con la mano; echar suertes; tumbar ó derribar á uno luchando con él; mudar; desechando ropa; sobrepujar; ganar el pleyto á su adversario; fundir, derretir. *To cast away*, Nanfragar. *To cast down*, Agoviar, abatir. *To cast off*, Descartar, echar de sí. *To cast up*, Calcular, sumar alguna cuenta. *To cast up*, Vomitar.
To Cast, v. n. Idear, maquinari; amoldarse; alabear ó torcerse la madera.
Cast, s. Tiro, tirada; ojeada; molde; ayre.
Castanets, s. pl. Castañetas ó castañuelas. [bandonado].
Cátaway, s. Reprobo, un a.
Cástallated, a. Encerrado dentro de murallas.
Castellátion, a. El acto de edificar un castillo.
Cáster, s. Tirador; adivino.
To Cástigate, v. a. Castigar.
Castigátion, s. Castigo, pena; corrección.
Castigatory, a. Penal, lo que sirve para castigar.
Cásting-net, s. Esparavel, red redonda para pescar.
Cástle, s. Castillo, fortaleza.
Cástled, a. Provisto con castillo.

Cástling, s. Aborto.
Cástor, s. Castor, animal anfíbio.
Castóreum, s. Castóreo, materia líquida, que tiene el castor en bolsas debajo de las tripas.
Castrametátion, s. (Mil.) Castrametación, arte de acampar en ejército.
To Cástrate, v. a. Castrar, castrar; expurgar un eserito.
Castrátion, s. Capadura.
Cásual, a. Casual, fortuito, accidental.
Cásually, ad. Casualmente.
Cásualness, s. Contingencia.
Cásualty, s. Casualidad, contingencia.
Cásuist, s. Casuista.
Casulistical, a. Lo que pertenece á casos de conciencia.
Cásuistry, s. Ciencia de los casuistas.
Cat, s. Gato; (Nav.) gata. *Cat-tackle*, (Nav.) Aparejo de gata. *Cat-harpings*, (Nav.) Jaretas. *Cat-heads*, (Nav.) Servijas. *Cat's-paw*, (Nav.) Sople.
Cat o' nine tails, s. Disciplina con nueve cordeles.
Catachrésical, a. Catacrático.
Cataclysm, s. Cataclismo, diluvio, inundación.
Cátacombs, s. pl. Catacumbas, lugares subterráneos para enterrar los muertos.
Cátalogue, s. Catálogo, lista.
Cátamite, s. Catamito.
Catamontain, s. Gato pardo.
Cáthphract, s. Caballero armado.
Cátaplain, s. Cataplasma.
Cátaract, s. Cascada; catarata.

Catarrh, *s.* Catarro, resaca, destilacion. [tarral.]

Catarrhal, Catarrhous, *a.* Catástrophe, *s.* Catástrofe, mutacion ó revolucion imprevista; por lo comun infeliz.

Cátaro, *s.* Silvato.

To Catch, *v. a.* Coger, agarrar, asir; coger al vuelo; alcanzar; detener alguna cosa para que no escape; atrapar; agarrar, dar gusto; coger algun contagio ó enfermedad.

To Catch, *v. n.* Pegarse.

Catch, *s.* Presa; taravilla de picaporte; (Nav.) quaique, especie de embarcacion. V. Catches, *s.* Cogedor. [Ketch.]

Catchpoll, *s.* Corchete, algucil.

Catchword, *s.* Reclamo.

Catechical, *s.* Catequístico.

Catechetically, *ad.* Por preguntas y respuestas.

To Catechise, *v. a.* Catequizar, preguntar; instruir en los artículos fundamentales de la religion Cristiana.

Catechiser, *s.* Catequizante.

Catechism, *s.* Catecismo.

Catechist, *s.* Catequista, catequizante.

Catechumen, *s.* Catecúmeno.

Catechumenical, *a.* Catecúmenico.

Categorical, *a.* Categórico, absoluto, positivo. [mente.]

Categorically, *ad.* Categoricamente.

Category, *s.* Categoria, clase, órden de ideas, predicamento. [cadena.]

Catenarian, *a.* Perteneciente á

To Catenate, *v. a.* Encadenar.

Catenation, *s.* Encadenamiento.

Cáter, *s.* Proveedor; quatro, hablando de naipes y dados.

To Cáter, *v. n.* Abastecer, proveer. [baxo y vil.]

Cáter-cousin, *s.* Un favorito

Cáterer, *s.* Proveedor, abastecedor. [abastecedora.]

Cáterera, *s. f.* Proveedora, Cáterpillar, *s.* Oruga, gusanillo; (Bot.) oruga.

To Cáterwan, *v. n.* Manillar; dar chibidos.

Cátes, *s.* Viande.

Cátgut, *s.* Cuerda de violon ó guitarra. [de un navio.]

Cátharpings, *s.* (Nav.) Jareta

Cáthartic, Cáthartical, *a.* Cártico, purgante.

Cáthartic, *s.* Cártico ó medicina purgante.

Cátharticalness, *s.* Calidad purgante de alguna cosa.

Cáthedral, *s.* Catedral, iglesia principal.

Cátheter, *s.* Algalia, instrumento, de que se usa quando hay supresiones de urina.

Cáthétus, *s.* (Geom.) Cateto.

Cátholic, *a.* Católico, universal.

Cátholicism, *s.* Catolicismo.

Cátholicon, *s.* Catolicon, remedio universal.

Cátina, *s. pl.* Tramas.

Cátling, *s.* Legra, cuchillo del qual se sirven los cirujanos; cuerda de violon ó guitarra.

Cátmint, *s.* (Bot.) Calaminto.

Catóptics, *s.* Catóptrica, ciencia que enseña el modo de ver los objetos por medio de la reflexion.

Cátup, *s.* Saca de setas.

Cátile, *s.* Ganado, Black cattle, Ganado vacuno.

Cavalcade, *s.* Cabalgada ó procesion á caballo.

Cavalier, *s.* Caballero.

Cavalier, *a.* Caballeresco, belicoso; altivo, desdenoso.

Cavallerly, *ad.* Altivamente, á lo caballero.

Cavalry, *s.* Caballeria.

To Cávate, *v. a.* Excavar; Cávation, *s.* Excavacion.

Cáudle, *s.* Bebida compuesta de vino y otros ingredientes, que se da á las recién paridas.

To Cándle, *v. a.* Componer la bebida llamada Cándle.

Cave, *s.* Cueva, caverna.

Cáveat, *s.* (Law.) Intimacion hecha al Juez, haciendo saber la cautela con que debe proceder.

Cávern, *s.* Caverna.

Cáverned, Cávernous, *a.* Cavernoso. Caverned, Vivien

do en caverna.

Cávesson, *s.* Cabezón.

Cauf, *s.* Arca hena de agujeros, en que se tienen peces vivos dentro del agua.

Caught, *pres. y part. pas.* del verbo To Catch.

Cayáre, *s.* Cabal; los huevos de esturion salados.

Cávil, *s.* Efigio, evasion.

To Cávil, *v. n.* Cavilar.

To Cávil, *v. a.* Reparar ó poner reparo.

Cavillation, *s.* Cavilacion, sofisteria.

Cáviller, *s.* Sofista.

Cávillingly, *ad.* Cavilosamente.

Cávillous, *a.* Caviloso, capcioso.

Cávity, *s.* Cavidad, espacio cóncavo.

Caul, *s.* Redecilla, red en que las mugeres recogen el pelo ; qualquier red pequeña ; membrana que cubre algunas criaturas quando nacen.

Cauliflower, *s.* Coliflor.

Causable, *a.* Causable.

Causal, *a.* Causal.

Causally, *ad.* De un modo causal.

Causality, **Causation**, *s.* Causalidad.

Causative, *a.* Causal, lo que expresa alguna causa.

Causator, *s.* Causador, autor.

Cause, *s.* Causa, la que produce algun efecto ; motivo, pretexto ; causa, proceso ; partido. [cir algun efecto.

To Cause, *v. a.* Causar, producir.

Causeless, *a.* Original en si mismo ; infundado.

Causelessly, *ad.* Infundadamente, sin causa.

Causey, *s.* Causador.

Causey, **Causeway**, *s.* Arrecife, calzada.

Cautic, **Cautical**, *a.* Caustico.

Cautel, *s.* Cautela, escrúpulo.

Cautelous, *a.* Cauteloso, astuto.

Cauterization, *s.* Cauterizacion.

To Cauterize, *v. a.* Cauterizar, dar un cauterio.

Cautery, *s.* Cauterio, el remedio de cauterizacion.

Caution, *s.* Cautela, prudencia ; amonestacion, aviso.

To Caution, *v. a.* Prevenir, advertir. [ó en rehenes.

Cautionary, *a.* Dado en fianzas.

Cautions, *a.* Cauto, vigiliante.

Cautionly, *ad.* Cautamente.

Cautionness, *s.* Cautela, vigilancia, circunspeccion.

To Caw, *v. n.* Gazar.

To Cease, *v. n.* Cesar, desistir ; acabarse. [der.

To Cease, *v. a.* Parar, suspender.

Ceaseless, *a.* Incesante, perpetuo.

Céasing, *s.* Cesacion. [tuo-

Cécity, *s.* Ceguedad, ceguera.

Cédar, *s.* (Bot.) Cedro, árbol.

Cédria, *s.* Cedria, resina que se saca del cedro.

Cédrine, *a.* Cédrino.

To Céil, *v. a.* Hacer el cielo de algun edificio. [ciclo.

Céiling, *s.* Techo interior ó

Célandine, *s.* (Bot.) Celidonia.

Célature, *s.* Grabadura.

To Célebrate, *v. a.* Celebrar, alabar ; solemnizar.

Célebrated, *a.* Célebre, famoso.

Celebration, *s.* Celebracion ; celebridad, aplauso.

Celébrions, *a.* Célebre, famoso.

Celébriously, *ad.* Celebremen-

Celebrity, **Celébriousness**, *s.* Celebridad, fama.

Celéridy, *s.* Celeridad, ligereza.

Célery, *s.* (Bot.) Apio, planta.

Celéstial, *a.* Celestial ; divino, excelente. [del cielo.

Celéstial, *s.* Celicola, habitador

Celéstially, *ad.* Celestialmente.

To Célestify, *v. a.* Comunicar

algo de la naturaleza celeste á otra cosa.

Célic, *a.* (Med.) Celiaco.

Célicapassion, *s.* Pasion celiaca, especie de diarrea.

Célibacy, **Célibate**, *s.* Celibato.

Cell, *s.* Nicho, cavidad pequeña ; celdilla de abejas en los panales ; celda, pequeña habitacion de un frayle, ermitaño.

Céllar, *s.* Sótano, bodega.

Céllarage, *s.* Cueva.

Céllarist, *s.* Cillerero, el dispensero de un monasterio.

Céllular, *a.* Celular.

Céltitude, *s.* Celitud, altara.

Cément, *s.* Materia, por cuyo medio se pegan dos cuerpos ; enlace de amistad.

To Cément, *v. a.* Pegar. [figa.

To Cément, *v. n.* Unirse, hacer

Cementation, *s.* Ligazon.

Cemetery, *s.* Cimiterio, lugar en que se entierran los muertos. [á cena.

Cénatory, *a.* Lo que pertenece

Cénobite, *s.* Cenobita.

Cenobitical, *a.* Cenobítico, el que vive en comunidad.

Cénotaph, *s.* Cenotáfio, sepulcro vacío de algun difunto, no estando allí su cadáver.

Cénse, *s.* Censo.

To Cénse, *v. a.* Incensar, perfumar con incienso.

Cénser, *s.* Incensario.

Cénzor, *s.* Censor, uno de los principales magistrados de

Roma ; censor, el que todo lo censura y critica. [censor.

Censórian, *a.* Pertenciente al

Censórious, *a.* Severo, inclinado á censurar.

Censóriously, *ad.* Severamente.

Censóriousness, *s.* Inclination á censurar. [dad de censor.

Censorship, *a.* Oficio ó dignidad

Censurable, *a.* Censurable, digno de censura.

Censure, *s.* Censura, reprehension ; parecer, opinion ; pena espiritual ó eclesiástica.

To Censure, *v. a.* Censurar, culpar ; criticar, condenar.

Censurer, *s.* Censurador.

Cent, *s.* Ciento.

Céntaur, s. (Poet.) Centauro.
Céntaur, (Bot.) Centaura.
Céntenary, s. Centena, centenar.

Centésimal, a. Centesimo.
Centíflores, a. Lo que tiene cien flores. [secto.]

Céntipede, s. Cientopías, insecto.
Cénto, s. Centos, obra literaria, compuesta de pensamientos de diferentes autores.

Céntal, a. Central.
Céntally, ad. Centralmente.

Centre, s. Centro.
To Centre, v. a. Contrar, fixar en un centro.

To Centre, v. n. Contrar, reposar sobre alguna cosa; centrarse, hallarse colocado en el centro. [central.]

Centric, Centric, a. Centrica, Centrifugal, a. Centrifugo, lo que se aleja del centro.

Centripetal, a. Centrípeto, lo que se acerca al centro.

Céntry, s. V. SENTRY.
Centuple, a. Centuplo, cien veces tanto. [plicar.]

To Centuplicate, v. a. Centuplicar.
To Centuriate, v. a. Dividir en cientos.

Centuriator, s. Centuriador.

Céntury, s. Centuria, siglo.

Céphalgia, s. Cefalalgia, dolor de cabeza.

Céphalic, a. Cefálico.

Céate, s. Cerote. [cera.]

To Cere, v. a. Encerar, dar con Cerebel, s. Cerebelo.

Cérecloth, s. Encerado, lienzo aderezado con materia glutinosa.

Ceremonia, a. y s. Ceremonial; rito externo.

Ceremonious, a. Ceremonioso;

lleno de ceremonias; importuno á fuerza de ceremonias.
Ceremoniously, ad. Ceremoniosamente. [ceremonias.]

Ceremoniousness, s. Afición á Ceremony, a. Ceremonia, ritos externos; especie de cortesía, que usan los hombres.

Certain, a. Ciento, indubitable; alguno; determinado, fijo; seguro.

Certainly, ad. Ciertamente, sin duda; sin falta.

Certainty, s. Certeza.

Certificate, s. Certificación, testimonio.

To Certify, v. a. Certificar.

Certiorari, s. (Law.) Auto de tribunal de equidad que manda los documentos de alguna causa al pendiente.

Certitude, s. Certitud, certidumbre.

Cervical, a. Cervical, lo que pertenece al cuello.

Cerulean, Ceruleous, a. Cerúleo, azulado.

Cerulific, a. Lo que puede dar color cerúleo.

Cerumen, s. Cera de los oídos.

Céruse, s. Cerusa, albayalde.

To Cess, v. a. Repartir las contribuciones.

Cess, s. Repartimiento de las contribuciones. [sion.]

Cessation, s. Cesación, suspensión.

Cessibility, s. Facilidad en ceder.

Céssible, a. Fácil en ceder.

Cession, a. Cesión, acción de ceder algun derecho.

Cessionary, a. Cesionario.

Céssment, s. Amillaramiento.

Céstus, s. Ceñidor de Venus.

Cétaceous, a. Cetáceo.

To Chase, v. a. Calentar alguna cosa frotandola; enojar, enfadar. [fadarse; acalorarse.]
To Chase, v. n. Enojarse, enfadar, s. Acaloramiento, rabia, furor.

Chaff, s. Zurron ó hollejo, la cáscara del grano, que se separa despues de trillado y aventado; (Met.) paja, lo que es de ningun valor.

To Chaffer, v. n. Regatear, baratear.

Chafferer, s. Regaton.

Chaffinch, s. (Orn.) Pinzon, especie de pájaro.

Chaffingdish, s. Escalfeta ó braserito de mesa; rejilla para llevar ascuas. [ron.]

Chaffy, a. Pajizo, lleno de zurcharin, s. Mal humor, enfado.

To Chagrin v. a. Enfadar, provocar á ira.

Chain, s. Cadena; grillete; cadena de agrimensor.

Chain of rocks, Arrecife de piedras. [enlazar, unir.]

To Chain, v. a. Encadenar;

Chainpump, s. (Nav.) Bomba de cadena.

Chainplates, s. (Nav.) Cadenas de las vigotas. Top-chains, Cadenas de las vergas.

Chainshot, s. (Art.) Balas encadenadas.

Chainwork, s. Labor hecho en signa de cadena.

Chair, s. Silla, taburete; asiento de juez ó otra persona constituida en autoridad.

Arm-chair, Silla de brazos ó poltrona. Prity-chair, Sillita, sillita, 6 sillico. [tero.]

Chairman, s. Presidente; sillero.

Chaise, s. Silla volante;

Chalcógraphy, *s.* Calcografía.
Cháldron, Cháudron, *s.* Chal-
dron, medida de carbon en
Inglaterra; equivalente á
treinta y seis fanegas.

Chálce, *s.* Caliz, vaso sagrado.
Chalk, *s.* Greda.

To Chalk, *v. a.* Engredar; se-
ñalar ó dibuxar con lápiz ó
yeso. [*greda.*]

Chalkcutter, *s.* Cavador de
Chálky, *a.* Gredoso.

To Challenge, *v. a.* Desafiar;
acusar; recusar, poner ex-
cepcion á un juez ó testigos;
citar á uno para el cumpli-
miento de condiciones.

Chállege, *s.* Desafía; de-
manda; recusacion. [*lista.*]

Chállenger, *s.* Desafiador, due-
Chalybeate, *a.* Impregnado
con hierro ó acero.

Chamáde, *s.* (Mil.) Llamada,
señal que se hace con caxa
para parlamentar.

Chámber, *s.* Cámara, quarto;
tribunal de justicia. *Cham-
ber of a pump,* (Nav.) Al-
macén de una bomba. (Art.)
Cámara, aquella parte hueca
del cañon que ocupa la carga;
(Art.) cámara de mina, la
cavidad en donde se pone
pólvora en una mina.

To Chámber, *v. n.* Juguetear,
intrigar; vivir en cámara.

Chámberer, *s.* Zaramullo, zara-
petto. [*de quarto.*]

Chámberfellow, *s.* Compañero

Chámberlain, *s.* Camarero.
Lord chamberlain, Gran
chamberlain.

Chámberlainship, *s.* Oficio de
Chamberlan ó camarero.

Chámbermaid, *s. f.* Camarera.

Chámber-organ, *s.* Organo
portátil. [*pecie de lagarto.*]
Cháméleon, *s.* Camaleon, es-
To Chámfer, *v. a.* Chafanar,
recortar. [*de cabra montés.*]
Chámois, *s.* Gamuza, especie
To Champ, *v. a.* Morder, mor-
discar.

Champáign, *s.* Vino de Cham-
paña; campiña, campo des-
cubierto.

Chámption, *s.* Campeon, el que
mantiene contienda; cam-
peador, guerrero.

Chance, *s.* Fortuna, suerte; ac-
cidente, casualidad. [*der.*]

To Chance, *v. n.* Acaecer, suce-
Chance-medley, *s.* Homicidio
casual, aunque no del todo
sin culpa del que le cometió.
Cháncel, *s.* Presbiterio en la
iglesia.

Chánceller, *s.* Canciller. *Lord
high chancellor,* El gran can-
ciller.

Cháncelloship, *s.* Cancillería.
Cháncery, *s.* Cancillería.

Cháncere, *s.* Laga venérea.
Cháncrous, *a.* Ulceroso.

Chandelier, *s.* Araña de luces.
Chándler, *s.* Candelero, cerero.

To Change, *v. a.* Poner una
cosa en lugar de otra; cam-
biar; reducir una moneda
mayor á varias menores;
mudar de genio. [*alterarse.*]

To Change, *v. n.* Mudar, variar,
Change, *s.* Mudanza; vicisitud;
cambio ó dinero menudo.

Changeable, *a.* Voluble, vari-
able, inconstante; mudable.

Changeableness, *s.* Mudabili-
dad, volubilidad, inconstan-
cia. [*mente.*]

Changeably, *ad.* Inconstante-

Chángeful, *a.* Inconstante, vari-
able. [*adto por otro.*]

Chángeling, *s.* Un niño cambi-
Chánger, *s.* Cambiante.

Chánnel, *s.* Canal, la madre de
un rio; qualquiera cavidad
hecha longitudinalmente;
pedazo de mar estrecho.
British Channel, El Canal de
Inglaterra. *Channels,* (Nav.)
Mesas de guarnicion. *Fire-
channels,* (Nav.) Canales de
fuego. *Channel out of sound-
ings,* (Nav.) Foso. *Channel
of a block,* (Nav.) Caxera.

To Chánnel, *v. a.* Acanalar,
estriar.

To Chant, *v. a.* Cantar.
Chant, *s.* (Poet.) Canto.

Chánter, *s.* Cantor.
Chánticleer, *s.* El gallo.

Chántress, *s.* Cantora.

Cháos, *s.* Caos, la mezcla con-
fusa de todos los elementos;
confusion, mezcla irregular.

Cháotic, *a.* Confuso, desorde-
nado.

To Chap, *v. a.* Rajar ó hender
la tierra; hacer grietas.

Chap, *s.* Grieta ó hendedora;
mandíbula, quixada de una
bestia. [*queña.*]

Chápel, *s.* Capilla, iglesia pe-
Chapelry, *s.* Jurisdiccion ó lí-
mites de una capilla.

Chápfalu, *a.* Boqui-hundido, el
que tiené hundidos los labios.

Cháplain, *s.* Capellan.

Chaplainship, *s.* Capellanía.

Chápless, *a.* Boqui-seco.

Cháplet, *s.* Guirralda; rosario.

Chápmán, *s.* Comprador; el
que ajusta para comprar.

Chápter, *a.* Capitulo, una de las
partes de que se compone un

libro; capítulo, junto del clero de una catedral; sala capitular.

To Char, v. a. Hacer carbon, quemar leña á medio quemar; trabajar á jornal.

Char-woman, s. Mujer que trabaja á jornal.

Chárcater, s. Caracter, marca ó señal; letra, sea impresa ó manuscrita; nombre, fama.

To Chárcater, v. a. Grabar, esculpar, señalar.

Characterístic, Characterístical, a. Característico.

Characteristic, a. Característico, lo que constituye el caracter.

Characteristicalness, s. Propiedad característica.

To Chárcaterise, v. a. Caracterizar; grabar, esculpir.

Characterless, a. Sin caracter.

Charactery, s. Caracter, impresión ó señal.

Chárccoal, s. Carbon de leña.

Chard, s. (Bot.) Hoja de alcachofa.

To Charge, v. a. Encargar, confiar al cuidado de alguno; cargar, poner á cuenta; cargar, poner á cuenta; acusar, acusar; poner una carga sobre alguna cosa; mandar; cargar una arma de fuego.

Chárga, s. Cargo; precepto, órden; comision; acusacion; coste, gasto; ataque, embestida; carga, la cantidad de pólvora y balas con que se carga un cañon y mortero; (Farr.) ungüento, que se aplica á caballos.

Chárgable, a. Costoso; imputable; acusable.

Chárgableness, s. Gasto, coste.

Chárgably, ad. Costosamente.

Chárger, s. Fuente ó plato grande; caballo criado para la guerra.

Chárrily, ad. Castelosamente, cuidadosamente.

Chárriness, s. Cautela, cuidado.

Chárriot, s. Faetonte ó carrocin; carro militar.

Chárriotéer, s. Cochero.

Chárritable, a. Caritativo, limosnero; benigno en el modo de juzgar ó pensar de otros.

Chárritably, ad. Caritativamente.

Chárrity, s. Caridad, benignidad; liberalidad con los pobres; limosna ó socorro, que se da á los pobres. [banco.]

Chárriatan, s. Charlatan, saltincharlatany, s. Charlataneria.

Chárrlock, s. Alhaceña, especie de mata.

Chárrm, s. Encanto, hechizo; embeleso, atractivo.

To Chárrm, v. a. Ensalmar, hechizar, encantar; embelesar, atraer.

Chárrmer, s. Encantador, hechicero; la persona que atrae las voluntades.

Chárrming, a. Agradable.

Chárrmingly, ad. Agradablemente, deleitosamente.

Chárrmingness, s. Encanto, embeleso.

Chárrnelhouse, s. Carnero ó osario, parage en que se ponen los huesos de los difuntos.

Chart, s. (Nav.) Carta de navegar.

Chárrter, s. Escritura auténtica; cedula ó letras patentes.

Chárrtered, a. Privilegiado.

Chárrterparty, s. Contrata de fletamiento; papel, con que las partes aseguran algun convenio, quedandose cada una con una copia.

Chárry, a. Cuidadoso, cauteloso.

To Chase, v. a. Cazar; dar caza, seguir al enemigo; engastar. V. *To Enchase.*

Chase, s. Caza, la accion de cazar; el seguimiento ó la accion de seguir al enemigo; los animales ó naves que se cazan; cazadero, el sitio en que se hace la caza; partida de cazadores que van á cazar; (Art.) calibre de un cañon; (Nav.) caza. *Box-chase,* Cañon de mira. *Stern-chase,* Guarda-timonos.

Cháser, s. Cazador.

Chasm, s. Hendedura, grieta.

Chaste, a. Casto, puro; libre de todo comercio con diferente sexo; neto, limpio, no mezclado con frases ó voces bárbaras; modesto.

Chaste-tree, s. (Bot.) Agnocasto, sauzgatillo ó pimienta loco. [tigar.]

To Chásten, v. a. Corregir, casto.

To Chástise, v. a. Castigar.

Chástisement, s. Castigo, pena.

Chástiser, s. Castigador.

Chástity, s. Castidad, pureza.

Chástly, ad. Castamente.

Chástness, s. Castidad, pureza.

To Chat, v. a. Charlar, hablar mucho y sin substancia.

Chat, s. Charla, loquacidad.

Cháttels, s. Bienes muebles.

To Cháttér, v. a. Cotorrear; reclinuar, hacer ruido por colision de los dientes; charlar.

Chátter, *s.* Chirrido; charla, conversacion ociosa.
 Chátterer, *s.* Chariador.
 Cháttering, *s.* Chirrido de páxaros; rechino de dientes.
 Cháttering, *a.* Loquaz.
 Chátty, *a.* Dispuesto á hablar.
 To Chaw, *v. a.* Mascar, mastigar. *V. To Chew.*
 Cheap, *a.* Barato, lo que se compra ó vende á poco precio; lo que no tiene estimacion.
 To Chéapen, *v. a.* Regatear; rebaxar el precio de alguna cosa. [precio.
 Chéaply, *ad.* Barato, á baxo
 Chéapness, *s.* Baratura.
 To Cheat, *v. a.* Engañar, defraudar; hacer trampas en el juego.
 Cheat, *s.* Trampa, fraude; trampista, petardista.
 Chéater, *s.* Trampista.
 To Check, *v. a.* Reprimir, refrenar; regañar, desaprobar.
 To Check, *v. n.* Pararse; meterse en alguna cosa.
 Check, *s.* Rechazo, resistencia; restriccion, freno; reprehension.
 To Chécker, or Chéquer, *v. a.* Taracear, formar quadros de varios colores, como en las casillas del tablero de damas y alxedrez. [ataracen.
 Chécker-work, *s.* Taracea ó
 Check-mate, *s.* Mate, el ultimo lance del Axedrez que da fin al juego,
 Check, *s.* Carrillo, mexilla; (Art.) gualdera de cureña.
Cheeks of a mast, (Nav.) Cacholas, guarnicion de madera que se pone sobre el cuello

de los palos mayores. *Check of the pump,* (Nav.) Picota.
Cheeks of the head, (Nav.) Tajamar. *Check by jole,* (Vulg.) Cara á cara.
 Chéckbone, *s.* Quixada.
 Cheer, *s.* Banquete, festin; alegria, buen humor.
 To Cheer, *v. a.* Invitar, animar; consolar, alegrar.
 To Cheer, *v. n.* Alegrarse, ponerse alegre.
 Chécer, *s.* Alegrador.
 Chéerful, Chéerly, Chéery, *a.* Alegre, vivo; placentero, jovial. [mente.
 Chéerfully, Chéerly, *ad.* Alegre-
 Chéerfulness, *s.* Alegria, buen humor.
 Chéerless, *a.* Triate, melancólico.
 Cheese, *s.* Queso.
 Chéesemonger, *s.* Quesero.
 Chéesevat, *s.* Quesera.
 Chéesy, *a.* Caseoso.
 Chémistry, *s.* Quimica.
 To Chérish, *v. a.* Criar, mantener, fomentar.
 Chérisher, *s.* Fautor.
 Chérishment, *s.* Apoyo, fomento.
 Chérny, *s.* Cereza. *Cherry-stone,* Coasco ó hueso de cereza.
 Chérny-tree, *s.* (Bot.) Cerezo.
 Chérny, *a.* Lo que tiene color de cereza. *Cherry cheeks,* Mexillas encarnadas. *Cherry brandy,* Aguardiente de cerezas.
 Chérub, *s.* Querubin.
 Chérvil, *s.* (Bot.) Perifolio ó cerafolio.
 To Chérup, *v. n.* Gorgear, quebrar blandamente la voz con la garganta.
 Chess, *s.* Juego de Axedrez.

Chéssboard, *s.* Axedrez, el tablero en que se juega á dicho juego.
 Chéssman, *s.* Pieza de Axedrez.
 Chéstreces, *s. pl.* (Nav.) Castañuelas de las anuras.
 Chest, *s.* Arca; pecho.
 Chéstrnut, *s.* Castaña.
 Chéstaut-tree, *s.* (Bot.) Castaño:
 Chevaliér, *s.* Caballero.
 Chéveril, *s.* Cabricillo ó cabrito; cabritilla, la piel del cabrito.
 To Chew, *v. a.* Mascar, mastigar; rumiar, meditar.
 Chicáne, *s.* Tramoya, enredo.
 To Chicáne, *v. n.* Entretener, dilatar la decision de alguna pleyto ó pendencia.
 Chicáner, *s.* Sofista, trapacista.
 Chicánery, *s.* Sofisteria.
 Chick, Chécken, *s.* Polluelo ó pollo. [medroso.
 Chickenhearted, *a.* Cobarde,
 Chickénpox, *s.* Viruelas locas.
 Chéckling, *s.* Pollito.
 Chéckpea, *s.* (Bot.) Garbanzo.
 To Chide, *v. a.* Reprobar, echar en cara. [rotar.
 To Chide, *v. n.* Regañar, albe-
 Chéder, *s.* Regañon.
 Chief, *a.* Principal.
 Chief, *s.* Xefe.
 Chéifest, *a. sup.* Principálísimo.
 Chéifless, *a.* Acefalo, sin xefe ó superior. [particularmente.
 Chéifly, *adv.* Principalmemente,
 Chéifstain, *s.* Xefe; candillo.
 Chéilblains, *s. pl.* Sebañones.
 Child, *s.* Infante; hijo ó hija; parto, el producto de otra cosa. *From a child,* Desde niño. *With child,* Embarazada.
 Childbearing, *part.* Parto.
 Childbed, *s.* Puérperio.

Childbirth, *s.* Parto ó dolores de parto. *To die in childbirth*, Morir de parto.
Childermass-day, *s.* Día de los inocentes.
Childhood, *s.* Infancia, niñez; puerilidad, niñería.
Childish, *a.* Frívolo, trivial, pueril. *Childish trick*, Mucachada.
Childishly, *ad.* Puerilmente.
Childishness, *s.* Puerilidad.
Childless, *a.* Sin hijos. [niño.
Childlike, *a.* Pueril, propio de Children, *s. pl.* de *Child*.
Chill, *a.* Frio, friolero; desanimado. [desanimar.
To Chill, *v. a.* Enfriar; helar;
Chilliness, *s.* Estremecimiento de frío.
Chilly, *a.* Friolero, friolento.
Chiness, *s.* Frio, falta de calor.
Chime, *s.* Consonancia de muchos instrumentos; música de campanas; clave, el conjunto de campanas de música; conformidad.
To Chime, *v. n.* Sonar con armonía; convenir, concordar.
To Chime, *v. a.* Tocar ó mover alguna cosa con compás y armonía.
Chimera, *s.* Quimera, vana imaginación. [gnario.
Chimérical, *a.* Quimérico, imaginariamente, imaginariamente.
Chimérically, *ad.* Quimericamente, imaginariamente.
Chimney, *s.* Cañon de chimenea; chimenea ó hogar.
Chimneycorner, *s.* Rincon de chimenea. [de chimenea.
Chimneypiece, *s.* Chaubrana.
Chimneysweeper, *s.* Desollina-
 dor.

Chin, *s.* Barba.
China, *s.* Cúinaware, *s.* China, porcelana, leza de China.
China-orange, *s.* Naranja de la China.
Chincough, *s.* Tos convulsiva.
Chine, *s.* Espinazo.
To Chime, *v. a.* Dividir las venteras de algun animal.
Chink, *s.* Grieta, hendedura.
Chinky, *a.* Hendido, lleuo de hendeduras. [fatear.
To Chinsé, *v. a.* (Nav.) Calar.
To Chip, *v. a.* Astillar.
Chip, *s.* Brizna, astilla.
Chipping, *s.* Brizna. [bir.
Chirography, *s.* Arte de escribir.
Chromancy, *s.* Quiromancia, predicción de cosas venideras con mirar la mano.
To Chirp, *v. n.* Chirriar ó gorgear como los pájaros.
Chirp, *s.* Chirrido, gorgeo.
Chirper, *s.* Chirriador.
Chirurgeon, *s.* Cirujano.
Chirurgery, *s.* Cirugía.
Chirurgical, *a.* Quirúrgico.
Chisel, *s.* Escoplo, cincel.
To Chisel, *v. a.* Escopelar, cincelar.
Chit, *s.* Infante, niño; tallo.
Chitchat, *s.* Charla, conversacion ociosa.
Chitterlings, *s. pl.* Despojo, el vientre ó intestinos de animal; guirindola ó chorrera de camisola.
Chivalrous, *a.* Caballeresco.
Chivalry, *s.* Caballería; caballería andante.
Chives, *s. pl.* (Bot.) Estambres, aquellos hilos delgados que rematan en las borlillas; cebollino.
Chocks, *s. pl.* (Nav.) Calzos,

cuñas de madera que sirven para arrumar la pipiera.
Chocolate, *s.* Chocolate, pasta, hecha de cacao, azúcar, &c.; chocolate, el compuesto líquido de la pasta.
Choice, *s.* Escogimiento, elección; la cosa elegida.
Choice, *a.* Escogido, exquisito; cuidadoso, frugal.
Choiceless, *a.* Que no tiene facultad de elegir.
Chóicely, *ad.* Escogidamente, primorosamente.
Choir, *s.* Coro, union de muchos que cantan; coro, los que cantan cosas sagradas; coro, la parte de la iglesia, en que se juntan los que cantan.
To Choke, *v. a.* Ahogar, sofocar; cerrar alguna comunicacion; suprimir.
Choke, *s.* Hebra de alcachofa.
Chókepear, *s.* Ahogadera, especie de pera; (Met.) tapaboca.
Chóker, *s.* Ahogador.
Chóky, *a.* Lo que puede ahogar.
Chóler, *s.* Cólera, bilis; ira, enojo.
Chóleric, *a.* Colérico, enojado.
To Choose, *v. a.* Escoger.
To Choose, *v. n.* Tener facultad para hacer alguna cosa.
Chooser, *s.* Escogedor.
To Chop, *v. a.* Tajar, cortar, rajar; mudar, trocar.
To Chop, *v. n.* Hacer algun cosa con movimiento veloz, tropezar. [carn.
Chop, *s.* Porcion, tajada.
Chóphouse, *s.* Bodegon, figot.
Chópping, *a.* Rollizo, robusto.
Chópping-block, *s.* Tajo de ciza.

Chopping-knife, *s.* Cuchilla.
 Chóppy, *a.* Rajado, hendido.
 Chops, *s.* Boca.
 Chóral, *a.* Coral.
 Chord, *s.* Cuerda.
 To Chord, *v. a.* Encordar, poner cuerdas.
 Chórist, Chórister, *s.* Corista, el que canta en el coro.
 Chorographer, *s.* Corógrafo.
 Chorographical, *a.* Corográfico.
 Chorography, *s.* Corografía, ciencia que enseña á formar la mapa particular de una provincia. [estribillo].
 Chórus, *s.* Coro; estrambote ó
 To Chouse, *v. a.* Engañar, embaucar.
 Chouse, *s.* El hobo, que se dexa engañar; engaño, fraude.
 Chóusing, *s.* Engaño. [sagrado].
 Chrism, *s.* Crisma, acyete con-
 Chrismatory, *s.* Crismera.
 Christ, *s.* Cristo ó Jesucristo, nuestro Salvador.
 To Christen, *v. a.* Hacer Cris-
 tiano; bautizar, dar nombre ó denominacion.
 Christendom, *s.* Cristianismo, Cristiandad.
 Christening, *s.* Bautismo.
 Christian, *s.* Cristiano.
 Christian, *a.* Christiano.
 Christian-name, *s.* Nombre de bautismo.
 Christianity, *s.* Cristianismo. [cristianar].
 Christianize, *v. a.* Cristianizar.
 Christmas, *s.* Navidad, dia en que se celebra el nacimiento de nuestro Señor Jesucristo.
 Christmas-box, *s.* Caxita para recoger el aguinaldo.
 Chromatic, *g.* Cromático.
 Chroníc, Chronical, *a.* Crónico,

lo que pertenece á tiempo; (Med.) de mucha duracion.
 Chronicle, *s.* Crónica, historia hecha segund el órden de los tiempos.
 Chronicler, *s.* Cronista.
 Chronologer, Chronologist, *s.* Cronologista, cronólogo.
 Chronological, *a.* Cronológico.
 Chronologically, *ad.* Cronológicamente.
 Chronology, *s.* Cronología, doctrina de los tiempos.
 Chronómeter, *s.* Cronómetro, instrumento para medir el tiempo.
 Chrysalis, *s.* Crisálida; ninfa.
 Chrysolite, *s.* Crisólita, piedra preciosa. [dulce].
 Chub, *s.* Coto, pez de agua
 Chubbed, *a.* Cabezuado.
 To Chuck, *v. n.* Cloquear.
 To Chuck, *v. a.* Cloquear, llamar la gallina á sus pollos; dar una sobarbada.
 Chuck-farthing, *s.* Hoyuelo, especie de juego de muchachos. [carcajadas].
 To Chuckle, *v. n.* Reirse á
 To Chuckle, *v. a.* Cloquear; acariciar, hacer fiestas á alguido.
 Chuff, *s.* Patan, rústico.
 Chuffily, *ad.* Groseramente.
 Chuffiness, *s.* Rusticidad.
 Chuffy, *a.* Grosero, desatento.
 Chum, *s.* Camarada, el que vive en una misma cámara con otro.
 Chump, *s.* Troncon.
 Church, *s.* Iglesia, clero.
 Church-ale, *s.* Fiesta solemne en memoria de la consagracion de la iglesia.
 Church-attire, *s.* Vestiduras sa-

gradas que usan los eclesiásticos.
 To Church, *v. a.* Purificar, executar las ceremonias de purificacion con alguna muger recién parida.
 Churchman, *s.* Sacerdote, eclesiástico; individuo de la iglesia Anglicana.
 Churchwardens, *s. pl.* Mayordomos de fábrica.
 Churchyard, *s.* Cementerio.
 Churl, *s.* Patán, rústico.
 Churlish, *a.* Rudo, agreste.
 Churlishly, *ad.* Rudamente, brutalmente. [deza].
 Churlishness, *s.* Rusticidad, rucha.
 Churn, *s.* Mantequera, vaso en que se hace manteca.
 To Churn, *v. a.* Agitar alguna cosa con violencia; batir la nata para hacer manteca.
 Churn-owl, *s.* Chota-cabras.
 Churn-staff, *s.* Batidero.
 Chylaceous, *a.* Quiloso, lo que pertenece al quilo.
 Chyle, *s.* Quilo.
 Chylification, *s.* Quilificacion.
 Chylifactive, *a.* Quilifactivo.
 Chylous, *a.* Quiloso, quiloso.
 Chyme, *s.* Quimo, la parte mas fina del quilo.
 Chymic, Chymical, *a.* Químico ó químico. *V. Chemical.*
 Chymist, *s.* Químico, el que profesa el arte de la química. *V. Chemist.*
 Chymistry, *s.* Química ó química. *V. Chemistry.*
 Cibary, *s.* Copon, vaso para conservar hostias consagradas.
 Cicatrization, *s.* Cicatrizacion.
 To Cicatrize, *v. a.* Cicatrizar, cerrar alguna herida ó llaga.

Cicatrice, Cicatrix, *s.* Cicatriz, señal que queda de alguna herida. [domesticar.

To Cicutate, *v. a.* Domar, Cicutation, *s.* Domadura, la acción de domar ó domesticar.

Cider, *s.* Sidra, bebida hecha de zumo de manzanas.

Ciderist, *s.* Fabricante de sidra.

Ciderkin, *s.* La sidra que se saca de la manzana ya exprimida.

Ciliary, *a.* Ciliar, lo que pertenece á los párpados.

Cilicious, *a.* Hecho de cerdas.

Cimeter, *s.* Cimitarra, especie de espada.

Cincture, *s.* Cinto; cercado.

Cinder, *s.* Carbon.

Cinder-wench, *s. f.* Muger que va escarvando la ceniza para hallar carbones.

Cineritious, *a.* Hecho ceniza.

Cinérulent, *a.* Cenizoso.

Cingle, *s.* Cincha. [lon.

Cinnabar, *s.* Cinabrio, vermell.

Cinnamon, *s.* Canela. [canela.

Cinnamon-tree, *s.* Árbol de la Cinque-ports, *s.* Los cinco puertos de Inglaterra que estan situados en frente de la costa de Francia.

Cion, *s.* Pimpollo; enxerto.

Cipher, *s.* Cifra, caracter aritmético; cero; caracter, letra ó número.

To Cipher, *v. n.* Cifrar.

To Cipher, *v. a.* Cifrar, escribir en cifra.

Circle, *s.* Circulo; cerco; justa; circunlocucion.

To Circle, *v. a.* Mover circularmente; circundar, rodear; cercar.

To Circle, *v. n.* Circular, dar vueltas como en circulo.

Circlet, *s.* Circulo, orbe.

Circling, *a.* Circular, redondo.

Circuit, *s.* Circuito; la vuelta al rededor de alguna cosa; circuito, el espacio contenido dentro de un circulo; circuito, la visita de algun congado, que hacen los jueces en Inglaterra dos veces al año para tomar conocimiento de causas civiles y criminales.

To Circuit, *v. n.* Moverse circularmente.

Circuitér, *s.* Juez itinerante.

Circuition, *s.* Circuito, vuelta al rededor; argumento lleno de laberintos.

Circuitous, *a.* Tortuoso.

Circular, *a.* Circular, redondo.

Circular letter, Carta circular.

Circularity, *s.* Forma circular.

Circularly, *ad.* Circularmente.

To Circulate, *v. a.* Cercar, circundar.

To Circulate, *v. n.* Circular.

Circulation, *s.* Circulacion; mudanza reciproca de sentido.

Circulatory, *a.* Circular.

Circumámbieucy, *s.* El acto de circundar. [dea.

Circumámbient, *a.* Lo que ro-

To Circumámbulate, *v. n.* Pasear al rededor.

To Circumcise, *v. a.* Circuncidar, quitar el prepucio segun la ley Judaica.

Circumcision, *s.* Circuncision.

To Circumdúct, *v. a.* Contravenir; anular.

Circumference, *s.* Circunferencia, periferio. [flexo.

Circumflex, *s.* Accento circun-

Circumfluence, *s.* Cercado de aguas.

Circumfluent, *a.* Lo que fluye al rededor de alguna cosa.

Circumfluous, *a.* Lo que rodea con aguas. [mundo.

Circumforáneos, *a.* Vaga- To Circumfúse, *v. a.* Derramar al rededor.

Circumfúsile, *a.* Lo que puede vaciarse al rededor.

Circumfusiou, *s.* El acto de esparcir alguna cosa al rededor de otra.

To Circumgyrate, *v. n.* Girar.

Circumgyration, *s.* Giro al rededor.

Circumjacent, *a.* Lo que yace al rededor de alguna cosa.

Circumligation, *s.* Ligadura al rededor.

Circumlocution, *s.* Circunlocucion, circunloquio.

Circum múred, *a.* Murado al rededor. [al rededor.

Circumnávigable, *a.* Navegable To Circumnávigat, *v. a.* Navegar al rededor.

Circumnavigation, *s.* Navegacion al rededor.

Circumpólar, *a.* Circunpolar.

Circumposition, *s.* Colocacion circular.

Circumráion, *s.* El acto de raer al rededor.

Circumrotación, *s.* Rotacion.

To Circumscribe, *v. a.* Circunscribir, encerrar en ciertos límites. [cion.

Circumscription, *s.* Circunscrip-

Circumscriptive, *a.* Circunscriptivo. [prudente.

Circumspect, *a.* Circunspecto,

Circumspection, *s.* Circunspeccion, miramiento.

Circumspéctive, *a.* Circum-specto, mirado.
 Circumspéctively, *Circum-spectly, ad.* Circumspectamente, con cautela.
 Circumspéctness, *s.* Cautela.
 Circumstance, *s.* Circunstancia, incidente. [stanciar.
 To Circumstance, *v. a.* Circum-Circumstant, *a.* Circunstante.
 Circumstántial, *a.* Accidental, casual; circunstanciado.
 Circumstántiality, *s.* Estado circunstanciado.
 Circumstántially, *ad.* Segun circunstancias, menudamente.
 To Circumstántiate, *v. a.* Circumstanciar.
 To Circumvallate, *v. a.* Circunvalar, cerrar algun parage con trincheras. [cion.
 Circumvallation, *s.* Circunvala-
 To Circumvént, *v. a.* Engañar.
 Circumvéntion, *s.* Engaño, fraude.
 To Circumvést, *v. a.* Vestir todo al rededor; rodear, cercar. [rededor.
 Circumvolátion, *s.* Vuelo al
 Circumvolútion, *s.* La accion de arrollar al rededor.
 Círens, *s.* Circo, fábrica en figura circular ú ovalada.
 Cístern, *s.* Cisterna, algibe; arca de agna.
 Cit, *s.* Ciudadano.
 Citadel, *s.* Ciudadela.
 Cítal, *s.* Accusacion; citacion.
 Cítation, *s.* Citacion, comparando, aplazamiento judicial; cita; meucion.
 Cítatory, *a.* Cítorio.
 To Cíte, *v. a.* Citar á juicio; alegar alguna ley ó autoridad.
 Cíter, *s.* Cítorio.

Cíthern, *s.* Cítara.
 Cítizen, *s.* Ciudadano, el que goza los privilegios de alguna ciudad.
 Cítrine, *a.* Cetrino.
 Cíttron, *s.* Cidra, fruta semejante al lemon.
 Cíttron-tree, *s.* Cidro.
 Cítzul, *s.* Calabaza larga.
 City, *s.* Ciudad.
 Cívet, *s.* Algalia, licor espeso y oloroso, que se saca del gato llamado *algalia*.
 Civic, *a.* Civico.
 Civil, *a.* Civil; doméstico; lo que no es eclesiástico ni militar; urbano, cortés.
 Civilian, *s.* Jurisperito; versado en el derecho civil.
 Civility, *s.* Civilidad, urbanidad.
 Civilization, *s.* Civilizacion,
 To Civilize, *v. a.* Civilizar, instruir; suavizar al genio.
 Civilizer, *s.* El que civiliza,
 Civilly, *ad.* Civilmente, cortemente.
 Clack, *s.* Qualquiera cosa que hace un ruido continuo é importuno. *Clack of a mill,* Cencerrea de molino.
 To Clack *v. n.* Cencerrear; charlar.
 To Claim, *v. a.* Demandar.
 Claim, *s.* Pretension, derecho; demanda, accion.
 Cláimable, *a.* Lo que se puede demandar ó pedir.
 Cláimant, Cláimner, *s.* Demandante.
 To Clámber, *v. n.* Gatear, subir hacia arriba con manos y pies.
 To Clamm, *v. n.* Embarazar con alguna cosa viscosa.

Clámminess, *s.* Viscosidad
 Clámmy, *a.* Viscoso. [doso.
 Clámorous, *a.* Clamorous, ruidoso.
 Clámour, *s.* Clamor, grito, vociferacion.
 Clamp, *s.* Empalmo; laña; rima ó monton de ladrillos.
 Clamps, *s. pl.* (Nav. Arch.) Durmientes, maderos sobre que se asientan los baos y latas, para assentar sobre ellos las tablas.
 To Clamp, *v. a.* Empalmar.
 Clan, *s.* Familia, casta; cuadrilla. [creto.
 Clandéstine, *a.* Clandestino, se-
 Clandéstinely, *ad.* Clandestina-
 namente. [apacible.
 Clang, *s.* Rechino, sondo des-
 To Clang, *v. n.* Rechinchar.
 Clángor, *s.* Rechino.
 Clank, *s.* Ruido, rechino.
 To Clap, *v. a.* Batir una cosa contra otra con movimiento veloz; pegar de repente; palmeaar, palmeotar. *To clap up a bargain,* Remetar un ajuste.
 To Clap, *v. n.* Moverse con ligereza y estrepito; palmeaar, palmeotar.
 Clap, *s.* Estrépito causado par el encuentro repentino de dos cuerpos; trueno; palmo-
 teo; gonorraea.
 Clapper, *s.* El que palmea; badajo de campana; tarabilla ó citola de molino; (Nav.) chapuleta de la bomba; (Nav.) 'chapaletas de los embornales.
 To Clapperclaw, *v. a.* (Vulg.) Regañar, maltratar con palabras. [ro.
 Clare-obscure, *s.* Claro-obscu-

- Cláret, s.** Clareto, vino de Francia de color roxo.
- Clarificación, s.** Clarificación.
- To Clarify, v. a.** Clarificar, poner claro un licor; ilustrar.
- Cláron, s.** Instrumento de música, especie de trompeta.
- Cláritý, s.** Claridad, resplandor.
- To Clash, v. n.** Rechinar; encontrarse, contradecir.
- To Clash, v. a.** Batir, dar con una cosa contra otra.
- Clash, s.** Rechino; oposicion, contradiccion.
- Clasp, s.** Broche; abrazo.
- To Clasp, v. a.** Abrochar; abrazar, coger entre los brazos.
- Cláspcr, s.** (Bot.) Zarcillo.
- Claspknife, s.** Navaja, cuchillo que se dobla.
- Class, s.** Clase, órden de personas; clase en las escuelas; órden de cosas.
- To Class, v. a.** Coordinar, distribuir con órden y método.
- Clásic, Clásical, a.** Clásico, lo que pertenece á los autores clásicos; clásico, de la primera clase.
- Clásic, s.** Autor clásico.
- Classification, s.** Coordinacion.
- To Classify, v. a.** Coordinar, distribuir en clases.
- Clásis, s.** Clase, calidad.
- To Cláster, v. n.** Resonar, hacer sonido por la colision de dos cuerpos sonoros; charlar, pitear.
- To Cláster, v. a.** Golpear alguna cosa para hacerla retumbar; gritar, vocear.
- Cláster, s.** Retumbo; gresca, confusion.
- Cláudent, a.** Lo que encierra alguna cosa.
- To Claudicate, v. n.** Claudicar, coxear.
- Claudication, s.** Claudicacion.
- Clávated, a.** Nudoso.
- Clávicle, s.** Clavícula, hueso que está sobre el pecho, mas abaxo del cuello.
- Clause, s.** Cláusula; artículo, estipulacion particular de un contrato.
- Claústral, a.** Claústral. [ro.]
- Cláusure, s.** Clausura, encierro.
- Claw, s.** Garra; mano del hombre; en este sentido *es voz de desprecio*; (Nav.) uñas de espeeue ó pie de cabra.
- To Claw, v. a.** Desgarrar; arañar, rasgar; reñir, regañar. *To claw off, (Nav.)* desempeñarse de una cosa.
- Cláwed, a.** Armado de garras.
- Clay, s.** Arcilla, tierra grasa y pegajosa. *Potter's clay,* Barro de olleros. [cilla.]
- To Clay, v. a.** Cubrir con arcilla.
- Clay-cold, a.** Frio, sin vida.
- Clay-pit, s.** Barrizal.
- Clayey, a.** Arcilloso.
- Cláy-marl, s.** Marga, tierra gredosa.
- Clean, a.** Limpio; casto, inocente; curioso, aseado.
- Clean, ad.** Enteramente, perfectamente.
- To Clean, v. a.** Limpiar.
- Cleánlily, ad.** Ascadamente.
- Cleánliness, s.** Limpieza, aseo; pntidez en el vestir.
- Cleánly, a.** Limpio, aseado.
- Cleánly, ad.** Primorosamente.
- Cleáness, s.** Limpieza, aseo.
- To Cleanse, v. a.** Limpiar; purgar de algun reato ó delito; librar de malos humores.
- Cleánsér, s.** Evacuante, purgante.
- Clear, a.** Claro, transparente; evidente, indisputable; patente, manifiesto; libre de culpa; neto, líquido; desempeñado, sin deudas; desenredado. [tamente.]
- Clear, ad.** Esteramente, absolutamente.
- To Clear, v. a.** Clarificar, dar lustre y esplendor á alguna cosa; aclarar; justificar, absolver de una acusacion; desembarazar; clarificar algun licor; ganar en limpio.
- To Clear, v. n.** Aclararse; desembarazarse, desenredarse.
- Clearance, s.** Certificacion del pago de derechos de entrada ó salida que se da en la aduana.
- Cleárer, s.** Lo que aclara.
- Cleárlý, ad.** Claramente, evidentemente, llanamente.
- Cleáreness, s.** Claridad, transparencia; perspicuidad.
- Cleársighted, a.** Perspicaz, juicioso.
- To Cleárestarch, v. a.** Almidonar, mojar en almidon dealido en agua la ropa fina, para ponerla tiesa.
- Clearstarcher, s.** Lavandera, que almidona ropa fina.
- Cleats, s. pl.** (Nav.) Galápagos de las palomas.
- To Cleáve, v. n.** Pegarse una cosa á otra; ajustarse; arriarse al dictamen de otro; arriarse en rajaa.
- To Cleave, v. a.** Rajar, hender.
- Cleáver, s.** Cuchillo de carnicero.

Cleft, *s.* Rajadura, hendidura.
Clefts, Grietas en los pies de las caballerías. [tronco.
 To Cleftgraft, *v. a.* Enxerir en Clémency, *s.* Clemencia, misericordia. [benigno.
 Clément, *s.* Clement, piadoso, Clérgey, *s.* Clero.
 Clérgyman, *s.* Eclesiástico, el que está ordenado, á distinción del que es lego.
 Clérical, *a.* Clerical, eclesiástico.
 Clerk, *s.* Eclesiástico; escolar, estudiante; amanuense, escribiente. *Clerk of a ship*, Contador de navio. *Clerk of a parish*, Sacristan.
 Clérkship, *s.* Literatura, educación literaria; el oficio de clérido, estudiante ó escribiente.
 Cléver, *a.* Diestro, experto; cabal, apto; hermoso, bien parecido.
 Cléverly, *ad.* Diestramente, hábilmente. [lidad.
 Cléverness, *s.* Destreza, habilidad.
 Clew, *s.* Ovillo de hilo, seda ó lana; Guía, norte. *Clew of a sail*, (Nav.) Puño, extremo ó ángulo donde forman gazaras las relingas de las velas.
 Clew-garnet, *s.* (Nav.) Palanquin, chafaldete ó carga-puños.
 Ciew-lines, *s. pl.* (Nav.) Chafaldetes de los puños,
 To Click, *v. a.* Retiñir.
 Clicket, *s.* Llamador de puerta.
 Clént, *s.* Cliente, el litigante que se aconseja con un letrado para que le defienda; ahijado, protegido.

Clénted, *a.* Provisto de clientes. [tela.
 Clientéle, Clientship, *s.* Client, Clift, *s.* Peñasco escarpado.
 Climácter, *s.* Climacter.
 Climactéric, Climactérica, *a.* Climactérico.
 Climate, Clímature, *s.* Clima, espacio determinado en la superficie de la tierra; temperamento.
 Climax, *s.* Gradacio ó gradación, figura retórica subiendo de grado en grado.
 To Climb, *v. n.* Subir.
 To Climb, *v. a.* Ascender, escalar.
 Climber, *s.* Trepador, escalador; planta que sube, enredándose con otra.
 Clime, *s.* Clima. *V.* Clímature.
 To Clinch, *v. a.* Empuñar; cerrar el puño; remachar un clavo; fixar, afianzar; (Nav.) entalingar.
 Clinch, *s.* Pulla, dicho, que puede entenderse de dos modos; (Nav.) entalingadura, aquella parte del cable que se ata á la ancla.
 Clincher, *s.* Laña. *V.* Cramp.
 Clinching, *s.* (Nav.) Solapadura, especie de calafateo ligero.
 To Cling, *v. n.* Colgar, pender de alguna cosa dando vueltas al rededor de ella; secarse.
 Clíngy, *a.* Colgante.
 Clinic, Clinical, *a.* Clínico.
 To Clink, *v. n.* Retiñir, resonar con rindo interrumpido.
 Clink, *s.* Son aguda.

Clinquant, *a.* Brillante, reluciente.
 To Clip, *v. a.* Abrazar; trasquilar; cercenar ó minorar alguna cosa. *To clip a gold coin*, Cercenar una moneda de oro. [nedas.
 Clípper, *s.* Cercenador de mo-
 Clipping, *s.* Cercenadura.
 Cloak, *s.* Capa, ropa larga, suelta y sin mangas; cualquiera cosa que tapa ó encubre. [ocultar, encubrir.
 To Cloak, *v. a.* Encapotar;
 Cloakbag, *s.* Portamanteo, especie de maleta.
 Clock, *s.* Relox. *To wind up a clock*, Dar cuerda á un reló. Cuadrado, adorno que se pone en las medias; escarabajo.
 Clóckmaker, *s.* Reloxero.
 Clóckwork, *s.* Movimiento causado por medio de pesos y resortes.
 Clod, *s.* Terron; césped; cualquiera cosa baxa y despreciable; idiota, zoquete.
 To Clod, *v. n.* Cnajarse, coagularse.
 To Clod, *v. a.* Tirar terrones.
 Clóddy, *a.* Llento de terrones.
 Clódpate, *s.* Idiota, zoquete.
 Clódpated, *a.* Negado, necio, ignorante.
 Clódpoll, *s.* Zoquete, rústico.
 To Clog, *v. a.* Cargar, embarrazar, impedir el movimiento.
 To Clog, *v. n.* Apiñarse, estrecharse y unirse una cosa con otra; embarrazarse.
 Clog, *s.* Embarazo, obstáculo; galocha, especie de calzado.

Clógginess, s. Embarázo, impedimento.

Clóggry, a. Embarazoso.

Clóister, s. Claustro, habitación cerrada en que viven personas religiosas.

To Clóister, v. a. Meter en clausura.

Clóistral, a. Solitario, retirado.

Clóistured, a. Retirado al claustro; cercado de transitos, columnas, ó galerías.

Clóistress, s. f. Monja.

To Cloom, v. a. Tapar con alguna materia pegajosa.

To Close, v. a. Cerrar, juntar, unir; concluir, acabar; poner en cierno.

To Close, v. n. Cerrarse; convenirse, estarse de acuerdo; darse á partido.

Close, s. Cercado, sitio rodeado de vallado ó tapias; tiempo de encierro; fin, conclusión.

Close, a. Cerrado, apretado; ahogado; preso, encarcelado; breve, compendioso; estrecho, angusto; oculto, secreto; callado; apretado, tacano; retirado; aplicado; nublado, oscuro; inmediato, contiguo.

Closebodied, a. Ajustado al cuerpo. [riento.

Closehanded, a. Apretado, avas-

Clóselly, ad. Estrechamente, contiguamente, secretamente.

Clóseness, s. Encierro; estrechez; falta de ayre; solidez, firmeza; reclusion, secreto; tacañería, ruindad.

Clóser, s. El que acaba.

Clósestool, s. Sillico, silleta ó silita.

Clóset, s. Retrete, quarto pequeño destinado para retirarse; gabinete.

To Clóset, v. a. Encerrar en retrete ó gabinete.

Closure, s. Cerradura; fin, conclusión. *V. Inclosure.*

Clot, s. Grumo, el líquido que se coagula.

To Clot, v. n. Engrumecerse, hacerse grumos el líquido.

Cloth, s. Paño, tela de lana; manteles; lienzo.

To Cloth, v. a. Vestir, cubrir el cuerpo con vestido.

Clothes, s. pl. Vestidos.

Clóthier, s. Fabricante de paños.

Clóthing, s. Vestidos.

Clóthshearer, s. Tundidor de paños. [pañes.

Clóthweaver, s. Texedor de

To Clóthter, v. n. V. To Clot.

Clótty, a. Grumoso.

Cloud, s. Nube; sombra que aparece en piedras y otros cuerpos; qualquiera cosa que obscurece.

To Cloud, v. a. Anublar; obscurecer; ábigarar con venas obscuras.

To Cloud, v. n. Anublarse.

Clóudcapt, a. Cubierto de nubes. [obscuremente.

Clóudily, ad. Nublosamente.

Clóudiness, s. Nublosidad; obscuridad.

Clóudless, a. Sin nubes, claro.

Clóudy, a. Nublado, nubloso; oscuro; triste, melancólico; nubarrado.

Clove, s. Clavo, especia aromática; diente de ajo.

Clove-tree, s. Árbol del clavo. **Clóvenfooted, Clóvenhoofed, a.** Patinhendido.

Clóver, s. Trébol.

Clout, s. Trapo que sirve para limpiar alguna cosa; remiendo en zapato ó cosaca; civica ó civicon, hierro chato que se pone al extremo de las mangas de un exe.

To Clout, v. a. Remendar toscamente; tapar con paño ó trapo; chapucear. [rudo.

Clóuterly, a. Tosco, grosero;

Clown, s. Patán.

Clównery, s. Rusticidad.

Clównish, a. Villano, rústico; rudo, inculto; tosco, desmañado. [groseramente.

Clównishly, ad. Toscamente.

Clównishness, s. Rusticidad.

To Cloy, v. a. Saciar, abitar; clavar cañones. [abitar.

Cloyless, a. Lo que no puede

Clóyment, s. Sacidad, hartura.

Club, s. Clava, palo largo; basto ó bastos, uno de los quatro palos de que se compone la baraja de naypes; escote; club, tertulia.

T: Club, v. n. Contribuir, concurrir á gastos comunes, unirse para un mismo fin.

To Club, v. a. Escotar, pagar á prorata.

Clúbheaded, a. Cabezudo.

Clúblaw, s. La ley de la fuerza.

Clúbroom, s. La pieza en donde se junta la tertulia.

To Cluck, v. n. Cloquear.

Clump, s. Trozo de madera.

Clímily, ad. Zafamente, groseramente. ogle

Clumsiness, s. Zafiedad. [do.
Clumsy, a. Basto, tosco, pesa-
Clúster, s. Racimo; manada,
 multitud de animales que se
 juntan en un parage; pelotón de gente.

To Cluster, v. n. Arracimarse.

To Clúster, v. a. Apiñar, juntar.

Clústery, a. Arracimado.

To Clutch, v. a. Agarrar; empuñar.

Clutch, s. Garra; mano.

Clúter, s. Barahunda, confusión.

To Clúter, v. n. Alborotar.

Clyster, a. Clíster, clíster, ayuda. [amontonar.

To Coacervate, v. a. Coacervar.

Coacervación, s. Amontonamiento.

Coach, s. Coche, carroza.

Hackney-coach, s. Coche de alquiler á 6 de Don Simon.

To Coach, v. a. Llevar en coche. [coche.

Coach-box, s. Pescante de

Coach-hire, a. Alquiler de coche. [coche.

Coach-horse, s. Caballo de

Coach-house, s. Cochera.

Coachmaker, s. Fabricador de coches.

Coachman, s. Cochero.

To Coact, v. n. Cooperar.

Coaction, s. Coacción, fuerza.

Coactive, a. Coactivo; cooperante. [cia.

Coactiment, s. Mutua asistencia.

Coádjutant, a. Lo que coadyuva.

Coadjutor, s. Coadjutor, compañero; prelado que acompaña á otro en las funciones

anexas á su prelatura, en la que le sucede.

Coadjuvancy, s. Coadjutoria.

Coadjunction, s. Coadunación, nion. [juntar.

To Coagmēt, v. a. Congregar.

Coagmentation, s. Amontonamiento. [larse.

Coágnable, a. Capaz de coagu-

To Coagulate, v. n. Coagular, condensar lo que es líquido.

To Coagulate, v. n. Coagularse, cuajarse. [coagulo.

Coagulation, s. Coagulación;

Coagulative, a. Lo que tiene virtud para coagular.

Coagulator, s. Coágulo.

Coal, s. Carbon.

To Coal, v. n. Hacer carbon; dibuxar con carbon. [bon.

Coal-black, a. Negro como car-

Coal-hole, s. Carbonera.

Coal-mine, s. Mina de carbon.

Coal-pit, s. Carbonería.

Coaleiy, Coal-work, s. Carbonería. [tarse.

To Coalesce, v. n. Unirse, jun-

Coalescence, s. Union, enlace.

Coalition, s. Union, enlace.

Coaly, a. Lo que tiene carbon.

Coaptation, s. El acto de ajustar las partes de un todo.

To Coárcēt, v. a. Estrechar; coartar.

Coartaction, s. Coartación.

Coarse, a. Basto; tosco, grosero. [groseramente.

Coarsely, ad. Toscamente;

Coarseness, s. Tosquedad; groseria.

Coast, a. Costa, la orilla del mar.

To Coast, v. n. (Nav.) Costear, ir navegando por la costa.

To Coast, v. a. Costear, navegar tierra á tierra.

Coaster, s. El que navega tierra á tierra; costeador, leño que va costeoando.

Coat, s. Casaca; saya ó guardapiés; toga, vestido que demuestra la profesion de quien la lleva; el pelo, lana y plumas que cubran á los animales y aves; asta de malla.

To Coat, v. a. Cubrir, vestir.

To Coax, v. a. Lisoujear, alhajar, acariciar.

Coaxer, s. Adulator, mirador.

Cob, s. Cabeza, cima de alguna cosa; gaviota.

To Cob, v. a. (Nav.) Azotar con una paleta. *Cobbing board, s.* Paleta de azotar.

Cóhált, s. Cobalt.

To Cóbble, v. a. Chapucar, hacer alguna cosa sin pulidez.

Cóbbler, s. Zapatero de viejo; chapucero; galopin.

Cóbirons, s. pl. Morillos, caballetes de hierro.

Cóbweb, s. Telaraña; trama, tramoya. [bayas.

Cocériferous, a. Lo que produce

Cóchineal, s. Cochinilla, insecto del qual se saca el color de grana. [colado.

Cóchleary, Cochleated, a. Car-

Cock, s. Gallo; macho entre los páxaros; veleta; llave, instrumento de metal, el qual se sirve para sacar licores; montoncillo de heno; gatillo de escopeta; estilo de reloj de sol; armadura de sombrero; aguja de romana.

To Cock, v. a. Enderezar; encandilar el sombrero; levantar

turel gatillo de una escopeta ; hacinar ó amontonar heno.
To Coek, v. n. Eutonarse, engrasarse ; criar ó enseñar gallos á pelear.
Cockade, s. Escarapela ó cucarda. [cie de sierpe.
Cockatrice, s. Basilisco, especie.
Cockboat, s. (Nav.) Bote pequeño de navio.
Cockbroth, s. Caldo de gallo.
Cockerwing, s. Gallicinio.
To Cocker, v. a. Mimar, acariciar.
Cócker, s. El que es aficionado á la pelea de gallos.
Cóckerel, s. Gallopollo.
Cócket, s. Sello de la real aduana ; certification ó guia de la aduana.
Cóckfight, s. Pelea de gallos.
Cóckfighter, **Cóckmaster**, s. El que tiene y cria gallos para pelear.
Cóckle, s. Almeja, especie de marisco ; vallico, zizaña.
To Cóckle, v. a. Arrugar, hacer arrugas.
Cóckled, a. Espiral.
Cóckloft, s. Desvan, tejaro.
Cóckmatch, s. Pelea de gallos.
Cóckney, s. Hijo de Londres ; hombre efeminado.
Cóckpit, s. Patio ó sitio, donde pelean gallos ; (Nav.) entarimado del sollado.
Cócksure, a. Confiado, cierto, seguro. [bote.
Cóckswain, s. (Nav.) Patron de
Cócoa, s. Coco, especie de palma que se cria en Indias.
Cócoa-nut, s. Coco, fruta que lleva el árbol llamado coco.
Cóctile, a. Enhornado, cocido en horno.

Cóction, s. Coccion.
Cod, **Códfish**, s. Abadejo, bacallao.
Cod, s. Vayna, la corteza tierna en que estan encerradas algunas semillas.
To Cod, v. a. Envaynar, encerrar en vayna ó hollejo.
Code, s. Libro ; código, libro que contiene el derecho civil ó criminal.
Códicil, s. Codicilo, una memoria, en que se añade ó mtda alguna cosa al testamento.
To Códle, v. a. Medio cocer.
Coëffiracy, s. Coëficacia.
Coëfficiency, s. Cooperacion.
Coëfficient, a. Coëficiente.
Coëmption, s. Compra por entero.
Coëqual, s. Coequal, igual.
Coëquality, s. Coequalidad, igualdad. [frenar.
To Coërce, v. a. Contener, re-
Coërcible, a. Lo que puede ser reprimado.
Coërcion, s. Coercion.
Coërcive, a. Coercitivo.
Coëssential, a. Coesencial.
Coëssentiality, s. Coesencia.
Coëtaneous, a. Coetaneo.
Coëtérnal, a. Coeterno.
Coëtérnity, s. Coeternidad.
Coëval, a. Contemporáneo.
To Coëxist, v. n. Coexistir.
Coëxistence, s. Coëxistencia.
Coëxistent, a. Coexistente.
To Coëxtend, v. r. Coextenderse.
Coëxtension, s. Coextension.
Cóffee, s. Café, el árbol que produce el café ; café, haba que produce dicho árbol ; café, bebida de dichas habas.
Cóffeehouse, s. Café, casa don-

de se vende la bebida de café.
Cóffepot, s. Cafetera.
Cóffer, s. Arca, ó caja para guardar dinero ; (Fort.) cofre, excavadura que se hace en medio del foso. [aero.
To Cóffer, v. a. Atesorar, di-
Cóffin, s. Ataúd, caja donde se pone el cadaver para enterrarle ; cubierta de pasta con que se cubre un pastelon.
To Cóffin, v. a. Meter en ataúd.
To Cog, v. a. Adular ; enganar ; puntear una rueda. **To cog a die**, Cargar un dado.
To Cog, v. n. Mentir, enganar.
Cog, s. Punto, diente de rueda con la qual se mueven otras.
Cog-wheel, s. Rueda punteada.
Cógency, s. Fuerza.
Cógent, a. Convincente ; fuerte.
Cógently, ad. De un modo convincente, y urgente.
Cógger, s. Adulador ; engañador. [dra pequeña.
Cógglesstone, s. Guijarro, piedra.
Cógitable, a. Cogitable.
Cógitation, s. Pensamiento, meditacion. [meditar.
To Cógitate, v. n. Pensar, **Cógitativo**, a. Discursivo, pensativo.
Cognátion, s. Cognacion, parentesco de consanguinidad.
Cognition, s. Conocimiento, experiencia.
Cógnitive, a. Cognoscitivo.
Cógnizable, a. Lo que se puede examinar jurídicamente.
Cógnizance, s. Conocimiento
 acto de juzgar una cosa

señal ó distintivo, con que uno es conocido.
Cognóminial, a. Colombroño.
Cognominatió, s. Apellido; cognómento ó sobrenombre.
Cognóscence, s. Conocimiento.
Cognóscible, a. Cognoscible.
To Cohábit, v. n. Vivir juntamente con otro; cohabitar, vivir como marido y mujer.
Cohabítant, s. Convecino.
Cohabitatió, s. La situacion de convecinos; cohabitacion, vida maridable.
Cohéir, s. Coheredero.
Cohéitress, s. f. Coheredera.
To Cohére, v. n. Pegarse, unirse.
Cohérence, Cohérency, s. Coherencia, conexi6n, conformidad. [quente.
Cohérent, a. Coherente, consecuente.
Cohésion, s. Coherencia, adherencia.
Cohésive, a. Coherente, adherente.
Cohésiveness, s. Calidad coherente. [nar, impedir.
To Cohibit, v. a. Cohibir, refrenar.
Cóhort, s. Cohorte.
Cohortati6n, s. Incitamento.
Cóis, s. Cosia, escosfeta.
Có.fed, a. Puesta de cosia.
To Coil, v. a. Recoger, doblar.
To coil a cable, (Nav.) Adujar un cable.
Coil, s. Barahunda, ruido; (Nav.) Adujada, cable ó cabo adujado.
To Coin, v. a. Acuñañ moneda; falsificar, contrabacer.
Coin, s. Rincon, ángulo; moneda acuñada; dinero corriente.
Cóinage, s. Arte de acuñañ moneda; moneda, dinero; gas-

tos de cuño; falsificaci6n de cosa, contrahecha.
To Coincide, v. n. Coincidir, concurrir.
Coincidence, s. Coincidencia.
Coincident, a. Coincidente.
Coindicati6n, s. Coindicantes.
Cóiner, s. Acuñador de moneda; monedero falso; inventor. [otro.
To Coj6in, v. n. Unirse con
Coit, s. Tejo, pedazo de teja para jugar al tejo.
Coition, s. Coito, cópula del macho con la hembra.
Coke, s. Carbon de piedra pasado.
Cólander, s. Coladera, coladero. [ra.
Colati6n, Colature, s. Coladu.
Cold, a. Frio, lo que no contiene calor suficiente; fresco, sereno, libre de pasiones; oso, insulso; reservado, esquivo; casto; desagradable.
Cold, s. Frio, privaci6n de calor; frialdad; resfriado, indisposici6n causada del cerramiento de poros. *To catch cold, Resfriarse, coger un resfriado.* [rentemente.
Cóldly, ad. Friamente, indifere.
Cóldness, s. Frialdad, falta de calor; tibieza, descuido; frialdad, esquivéz; castidad.
Cólic, s. Cólica.
To Colláps, v. n. Cerrarse de suerte que un lado toque con el otro.
Collápsion, s. Cerramiento.
Cóllar, s. Collar, que rodea el cuello; collera, el collar que se pone á las caballerías; collar, ornamento que traen los caballeros de varios ór-

denes; (Nav.) collar, enca-pilladura.
Cóllar-bone, a. Clavícula.
To C6llar, v. a. Agarrar á los cabezones.
To C6llate, v. a. Comparar, cotejar; colar un beneficio.
Colláteral, a. Colateral, lo que esta paralelo; colateral, el pariente que tiene igual parentesco por linea transversal; indirecto, accesorio.
Collaterally, ad. Colateralmente, transversalmente.
Collati6n, s. Don, dádiva; cotejo, comparaci6n; colaci6n de un beneficio; refecci6n que se suele tomar por la noche.
Collatiti6n, a. Hecho por concurrencia de muchos.
Collát6r, s. El que coteja copias ó manuscritos; colador de beneficio.
To Colláud, v. a. Coalabar.
Colléague, s. Colega, compañero. [tar.
To Colléague, v. a. Unir, juntar.
To Colléct, v. a. Congregar, juntar; sumar; colectir, inferir, deducir. [breve.
Colléct, s. Solecta, oraci6n.
Collectáneous, a. Congregado, juntado.
Colléctible, s. Deducible.
Collécti6n, s. Coleccion; la acci6n de juntar; consectorio. [nous.
Collectiti6n, s. V. Collecta.
Colléctive, a. Colectivo, congregado; empleado en deducir consecuencias.
Colléctively, ad. Colectivamente.
Colléct6r, s. Colector, el que

recoge; recaudador de contribuciones.
Collegatary, s. Coleguario. *V. Coheir.*
Collège, s. Colegio, comunidad; sociedad de personas, que viven juntas en una casa destinada á la enseñanza de ciencias y religion.
Collegial, a. Colegial.
Collégian, Collégiante, s. Colegial, miembro de un colegio.
Collégiante, a. Colegial.
Collet, s. Cuello ó collar; engaste, aquella parte de la sortija en que se engasta la piedra.
To Collide, v. a. Colidir, lindir un cuerpo con otro.
Collier, s. Minero de carbon; carbonera, embarcacion que portea carbon.
Colliery, s. Carbonera, mina de carbon.
Colliflower, s. Coliflor.®
Colligation, s. Coligacion.
Collimation, s. Tiro, mira.
Collinéation, s. Apuntamiento, el acto de asestar el tiro.
Colliquable, a. Coliquable, lo que se puede coliquar.
Colliquament, s. La substancia á que se reduce alguna cosa derretiendola.
Colliquant, a. Coliquante.
To Colliquate, v. a. Coliquar, derretir.
Colliquation, s. Coliquacion.
Colliquative, a. Coliquante.
Colliquefaction, s. Coliquefaccion.
Collision, s. Colision, el choque de dos cuerpos.
To Collocáte, v. a. Colocar.
Collocátion, s. Colocacion.

Colloctíon, s. Conferencia, conversacion. [*lisongear.*]
To Collóge, v. a. Adular, Cóllopp, *s.* Torrenza, tajada.
Cólloquy, s. Coloquio, conversacion. [*Lucha.*]
Collicítancy, Collicítation, s.
To Collúde, v. n. Coludir, entenderse con alguno para engañar á otro.
Collusión, s. Colusion, inteligencia fraudulenta entre dos ó mas personas.
Collúsiue, a. Colusorio.
Collúsiue, a. Colusoriamente.
Collúsiory, a. Colusorio.
Cólly, s. Hollin de carbon.
Collyrium, s. Colirio, remedio aplicado á los ojos.
Cólon, s. (Gram.) Colon perfecto ó dos puntos; (Anat.) colon ó intestino ciego.
Cólonel, s. Coronel, el oficial que tiene el mando de un regimiento.
Cólonelship, s. Coronella.
To Colónise, v. a. Establecer colonia. [*perstilo.*]
Colonnáde, s. Columnario ó
Cólony, s. Colonia, porcion de gente que se envia á algun pais, para que le cultive; tambien el pais habitado de colonos.
Colórate, a. Colorido, colorado.
Colorátion, s. Coloracion.
Colorífic, a. Lo que tiene virtud para producir colores.
Colóssus, Colósse, s. Coloso, estatua de una magnitud desmesurada.
Colosséan, Colossal, a. Colosal.
Cólour, s. Color: color encarnado en la cara; materiales de varios colores que

preparan los pintores para pintar; color, pretexto.
Cólours, pl. Bandera. *To hoist the colours,* Enarbolar la bandera.
To Cólour, v. a. Colorar, colorir; ponerse colorado.
Cólourable, a. Especioso, plausible.
Cólouring, s. (Paint.) Colorido.
Cólourist, s. Colorista.
Cólourless, a. Descolorido, sin color.
Colt, s. Potro, caballo que no pasa de quatro años; mozo del sin juicio.
Colt's-Foot, s. (Bot.) Tusilago.
Cólter, s. Reja de arado.
Cóltish, a. Jugueton, retozon.
Colúbrine, a. Lo que pertenece á culebra.
Colúmbary, s. Palomar, el lugar donde se recogen y crian las palomas.
Cólumbine, s. (Bot.) Aguiluña ó paxarera; columbina, papel de hembra, que representa un pantomimo.
Cólumn, s. Pilar, columna; porcion de soldados formados en columna.
Colúmnar, Columnárian, a. Columnario, formado en columnas. [*nero.*]
Comáte, s. Canarada, compa-
Comb, s. Peyne; cresta de gallo; panal de miel.
To Comb, v. a. Peynar.
Comb-brush, s. Limpiadera, bruza para limpiar peynes.
Comb-maker, s. Peynero.
To Cómbat, v. n. Combatir, pelear. [*resistir.*]
To Cómbat, v. a. Combatir.
Cómbat, s. Combate, batalla.

Combatant, s. Combatiente.
Cómbler, s. Cardador de lana.
Combinable, a. Combinable.
Combinate, a. Apalabrado, prometido.
Combinación, s. Combinacion, liga; mezcla. [juntar.
To Combine, v. a. Combinar.
To Combíne, v. n. Unirse, juntarse.
Cómbless, a. Sin cresta.
Combustible, a. Combustible, todo lo que prende facilmente el fuego.
Combustibleness, s. La calidad de ser combustible.
Combustion, s. Combustion, quema; tumulto, barahunda.
To Come, v. n. Venir; llegar; acontecer, suceder. *To come,* Por venir; vapadero. *Come along!* ¡Vamos! [ó actriz.
Comédian, s. Comediante, actor.
Comedy, s. Comedia.
Cómeliness, s. Gracia, donayre.
Cómeiy, a. Garboyo, bien parecido.
Cómer, s. Veniente.
Cómet, s. Cometa.
Cometary, Cómetic, a. Perteneciente á cometa.
Cómit, s. Confitte, pasta hecha de azucar.
To Cómfit, v. a. Confitar, preservar por medio de azúcar.
Comfiture, s. Confitura.
To Cómfort, v. a. Confortar, dar fuerza; animar, consolar el afligido. [suelo.
Comfort, s. Confortacion; confortable, s. Capaz de confortar ó ser confortado.
Cómfortable, ad. Con alivio y descanso.
Cómforter, s. Consolador.

Comfortless, a. Descomolado.
Cómic, Cómicall, a. Cómico, burlesco. [cómicamente.
Cómically, ad. Burlescamente.
Cómicallness, s. Facecia, chiste.
Cóming, s. Venida, llegada.
Cóming, a. Veniente, venidero.
Coming-in, s. Renta, entrada.
Comítial, a. Perteneciente á comicias ó asambleas del pueblo.
Cómitiy, s. Cortesia, urbanidad.
Cómima, s. (Gram.) Coma.
To Command, v. a. Mandar, ordenar; dominar, estar en situacion mas elevada.
Command, s. Mando, autoridad suprema; órden.
Comándér, s. Comandante; maza ó mazo de empedrador.
Commandment, s. Mandato, precepto. *Commandments,* Mandamientos de la ley de Dios.
Cominándry, s. Encomienda, especie de renta perteneciente á alguna órden.
Commateral, a. Commaterial, de la misma materia.
Commaterality, s. Igualdad ó semejanza en quanto á la materia.
Commémorable, a. Memorable.
To Commémorate, v. a. Commemorar, hacer conmemoracion.
Commémoración, s. Commemoracion.
Commemorative, a. Commemorativo. [zar, empezar.
To Commence, v. n. Comen.
To Commence, v. a. Comenzar, principiar, entablar.
Commencement, s. Principio.
To Commend, v. a. Recomen-

dar; alabar, hablar en favor de alguna persona.
Commendable, a. Recomendable, loable.
Commendably, ad. Loablemente. [rio.
Commendatary, s. Comendatario.
Commendation, s. Recomendacion, encomio. [torio.
Commendatory, a. Comendatario.
Commender, s. Alabador.
Commensality, s. Commensalidad, la compania de commensales.
Commensurability Commensurableness, s. Commensurabilidad.
Commensurable, a. Commensurable, lo que se puede reducir á una medida comun.
To Commensurate, v. a. Commensurar, reducir.
Commensurately, ad. Proporcionalmente. [racion.
Commensuration, s. Commensuration.
To Commént, v. a. Comentar.
Cómmment, s. Comento.
Cómmmentary, s. Comentario, glosa; narracion familiar.
Comméntator, Comménter, a. Comentarior, expositor.
Comméntitious, a. Imaginario, fingido. [ciacion, trafico.
Cómmmerce, s. Commercio, negotio.
To Commérce, v. n. Comerciar, traficar, negociar.
Commérial, a. Comercial.
To Cómmitigrate, v. n. Comigrar, mudarse muchos de un pais á otro. [cion.
Commigración, s. Commigracion.
Commínation, s. Comminacion, amenaza.
Commínatory, a. Comminatorio.
To Commingle, v. a. Mezclar.

To Commingle, v. n. Mezclarse, unirse. [deamenzar.
To Commingle, v. a. Moler, Comminution, *s.* Pulverización.
Commiserable, a. Lastimoso, digno de compasion.
To Commiserate, v. a. Apiadarse, tener lástima.
Commiseration, s. Commiseracion, compasion. [legado.
Commissary, s. Comisario, de-
Commissariatship, s. Comisaría, comisariato.
Commission, s. Comision; en- cargo; patente, en cuya vir- tud se nombra á un oficial en algun empleo militar; junta de comisionados.
To Commission, v. a. Comisi- onar, dar comision ó poder.
Commissioner, s. Comisionado.
To Commit, v. a. Cometer, con- fiar: depositar; encarcelar; cometer algun delito ó yerro.
Commitment, s. Auto de pri- sion.
Committable, a. Lo que se puede cometer.
Committee, s. Junta de comi- onados.
Committee, s. Cometedor.
To Commix, v. a. Mezclar.
Commixtion, s. Mezcla. [tion.
Commixture, s. Mezcla, mix-
Commóde, s. Tocado de muger.
Commódious, a. Cómodo, con- veniente, util.
Commódiously, ad. Cómoda- mente. [cia, ventaja.
Commódiousness, s. Convenien-
Commódiety, s. Interés, ventaja, provecho; comodidad, con- veniencia de tiempo ó lugar; géneros, mercaderías.

Commodore, s. (Nav.) Xefe de esquadra.
Common, a. Cóman, lo que per- tenece á muchos; ordinario; público, general; baxo.
Common, s. Comun, pedazo de terreno al qual los vecinos de un pueblo tienen igual dere- cho. *In common,* En comun. *Common law,* Costumbre que tiene fuerza de ley.
Commonable, a. Comun, lo que se tiene en comun
Commonage, s. Derecho de pastar ganados en algun comun.
Commonalty, s. El vulgo; la mayor parte del género hu- mano.
Commoner, s. Plebeyo, el que es no noble; individuo ó miembro de la cámara baxa ó de los comunes en Ingla- terra; estudiante de segunda clase en las universidades en Inglaterra; ramera, muger publica.
Commonition, s. Consejo, aviso.
Commonly, ad. Comunmente, frecuentemente.
Commonness, s. Comunidad, frecuencia.
Commonplace-book, s. Minuta, libro de memorias.
Commons, s. pl. El vulgo; la cámara baxa en Inglaterra; ordinario, la comida usual de todos los dias.
Commonwealth, s. República, gobierno por el qual el poder supremo está en el pueblo; el publico.
Commonranchise, s. Commorance, Commorancy, *s.* Morada, estancia.

Commorant, a. Residente.
Commotion, s. Levantamiento, conmocion; perturbacion del animo.
Commotioner, s. Perturbador.
To Commóve, v. a. Commover, perturbar.
To Commúne, v. n. V. To Com- municate. [cabilidad
Communicability, s. Comuni-
Communicable, a. Comunica- ble. [el que comulga.
Communicant, s. Comunicante,
To Communicate, v. a. Comuni- car; descubrir, revelar.
To Communicate, v. n. Comul- gar, recibir la sagrada comu- nion; comunicarse.
Communication, s. Comunica- cion; entrada; trato ó cor- respondencia.
Communicative, a. Comunica- cativo, liberal en difundir conocimientos.
Communicativeness, s. La cali- dad de ser comunicativo.
Communion, s. Comunidad; comunion, el acto de recibir la sagrada comunion; creen- cia uniforme.
Commutability, s. Capacidad de ser comutado.
Commutable, a. Conmutable.
Commütation, s. Mudanza, alte- racion; cambio, trueque; co- mutacion de una pena corpo- ral en otra pecuniaria.
Commütative, a. Comutativo.
To Commüte, v. a. Commutar, trocar, cambiar.
To Commüte, v. n. Commutar.
Commütual, a. Mutuo, reci- proco.
Compact, s. Pacto, convenio.

To Compáct, *v. q.* Consolidar, juntar con solidez y firmeza; pactar, hacer algun pacto ó convenio; compaginar; reducir á sistema.

Compáct, *a.* Compacto, denso; breve, compendioso.

Compáctedness, *s.* Firmeza, estrechez. [unidamente.

Compáctly, *ad.* Estrechamente,

Compáctness, *s.* Firmeza, densidad, estrechez.

Compáges, *s.* Compage, juntura, enlazamiento. [cion.

Compaginación, *s.* Compagina-
Compánien, *s.* Compañero, socio; (Nav.) carroza.

Compánionable, *a.* Sociable.

Compánionably, *ad.* Sociable-
mente. [compañía.

Compánionship, *s.* Sociedad,

Compány, *s.* Compañía ó sociedad de personas; tertulia de personas que se juntan para divertirse; compañía de comercio; gremio, cuerpo; cierto número de soldados; (Nav.) tripulación.

To Compány, *v. a.* V. To Accompany.

Cómparable, *a.* Comparable.

Cómparably, *ad.* Comparablemente.

Compárativo, *a.* Comparativo, no absoluto. *Comparative degree*, (Gram.) Comparativo. [vamente.

Compáratively, *ad.* Comparati-
To Compáre, *v. q.* Comparar, cotejar.

Compáre, *s.* Comparacion, símil.

Compárison, *s.* Comparacion; símil, parabola. [distribuir,

To Compárt, *v. a.* Compartir,

Compártment, Compartiment, *s.* Compartimiento. [ento.

Compartition, *s.* Compartimiento.
To Compáss, *v. a.* Circuir, cercar; conseguir, lograr, alcanzar; idear, maquinár.

Compáss, *s.* Círculo, circuito, ámbito; circunferencia; moderacion; compás de la voz; compás, instrumento que sirve para formar círculos.

Culíber-compáss, Compás de calibres. *Proportional compass*, Compás de division.

Compás de mar, brújula, aguja de marear. *Azimuth-compass*, Brújula de azimut.

Hanging compass, Brújula revirada de cámara.

Compássion, *s.* Compasion, conmiseracion.

Compássionate, *a.* Compasivo.

To Compássionate, *v. a.* Compadecer a alguno. [mente.

Compássionately, *ad.* Tierna-

Compatérnity, *s.* Compaternidad, compadrazgo.

Compatibility, Compatibleness, *s.* Compatibilidad.

Compatible, *a.* Compatible.

Compatibly, *ad.* Con compatibilidad.

Compatient, *a.* Compaciente.

Compátriot, *s.* Compatriota, el que es de un mismo país con otro.

Compéer, *s.* Compañero, colega.

To Compél, *v. a.* Compeler, obligar.

Compéllable, *a.* El que puede ser compelido.

Compellation, *s.* Tratamiento.

Compéller, *s.* Compulsor.

Compénd, *s.* Compendio, resumen, epitome.

Compendiósity, Compendiousness, *s.* Brevidad. [breve.
Compendious, *a.* Compendioso,
Compendium, *s.* Compendio, resumen.

Compensable, *a.* Compensable.

To Compénsate, *v. a.* Compensar. [cion, equivalente.

Compensation, *s.* Compensación, Competency, *s.*

Lo bastante; bienes suficientes para un mediano pasar; competencia, la jurisdiccion que pertenece al juez.

Competent, *a.* Competente, bastante. [mentr.

Competently, *ad.* Competente-

Compétible, *a.* Competente, adecuado. [idoneidad.

Compétibleness, *s.* Aptitud,

Competition, *s.* Disputa, contienda. [rival.

Compétitor, *s.* Competidor,

Compilation, *s.* Compilacion; conjunto de algunas cosas.

To Compíle, *v. a.* Compilar.

Compiler, *s.* Compilador.

Complacence, Complacency, *s.*

Complacencia, gusto, satisfaccion. [urbano.

Complacént, *a.* Afable, cortés,

To Compláin, *v. a.* Quejarse, lamentarse; explicar el sentimiento.

Compláinant, *s.* Querellante.

Compláiner, *s.* Lamentador.

Compláint, *s.* Queja; causa ó objeto de algun agravio; mal, enfermedad; quejella.

Complaisáunce, *s.* Civilidad, cortesía, urbanidad.

Compláisant, *a.* Cumplimentero, lleno de cumplimientos.

Compláisántly, *ad.* Cortesmente.

Digitized by Google

Complément, s. Complemento, como de alguna cosa; complemento, lo que acaba de completar alguna cosa. *Complément of the course*, (Nav.) Complemento de la derrota.

Complète, a. Completo, acabado, perfecto.

To Complète, v. a. Completar, acabar, concluir.

Complètement, ad. Completamente, perfectamente.

Complètement, s. Complemento, acabamiento.

Complétaness, s. Perfeccion, complemento.

Complétion, s. Complemento, acabamiento; colmo.

Complex, a. Complexo, compuesto.

Complexion, s. Complexo de varias cosas; color de las partes exteriores del cuerpo; constitucion del cuerpo humano.

Complexional, a. Complexional
Complexionally, ad. Por complexion. [complexo.]

Complexly, ad. De un modo

Complexness, s. Complexo.

Compliance, s. Rendimiento, condescendencia.

Compliant, a. Rendido, sumiso; atento.

To Complicate, v. a. Complicar, enredar una cosa con otra.

Complicate, a. Complicado.

Complicatedness, s. El estado enredado.

Complication, s. Complicacion.

Complice, s. Cómplice, compañero en un delito.

Compliser, s. Hombre docil y condescendiente.

Compliment, s. Cumplimiento, oferta que se hace por pura ceremonia. [mentar.]

To Compliment, v. a. Cumplimentar.

Complimental, a. Cumplido, lleno de cumplimientos.

Complimentally, ad. Cumplidamente. [tero.]

Complimenter, s. Cumplimentador.

To Complère, v. n. Condoleser.

Complot, s. Trama, confederacion, conspiracion.

To Complot, v. a. Tramar, conspirar.

Complotter, s. Conspirador.

To Comply, v. n. Cumplir, condescender.

Componant, a. Componente.

To Comport, v. n. y a. Convenir, concordar; sufrir, aguantar.

Comport, s. Conducta, porte.

Comportable, a. Conforme.

Comportment, s. Porte, conducta.

To Compose, v. a. Componer; colocar en su debida forma; hacer alguna obra de ingenio, escribir, inventar; sosegar, serenar, calmar; ajustar, concertar. (Print.) componer; poner en musica.

Composed, a. Compuesto.

Composedness, s. Compostura, tranquilidad. [compositor.]

Composer, s. Autor, escritor; Composition, s. Composicion; compuesto; obra compuesta, escrita ó impresa; el acto de quedar el deudor solvente con el acreedor, pagándole solamente parte de la deuda. [positor, caxista.]

Compositor, s. (Print.) Com-

Compóst, s. Abono, estiércol.

Compoüre, s. Composicion, la accion de componer; colocacion, bechura; compostura, serenidad; trato amigable con que se avienen las partes en un pleyto ó desavenencia.

Comotation, s. La accion de beber muchos en compania.

To Compound, v. a. Componer, formar de varias cosas una; componer un pleyto ó desavenencia; componerse un deudor con sus acreedores pagandoles solamente parte de la deuda.

To Compound, v. n. Componerse, concertarse rebaxando alguna cosa; ajustar.

Compound, a. Compuesto.

Compoundable, a. Componible. [mezclador.]

Compounder, s. Compositor.

To Comprehend, v. a. Comprender, contener; comprender, entender.

Comprehensible, a. Comprehensible.

Comprehensibly, ad. Comprehensiblemente.

Comprehension, s. Comprehesion; sumario, compendio.

Comprehensiveness, s. Comprehen-

sivo. [hensivamente.]

Comprehensively, ad. Compre-

Comprehensiveness, s. Concision, comprehension.

To Compréss, v. a. Comprimir, apretar, estrechar; abrazar.

Compres, s. Cabezal, lienzo que se pone encima de la berida.

Compressibility, s. Compréssible-

ness, s. Compréssibilidad.

Compréssible, a. Compréssible.

Compréhension, *s.* Compresion.
 Compréssure, *s.* Compresion.
 To Comprise, *v. a.* Comprehen-
 der, contener. [cion.
 Comprobation, *s.* Comproba-
 ción.
 Compromise, *s.* Compromiso,
 el acto de comprometerse;
 convenio entre litigantes,
 por el qual comprometen su
 litigio en jueces árbitros.
 To Compromise, *v. a.* Comprom-
 eter, comprometerse.
 Compromissórial, *a.* Compromi-
 sorio. [cial.
 Comprovincial, *a.* Comprovin-
 Comptroller, *s.* Contralor, su-
 perintendente.
 Comptrollership, *s.* Contraloría.
 Compulsatively, Compulsively,
ad. Por fuerza.
 Compulsatory, *a.* Compulsorio.
 Compulsion, Compulsiveness,
s. Compulsion, apremio.
 Compulsive, Compulsory, *ad.*
 Compulsorio.
 Compunction, *s.* Compuncion.
 Compunctious, *a.* Compungi-
 do, arrepentido.
 Compunctive, *s.* Compungivo.
 Compurgation, *s.* Compurga-
 cion, justificación de la ve-
 racidad de alguno por medio
 del testimonio de otro.
 Compurgator, *s.* Compurgador.
 Computable, *a.* Computable.
 Computation, *s.* Computacion;
 computo. [calcular
 To Compute, *v. a.* Computar.
 Compüter, Computist, *s.* Com-
 putista. [pañero.
 Comrade, *s.* Camarada, com-
 Con, *prep.* Con, particula in-
 separable, como *concurso*,
concurso.
 Con, *ad.* Contra. *Neither pro*

nor con, Ni á favor, ni en
 contra.
 To Con, *v. a.* Conocer, saber,
 meditar.
 To Concáerate, *v. a.* Above-
 dar, cubrir con bóveda.
 To Concátenate, *v. a.* Conca-
 tenar. [cion.
 Concánation, *s.* Concátene-
 Concavation, *s.* La accion de
 ahuecar. [cavo, hueco.
 Concave, Concavous, *a.* Con-
 cavavenes, *s.* El estado de
 ser concavo.
 Concavity, *s.* Concavidad.
 Concávously, *ad.* Con hueco.
 To Concéal, *v. a.* Callar, ocul-
 tar, dissimular.
 Concéaler, *s.* Ocultador.
 Concealment, *s.* Ocultacion,
 secreto; escondrijo.
 To Concède, *v. a.* Conceder,
 asentir.
 Concéit, *s.* Concepcion; con-
 cepto, capricho, fantasia;
 amor propio, presuncion.
 To Concéit, *v. a.* Conceptuar;
 imaginar, creer.
 Concéited, *a.* Conceptuoso, in-
 genioso; afectado, presu-
 mido. [mente.
 Concéitedly, *ad.* Fantástica-
 Concéitedness, *s.* Presuncion,
 amor propio. [tupido.
 Concéitless, *a.* Atolondrado, es-
 Concéivable, *a.* Conceptible;
 inteligible, creible.
 Concéivableness, *s.* Concepti-
 bilidad. [mente.
 Concéivably, *ad.* Conceptible-
 To Concéive, *v. a.* Concebir,
 formar idea; entender.
 To Concéive, *v. n.* Concebir,
 pensar; concebir, hacerse
 preñada la hembra.

Concéiver, *s.* El que concibe.
 To Concéntrate, *v. a.* Concen-
 trar, meter en espacio estre-
 cho; impeler alguna cosa
 hácia el centro.
 Concentration, *s.* Concen-
 tracion.
 To Concéntrate, *v. n.* Recon-
 centrarse, unirse en un mis-
 mo centro. [trar.
 To Concéntré, *v. a.* Concen-
 trar.
 Concéntric, Concéntrical, *a.*
 Concéntrico.
 Conceptible, *a.* Conceptible.
 Concéption, *s.* Concepcion;
 idea.
 Concéptions, *a.* Concechidora.
 Conceptive, *a.* Capaz de conce-
 bir.
 To Concérn, *v. a.* Concernir,
 pertenecer; mover pasi-
 ones; inquietar, causar in-
 quietud.
 Concérn, *s.* Negocio, ocupa-
 cion; interés ó parte, que
 se tiene en alguna cosa; im-
 portancia, consecuencia; a-
 fecto, cariño.
 Concérning, *prep.* Por lo con-
 cerniente.
 Concernment, *s.* Interés, ne-
 gocio; cuidado.
 To Concért, *v. a.* Concertar,
 acordar, ajustar.
 Concert, *s.* Concierto, conve-
 nio; concierto de música.
 Concertation, *s.* Concertacion,
 disputa.
 Concértative, *a.* Contencioso.
 Concésion, *s.* Concesion, gra-
 cia, licencia. [rio.
 Concésionary, *a.* Concesiona-
 rio.
 Concésively, *ad.* Por via de
 concesion.
 Conch, *s.* Concha.

To Conciliate, v. a. Conciliar, grangear.

Conciliation, s. Conciliacion.

Conciliator, s. Conciliador.

Conciliatory, a. Reconciliatorio. [piedad.

Concinnity, s. Aptitud, pro-
Concinnous, a. Concino, de-
cente. [dioso.

Concise, a. Conciso, compen-

Concisely, ad. Concisamente.

Conciseness, s. Concision, bre-
vedad.

Concision, s. Corte, cortadura.

Concittation, s. Concittacion.

Conclave, s. Cónclave, el lugar
en que se hace la eleccion
del Papa.

To Conclude, v. a. Concluir;
decidir; acabar. [cisivo.

Conclúdent, a. Concluyente, de-

Conclúsible, a. Determinable.

Conclúsió, s. Conclusion, de-
terminacion; terminacion,
fin. [decisivo.

Conclúsiue, a. Concluyente.

Conclúsiue, ad. Concluyente-
mente. [determinacion.

Conclúsiueas, s. Resolucion.

To Concoct, v. a. Cocer, dige-
rir. [tion.

Concoction, s. Coccion, diges-

Concómitance, Concómitancy, s.
Concomitancia.

Concómitant, a. Concomitante.

Concómitant, s. Concomitante,
compañero.

Concord, s. Concordia, union;
paz, armonia.

Concordance, s. Concordancia,
diccionario de la Biblia, por
orden alfabético; conformi-
dad, union.

Concórdate, s. Concordante.

Concórdate, a. Concordato,
convenio.

Concórporeal, a. Concórpóreo.

To Concórpore, v. a. Incor-
porar, mezclar.

Concóurse, s. Concurso, copia
de gente ó cosas; junta.

Concórement, s. Concreto.

Concórencece, s. Crecimiento
por la union de varias parti-
culas.

To Concréte, v. n. Cuajar, jun-
tarse en una masa.

To Concréte, v. a. Concretar.

Cóncrete, a. Concreto.

Concrétió, s. Combinacion de
diversas particulas en una
masa.

Concrétiue, a. Coagulante.

Concóbinage, s. Concubinate,
el trato de un hombre con
concubina. [dama.

Cóncubine, s. f. Concubina.

To Concóscate, v. a. Conculcar,
pisar.

Conculcación, s. Conculcacion.

Concupiscence, s. Concupis-
cencia, apetito desordenado
de lascivia. [lascivo.

Concupiscé, a. Libidinoso.

Concupiscible, a. Concupiscí-
ble.

To Concurr, v. n. Concurrir;
juntarse, para producir algu-
na cosa.

Concurrence, Concurrence, s.
Concurrencia, concurso de
muchas personas; auxilio;
pretension reciproca.

Concúrent, a. Concurrente.

Concússió, s. Concusion, sa-
cudimiento.

Concúsiue, a. Concusivo.

To Conde, v. a. (Nav.) Guiar ó
gobernar un baxel.

To Condém, v. a. Condenar,
censurar, culpar. [surable.

Condémnable, a. Culpable, cen-

Condémnation, s. Condenacion.

Condémnatory, a. Condena-
torio.

Condémmer, s. Condenador.

Condémnable, a. Condenable.

To Condénsate, v. a. Conden-
sar. [sarsa.

To Condénsate, v. n. Conden-

Condénsate, s. Condensado,
comprimido.

Condénsation, s. Condensacion.

To Condénse, v. a. Conden-
sar, comprimir.

To Condénse, v. n. Conden-
sarse, comprimirse.

Condénse, a. Espeso, denso.

Condénser, s. Condensador,
vasija en la qual se condensan
los vapores.

Condénsity, s. Condensidad.

To Condéscend, v. n. Condes-
cender; acomodarse á la
voluntad de otro.

**Condéscendence, Condéscén-
sion, s.** Condéscendencia.

Condéscénsiue, a. Condéscen-
diente, cortés.

Condign, a. Condigno, mercedo.

Condignness, s. Condignidad.

Condiment, s. Condimento,
aderezó, sazonamiento.

Condisciple, s. Condiscipulo.

To Condite, v. a. Escabechar,
adobar.

Conditió, s. Condicion, quali-
dad; estado, circunstancia;
calidad del nacimiento; ar-
tículo ó cláusula de alguna
escritura.

Conditional, a. Condicional.

Conditionality, s. Limitacion.

Conditionally, ad. Condicionalmente.
To Condóle, v. n. Condolerse, dolerse con otro.
Condólement, s. Dolor, afliccion.
Condóblence, s. Compasion, lástima, pena por afliccion agena. [á otro.
Condóler, s. El que da el pesame
Condonation, s. Condonacion.
To Conduce, v. n. Conducir, conducir.
Conduóible, a. Conducente.
Conduóibleness, s. Conduciveness, s. La calidad de conducir.
Conducive, a. Conducente, conveniente para el logro de algun fin.
Conduct, s. Conducta, manejo; conduccion de tropas; convey; porte con que uno dirige su vida y acciones.
To Conduct, v. a. Conducir, guiar; dirigir, manejar; mandar.
Conductor, s. Conductor, el que acompaña á otro, enseñándole el camino; xefe; director.
Conductress, s. f. Conductora.
Couduit, s. Encañado para conducir agua; caño, por el qual se saca agua de alguna fuente.
Conduplication, s. Duplicacion.
Cone, s. Cono, cuerpo sólido, que tiene un círculo por base y se termina en punta.
To Confabulate, v. n. Confabular, hablar dos ó mas personas juntas. [cion.
Confabulation, s. Confabula-

Confabulatory, a. Lo que pertenece á confabulacion.
To Confect, v. a. Confitar.
Confect, s. Confitura, dulce.
Confecction, s. Confitura, dulce; la fruta que esta confitada.
Confecctionery, s. Confiteria.
Confecctioner, s. Confitero.
Confederacy, s. Confederacion, s. Confederacion, liga.
To Conféderate, v. a. Confederar.
To Conféderate, r. n. Conferdarse, formar liga.
Conféderate, a. Confederado.
To Confer, r. n. Conferir, tratar con otro sobre algun asunto; ser conducente ó conveniente. [jar; dar.
To Confer, r. a. Conferir, cote-
Conference, s. Conferencia, conversacion formal.
Conferer, s. El que confiere, colator.
To Confess, v. a. Confesar, manifestar algun delito; oir de confesion las culpas del penitente. [mente.
Confessedly, ad. Conocida-
Confession, s. Confesion, declaracion de algun delito; confesion sacramental.
Confessional, s. Confessionary, s. Confesonario.
Confessor, s. Confesor, el sacerdote que oye confesiones; confesado, el que confiesa sus delitos. [bierto.
Confest, a. Confesado, descu-
Conficient, a. Eficiente.
Confidant, s. Confidente, amigo intimo.
To Confide, v. n. Confiar, entregarse á la fidelidad de otro.

Confidence, s. Confianza, seguridad, descaramiento.
Confident, a. Cierto, seguro; confiado, descarado, atrevido.
Confidently, ad. Confidentemente, confiadamente, descaradamente. [presuncion.
Confidentness, s. Confianza,
Configuration, s. Configuracion.
To Configure, v. a. Configurar.
Confine, s. Contin, término que divide un territorio de otro.
To Confine, r. n. Confinar, lindar, estar contiguo.
To Confine, v. a. Limitar; aprisionar; restringir, estrechar. [cierto.
Confinement, s. Prision, en-
Confiner, s. Confinante.
Confinity, s. Cercania, comarca.
To Confirm, v. a. Confirmar, comprobar; administrar la confirmacion por la imposicion de mano del obispo; establecer; revalidar.
Confirmable, a. Capaz de ser confirmado.
Confirmation, s. Confirmacion, la accion de confirmar ó corroborar la verdad; confirmacion, la accion de confirmar por la imposicion de manos del obispo.
Confirmator, s. Confirmador.
Confirmatory, a. Confirmativo.
Confirmedness, s. Certeza, firmeza.
Confiscable, a. Confiscable.
To Confiscate, r. a. Confiscar, aplicar al fisco.
Confiscated, a. Confiscado, entregado al fisco.
Confiscation, s. Confiscacion, adjudicacion al fisco.

Confitent, *s.* Confistente, confesante.
Confiture, *s.* Confitura, dulce.
To Confix, *v. a.* Hincar, enclavar. [candiado].
Conflagrant, *a.* Conflagrado, incendio.
Conflagration, *s.* Conflagracion, incendio.
Confédation, *s.* Toque de muchos instrumentos de viento á un tiempo; fundicion de metales. [dura].
Conflexure, *s.* Comba, comba.
To Conflict, *v. n.* Luchar, contender.
Conflict, *s.* Conflicto, combate.
Confluence, *s.* Confluencia, la union de varios rios; concurso.
Confluent, *a.* Confluente.
Conflux, *s.* Confluencia de varios rios; concurso.
To Conform, *v. a.* Conformar.
To Conform, *v. n.* Conformarse.
Conformable, *a.* Conforme, semejante; conveniente.
Conformably, *ad.* Conformemente.
Conformation, *s.* Conformation.
Conformist, *s.* Conformista, el que se conforma con el culto autorizado por las leyes de Inglaterra. [consistencia].
Conformity, *s.* Conformidad.
To Confound, *v. a.* Confundir; enredar, embrollar.
Confounded, *a.* Abominable, aborrecible.
Confoundedly, *ad.* Detestablemente, vergonzosamente.
Confounder, *s.* Earedador.
Confraternity, *s.* Confraternidad, hermandad.
To Confront, *v. a.* Afrontar,

ponerse cara á cara; confrontar, carear; cotejar.
To Confuse, *v. a.* Confundir, poner en desorden; inquietar, atropellar.
Confusedly, *ad.* Confusamente, atropelladamente.
Confusedness, *s.* Atropellamiento, confusion.
Confusion, *s.* Confusion, desorden, perturbacion; ruina, destruccion. [confutar].
Confutable, *a.* Lo que se puede.
Confutation, *s.* Confutacion.
To Confute, *v. a.* Confutar.
Conge-délire, *s.* Real permiso que se da al dean y cabildo *in sede vacante* para elegir obispo.
To Congéal, *v. a.* Congelar.
To Congéal, *v. n.* Congelarse, helarse.
Congéable, *a.* Lo que es capaz de congelarse.
Congéalement, *s.* Pedazo congelado.
Congelation, *s.* Congelacion.
Congéner, *s.* Congénerous, *a.* Idéntico, de la misma especie ó genero.
Congénerousness, *s.* Descendencia igual de un mismo origen. [que otro].
Congénial, *a.* Del mismo genero.
Congeniality, *s.* Congenialness, *s.* Semejanza de genero.
Congénite, *a.* Del mismo parto.
Cóngier, *s.* Congrio, pescado de mar. [ó monton].
Congéries, *s.* Congerie, cúmulo.
To Congést, *v. a.* Acumular, amontonar.
Congéstible, *a.* Lo que se puede formar en congerie.

To Conglaciante, *v. n.* Congelarse, helarse.
To Conglobate, *v. a.* Conglobar, juntar en figura de globo.
Conglobation, *s.* Conglobacion.
To Conglobe, *v. a. y n.* Conglobar; conglobarse. [merar].
To Conglómerate, *v. a.* Conglutar.
To Conglutinate, *v. a. y n.* Conglutinar; conglutinarsc.
Conglutination, *s.* Conglutinacion.
To Congratulate, *v. a. y n.* Congratular, felicitar; congratularse, alegrarse.
Congratulation, *s.* Congratulacion. [torio].
Congratulatory, *a.* Congratulativo.
To Congregate, *v. a. y n.* Congregar; juntarse.
Congregation, *s.* Agregado; congregacion, concurso de ficos.
Congress, *s.* Encuentro, cheque, conflicto; congreso.
Congressive, *a.* Congresivo.
Congruence, *s.* Congruity, *s.* Congruencia, congruidad.
Congruent, *a.* Congruente.
Congruous, *a.* Congruo, apto, proporcionado.
Cónic, *s.* Cónical, *a.* Cónico, lo que tiene la forma de cono.
Conjector, *s.* Conjetrador.
Conjecturable, *a.* Conjeturable.
Conjectural, *a.* Conjetural.
Conjecturality, *s.* Cosa fundada en mera conjetura. [riencia].
Conjecture, *s.* Conjetura, apat.
To Conjecture, *v. a.* Conjeturar, juzgar por algunas razones aparentes ó verosímiles.
Conjecturer, *s.* Conjetrador.
Coniferous, *a.* (Bot.) Conífero.

To *Conjoin*, *v. a.* Juntar, unir; asociar; casar. [unirae.]
 To *Conjoin*, *v. n.* Confederarse, Conjoint, *a.* Asociado, confederado. [mancomun.]
Conjointly, *ad.* Undadamente, de Cónjugal, *a.* Conyugal, matrimonial.
Conjugally, *ad.* Conyugamente.
 To *Conjurate*, *v. a.* Juntar; (Gram.) conjugar.
Conjugation, *s.* Conjunction; (Gram.) conjugacion; conjunto.
Conjunct, *a.* Conjunto, unido.
Conjunction, *s.* Combinacion, asociacion, liga; (Gram.) conjuncion. [juntivo.]
Conjunctive, *a.* Conjunto; *conjunctively*, *ad.* En unidad, undadamente.
Conjuncture, *s.* Coyuntura, combinacion de varias circunstancias; ocasion, razon.
 To *Conjure*, *v. a.* Conjurar; pedir con instancia y ruegos; conjurarse, conspirar.
 To *Conjure*, *v. n.* Conjurar, usar de sortilegios.
Conjurement, *s.* Conjuro.
Conjurer, *s.* Conjurador, encantador.
Connate, *a.* Del mismo parto.
Connatural, *a.* Connatural.
Connaturality, *Connaturalness*, *s.* Participacion de la misma naturaleza.
 To *Connéct*, *v. a.* Juntar, enlazar; trabar; coordinar, combiuar; tener coherencia.
Connexion, *s.* Connexion, union, coherencia; (Nav.) ligazon.
Connivance, *s.* Connivencia, disimulo, permission tácita.
 To *Connive*, *v. n.* Guiñar el

ojo; disimular, permitir tacitamente alguna cosa.
Connoisseur, *s.* Inteligente, perito.
 To *Connotate*, *v. a.* Connotar.
Connotation, *s.* Connotacion, designacion indirecta.
 To *Connôte*, *v. a.* Connotar, señalar indirectamente.
Connuibial, *a.* Conyugal, matrimonial.
 To *Conquassate*, *v. a.* Sacudir.
Conquassation, *s.* Concusion, sacudimiento.
 To *Conquer*, *v. a.* Conquistar; vencer, sujetar; *v. n.* Vencer, ganar la victoria.
Conquerable, *a.* Vencible, conquistable. [quistador.]
Conqueror, *s.* Vencedor, conquistador.
Conquest, *s.* Conquista, la accion de conquistar; la cosa conquistada. [neo.]
Consanguineous, *a.* Consanguineo.
Consanguinity, *s.* Consanguinidad, parentesco por sangre.
Consecration, *s.* Compostura de remiendos.
Conscience, *s.* Conciencia; justicia; escrupulo, dificultad.
Conscientious, *a.* Conciencioso, escrupuloso. [ciencia.]
Conscientiously, *ad.* Segun conciencia.
Conscientiousness, *s.* Rectitud de conciencia. [able.]
Conscionable, *a.* Justo, razonable.
Conscionableness, *s.* Equidad, rectitud. [cia.]
Conscionably, *ad.* A conciencia.
Conscious, *a.* Sabedor de sus propios pensamientos y acciones; consabidor.
Consciously, *ad.* Con cierta ciencia de sus propias acciones.

Consciousness, *s.* Ciencia ó conocimiento interior.
Conscript, *a.* Registrado, notado en algun registro, para el servicio militar.
Conscription, *s.* Asiento en algun registro, lista ó matrícula.
 To *Consecrate*, *v. a.* Consagrar, convertir una cosa profana en usos piadosos; dedicar alguna cosa á un fin particular; canonizar.
Consecrater, *s.* Consagrante.
Consecration, *s.* Consagracion; canonizacion.
Consectary, *a.* Consiguiente.
Consectary, *s.* Consectario, corolario.
Consecution, *s.* Serie de consecuencias; sucesion.
Consecutive, *a.* Consecutivo, consiguiente. [mente.]
Consecutively, *ad.* Consecutivamente.
 To *Conseminate*, *v. a.* Sembrar diversas semillas promiscuamente.
Consension, *s.* Convenio, ajuste.
Consént, *s.* Consentimiento, asenso; (Med.) consentimiento ó simpatia.
 To *Consént*, *v. n.* Consentir, cooperar.
Consentaneous, *a.* Conforme.
Consentaneously, *ad.* Conformemente.
Consentaneousness, *s.* Conformidad, correspondencia.
Conséntient, *a.* Acorde, convenido en el modo de pensar.
Consequence, *s.* Consecuencia, resulta; ocasionamiento de causas y efectos; importancia, momento.

Conséquent, a. Consiguiente.
Consequential, a. Consecutivo, consiguiente.
Consequentially, ad. Consiguientemente, consiguientemente. [quencia.
Consequentialness, s. Consequency, ad. Por consiguiente, en consecuencia.
Consequentness, s. Coherencia, connexion.
Conservable, a. Lo que se puede conservar.
Conservancy, s. Tribunal del Corregidor de Londres para la conservacion de la pesca.
Conservation, s. Conservacion.
Conservative, a. Conservativo.
Conservator, s. Conservador.
Conservatory, s. Conservatorio; reservatorio.
Conservatory, a. Conservatorio.
To Conserve, v. n. Conservar; hacer conservar.
Conserve, s. Conserva, especie de dulce que se hace con frutas y azucar. [confitero.
Conservér, s. Conservador.
Consession, s. Sesión de varias personas. [guna sesion.
Consessor, s. Individuo de alto Considerar, pensar con madurez; deliberar.
Considerable, a. Considerable, digno de consideracion; respetable; importante.
Considerableness, s. Importancia.
Considerably, ad. Considerablemente, importantemente.
Considerance, s. Consideracion, reflexion.

Considerate, a. Considerado, prudente, circunspecto.
Considerately, ad. Atmadamente. [moderacion.
Considerateness, s. Prudencia.
Consideration, s. Consideracion; reflexion, miramiento; importancia, consecuencia; recompensa, remuneracion; motivo, razon; la causa material de un contrato, sin la qual todo contrato es nulo.
Considerer, s. Hombre de reflexion.
To Consign, v. a. Dar, entregar; ceder, transferir el dominio; consignar á otro la execucion de alguna cosa.
Consignation, s. Consignacion.
Consignment, s. Consignacion; escritura de consignacion, cesion ó traspaso. [recido.
Consimilar, a. Semejante, parecido.
To Consist, v. n. Consistir, permanecer: estar contenido en otra cosa; estar compuesto; convenir, corresponder.
Consistence, Consistency, s. Estado ó existencia; grado de densidad ó raridad; forma substancial; permanencia, estabilidad.
Consistent, a. Consistente, conforme; firme, sólido.
Consistently, ad. Conformemente.
Consistorial, a. Comistorial.
Consistory, s. Consistorio, curia eclesiastica; consistorio, la junta que celebra el Papa con asistencia de los cardenales; junta, asamblea, congreso.
Consociate, s. Socio, compañero, confederado, cómplice.

To Consociate, v. n. Asociarse, juntarse con otros.
Consociation, s. Alianza, liga; intimidad. [de consuelo.
Consolable, a. Consolable, capaz.
To Consolate, v. a. Consolar.
Consolation, s. Consolacion, consuelo.
Consolator, s. Consolador.
Consolatory, s. Discurso ó escrito-consolatorio.
Consolatory, a. Consolatorio.
To Consóle, v. a. Consolar, suavizar una afliccion.
Consóler, s. Consolador.
Consolidant, a. Consolidador ó consolidante.
To Consolidate, v. a. Consolidar, dar firmeza y solidez; rennir dos beneficios; v. n. Consolidarse, ponerse firme.
Consolidation, s. Consolidacion, reunion.
Consonance, Consonancy, s. Consonancia, congruencia.
Consonant, a. Consonante, conforme.
Consonant, s. (Gram.) Consonante, letra que no se puede pronunciar por sí sola.
Consonantly, ad. Con consonancia. [conformidad.
Consonantness, s. Consonancia.
Consonous, a. (Mus.) Consono, armonioso. [miento.
Consoption, s. Adormecimiento.
Consort, s. Consorte, compañero, socio.
To Consort, v. n. Asociarse, acompañarse; v. a. Casar; acompañar.
Consortable, a. Comparable.
Consortion, s. Consorcio, compañía.
Conspéctable, a. Visible.

Consépersion, *s.* Apeñon, rociadura. [bilidad.]

Conspicuity, *s.* Claridad, visibilidad. [claridad.]

Conspicuous, *a.* Conspicuo, visible; eminente, ilustre.

Conspicuously, *ad.* Claramente, eminentemente.

Conspicuousness, *s.* Claridad, celebridad. [conjuración.]

Conspiracy, *s.* Conspiración, conspirante.

Conspirant, *a.* Conjurante.

Conspirator, *s.* Conspirador, conjurador. [spirador.]

To Conspire, *v. n.* Conspirar, maquinarse.

Conspire, *s.* Conspirador.

Constable, *s.* Alguacil, ministro inferior de justicia; condestable. [alguacilazgo.]

Constableness, *s.* Condestablia.

Constancy, *s.* Constancia, perseverancia; fortaleza del alma.

Constant, *a.* Constante, firme, sólido; resuelto, invariable.

Constantly, *ad.* Constantemente, igualmente.

To Constellate, *v. n.* Resplandecer ó lucir; *v. a.* Juntar varios cuerpos resplandecientes.

Constellation, *s.* (Ast.) Constelación; conjunto de excelencias.

Consternation, *s.* Consternación, atolondramiento, terror.

To Constipate, *v. a.* Cerrar en parage estrecho; espesar, condensar; constipar, estreñir.

Constipation, *s.* Apretura en parage estrecho; estreñimiento de vientre, estitiques.

Constituent, *s.* Constitutivo; constituyente, el que dipnta á otro para que en su nombre

baga ó deshaga; constituidor. [elemental.]

Constituent, *a.* Constituyente,

To Constitute, *v. a.* Constituir, señalar; erigir, establecer; constituir, disputar.

Constituter, *s.* Constituidor.

Constitution, *s.* Constitución; estado, situación; constitución, ley, ordenanza; forma de gobierno. [legal.]

Constitutional, *a.* Constitucional.

Constitutive, *a.* Elemental; constitutivo, legislativo.

To Constráin, *v. a.* Constrañir, necesitar; restringir, impedir; comprimir, apretar.

Constráinable, *a.* Constrañible.

Constráiner, *s.* El que precisa.

Constráint, *s.* Constrañimiento, coartación, apremio.

To Constrict, *v. a.* Constrañir, atar; estrechar, encoger.

Constriction, *s.* Contracción, encogimiento. [strictivo.]

Constrictor, *s.* Constrictor, con-

To Constringe, *v. a.* Constrañir, estrechar, ligar.

Constringent, *a.* Constrictivo.

To Constrúct, *v. a.* Construir, edificar.

Construcción, *s.* Construcción; (Gram.) regimen de las palabras segun las reglas de la sintaxis; interpretación, sentido. [fábrica.]

Constrúcture, *s.* Estructura.

To Constrúe, *v. a.* Construir.

To Constrúe, *v. a.* Construir, par, desflorar. [mientro.]

Constrúptión, *s.* Desfloración.

Consubstántial, *s.* Consubstancial, coesencial.

Consubstántiality, *s.* Consubstancialidad.

To Consubstántiate, *v. a.* Unir en una misma substancia.

Consubstántiation, *s.* Consubstanciación.

Cónsul, *s.* Cónsul, persona pública que en los puertos y plazas principales de comercio tiene cada nación, para regular los negocios y diferencias entre los comerciantes de su nación.

Cónsul, *a.* Cónsul.

Cónsulato, *s.* Cónsulship, *s.* Cónsulado.

To Cónsult, *v. n.* Consultarse; *v. a.* Consultar, pedir parecer á otro; mirar, escudriñar.

Cónsult, *s.* Consulta, parecer que se pide; consulta, junta de personas para deliberar y determinar algun asunto.

Consultation, *s.* Consulta, junta de personas á quienes se pide parecer. *Consultation of physicians*, Junta de médicos.

Cónsultor, *s.* Consultor.

Consumable, *a.* Consumible.

To Consumé, *v. a.* Consumir, acabar, gastar; *v. n.* Consumirse, deshacerse.

Consumér, *s.* Consumidor.

To Consummate, *v. a.* Consumar, acabar. [perfecto.]

Consummate, *a.* Consumado.

Consummately, *ad.* Consumadamente. [ción.]

Consummation, *s.* Consumación, consumo, ruina; consumpeion, ética.

Consumptive, *a.* Destructivo; ético. [de ética.]

Consumptiveness, *s.* Principio

Consumptible, *a.* Consumil, cosido uno con otro.

To *Contábulate*, *v. n.* Entarimar, poner suelo de tarimas ó tablas. [miento.]

Contáct, *s.* Contacto, *toca-*
ction, *s.* Contacto, la ac-
cion de tocar.

Contágon, *s.* Contagion, ex-
halacion ó effluvio de que
se propagan enfermedades;
peste, pestilencia; contagio,
perversion que resulta del
mal exemplo.

Contágions, *a.* Contagioso.

Contágiousness, *s.* La pro-
piedad de ser contagioso.

To *Contáin*, *v. a.* Contener,
caber. *That bottle contains*
six pints, En aquella botella
caben seis pintas. Reprimir,
refrenar: *v. n.* Contenerse,
vivir en continencia.

Contáinable, *a.* Lo que puede
caber dentro de alguna cosa.

To *Contáminate*, *v. a.* Conta-
minar, manchar, corromper.

Contáminate, *a.* Contaminado,
manchado, corrompido.

Contaminácion, *s.* Contamina-
cion. [ciar, desestimar.]

To *Contémn*, *v. a.* Despre-
Contémner, *s.* Despreciador.

To *Contémper*, *v. a.* Atemperar,
templar, moderar.

Contémperament, *s.* Temple ó
grado de calidad.

To *Contémperate*, *v. a.* Con-
temperar, moderar.

Contémperácion, *s.* La accion
de contemperar; temple.

To *Contémplate*, *v. a.* Estu-
diar, meditar: *v. n.* Contem-
plar. [cion; estudio.]

Contémplácion, *s.* Contempla-
ción, *a.* Contempla-
tivo, estudioso.

Contémplatively, *ad.* Con aten-
cion y cuidado.

Contémplator, *s.* Contemplador.

Contémporary, *a.* Contempo-
raneo, coetaneo.

Contémporary, *s.* Contempo-
rauco, el que vive al mismo
tiempo que otro.

To *Contémporise*, *v. a.* Con-
temporizar. [pendio.]

Contémpt, *s.* Desprecio, vili-
Contémptible, *a.* Despreciable,
despreciado. [torpeza.]

Contémptibleness, *s.* Vileza,

Contémptibly, *ad.* Vilmente.

Contémptuous, *a.* Desleñoso.

Contémptuously, *ad.* Desdeña-
damente. [desprecio.]

Contémptuousness, *s.* Desden,

To *Conténd*, *v. n.* Contender,
pleytéar, disputar: *v. a.* Li-
diar, altercar.

Conténdent, *Conténdér*, *s.* Con-
tendedor, antagonista.

Contént, *a.* Contenido, satis-
fecho. [agradar.]

To *Contént*, *v. a.* Contentar,

Contént, *s.* Contenido; conteni-
do; cabida, capacidad.

Conténted, *a.* Contento, tran-
quilo. [tienda.]

Conténtion, *s.* Contencion, con-
tencioso, *a.* Contencioso,
litigioso. [mente.]

Conténtiously, *ad.* Contenciosa-

Conténtiousness, *s.* Espíritu
contencioso. [desagradado.]

Conténtless, *a.* Descontento,

Conténtment, *s.* Contenta-
miento, contento.

Contérminous, *a.* Contérmino,
confinante.

Conterráneos, *a.* Conterraneo,
vecino.

To *Contést*, *v. a.* Contestar,

litigar: *v. n.* Contender,
competir.

Cóntest, *s.* Contienda, debate.

Contéstable, *a.* Contestable.

Contéstableness, *s.* Posibilidad
de ser disputado.

To *Contéx*, *v. a.* Entretexer,
texer una cosa con otra.

Cóntext, *s.* Contexto, conte-
nido.

Cóntext, *a.* Entretejido.

Contéxture, *s.* Contextura.

Contiguítty, *s.* Contigüidad.

Contiguous, *a.* Contiguo.

Contiguously, *ad.* Contigua-
mente.

Contignousness, *s.* Contigüidad.

Continence, *Continency*, *s.* Con-
tinencia; abstinencia de pla-
ceres.

Cóntinent, *a.* Continente, casto.

Cóntinent, *s.* Continente, ex-
tension grande de tierra.

Cóntinental, *a.* Perteneciente
al continente. [canzar.]

To *Conúnge*, *v. a.* Tocar, al-

Contingence, *Contingency*, *s.*
Contingencia, acontecimien-
to.

Contingent, *s.* Contingencia,
casualidad; contingente, la
parte que toca pagar en al-
gun gasto.

Contingent, *a.* Contingente, lo
que puede ó no suceder.

Contingently, *ad.* Contingente-
mente.

Contingentness, *s.* Contingen-
cia, casualidad.

Continual, *a.* Continuo.

Continually, *ad.* Continua-
mente.

Continuance, *s.* Continuacion,
permanencia en un mismo
estado.

Continuación, *s.* Continuacion, duracion.
 Continuative, *s.* Continuativo.
 Continuador, *s.* Continuador.
 To Continue, *v. n.* Continuar, durar, perseverar: *v. a.* Repetir alguna cosa sin intermision. [mente].
 Continuedly, *ad.* Continuada.
 Continuer, *s.* Lo que puede continuar. [herencia].
 Continuity, *s.* Continuidad, co-
 Continuous, *a.* Continuo, jun-
 tado. [torcer].
 To Contort, *v. a.* Torcer, con-
 tortion, *s.* Contorcion.
 Contour, *s.* Contorno ó perfil.
 Contraband, *a.* Contrabando, el género prohibido. *Contraband goods*, Géneros de contrabando.
 To Contráct, *v. a.* Contraer, estrechar, abreviar, compen-
 diar; contraer algun vicio, habito ó costumbre: *v. n.* contraerse; contratar.
 Contract, *s.* Contrato, convenio entre partes; esponsales; contrata, instrumento, escritura.
 Contractedness, *s.* Contraccion, estado de ser contraído.
 Contractible, *a.* Capaz de contraccion.
 Contractibleness, Contractibili-
 ty, *s.* Capacidad de contraerse.
 Contráctile, *a.* Contractil.
 Contráction, *s.* Contraccion, la accion de contraer; (Gram.) contracci n; abreviatura.
 Contráctor, *s.* Contratante.
 To Contradict, *v. a.* Contra-
 decir, Contradictor, *s.* Contradictor.

Contradiction, *s.* Contradic-
 cion, oposicion, contrarie-
 dad.
 Contradictions, *a.* Lleno de
 contradicciones; conten-
 cioso. [cion].
 Contradictionsness, *s.* Implica-
 Contradictorily, *ad.* Contradic-
 toriamente. [torio].
 Contradictory, *a.* Contradic-
 Contradistinction, *s.* Contra-
 distincion. [tradistinguir].
 To Contradistinguish, *v. a.* Con-
 traindicación, *s.* Contrain-
 dicante. [cion].
 Contraposition, *s.* Contraposi-
 Contraregularity, *s.* Contrarie-
 dad á una regla.
 Contrárant, *a.* Repugnante,
 contradictorio.
 Contraries, *s. pl.* Contrarios, ca-
 lidades opuestas.
 Contrariety, *s.* Contrariedad,
 oposicion.
 Contrarily, *ad.* Contrariamente.
 Contrariness, *s.* Contrariedad.
 Contrárious, *a.* Contrario, opu-
 sto. [mente].
 Contráronally, *ad.* Contraria-
 Contrariwise, *ad.* Al contrario,
 al revés.
 Contrary, *a.* Contrario, opuesto.
 Contrary, *s.* Contrario. *On the
 contrary*, Al contrario. [cion].
 Contrast, *s.* Contraste, oposi-
 To Contrast, *v. a.* Contrastar,
 oponer; variar el ademan de
 figuras opuestas. [cion].
 Contravallation, *s.* Contravala-
 To Contravene, *v. a.* Contra-
 venir, ir en contra de lo que
 está mandado y dispuesto.
 Contravénner, *s.* Contráventor.
 Contravention, *s.* Contraven-
 cion.

Contractación, *s.* Tocamiento.
 Contributory, *a.* Contributario.
 To Contribute, *v. a.* Contri-
 buir, dar cada uno la cuota
 que le cabe: *v. n.* Ayudar,
 cooperar.
 Contribución, *s.* Cooperacion;
 contribucion, la cuota que
 se paga entre muchos; con-
 tribucion, tributo que se
 paga al ejército enemigo.
 Contributive, *a.* Cooperante.
 Contributor, *s.* Contribuidor,
 contribuyente.
 Contributory, *a.* Cooperante ó
 contribuyente.
 Contristation, *s.* Entristeci-
 miento.
 Contrite, *a.* Quebrantado, ma-
 chacado, gastado; contrito,
 arrepentido.
 Contriteness, *s.* Contricion, ar-
 repentimiento.
 Contrition, *s.* Pulverizacion;
 contricion.
 Contrivable, *a.* Imaginable.
 Contrivance, *s.* Idea, inven-
 cion; treta, artificio.
 To Contrive, *v. a.* Idear, dis-
 currir medios para el logro
 de algun intento: *v. n.* Tra-
 zar, delinear.
 Contrivement, *s.* Taza, inven-
 cion. [tor].
 Contriver, *s.* Trazador, inven-
 Contról, *s.* Contra-lista, la que
 tiene alguno en oficina para
 cotejarla con otra; poder,
 autoridad. [triiuir].
 To Contról, *v. a.* Reprimir, re-
 Contróllable, *a.* Sujeto á re-
 vista.
 Contróller, *s.* Contralor, su-
 perintendente.
 Contróllership, *s.* Contraloría.

- Contrôlment, s.** Restricción, oposición. [sial.]
- Controverſial, a.** Controverſial, *s.* Controversia, disputa; debate, pleyto.
- To Controvert, v. a.** Controvertir, disputar.
- Contróvertible, a.** Controvertible, disputable, [ta.]
- Controvertist, s.** Controversais.
- Contumacious, a.** Contumaz, rebelde. [mente.]
- Contumaciously, ad.** Contumaz.
- Contumaciousness, s.** Contumacia, obstinacion.
- Contumacy, s.** Contumacia, rebeldia, resistencia para presentarse en justicia; teuacidad, terquedad.
- Contumelious, a.** Contumelioso, sarcástico, afrentoso.
- Contumeliously, ad.** Contumeliosamente.
- Contumaciousness, s.** Contumely, *s.* Contumelia, ultraje.
- To Contúse, v. a.** Contundir, magullar, cansar contusion.
- Contusion, s.** Contusion, solucion de continuidad en carne, aunque no se rompe el pellejo.
- Convaleſcence, Convaleſcency, a.** Convalecencia, restablecimiento de la salud.
- Convaleſcent, a.** Convaleciente.
- To Convénſ, v. a.** Convocar, congregar; citar, emplazar. —*v. n.* Convenir, juntarse.
- Convénience, Convénieney, s.** Conveniencia, comodidad.
- Convénient, a.** Conveniente, comodo, oportuno.
- Convéniently, ad.** Comodamente.
- Convénſ, s.** Convento, casa de religiosos ó religiosas; comunidad de personas religiosas, que viven en una misma casa. [conciliábulo.]
- Convénticle, s.** Convénticulo, Convénticler, *s.* El que sostiene ó frequenta convénticulos.
- Convénſion, Convencion, congreso; contrato, capitulacion.**
- Convénſional, Convénſionary, a.** Convencional, estipulado.
- Convénſual, s.** Conventual, religioso ó religiosa.
- Convénſual, a.** Conventual, lo que pertenece á convento.
- To Convérge, v. n.** Converger, dirigirse á un mismo punto.
- Convérgeſt, Convérgeſt, a.** Convergente. [sociable.]
- Convérſable, a.** Conversable, Conversableness, *s.* Sociabilidad.
- Convérſably, ad.** Sociablemente. [en.]
- Convérſant, a.** Intimo, versado
- Convérſation, s.** Conversacion, trato, familiaridad, conducta, porte.
- To Convérse, v. n.** Conversar, tratar con otro; tener conocimiento con alguno; hablar familiarmente sobre algun asunto; tener trato con persona de otro sexo.
- Cónverse, s.** Conversacion, familiaridad; conversa.
- Convérſely, ad.** Mutuamente, reciprocamente.
- Convérſion, s.** Conversion, transmutacion; arrepentimiento; mudanza de religion.
- Convérſive, a.** Tratable, social.
- To Convért, v. a.** Convertir, transmutar; reducir á la práctica de buenos costumbres; emplear en distintos fines. —*v. n.* Convertirse, mudarse.
- Convért, s.** Converso, convertido. [convierte.]
- Convérter, s.** Misionero; el que
- Convertibility, s.** Capacidad de ser convertido.
- Convérſible, a.** Convertible, trausmutable.
- Convérſibly, ad.** Recíprocamente, mutuamente.
- Convérſite, s.** convertido.
- Convex, a.** Convexó, lo que se eleva en forma circular, al revés de cóncavo.
- Convéxed, a.** Convexó.
- Convéxedly, ad.** En forma convexá.
- Convéxity, s.** Convexidad.
- Convéxly, ad.** En forma convexá.
- Convéxness, s.** Convexidad.
- To Convéy, v. a.** Transportar, llevar de una parte á otra; transmitir, enviar; transferir, traspasar; participar.
- Convéyance, s.** Conduccion; modo ó manera de conducir; entrega; traspaso de dominio; escritura de traspaso.
- Convéyancer, s.** Consejero, abogado ó escribano que hace la escritura de traspaso.
- Convéyer, s.** Conductor, mensajero.
- To Convict, v. a.** Convencer, probar un hecho ó delito; confutar.
- Convict, a.** Convencido.
- Convict, s.** Convicto, el reo convencido. [confutacion.]
- Conviction, s.** Convicción;

Convictive, *a.* Convicente.
 To Convince, *v. a.* Convencer.
 Convincement, *s.* Conviccion.
 Convincible, *a.* Convencible.
 Convincingly, *ad.* Convicentemente.
 Convincingness, *s.* Fuerza de conviccion.
 Convivial, Convival, *a.* Perte-
 neciente á banquete.
 Conúndrum, *s.* Pulla, juguete
 de palabras. [citar].
 To Convocate, *v. a.* Convocar.
 Convocation, *s.* Convocacion,
 asamblea; junta del clero.
 To Convóke, *v. a.* Convocar,
 citar. [revolver].
 To Convólve, *v. a.* Arrollar.
 Convóluted, *a.* Arrollado, en-
 vuelta.
 Convólution, *s.* La accion de
 arrollar; conjunto de perso-
 nas sin órden ni metodo.
 To Couvóy, *v. a.* Convoyar, es-
 coltar por mar ó por tierra.
 Cónvoy, *s.* Convoy, conserva,
 escolta por mar ó por tierra.
 To Convúlse, *v. a.* Conveler, dar
 á un cuerpo un movimiento
 involuntario é irregular.
 Convulsion, *s.* Convulsion,
 spasmó, contraccion involun-
 taria de fibras y músculos;
 conmocion, alboroto.
 Convulsive, *a.* Convulsivo.
 Cóny, *s.* Conejo, animal qua-
 drupedo que hace su madri-
 guera debaxo de tierra.
 Cóny-Borough, *s.* Conejera.
 Cóny-Catcher, *s.* Ladrón de co-
 ro.
 To Coo, *v. n.* Arrullar, cantar
 como paloma ó tórtola.
 Cook, *s.* Cocinero. *Cook's*
shop, Bodega.

Cook-Maid, *s. f.* Cocinera.
 Cook-Room, *s.* (Nav.) Fogón
 de un baxel, cocina de navio.
 To Cook, *v. a.* Cocinar, adere-
 zar las viandas.
 Cókery, *s.* Arte de cocina.
 Cool, *a.* Fresco; tibio, floxo.
 Cool, *s.* Frescura ó fresco.
 To Cool, *v. a.* Enfriar, refres-
 car; templar la ira.—*v. n.*
 Refrescar, moderarse qual-
 quiera passion.
 Cóoler, *s.* Enfriadera, la vasija
 en que se enfria alguna cosa;
 (Med.) refrigerante.
 Cólly, *ad.* Frescamente, fria-
 mente.
 Cólness, *s.* Fresco; frialdad,
 tibieza; frescura, serenidad
 de ánimo.
 Coom, *s.* Hollin de horno; el
 unto negro que despiden los
 exes de las ruedas de carros
 y coches.
 Coomb, *s.* Medida de Inglater-
 ra, que cabe quatro fanegas.
 Coop, *s.* Caponera, jaula para
 capones y otras aves, ó redil
 para ganado lanar.
 Cóoper, *s.* Tonelero, el que
 hace toneles. [clero].
 Cóoperage, *s.* Jornal de tone-
 lo.
 To Cóoperate, *v. a.* Cooperar,
 obrar juntamente con otro.
 Cooperación, *s.* Cooperacion.
 Cóoperative, *a.* Cooperante.
 Cóoperator, *s.* Cooperador.
 Cóoptation, *s.* Cóoptacion.
 Cóordinate, *a.* Coordinado.
 Cóordinately, *ad.* Coordinada-
 mente.
 Cóordinateness, *s.* Estado de
 ser coordinado.
 Coordination, *s.* Coordinacion.
 Coot, *s.* Negreta, especie de

ánade de color muy obscu-
 ro.
 Cop, *s.* Cima, punta.
 Copárcenary, *s.* Derecho igual
 por sucesion á alguna heren-
 cia.
 Copárcener, *s.* Coheredero.
 Copárcency, *s.* V. *Coparcenary*.
 Copártner, *s.* Compañero, so-
 cio.
 Copártnership, *s.* Compañia,
 sociedad, convenio que se
 hace entre comerciantes pa-
 ra ser participantes en las
 ganancias y en las pérdidas.
 Copáyva, *s.* Copai, resina ó
 balsamo que se saca de un
 árbol del Brasil, llamado *co-
 payra*.
 Cope, *s.* Capa pluvial. V. *Cop*.
 To Cope, *v. a.* Cubrir, sea con
 gorro ó capa; contender, dis-
 putar.—*v. n.* Competir.
 Cópier, *s.* Copiante, copista;
 plagiarlo.
 Cóping, *s.* Albardilla, que se
 forma sobre un pared para
 que no le dañe el temporal.
 Cópious, *a.* Copioso, abundante.
 Cópiously, *ad.* Copiosamente,
 ampliamente.
 Cópiousness, *s.* Abundancia.
 Cópland, *s.* Pedazo de terreno
 que remata en punta.
 Cópped, *a.* Copado, copetudo.
 Cóppel, *s.* Copela, vaso para
 ensayar y afinar oro y plata.
 Cópper, *s.* Cobre; calderon,
 caldera grande.
 Cópper-moss, *s.* Nariz de to-
 mate, ó de color de cobre.
 Cópper-plate, *s.* Lámina de
 cobre.
 Cópper-work, *s.* Fábrica de
 cobre.

Copperas, s. Caparrosa, especie de vitriolo.

Coppersmith, s. Calderero.

Coppery, a. Lo que tiene cobre.

Copperworm, s. Broma, gusano de navios; arader, gusano de los manos.

Coppice, s. Baxo monte, que se corta de tiempo en tiempo.

Copse, s. Bosquito.

To Cópse, v. a. Conservar bosquitos.

To Cópulate, v. a. Unir, juntar.—*v. n.* Ayuntarse ó unirse; tener coito.

Cópulation, s. Cópula, coito.

Cópulative, a. Copulativo, conjuntivo.

Cópý, s. Cópia, traslado: original manuscrito, el que se da á imprimir.

Cópý-book, s. Maestra, exemplar de que aprenden los principiantes á escribir.

To Cópý, v. a. Copiar, trasladar algun escrito; imitar.

Cópýhold, s. Arriendo, ó arrendamiento precario.

Cópýholder, s. Arrendador precario.

Copy'er, Copy'ist, s. Copiador, copiante, copista.

To Coquet, v. a. Hacer papel de coqueta.

Coquétry, s. Coqueteria, arte de las coquetas.

Coquette, s. f. Coqueta, muger que ama la vanidad de verse seguida y galanteada.

Córal, s. Coral, planta marítima que llega á petrificarse.

Córaline, a. Coralina.

Córaline, s. Coralina.

Córalloid, Córalloidal, a. Semillante al coral. [ro.]

Coránt, s. Danza ó bayle ligero.

Corban, s. Corbe, cestillo para pedir limosna.

Cord, s. Cuerda, cordel; cuerda, monton de leña para fuego, que tiene ocho pies de largo, quatro de alto y quatro de ancho.

Cord-maker, s. Cordelero, soguero.

Cord-wood, s. Leña de cuerda, la que está ya hacinada para fuego.

To Cord, v. a. Encordelar.

Córdage, s. Cordage, conjunto de cordelos ó cuerdas. *Trice laid cordage*, Cabos contrahechos. *Plaited cordage*, Caxetas. [cuerdas.]

Córded, a. Cordado, hecho de

Córdial, s. Cordial, confortativo; cualquiera cosa que conforta.

Córdial, a. Cordial, confortativo; sincero de corazon, amistosos. [ceridad.]

Cordiality, s. Cordialidad, sin-

Cordiálly, ad. Cordialmente.

Córdon, s. (Fort.) Cordon, fila de piedras entre la muralla y el parapeto.

Córdwain, s. Cordoban, cuero de macho de cabrio para hacer zapatos.

Córdwainer, s. Zapatero.

Core, s. Corazon; cnesco.

Coriáceous, a. Hecho ó compuesto de cuero; correo.

Coriánder, s. Cilantro, culantrillo. [Corinto.]

Coríuth, s. Grosella, pasa de

Corinthian order, (Archit.) Co-

rintio, quarto orden de Arquitectura.

Cork, s. Alcornoque, árbol; corcho, la corteza del alcornoque; corchó, tapon de botella. [con corcho.]

To Cork, v. a. Tapar botellas

Córking-pin, s. Alfiler grande.

Córky, s. De corcho.

Córmorant, s. Corvejon, cuervo marino; gloton.

Corn, s. Grano, fruta y semilla de las mieses, como trigo, cebada, avena y centeno; mies, que aun está por segar; callo, dureza que se hace en los pies.

To Corn, v. a. Salar, rociar con sal; reducir alguna cosa á granos pequeños.

Córnfield, s. Sembrado.

Corn-floor, s. Suelo de granero.

Corn-flower, s. Azulejo, aciano.

Corn-land, s. Tierra sembrada, ó para sembrar.

Córnmill, a. Molino, para molar granos. [de granos.]

Córn-Chandler, s. Revendedor

Corn-Cutter, s. Cortador de callos. [preciosa.]

Córnélium, s. Cornerina, piedra

Córnéous, a. Hecho de cuerno, semejante á cuerno.

Córner, s. Angulo, esquina; rincon, escondrijo; extremidad.

Córner-stone, s. Piedra angular.

Córnewise, ad. Diagonalmente.

Córnet, s. Corneta, instrumento de música y boca; corneto, oficial de caballeria, que lleva el estandarte.

Córuice, s. Coruina.

Corrúculated, a. (Bot.) Flor *corrúculata*.
Corúgerous, a. Cornigero, lo que tiene cuernos.
Corúscopia, s. Cornucopia.
To Corúte, v. a. Poner los cuernos, faltar la mujer á la fe del matrimonio.
Corúted, a. Cornudo.
Cornúto, s. Cornudo, marido cuya mujer le ha faltado á la fidelidad conyugal.
Córny, a. Hecho de cuerno, semejante á cuerno.
Córrary, s. Corolario, consectorio.
Corónal, a. Coronal, perteneciente á la corona de la cabeza.
Corónary, a. Coronario, lo que pertenece á una corona.
Corónation, s. Coronacion, el acto de coronarse algun soberano.
Coroner, s. Coronario, oficial de justicia en Inglaterra, que tiene la comision de averiguar si un cuerpo que se halla muerto, lo fue de muerte natural ó violenta.
Coroner, s. Coronilla.
Corporal, s. Cabo ó caporal, oficial de menor graduacion.
Corporal, a. Corporal, lo que pertenece al cuerpo.
Corporality, a. Corporalidad, corporeidad.
Corporally, ad. Corporalmente.
Corporate, a. Formado en cuerpo, ó en comunidad.
Corporation, s. Cabildo, ayuntamiento; gremio, *t. e.* Gremio de sastres, &c.
Corporeal, a. Corpóreo, lo que tiene cuerpo.

Corporeity, s. Corporeidad.
Corps, s. Cuerpo de ejército.
Corpse, s. Cadaver, el cuerpo muerto del hombre.
Corpulence, Corpulency, s. Corpulencia.
Corpulente, a. Corpulento.
Corpúscular, Corpúscularian, a. Corpúscular.
To Corráde, v. a. Raer, cortar, arañar, recoger con mucho afán.
Corradiation, s. Union de rayos en un mismo punto.
To Corréct, v. a. Corregir, castigar, amonestar, dulcificar.
Corréct, a. Correcto, acabado con exactitud.
Corréction, s. Correccion, castigo, enmienda. *House of correction*, Casa de correccion.
Corréctive, a. Correctivo.
Corréctive, s. Correctivo, retractor.
Corréctly, ad. Correctamente.
Corréctness, s. Exactitud.
Corréctor, s. Corrector.
To Correláte, v. a. Tener relacion reciproca.
Correlate, s. La persona que tiene relacion reciproca con otra.
Corrélativo, a. Correlativo.
Correlativeness, s. Correlacion, relacion reciproca.
Corréption, s. Castigo, enmienda, reprehension.
To Correspónd, v. n. Corresponder, tener proporcion una cosa con otra; correspondencia por medio de cartas.
Correspóndence, Correspóndency, s. Correspondencia,

relacion reciproca; inteligencia; amistad mutua.
Correspóndent, a. Correspondiente.
Correspóndent, s. Correspondiente, corresponsal.
Correspónsive, a. Correspondiente.
Córridor, s. Corredor, especie de galeria al rededor de una casa.
Córrigible, a. Corregible, fácil de corregir; el que merece correccion.
Corrival, s. Competidor, rival.
Corrivalry, s. Competencia, disputa, contienda.
Corroborant, a. Corroborante.
To Corróbrate, v. a. Corroborar, confirmar.
Corroboración, s. Corroboracion. [*yo*, corroborante.
Corróbrative, a. Corroborativo.
To Corróde, v. a. Corroer, roer poco á poco.
Corródent, a. Corrosivo.
Corródible, a. Capaz de corrosion. [*dad*.
Corrosibility, s. Corrosibilidad.
Corróssible, a. Capaz de corrosion. [*dad*.
Corrosibleness, s. Corrosibilidad.
Corróssion, s. Corrosion.
Corróssive, a. Corrosivo, mordaz, picante. [*mente*.
Corróssively, ad. Corrosivamente.
Corróssiveness, s. Corrosivo.
Corrógant, a. Lo que hace arrugas. [*hacer arrugas*.
To Corrógate, v. a. Arrugar.
Corrugation, s. Corrugacion, contraccion.
Corrugator, s. Corrugador.
Corrupt, a. Corrompido, depravado.

To Corrupt, v. a. Corromper, pervertir, viciar.—*v. n.* corromper, pudrirse.

Corrupter, s. Corruptor, corrompedor. [dad.]

Corruptibility, s. Corruptibili-
Corruptible, a. Corruptible.

Corruptibleness, s. Corruptibili-
dad. [corruptible.]

Corruptibly, ad. De un modo

Corruption, s. Corrupcion, per-
versidad; porqueria, hedion-
dez; podre en alguna llaga;
engaño, artificio; contamina-
cion de sangre.

Corruptive, a. Corruptivo.

Corruptless, a. Incorruptible.

Corruptly, ad. Corrompida-
mente, viciosamente.

Corruptness, s. Corruptela, cor-
rupcion, putrefaccion; vicio.

Córsair, s. Corsario, pirata.

Corse, s. Cadáver, cuerpo mu-
erto.

Córslet, s. Peto, armadura que
cubre la parte anterior del
cuerpo.

Córtical, a. Cortical, lo que
pertenece á la corteza.

Corticéed, a. Cortezudo.

Corticóse, a. Cortezudo.

Corvéto, s. (Man.) Corveta,
movimiento que se enseña al
caballo. [splandeciente.]

Coriscant, a. Coruscante, re-
coruscación, s. Relámpago,
especie de meteoro igneo.

Corymbiated, a. (Bot.) Guar-
necido con macetas.

Corymbiferous, a. (Bot.) Lo
que produce macetas.

Coscinomancy, s. Coscinoman-
cia, adivinacion por medio de
una criba.

Có-sine, s. (Geom.) Coseno, el

seno de un arco que es com-
plemento de otro. [hermosea.]

Cosmétic, a. Cosmético, lo que

Cósmic, Cósmical, a. Cósmico,
lo que pertenece al mundo.

Cosmically, ad. Con el sol; no
acronicalmente.

Cosmogony, s. Cosmogonia; el
origen del universo.

Cosmographer, s. Cosmógrafo,
el que escribe sobre la estruc-
tura del mundo. [fíco.]

Cosmographical, a. Cosmográ-
Cosmographically, ad. Cosmo-
gráficamente.

Cosmography, s. Cosmografia,
la descripción del mundo.

Cosmopolítan, Cosmópolite, s.
Cosmopólito, ciudadano del
mundo. [daño.]

Cost, s. Coste, gastos; costa,
To Cost, v. n. Costar. *Cost*
what it may, Cueste lo que
costare. [costillas.]

Cóstal, a. Perteneciente á las

Cóstive, a. Estreñido de vien-
tre. [vientre.]

Cóstiveness, s. Estiñiquez de

Cóstliness, s. Suntuosidad.

Cóstly, a. Costoso, suntuoso.

Cot, s. Cabaña, choza, casa
pequeña. [neo, coetaneo.]

Cotemporary, a. Contemporá-
Cót-land, s. Pedazo de terreno
contiguo á una choza.

Cótquean, s. Mugeriego, el
hombre que se entremete en
asuntos de mugeres.

Cóttage, s. Cabaña, choza.

Cóttager, Cóttier, s. El que
vive en cabaña ó choza.

Cóttón, s. Algodon, el vello
blanco, que produce una
planta de este nombre; coto-
nia ó tela de algodón.

To Cótton, v. n. Levantar pe-
lusa.

To Couch, v. n. Echarse, recos-
tarse para descansar; arto-
dillarse, como las bestias
para descansar; agacharse;
agoviarse, encorvarse de mi-
edo ó dolor.—*v. a.* Colocar
sobre un sitio de descanso;
colocar en capas ó camisas;
solapar; (Surg.) butir las
cataratas ó nubes de los ojos.

Couch, s. Silla poltrona, silla de
descanso; lecho, capas.

Cóucher, s. Oculista.

Cóuching, s. La operacion de
quitar cataratas.

Cove, s. (Nav.) Caleta, ense-
nada; cubierto.

Cóvenant, s. Contrato; ajuste;
escritura de contrato.

To Cóvenant, v. a. Estipular,
contratar.

To Cóver, v. a. Cubrir, tender
una cosa sobre otra; tapar,
ocultar; proteger; empollar;
juntarse el macho con la
hembra; cubrirse, ponerse el
sombrero.

Cóver, s. Cubierta. *Cover of a*
letter, Cubierta de una carta.
Capa ó pretexto. Cubierto.
Under cover, Baxo cubierto.

Cóvering, s. Ropa, vestido.

Cóvertet, s. Colcha, sobrecama
ó cobertura de cama.

Cóvert, s. Cubierto ó cubierta
mortal ó espesura de matas.

Cóvert, a. Cubierto, ocultado,
tapado. *A covert-woman,* La
muger que tiene marido.

Cóvert-way, s. (Fort.) Camino
cubierto, el espacio que media
entre la contra-escarpa y la
explanada.

6vertly, *ad.* Secretamente.
 6vertness, *s.* Secreto, sigilo.
 6verture, *s.* Cubierto ó cubi-
 erta; el estado de una mu-
 ger casada, la qual segun las
 leyes de Inglaterra no puede
 hacer contratos.
 6o 6v6t, *v. a.* Codiciar, apete-
 cer.—*v. a.* Desear, anhelar.
 66vetable, *a.* Codiciable.
 66vetous, *a.* Codicioso, avari-
 ento.
 66vetonsaly, *ad.* Codiciosamente
 66vetousness, *s.* Codicia, avari-
 cia.
 66vey, *s.* Nidada, la ave con
 sus polluelos; bandada, nu-
 mero de aves volando juntos.
 6ough, *s.* Tos.
 6o 6ough, *v. n.* Toser, tener ó
 padecer tos.—*v. a.* Arrancar
 del pecho á fuerza de toser.
 6oughel, *s.* El que tose.
 66vin, *s.* (Law) Colusion, con-
 venio fraudulento.
 66ving, *a.* (Archit.) Salodizo.
 6ould, *pret. imp.* del verbo
Can.
 66ulter, *s.* Reja de arado.
 66uncil, *s.* Concilio, ó con-
 sejo; senado; asamblea del
 clero.
 66ounsel, *s.* Consejo, aviso; de-
 liberacion, determinacion;
 prudencia; trama, designio;
 consejo, el conjunto de abo-
 gados. [dar consejo.
 6o 6ounsel, *v. a.* Aconsejar,
 66ounselable, *a.* D6cil, dispu-
 6sto á seguir los consejos de
 otro. [deute; abogado;
 66ounselor, *s.* Consejero; confi-
 66ounselorship, *s.* El oficio de
 consejero de estado.
 6o 6ount, *v. a.* Contar, nume-

rar; considerar, reputar; im-
 putar, atribuir.—*v. n.* Idear,
 tramar; poner la esperanza
 en alguna cosa.
 6ount, *s.* Cuenta; conde.
 66ountwheel, *s.* Rueda domaria
 de un reloj.
 66ountable, *a.* Contadero.
 66ountenance, *s.* Semblante;
 buena ó mala cara; patroci-
 nio, favor; ayre de presun-
 cion y arrogancia.
 6o 6ountenance, *v. a.* Sostener,
 patrocinar, fomentar.
 66ountainer, *s.* Fautor.
 66ounter, *s.* Contador, tanto,
 monedilla que sirve para
 contar; mostrador. (Nav.)
 Bovedilla. *Upper-counter,*
 (Nav.) Bovedilla superior;
 antebrazo.
 66ounter, *ad.* Contra, al contra-
 rio, al revés. Tambien es par-
 ticular que por lo comun signi-
 fica oposicion.
 6o 6ounteráct, *v. a.* Contra-
 riar, impedir; frustrar.
 66ounter-approaches, *s. pl.*
 (Fort.) Contra-aproches; tra-
 bajos con que los sitiados
 impiden que los sitiadores se
 acerquen.
 6o 6ounterbalance, *v. a.* Con-
 trapesar.
 6ounterbalance, *s.* Contrapeso.
 6o 6ounterbuff, *v. a.* Rechazar,
 repeler.
 66ounterbuff, *a.* Rechazo. [bio.
 66ounterchange, *s.* Contracam-
 6o 6ounterchange, *v. a.* Dar y
 tomar reciprocamente.
 66ountercharge, *s.* Recrimina-
 cion.
 66ountercharm, *s.* Desencanto,
 lo que deshace el encanto.

6o 66ountercharm, *v. a.* Desen-
 cantar. [trastar.
 6o 66ounterchéck, *v. a.* Con-
 66ounterchéck, *s.* Oposicion,
 repulso.
 66ounterdeed, *s.* Contra-escri-
 tura, que deshace otro acto
 público.
 66ounterévidence, *s.* Contra-evi-
 dencia.
 6o 66ounterfeit, *v. a.* Contra-
 hacer; imitar, falsificar.
 66ounterfeit, *s.* Contrahecho,
 falsificación.
 66ounterfeit, *a.* Contrahecho,
 falsificado, fingido. *Counter-
 feit-coin,* Moneda falsa.
 66ounterfeiter, *s.* Contrahace-
 dor, falsario.
 66ounterfeitly, *ad.* Falsamente,
 fingidamente. [mento.
 66ounterférm6nt, *s.* Contrafer-
 666nterguard, *s.* (Fort.) Con-
 traguardia.
 66ounterlight, *s.* Contraluz.
 6o 66ountermand, *v. a.* Contra-
 mandar.
 666ntermand, *s.* Contraman-
 dato.
 666ntermarch, *s.* Contramar-
 cha; mudanza de conducta.
 6o 666ntermarch, *v. n.* Contra-
 marchar.
 666ntermark, *s.* Contramarca,
 segunda ó tercera señal, que
 se hace sobre alguna bala ó
 fardo de mercaderia; contra-
 marca del gremio de orífices
 ó plateros en Inglaterra.
 666ntermine, *s.* Contramina.
 6o 666ntermine, *v. a.* Contra-
 minar, hacer contraminas;
 deshacer por medidas ocul-
 tas la execucion de lo que
 otro intenta.

Countermbtion, *s.* Movimiento contrario. [ral.]

Counteratural, *a.* Contranatu-
Counterbise, *s.* Contraruido.

Counteropening, *s.* Contraabertura.

Counterpace, *s.* Contrapaso.

Counterpane, *s.* Colcha de cama. [duplicado.]

Counterpart, *s.* Contraparte;

Counterplá, *s.* Replica, replicacion.

Counterplot, *s.* Contratreta.

To Counterplot, *v. a.* Contraminar. [pesar.]

To Counterpoise, *v. a.* Contra-

Counterpoise, *s.* Contrapeso, peso opuesto; equilibrio; pilon, peso movable de una romana. [no.]

Counterpoison, *s.* Contra-vene-

Counterpréssure, *s.* Fuerza opuesta.

Counterproject, *s.* La parte correspondiente de un proyecto. [escarpa.]

Counterscarp, *s.* (Fort.) Contra-

To Countersign; *v. a.* Refren-

dar.

Counterually, *s.* Contra-tarja.

Counteritide, *s.* (Nav.) Contramarea. [cion.]

Counteritime, *s.* Defensa, oposi-

Counterturn, *s.* Desenredo de un lance de comedia.

To Countervail, *v. a.* Contrapesar, contrarestar.

Countervail, *s.* V. *Counter-*

balance.

Counterview, *s.* Postura en que dos personas se hallan frente á frente; contraste.

To Counterwork, *v. a.* Contra-

restar, contrariar.

Countess, *s. f.* Condesa, la muger del conde.

Counting-house, *s.* Despacho, escritorio.

Countless, *a.* Innumerable.

Country, *s.* País, region;

campo. *To go into the country,*

Ir al campo. El suelo nativo de alguño. [agreste.]

Country, *s.* Rústico, campesino.

Country-dance, *s.* Contradanza.

Countryman, *s.* Paisano, compatriota, el que es de un mismo país; aldeano patán; labrador.

County, *s.* Condado.

Couple, *s.* Lazo, que ata á dos perros juntos; par; macho y hembra. *Married couple,* Marido y muger.

To Couple, *v. a.* Unir, parear; casar.—*v. n.* Juntarse carnalmente.

Couple-beggar, *s.* El que se emplea á casar mendigos.

Couplet, *s.* Copla, dos versos.

Courage, *s.* Corage, valor.

Courageous, *a.* Corajado, valeroso. [mente.]

Courageously, *ad.* Valorosa-

Courageousness, *s.* Animo, aliento, valor. [doblarse.]

To Courb, *v. n.* Encorbarse,

Courier, *s.* Correo, expreso.

Course, *s.* Corrida, correrá; transito; carrera ó espacio destinado para corridas;

(Nav.) derrota de una embarcacion; curso, los principios y elementos de alguna ciencia. *Course of chemistry,*

Curso de química; método de vida; entrada, el numero de platos, que se ponen de

una vez en la mesa.—*pl.*

3

(Nav.) Papahigos ó velas mayores. *To be under the courses,* Andar con los papahigos. Menstruacion.

To Course, *v. a.* Cazar, dar caza, perseguir.—*c. n.* corretear.

Courser, *s.* Corredor, el caballo que es á proposito para correr; cazador de liebres.

Court, *s.* Corte, palacio; sala de algun tribunal en que se administra justicia; patio, atrio; cúa, el conjunto de jueces para oír y deáder causas; corte, cortejo.

To Court, *v. a.* Cortejar, enamorar; hacer la corte.

Court-day, *s.* Dia en que se administra la justicia; dia deviatat á la corte.

Court-favour, *s.* Favores de dorte.

Court-hand, *s.* Letra cortesana.

Court-lady, *s.* Dama de corte ó de palacio.

Courteous, *a.* Cortés, atento, bien criado.

Courteously, *ad.* Cortesmente.

Courteousness, *s.* Cortesía, urbanidad.

Courtesán, Courtezán, *s. f.* Cortesana, muger que se prostituye.

Courtesy, *s.* Cortesía; gracia, merced; reverencia que hacen las señoras.

To Courtesy, *v. n.* Hacer una reverencia las señoras. [go.]

Courtier, *s.* Cortesano, palacie-

Courtlike, *a.* Cortesano, propio de corte.

Courtliness, *s.* Cortesania, cortesía, urbanidad. [gante.]

Courtly, *a.* Cortesano, elc-

Cóurtship, *s.* Corte, cortejo; galanteo que se hace á una muger.

Cóusin, *s.* Primo ó prima.—*Cousin-german, or first cousin*, Primo hermano.

Cow, *s.* Vaca, la hembra del toro; *Milch cow*, Vaca de leche. [dar, intimidar.

To Cow, *v. a.* (Vulg.) Acobar.

Ców-herd, *s.* Vaquero.

Ców-house, *s.* Boyera.

Ców-keeper, *s.* Vaquero.

Ców-leech, *s.* Albeitar de ganado vacuno.

Ców-wheat, *s.* Trigo vacuno.

Cóward, *s.* Cobarde, collón.

Cówardice, *Cówardliness*, *s.* Cobardía, piqueadad de alma.

Cówardly, *a.* Cobarde, medroso.

Cówardly, *ad.* Cobardemente.

To Cówer, *v. n.* Agacharse, baxarse doblando las rodillas.

Cowl, *s.* Cogulla de monge; tina, vasija de agua.

Cówslip, *s.* Primula.

Cóxcorn, *s.* Coronilla; cresta de gallo; petimetre, mozuco presumido, pisaverde.

Cóxcómic, *a.* Presumido.

Coy, *a.* Recatado; reservado.

To Coy, *p. n.* Esquivarse, desdenarse.

Coyly, *ad.* Con esquivéz.

Cóyness, *s.* Esquivéz, despegó.

To Cózen, *v. a.* Engañar, defraudar.

Cozenage, *s.* Fraude, engaño.

Cozener, *s.* Engañador, defraudador.

Crab, *s.* Cangrejo, pez testaceo; manzana silvestre; hombre de mal genio. (Nav.)

Cabrestante *s.* Ancillo ó volante. (Astr.) Cáncer.

Crábbed, *a.* Aspero, austero, enredoso.

Crábbedly, *ad.* De mal humor.

Crábbedness, *s.* Aspereza; austeridad en el trato, genio, ó costumbres; dificultad.

Crack, *s.* Salto, el acto de romperse violentamente alguna cosa; grieta, hendedura; estallido, estampido; raja, rotura; locura, fanfarron.

To Crack, *v. a.* Hender, rajar; -hacer alguna cosa con ligereza. *To crack a bottle*, Despachar una botella. Romper, destruir; volverse loco.—*r. n.* Reventar, saltar; arruinarse; cruxir, dar cruxidos ó estallidos; jactarse, echar bravatas.

Crack-brained, *a.* Alocado.

Crácker, *s.* Baladron, fanfarron; cohete.

To Cráckle, *v. n.* Cruxir.

Cradle, *a.* Cuna; niñez, infancia. (Surg.) Caxa ó tablilla para un hueso roto. Bodoquera. (Nav.) Cuna, aquella canal que hay debaxo del navio para que no decline á un lado ni á otro al botarle al agua.

To Cradle, *v. a.* Meter en cuna.

Cradle-clothes, *s. pl.* Ropa de cuna.

Craft, *s.* Arte, oficio; astucia, treta. (Nav.) Aperos de pescar. *Small craft*, (Nav.) Navichuelos, barcos, barcas, bateles, esquifes, lanchas.

Cráftily, *ad.* Astutamente.

Cráftiness, *s.* Astucia, treta, estratagemas.

Cráftsmán, *s.* Artifice, artesano.

Craftsmaster, *s.* Maestro, el que es diestro en su oficio.

Cráfty, *a.* Astuto, artificioso.

Crag, *s.* Despeñadero; nuca.

Crágged, *a.* Escabroso, áspero.

Crággedness, **Crágginess**, *s.* Escabrosidad, desigualdad.

Crágy, *a.* Escabroso, desigual.

To Cram, *v. a.* Llenar alguna cosa con mas de lo que buenzamente puede caber.—*v. n.* Atracarse de comida.

Crámbo, *s.* Juego de rimas.

Cramp, *s.* Calambre, espasmo ó encogimiento de nervios; estrechez, aprieto; laña, especie de grapa de hierro que sirve para trabar dos cosas.

To Cramp, *v. a.* Dar ó causar calambre; tener en sujecion; lañar, trabar con laña.

Crámp-fish, *s.* Torpedo.

Crámp-iron, *s.* V. *Cramp*.

Crampóon, *s.* Crampon, hierro con garfio á la punta para levantar cosas de peso.

Cránage, *s.* Permiso para tener pescante ó grua; derechos de grua ó pescante.

Crane, *s.* Grulla, ave; grua, máquina que se usa para subir piedras grandes, y en el comercio para mudar mercaderias de peso de una parte á otra; pescante, instrumento compuesto de poleas, cuerdas y ganchos, para levantar cosas de peso. *Wheel-crane*, Pescante con rueda; sifón, tubo corvo para sacar licores de qualquier vasija; cigüeña.

Cránium, *s.* Craneo.

Crank-sided, *a.* (Nav.) Celoso, el baxel que con facilidad se tumba á la banda y no aguanta la vela, si el viento es

algo recio y viene por el costado.
Crank, *s.* Hierro de farol; cigüeña; el hierro á que se ata el cordel de la campana para tocarla. [cigzaques.
To Cránkle, *v. a. y n.* Formar
Cránkness, *s.* Salud, robustez.
Cránried, *a.* Lleno de grietas.
Cránny, *s.* Grieta, hendedura.
Crape, *s.* Crespon, tela de seda á modo de gasa.
To Crash, *v. n.* Dar un estallido.—*v. a.* Romper, quebrantar.
Crash, *s.* Estallido.
Crass, *a.* Grueso, gordo, tosco.
Crássitude, *s.* Crasitud, tosquedad. [danza.
Crastinátion, *s.* Dilacion, tardanza.
Cráter, *s.* (Astr.) Copa; boca de volcan.
Cravat, *s.* Corbata, lienzo que se pone al cuello.
To Crave, *v. a.* Rogar, suplicar, implorar; desear con antojo; importunar.
Cráven, *s.* Gallo vencido y acobardado en la pelea; un cobarde. [bardar.
To Cráven, *v. a.* Amilanar, acobardar.
Cráver, *s.* Pedigüeño.
To Cranch, *v. a.* Masticar; hacer estallido.
Craw, *s.* Bueie, en que reciben las aves la comida.
Crawfish, *s.* Cangrejo.
To Crawl, *v. n.* Arrastrar, andar rateando sin levantarse del suelo; moverse con debilidad y lentitud. [trando.
Crawler, *s.* El que va arrastrando.
Cráysfish, *s.* Cangrejo de río.
Cráyon, *s.* Lápis; dibujo de lápiz.

PART II.

To Craze, *v. a.* Quebrantar, debilitar; entontecer.
Crázedness, *s.* Quebrauto, decrepitud.
Cráziness, *s.* Debilidad, sea de cuerpo ó entendimiento.
Crázy, *a.* Quebrantado, decrepito; jelo, fatuo, simple.
To Creak, *v. n.* Cruxir.
Cream, *s.* Crema, nata.
To Cream, *v. n.* Criar nata.
Créamfaced, *a.* Pálido, discolorido. [nata.
Créamy, *a.* Lleno de crema ó crease, *s.* Pliegue.
To Crease, *v. a.* Plegar.
To Créate, *v. a.* Crear, producir algo de nada; producir, cansar; engendrar, procrear; elevar á alguna nueva dignidad.
Création, *s.* Creacion; elevacion á nueva dignidad; el universo; qualquiera cosa producida.
Créative, *a.* Lo que tiene el poder de criar.
Créator, *s.* Criador.
Créature, *s.* Criatura, ente criado; voz de desprecio; voz que expresa ternura ó compasion. *Poor creature*, Pobrecito. Criatura, el que debe á otro su elevacion y fortuna.
Créaturely, *a.* Lo que tiene las propiedades de criatura.
Crédence, *s.* Creencia, asenso.
Credénda, *s.* Creencia: artículos de fe.
Crédent, *a.* Creyente.
Crédential, *a.* Credencial.
Credéntials, *s.* Credential Letters, *a. pl.* Creencias, cartas de creencia, cartas credenciales.

L

Credibility, *s.* Credibilidad.
Crédible, *a.* Creible.
Crédibleness, *s.* Credibilidad.
Crédit, *ad.* Creiblemente.
Crédit, *s.* Crédito, asenso; reputacion; confianza; influxo. *Letter of credit*, Carta de creencia. *To buy goods on credit*, Comprar géneros al fiado.
To Crédito, *v. a.* Creer, fiar.
Créditable, *a.* Apreciable, honorífico. [estimacion.
Creditableness, *s.* Reputacion.
Creditably, *ad.* Honorablemente.
Créditor, *s.* Acreedor.
Credulity, *s.* Credulidad, demasiada facilidad en creer.
Crédulous, *a.* Crédulo.
Crédulousness, *s.* Credulidad.
Creed, *s.* Credo, creencia.
Creek, *s.* (Nav.) Cala, caleta, ensenada.
Créecky, *a.* Tortuoso.
To Creep, *v. n.* Arrastrar, serpear; incensar, adular con baxeza. [tera.
Créeper, *s.* (Bot.) Planta rastrera.
Créephole, *s.* Huertera, excusa.
Créeppingly, *ad.* A' paso de galápago.
To Crépitate, *v. n.* Chasquear.
Crepitation, *s.* Chasquido.
Crepúscle, *s.* Crepúsculo.
Crepúsculous, *a.* Crepusculino.
Créscent, *a.* Creciente.
Créscent, *a.* Creciente, estado de la luna.
Crésive, *a.* Creciente.
Créss, *a.* Lepidio, maestruero.—*Water cress*, Berro.
Crésset, *s.* Fanal ó farol.
Crest, *s.* Creston de celada; cresta ó copete; orgullo, alabanza.

Crésted, *a.* Crestado.

Créstfallen, *a.* Acobardado, abatido de espíritu. [mas.]

Ciéstless, *a.* Sin escudo de armadura.

Cietáceous, *a.* Gredoso, lleno de greda.

Ciétated, *a.* Dado de greda.

Crévice, *s.* Raja, hendedura.

Crew, *s.* Cuadrilla. (Nav.) Tripulación, número de marineros, que tripulan una embarcación.

Créwel, *s.* Ovillo de estambre.

Crib, *s.* Pasebre, choza, chirimbitil.

To Crib, *v. a.* Enjaular; (vulg.) quitar, hurtar.

Cribbage, *s.* Juego de naipes.

Cribble, *s.* Criba, instrumento para limpiar los granos.

Cribbration, *s.* Cribadura.

Crick, *s.* Chirrido; calambre del cuello. [corvo; cáncana.]

Cricket, *s.* Grillo, insecto; palo

Cricketter, *s.* Jugador al palo corvo.

Crier, *s.* Pregonero, el oficial público que pregona.

Crime, *s.* Crimen, delito.

Crimeful, *a.* Criminal, reo.

Crimeless, *a.* Inocente, sin crimen.

Criminal, *a.* Criminal, reo.

Criminal, *s.* Reo.

Criminally, *ad.* Malvadamente.

Criminalness, *s.* Criminalidad.

Crimination, *s.* Crimination.

Criminatory, *a.* Lo que acrimina.

Criminons, *a.* Malvado, iniquo.

Criminously, *ad.* Perversamente. [versidad.]

Criminousness, *s.* Maldad, perversidad.

Crimp, *a.* Quebradizo.

Crimp, *s.* El que engaña los

hombres para alistarse; traficante en los animales de caza.

To Crimble, *n. a.* Encrespar, arrugar.

Crimson, *a.* Carmesí.

To Crimson, *v. a.* Teñir cor carmesí.

Cringe, *s.* Obsequio servil.

To Cringe, *v. n.* Ineensar, adular con baxeza.—*v. a.* Estrechar. [contraccion.]

Cringery, *s.* Adulación servil;

Criugeros, *a.* Peludo.

Cripple, *s.* Coxo, manco.

To Cripple, *v. a.* Derrengar, causar coxera ó derrengadura.

Crippleness, *s.* Coxera.

Crisis, *s.* Crisis.

Crisp, *a.* Crespo, rizado. [par.]

To Crisp, *v. a.* Crespar, encrespar.

Crispiness, *s.* Encrespadura.

Crisping-pin, *s.* Encrespador.

Crispy, *a.* Crespo, rizado.

Criterion, *s.* Criterio.

Critic, *s.* Crítico, el que sabe juzgar en materia de literatura; censor; critica, examen crítico.

Critic, *a.* Crítico, exácto.

Critical, *a.* Crítico, escrupuloso.

Critically, *ad.* Exáctamente, críticamente.

Criticalness, *s.* Exáctitud.

To Criticise, *v. a.* Criticar.

Criticism, *s.* Crítica.

To Croak, *v. n.* Croar, graznar.

Cróceous, *a.* Azafrañado.

Crock, *s.* Escudilla, cazuela.

Cróckery, *s.* Vidriado, loza, todo género de barro hecho vasijas.

Crócodile, *s.* Cocodrilo.

Croft, *s.* Aledaño. [vieja.]

Croze, *s.* Oveja vieja; muger

Cróny, *s.* Compinche, camarada.

Crook, *s.* Gancho; cayado de pastor. [vertir.]

To Crook, *v. a.* Encorvar, per-

Cróok-barked, *a.* Jorovado, corcovado. [verso.]

Cróoked, *a.* Corvo, torcido, per-

Cróokedly, *ad.* Torcidamente; de mala gana. [cova.]

Cróokedness, *s.* Corvadura, cor-

Crop, *s.* Buche de ave; cosecha, agosto; cortadura.

To Crop, *v. a.* Segar ó cortar mieses ó yerba ó el pelo.

Crópful, *a.* Harto, hartado.

Crópsick, *a.* Ahito, ahitado.

Crópper, *s.* Especie de paloma.

Crósier, *s.* Cayado ó báculo pastoral de obispo.

Cróset, *s.* Crucécita.

Cróss, *s.* Cruz, cargo, trabajo.

Cross, *a.* Contrario, atravesado; mal humorado, revoltoso; desgraciado, infausto.

Cross, *prep.* Al traves; de una parte á otra.

To Cross, *v. a.* Cruzar, señalar con la señal de la cruz; borrar, vexar; contradecir.

Cróss-bar-shot, *s.* (Nav.) Palanqueta.

Cróss-bearer, *s.* Crucífero.

To Cross-examine, *v. a.* Examinar á un testigo con preguntas capciosas para ver, si se contradice.

Cross-staff, *s.* (Nav.) Ballestilla, instrumento matemático, de que se sirven los navegantes para tomar la altura meridiana del sol y de las estrellas.

Cróssbite, *s.* Fraude, engaño.

To Cróssbite, *v. a.* Eludir con fraude.

Crósbow, *s.* Ballesta.

Crós-grained, *a.* Atravesado de fibras ; perverso.

Crósjack, *s.* (Nav.) Vela seca.

Cróssly, *ad.* Contrariamente, desgraciadamente.

Cróssness, *s.* Dureza de genio ; travesía, intersección.

Crósspurpose, *s.* Disposición contraria.

Cróspiece of the bits, *s.* (Nav.)

Crux de las bitas. *Crosspiece*

of the fore-castle, (Nav.) Atravesado del propado del castillo.

[tas, baos de gavia.

Cróstrees, *s. pl.* (Nav.) Cruce-

Cróssway, *s.* Encrucijada.

Crósswind, *s.* Viento atravesado.

Crósch, *s.* Gancho, corchete.

Cróschet, *s.* Corchea; capricho ;

idea extravagante.

To Crouch, *v. n.* Agacharse ;

adular con baxeza.

Croup, *s.* Obispillo de ave ;

anca de caballo.

Crow, *s.* Cuervo, ave ; barra,

palanca de hierro, para levantar cosas de mucho peso ; el

canto del gallo.

To Crow, *v. n.* Cantar el gallo ;

gallear, jactar.

Crówfoot, *s.* (Bot.) Ranunculo.

(Nav.) Araña.

Crowd, *s.* Caterva, multitud de

personas, populacho ; violin.

To Crowd, *v. a.* Amontonar,

apretar. *To crowd sail*,

(Nav.) Hacer fuerza de vela.

— *v. n.* Apinarse, estrecharse

demasiado personas ó cosas.

Crówdier, *s.* Violinista.

Crówkeeper, *s.* Espantojo.

Crown, *s.* Corona, adorno que

denota dignidad real ó impe-

rial ; premio ; guirnalda de flores ; coronilla ; moneda de plata en Inglaterra de valor de cinco shelines.

To Crown, *v. a.* Coronar, premiar, acabar.

Crówinglass, *s.* Vidrio fino para ventanas.

Crúcial, *a.* Cruzado.

To Crúciate, *v. a.* Atormentar.

Crúcible, *s.* Crisol, vaso para fundir metales.

Cruciferous, *a.* Crucífero.

Crúcifier, *s.* Crucifíxor.

Crúcifix, *s.* Crucifíxó.

Crúcifirme, *a.* Cruciforme.

To Crúcifí, *v. a.* Crucificar.

Crúde, *a.* Crudo, indigesto, imperfecto.

Crúde, *ad.* Crudamente.

Crúdeness, **Crúidity**, *s.* Crudeza.

Crúel, *a.* Cruel, bárbaro.

Crúelly, *ad.* Cruelmente.

Crúelness, **Crúelty**, *s.* Crueldad.

Crúentate, *a.* Ensangrentado.

Crúet, *s.* Ampolleta para aceite ó vinagre.

Crúet-stand, *s.* Angarillas.

Crúise, *s.* Xicara ó taza pequeña, (Nav.) Corso.

To Crúise, *v. n.* (Nav.) Piratar, cruzar.

Crúiser, *s.* Corsario.

Crum, **Crunb**, *s.* Miga.

To Crúmbie, *v. a.* Migar, desmenuzar en porciones pequeñas.

Crummy, *a.* Blando.

Crump, *a.* Corcovado.

To Crúmpie, *v. a.* Arrugar.

Crúmping, *s.* Manzana ruin.

To Crunk, *v. n.* Gruir, dar su

voz la grilla.

Crúpper, *s.* Grupa.

Crúral, *a.* Crural.

Crusáde, **Crusádo**, or **Croisáde** *s.* Cruzada.

Crúset, *s.* Crisol.

To Crúsh, *v. a.* Apretar, oprimir.

Crush, *s.* Colisión, choque.

Crust, *s.* Costra ; corteza ; fragmento de pan ; pasta.

To Crust, *v. a.* Encostrar.

Crustáceous, *a.* Crustáceo.

Crustáceousness, *s.* Propiedad de ser crustáceo.

Crústily, *ad.* Enojadamente.

Crústiness, *s.* Dureza de costra ; mal genio. [nente.

Crústy, *a.* Costroso ; imperti-

Crutch, *s.* Muleta. (Nav.) Horquilla del cangrejo. *Crutches*,

(Nav.) Horquetas.

To Crutch, *v. a.* Andar con muletas.

To Cry, *v. n.* Gritar, vocear ;

pregonar ; exclaimar, lamentarse ; llorar.—*v. a.* Pregonar, publicar.

To Cry down, *v. a.* Culpar, despreciar, reprimir.

To Cry out, *v. n.* Gritar, dar quejidas, vocear. [bar-

To Cry up, *v. a.* Aplaudir, alabar.

Cry, *s.* Alarido ; lloro ó llanto ;

griteria, aplauso ; pregon, publicación.

Cry'er, *s.* Halcón gentil.

Cry'ptic, **Cry'ptical**, *s.* Escondido, secreto.

Cry'ptically *ad.* Ocultamente.

Cryptography, *s.* Criptografía.

Cryptology, *s.* Criptología.

Crystal, *s.* Cristal.

Crý'stal, **Crý'stallice**, *a.* Cristalino.

Crystallization, *s.* Cristalización.

To Crý'stallize, *v. a.* Cristalizar.

Crystallógraphy, *s.* Crystalografía.
 Cub, *s.* Cachorro; ballenato; cachorro, voz con que se moteja. [niña.
 To Cub, *v. n.* Parir un niño é Cubación, *s.* Acostamiento.
 Cubatory, *a.* Recostado.
 Cúbature, *s.* (Arith.) Cubación.
 Cube, *s.* Cubo, un cuerpo sólido de seis planos quadrados con angulos rectos. *Cúbe-root*, Raiz cubica.
 Cúbeb, *s.* Cubeba ó carpe, semilla aromática.
 Cúbic, Cúbical, *a.* Cúbico.
 Cubicalness, *s.* Forma cúbica.
 Cúbicular, *a.* Reclinado.
 Cubiform, *a.* Cubico.
 Cubit, *s.* Codo ó alna.
 Cúbital, *a.* Cubital.
 Cúckold, *s.* Cornudo.
 To Cúckold, *v. a.* Poner los cuernos.
 Cúckoldmaker, *s.* Sonsacador de mugeres casadas.
 Cúckoldom, *s.* Adulterio, cornudería.
 Cúckoldy, *a.* Vil, despreciable.
 Cúckoo, *s.* Cuculillo ó cuco.
 Cúckoo-Spitte, *s.* Baba de cuclillo; especie de ruvio.
 Cucúllate, Cucúllated, *a.* Cubierto con capilla.
 Cúcumber, *s.* Cohombro ó pepino.
 Cucurbitáceous, *s.* (Bot.) Cucurbitáceo.
 Cúcurbite, *s.* Cucúrbita.
 Cud, *s.* Rumia, el alimento puesto en el estómago de los animales, para que lo vuelvan á masticar.
 Cúdden, Cúddy, *s.* Patan.

(Nav.) Carroza de barco abierto. [acorruarse.
 To Cúddle, *v. n.* Agacharse, Cúddel, *s.* Garrote.
 To Cúddel, *v. a.* Apalear.
 Cúe, *s.* Cola; apunto de comedia; indirecta sugestion; genio, humor.
 Cuff, *s.* Puñada, hofeton; vuelta de manga de vestido.
 To Cuff, *v. n.* Pelear á puñadas.—*v. a.* Dar de puñadas, herir con las garfas.
 Cuirás, *s.* Coraza.
 Cuirassiér, *s.* Coracero.
 Cuish, *s.* Escarcela, armadura de los muslos. [á cocina.
 Cúlinary, *a.* Lo perteneciente To Cull, *v. a.* Escoger, elegir.
 Cúller, *s.* El que escoge.
 Cúllion, *s.* (Vulg.) Behtre.
 Cúllionly, *a.* Bellaco, vil, baxo.
 To Cúlly, *v. a.* Engatar, engañar.
 Cúlly, *s.* Bobo.
 To Cúlminate, *v. n.* Culminar.
 Culpability, *s.* Culpabilidad.
 Culpable, *a.* Culpable.
 Cúlpableness, *s.* Culpa, delito.
 Cúlpably, *ad.* Culpablemente.
 Culprit, *s.* Reo acusado delante del juez. [Coulter.
 Cúlter, *a.* Reja de arado. V.
 To Cúltivate, *v. a.* Cultivar, mejorar, adelantar.
 Cúltivátion, *s.* Cultivacion, mejora.
 Cúltivátor, *s.* Cultivador.
 Cúlture, *s.* Cultura; mejora, adelantamiento. [artillería.
 Culverin, *s.* Culebrina, pieza de To Cúंबर, *v. a.* Embarazar, embroilar.
 Cúmbersome, *a.* Engorroso, pesado.

Cúmbersomely, *ad.* Embarazosamente.
 Cúmbersomeness, *s.* Embarazo.
 Cúmbance, *s.* Carga, peso, obstráculo. [sado.
 Cúmbrous, *a.* Engorroso, pe- Cúmin, *s.* (Bot.) Comino.
 To Cúmlate, *v. a.* Acumular.
 Cúmulátion, *s.* Acumulacion, amontonamiento. [danza.
 Cúncatátion, *s.* Demora, tar- Cúncatátor, *s.* El que tarda.
 Cúneal, *a.* Cúneo.
 Cúneated, *a.* Hecho en forma de cuña.
 Cúneiform, *a.* Cúniiforme.
 Cúnnig, *a.* Experto, artificio- astuto. [bilidad, destreza.
 Cúnnig, *s.* Astucia, treta; ha- Cúnnigly, *ad.* Astutamente.
 Cúnnigness, *s.* Astucia, fraude.
 Cup, *s.* Copa, taza, xicara. *Cup and can*, La maza y la mona.
 Cúps, *s.* Convite de bebedores.
 To Cup, *v. a.* Aplacar ventosas para sacar la sangre.
 Cupbearer, *s.* Copero.
 Cúpboard, *s.* Alacena.
 Cupidity, *s.* Concupiscencia.
 Cúpola, *s.* Cúpula.
 Cupper, *s.* Cirujano que aplica ventosas.
 Cúpping-glass, *s.* (Surg.) Ven- tosa, vaso de vidrio, que sirve para sacar la sangre.
 Cúpreous, *a.* De cobre, hecho de cobre.
 Cur, *s.* Perro de ningun valor.
 Cúrable, *a.* Curable.
 Cúrableness, *s.* Capacidad de curarse.
 Cúrácy, *s.* Tenencia, el oficio de teniente de cura.
 Cúrate, *s.* Teniente de cura, párroco.

Cúrateship, *s.* V. *Curacy*.
Cúreative, *a.* Curativo.
Curátor, *s.* Curador.
Curb, *s.* Barbada; freno, restricción. [tener, reprimir.
To Curb, *v. a.* Refrenar, con-
Curb-stone, *s.* Piedra que se
 pone al lado del empedrado
 de calle.
Curd, *s.* Cuajada, la parte de
 la leche que se cuaja.
To Curd, *v. a.* Cuajar, coagular.
To Cúrdle, *v. a.* Cújarse, coa-
 gularse.
Cúrdy, *a.* Cuajado.
Cúre, *s.* Cura, remedio.
To Cúre, *v. a.* Curar, sanar.
Cúreless, *a.* Incurable.
Cúrer, *s.* Médico.
Cúrfew, *s.* Toque de campana,
 por el qual el Conquistador
 mandó que todos tapasen sus
 hogares y apagaen sus luces;
 tapadera ó tapador de chi-
 mena. [corte.
Curiosity, *s.* Tren ó aparato de
 Curíosity, *s.* Curiosidad; lim-
 pieza, aseo; objeto curioso y
 raro. [delicado.
Curious, *a.* Curioso, cuidadoso,
Cúriously, *ad.* Curiosamente.
Curl, *s.* Bucle, torsosidad.
To Curl, *v. a.* Rizar el pelo;
 ensortijar, torcer; ondear.—
v. n. Rizarse, ondearse.
Cúrlaw, *s.* Chorlito, ave aquátil.
Curmúdgeon, *s.* Hombre mez-
 quino y miserable.
Curmúdgeonly, *a.* Codicioso,
 mezquino, avariento.
Cúrrant, *s.* Grosellero; gro-
 sella, fruta del grosellero;
 uva ó pasa de Corinto.
Cúrrency, *s.* Circulación, acep-
 tación general; facilidad y

desembarazo en el hablar;
 moneda corriente.
Cúrrént, *a.* Corriente, comun,
 general, popular, presente.
Current, *s.* Arroyo, porción de
 agua corriente. *Currents*,
 Corrientes del mar.
Cúrréntly, *ad.* Corrientemente:
 á la moda.
Cúrréntness, *s.* Circulación.
Cúrrier, *s.* Curtidor, el que
 adoba pieles.
Cúrrish, *a.* Perruno, brutal.
To Cúrry, *v. a.* Curtir pieles;
 zurrar; almohazar.
Cúrrycomb, *s.* Almohaza.
To Cúrsé, *v. a.* Maldecir; ator-
 mentar.
Cúrsé, *s.* Maldición, imprecación,
 pena.
Cúrsed, *a.* Maldito, perverso,
 malvado, enfadado.
Cúrsedly, *ad.* Miserablemente.
Cársedueñ, *s.* Estado de maldi-
 ción.
Cúrser, *s.* El que maldice.
Cúrschip, *s.* Vileza, ruindad.
Cúrsorily, *ad.* Precipitadamente,
 de paso.
Cúrsoriness, *s.* Descuido, poca
 atención.
Cúrsory, *a.* Inconsiderado,
 hecho de priesa. *Cúrsory*
view, Vista de paso.
Curst, *a.* Malavenido, rencil-
 loso, maligno.
Cársness, *s.* Malignidad, dis-
 posición rencillosa.
To Cúrtail, *v. a.* Cortar, cerce-
 nar, mutilar.
Cúrtain, *s.* Cortina. *Cúrtain-*
lecture, Reprehensión de cor-
 tina. (Fort.) Cortina, la mu-
 ralla, que está entre dos ba-
 tiones.

Cúrvated, *a.* Corvo, encorvado.
Cúrvación, *s.* Encorvadura.
Cúrvature, *s.* Curvatura, comba.
To Cúrvé, *v. a.* Encorvar.
Cúrvé, *a.* Corvo, encorvado.
Cúrvé, *s.* Corva, comba.
Cúrvet, *s.* Curveta, salta que
 da el caballo; ventolera,
 capricho.
Curvilinear, *a.* Curvilíneo.
Cúrvity, *s.* Curvatura, comba-
 dura.
Cushion, *s.* Coxin, almohada.
Cúshioned, *a.* Sentado sobre
 almohada.
Cúsp, *s.* Hasta, punta de la
 luna ó otro astro.
Cústard, *s.* Flaon.
Cústody, *s.* Custodia, prision;
 cuidado, seguridad.
Cústom, *s.* Costumbre, uso;
 costumbre de comprar de
 ciertas personas; venta, sa-
 lida, despacho; derechos de
 aduana.
Cústomhouse, *s.* Adnauz, casa
 pública destinada para re-
 gistrar los géneros y cobrar
 los derechos de enjrada y
 salida. *Cústomhouse-officer*,
 Adnanero. [tual.
Cústomable, *a.* Comun, habi-
Cústomableness, *s.* Frecuencia,
 costumbre, hábito. [bre
Cústomably, *ad.* Según costum-
Cústomarily, *ad.* Comunmente,
 habitualmente.
Cústomariness, *s.* Frecuencia,
 hábito. [brado.
Cústomary, *a.* Usual, acostum-
Cústomed, *a.* Acostumbrado.
Cústomer, *s.* Parroquiano, el
 que acude á comprar siempre
 á una misma tienda.
Cústrel, *s.* Escudero, vaso.

To Cut, *v. a.* Cortar, esculpir, separar, destruir. *To cut up*, Trincar.

Cut, *a.* Cortado.

Cut, *s.* Corte, cortadura; atajo de camino; estampa; hechura, figura.

Cutaneous, *a.* Cutáneo.

Cuticle, *s.* Cutícula, epidermis; lapa.

Cuticular, *a.* Cuticular.

Cutlass, *s.* Espada ancha.

Cutler, *s.* Cuchillero.

Cutpurse, *s.* Corta-bolsas, ladrón. [embarcacion ligera.

Cutter, *s.* Cortador; enter,

Cut-throat, *s.* Asesino, cruel.

Cutting, *s.* Cortadura. *Cutting-down*, (Nav.) Astilla muerta.

Cutting down line, (Nav.) Arrufo de astilla muerta.

Cuttle, *s.* Xibia, pez marino; un desbocado.

Cut-water, *s.* (Nav.) Tajamar, un tablon algo corvo que sale de la quilla y va endentado en la parte exterior de la roda, cuyo uso-es cortar el agua. *Beak of the cut-water*, (Nav.) Espolon del tajamar. *Forepiece of the cut-water*, (Nav.) Azafran del tajamar. *Doublings of the cut-water*, (Nav.) Batideros de proa.

Cycle, *s. v.* Circle. (Astr.) Ciclo.

Cycloid, *s.* (Geo.) Cicloide.

Cyclopædia, *s.* Enciclopedia, coleccion ó encadenamiento de todas las ciencias juntas.

Cygnets, *s.* Pollo de cisne.

Cylinder, *s.* Cilindro, un cuerpo sólido, tal como una columna redonda. [drico.

Cylindric, Cylindrical, *a.* Cili-

Cy'mar, *s.* Trena, banda.

Cy'mbal, *s.* Cimbalo.

Cynegetic, *a.* Cinegético.

Cynic, Cynical, *a.* Cinico.

Cynic, *s.* Cinico, misantropo, filosofo sequez de Diogenes.

Cynosure, *s.* Cinosura.

Cypress-tree, *s.* Ciprés.

Cyprus, *s.* Burato, texido negro y transparente.

Cyst, Cystis, *s.* Cista.

Cystic, *a.* Cístico, contenido en bolsa ó cista. [mia.

Cystotomy, *s.* (Surg.) Cistoto-

Czar, *s.* Zar, principe soberano y dominante de Rusia.

Czarina, *s. f.* Zarina ó zaritzza, la esposa del soberano de Rusia.

D.

To Dab, *v. a.* Pegar, dar suavemente con alguna cosa húmeda ó blanda.

Dab, *s.* Pedazo pequeño; golpe dado con alguna cosa húmeda ó blanda; limanda, pez marino.

To Dabble, *v. a.* Roeiar, salpicar.—*v. n.* Chapotear.

Dabbler, *s.* Chisgaravis, el que se mete en lo que no sabe; el que salpica.

Dace, *s.* Leucisco, pez del rio.

Dactyle, *s.* (Prosod.) Dáctilo.

Dactylic, *a.* Dactílico.

Dad, Dáddy, *s.* Papa.

Dæmon, *a.* Demonio.

Dæmonism, *s.* Culto de los demonios.

Dæmonist, *s.* El que honora

Dáffodil, Daffodilly, *s.* (Bot.) Narciso.

Dagger, *s.* Daga, puñal.

Daggerdrawing, *s.* Riña ó puñaladas.

To Dággie, *v. a.* Chapuzar.—*v. n.* Revolverse en cieno.

Dággletail, *a.* Enlodado, salpicado.

Daily, *a.* Diario, cotidiano.

Daily, *ad.* Diariamente, con frecuencia. [delicadamente.

Daintly, *ad.* Regaladamente.

Daintiness, *s.* Elegancia, delicadeza. [paladar.

Dainty, *a.* Delicado, gustoso al

Dainty, *s.* Regalo, cosa delicada.

Dairy, *s.* Oficina, en donde se trabaja la leche para hacer queso y manteca.

Dairy-maid, *s.* Lechera, mantquera. [maya.

Daisy, *s.* (Bot.) Margarita,

Dale, *s.* Cañada, valle.

Dalliance, *s.* Regodeo, trato conyugal; tardanza, dilacion.

Dallier, *v.* Necio.

To Dally, *v. a.* Bobear, acariarse; retardar.

Dam, *s.* La madre de algunos animales; presa de agua; limite, linde.

To Dam, *v. a.* Represar el agua corriente.

Dámage, *s.* Daño, detrimento; resarcimiento de daño.

To Dámage, *v. a.* Dañar, perjudicar.

Dámageable, *a.* Susceptible de daño; pernicioso.

Dámascene, *s.* Amacena ó damascena.

Dámask, *s.* Damasco, tela de seda; tela de lino. *Damask*

table-cloth, Mantel adamas-
cado.

To Dámask, *v. a.* Adamascar.

Damask-rose, *s.* Rosa de da-
marco. [especie de tela.

Damasquítte, *s.* Damasqueta,

Dáme, *s. f.* Dama, señora, ama.

To Damn, *v. a.* Condenar; re-
probar.

Damnable, *a.* Condenable.

Damnably, *ad.* De un modo
condenable. [denacion.

Damnation, *s.* Damnacion, con-

Damnatory, *a.* Condenatorio.

Damned, *a.* Condenado; detes-
table.

Damnífic, *a.* Dañoso.

To Dámniify, *v. a.* Dañar, in-
juriar. [condeuarse.

Dámningness, *s.* Mérito para

Damp, *a.* Húmedo, lo que con-
tiene humedad; triste, mel-
lancólico.

Damp, *s.* Niebla, humedad;
desaliento.

To Damp, *v. a.* Mojar, hume-
decér; desanimar.

Dámpishness, Dámpness, *s.* Hu-
medad. [cólico.

Dámpy, *a.* Cabizbaxo, melán-

Dámsel, *s. f.* Damisela, seño-
rita; aldeana. [cena.

Dámson, *s.* Amacena ó damas-

Dan, *s.* Antigua voz honorífica
para señores.

To Dance, *v. a.* Baylar. *To*
dance attendance, Servir con
obsequio y sumisión.

Dánce, *s.* Danza, bayle.

Dáncer, *s.* Danzarin, baylarin.

Dáncing, *s.* La accion de dan-
zar. *Dáncing-master*, Maes-
tro de bayle. *Dáncing-*
school, Escuela de bayle.

Dáncing-rooms, Sala de bayle.

Dandelion, *s.* (Bot.) Diente de
león.

To Dángle, *v. a.* Mecer, me-
near á un niño; halagar, re-
tardar.

Dándler, *s.* Niñero.

Dándruff, *s.* Caspa, cascarrilla

que se cria en la cabeza.

Dánewort, *s.* (Bot.) Yezgo.

Dánger, *s.* Peligro, riesgo.

Dángerless, *a.* Seguro, sin peli-
gro. [gado.

Dángerous, *a.* Peligroso, arries-

Dángerously, *ad.* Peligrosa-
mente. [riesgo.

Dángerousness, *s.* Peligro.

To Dángle, *v. n.* Ir al rabo de
alguno; cortejar con adula-
cion; fluctuar, suspender
suelto.

Dángler, *s.* Juan de las damas.

Dank, *a.* Húmedo.

Dánkish, *a.* Algo húmedo.

Dápper, *a.* Vivaracho.

Dápperling, *s.* Enano.

To Dápple, *v. a.* Varetear,
señalar con varios colores.

Dápple, *a.* Vareteado.

To Dáre, *v. n.* Osar, atraverse.

v. a. Desafiar, provocar. *To*
dare larks, Coger calandrias

con espejo.

Dáreful, *a.* Atrevido, osado.

Dáring, *a.* Osado, intrepido.

Dáringly, *ad.* Atrevidamente.

Dáringness, *s.* Osadia, intrepí-
dez.

Dark, *a.* Obscuro, opaco. *Dark*
blue, Azul oscuro; ciego,

corte de vista; difícil de en-
tenderse; ignorante, falto de

conocimiento; triste, melán-
cólico.

Dark, *s.* Oscuridad, falta de
conocimiento. *To leave one*

in the dark, Dexar á uno en
obscuras.

To Dárken, *v. a.* Obscurecer,
confundir; denigrar, man-
char.

Dárkling, *a.* Obscurecido.

Dárkly, *ad.* Obscuramente.

Dárkness, *s.* Oscuridad, opa-
cidad.

Dárksome, *a.* Oscuro, opaco.

Dárling, *s.* Predilecto, favorito.

Dárling, *a.* Querido, predilecto.

To Darn, *v. a.* Surcir ó zurcir.

Dárner, *s.* Zurcidor ó zurci-
dora.

Dart, *s.* Dardo.

To Dart, *v. a.* Lanzar, arrojar.
—*v. n.* Volar como dardo ó
saeta.

To Dash, *v. a.* Arrojar; estrel-
lar, bazucar; rociar; mudar

alguna cosa por medio de al-
guna mezcla; borrar, tachar

el escrito; confundir, aver-
gonzar.—*v. n.* Saltar; estallar;

zambullirse en el agua de
golpe, haciendola saltar.

Dash, *s.* Colision, choque;

mezcla de una cosa con otra;
golpe. *Dash of a pen*, Rasgo

de pluma.

Dástard, *s.* Cobarde, collon.

To Dástardise, *v. a.* Acobardar,
amedrentar.

Dástardly, *a.* Cobarde, pusi-
lanime.

Dástardly, *s.* Cobardia, pusila-
nidad.

Date, *s.* Data, fecha; duracion,
fin, conclusion. *A thing out*

of date, Cosa que no se estila
mas. Dátil, el fruto de la

palma. [mera.

Date-tree, *s.* (Bot.) Palma, pal-

To Date, *v. a.* Poner la data ó

fecha; notar la data de algun acacimiento.
Dátelless, a. Sin data, fecha, ó tiempo señalado.
Dátive, s. (Gram.) Dativo, el tercero caso.
To Daub, v. a. Untar con alguna cosa pegajosa; pintar, pintar toscamente; adornar con ostentacion; adular con vileza.
Dáuber, s. Pintor tosco.
Dánby, a. Viscoso, pegajoso.
Daughter, s. f. Hija, la que trae su origen de alguno; hija de confesion. *Daughter in law*, Nuera. *Grand-daughter*, Nieta. *God-daughter*, Hija de bautismo ó de pila.
Dávit, s. (Nav.) Pescante de ancla, madera con un garfio y motion para levantar la ancla. [pantar.
To Daunt, v. a. Acobardar, es-
Dáuntless, a. Intrépido.
Dáuntlessness, s. Intrepidez.
Dáuphin, s. Delfin.
Daw, s. Corneja, especie de cuervo.
To Dawn, v. n. Amanecer; empezar aunque debilmente á manifestar lustre.
Dawn, s. Alba, la primera luz del dia; principio, origen.
Day, s. Dia, el espacio de tiempo que dura la claridad del sol sobre el horizonte; dia en que hay alguna batalla. *To gain the day*, Ganar la batalla. *From day to day*, De dia en dia; de dia para otro. *Every other day*, Cada segundo dia, un dia sí y otro no. *This day se'night*, Hoy hace ocho dias; de hoy en

ocho dias. *Dog-days*, Dias caniculares. *At daybreak*, Al ser de dia. *Days of grace*, Dias de cortesia, cierto numero de dias, que se conceden para el pago de una letra de cambio despues de haber cumplido.
Dáybed, s. Cama poltrona.
Dáylabour, s. Jornada.
Dáylabourer, s. Jornalero.
Dáylight, s. Luz de dia.
Dáyspring, s. Alba.
Dáystar, s. Aurora.
Day's run, s. (Nav.) Singladura, el camino que hace un navio en 24 horas.
Dáywork, s. Tarea diaria.
Dázied, a. Lleno de mayas.
To Dáze, to Dázze, v. u. Deslumar.
To Dázze, v. n. Estar herida la vista con demasiada luz.
Dázzing, s. Deslumbamiento.
Déacon, s. Diácono.
Déaconess, s. f. Diaconisa.
Déaconry, Déaconship, s. Diaconato.
Deád, a. Muerto, sin vida; vácio, desocupado; inutil, triste; apagado, sin espiritu; desolado, marchito.
Dead-doing, a. Pernicioso, destructivo.
Dead-eyes, s. (Nav.) Vigotas, motones chatos sin roldanas, que tienen agujeros en medio por donde pasan los acolladores.
Dead-lights, s. (Nav.) Postigos ó portas de correr, que se colocan exteriormente en las ventanas de popa.
Dead-lift, s. Ultima miseria.
Dead-réckoning, s. (Nav.) Es-

tima, juicio que forma el piloto del camino que ha andado la embarcacion solo por medio de la barquilla y corredera.
Dead-rising, s. (Nav.) Linea del cuerpo principal.
Dead-water, s. (Nav.) Reveses de las aguas de un baxel.
Dead-wood, s. (Nav.) Dormidos, piezas colocadas sobre la quilla para situar sobre ellas las varengas.
Dead-works, s. (Nav.) Obras muertas.
To Deáden, v. a. Amortiguar; evaporar. [implacable.
Deádly, a. Destructivo, mortal.
Deády, ad. Mortalmente, implacablemente.
Deádness, s. Frio, debilidad, floxedad.
Deaf, a. Sordo.
To Deaf, to Déafen, v. a. Ensordar, causar sordera.
Déáfy, ad. Sordamente.
Déáfness, s. Sordera.
Deal, s. Cantidad; distribucion de las cartas en el juego de naipes; madera de pino.
To Deal, v. a. Distribuir, desparramar.—*v. n.* Traficar, comerciar; intervenir; portarse. *To deal in contraband goods*, Hacer contrabandos. *To deal in all sorts of commodities*, Comerciar en todo género de mercancías.
To Deálbate, v. a. Blanquear.
Deálbation, s. Blanqueo.
Déaler, s. Interventor; comerciante, negociante, traficante; el que da las cartas en el juego.
Déáling, s. Proceder. *Honest*

dealing, Hombria de bien; tráto; tráfico, comercio.
Deambulation, *s.* Paseo.
Deambulatory, *a.* V. *Ambulatory*. [ástica.
Dean, *s.* Dean, dignidad eclesi-
Déanery, *Déanship*, *s.* Deanato,
 la dignidad y ministerio del
 dean.
Déar, *a.* Querido, predilecto;
 caro, costoso; escaso; difícil
 de hallar; aborrecible, insuf-
 rible. [de cariño.
Déar, *s.* Querido, voz expresiva
Déarought, *a.* Caro.
Déarly, *ad.* Caramente, tierna-
 mente. [careza.
Déariness, *s.* Cariño, amor;
Déarth, *s.* Carestia, escasez;
 hambre, falta de bastimentos;
 esterilidad.
To Dearticulate, *v. a.* Des-
 membrar, separar.
Death, *s.* Muerte, fin de la
 vida; modo de morir; mor-
 tandad. *On pain of death*,
 Baxo pena de muerte. *To*
give one's self to death, *Morir*
se de pesadumbre.
Deáth-bed, *s.* Cama del mori-
 bundo.
Death's door, *s.* Cercania á la
 muerte. *He has been at*
death's door, El estuvo en las
 garras de la muerte.
Deáthful, *a.* Mortal, mortífero.
Deáthless, *a.* Inmortal.
Deáthlike, *a.* Quedo, silencioso.
Deáthsmán, *s.* Verdugo.
Deáthwatch, *s.* Pregonero de
 la muerte.
To Deáurate, *v. a.* Dorar.
Deaurácion, *s.* Doradura.
To Débár, *v. a.* Excluir.
To Debárk, *v. a.* Desembarcar.

To Debáse, *v. a.* Abatir, hu-
 millar; adulterar, viciar.
Debásement, *s.* Abatimiento,
 adulteracion.
Débáser, *s.* El que abate ó en-
 vilece.
Debátáble, *a.* Disputable.
Debáte, *s.* Debate, contienda,
 ríña.
To Debáte, *v. a.* Debatir, con-
 tender, alterar.—*v. n.* Deli-
 berar, disputar.
Debátéful, *a.* Litigioso; reñido.
Debátément, *s.* Debate, dis-
 puta.
Debáter, *s.* Controversista.
To Debáuch, *v. a.* Corromper,
 pervertir, estragar.
Debauch, *s.* Estragamiento.
Debauchée, *s.* Hombre estra-
 gado.
Debbáucher, *s.* Seductor.
Debbáuchery, *s.* Estragamiento.
Debbáuchment, *s.* Corrupcion.
To Debél, *To Debéllate*, *v. a.*
 Debelar, vencer.
Debellácion, *s.* Debelacion,
 vencimiento.
Debécure, *s.* Vale, papel en
 cuya virtud se demanda un
 credito.
Débet, *s.* Cargo.
Débile, *a.* Debil, extenuado.
To Debilitate, *v. a.* Debilitar,
 extenuar.
Debilitácion, *s.* Debilitacion.
Debility, *s.* Debilidad, exte-
 nuacion.
Debonáir, *a.* Garboso, cortés.
Debonáirly, *ad.* Con garbo,
 ayrosamente.
Debt, *s.* Deuda ó débito. *A*
small debt, Deudilla.
Débtor, *s.* Deudor; data.

Debullition, *s.* Hervor á bor-
 bollones. [tado.
Decacuminated, *a.* Despun-
Décade, *s.* Decada, el numero
 de diez. [caecimiento.
Décadéncy, *s.* Decadencia, des-
Decalogue, *s.* Decálogo.
To Decámp, *v. n.* Decampar.
Decámpment, *s.* Decampa-
 mento.
To Decánt, *v. a.* Decantar,
 mudar licores de una vasija
 á otra.
Decantácion, *s.* Decantacion.
Decánter, *s.* Botella, en que se
 echa el licor decantado.
To Decápite, *v. a.* Degollar.
To Decáy, *v. n.* Decaer, decli-
 nar.
Decáy, *s.* Deacacimientó, de-
 cadencia; tísica, tisis.
Decáyer, *s.* Lo que causa deca-
 dencia. [miento.
Decéase, *s.* Muerte, falleci-
To Decéase, *v. n.* Morir, falle-
 cer. [cido.
Decéased, *a.* Muerto, falle-
Decéit, *s.* Engaño, fraude; ar-
 tificio, treta.
Decéitful, *a.* Fraudulento.
Decéitfully, *ad.* Fraudulenta-
 mente. [gañosa.
Decéitfulness, *s.* Falsedad en-
Decéivable, *a.* Engañadizo.
Decéivableness, *s.* Capacidad
 de ser engañado.
To Decéive, *v. a.* Engañar,
 defraudar.
Decéiver, *s.* Engañador.
Decéiving, *s.* Engaño.
Decémber, *s.* Diciembre.
Decémpedal, *a.* Lo que tiene
 diez pies de largo.
Decémvivate, *s.* Decemvirato.

Décency, s. Decencia; recato, modestia. [*Tithing.*]
Decennary, s. Diezmo. *V.*
Decennial, a. Decenal.
Décent, a. Decente, razonable, acomodado.
Décently, ad. Decentemente.
Décenceless, s. Decencia, modestia. [*ser engañado.*]
Deceptibility, s. Capacidad de
Decéptible, a. Engañadizo.
Décéption, s. Decepcion, engaño.
Décéptions, a. Engañoso.
Décéptive, a. Falaz.
Décéptory, a. Artificioso.
Décérpt, a. Cercenado, disminuido.
Décéption, s. Cercenadura.
Décésion, s. Partida. [*tar.*]
To Déchám, v. a. Desencantar.
To Décide, v. a. Decidir, determinar; sentenciar.
Décidence, s. Caída, decadencia.
Décider, s. Árbitro.
Déciduous, a. Caedizo; no perpetuo.
Décimal, a. Decimal, lo que se numera por diez.
To Décimate, v. a. Diezmar, tomar de cada diez uno.
Décimation, s. Diezmo, la acción de diezmar.
To Décipher, v. a. Descifrar, explicar lo que esta escrito en cifra; cifrar, poner en cifra; estampar; interpretar lo obscuro.
Décipherer, s. Decifrador.
Décision, s. Decision, resolución.
Decisive, a. Decisivo.
Decisively, ad. Decisivamente.

Decisiveness, s. Autoridad decisiva.
Decisory, a. Decisorio.
To Deck, v. a. Cubrir; ataviar, adornar.
Deck, s. (Nav.) Cubierta, cada uno de los suelos que dividen las estancias del navio. *Between decks,* Entre puentes; baraja, el conjunto de cartas de que consta el juego de naipes.
Décker, s. El que cubre ó aseaa.
Décking, s. Adorno.
To Décláim, r. n. Declamar.
Décláimant, Décláimer, s. Declamador.
Déclámation, s. Declamacion.
Déclámator, s. Declamador.
Déclámatory, a. Declamatorio. [*de declarar.*]
Décláirable, a. Lo que se puede declarar.
Décláration, s. Declaracion.
Déclárativ, a. Declaratorio.
Décláratóirily, ad. En forma declaratoria.
Décláratóry, a. Declaratorio.
To Décláre, v. a. Declarar, publicar.—*v. n.* Deponer, testificar.
Déclárement, s. Declaracion.
Déclárer, s. Declarador.
Décláring, s. El acto de declarar.
Déclénsion, s. Declinacion, decadencia; (Gram.) declinacion, la serie con que se van diferenciando los casos.
Declináble, a. Declinable.
Déclination, s. Declinacion, decadencia; (Nav.) declinacion de la aguja de marear, lo que la aguja se aparta de la direccion al polo

hácia oriente ó poniente; (Gram.) declinacion.
To Decline, v. n. Declinar, inclinarse hácia abaxo; rehusar; decaer.—*v. a.* Baxar; huir, evitar; (Gram.) declinar.
Decline, s. Declinacion, decadencia. [*dad.*]
Declivity, s. Declive, declividad.
Declivous, a. Declive. [*rir.*]
To Décóct, v. a. Cocer, dige.
Décóctible, a. Lo que se puede cocer.
Décóction, s. Coccion; decocion, cocimiento de plantas ó drogas para sacar la substancia.
Décócture, s. Cocimiento, la substancia sacada de la decocion.
Decollation, s. Degüello.
To Décompóse, r. a. Separar las partes de algun cuerpo ó mezcla.
Décompósite, a. (Ant.) Dos veces compuesto.
Decomposition, s. Separacion de algun cuerpo en sus partes constituyentes; (Ant.) segunda composicion.
To Décompóund, r. a. Separar cosas compuestas; (Ant.) componer cosas ya compuestas. [*veces compuesto.*]
Decompóund, a. (Ant.) Dos
To Décorate, r. a. Decorar, hermosear.
Décoration, s. Decoracion; escena de teatros.
Décorator, s. El que decora.
Décórous, a. Decoro.
To Décórticate, r. a. Descortezar, quitar la corteza.

Decorticación, s. Decortica-
cion. [postura.
Decórum, s. Decoro, com-
to **Decoy, v. a.** Atraer algun
pájaro á la jaula con señue-
lo ó añagaza.
Decóy, s. Seduccion; cazade-
ro con señuelo. [clamo.
Decóy-duck, s. Añade de re-
to **Decreáse, v. n.** Decrecer,
minorarse.—**v. n.** Disminuir.
Decréase, s. Decremento, de-
minucion. [v. a. Determinar.
To Decréer, v. n. Decretar.—
Decrée, fs. Decreto; f. regla
establecida; determinacion,
decision.
Décrement, s. Decremento.
Decrépit, a. Decrépito, con-
sumido de senectud.
To Decrépitate, v. a. Decre-
pitar.
Decrepitation, s. Decrepita-
cion, calcinacion de la sal
hasta que no dé estallidos.
Decrépitness, Decrépitude, s.
Decrepitud. [menguante.
Decréscant, a. Decreciente.
Decrétal, s. Decretal, libro de
decretos.
Decrétal, a. Decretal, lo que
pertenece á decreto.
Decrélish, s. Decretista.
Decrétorio, a. Decretorio, di-
finitivo.
Decrétal, s. Censura ó decision
clamorosa.
To Derry, v. a. Culpar clamo-
rosamente; gritar contra al-
guna persona ó cosa.
Decumbence, Decumbency, s.
Acostamiento.
Decumbiture, s. Tiempo en
que el enfermo hace cama.

Décuple, a. Décuplo, diez ve-
ces mas. [de diez soldados.
Decúrion, s. Decurion, xefe
Decúrsion, s. Decurso.
Decurtation, s. Cercenadura.
To Decussate, v. a. Cortar dos
lineas en un punto.
Dedecoration, s. Desdoro, des-
lustre.
Dedécorous, a. Indecoroso.
Dedentition, s. Caída de dien-
tes.
To Dédicate, v. a. Dedicar,
consagrar; destinar alguna
cosa á algun uso determina-
do; dedicar.
Dedication, s. Dedicacion, con-
sagracion; dedicatoria.
Dedicator, s. Dedicante.
Dédicatory, a. Dedicatorio.
Dedition, s. Cesion, renuncia.
To Dedúce, v. a. Deducir, sa-
car por órden ó serie; con-
cluir, inferir.
Dedúcement, s. Deduccion,
conclusion.
Dedúcible, a. Deducible.
Dedúctive, a. Ilativo. [straer.
Tó Dedúct, v. a. Deducir, sub-
Dedúction, s. Deduccion, ila-
cion; descuento, rebaxa.
Dedúctive, a. Deducible.
Dedúctively, ad. Por ilacion.
Deed, s. Accion, acto; hazaña,
accion heroica; instrumento
auténtico.
Déedless, a. Omiso, inerte.
To Deem, v. n. Jugar, formar
dictámen.
Deep, a. Hondo, profundo;
lo que profundiza ó penetra
mucho; sagaz; artificioso;
grave, obscuro; silencioso.
Deep, s. Piélago, la mar.

Deep sea-line, s. (Nav.) Escan-
dallo, sonda ó plomada para
medir la cantidad de brazas
de agua, que hay hasta el
fondo.
To Déepen, v. a. Profundar,
profundizar; obscurecer; en-
tristecer.
Déeply, ad. Profundamente,
astutamente, tristemente, en
sumo grado. *Derply indebted,*
Empeñado hasta los ojos.
Déepmouthed, a. Ronco.
Déepmusing, a. Pensativo.
Déepness, s. Profundidad.
Deer, s. Ciervo ó venado.
To Deface, v. a. Destruir, des-
figurar. [dura.
Defacement, s. Injuria; raso-
Defacer, s. Destructor, destrui-
dor. [quitar parte.
To Defalcate, v. a. Desfalcar,
Defalcation, s. Defalcacion.
Defamation, s. Difamacion.
Defamatory, a. Infamatorio.
To Defame, v. a. Difamar, de-
nigrar.
Defamer, s. Infamador.
To Defatigate, v. a. Cansar,
fatigar.
Defatigation, s. Cansancio.
Default, s. Omision, descuido;
culpa; defecto, falta. *In de-
fault whereof,* En cuyo de-
fecto; rebeldia, la accion de
no comparecer en juicio sien-
do llamado.
Deféasable, a. Anulable.
Deféasance, s. Anulacion, abro-
gacion; escritura de anula-
cion.
Deféat, s. Derrota.
To Deféat, v. a. Derrotar; frus-
trar; abolir, exterminar.

To Défécate, v. a. Purgar, limpiar. [ficacion.
Défécation, s. Refinadura, purificación.
Défèct, s. Defecto, falta, imperfección. [imperfeccion.
Defectibility, s. Defectibilidad.
Défèctible, a. Defectible, imperfecto.
Défèction, s. Defeccion, apostasia; desercion.
Défèctive, a. Defectivo, imperfecto.
Défèctiveness, s. Defecto, falta.
Défènce, s. Defensa, vindicacion; prohibicion; resistencia, reparo.
Défènceless, a. Indefenso, sin defensa.
To Défend, v. a. Defender; sostener alguna opinion; fortalecer; prohibir.
Defendable, a. Defensable.
Defendant, a. Defensivo.
Defendant, s. Reo, demandado.
Defender, s. Defensor, abogado. [ro.
Defènsative, s. Defensivo, repa-
Defènsible, a. Defensable.
Defensive, a. Defensivo.
Defènsive, s. Salvaguardia; estado de defensa. [fensa.
Defensively, ad. Sobre la de-
To Dèfer, v. n. Diferir, suspender; deferir, ceder.—*v. a.* retardar; atrasar; remitirse al parecer de otro. [peto.
Dèfèrence, s. Diferencia, res-
Dèfèrent, a. Deferente.
Dèffèrment, s. Dilacion, tardanza.
Dèfèrrer, s. Tardador.
Dèfferring, s. Dilacion.
Dèffiance, s. Desafio.
Dèf. ciency, Deficiency, s. Defecto; falta.

Deficient, a. Deficiente.
Dèffier, s. Desafador.
To Dèfile, v. a. Manchar; violar, profanar; corromper, violar.—*v. n.* desfilarse.
Dèfîle, s. Desfiladero.
Dèfilèment, s. Contaminacion, violacion.
Dèffiler, s. Corruptor, violador.
Dèffiling, s. Contaminacion, corrupcion. [nirsc.
Definable, a. Capaz de definir.
To Dèfine, v. a. Definir, describir; circumscribir.
Dèfiner, s. Definidor.
Dèfînite, a. Defnido, exacto.
Dèfînite, s. Definido.
Dèfîniteness, s. Limitacion fixa.
Dèfînition, s. Definicion.
Dèfînitive, a. Definitivo.
Dèfînitive, ad. Definitivamente. [cisiva.
Dèfîniteness, s. Autoridad de-
Dèflagrability, s. Calidad de ser combustible.
Dèflagable, a. Combustible.
To Dèflâgrate, v. a. (Quím.) Efectuar una combustion.
Dèflâgration, s. Deflagracion.
To Dèflèct, v. n. Desviarse.
Dèflèxion, s. Desvio.
Dèflèxuro, s. Combadura, torcimiento.
Dèflorâtion, s. Desfloramiento; escogimiento de lo mas precioso.
To Dèflôr, v. a. Desflorar; quitar la flor y lustre.
Dèflôrur, s. Estuprador.
Dèfluous, a. Lo que fluye ó cae. [lacion.
Dèflûxion, s. Deflûxo, desti-
Dèfèdâtion, s. Polucion, contamination.
Dèffôrce, s. Usurpacion.

To Dèform, v. a. Deformar, afear; deshonrar. [do, feo.
Dèform, a. Deforme, desfigurado.
Dèformâtion, s. Deformacion, alteracion.
Dèfôrmedly, ad. Feamente.
Dèfôrmedness, Dèfôrmitiy, s. Deformidad, fealdad.
To Dèfrâud, v. a. Defraudar.
Dèfrâuder, s. Defraudador.
Dèfrâuding, s. Defraudacion.
To Dèfray, v. a. Costear, hacer el gasto de alguna cosa.
Dèfrayer, s. El que hace el gasto.
Dèfrayment, s. El pago de lo que se ha gastado.
Dèfunct, a. Difunto, muerto.
Dèfunct, s. Difunto, difunta.
Dèfunction, s. Muerte.
To Dèfy, v. a. Desafiar; despreciar. [baxez.
Dègèneracy, s. Degeneracion.
To Dègènerate, v. n. Degenerar; descacer, desdecir; perder de su propia naturaleza. [vil, baxo.
Dègènerate, a. Degenerante.
Dègènerateness, s. Degeneracion. [degenerar.
Dègènerâtung, s. La accion de Degeneration, s. Degeneration, deterioracion. [vil, baxo.
Dègènerous, a. Degenerante, Degènerously, *ad.* Vilmente, indignamente.
Dèglutition, s. Deglucion.
Dègradâtion, s. Degradacion; degeneracion.
To Dègrâde, v. a. Degradar, privar de dignidades; minorar, rebaxar.
Dègrée, s. Grado, estimacion de una cosa; estado; escalon; grado de parentesco;

proporcion; grado, la graduacion que se da en alguna universidad. *To take one's degree*, Graduarse.

Degustation, *s.* Catadura.

To Dehóit, *r. a.* Disuadir.

Dehortation, *s.* Disuasion.

Dehortatory, *a.* Disuadente, disuasivo.

Dehorter, *s.* El que disuade.

To Deject, *v. a.* Abatir, afligir.

Deject, Dejected, *a.* Abatido, amilanado.

Dejectedly, *ad.* Abatidamente.

Dejection, *s.* Melancolia, abatimiento de espíritu, extenuacion. [mento.

Dejcture, *s.* (Med.) Excre-

dejection, *s.* Juramento solemne.

Deification, *s.* Deificacion.

Deiform, *a.* Deiforme, divino.

To Deify, *v. a.* Deificar; endiosar, alabar demasiadamente.

To Deign, *r. n.* Dignarse.

To Deintegrate, *r. a.* Disminuir.

Deiparous, *a.* Deipara, epiteto de la Madre de Dios.

Deism, *s.* Deismo, la opinion de los que creen en un Dios sin admitir la religion revelada.

Deist, *s.* Deista.

Deistical, *a.* Deístico.

Deity, *s.* Deidad, divinidad.

Delaceration, *s.* Desgarron.

Delacrymation, *s.* Aguosidad de los ojos.

Delactation, *s.* Destete ó desteto. [cir, delatar.

To Deláte, *r. a.* Llevar, condu-

ccion, *s.* Conduccion, acusacion.

PART II.

Delátor, *s.* Delator.

To Deláy, *r. a.* Dilatar; retar-

dar.—*s. n.* Detenerse, parar.

Deláy, *s.* Dilacion; detencion, demora.

Deláyer, *s.* Tardador.

Deláying, *s.* Tardanza, dilacion.

Deléctable, *a.* Delectable.

Deléctableness, *s.* Delicia.

Deléctably, *ad.* Delectablemente. [deleyte.

Delectation, *s.* Delectacion.

To Délegate, *r. a.* Enviar á una embaxada; delegar, dar sus veces á otro; nombrar jueces para alguna causa particular.

Délegate, *s.* Delegado, comisionado.

Délegate, *a.* Delegado, diputado. [gacion.

Délegation, *s.* Enviada; dele-

to Deléte, *r. a.* Borrar, tachar.

Deleterious, Déleterý, *a.* Mortal, destructivo.

Délétion, *s.* Canceladura; destruccion.

Delf, Delfe, *s.* Mina, cantera; loza, que se parece á la China.

Delibation, *s.* Prueba, gusto.

To Deliberate, *r. a.* Deliberar, premeditar.

Deliberate, *a.* Circumspecto; tardo, pausado.

Deliberately, *ad.* Deliberadamente. [cion.

Deliberateness, *s.* Circumspec-

tion, *s.* Deliberacion.

Deliberative, *a.* Deliberativo.

Délicacy, *s.* Delicadeza, escrupulosidad en el comer; la cosa que agrada á los sentidos; hermosa mugeril; gusto en el vestir; urba-

dad; ternura; escrupulosidad; debilidad de salud.

Délicate, *a.* Delicado; hermoso; escogido; cortés, urbano; afeminado.

Délicately, *ad.* Delicadamente, exquisitamente, cortesmente.

Délicateness, *s.* Delicadez.

Délicious, *a.* Delicioso, agradable. [mente, gustosamente.

Déliciously, *ad.* Deliciosamente.

Déliciousness, *s.* Delicia, su-

avidad.

Déligation, *s.* Ligadura.

Delight, *s.* Delicia, placer, alegría.

To Delight, *v. a.* Deleytar, divertir.—*r. a.* Deleytarse, tender deleyte en alguna cosa. [dable.

Delightful, *a.* Delicioso, agra-

deable, *ad.* Deliciosamente. [facion.

Delightfulness, *s.* Delicia, satis-

facción.

Delightfulness, *s.* Delicia, satis-

facción.

Delightsome, *a.* Delicioso.

Delightsome, *ad.* Deliciosamente.

Delightsomeness, *s.* Delicia,

gusto delicioso.

To Delineate, *r. a.* Delinear,

dibuxar; pintar con colores;

representar exactamente;

describir.

Delineation, *s.* Delineacion.

Delinquency, *a.* Delito, culpa.

Delinquent, *s.* Delincuente.

To Deliquate, *r. n.* Derretirse.

Deliquation, *s.* Derretimiento,

liquidacion.

To Delirare, *r. n.* Delirar.

Delirious, *a.* Delirante.

Delirium, *s.* Delirio, demencia.

To Deliver, *r. a.* Dar, entre-

gar; arrojar; libentar; rela-

tar; partear, ayudar al parto.

Deliverance, *s.* Entrega, prola-
cion, la accion de proferir
palabras; parto.

Deliverer, *s.* Libertador; re-
later.

Delivery, *s.* Entrega; libra-
miento, la accion de librar
ó libertar; prolacon, la ac-
cion de proferir palabras;
parto. [fundo.]

Dell, *s.* Barranco, parage pro-
deludable, *a.* Engañadizo.

To Delude, *v. a.* Engañar.

Deluder, *s.* Delusor, impostor.

To Delve, *v. a.* Cavar; sondear,
rastrear con caulea.

Délve, *s.* Foso, barranco.

Délver, *s.* Cavador.

Déluge, *s.* Diluvio; creciente,
el aumento de agua que to-
man los rios; calamidad re-
pentina.

To Déluge, *v. a.* Diluviar, ane-
gar como con diluvio; oprimir. [ilusion.]

Delusion, *s.* Dolo, engaño.

Delúive, Delúvory, *a.* Enga-
ñoso, fraudulento.

Démagogue, *s.* Demagogo,
caudillo del populacho.

Démaín, Déméne, *s.* Tierras
patrimoniales ó hereditas.

Demánd, *s.* Alegacion de de-
recho; demanda, pregunta;
peticion juridica. *In full of*
all demands, Ajustadas todas
las cuentas.

To Demand, *v. a.* Demandar,
pedir; exigir.

Demándable, *a.* Exigible.

Demandant, *s.* (Law.) Deman-
dante.

Demándér, *s.* Exáctor.

Demarcation, *s.* Demarcacion.

To Deméan, *v. a.* Portarse,

gobernarse; envilecer, de-
sestinar. [ducta.]

Deméanour, *s.* Porte; con-

Deméans, *s. pl.* Posesion de bi-
enes raíces ó muebles.

To Deméntate, *v. n.* Demeu-
tarse, volverse loco.

Dementation, *s.* Demencia,
locura. [mercenimiento.]

Demérit, *s.* Demérito, des-

Demersion, *s.* Sumersion en
agua.

Démi, Demi ó semi, particla
inseparable que significa la
mitad de alguna cosa.

Démi-devil, *s.* Medio-demonio.

Démi-god, *s.* Semi-deo, semi-
dios. [la.]

Démi-gorge, *s.* (Fort.) Semi-go-

Démi-lance, *s.* Lanza ligera.

Demise, *s.* Muerte, fallecimi-
ento.

To Demise, *v. a.* Legar.

Demission, *s.* Degradacion,
destitucion de una dignidad.

To Demit, *v. a.* Deprimir.

Democracy, *s.* Democracia,
especie de gobierno en que
tiene el pueblo la autoridad
suprema.

Démocrat, *s.* Democrático.

Democrátical, *a.* Democráti-
co. [arruinar.]

To Demólish, *v. a.* Demoler.

Demólisher, *s.* El que de-
muele.

Demolition, *s.* Demolicion.

Démon, *s.* Demonio, espiritu
maligno.

Demoníacal, Demóniac, *a.* De-
moniaco; poseso, endemo-
niado.

Demóniac, *s.* Energúmeno.

Demónian, *a.* Demoniaco.

Demonology, *s.* Demonologia.

Démonstrable, *a.* Demostra-
ble. [blemento.]

Démonstrably, *ad.* Demos-
trable.

To Démonstrate, *v. a.* Demos-
trar.

Démonstration, *s.* Demos-
tracion, el grado mas elevado
de evidencia deducida de ar-
gumentos.

Démonstrative, *a.* Demos-
trativo. [tratativamente.]

Démonstratively, *ad.* Demos-
trativamente.

Démonstrator, *s.* Demostrador.

Démonstratory, *a.* Lo que se
dirige á demostrar. [ente.]

Demücent, *a.* (Med.) Emol-
lente.

To Demür, *v. n.* Detener alguna
proceso con dudas y obje-
ciones; vacilar, formar es-
crúpulo.—*v. a.* Dudar, tener
duda.

Demür, *s.* Duda, hesitacion.

Demüre, *a.* Sobrio, decente;
grave, modesto con afecta-
cion.

Demüvely, *ad.* Modestamente,
con modestia afectada.

Demüreness, *s.* modestia; gra-
vidad de aspecto; modestia
afectada.

Demurrage, *s.* Demora, gastos
extraordinarios que deben
abonarse al patron de una
embarcacion por el tiempo,
que se tiene en un puerto
fuera de lo estipulado.

Demürrer, *s.* Demora, dete-
nacion. [ras.]

Den, *s.* Caverna; cueva de tie-
rra.

Deniable, *a.* Negable.

Denial, *s.* Denegacion, repulsa.

Denier, *s.* Contradictor, nega-
dor; dinero, moneda en
Francia, doce de las cuales
hacen un sueldo.

To Dépose; *v. a.* Depóser. dexas caer; destronar; degradar; deponer, testificar.
 Déposing, *s.* Deposition.
 Depositary, *s.* Depositario.
 To Déposite, *v. a.* Depositare. poner alguna cosa en seguro; apurar; poner dinero á interés.
 Dépôté, *s.* Deposito, la cosa depositada; fianza, prenda.
 Deposition, *s.* Deposition, testimonio; el acto de deponer á un príncipe de su corona.
 Depositary, *s.* Depositaria.
 Depravation, *s.* Depravacion; desreglamiento de gusto ó costumbres. [corromper.
 To Déprave, *v. a.* Depraver.
 Depravedness, *s.* Depravacion.
 Depravement, *s.* Corrupeion.
 Dépraver, *s.* Depravador.
 Dépraving, *s.* Depravacion.
 Dépravity, *s.* Depravacion, desorden, desreglamiento.
 To Déprecate, *v. a.* Deprecar, suplicar.—*e. a.* Implorar misericordia.
 Deprecation, *s.* Deprecacion, ruego. [Deprecativo.
 Déprecative, Déprécatoire, *a.*
 To Déprécate, *v. a.* Rebaxar el precio; menospreciar.
 To Déprédate, *v. a.* Saquear, pillar; desolar, destruir.
 Depredation, *s.* Depredacion, pillage, devastacion.
 Depredator, *s.* Saqueador.
 To Deprehend, *v. a.* Sorprender, coger de repente; descubrir.
 Deprehensible, *a.* Lo que se puede prender; comprehensible.
 Deprehensibleness, *s.* Posibili-

dad de ser prendido; comprehensibilidad.
 Deprehension, *s.* Sorpresa; descubrimiento.
 To Depress, *v. a.* Apretar hácia abaxo; deprimir, abatir.
 Depréssion, *s.* Compresion; depreesion, abatimiento.
 Depréssor, *s.* Depresor.
 Deprivation, *s.* Privacion.
 To Deprive, *v. a.* Privar, despojar.
 Depth, *s.* Hondura, profundidad; abismo. *In the depth of winter*, En el rigor del invierno.
 Depulsion, *s.* Rechazo.
 Depulsory, *a.* Lo que rechaza.
 To Dépurate, *v. a.* Depurar, limpiar. [ado.
 Dépurate, *a.* Deputado, limpi.
 Depuration, *s.* Depuracion.
 To Dépüre, *v. a.* Depurar, limpiar.
 Deputation, *s.* Deputacion.
 To Dépüte, *v. a.* Diputar, señalar. [rio; virey; teniente.
 Députy, *s.* Diputado, comisa.
 To Dequantitate, *v. a.* Desfalcicar; disminuir la cantidad.
 To Deracinate, *v. a.* Desarraigar, arrancar de raiz.
 To Derain or Derain, *v. a.* Probar, justificar.
 To Derange, *v. a.* Desarreglar, desordenar. [desórden.
 Derangement, *s.* Desarreglo.
 Deray, *s.* Tumulto, alboroto, desórden. [abandono.
 Dereliction, *s.* Derelicion.
 To Deride, *v. a.* Burlar, mofar.
 Derider, *s.* Mofador.
 Derision, *s.* Irrision, mofa.
 Derisive, Derisory, *a.* Irrisorio.
 Derivable, *a.* Lo que se puede

lograr por derecho de descendencia.
 Derivation, *s.* Derivacion.
 Derivative, *s.* Derivativo.
 Derivatively, *ad.* De un modo derivativo.
 To Derive, *v. a.* Derivar; deducir.—*v. n.* Derivarse, nacer, descendere. [deduce.
 Deriver, *s.* El que deriva ó deriva, *s.* Ultimo.
 To Dérogate, *v. a.* Menospreciar; derogar, invalidar.—*v. n.* Derogar, perjudicar.
 Dérogate, *a.* Derogado, minorado. [estimacion.
 Derogation, *s.* Derogacion, des.
 Dérogative, *a.* Disminuyente.
 Dérogatory, *a.* Derogatorio.
 Dérogatorily, *ad.* Con derogacion.
 Dérogatoriness, *s.* Derogacion, desestimacion.
 Dérvis, *s.* Dervis, sacerdote entre los Turcos.
 Decant, *s.* (Mus.) Discante; discurso. [comentar.
 To Descant, *v. n.* Discantar.
 To Descend, *v. n.* Descender, baxar; derivarse; venir á algun suceso por órden de herencia.
 Descendant, *s.* Descendiente.
 Descendent, *a.* Lo que viene abaxo; descendiente.
 Descendible, *a.* Lo que puede descender, transmissible.
 Descension, *s.* Descendida.
 Descensional, *a.* Descensional.
 Decént, *s.* Descenso, bajada; invasion, acometimiento con fuerza y violencia contra algun territorio; descendencia, sucesion; nacimiento, linage; descendencia.

To Describe, *v. a.* Describir, figurar, definir.

Describer, *s.* Descriptor.

Descrier, *s.* Descubridor.

Description, *s.* Descripción, representación.

Descriptive, *a.* Descriptivo.

To Descry', *v. a.* Espiar, reconocer de lejos; avistar.

To Désécate, *v. a.* Profanar.

Desecration, *s.* Profanación.

Désert, *s.* Desierto, parage despoblado.

Désert, *a.* Desierto, despoblado.

To Désért, *v. a.* Desemparar, desertar.

Desért, *s.* Grados de mérito ó de mérito; mérito, virtud; excelencia.

Desérter, *s.* Desertor.

Desértion, *s.* Desercion.

Desértless, *a.* Indigno.

To Desérve, *v. a.* Merecer, ser digno de premio ó castigo.

Deservedly, *ad.* Merecidamente.

Desérver, *s.* Merecedor.

Desiccants, *s. pl.* (Med.) Desecantes. [quitar la humedad.

To Desiccate, *v. a.* Desécar,

Desiccative, *a.* Desecativo.

To Desigu, *v. a.* Proponer, tener intencion; designar, idear; diseñar.

Design, *s.* Designio, intencion; plan, proyecto; dibujo.

Designable, *a.* Lo que se puede designar ó señalar.

Designation, *s.* Designacion, señalamiento, designio.

Designedly, *ad.* Adrede, de propósito. [luxante.

Designer, *s.* Maquinador; di-

Designing, *a.* Insidioso, traidor, alevé.

Designingness, *s.* Asechanza, insidia. [mente.

Designingly, *ad.* Insidiosamente.

Designless, *a.* Inadvertido.

Designlessly, *ad.* Inadvertidamente. [dibuxo.

Designment, *s.* Trama; diseño.

Desirable, *a.* Agradable, deseable.

Desire, *s.* Deseo, anhelo.

To Desire, *v. a.* Desear, apetecer; rogar, suplicar.

Desirer, *s.* Deseador.

Desiring, *s.* Deseo.

Desirous, *a.* Deseoso, ansioso.

Desirously, *ad.* Ansiosamente.

Desirousness, *s.* Deseo vivo.

To Desist, *v. a.* Desistir, cesar de hacer. [cion.

Desistence, *s.* Desistencia, cesación.

Desistive, *a.* Lo que acaba ó concluye.

Desk, *s.* Escritorio. [blado.

Désolate, *a.* Desolado, despo-

To Désolate, *v. a.* Desolar, despoblar. [desolado.

Désolately, *ad.* De un modo

Désolateness, *s.* Estado desolado.

Desolátion, *s.* Desolacion, des-

consuelo; parage, desolado.

Despair, *s.* Desconfianza, des-

esperacion.

To Despair, *v. n.* Desesperar,

perder la esperanza.

Despáir, *s.* Desesperado.

Despáiringly, *ad.* Desesperada-

mente.

To Despáitch, *v. a.* Despachar,

aviar; concluir algun negocio

con prontitud.

Despáitch, *s.* Despacho, expedi-

cion, prontitud en executar

alguna cosa; expreso. Des-

patches, Cartas de oficio, de-

spachadas ó recibidas de su-
era.

Despáitchful, *a.* Diligente.

Désperate, *a.* Desesperado; ar-
rojado; lo que no tiene re-
medio; furioso.

Désperately, *ad.* Desesperada-

mente, sumamente.

Désperateness, *s.* Precipitacion,

temeridad, arrojo.

Désperation, *s.* Desperacion,

desconfianza. [vil.

Déspicable, *a.* Despreciable.

Déspicableness, *s.* Baxeza, vi-

leza.

Déspicably, *ad.* Vilmente, ba-

xamente.

Despicable, *a.* Despreciable.

To Despise, *v. g.* Despreciar,

tener en poco.

Despiser, *s.* Despreciador.

Despite, *s.* Despecho, despi-

teful, *a.* Malicioso, vengati-

vo. [mente.

Despitefully, *ad.* Malig-

Despitefulness, *s.* Malignidad,

odio, mala voluntad.

To Despoil, *v. a.* Despojar.

Déspoliation, *s.* Despojo.

To Despond, *v. n.* Desconfiar,

perder la confianza.

Despondency, *s.* Desconfianza,

recelo.

Despondent, *a.* Desconfiado.

To Desponsate, *v. a.* Afianzar.

Desponsation, *s.* Desposicion.

Déspot, *s.* Déspota.

Despótical, Despótic, *a.* Des-

pótico, absoluto; ilimitado.

Despóticalness, *s.* Poder abso-

luto, despotismo. [mente

Despótically, *ad.* Despótica-

Despotism, *s.* Despotismo,

poder sin limite.

Despumption, *s.* Despunción.

Désquamation, *s.* Escamadura.
Désert, *s.* Puerres, las frías y dulces, que se sirven al fin de la comida. [dedicar.
To Désuante, *v. a.* Destinar.
Destination, *s.* Destinacion.
To Désitine, *v. a.* Destinar, determinar inalterablemente.
Déstiny, *s.* Destino, hado, suerte; paradero.
Désitinte, *a.* Destituido, desamparado. [vaciar.
Destitution, *s.* Destitucion, privar.
To Destroy, *v. a.* Destruir, desolar; matar, acabar, aniquilar.
Destroyer, *s.* Destruidor.
Destruction, *s.* Destruccion; mortandad, destrozo.
Destructive, *a.* Destructivo.
Destructively, *ad.* Destructivamente. [de destruir.
Destructiveness, *s.* Propiedad.
Destructeur, *s.* Destruidor; consumidor.
Desaudation, *s.* Sudor excesivo.
Désuétude, *s.* Deuso.
Desultory, **Desultórios**, *a.* Desaltorio, no methodico.
To Désúme, *v. a.* Tomar alguna cosa separandola de otra.
To Déséch, *v. a.* Separar, apartar; destacar una porcion de soldados para alguna accion.
Détachment, *s.* Destacamento.
To Détail, *v. a.* Especificar, referir por menor.
Détail, *s.* Detalle, relacion circunstanciada. [tener.
To Détain, *a.* Retener, detener.
Détendeur, *s.* Auto de detencion en prision.
Detenuer, *s.* Detentor, retenedor.

To Détect, *v. a.* Descubrir, averiguar algun delito.
Détecteur, *s.* Descubridor, averiguador. [descubrimiento.
Détectión, *s.* Averiguacion.
Détention, *s.* Detencion, retencion. [discalentar.
To Détér, *v. a.* Desanimar.
To Détérge, *v. a.* Limpiar una llaga.
Détérgent, *a.* Detersivo.
Déténoración, *s.* Deterioracion.
Détérnuable, *a.* Deternuable.
Détérminate, *a.* Determinado, limitado; establecido; resuelto; decisivo.
Détérminably, *ad.* Determinadamente, resueltamente.
Détérmination, *s.* Determinacion, decision. [tivo.
Détérminative, *a.* Determinativa.
Détérminator, *s.* Determinante.
To Détérmine, *v. a.* Determinar, fixar, decidir.—*v. n.* Terminar, resolver, concluir.
Déterration, *s.* Desentiero.
Détersion, *s.* Detersion.
Détersivo, *a.* Detersivo.
To Détést, *v. a.* Detestar, aborrecer. [aborrecible.
Détéstable, *a.* Detestable.
Détéstably, *ad.* Detestablemente. [aborrecimiento.
Detestation, *s.* Detestacion.
Détéster, *s.* Aborrecedor.
To Détrône, *v. a.* Destronar.
Detinue, *s.* (Law.) Auto obtenido contra el retenedor de bienes.
Detonation, *s.* Fulminacion.
To Détört, *v. a.* Torcer el sentido. [quitar el credito.
To Détérct, *v. a.* Detractor,

Detracter, *s.* Detractor, infamador.
Détraction, *s.* La accion de quitar parte de alguna cosa; detraccion, maledicencia.
Détractory, *a.* Infamatorio, derogatorio. [murmuradora.
Détractess, *s.* Detractora.
Détriment, *s.* Detrimento, daño, perjuicio.
Détrimental, *a.* Perjudicial.
Détrition, *s.* Rozadura.
To Détrúde, *v. a.* Hundir, empujar alguna cosa hácia abajo.
To Détrúcate, *v. a.* Podar.
Détruncation, *s.* Poda.
Détrusion, *s.* Accion de empujar alguna cosa hácia abajo.
Détrurbation, *s.* Degradacion, el acto de empujar.
Devastation, *s.* Devastacion, desolacion.
Deuce, *s.* Dos. *Deuce of spades*, El dos de espadas.
To Devélop, *v. a.* Desenvolver, deshacer la envoltura, desplegar. [vio.
Devérgence, *s.* Declive ó declin.
To Devést, *v. a.* Desnudar; despojar; librar de alguna cosa mala.
Devéx, *a.* Declive, inclinado hácia abajo.
Devéxity, *s.* Declivio, declividad. [descarriarse.
To Déviate, *v. n.* Desviarse.
Deviation, *s.* Desvio; mala conducta.
Device, *s.* Treta, estratagema; plan, proyecto; invencion.
Dévil, *s.* Diablo; hombre maligno de mal natural.
Dévillish, *a.* Diabólico.
Dévillishly, *ad.* Diabólicamente.

Dévilismas, s. Diablura.

Dévius, s. Desviado, deseariado. [idear.

Devisable, a. Lo que se puede To Devise, *v. a.* Trazar, idear; legar, hacer alguna manda en el testamento. — *v. n.* pensar, maquinár.

Devise, s. Legado; treta, artificio.

Deviser, s. Inventor.

Dévisible, a. Evitable.

Devitacion, s. Evitacion.

Devóid, a. Vacío, privado.

Devóir, s. Obsequio; cumplimiento.

To Devolve, v. a. Rodar abaxo; pasar de una mano á otra. — *v. n.* Recaer por devolucion.

Devolutión, s. Mudanza de mano en mano; (Law.) derecho devolutivo. [vorar.

Devoración, s. El acto de de- To Devóte, *v. a.* Dedicar, consagrar; maldecir.

Devotée, s. Santon, santurron.

Devótión, s. Devocion, piedad; adoracion, veneracion; oracion; disposicion, arbitrio.

Devotional, a. Perteneciente á devocion. [turrón.

Devotionalist, s. Santon, san-

Devotionist, s. Persona piadosa.

To Devour, v. a. Devorar, destruir.

Devoürer, s. Devorador.

Devout, a. Devoto, fervoroso.

Devoutly, ad. Devotamente, piadosamente.

Deuse, s. Diantre, dianche.

How the deuse, Como diantre.

Denterógamy, s. Denterogamia, segundas nupcias.

Denterónomy, s. Denteronomio.

Dew, s. Rocío, vapor sutil que con la frialdad de la noche se condensa y humedece la tierra.

To Dew, v. a. Rociar.

Dewbesprént, part. Rociado.

Déwdrop, s. Gota de rocío.

Déwlap, s. Papada de buey.

Déwlap, a. Papudo.

Déwy, a. Rociado; semejante á rocío.

Dextér, a. Diestro, derecho.

Dextérity, s. Destreza, habilidad, maña.

Déxterous, a. Diestro, habil.

Déxterously, ad. Diestramente.

Déxtral, a. Derecho, diestro.

Dextrálicity, s. Situacion á la mano derecha.

Diabétes, s. (Med.) Diabete.

Diabólic, Diabólico, a. Diabólico. [dio, diacodion.

Diacódium, s. (Pharm.) Dia-

Diacústics, s. Diacóstica, ciencia que trata de la refraccion de los sonidos.

Diadem, s. Diadema, corona.

Diademed, a. Diademado.

Diadrom, s. Tiempo de movimiento.

Diáresis, s. (Gram.) Díresis.

Diagnótic, s. (Med.) Diagnóstico.

Diagonal, a. Diagonal.

Diagonally, ad. Diagonalmente.

Diagram, s. Diagrama.

Dial, s. Relox de sol.

Dial-plate, s. Muestra, el círculo en un relox en donde estan numeradas las horas y sus partes.

Dialect, s. Dialecto, estilo.

Dialéctic, s. Dialectica.

Dialéctical, a. Dialectico.

Dialist, s. Constructor de relojes de sol.

Dialling, s. Gnomónica.

Dialogist, s. Dialogista.

Díalogue, s. Diálogo.

Díálysis, s. (Rhet.) Díálisis.

Díámeter, s. Diámetro, línea recta que pasa por el centro de un círculo y acaba en la circunferencia.

Díámetral, a. Diametral.

Díámetrally, ad. Diametralmente.

Díámetrical, a. Diametral.

Díámetrically, ad. Diametralmente.

Díámond, s. Diamante, piedra preciosa; punta de diamante, que sirve para cortar el vidrio; oros, uno de los palos de que se compone la baraja de naipes.

Diapáson, s. Diapason.

Diaper, s. Lienzo adamascado.

To Diaper, v. a. Diaprear, matizar; adamascar.

Diaphanéity, s. Diafanidad, transparencia.

Diaphané, Diáphanous, a. Diafano, transparente.

Diaphorétic, a. Diaforético.

Diaphragm, s. Diafragma, miembro, que separa la cavidad del pecho de la del vientre. [de vientre.

Diarrhoëa, s. Diarrea, flujo

Diary, s. Diario, jornal.

Diástole, s. Diástole.

Díbble, s. Plantador, instrumento que sirve para plantar.

Dicácitý, s. Dicacidad, mor-
dacidad.

Dice, s. pl. Dados.

Dice-box, *s.* Salsareta, cubilete de dados.
 Dicer, *s.* Jugador de dados.
 To Dictate, *v. a.* Dictar, declarar; decir á otro lo que ha de escribir ó hablar.
 Dictate, *s.* Dictámen, regla ó maxima autorizada.
 Dictation, *s.* La accion de dictar.
 Dictator, *s.* Dictador.
 Dictatorial, *a.* Autoritativo, altivo.
 Dictatorship, *s.* Dictadura ó dictadura; arrogancia, presuncion.
 Dictature, *s.* Dictadura.
 Diction, *s.* Diccion, estilo.
 Dictionary, *s.* Diccionario, coleccion alfabetica de las palabras de alguna lengua, arte ó ciencia.
 Did, *pret.* del verbo, *To do.*
 Didactic, Didactical, *a.* Didáctico.
 Didapper, *s.* Somorgujo, somormujo ó somormujon, ave.
 Didascalic, *a.* Didáctico.
 To Die, *v. a.* Toñir.
 Die, *s.* Tinte.
 To Die, *v. n.* Morir, expirar; acabar del todo; padecer violentamente; marchitarse los vegetables; evaporar ó evaporarse los licores; (Theol.) perecer eternamente.
 Die, *s.* Dado. *To cog a die,* Cargar un dado para que se ludee ó se incline. Cuño, el sello con que se acuña la moneda; (Arch.) cubo.
 Dier, *s.* Tintorero.
 Diet, *s.* Comida, manjar; dieta, régimen de vivir con mo-

deracion en el comer y beber; dieta, asamblea de los principes y estados del imperio de Alemania.
 To Diet, *v. n.* Estar á dieta, alimentarse, [mal.
 Diet-drink, *s.* Bebida medicinal.
 Dietary, *a.* Dietético.
 Dieter, *s.* El que da reglas para guardar dieta. [tíco.
 Dietetic, Dietetical, *a.* Dietético.
 To Differ, *v. n.* Diferenciarse, distinguirse; contender; ser de la opinion contraria.
 Difference, *s.* Diferencia, distincion; riña, pendencia.
 Different, *a.* Diferente, diverso; desemejante.
 Differently, *ad.* Diferentemente.
 Difficult, *a.* Difícil; penoso; impertinente; obscuro.
 Difficulty, *ad.* Difícilmente.
 Difficulty, *s.* Dificultad; oposicion; enredo; duda, argumento, reparo.
 To Diffide, *v. n.* Desconfiar, recelarse de alguno.
 Diffidence, *s.* Difidencia, desconfianza.
 Diffident, *a.* Desconfiado.
 Diffidently, *ad.* Desconfiadamente. [rajar.
 To Diffind, *v. a.* Hender, Hision, *s.* Hendedura.
 Diffusion, *s.* Esparcimiento con un soplo de ayre.
 Diffuence, Diffuency, *s.* Fluxo por todos los lados.
 Diffuent, *a.* Lo que fluye por todos lados.
 Difform, *a.* Disforme, deforme.
 Difformity, *s.* Irregularidad.
 Disfranchisement, *s.* El acto de privar de franquicias.

To Diffuse, *v. a.* Difundir, esparcir. [esparcido.
 Diffuse, *a.* Difundido, dilatado.
 Diffused, *a.* Extraño, irregular.
 Diffusedly, *ad.* Difusamente.
 Diffuseness, *s.* Dispersion, esparcimiento.
 Diffusion, *s.* Difusion, prolixidad de estilo. [dido.
 Diffusive, *a.* Difusivo, difuso.
 Diffusively, *ad.* Difusamente.
 Diffusiveness, *s.* Dispersion, difusion.
 To Dig, *v. n.* Cavar; cultivar la tierra cavandola; penetrar con una punta. *To dig up,* Desenterrar, sacar de la tierra lo que ella cubre.
 Digerent, *a.* V. Digestire.
 Digest, *s.* Digesto, compilacion de las decisiones de la jurisprudencia Romana.
 To Digest, *v. a.* Digerir, ordenar; digerir, preparar el alimento en el estómago para convertirle en quilo; pensar, meditar, rumiar; recibir sin repugnancia una afrenta. — *v. n.* (Surg.) Supurar.
 Digester, *s.* El que digiere lo que come; digeridor, vasija para cocer y digerir huesos, hasta reducirlos á un estado fluido; lo que causa digestion.
 Digestible, *a.* Digerible.
 Digestion, *s.* Digestion.
 Digestive, *a.* Digestivo; metódico. [la tierra.
 Digger, *s.* Cavador, el que cava.
 Digit, *s.* Dígito, medida longitudinal de tres quartas de pulgada. [dedos.
 Digitated, *a.* Dividido como los

Digladation, s. Combate con espadas.

Dignified, a. Dignificado.

Dignification, s. Condecoracion, elevacion á alguna dignidad.

To Dignify, v. a. Dignificar, exaltar.

Dignitary, s. Dignidad, el que en alguna iglesia catedral obtiene alguna dignidad.

Dignity, s. Dignidad, empleo.

To Digress, v. n. Hacer digresion, apartarse del asunto.

Digression, s. Digresion, discurso que se aparta del asunto principal; desvio.

Dijudication, s. Distincion juridica.

Dike, s. Dique, obra que se pone por impedimento á las aguas. [rasgar.]

To Dilacerate, v. a. Romper.

Dilaceration, s. Rasgadura.

To Dilaniate, v. a. Despedazar, rasgar. [derribar.]

To Dilapidate, v. a. Dilapidar.

Dilapidation, s. Dilapidacion, destruccion.

Dilatability, s. Propiedad de lo que admite dilatacion.

Dilatable, a. Dilatable.

Dilatation, a. Dilatacion, extension.

To Dilate, v. a. Dilatar, extender; dilatarse, extenderse difusamente en la narracion.—v. n. Ensancharse; hablar difusamente.

Dilator, s. Aquello que dilata.

Dilatormess, s. Lentitud, pesadez.

Dilatory, a. Tardo, perezoso.

Dilection, s. Dileccion.

Dilemma, s. Dilema, argumento formado con una dis-

yunctiva en dos proposiciones; suspension, dificultad ó duda en elegir. [dado.]

Diligence, s. Aplicacion, cui-

Diligent, a. Diligente, aplicado.

Diligently, ad. Diligentemente, cuidadosamente.

Dill, s. (Bot.) Eneldo.

Dilucid, a. Claro, evidente.

To Dilucidate, v. a. Dilucidar, explicar.

Dilucidation, s. Dilucidacion.

Diluent, a. y s. Diluente.

To Dilute, v. a. Desleir, desahacer alguna cosa por medio de algun licor; quitar la fuerza.

Diluter, s. Lo que desleie; diluente.

Dilution, s. Desleidura.

Diluvian, a. Diluviano.

Dim, a. Turbio de vista; lerdo, corto de potencias intelectuales; obscuro, opaco.

To Dim, v. a. Ofuscar, quitar la luz. [dida.]

Dimension, s. Dimension, me-

Dimensionless, a. Lo que no tiene dimension determinada.

Dimensive, a. Dimensivo.

Dimication, s. Batalla, pelea.

Dimidiation, s. Dimidiacion, la accion de partir en dos partes iguales.

To Diminish, v. a. Disminuir; desmejorar, debilitar.—v. n. Disminuirse, decrecer.

Diminishingly, ad. Menguadamente.

Diminution, s. Diminucion.

Diminutive, s. y a. Diminutivo.

Diminutively, ad. Diminutivamente.

Diminutiveness, s. Pequeñez.

Dimissory, a. Dimisorio.

Dimity, s. Fustan, tela de algodón.

Dimly, ad. Ofuscadamente.

Diminish, a. Algo ofuscado.

Dimness, s. Ofuscamiento de la vista; torpeza, estupidez.

Dimple, s. Hoyo, cavidad pequeña en la maxilla ó barbilla. [hoyo.]

To Dimple, v. n. Formarse

Dimpled, Dimply, a. Lleno de hoyos.

Din, s. Ruido violento.

To Din, v. a. Atolondrar con ruido.

To Dine, v. n. Comer al medio dia.—v. a. Dar de comer.

To Ding, v. n. Echar bravatas.

Ding-dong, s. Voz para imitar el sonido de campanas.

Dingle, s. Cañada, espacio entre dos alturas.

Dining-room, s. Comedor, pieza destinada para comer.

Dinner, s. Comida, el sustento que se toma á medio dia.

Dinner-time, s. La hora de comer.

Dint, s. Golpe; aholladura, señal de un golpe; fuerza.

By dint of argument, A' fuerza de argumento.

Dimumeration, s. Numeracion.

Diocesan, s. Diocesano.

Diocese, s. Diócesis, distrito de la jurisdiccion de un obispo.

Dioptrics, s. Dioptrica, la ciencia que trata de los rayos refractos de la luz.

To Dip, v. a. Mojar, sumergir; meterse en algun asunto; hipotecar, dar alguna cosa en prenda.—v. n. Sumergirse; entrar, penetrar; escoger alguna cosa por casualidad.

Dipétalous, *a.* (Bot.) Dipétalo, dipétala.

Diphthong, *s.* (Gram.) Diptongo.

Diplóma, *s.* Diploma, despacho.

Diplomátic, *a.* Diplomático.

Dipper, *s.* El que moja, sumerge, ó baña.

Dire, *a.* Horrendo, espantoso.

Direct, *a.* Directo, derecho, abierto, no ambiguo.

To Direct, *v. a.* Dirigir, apuntar; proponer; gobernar, reglar, conducir.

Dirécter, *s.* Directbr.

Diréction, *s.* Punteria, la acción de apuntar á un punto determinado; direccion, movimiento causado por algun impulso; orden, mandado.

Direction of a letter, El sobrescrito de una carta.

Diréctive, *a.* Directivo.

Diréctly, *ad.* Directamente, en derecho.

Diréctness, *s.* Derechura.

Diréctor, *s.* Director, el que tiene autoridad sobre otros; regla, ordenanza; el que instruye; director espiritual.

Diréctory, *s.* Directório; guia de los forasteros.

Direful, *a.* Horrible, horrendo.

Direness, *s.* Horror, espanto.

Diréption, *s.* Saqueo, pillage.

Dirge, *s.* Cancion lúgubre.

Dirk, *s.* Espécie de puñal.

Dirt, *s.* Cieno, lodo; vileza, baxeza. [mente.]

Dirtily, *ad.* Puercamente, vil.

Dirtness, *s.* Suciedad; vileza.

Dirty, *a.* Puerco, sucio; sordido, baxo.

To Dirty, *v. a.* Emporcar, ensuciar, escandalizar.

Disruption, *s.* Reventazon.

Disability, *s.* Impotencia; inutilidad.

To Disable, *v. a.* Disminuir; privar de las fuerzas naturales; inhabilitar.

To disable a ship, (Nav.) Desemparar un navio.

To Disabuse, *v. a.* Desengañar.

Disaccommodation, *s.* Desconveniencia. [tumbrar.]

To Disaccustom, *v. a.* Desacostumar.

Disacquaintance, *s.* Desuso de familiaridad.

Disadvantage, *s.* Menoscabo; disminucion de alguna cosa deseable; desprevencion.

Disadvantageable, *a.* Perjudicial, dañoso.

Disadvantageous, *a.* Desaventajado, contrario á ventaja.

Disadvantageously, *ad.* Desaventajadamente. [noscabo.]

Disadvantageousness, *s.* Menoscabo.

Disadvénturous, *a.* Desventurado. [tentar.]

To Disaffect, *v. a.* Desconectar, desaficionar.

Disaffectedly, *ad.* Con desafecto.

Disaffectedness, *s.* Desafecto.

Di-affection, *s.* Desafecto, falta de lealtad al gobierno.

Disaffirmance, *s.* Confutacion.

To Disagree, *v. a.* Disconvenir, discordar.

Disagreeable, *a.* Contrario, desconveniente; desagradable.

Disagreeableness, *s.* Oposicion, desagrado.

Disagreement, *s.* Desemejanza, diferencia; discordia.

To Disallow, *v. a.* Negar la autoridad de alguno; desa-

probar, censurar.—*v. n.* Negar permiso.

Disallowable, *a.* Negable.

Disallowance, *s.* Prohibicion.

To Disanchor, *v. a.* (Nav.) Quitar la áncora de un navio.

To Disanimate, *v. a.* Desanimar, matar; desanimar, acobar-

dar.

Disanimation, *s.* Muerte.

To Disannul, *v. a.* Anular, invalidar.

Disannulment, *s.* Anulacion.

To Disappéar, *v. n.* Desaparecer.

To Disappoint, *v. a.* Frustrar, privar á alguno de lo que esperaba.

Disappointment, *s.* Chasco.

Disapprobation, *s.* Desaprobacion, reprobacion.

To Disapprove, *v. a.* Desaprobar, reprobar. [chim.]

Disard, *s.* Charliador, parlante.

To Disarm, *v. a.* Desarmar.

Disarráy, *s.* Desarreglo; des-

habillé. [desarreglar.]

To Disarráy, *v. a.* Desnudar; des-

tráster, *s.* Destre; desgracia, desdicha. [afligir.]

To Disaster, *v. a.* Desgraciar,

disástrous, *a.* Desastrado, des-

graciado, infausto.

Disastrously, *ad.* Desastrada-

mente. [desdicha.]

Disastrousness, *s.* Desgracia,

To Disavouch, *v. a.* Retractor,

desdecirse. [conocer.]

To Disavow, *v. a.* Negar, des-

disavól, Disavowment, *s.* Negacion.

To Disauthorize, *v. a.* Desautorizar. [despedir.]

To Disband, *v. a.* Descartar,

To Disbark, *v. a.* (Nav.) Des-

embarcar, sacar á tierra lo que está embarcado.
Disbeliéf, *s.* Incredulidad, terquedad en no creer.
To Disbeliève, *v. a.* Descreer, dudar.
Disbeliévér, *s.* Descreído.
To Disbénch, *v. a.* Deshancar.
To Disbráuch, *v. a.* Desgajar, apartar las ramas del tronco.
To Disbúil, *v. a.* Quitar los tallos.
To Disbúrdén, *v. a.* Descargar, quitar la carga.—*v. n.* Descargar ó quietar el ánimo.
To Disbúrsar, *v. a.* Desembolsar, gastar.
Disbúrsément, *s.* Desembolso.
Disbúrsér, *s.* El que desembolsa.
Disálceatéd, *s.* Descalzo.
Disálceatión, *s.* El acto de descalzar. [quidar].
To Disáándy, *v. a.* Derretir, li-
To Disáárd, *v. a.* Descartar, quitar las cartas inútiles; descartar, despedir algún criado de su empleo.
Disárnáde, *a.* Descarnado.
To Disárné, *v. a.* Desenvaynar.
To Disárn, *v. a.* Columbrar, alcanzar á ver de lejos; discernir.—*v. n.* Discernir.
Disárnáble, *a.* Perceptible.
Disárnábleness, *s.* Visibilidad.
Disárnáibly, *ad.* Perceptiblemente.
Disárníng, *a.* Juicioso, sagaz.
Disárníngly, *ad.* Juiciosamente, con discernimiento.
Disárníment, *s.* Discernimiento, juicio exacto.
To Disárn, *v. a.* Despedazar.
Disárníptíble, *a.* Separable.
Disárníptíblity, *s.* Capacidad

de ser destruido por la desunión de partes.
Disárníptíon, *s.* Despedazamiento.
To Disárníptí, *v. a.* Descargar; sacar á tierra la carga de una embarcación; soltar; disparar; pagar una deuda; exonerar, soltar, dar libertad; ejecutar; cancelar, borrar; descartar, privar de algún oficio.—*v. n.* Descargarse, soltarse.
Disárníptí, *s.* Descarga, la acción de descargar armas de fuego; lo que se descarga ó dispara; dimisión de algún empleo; descargo; absolución; rescate, el precio con que se rescata.
Disárníptíng, *s.* Descargador.
To Disárníptíng, *v. a.* Dividir.
Disárníptínet, *a.* Descenido, suelto.
Disárníptí, *s.* Discipulo.
Disárníptíshíp, *s.* Discipulage.
Disárníptíshíplable, *a.* Disciplinable.
Disárníptíshíplableness, *s.* Capacidad de instrucción.
Disárníptíshíplárian, *s.* Disciplinario, *a.* Perteneciente á disciplina.
Disárníptíshíplárian, *s.* El que gobierna y enseña con rigor; disciplinario.
Disárníptíshíplíne, *s.* Disciplina, instrucción; rigor, castigo.
To Disárníptíshíplíne, *v. a.* Disciplinar, educar, instruir; tener en orden; castigar, corregir, reformar.
To Disárníptíshíplíng, *v. a.* Negar.
Disárníptíshíplíng, *s.* Negador.
To Disárníptíshíplíng, *v. a.* Descubrir, destapar; revelar, publicar lo que estaba oculto.
Disárníptíshíplíng, *s.* Descubridor.

Disárníptíshíplíng, *s.* Descubrimiento, revelación. [miento].
Disárníptíshíplíng, *s.* Descoloración.
To Disárníptíshíplíng, *v. a.* Descolorar, apagar el color.
To Disárníptíshíplíng, *v. a.* Derrotar.
Disárníptíshíplíng, *s.* Derrota.
Disárníptíshíplíng, *s.* Desconsuelo.
To Disárníptíshíplíng, *v. a.* Desconsolar, entristecer.
Disárníptíshíplíng, *a.* Inconsolable, triste.
To Disárníptíshíplíng, *v. a.* Vituperar, censurar.
Disárníptíshíplíng, *a.* Culpable.
Disárníptíshíplíng, *s.* Culpabilidad. [censura].
Disárníptíshíplíng, *s.* Culpa.
Disárníptíshíplíng, *s.* Censurador.
To Disárníptíshíplíng, *v. a.* Incomodar, molestar. [molesto].
Disárníptíshíplíng, *a.* Incómodo.
Disárníptíshíplíng, *s.* Descomodidad.
To Disárníptíshíplíng, *v. a.* Descomponer, desordenar; turbar, inquietar, ofender.
Disárníptíshíplíng, *s.* Descomposición, desórden.
To Disárníptíshíplíng, *v. a.* Desconcertar, perturbar el ánimo.
Disárníptíshíplíng, *s.* Desconformidad. [cia].
Disárníptíshíplíng, *s.* Incongruencia.
Disárníptíshíplíng, *s.* Falta de conexión, desunión.
Disárníptíshíplíng, *a.* Desconsolado, triste. [damente].
Disárníptíshíplíng, *a.* Desconsolado.
Disárníptíshíplíng, *s.* Desconsuelo, tristeza.
Disárníptíshíplíng, *s.* Descontento.
Disárníptíshíplíng, *a.* Descontento, malcontento.

To Discontent, *v. a.* Descontentar, inquietar.
 Discontented, *a.* Descontentadizo, malcontento.
 Discontentedness, *s.* Descontento, inquietud.
 Discontentment, *s.* Descontentamiento.
 Discontinuance, *s.* Desunion; descontinuacion, cesacion.
 Discontinuation, *s.* Descontinuacion.
 To Discontinue, *v. n.* Descontinuarse. — *v. a.* Descontinuar, interrumpir.
 Discontinuity, *s.* Desunion.
 Disconvenience, *s.* Desconformidad.
 Discord, *s.* Discordia.
 To Discord, *v. n.* Discordar.
 Discordance, Discordancy, *s.* Discordancia, discusion.
 Discordant, *a.* Discorde, incompatible, opuesto, incongruo.
 Discordantly, *ad.* Incongruentemente; opuestamente.
 To Discover, *v. a.* Descubrir, poner de manifesto; revelar, manifestar lo que estaba oculto; descubrir, ver alguna cosa á lejos. *To discover ahead*, (Nav.) Descubrir por la proa.
 Discoverable, *a.* Lo que se puede describir; patente, manifesto. [placido].
 Discoverer, *s.* Descubridor, ex-
 Discovery, *s.* Descubrimiento; revelacion. [baxa].
 Discount, *s.* Descuento, re-
 To Discount, *v. a.* Descontar, rebaxar.
 To Discountenance, *v. a.* Poner mala cara; avergonzar.

Discountenance, *s.* Desagrado, sequedad.
 Discountenancer, *s.* Hombre poco tratable.
 To Discourage, *v. a.* Desalentar, amedrentar.
 Discouragement, *s.* Desaliento; timidez. [nima].
 Discourager, *s.* El que desalienta.
 Discourse, *s.* Discurso; plática, conversacion, tratado.
 To Discourse, *v. n.* Conversar, hablar; discurrir, tratar de alguna materia de gravedad.
 Discourser, *a.* Orador.
 Discursive, *a.* Discursivo, dialogal. [grosero].
 Discourteous, *a.* Descortés.
 Discourteously, *ad.* Descortemente. [groseria].
 Discourtesy, *s.* Descortesía.
 Discous, *a.* Ancho, chato.
 Discredit, *s.* Descrédito; desconfianza. [desacreditar].
 To Discredit, *v. a.* Descree; Discreet, *a.* Discreto, modesto.
 Discreetly, *ad.* Discretamente.
 Discreteness, *s.* Discrecion, prudencia. [designalidad].
 Discrepancy, *s.* Discrepancia.
 Discrepant, *a.* Discrepante.
 Discrete, *a.* Discreto, no continuo.
 Discretion, *s.* Discrecion, miramiento, circunspeccion; arbitrio. [mitado].
 Discretionary, *a.* Arbitrario, ilidiscrétivo.
 Discretive, *a.* Discretivo; discreto.
 Discriminable, *a.* Discernible.
 To Discriminate, *v. a.* Distinguir; entresacar, apartar.
 Discriminatingness, *s.* Discrimen.
 Discrimination, *s.* Distincion.

Discriminative, *a.* Distintivo, característico, discerniente.
 Discriminous, *a.* Arriesgado, peligroso.
 Discubitory, *a.* Reclinatorio.
 Discumbency, *s.* Reclinacion.
 To Discumber, *v. a.* Desembarazar, aligerar de algun peso ó bulto.
 Discursive, *a.* Discurrente; discursivo.
 Discursively, *ad.* Por ilaciones, discursivamente.
 Discursory, *a.* Perteneciente á argumento; razonable.
 Discus, *s.* Disco.
 To Discuss, *v. a.* Discutir, examinar; ventilar; disolver algun humor ó hinchazon.
 Discuss, *s.* El que discute.
 Discussion, *s.* Discusion, cámen, ventilacion.
 Discussive, *a.* Discusivo.
 Discutient, *s.* Resolvente, medicamento que resuelve.
 To Disdain, *v. a.* Desdeñar, tener á menos.
 Disdain, *s.* Desden.
 Disdainful, *a.* Desdeñoso.
 Disdainfully, *ad.* Desdeñosamente. [galloso].
 Disdainfulness, *s.* Desprecio or-
 Disdase, *s.* Mal, enfermedad, achaque. [asfizar].
 To Disdase, *v. a.* Enfermar.
 Disdasedness, *s.* Enfermedad, indisposicion. [tado].
 Disdged, *a.* Disañado, embo-
 To Disembark, *v. n.* Desembarcar. — *v. a.* Desembarcar, sacar á tierra lo que está embarcado. [dulcificar].
 To Disembitter, *v. a.* Dulcorar.
 Disembodied, *a.* Separado del cuerpo.

To Disembogue, *v. a.* Desembocar, descargarse algun rio en el mar.—*v. n.* (Nav.) Desembocar, salir de un estrecho hasta ponerse en alta mar.
 Disembowelled, *a.* Desentrañado. [brollar.
 To Disembróil, *v. a.* Desembrar.
 To Disenable, *v. a.* Privar de poder. [cantar.
 To Disenchánt, *v. a.* Desencantar.
 To Disencumber, *v. a.* Desembarazar, quitar estorbo.
 Disencumberance, *s.* Desembarazo.
 To Disengage, *v. a.* Desunir, desenredar, desocupar.
 Disengaged, *a.* Desembarazado.
 Disengagedness, *s.* Desembarazo, desocupacion.
 Disengagement, *s.* Desempeño, desembarazo.
 To Disentangle, *v. a.* Desenredar, desenlazar.
 To Disentér, *v. a.* Desenterrar, exhumar.
 To Disenthrál, *v. a.* Libertar.
 To Disenthroné, *v. a.* Destronar.
 To Disentrance, *v. a.* Despertar de un sueño profundo ó extasi.
 To Disespóuse, *v. a.* Desahacer los esponsales.
 Disestéem, *s.* Desestima, desestimacion.
 To Disestéem, *v. a.* Desestimar.
 To Disfavóur, *v. a.* Desfavorecer, privar de favor.
 Disfavóur, *s.* Desfavor; fealdad.
 Disfiguración, *s.* Desfiguracion.
 To Disfigure, *v. a.* Desfigurar.
 Disfigurement, *s.* Desfiguracion.

PART II.

To Disforest, *v. a.* Reducir á la foresta en tierra fértil, privarla de los privilegios de la foresta.
 To Disfranchise, *v. a.* Quitar franquicias, privilegios ó inmunidades.
 Disfranchisement, *s.* Privacion de privilegios.
 To Disfurnish, *v. a.* Desprovecer, despojar. [necer.
 To Disgarnish, *v. a.* Desguarnecer.
 To Disgórge, *v. a.* Vomitar; arrojar con violencia.
 Disgrace, *s.* Ignominia; desgracia; pérdida de favor.
 To Disgrace, *v. a.* Deshonrar; desgraciar.
 Disgraceful, *a.* Vergonzoso.
 Disgracefully, *ad.* Vergonzosamente.
 Disgracefulness, *s.* Ignominia.
 Disgracer, *s.* Dishonrador.
 Disgracious, *a.* Contrario, adverso.
 To Disguise, *v. a.* Disfrazar, mudar de vestido para no ser conocido; desfigurar, embriagar.
 Disguise, *s.* Disfraz.
 Disguisement, *s.* Disfraz.
 Disguiser, *s.* Disfrazador.
 Disgúst, *s.* Disgusto, displicencia, masabor.
 To Disgúst, *v. a.* Disgustar.
 Disgústful, *a.* Asqueroso.
 Dish, *s.* Fuente, plato grande; la vianda ó manjar que se sirve en los platos; taza, xicara. *A chafing-dish*, Chofeta ó brasero.
 To Dish, *v. a.* Servir la vianda en fuente.
 Dishclout, *s.* Rodilla, el paño ó

N

trapo con que se limpian los platos.
 Dishabille, *s.* Deshabillé, vestidura de cama ó cámara.
 To Dishabit, *v. a.* Desalojar.
 Disharmony, *s.* Discordancia.
 To Dishcartén, *v. a.* Desauimar, desalentar.
 Dishérison, *s.* Desheredacion.
 To Dishérit, *v. a.* Desheredar.
 To Dishével, *v. a.* Desgreñar, desconponer el cabello.
 Dishonest, *a.* Picaro; ignominioso, vergonzoso.
 Dishonestly, *ad.* Fraudulentemente, dishonestamente.
 Dishonesty, *s.* Picardia, fraude; dishonestad, impureza.
 Dishónour, *s.* Dishonra, contumelia.
 To Dishónour, *v. a.* Dishonrar, desflorar; despreciar.
 Dishónourable, *a.* Dishonroso, indecoroso. [mente.
 Dishónourably, *ad.* Ignominiosamente.
 Dishónourer, *s.* Dishonrador.
 To Dishórn, *v. a.* Descornar.
 Dishúmour, *s.* Mal humor, mal genio. [peoramiento.
 Disimpróvement, *s.* Atraso, error.
 To Disincarcerate, *v. a.* Desencarcelar.
 Disinclination, *s.* Desafecto.
 To Disincline, *v. a.* Desinclinarse, desviar la inclinacion ó afecto. [lacion.
 Disingenuity, *s.* Doble, simulacion.
 Disingénnon, *a.* Doble, falso.
 Disingenuously, *ad.* Doblemente. [astucia.
 Disingenuousness, *s.* Doble, disimulacion.
 Disinherison, *s.* Desheredamiento. [dar.
 To Disinherít, *v. a.* Desheredar.

Disinterest, *s.* Menoscabo, desinterés. [imparcial.]
 Disinterested, *v.* Desinteresado.
 Disinterestedly, *ad.* Desinteresadamente.
 Disinterestedness, *s.* Desinterés, desprecio del interés.
 To Disintricate, *v. a.* Desenredar. [dar.]
 To Disinvite, *v. a.* Desconvi-
 To Disjoin, *v. a.* Desunir, separar.
 To Disjoint, *v. a.* Descoyuntar; trincar un ave.—*c. n.* Desmembrarse, caer en pedazos.
 Disjunct, *a.* Descoyuntado.
 Disjunction, *s.* Disyuncion, separacion.
 Disjunctive, *a.* Disyuntivo.
 Disjunctively, *ad.* Disyuntivamente.
 Disk, *s.* Disco.
 Diskindness, *s.* Descariño, mala correspondencia.
 Dislike, *s.* Aversion.
 To Dislike, *v. a.* Tener hastío.
 To Dislike, *v. a.* Desemejar.
 Dislike, *s.* Desemejanza.
 Dislike, *s.* El que desaprueta.
 To Dislimb, *v. a.* Desmembrar.
 To Dislocate, *v. a.* Dislocar.
 Dislocation, *s.* Dislocacion.
 To Dislodge, *v. a.* Desalojar, echar el enemigo de algun puesto.—*v. n.* Desalojar, dexar un lugar ó alojamiento.
 Disloyal, *a.* Desleal; deshonesto; perfido.
 Disloyally, *ad.* Deslealmente.
 Disloyalty, *s.* Deslealtad, infidelidad; perfidia, inconstancia en el amor.
 Dismal, *a.* Triste, deplorable, horrendo.

Dismally, *ad.* Horriblemente, tristemente.
 Dismalness, *s.* Horror, consternacion, miedo.
 To Dismantle, *v. a.* Desmudar; desatar, soltar; desmantelar una plaza, echar por tierra sus muros y fortificaciones; (Nav.) desaparecer una embarcacion, quitar su aparejo.
 To Dismask, *v. a.* Desemascarar.
 To Dismast, *v. a.* Desarbolar.
 Dismay, *s.* Desmayo, deliquio de ánimo. [pautar.]
 To Dismay, *v. a.* Desmayar, es-
 Dismayfulness, *s.* Desmayo, desaliento.
 To Dismember, *v. a.* Desmembrar, despedazar.
 To Dismiss, *v. a.* Despedir, apartar de sí; descartar, desechar.
 Dismission, *s.* Despedimiento; deposicion, privacion de un empleo.
 To Dismortgage, *v. a.* Redimir una hipoteca.
 To Dismount, *v. a.* Desmontar, sacar las piezas de artilleria de las culeñas.—*v. n.* Desmontarse, apearse del caballo; baxar.
 To Disnaturalize, *v. a.* Desnaturalizar.
 Disnatural, *ad.* Cruel.
 Disobedience, *s.* Desobediencia.
 Disobedient, *a.* Desobediente.
 To Disobey, *v. a.* Desobedecer.
 Disobligation, *s.* Desplacer, afrenta.
 To Disoblige, *v. a.* Desobligar, hacer malos oficios á alguno, disgustarlo.

Disobliging, *a.* Desagradable, ofensivo. [damente.]
 Disobligingly, *ad.* Desagradablemente.
 Disobligingness, *s.* Desagrado.
 Disordered, *s.* Echado fuera de su propia orbita.
 Disorder, *s.* Desorden, confusion, alboroto, desazon, disgusto.
 To Disorder, *v. a.* Desordenar, confundir; enfermar; inquietar. [disoluto.]
 Disordered, *a.* Desordenado.
 Disorderly, *a.* Desordenado, desarreglado, malo, vicioso.
 Disorderly, *ad.* Desordenadamente. [vicioso.]
 Disordinate, *a.* Desordenado.
 Disordinately, *ad.* Desordenadamente, disolutamente.
 To Disown, *v. a.* Negar, desconocer.
 To Disparage, *v. a.* Desigualar, injuriar con la union de otra cosa inferior; apocar; mofar, hacer burla; desdorar; casar una persona de inferior calidad.
 Disparagement, *s.* Desdoro, union ó comparacion injuriosa; casamiento desigual.
 Disparager, *s.* El que desdora.
 Disparity, *s.* Disparidad, semejanza.
 To Dispar, *v. a.* Descecar.
 To Dispart, *v. a.* Despartir.
 Dispassion, *s.* Frescura, serenidad de ánimo.
 Dispassionate, *a.* Sereno, sossegado. [par.]
 To Dispel, *v. a.* Esparcir, disipar.
 Dispensary, *s.* Bótica en donde se despachan medicamentos para pobres.
 Dispensation, *s.* Distribucion;

- dispensacion, exención de alguna ley; dispensacion divina.
- Dispensator, *s.* Dispensador.
- Dispensatory, *s.* Farmacopea, libro farmacéutico que prescribe la composicion de las medicinas.
- To Dispense, *v. a.* Dispensar, distribuir; componer un medicamento. *To dispense with*, Escusar; eximir; dispensar.
- Dispense, *s.* Dispensacion.
- Dispenser, *s.* Dispensador.
- To Dispeople, *v. a.* Despoblar.
- Dispeople, *s.* Despoblador.
- To Disperge, *v. a.* Rociar.
- To Disperse, *v. a.* Esparcir; disipar. [mente.]
- Dispersedly, *ad.* Esparcidamente.
- Dispersedness, *s.* El estado disperso.
- Disperser, *s.* El que esparce.
- Dispersion, *s.* Dispersion.
- To Dispirit, *v. a.* Desalentar, desanimar.
- Dispiritedness, *s.* Desaliento.
- To Displace, *v. a.* Dislocar, desordenar, degradar de empleos ó dignidades.
- Displacement, *s.* Displacencia.
- To Displant, *v. a.* Trasplantar; expeler. [trasplantacion.]
- Displantation, *s.* Trasplante.
- To Display, *v. a.* Desplegar; hablar con desplego; mostrar, hacer patente; (Nav.) enarbolar la bandera.
- Display, *s.* Ostentacion, manifestacion. [ofensivo.]
- Displeasing, *a.* Desagradable.
- To Displease, *v. a.* Desplacer, ofender.
- Displeasingness, *s.* Ofension.
- Displeasure, *s.* Desplacer, disgusto, ofensa; indignacion.
- To Displease, *v. a.* Desagradar, disgustar.
- To Displease, *v. a.* Desparar con estallido. [mon.]
- Displóion, *s.* Descarga, explosión.
- Disport, *s.* Diversion, pasatiempo. [travesar.]
- To Disport, *v. a.* Juguetear.
- Disposal, *s.* Disposicion, derecho para disponer; gobierno; conducta.
- To Dispose, *v. a.* Disponer, arreglar; cultivar el entendimiento.
- Disposée, *s.* Disposicion, manejo, inclinacion.
- Disposer, *s.* Disponentor, regulador.
- Disposition, *s.* Disposicion, método; aptitud, proporcion; genio natural; intencion; inclinacion dominante.
- Dispositive, *a.* Dispositivo.
- Dispositively, *ad.* Dispositivamente.
- To Dispose, *v. a.* Despojar, privar; despojar.
- Disposure, *s.* Disposicion, postura.
- Dispraisable, *a.* Vituperable.
- Dispraise, *s.* Vituperio, censura. [vituperar.]
- To Dispraise, *v. a.* Desalabar.
- Dispraiser, *s.* Censor.
- Dispraisingly, *ad.* Vituperiosamente.
- To Dispreed, *v. a.* Desplegar.
- Disprofit, *s.* Perdida, daño.
- Disproof, *s.* Confutacion.
- Disproportion, *s.* Desproporcion.
- To Disproportion, *v. a.* Desproporcionar, unir cosas desproporcionadas.
- Disproportionable, Disproportional, Disproportionate, *a.* Desproporcionado.
- Disproportionableness, Disproportionateness, *s.* Desproporcion, desigualdad.
- Disproportionably, Disproportionally, Disproportionately, *ad.* Desproporcionadamente.
- To Disprove, *v. a.* Confutar.
- Dispróver, *s.* Impugnador.
- Dispunishable, *a.* Impune.
- Disputable, *a.* Disputable, controvertible.
- Disputant, *s.* Disputador.
- Disputant, *a.* Disputante.
- Disputation, *s.* Disputacion, controversia.
- Disputations, Disputative, *a.* Disputante, inclinado á disputar.
- To Dispute, *v. a.* Disputar, controvertir.—*c. a.* Pleytear, arguir. [sia.]
- Dispute, *s.* Disputa, controversia.
- Disputables, *a.* Indisputable.
- Disputer, *s.* Disputador.
- Disqualification, *s.* Inhabilidad.
- To Disqualify, *v. a.* Inhabilitar, declarar inhabil.
- Disquiet, *a.* Inquietud, desasosiego.
- To Disquiet, *v. a.* Inquietar, disturbar el sosiego ó descanso.
- Disquieter, *s.* Inquietador.
- Disquietly, *ad.* Inquietamente.
- Disquietness, Disquietude, *s.* Inquietud. [averiguacion.]
- Disquisition, *s.* Disquisicion.
- To Disregard, *v. a.* Desatender, no hacer caso.
- Disregard, *s.* Desatencion.

Disregárdful, *a.* Desatento.
 Disregárdfully, *ad.* Desatentamente.
 Disrélish, *s.* Desabor, aversion.
 To Disrélish, *v. a.* Dar un gusto desabrido ó ingrato á alguna cosa. [credito].
 Disreputátion, *s.* Deshonra, desdrepúte, *s.* Descrédito.
 Diarepéct, *s.* Irreverencia, falta de respeto.
 Disreapéctful, *a.* Irreverente, desatento. [temente].
 Disreapéctfully, *ad.* Irreverentemente.
 To Disróbe, *v. a.* Desnudar, quitar el vestido.
 Disruption, *s.* Rompimiento.
 Dissatisfacción, *s.* Descontento, disgusto.
 Dissatisfactoriness, *s.* Incapacidad de contentar.
 Dissatisfactory, *a.* Desplaciente. [teutar].
 To Dissátisfy, *v. a.* Descontentar.
 To Disséct, *v. a.* Cortar, dividir en pedazos.
 Disséction, *s.* Disseccion.
 To Disséize, *v. a.* Desposeer.
 Disséisin, *s.* Usurpacion de tierras.
 Disséizor, *s.* Usurpador.
 To Dissémbler, *v. a.* Disuñnar. — *v. n.* Hacer papel de hipócrita.
 Dissémbler, *s.* Hipócrita.
 Dissémblyngly, *ad.* Disimuladamente.
 To Disséminate, *v. a.* Diseminar, esparcir.
 Dissémination, *s.* Sembradura.
 Disséminátör, *s.* Sembrador, el que esparce. [tienda].
 Dissénsion, *s.* Disension, contensión, *a.* Contencioso.

To Dissént, *v. n.* Disentir, diferenciarse.
 Dissént, *s.* Disension.
 Disséntaneous, *a.* Discorde.
 Dissénter, *s.* El que disiente, no-conformista.
 Disséntient, *a.* Desconforme.
 Dissertátion, *s.* Disertacion.
 To Dissérve, *v. a.* Deservir.
 Dissérvice, *s.* Deservicio.
 Dissérviceable, *a.* Perjudicial.
 Dissérviceableness, *s.* Injuria.
 To Disséttle, *v. a.* Descomponer. [parar].
 To Disséver, *v. a.* Partir, separar.
 Dissidence, *s.* Discordia.
 Dissilience, *s.* Reventon.
 Dissilient, *a.* Lo que se abre ó revicnta.
 Dissilltion, *s.* Reventon.
 Dissímilar, *a.* Deseemejante, diferente.
 Dissimilarity, Dissimilitude, *s.* Deseemejaanza.
 Dissimulátion, *s.* Disimulacion, hipocresia.
 Dissipable, *a.* Lo que facilmente se desparrama.
 To Dissipate, *v. a.* Despararmar, disipar.
 Dissipátion, *s.* Disipacion.
 To Dissóciate, *v. a.* Desumir, separar. [soluble].
 Dissólvable, Dissóluble, *a.* Disolubilidad, *a.* Disolubilidad.
 To Dissólve, *v. a.* Disolver, deshacer; desencantar. — *v. n.* Disolverse, derretirse, aniquilarse.
 Dissólvent, *a.* Disolvente.
 Dissóluble, *a.* Disoluble.
 Dissolute, *a.* Disoluto, licencioso.
 Dissolutely, *ad.* Disolutamente.
 Dissoluteness, *s.* Disolucion.

Dissolútion, *s.* Disolucion; muerte; relaxacion y abandono de costumbres. [concierto].
 Dissonance, *s.* Disonancia, dissonant, *a.* Disonante.
 To Dissuáde, *v. a.* Disuadir.
 Dissuáder, *s.* El que disuade.
 Dissuásion, *s.* Disuasion.
 Dissuásive, *a.* Disuasivo.
 Dissuásive, *s.* Disuasion, consejo que disuade. [bo].
 Dissyllable, *s.* (Gram.) Distíff.
 Distaff, *s.* Rueca, instrumento en que se pone el copo de lino para hilar.
 To Distáin, *v. a.* Manobar, teñir; deslustrar.
 Distance, *s.* Distancia; espacio ó intervalo de tiempo; respeto, miramiento; esquivar, demasiado retiro.
 To Distánce, *v. a.* Alejar, sobrepasar.
 Distant, *a.* Distante, remoto; esquivo, extraño.
 Distáste, *s.* Hastio, fastidio, aversion.
 To Distáste, *v. a.* Disgustar, aborrecer, desazonar.
 Distásteful, *a.* Desabrido, enfadoso.
 Distémper, *s.* Mal, enfermedad; perversidad; inquietud; (Paint.) destemple.
 To Distémper, *v. a.* Enfermar, destémpplar, desordenar.
 Distémperate, *a.* Destémpplado, desordenado. [plazza].
 Distémperature, *s.* Destémplado.
 To Disténd, *v. a.* Extender, ensanchar.
 Distént, *s.* Extension.
 Disténtion, *s.* Ensanche, dilatacion.
 Distich, *s.* Distico.

To Distil, v. a. Destilar.—*v. n.*
Caer gota á gota.
Distillation, s. Destilacion.
Distillatory, a. Destilatorio.
Distiller, s. Destilador.
Distillery, s. Destilatorio.
Distilment, s. Destilacion.
Distinct, a. Distinto, diverso;
claro; abigarrado.
Distinction, s. Distincion; pro-
rogativa.
Distinctive, a. Distintivo.
Distinctly, ad. Distintivamente, *ad.*
Distintamente, claramente.
Distinctness, s. Distincion.
To Distinguish, v. a. Distin-
guir, ennoblecer; discernir,
singularizar.
Distinguishable, a. Notable, lo
que se puede distinguir.
Distinguished, a. Distinguido,
conocido.
Distinguisher, s. El que distin-
gue; hombre de discernimien-
to. [mente.
Distinguishingly, ad. Distinta-
mente.
Distinguishment, s. Distincion.
To Distort, v. a. Torcer, retor-
cer.
Distortion, s. Distorsion.
To Distract, v. a. Distraer; se-
parar; perturbar.
Distractedly, ad. Locamente.
Distractedness, s. Locura.
Distraction, s. Distraccion, di-
version del pensamiento;
perturbacion de ánimo; fre-
nesí.
To Distrain, v. a. y n. Embar-
gar, sequestrar.
Distrainer, s. Embargador.
Distráint, s. Embargo, seques-
tro.
Distress, s. Sequestro; la cosa

sequestrada; calamidad; mi-
seria.
To Distress, v. a. Embargar,
sequestrar; angustiar.
Distressful, a. Miserable, de-
dichado.
To Distribute, v. a. Distribuir.
Distributor, s. Distribuidor.
Distribution, s. Distribucion,
repartimiento.
Distributive, a. Distributivo.
Distributively, ad. Distributi-
vamente.
District, s. Distrito.
To Distrust, v. a. Desconfiar,
no confiar en otro.
Distrust, s. Desconfianza, sos-
pecho. [zeloso.
Distrustful, a. Desconfiado, re-
Distrustfully, ad. Desconfiada-
mente. [fianza.
Distrustfulness, s. Falta de con-
fianza.
To Disturb, v. a. Perturbar,
desordenar, molestar.
Disturbance, s. Disturbio, de-
sorden, alboroto.
Distrúber, s. Perturbador.
Disvaluation, s. Desestimacion.
To Disvalue, v. a. Desapreciar.
Disunion, s. Desunion, desave-
nencia.
To Disunite, v. a. Desunir.—
v. n. Separarse. [cion.
Disunity, s. Desunion, separa-
cion.
Disusage, s. Desuso.
Disuse, s. Desuso.
To Disuse, v. a. Desusar, desa-
costumbrar. [tar.
To Disvouch, v. a. Desacredi-
tar.
Ditch, s. Zanja; (Fort.) foso,
que circunda alguna plaza ó
fortaleza.
To Ditch, v. a. Abrir zanja ó
foso. [ó foso.
Ditcher, s. Cavador de zanjas

Dithyrambic, s. Dithrambo.
Ditránder, s. (Bot.) Lepidio.
Dittany, s. (Bot.) Marrubio.
Ditto, a. Dicho ó dicha, voz
que se usa en libros de com-
mercio y cuentas, y equivale
á *idem*. [para cantar.
Ditty, s. Composicion música.
Diván, s. Divan, consejo de
los Turcos.
To Divaricate, v. n. Dividirse
en dos. [partes.
Divarication, s. Division en dos.
To Dive, v. n. Bucear; pro-
fundir, estadiar á fondo.
Diver, s. Buzo; (Orn.) colim-
bo, especie de mergo; el
que entra á fondo en algun
estudio. [vergir.
To Diverge, v. n. Divergir, di-
vergir.
Divérgency, s. Divergencia.
Divergent, a. Divergente.
Divers, a. Varios, mas que uno.
Diverse, a. Diverso, diferente.
Diversification, s. Variacion,
mudanza.
To Diversify, v. a. Diversificar,
diferenciar; abigarrar.
Diversion, s. Desvio; entrete-
nimiento, pasatiempo; (Mil.)
diversion, el ataque que se
hace al enemigo por diversas
partes para obligarle á se-
parar sus fuerzas.
Diversity, s. Diversidad, varie-
dad.
Diversely, ad. Diversamente.
To Divert, v. a. Desviar; di-
vertir; regocijar, recrear;
(Mil.) divertir. [vio.
Divérter, s. Quitapesares, ali-
viano.
Divértisement, s. Diversion.
Divértive, a. Divertido.
To Divest, v. a. Desnudar;
deprivar de autoridad.

Divésture, s. Despojo.
Dividable, a. Divisible.
To Divide, v. a. Dividir, distribuir, desunir.—*r. n.* Rómpen, reñir con alguno.
Dividend, s. Dividendo, la parte que toca á cada uno, en el repartimiento de alguna cosa; (Arit.) dividendo.
Divider, s. Partidor, el instrumento que parte. *Dividers*, Compás de division. Partidor, el que divide.
Dividual, a. Dividio. [nacion.
Divination, s. Divinacion, adivinación.
Divine, a. Divino, excelente en sumo grado.
Divine, s. Predicador, teólogo.
To Divine, v. a. Adivinar, decir lo que está por venir.
Divinely, ad. Divinamente, excelentemente. [lencia.
Divineness, s. Divinidad, excelencia.
Diviner, s. Adivinador.
Divineress, s. f. Adivina, profetisa.
Diving-bell, s. Campana de bucear.
Diving bladder, s. Vexiga de bucear. [gía.
Divinity, s. Divinidad; teología.
Divisibility, s. Divisibleness, s. Divisibilidad.
Divisible, s. Divisible.
Division, s. Division, separacion, discordia.
Divisor, s. (Arit.) Divisor, la menor de las cantidades que se proponen para averiguar, quantas veces está contenida en la mayor.
Divorce, s. Divorcio.
To Divorce, v. a. Divorciar.
Divorcement, s. Divorcio.
Divorcer, s. El juez que pro-

nuncia la sentencia de divorcio.
Diurétic, a. Diuretico.
Diurnal, a. Diurno, cotidiano.
Diurnal, s. Diario.
Diurnally, ad. Diariamente.
Diuturnity, s. Diuturnidad.
To Divulge, v. a. Divulgar, proclamar, pregonar.
Divulger, s. El que publica; pregonero.
Divulsion, s. Divulsion.
To Dízen, v. a. Ataviar, adornar.
Dizziness, s. Vértigo, vahido; ligereza, inconstancia.
Dizzy, a. Vertiginoso; voluble.
To Dizzy, v. a. Causar vértigos.
To Do, v. a. Hacer, executar. Usase muchas veces para énfasis, donde se pone delante de verbos, como, *I do hate him*, Le aborrezco. Dar fin, rematar.—*r. n.* Hacer, obrar, proceder; terminar, fenecer; dexar, echarse fuera de algun asunto; estar, hallarse en punto de salud. *How do you do?* Cómo está vd.? Cómo le va vd.? Cómo se halla vd.?
Dócil, a. Dócil.
Dócbleness, s. Docilidad.
Dócle, a. Docil.
Docility, s. Docilidad.
Dock, s. (Bot.) Bardana, lampazo; mazo; (Nav.) dique, parage en que entra el agua y sale á discrecion para construccion y reparacion de navios. *Dry dock*, Dique seco. *Retracting docks*, Guarnidas.
Dock-yard, s. (Nav.) Arsenal.
To Dock, v. a. Deseolar, cortar

la cola al animal; cercenar, rebaxar; (Nav.) meter una embarcacion en el dique.
Dócket, s. Rótulo, direccion que se pone á los géneros y mercancías; extracto.
Dóctor, s. Doctor; médico.
To Dóctor, v. a. Medica, medicar.
Dóctoral, a. Doctoral.
Dóctorally, ad. A modo de doctor. [tar.
Dóctorship, s. Grado de doctor.
Dóctrinal, a. Doctrinal.
Dóctrinally, ad. Magistralmente.
Dóctrine, s. Doctrina, ensenanza.
Dóccument, s. Documento.
Dódder, s. (Bot.) Cucuta.
To Dodge, v. n. Trampear.
Doe, s. f. Gama, la hembra del gamo.
Dóer, s. Hacedor, factor.
Dóes, La tercera persona del verbo *To Do*.
Dog, s. Perro. *Bull-dog*, Perro de presa. *Settling-dog*, Podenco. *Lap-dog*, Perro faldero ó perrito de falda. Perro, nombre que se da por ignominia á algun hombre.
To Dog, v. a. Cazar como un perro, seguir los pasos ó pisadas de alguno.
Dógbane, s. (Bot.) Matacan.
Dógbriar, s. Zarza perruna, caramujo.
Dógcheap, a. Muy barato.
Dóglays, s. pl. Dias cauculares.
Dóg-fish, s. Tiburon, pez marino muy voraz.
Dóg-fly, s. Mosca perruna.
Dógged, a. Ceñido, áspero.

Dógeddy, *ad.* Con ceño.
Dógedness, *s.* Ceño, mohina.
Dógger, *s.* (Nav.) Barca de pescador.
Dóggerel, *s.* Vil, despreciable.
Dóggerel, *s.* Coplas de ciego.
Dóggish, *s.* Perruno, regañon.
Dógharted, *a.* Sanguinario, inhumano.
Dóghole, **Dóghkennel**, *s.* Perrera.
Dóglouse, *s.* Piojo perruno.
Dógma, *s.* Dogma.
Dogmatic, **Dogmátical**, *a.* Dogmático. [mente].
Dogmatically, *ad.* Dogmáticamente.
Dogmáticalness, *s.* Magisterio, entono y presuncion en hablar. [matizador].
Dógmatist, *s.* Dogmatista, dogmatista.
To Dogmatize, *v. n.* Dogmatizar.
Dogmatizer, *s.* Dogmatizador.
Dógrose, *s.* (Bot.) Flor del escaramujo.
Dógmeat, *s.* Perruna.
Dógstar, *s.* Canicula.
Dógstooth, *s.* (Bot.) Diente de perro. [sa].
Dógstongue, *s.* (Bot.) Cinoglo.
Dógtrot, *s.* Trote de perro.
Dogwéary, *a.* Cansado como un perro.
Dóily, *s.* Especie de tela de lana.
Dóings, *s. pl.* Hechos, acontecimientos, funciones.
Doit, *s.* Moneda pequeña de muy poco valor.
Dole, *s.* Distribucion, repartimiento; limosna; dolor, congoja.
To Dole, *v. a.* Repartir, distribuir.
Dóleful, *a.* Doloroso, lúgubre.

Dólefully, *ad.* Dolorosamente.
Dólefulness, *s.* Tristeza, miseria.
Dólesome, *a.* Lastimoso, triste.
Dólesomely, *ad.* Desconsoladamente.
Dólesomeness, *s.* Tristeza.
Doll, *s.* Muñeca.
Dóllar, *s.* Dálera, moneda de Holanda y Alemania. *Spanish dollar*, Peso, moneda de España. *Hard dollar*, Peso duro. *Current dollar*, Peso sencillo.
Dolorific, *a.* Dolorífico.
Dólorous, *a.* Doloroso, lastimoso. [to].
Dólour, *s.* Dolor, angustia, llanto.
Dóphin, *s.* Delfín.
Dolt, *s.* Cabeza redonda, el hombre rudo y estúpido.
Doltish, *a.* Lerdo, estúpido.
Dómbale, *a.* Dómbale.
Domáin, *s.* Dominio, imperio; estado, posesion de tierras.
Dóme, *s.* Casa, fabrica; (Arch.) cúpula.
Doméstic, **Doméstical**, *a.* Doméstico, intestino.
To Domésticate, *v. a.* Domestacar. [sar].
To Dómfify, *v. a.* Domar, amansar.
Dóminant, *a.* Dominante.
To Dóminate, *v. a.* Dominar, predominar.
Dómination, *s.* Dominacion.
Dóminative, *a.* Imperioso, altivo.
Dóminátor, *s.* Dominador.
To Dóminéer, *v. a.* Dominar, señorear.
Dóminical, *a.* Dominical.
Dóminion, *s.* Dominio, soberania; territorio, distrito; predominio, ascendiente.

Don, *s.* Don, título honorífico en España, que se aplica á los hidalgos y todos los individuos que no tienen oficio reputado vil.
Dónary, *s.* Donacion pia.
Donation, *s.* Donacion.
Dónative, *s.* Donativo, presente, dádiva.
Done, *pret. y part. pas* del verbo *To Do*.
Done, *interj.* Hecho; voz con que se remata alguna apuesta, respondiendo así el que la acepta.
Donée, *s.* Donatario.
Dónor, *s.* Donador.
Dóodle, *s.* Haragan, holgazan.
To Doom, *v. a.* Sentenciar, ordenar jurídicamente; destinar, determinar.
Doom, *s.* Sentencia, juicio; determinacion; suerte, destino; perdicion, ruina.
Dóomsday, *s.* Dia del juicio universal.
Dóomsday-book, *s.* Libro ó registro hecho de orden del Rey Guillermo el Conquistador en Inglaterra, en el qual se hacia el asiento de todas las tierras feudales del reyno.
Door, *s.* Puerta. *To knock at the door*, Llamar á la puerta.
Portal, entrada.
Dóorcass, *s.* Marco, el conjunto de jambas y dintel de una puerta.
Dóorkeeper, *s.* Portero.
Dóric, *a.* Dórico.
Dórmant, *a.* Durmiente; secreto, no publicado.
Dórmitory, *s.* Dormitorio.
Dórmoust, *s.* Liron, especie de

raton montesino, (*Myoxus Macardianus*).
Dórsal, *s.* Dorsal.
Dórsel, *Dórsel*, *s.* Seron, especie de ser con dos senos para que puedan llevarse sobre las caballerías.
Dóse, *s.* Dosis, porción.
To Dose, *v. a.* Disponer la dosis, componer la medicina.—*v. n.* Dorinar ligeramente.
Dósil, *s.* Lechino, taco de hilas para heridas.
Dot, *s.* Tilde, virgulita, que se pone sobre alguna letra.
To Dot, *v. a.* Tildar, poner tildes.
Dótago, *s.* Chochera, debilidad de juicio; carño excesivo.
Dótal, *a.* Dotal.
Dótard, *s.* Chocho.
To Dote, *v. n.* Chochear, debilitarse el juicio. *To dote upon*, Amar con exceso.
Dóter, *s.* Chocho.
Dótingly, *ad.* Con carño excesivo.
Dóuble, *a.* Doble, duplicado; doble, engañoso.
Dóuble-dealer, *s.* Hombre doble, que dice una cosa y piensa otra.
Dóuble-dealing, *s.* Doble, trato doble, fraude.
To Dóuble-lock, *v. a.* Doblar la llave. [*loso*].
Dóuble-minded, *a.* Insidioso, do-
Dóuble-tongued, *a.* Doble, engañoso.
To Dóuble, *v. a.* Doblar, duplicar; doblar, plegar. *To double a cape*, (Nav.) Doblar ó montar un cabo. *To double a ship's bottom*, (Nav.) Em-

bonar.—*v. n.* Doblar, aumentar el doble.
Dóuble, *s.* Doble, duplo; certeza doble; doblez, engaño.
Dóubleness, *s.* Doble, dobladura.
Dóubler, *s.* El que dobla.
Dóublet, *s.* Justillo, almilla.
Dóubling of the Bits, *s.* (Nav.) Almohaditas de las bitas.
Dóubling of a ship's bottom, (Nav.) Embosa, refuerzo del fondo de un navio. *Dóubling of the cutter*, (Nav.) Batideros de proa.
Dóublón, *Dóublón*, *s.* Doblón de á quatro; moneda de España que vale dos doblones de oro.
Dóubly, *ad.* Doblamente.
To Doubt, *v. n.* Dudar, sospechar, vacilar.
To Doubt, *v. a.* Dudar, rezelar.
Doubt, *s.* Duda; escrupulo, sospecha.
Dóubter, *s.* El que duda.
Dóubtful, *a.* Dudoso, incierto, rezeloso.
Dóubtfully, *ad.* Dudosamente.
Dóubtfulness, *s.* Duda, ambigüedad.
Dóubting, *s.* Dubitacion.
Dóubtingly, *ad.* Dudosamente.
Dóubtless, *a.* Seguro, indubitabile. [*mente*, sin duda].
Dóubtless, *ad.* Indubitabile.
Dove, *s.* Palomo ó paloma.
Dove's-Foot, *s.* (Bot.) Geranio columbino.
Dóvecot, *Dóvehouse*, *s.* Palomar.
Dóvetail, *s.* Cola de milano, figura que se da á dos tablas, que se ensamblan.
Dough, *s.* Masa, la harina in-

corporada con agua para hacer pan.
Dóughty, *a.* Bravo, valeroso, ilustre.
Dóughy, *a.* Blando, crudo.
To Doue, *v. a.* Zabullir.—*v. n.* Zabullirse, caer de repente dentro del agua.
Dówager, *s.* Viuda dotada.
Dówdy, *s.* Muger desaliñada.
Dówer, *Dówery*, *s.* Dote, dote de viuda.
Dówered, *a.* Dotado.
Dówerless, *a.* Sin dote.
Dówlass, *s.* Especie de lienzo busto.
Down, *s.* Plumon, plumion, la pluma mas fina de las aves; vello, lana fina, pelo blando; valle, campiña.
Down, *prep.* Abaxo.
Down, *ad.* Abaxo, en el suelo. *To lie down*, Echarse. *To sit down*, Sentarse. *To set down*, Sentar en papel. *He had his ups and downs*, El tuvo sus altos y bajos.
Down, *interj.* Abaxo! á tierra!
Down with him, A' tierra con él.
To Down, *v. a.* Derribar, abatir.
Dówncast, *a.* Encorvado; triste, amilanado.
Dównfall, *s.* Caída; decadencia; destruccion. [*do*].
Dównfallen, *a.* Caído; arruinado.
Dównhaul, *s.* (Nav.) Cargadera.
Dównhaul-tackle, *s.* (Nav.) Aparejo de cargadera.
Dównhill, *s.* Declive.
Dównlooked, *a.* Cabibaxa.
Dównlying, *a.* Parturiente.
Dównright, *ad.* Perpendicularmente; llanamente.

Downright, *a.* Abierto, manifiesto; derecho, perpendicular; franco, sincero; llano, sin doblez.

Downmitting, *s.* Descanso, reposo. [Hacia abaxo.

Downward, **Downwards**, *ad.*

Downward, *a.* Declive; cabizbaxo, melancólico.

Dówny, *a.* Velloso, suave.

Dówre, **Dówry**, *s.* Dote; dote de viuda.

Doxólogy, *s.* Doxología.

Dóxy, *s.* Ramera, puta.

To Dóze, *v. n.* Dormitar, estar medio dormido y medio despierto; atontar.

Dózen, *s.* Docena.

Dóziness, *s.* Somnolencia.

Dózy, *a.* Soñoliento.

Drab, *s.* Pelleja, mugercilla.

Drábler, *s.* (Nav.) Vela barradera.

Drachm, *s.* Dracma, peso que contiene sesenta granos ó la octava parte de una onza.

Draff, *s.* Borra.

Dráffy, *a.* Borroso, despreciable. [traer.

Dráft, *a.* Ocupado al tirar ó

To Drag, *v. a.* Arrastrar, hacer fuerza á sí para llevar algun peso. *To drag for an anchor*, (Nav.) Rastrear un ancla.—*v. n.* Arrastrar por el suelo.

Drag, *s.* Carro, carretilla.

Drágnét, *s.* Red barradera.

To Drággel, *v. a.* Emporcar alguna cosa arrastrandola por el suelo.—*v. n.* Ensuciarse alguna cosa por llevarla arrastrando.

Drágoan, *s.* Dragoman, intérprete que emplean los em-

baxadores, que residen en Constantinopla.

Drágon, *s.* Dragon.

Drágonlike, *a.* Fiero, furioso.

Drágóon, *s.* (Mil.) Dragon, soldado, que pelea á pie y á caballo. [quear.

To Drágóon, *v. a.* Asolar, sa-

To Drain, *v. a.* Escurrir, sacar alguna cosa liquida poco á poco; desangrar; desaguar.

Drain, *s.* Desaguadero; (Nav.) colador.

Dráining-trough, *s.* (Nav.) Coladera. [del anade.

Drake, *s. m.* Anadon, el macho

Dram, *s.* Dracma; parte pequeña de alguna cosa; la copa de licor, que se bebe de una vez; licor espirituoso.

To Dram, *v. n.* Beber licor destilado.

Dráma, *s.* Poema, representando por accion retratos de la vida humana.

Dramátic, **Dramátical**, *a.* Dramático, lo que se representa por accion.

Drámatist, *v.* Dramático, el autor de composiciones dramáticas.

Dráper, *s.* Mercader de paños. *Linen-draper*, Mercader de lienzos.

Drápery, *s.* Manufactura de paños; paños ó telas de lana; (Scul. y Pint.) ropage.

Drástic, *a.* (Med.) Drástico.

Draught, *s.* Trago, la porcion de qualquier licor que se bebe de un aliento; pocion, bebida medicinal; la accion de tirar carruages. *Draught-horse*, Caballo de coche ó carro. (Pint.) Dibujo, di-

seño. *Rough draught*, borrador. *Draught of a ship*, Plano de un buque. (Mil.) Destacamento. Sentina, albañal; (Nav.) el calar de un navio, la profundidad hasta que se mete dentro del agua. Libranza ó letra de cambio. *Draughts*, tirantes, las cuerdas ó correas, que sirven para tirar un carruage; juego de axedrez.

To Draw, *v. a.* Tirar, atraer; arrastrar; chupar, mamar; retener el aliento; sacar, extraer. *To draw the sword*, Sacar la espada. Correr las cortinas; dibujar, deseñar, bosquejar, representar; deducir, inferir; escribir, extender; destripar, desentrañar; tirar, alargar; librar una letra de cambio.—*v. n.* Tirar, carrear como los animales que tiran carruages; encogerse; adelantarse, moverse; dibujar, deseñar; echar suertes.

Dráwback, *s.* Rebaxa ó descuento, cierta cantidad de dinero, que se da al pagador por haber pagado de contado ó antes del tiempo estipulado; rebaxa de derechos de aduana, que se hace sobre la extraccion de manufacturas del pais ó mercancías extranjeras que ya han pagado los derechos de entrada.

Dráwbridge, *s.* Puente levadizo.

Dráwer, *s.* Agnador, el que tiene de oficio, sacar agua de algun pozo; el que saca vino

6 licores de las cubas; gaveta, naveta, caxoncito de un escritorio; el que libra una letra de cambio. *Drawers*, Calzoncillos, los calzones que se ponen debaxo de otros.

Dráwing, s. Dibujo; diseño.

Dráwing-room, s. Sala de palacio, en que se juntan los que van á la corte; sala principal de alguna casa; corte, el conjunto de personas que acuden á la sala del palacio.

Dráw-well, s. Pozo del qual se saca agua.

To Drawl, v. n. Pronunciar con pesadez y lentitud.

Drawn, part. pas. del verbo *To Draw*, Desenvaynado, desentrañado; movido, inducido.

Dray, Dráycart, s. Carro en que se lleva la cerveza á las casas.

Dráyhorse, s. Caballo de carro.

Dráyman, s. Carretero.

Dréad, s. Miedo, espanto.

Dréad, a. Terrible, espantoso, tremendo.

To Dréad, v. a. Temer, tener miedo de alguna cosa.—*v. n.* Temer, rezelar.

Dréáder, s. Temedor.

Dréáful, a. Terrible, espantoso.

Dréáfulness, s. Terribilidad.

Dréáfully, ad. Terriblemente.

Dréádless, a. Intrépido, arrojado.

Dréádlessness, s. Intrepidez.

Dréam, s. Sueño; cosa fantástica.

To Dréam, v. n. Soñar, imagi-

nar; tener galbana; discurrir fantásticamente.—*v. a.* Ver en sueños.

Dréamer, s. Soñador, galbanero.

Dréamless, a. Sin sueños.

Dréar, a. Triste, lúgubre, funesto.

Dréary, a. Triste, lúgubre.

To Drédge, v. a. Pescar ostras con red.

Drédger, s. Pescador de ostras.

Drégginess, s. Feculencia.

Dréggish, Dréggý, a. Feculento.

Dregs, s. pl. Hez, poso de los licores; escoria, barreduras.

To Drench, v. a. Empapar; purgar con violencia.

Dronch, s. Tragantada; bobi-da purgante que se da á un caballo.

Dréncher, s. El que remoja.

To Dress, v. a. Vestir; adornar con vestidos; aplicar los remedios á la herida; almorazar, estrejar las caballerías; componer; cocinar; adobar pieles; preparar lino ó cáñamo.

Dress, s. Vestido; gusto particular para vestir.

Dréaser, s. Ayuda de cámara, moza de camara; mesa de cocina.

Dréssing, s. Cura. [vestir.]

Dréssing-room, s. Pieza para

To Dríbble, v. n. Gotear; fluir con lentitud; destilar; babear, como sucede á los niños.

Dríblet, s. Pico, soma pequeña de dinero; el quebrado de alguna cantidad principal.

Drier, s. Desecante.

Drift, s. Impulso; tempestad, chaparrón; monton que junta el viento; objeto ó blanco de algun discurso; (Nav.) deriva. [amontonar.]

To Drift, v. a. Impeler, pujar; *To Drill, v. a.* Taladrar; retardar, diferir; (Mil.) disciplinar reclutas, enseñarles el exercicio.

Drill, s. Taladro; gatopani, especie de mono; arroyuelo, arroyo pequeño; (Mil.) el acto de disciplinar reclutas.

To Drink, v. a. Beber; embriagarse de continuo; beber á la salud de alguno.—*v. n.* Beber, chupar.

Drink, s. Bebida, qualquier licor que es á proposito para beber.

Drinkable, a. Potable.

Drinker, s. Bebedor, el que bebe con demasia.

Drinking, s. La accion de beber. [beber.]

Drinkmoney, s. Dinero para

To Drip, v. n. Gotear, destilar.—*v. a.* Despedir alguna cosa líquida á gotas; chorrear pingue.

Drip, s. Lo que cae en gotas.

Dripping, s. Pringue, el gordo que chorrea la carne, puesta en el asador al fuego.

Drippingpan, s. Pinguera.

To Drive, v. a. Impeler, empujar, estimular, precisar; guiar algun carruage; arrear las bestias para que caminen; Llevar, conducir; enclavar.—*v. n.* Pujar; acometer con impetu. *To drive to leeward, (Nav.)* Sotaventear; andar en coche.

To Drivel, v. n. Babear, bobear.
Drível, s. Baba.
Drível, Drívellér, s. Un fatuo, un simple.
Driver, s. Empujador; (Nav.) maricangalla ó maria-cangalla, especie de vela latina que se pone en la mesana, quando hay bonanza. **Driver-boom, (Nav.)** Botalon de maricangalla; arriero, porque-ro, boyero; carruagero, cochero, carretero.
Driving, s. (Nav.) Garrar: se dice quando el ancla no hace presa en el fondo y por consiguiente no puede impedir, que á la embarcacion lleve el viento ó la marea.
To Drizzle, v. n. Gotear; lloviznar.—**v. a.** Destilar, des-pedir algun liquido á gotas pequeñas. *Dizzling rain, Llovizna.*
Drizzly, a. Lloviznando.
Droll, a. Facecioso, chistoso, gracioso. *Droll saying, Dicho gracioso.*
Droll, s. Bufon; bufonada.
To Droll, v. n. Chocarrear.
Dróllery, s. Chocarrería, bufonería.
Drómedary, s. Dromedario, especie de camello que solo tiene una corcoba en las espaldas.
Dróne, s. Zángano de colmena, especie de abeja, que no trabaja miel ó cera; zangandun-go, haragan; roucou, aquella parte de un instrumento de música, que despide el sonido ronco. *Drone of a bag-pipe, Ronco de gaita.*

To Drone, v. n. Zanganear, hol-gazanear.
Dronish, a. Ocioso.
To Droop, v. n. Descacer, dexarse apoderar de melancolía; desfallecer, perder fuerzas, desmayarse.
Drop, s. Gota; almindrilla, pendiente con diamantes. *Drop of a sail, (Nav.)* Caida de vela.
To Drop, v. a. Destilar, des-pedir algun liquido á gotas; soltar. *To drop tears, Soltar lágrimas.* Proferir una palabra casualmente; dexar ó cesar de lo que se estaba haciendo; dexar ó desprenderse de algun dependiente ó compañero; sufrir que una cosa se pierda ó se olvide; gayar, abigarar.—**v. n.** Gotear, soltar gotas; caer sin impetu; quedarse, morir de repente; desvanecerse; sobrevenir, venir de repente y sin esperar.
Dropping, s. Lo que cae á gotas, lo que sigue goteando.
Droplet, s. Gotita, gotilla.
Droptone, s. Espato en figura de gotas.
Drópsical, a. Hidrópico.
Drópsy, s. Hidropesía.
Dross, s. Escoria de metales; orin, el moho que crian los metales; hez, cosa vil y despreciable.
Drossiness, s. Feculencia.
Drossy, a. Lleno de escoria; vil, despreciable. [zaña.
Drótschel, s. f. Moznela holga.
Dróve, s. Manada de ganado; qualquier conjunto de ani-

males; muchedumbre de gente. [vacuno.
Dróver, s. Cebador de ganado
Drought, s. Seca, el temporal en que no llueve; sed, deseo de beber. [de lluvia.
Droughtiness, s. Sequedad, falta
Droughty, a. Seco.
To Drown, v. a. Ahogar, quitar la vida á alguno sumergien-dole en el agua; anegar, sumergir; intundar; ahogar, su-focar.—**v. n.** Anegarse, ahogarse.
To Drowse, v. a. Adormecer, causar pesadez ó sueño.—**v. n.** Adormecerse; estar murrio ó cabizbaxo.
Drówsily, ad. Con sueño y pesadez. [indolencia.
Drówsiness, s. Somnolencia.
Drówsy, a. Soñoliento, soporífero, estúpido, pesado.
Drub, s. Golpe, puñada.
To Drub, v. a. Apalear, sacn-dir. [palos.
Drúbbling, s. Paliza ó zurra de
To Drúdge, v. n. Afanarse ó trabajar en oficios viles.
Drúdge, s. Ganapan, el que está empleado en oficios inferiores.
Drúder, s. Ganapan; harinal.
Drúdgery, s. Faena ó trabajo vil.
Drúdgíng-box, s. Caxita ó manera de salvadera para rociar el asado con harina.
Drúdgíngly, ad. Con faena y gran trabajo.
Drug, s. Droga, ingrediente que sirve en la medicina y para los tintes; qualquiera cosa de poco valor.

To Drug, *v. a.* Sazonar ó mezclar con drogas.
 Drúgget, *s.* Droguete, especie de tela de lana.
 Drúggist, *s.* Droguero, droguita, el que trata en drogas.
 Druids, *s. pl.* Druidas.
 Drum, *s.* Tambor, instrumento que sirve para los toques de guerra; tambor, el que toca el tambor; tímpano del oído.
 To Drum, *v. n.* Tocar el tambor; tamborilear.
 Drum-major, *s.* Tambor mayor.
 Drum-maker, *s.* El que hace tambores.
 Drummer, *s.* Tambor.
 Drúmisticks, *s. pl.* Baquetas ó palillos de tambor.
 Drúnk, *a.* Borracho, ébrio; empapado de humedad.
 Dránkard, *s.* Borrachon.
 Drúngen, *a.* Ébrio, dado á la embriaguez. [aguez.
 Drúngenly, *ad.* Con embriaguez.
 Drúngenness, *s.* Embriaguez, borrachera.
 Dry, *a.* Árido, seco; sediento; faltar de exornación; duro, árido; apretado, misero.
 To Dry, *v. a.* Secar; enxugar; abrasar con sed; desaguar.—*v. n.* Secarse, enxugarse.
 Dryly, *ad.* Secamente; friamente. [aridez de estilo.
 Dryness, *s.* Sequedad, tibieza.
 Dry-nurse, *s.* Ama que cria y alimenta á un niño sin darle de mamar.
 To Dry-nurse, *v. a.* Criar á un niño sin darle de mamar.
 To Dub, *v. a.* Armar ó crear caballero; conferir qualquiera dignidad.

Dúbious, *a.* Dudoso, incierto, problemático, no claro.
 Dúbiously, *ad.* Dudosamente.
 Dúbiousness, *s.* Duda, incertidumbre.
 Dúbitable, *a.* Dubitable, dudable. [duda.
 Dúbitation, *s.* Dubitación.
 Dúcal, *a.* Ducal, pertainiente á duque.
 Dúcat, *s.* Ducado, moneda de oro y plata. [de plata.
 Ducatón, *s.* Ducaton, moneda.
 Duck, *s.* A'nade, ave acuática; cabecero; cabrillas, juego de muchachos, haciendo correr las piedras mas llanas sobre el agua de modo que den muchos golpes.
 To Duck, *v. n.* Zabullirse, hundirse.—*v. a.* Zabullir, sumergir debaxo del agua.
 Dúcker, *s.* Buzo; quitapelillos.
 Dúcking, *s.* (Nav.) Bantismo, especie de castigo que se da á malhechores á bordo.
 Dúckingstool, *s.* Cáncana de zabullir en que se sientan las mugeres de mala lengua y se sumergen en el agua. [nas.
 Dúcklegged, *a.* Corto de pier.
 Dúckling, *s.* Anadeja.
 Dúckmeat or Dúckweed, *s.* (Bot.) Lenteja acuática.
 Duct, *s.* Guía, direccion; conducto, canal.
 Dúctile, *a.* Dúctil, flexible, blando; tratable, obsequioso.
 Dúctilness, Dúctility, *s.* Dúctilidad.
 Dúdgeon, *s.* Daga ó puñal pequeño; tierra, ojeriza, malicia.
 Due, *p. p.* Debido, apto, pro-

prio, exácto. Due West, (Nav.) Poniente derecho.
 Due, *s.* Lo que de derecho pertenece á alguno; derecho.
 King's dues, Derechos del Rey. [lar.
 Duél, *s.* Duelo, combate singular.
 To Duél, *v. n.* Combatir en duelo.—*v. a.* Acometer á otro en duelo.
 Duéllist, *s.* Duellista.
 Duénna, *s. f.* Dueña, muger anciana destinada para guardar doncellas.
 Duét, *s.* Copla á dos voces.
 Dug, *s.* Teta ó pezon de teta.
 Duke, *s.* Duque.
 Dúkedom, *s.* Ducado.
 Dúllbrained, *a.* Estúpido, tonto.
 Dulcet, *a.* Dulce, armonioso.
 Dulcification, *s.* Dulcificación.
 To Dúlcify, *v. a.* Dulcificar.
 Dulcimer, *s.* Timpanon, especie de instrumento musico.
 To Dulcorate, *v. a.* Dulcificar.
 Dulcoration, *s.* Dulcificación.
 Dull, *a.* Lerdo, estúpido, pesado; embotado, obtuso; triste, murrio; ofuscado; somnolento.
 To Dull, *v. a.* Entontecer, contristar, entorpecer, deslustrar.
 Dúllly, *ad.* Con estupidez, torpemente, zafamente.
 Dúllness, *s.* Estupidez, somnolencia, deslustrar.
 Dúly, *ad.* Debidamente, exáctamente.
 Dumb, *a.* Mudo, privado del habla. To strike one dumb, Emudecer á uno.
 Dúmbly, *ad.* Mudamente.
 Dúmbness, *s.* Mudez, silencio.
 Dump, *s.* (Vulg.) Murria, tris-

teza. *She is in the dumps.*
Ella está con murria. Arre-
bato.

Dúmpish, *a.* Murrio, triste.

Dúmping, *s.* Especie de mor-
cilla. [color obscuro.

Dun, *a.* Bruno, lo que es de
To Dun, *r. a.* Pedir el paga-
mento de una deuda con
vehemencia é importunidad.

Dun, *s.* Exáctor importuno.

Dunce, *s.* Zote, zopenco.

Dung, *s.* Estiércol.

To Dung, *r. a.* Estercolar, en-
grasar las tierras con esti-
ércol y abono.

Dúngcart, *s.* Carro de basura.

Dúngcon, *s.* Calabozo, lugar
subterráneo donde se encier-
ran los presos.

Dúngfork, *s.* Mielgo.

Dúnghill, *s.* Estercotero; mula-
dar, vivienda vil y ordinaria;
situación vil ó baxa. *To raise*
one from the dunghill. Levan-
tar á uno del estiércol. [vil.

Dúngy, *a.* Lleno de estiércol.

Dúngyard, *s.* Corral del estiér-
col. [menudas.

Dúnger, *s.* Exáctor de deudas

Duo, *s.* Duo, pieza compuesta
para ser cantada por dos
voces ó tocada por dos in-
strumentos. *V. Duetto.*

Duodécimo, *s.* Libro en dozavo.

Duodénary, *s.* Duodeno, el pri-
mero de los intestinos peque-
ños.

Dupe, *s.* Bobo.

To Dupe, *r. a.* Engañar.

To Dúlicate, *v. a.* Duplicar,
doblar.

Duplicate, *s.* Duplicado.

Duplicación, *s.* Duplicación,
plegadura, doblez.

PART II.

Duplicature, *s.* Plegadura, du-
plicación. [dad, engaño.

Duplicity, *s.* Doble, duplici-
dad.

Durability, *s.* Durabilidad.

Durable, *a.* Durable, duradero.

Durableness, *s.* Durabilidad.

Durably, *ad.* Duraderamente.

Durance, *s.* Prisión, duración.

Duración, *s.* Duración, conti-
nuación.

Dúrcful, *a.* Duradero.

Dúrcless, *a.* Perecedero.

Durcesse, *s.* (Law.) Prisión.

During, *prep.* Mientras, du-
rante el tiempo que.

Dúrcity, *s.* Dureza, firmeza.

Dusk, *a.* Obscurecido, obscuro.

Dusk, *s.* Principio de obscuri-
dad, color fúsculo. *Dusk of*
the evening. El tiempo de
anoecer ó entre dos laces.

To Dusk, *v. n.* Obscurecer.—
r. n. Hacer obscuro.

Dúskily, *ad.* Obscuramente.

Dúskish, *a.* Fúsculo, obscuro.

Dúskishly, *ad.* Obscuramente.

Dúsky, *a.* Obscuro, falto de
luz; fúsculo; murrio, melau-
cólico.

Dust, *s.* Polvo. *To kick up a*
dust. (Vulg.) Levantar una
polvareda. Condición vil.—
Saw-dust. Serrín ó serrad-
ras. *Pin-dust.* Limaduras de
alfileres.

To Dust, *r. a.* Despolvorear;
polvorear, llenar de polvo.

Dúster, *s.* Plumero.

Dústman, *s.* Basurero.

Dústy, *a.* Polvoriento.

Dútcless, *s. f.* Duquesa.

Dútcly, *s.* Ducado. [quioso.

Dútcous, *a.* Obediente, obse-

Dútful, *a.* Obediente, sumiso;
respetoso, respetuoso.

Dútfully, *ad.* Obedientemente,
respetosamente.

Dútfulness, *s.* Obediencia, re-
speto, sumisión.

Dúty, *s.* Deber, obligación;
obediencia, respeto, sumi-
sion; (Mil.) servicio; impu-
esto, los derechos que se
pagan por la introducción
extracción de géneros.

Dwárf, *s.* Enano ó enana.

To Dwárf, *v. a.* Impedir que
alguna cosa llegue á su ta-
maño natural.

Dwárfish, *a.* Enano, pequeño.

Dwárfishly, *ad.* Como enano.

Dwárfishness, *s.* Pequeñez,

corta extensión en el cuerpo

To Dwéll, *v. n.* Habitar, morar
en algun parage; hallarse en
algun estado ó condición;

detenerse, dilatarse hablando
de qualquier asunto.—*r. a.*
Ocnpar. [tante.

Dwéller, *s.* Morador, habi-

Dwélling, *s.* Habitación, domici-
lio, vivienda.

Dwéllinghouse, *s.* Domicilio, la
casa en donde alguno vive.

To Dwindle, *v. n.* Mermar, dis-
minuirse; descnecr, decaer;
consumirse.

To Dye, *r. a.* Teñir. *V. To*
Die. [tiñendo.

Dy'ing, *part. pres.* Murriendo;

Dy'námics, *s.* Dinámica.

Dy'nasty, *s.* Dinastía.

Dy'sentery, *s.* Disenteria, flujo
de vientre ó cámaras de san-
gre. [cultad en digerir.

Dy'spepsy, *s.* Dispepsia, difi-

Dy'spheny, *s.* Disfonia, difi-
cultad de hablar.

Dy'sury, *s.* Disuria, dificultad
de orinar.

E

E, en la rosa nautica denota Est ú oriente.

Each, *pron.* Qualquier ó qualquiera, cada uno.

Eager, *a.* Ansioso, descoso; fogoso, impaciente; vivo, pronto; agrio, punzante; acre, mordaz; quebradizo, inflexible.

Eagerly, *ad.* Ansiosamente, vehementemente, acremente.

Eagerness, *s.* Ausia, anhelo; vehemencia.

Eagle, *s.* Aguila, ave de rapiña de agudísima vista.

Eagle-eyed, *a.* Perspicaz, el que tiene la vista aguda.

Eaglet, *s.* Aguilucho.

Ear, *s.* Oreja, órgano del oído; ala de la oreja; oído para la música; oído, el privilegio de ser bien recibido y escuchado; asa, asidero; espiga.

Earache, *s.* Dolor de oído.

Earless, *a.* Desorejado.

Earpick, *s.* Limpia orejas.

Earring, *s.* Zarcillos ó pendientes.

Earwax, *s.* Cera de los oídos.

Earwig, *s.* Tixereta, insecto que se introduce en el oído; soplón.

Earwitness, *s.* Testigo de oídos.

To Ear, *v. n.* Espigar, empear los panes á echar espigas.

Eared, *a.* El que tiene orejas.

Earing, *o. a. Sail*, *s.* (Nav.) Empuñadura de una vela.

Head-carings, (Nav.) Empuñaduras de gratil. *Reef car-*

ing, (Nav.) Empuñaduras de rizos. [za.

Earl, *s.* Conde, título de noble.

Earldom, *s.* Condado.

Earliness, *s.* Antelacion, presteza de una cosa respecto de otra.

Early, *ad.* Temprano. *To rise early*, Madrugar, levantarse temprano.

To Earn, *v. a.* Ganar con qualquier género de trabajo; conseguir.

Earnest, *a.* Ardiente, ansioso, cuidadoso, serio.

Earnest, *s.* Veras, seriedad, realidad; estreno; señal, la parte de precio, que se anticipa en qualquier concierto, como prenda de seguridad que se estará á él.

Earnestly, *ad.* Seriamente, ansiosamente, de veras.

Earnestness, *s.* Ausia, anhelo, vehemencia; solemnidad, zelo; solicitud, cuidado.

Earth, *s.* Tierra, uno de los quatro elementos. *Faller's earth*, Tierra de batan. *Tierra*, el globo terraqueo que habitamos; tierra, la calidad de terreno.

To Earth, *v. a.* Enterrar, cubrir con tierra.—*v. n.* Retirarse debaxo de tierra.

Earthborn, *a.* Terreo; de baxo nacimiento. [con tierra.

Earthbound, *a.* Comprimido

Earthen, *a.* Terreo, terreno; hecho de tierra ó barro.—

Earthenware, Loza, vidriado.

Earthflax, *s.* Amianto.

Earthiness, *s.* Terrenidad.

Earthling, *s.* Habitante de la tierra; criatura fragil.

Earthly, *a.* Terreno; temporal, sensual, no mental.

Earthnut, *s.* Criadilla de tierra.

Earthquake, *s.* Terremoto.

Earthworm, *s.* Lombriz, gusano; hombre vil y abatido.

Earthly, *a.* Terreo; terrestre, basto, torso.

Ease, *s.* Quietud, reposo, descanso; alivio, desahogo; facilidad; blandura, suavidad.

To Ease, *v. a.* Aliviar, mitigar; dar descanso de algun trabajo corporal; desembarazar.

To ease one's self, Hacer del cuerpo. *Ease the ship*, (Nav.)

Orza todo. *To ease off or away*, (Nav.) Lascar ó arriar.

Easeful, *a.* Quieto, pacífico.

Easel, *s.* Buxo, instrumento que sirve á los pintores para colocar el lienzo en que van pintando.

Easement, *s.* Alivio, apoyo.

Easily, *ad.* Facilmente, escogadamente. [libertad.

Easiness, *s.* Facilidad, presteza.

East, *s.* Oriente. *East wind*, Viento de levante.

Easter, *s.* Pascua, la fiesta de la resurreccion del Señor.—

Easter Eve, Sábado santo.

Easterly, *a.* Oriental. *Easterly wind*, Ayre de levante.

Eastern, *a.* Oriental.

Eastward, *ad.* Hacia oriente.

Easy, *a.* Facil, tranquilo, condescendiente, aliviado, llano.

Easy Sail, (Nav.) Poca vela.

To Eat, *v. a.* Comer, masticar, consumir; retratar, revocar.

—*v. n.* Comer, hacer comida dedecirse, retractarse.

Eatable, *a.* Comestible.

Matér, s. Comedor.

Eatinghouse, s. Fígon, bodegón, casa en que se venden comestibles ya compuestos.

Eáver, s. pl. Socarrenes.

To Eavesdrop, v. a. Escuchar á la ventana.

Eávesdropper, s. Escuchador dereja ó ventana.

To Ebb, v. n. Menguar, retroceder la marea; decaer, disminuir.

Ebb, s. (Nav.) Menguante, reflujo de la marea; decadencia ó decremento. *Ebb-tide, (Nav.)* Marea menguante.

E'bony, s. Ebano, madera dura, negra, pesada y de mucho valor. [agnez.

Ebriety, s. Ebriedad, embri-

Ebriosity, s. Embriaguez habitual. [mentacion.

Ebullition, s. Ebullicion, fer-

Eccéntric, Eccéntrical, a. Excéntrico, desviado del centro; anómalo.

Eccentricity, s. Excentricidad, desvío del centro.

Ecclesiástic, Ecclesiastical, a. Ecclesiástico.

Ecclesiastic, s. Ecclesiástico, el que está ordenado y dedicado al ministerio de la iglesia.

Echinus, s. Erizo, animal rodeado de puas agudas como espinas. [voz.

E'cho, s. Eco, reflexion de la **To Echo, v. n.** Resonar, formar eco.—*v. a.* R'p'ercutir la voz ó rechazarla. [explicacion.

Ecláircissement, s. Aclaracion,

E'clat, s. Esplendor, lustre, magnificencia. [arbitrio.

Ecléctic, a. Lo que escoge á su

Eclipse, s. Eclípsae, obscuration del sol ú otra planeta.

To Eclipse, v. a. Eclipsar; extinguir.

Ecliptic, s. Ecliptica, circulo maximo de la esfera que se señala en medio del zodiaco.

E'clogue, s. E'cloga ó égloga.

Economy, s. Economia, gobierno de una familia; frugalidad, moderacion en los gastos; disposicion, arreglo.

Económic, Eeonomical, a. Económico, frugal.

E'cstasy, s. E'xtasi ó éxtasis, alegría, entusiasmo, distraccion.

Ecatástic, Ecstático, a. Extático, aborto, gozoso.

Edácious, a. Voraz. [neria.

Edacity, s. Voracidad, gloton-

E'dder, s. Setura.

E'ddish, s. Heno tardio.

Eddy, s. Revés de corriente; remolino. *Eddy of a ship, (Nav.)* Reveses de un navio.

Eddy of the tide, (Nav.) Reveses de la marea.

Edéntated, a. Desdentado.

Edge, s. Filo; punta; canto, borde; acrimonia.

To Edge, v. a. Afilar, a'tel-gazar qualquier instrumento cortante; fraquear; exásp'erar, irritar.—*v. n.* Resistir, oponerse. *To edge away, (Nav.)* Inclinarsé á sota-vento.

E'dged, a. Afilado.

E'dgeless, a. Embotado, desafilado.

E'dgetool, s. Instrumento afilado.

E'dgewise, ad. De filo ó de canto.

E'dging, s. Orla, orilla; eucaxo angosto.

Edible, a. Comestible.

Edict, s. Edicto, mandato.

Edification; s. Edificacion, adelantamiento.

Edifice, s. Edificio, fabrica.

Edifier, s. Edificante.

To Edify, v. a. Edificar, fabricar; instruir. [Roma.

Edile, s. Edil, magistrado de

Edition, s. Edicion, impresion de algun libro.

Editor, s. Editor; el que cuida de sacar á luz alguna obra.

To E'ducate, v. a. Educar, criar. [anza.

E'ducation, s. Educacion, cri-

To E'duce, v. a. Educir, sacar fuera.

E'duction, s. Educccion.

To E'dulcorate, v. a. Dulzurar, endulzar.

E'dulcoration, s. Dulcificacion.

To Eek, v. a. Agrandar; suplir, integrar lo que falta. *V. Eke.*

Eel, s. Anguila, pez. [guila.

Eel-pie, s. Empanada de an-

E'en, ad. Contraccion de *Even.*

E'ffable, a. Decible. [lar.

To E'fface, v. a. Borrar; cance-

E'ffect, s. Efecto, consecuencia; fin, intento; suceso, ventaja; realidad. *Effects,*

Efectos, los bienes que algun posee, sean raices ó muebles.

To Effect, v. n. Efectuar, ejecutar. [cable.

E'ffectible, a. Factible, prati-

E'ffective, a. Eficiente.

E'ffectively, ad. Eficientemente, eficazmente.


E'ffectless, a. Ineficaz.

E'ffector, s. Causador, hacedor.

E'ffectual, a. Eficiente.

Effectually, ad. Eficiente-mente, eficazmente.
To Effectuate, v. a. Efectuar.
Effeminacy, s. Afeminacion, afeminamiento, lascivia.
Effeminate, a. Afeminado.
To Effeminate, v. a. Afeminar, debilitar.—*v. n.* Inclinar-se al genio mugeril.
Effemination, s. Afeminacion.
Effervescence, s. Efervescencia. [fermentar.
To Effervesce, v. n. Hervir.
Effete, a. Incapaz de engendrar.
Efficacious, a. Eficaz.
Efficaciously, ad. Eficazmente.
Efficacy, s. Eficacia.
Efficience, Efficiency, s. Eficencia.
Efficient, a. Eficiente.
Effigy, Effigies, s. Efigie, retrato.
To Effigiate, v. a. Retratar.
Efflorescence, Efflorescency, s. Produccion de flores; róncha.
Efflorescent, a. Floreciente.
Effluence, s. Efluxion, esfluio, efusion.
Effluvia, Effluvium, s. Esfluio.
Efflux, s. Efluxion, esfluio. [ra.
To Efflux, v. n. Fluir, salir fue.
Effluxion, s. Efluxion, esfluio.
To Efform, v. a. Formar.
Effort, s. Esfuerzo, conato, empeño. [entierro.
Effossion, s. Excavacion, des-
Effrontery, s. Descaro, desaver-
 guenza.
Effulgence, s. Efulgencia, lus-
 tre. [lustroso.
Effulgent, a. Resplandeciente.
Effumability, s. Fumosidad.
To Effuse, v. a. Esfundir, derramar, esparir [miento.
Effusion, s. Efluxion, derrama-

Effusive, a. Lo que esfunde.
Eft, s. Lagarto.
Eftsoons, ad. Inmediatamente despues. [peler.
To Egést, v. a. Evacuar, ex-
Egéstion, s. Evacuacion, expul-
 sion.
Egg, s. Huevo.
Egg-Cup, s. Huervera.
To Egg, v. a. Hurgar, provocar.
Eglantine, s. (Bot.) Flor del escaramujo.
Egotism, s. Egoismo, la dema-
 siada mención que uno hace de sí mismo.
Egotist, s. Egotista, el que siempre habla de sí mismo.
To Egotize, v. n. Hablar mucho de sí mismo.
Egrégious, a. Egregioso, in-
 signe; infame, perverso.
Egrégiously, ad. Egregiamente; infamemente. [salida.
Egress, Egrésion, s. Egresion,
To Ejaculate, v. a. Arrojar, dis-
 parar.
Ejaculation, s. Jaculatoria, breve oración; disparo.
Ejaculatory, a. Disparado de pronto.
To Ejéct, v. a. Arrojar, expeler.
Ejéction, s. Expulsion, evaca-
 cion. [despojo.
Ejéctment, s. Mandamiento de
Eight, a. Ocho.
Eight, a. Ocho.
Eighteen, a. Diez y ocho.
Eighteenth, a. Decimo octavo.
Eightfold, a. Ocho veces tanto.
Eightly, ad. En el octavo lugar. [ocho veces veinte.
Eightscore, a. Ciento y sesenta.
Eighty, a. Ochenta.
Eightieth, a. Octogésimo.
Either, pron. Cualquiera, cada uno ó cada una.

Either, conj. O'. He is either a knave or a fool, O' es picaro, ó es tonto.
Ejulation, s. Alarido.
To Eke, v. a. Aumentar, añadir, suplir, prolongar.
Elaborate, a. Elaborado, trabajado con cuidado.
To Elaborate, v. a. Elaborar, trabajar con esmero.
Elaborately, ad. Cuidadosamente.
Elaboration, s. Elaboracion.
To Elance, v. a. Lanzar, arrojar. [el tiempo.
To Elapse, v. n. Pasar, correr.
Elastic, Elástico, a. Elástico, lo que retiene resorte ó fuerza para volver á tomar la figura que antes tenia.
Elasticity, s. Elasticidad.
Elate, a. Elato, orgulloso.
To Elate, v. a. Engreir, ensoberbecer, elevar. [vez.
Elation, s. Engreimiento, alti-
Elbow, s. Codo, la parte exterior del codo.
Elbowchair, s. Silla de brazos.
Elbowroom, s. Ancha, espacio suficiente para extender los codos.
To Elbow, v. a. Codear.—*v. n.* Formar angulos. [pitad.
Eld, s. Vejez, senectud, decre-
Elder, s. (Bot.) Sauco, especie de árbol.
Elder, a. Mayor, el que tiene mas edad que otro.
Elders, pl. Ancianos.
Elderly, a. Mayor, el que pasó los años de la juventud.
Elkship, s. Mavoria.
Elecampane, a. (Bot.) E'nula campana. 
To Elect, v. a. Elegir.
Elect, a. Florida escandida

Elcción, s. Eleccion, escogimiento.
Elective, a. Electivo.
Electively, ad. Electivamente.
Eléctor, s. Elector, el que tiene voto en alguna eleccion.
Eléctoral, a. Electoral.
Electorate, s. Electorado.
Electre, s. Electro, ámbar.
Eléctric, Eléctricál, a. Eléctrico, lo que atrae sin magnetismo. *Electric machine*, Máquina eléctrica.
Electricity, s. Electricidad.
To Electrify, v. a. Electrizar.
Eléctuario, s. Electuario.
Eleemósnary, a. Pobre; dado de limosna.
E'legance, E'legancy, s. Elegancia; hermosura sin grandeza.
E'legant, a. Elegante, fino.
E'legantly, ad. Elegantemente.
Elegiac, a. Elegíaco. [bre.]
E'legy, s. Elegia, canto fúnebre.
E'lement, a. Elemento, un principio físico, que entra en la composicion de qualquier cuerpo y en que puede venir á resolverse; la situacion propia de qualquiera cosa; elemento, ingrediente. *Elements*, Elementos, los principios de las ciencias. [mentar.]
Elementál, a. Elemental, elemental.
Elementárry, s. Simplicidad.
Elementárry, s. Simple, lo que no tiene mezcla.
E'lephant, s. Elefante, animal quadrúpedo.
Elephantiasis, s. Elefancia, especie de lepra.
Elephántibe, a. Elefantino.
To Elevate, v. a. Elevar, exalta; engrair, ensoberbecer.
E'levate, s. Elevado, exaltado.

Elevátion, s. Elevación; altura, encumbramiento; elevacion de espíritu, grandeza de alma.
Elevator, s. Elevador.
Eléven, a. Once.
Eléventh, a. Onceno, undécimo.
Elf, s. Duende, espíritu soletto; espíritu imaginario.
To Elf, v. a. Enredar el pelo de modo que no se puede desenredar.
E'lfín, a. Pertenciente á duendes.—*s.* Duende pequeño. [duende.]
E'lfish, a. Disfrazado como un elfo.
E'flocks, s. pl. Greñas de duendes, trenzas de pelo.
To Eléit, v. a. Poner por obra.
Eléit, a. Eléito. [voluntad.]
Elicitátion, s. Execucion de la
To Elíde, v. a. Romper en pedazos.
Eligibily, s. Eligibilidad.
E'ligible, a. Elegible.
E'ligibleness, s. Eligibilidad.
Eliminátion, s. Destierro.
Elision, s. (Gram.) Elision, la accion de elidir; division.
Elixir, s. Elixir, tintura extraída de varios ingredientes eficaces; cordial; extracto ó quinta esencia de alguna cosa.
Elk, s. Alce, animal.
Ell, s. Ana, especie de medida longitudinal.
Ellipsis, s. Elipsis.
Elliptic, Elliptical, a. Elíptico.
Elm, s. (Bot.) Olmo, especie de árbol.
Elocution, s. Elocucion.
E'logy, s. Elogio, encomio.
To Elóngate, v. a. Alargar.—*v. n.* Alejarse.

Elongátion, s. Elongacion, alejamiento.
To Elópe, v. n. Escapar, huir.
Elópement, s. Fuga, huida.
E'loquence, s. Eloquencia.
Eloquent, a. Eloquente, el que posee el arte de bien hablar.
Else, pron. Otro. *Nobody else*, Ningun otro. *Nothing else*, Nada mas.
Else, ad. O, de otra suerte; si no. [otra parte.]
Elsewhere, ad. En qualquier
To Elúcidate, v. a. Elucidar, explicar.
Elucidátion, s. Elucidacion, explicación. [comentador.]
Elucidátor, s. Expositador.
To Elúde, v. a. Eludir, esquivar.
Eludible, a. Evitable.
E'lves, s. pl. de *Elf*, Duendes.
E'lumbated, a. Debilitado en los lomos.
Elusion, s. Escapatoria.
Elúrive, a. Artificioso.
E'lúsur, a. Fraudulento.
To Elute, v. a. Lavar, limpiar.
Elysian, a. Ameno, delicioso.
Elysium, Elysian Fields, s. Elíseos, campos elíseos.
To Emáciate, v. a. Extenuar.—*v. n.* Enflaquecer.
Emaciátion, s. Emaciacion.
Enaculátion, s. Limpidura de manchas.
E'manant, a. Emanante.
Emanátion, s. Emanacion.
Emanative, a. Emanante.
To Emáncipate, v. a. Emancipar, poner fuera de la potestad de otro. [cien.]
Emancipátion, s. Emancipacion.
To Emárginate, v. a. Quitar la uárgen. [enervar.]
To Emásculate, v. a. Castrar.

Emasculación, s. Castradura.
To Embále, v. a. Embalar, en-
 fardar, atar.
To Embálm, v. a. Embalsamar.
Embálmer, v. Embalsamador,
 embalsamero. [quear.
To Embúr, v. a. Barrear, blo-
 Embarcación, *s.* (Nav.) Em-
 barco, la acción de poner ó
 ir á bordo.
Embárgo, s. Embargo, deten-
 ción de navios y géneros.
To Embárgo, v. a. Embargar,
 detener.
To Embárk, v. a. (Nav.) Poner
 géneros ó personas á bordo;
 embarcar, empeñar á otro en
 alguna negociación.—*v. n.* (Nav.)
 Embarcarse, ir á bordo; em-
 peñarse en algun negocio.
To Embárras, v. a. Embara-
 zar. [perplexidad.
Embarrassment, s. Embrazo.
To Embáse, v. a. Desmejorar,
 envilecer.
Embássador, s. Embaxador.
Embássadress, s. f. Embaxa-
 riz, embaxadora. [baxada.
Embassy y Embassy, s. Em-
To Embátile, v. a. Formar en
 órden de batalla.
To Embáy, v. a. Bañar, mojar;
 (Nav.) empeñaren una bahía.
To Embéllish, v. a. Hermoscar,
 adornar.
Embellishment, s. Adorno.
Embers, s. pl. Rescoldo, la
 ceniza que conserva aún en
 sí alguna brasa. [témporas.
Ember-Week, s. Semana de
To Embézzle, v. a. Apropiarse
 alguna cosa ilícitamente;
 malgastar, disipar.
Embézzlement, s. Apropi-
 ación ilícita; bienes apropia-
 dos ilícitamente.

To Embláze, v. a. Adornar con
 colores brillantes; blasonar,
 disponer el escudo de armas
 según las reglas del arte.
To Emblázon, v. a. Blasonar,
 esmaltar.
Emblem, s. Esmalte; emble-
 ma, pintura que encierra una
 alegoría.
Emblematic, Emblemático, a.
 Emblemático, alusivo.
Emblematically, ad. Emble-
 máticamente.
Emblematist, s. Escritor ó in-
 ventor de emblemas.
Embolus, s. Embolo, la parte
 movable de una bomba ó xe-
 riuga; piston, qualquiera cosa
 que obra dentro de otra.
To Emboss, v. a. Relevar, for-
 mar alguna cosa de resalte;
 encerrar, emboscar. [salte.
Embossment, s. Resalido, re-
To Embówel, v. a. Desentra-
 ñar, sacar las entrañas.
To Embráce, v. a. Abrazar,
 enlazar á otro en los brazos;
 rodear, contener; admitir,
 recibir.—*v. n.* Abrazarse.
Embráce, Embracement, s.
 Abrazo.
Embrácer, s. Abrazador.
Embrasure, s. (Fort.) Tronera,
 abertura que se hace en un
 parapeto para apuntar la
 artillería. [car, irrigar.
To Embrocate, v. a. Embro-
Embrocación, s. Embrocación.
To Embroider, v. a. Bordar.
Embroidever, s. Bordador.
Embroidery, s. Bordado, bor-
 dadura. [enredar, confundir.
To Embroil, v. a. Embrollar,
To Embrothel, v. a. Meter en
 burdel.
Embryo, Embryon, s. Em-

brion, el feto en el vientre de
 la hembra; qualquiera cosa
 no acabada.
Eméndable, a. Corregible.
Emendátio, s. Emendación,
 corrección.
Emendador, s. Emendador.
Emerald, s. Esmeralda, piedra
 preciosa de color verde.
To Emérge, v. n. Salir de al-
 guna cosa que la cubria;
 levantarse del estado de
 opresión y obscuridad.
Emergence, Emergency, s.
Emersion; emergencia, inci-
dente no previsto; aprieto,
necesidad urgente.
Emergent, a. Emergente, subí-
 táneo. [numeral.
Emery, s. Emeril, piedra
Emétic, Emético, a. Emético,
 vomitivo. [ción á vomito.
Emétically, ad. Con provoca-
Emétic, s. Emético, vomitivo.
Emétion, s. Emético.
Emiction, s. Meados, orina.
Emigrant, s. El que emigra.
To Emigrate, v. n. Transmi-
 grar, mudar de habitación de
 un país á otro.
Emigration, s. Emigración.
Eminence, Eminency, s. Al-
 tura, elevación; cuna, somi-
 dad; eminencia, distinción;
 terreno elevado; eminencia,
 título de honor peculiar á
 los cardinales. [notable.
Eminent, a. Eminente, elevado,
Eminential, a. Eminencial.
Eminently, ad. Eminente-
 mente, conspicuamente.
Emissary, s. Emisari, espía;
 el que envía ó despacha.
Emission, s. Emisión.
To Emit, v. a. Emitir, echar de
 sí; despedir.

Emmet, *s.* Hermiga, insecto pequeño.
Emollient, *a.* Emoliente.
Emolition, *s.* Abrandura.
Emolument, *s.* Emolumento, provecho.
Emotion, *s.* Perturbación de ánimo, vehemencia de pasión.
To Empale, *v. a.* Cercar con empalizada; rodear con qualquier cercado: empalar, espetar á uno por un palo.
Empalement, *s.* Empalamiento.
Empáñel, *s.* Asiento de los nombres de los jurados.
To Empáñel, *v. a.* Citar á los jurados. [perturbar.
To Empassion, *v. a.* Conmover.
Empassionate, *a.* Perturbado, conmovido.
To Empoople, *v. a.* Poblar.
Empress, *s.* Emperatriz, emperadora.
Emperor, *s.* Emperador.
Emphasis, *s.* Enfasis.
Emphatic, **Emphatical**, *a.* Enfático. [mente.
Emphatically, *ad.* Enfáticamente.
To Empierce, *v. a.* Penetrar, traspasar.
Empire, *s.* Imperio, mando; los dominios del emperador.
Empiric, *s.* Empírico, charlatan, medicastro.
Empiric, **Empirical**, *a.* Empírico, adquirido solo por experiencia. [mente.
Empirically, *ad.* Empíricamente.
Empiricism, *s.* Empirismo, charlataneria.
Emplaster, *s.* Emplasto.
To Emplaster, *v. a.* Emplastar.
Emplastic, *a.* Viscoso, pegajoso.

To Emplead, *v. a.* Acusar.
To Employ, *v. a.* Emplear; comisionar; llenar de ocupaciones.
Employ, *s.* Empleo, ocupación, oficio publico.
Employable, *a.* Lo que se puede emplear.
Employer, *s.* El que emplea.
Employment, *s.* Empleo, ocupación. [emponzoñar.
To Empoison, *v. a.* Envenenar.
Empoisoner, *s.* Envenenador.
Empoisonment, *s.* Atosigamiento. [nece á emporio.
Emporétic, *a.* Lo que pertenece.
Emporium, *s.* Emporio, qualquier ciudad, donde concurren muchos para el tráfico y comercio.
To Empoverish, *v. a.* Empobrecer; minorar la fertilidad de alguna cosa. [brece.
Empoverisher, *s.* El que empobrece.
Empoverishment, *s.* Menoscabo; causa de pobreza.
To Empower, *v. a.* Autorizar, comisionar, habilitar.
Empress, *s. f.* Emperatriz, emperadora.
Emprese, *s.* Empresa.
Emptier, *s.* Vaciador.
Emptiness, *s.* Vaciedad; vacuo; futilidad, cortedad de talento.
Emption, *s.* Compra.
Empty, *a.* Vacío; vano, inútil; falta de talento ó conocimientos.
To Empty, *v. a.* Vaciar, agotar.
To Empurple, *v. a.* Purparar, teñir de purpura.
To Empúzzle, *v. a.* Embrollar, confundir.
Empyreal, *a.* Empíreo.

Empyreum, *s.* Empíreo, el cielo mas alto.
Empyreumatical, *a.* Empíreumático.
Empyrósis, *s.* Conflagración.
To Emulate, *v. a.* Emular, imitar.
Emulation, *s.* Emulación; envidia.
Emulativo, *a.* Inclinado á la enulación. [dor.
Emulator, *s.* Emulo, competidor.
To Emúlge, *v. a.* Ordenar, exprimir.
Emulgent, *a.* Emulgente.
Emulous, *a.* Emulo, deceso de sobresalir á otro.
Emulously, *ad.* Con emulación.
Emulsion, *s.* Emulsion, medicamento preparado de semillas lactescentes.
To Enáble, *v. a.* Habilitar.
To Enact, *v. a.* Establecer, decretar.
Enáctor, *s.* Legislador.
To Enám bush, *v. a.* Emboscar.
To Enámel, *v. a.* Esmaltar.
Enámel, *s.* Esmalte.
Enámeller, *s.* Esmaltador.
To Enámonr, *v. a.* Enamorar, atraer el cariño. [cion.
Enarration, *s.* Enarración, relación.
To Encage, *v. a.* Enjaular, encerrar á uno y tenerlo preso.
To Encámp, *v. a.* Acampar. — *v. a.* Formar un ejército en campo. [mento.
Encampment, *s.* Acampamento.
To Encáve, *v. a.* Esconder en cueva.
Encéinte, *a.* Cerca, circuito.
To Encháte, *v. a.* Enfurecer, irritar.
To Enchain, *v. a.* Encadenar, atar con cadena.

To Enchant, *v. a.* Encantar, deleytar en sumo grado.
 Enchant^r, *s.* Encantador.
 Enchantingly, *ad.* Encantadamente.
 Enchantment, *s.* Encantacion.
 Enchantress, *s. f.* Encantadora.
 To Enchase, *v. s.* Engastar, encajar una cosa en otra de modo que no la oculte.
 To Encircle, *v. a.* Cercar, rodear.
 Encirclet, *s.* Circulo, anillo.
 To Enclose, *v. a.* Cercar ó circunvalar algun terreno.
 Enclosure, *s.* Cercamiento; la accion de cercar; el terreno rodeado. [panegirista.
 Encomiast, *s.* Encomiastes, Encomiastic, Encomiastical, *a.* Encomiástico.
 Encomium, *s.* Eacomio, elogio.
 To Encompass, *v. a.* Cercar, rodear; circuir.
 Encore, *ad.* Otra vez, de nuevo.
 Encounter, *s.* Encuentro, choque; batalla, pelea; casualidad.
 To Encounter, *v. a.* Encontrar cara á cara; oponerse; acometer al enemigo; tropezar con alguno.—*v. n.* Pelear, combatir.
 Encounterer, *s.* Antagonista.
 To Encourage, *v. a.* Animar, incitar; infundir animo y valor; inspirar confianza.
 Encouragement, *s.* Estimulo, incentivo, amparo. [tor.
 Encourager, *s.* Patron, protector.
 To Encroach, *v. n.* Usurpar.
 Encroacher, *s.* Usurpador.
 Encroachment, *s.* Usurpacion, intrusion. [cargar.
 To Encumber, *v. a.* Embarazar,

Encumbrance, *s.* Embarazo, cargo, peso sobre algun estado.
 Encyclical, *a.* Encíclico.
 Encyclopaedia, *s.* Enciclopedia, coleccion de todas las ciencias juntas. [ta.
 Encysted, *a.* Recogido en cisal.
 End, *s.* Fin, extremidad, remate de alguna cosa; conclusion, cesacion; destino, muerte; resolucion final; objeto, intento.
 To End, *v. a.* Acabar, concluir; malac, quitar la vida.—*v. a.* Acabarse, terminarse.
 To Endamage, *v. a.* Dañar.
 To Endanger, *v. a.* Peligrar.
 To Endear, *v. a.* Encarecer.
 Endearment, *a. m.* Encarecimiento.
 Endéavour, *s.* Esfuerzo, empeño.
 To Endéavour, *v. s.* Esforzarse.—*v. a.* Tentar, probar.
 Endéavourer, *s.* El que se esfuerza.
 Endémial, Endémic, Endémical, *a.* Endémico, la enfermedad que es peculiar á un clima.
 To Endict, or Endite, *v. a.* Acusar por escrito en tribunal de justicia.
 Endictment, or Enditement, *s.* Estatuto en forma de ley, promulgado para el bien publico; escrito acusatorio.
 Endive, *s.* (Bot.) Endibia, especie de achicoria.
 Endless, *a.* Infinito, interminable. [sin fin.
 Endlessly, *ad.* Infinitamente.
 Endlessness, *s.* Perpetuidad, redondez.

Enloug, *ad.* En linea recta.
 Endmost, *a.* Lo mas lejos.
 To Endorse, *v. a.* Rotular, poner rótulo á alguna escritura; cubrir la espalda; endosar.
 Endorsement, *s.* Rótulo, sobreescrito; endoso de una letra de cambio.
 To Endow, *v. a.* Dotar, adornar con prerogativas.
 Endowment, *s.* Dota, dotacion; dotes, las prerogativas que recibimos de la naturaleza.
 To Endue, *v. a.* Dotar, privilegiar. [macion.
 Endurance, *s.* Duracion, conti.
 To Endure, *v. a.* Aguantar, tolerar.—*c. s.* Durar, perseverar; sufrir, aguantar.
 Endúrer, *a.* Sufridor, continuador.
 Endwise, *ad.* De punta; derecho. [ta.
 Enemy, *s.* Enemigo, antagonis.
 Energétic, *a.* Enérgico, vigoroso.
 Energy, *s.* Energia, vigor.
 To Enervate, *v. a.* Enervar, quitar las fuerzas.
 Enervation, *s.* Enervacion.
 To Enerve, *v. a.* Enervar.
 To Enfeebie, *v. a.* Debilitar.
 To Enfeof, *v. a.* Enfeudar, dar en feudo.
 Enféofment, *s.* Enfendacion.
 To Enfetter, *v. a.* Amarrar con grillos; encadenar.
 To Enfilade, *v. a.* Enfilas.
 To Enforce, *v. a.* Dar fuerzas ó vigor; executar con violencia; esforzar; compeler, obligar.
 Enforcedly, *ad.* Por fuerza.
 Enforcement, *s.* Compulsion; sancion; estrecho.

Enforcer, s. Forzador.
To Enfranchise, v. a. Franquear, conferir los privilegios de ciudadano; poner en libertad; manumitir.
Enfranchisement, s. Franquicia, privilegio de ciudadano; manumission.
To Engage, v. a. Empeñar, dar en prenda; atraer á su partido; traer á sí; empeñarse en algun asunto; halagar, ganar con halagos, emplear; acometer.—*v. n.* Pelear, verse á los manos; embarcarse en algun asunto.
Engagement, s. Empeñamiento, obligacion contratada; parcialidad; combate.
To Engage, v. a. Encarcelar.
To Engarrison, v. a. Guarnecer.
To Engender, v. a. Engendrar, procrear el feto; producir, parir.—*v. a.* Engendrarse, producirse.
Engine, s. Ingenio, máquina.
Steam-engine, Bomba de fuego ó baho. *Pile-engine*, Martinete. *Fire-engine*, Bomba de apagar incendios. Instrumento, agente.
Engineer, s. Ingeniero.
Engineering, s. Arte de ingeniero.
Engird, v. a. Ceñir, rodear.
Engle, s. Engaño, artificio.
English, a. Inglés, lo que pertenece á Inglaterra.
To English, v. a. Traducir en idioma Inglés. [car.
To Englut, v. a. Englutir; atragantar.
To Engorge, v. a. Tragar, devorar.—*v. n.* Comer con voracidad.

To Engrain, v. a. Teñir en rama; dar color subido.
To Engrapple, v. a. Luchar, combatir cuerpo á cuerpo.
To Engrasp, v. a. Agarrar, apretar con la mano.
To Engrave, v. a. Grabar, tallar, hacer obras de talla en piedra ó madera; gravar, causar impresion; enterrar, sepultar. [tar.
Engraver, s. Grabador, escul.
To Engross, v. a. Condensar, espesar; engordar, engrosar; tomar por entero ó por mayor; monopolizar, abarcar algun género, comprándolo todo con el fin de revenderlo á precio subido.
Engrosser, s. El que hace monopolio.
Engrossment, s. Monopolio.
To Enguard, v. a. Proteger, defender.
To Enhance, v. a. Encarecer; aumentar la estimacion, agravar.
Enhancement, s. Encarecimiento, subida de precio; agravacion. [obscura.
Enigma, s. Enigma, sentencia.
Enigmatical, a. Enigmático.
Enigmatically, ad. Enigmáticamente.
Enigmatist, s. Enigmático.
To Enjoin, v. a. Mandar, ordenar, encargar. [gos.
Enjoiner, s. El que da encargo.
Enjoinment, s. Mandato, precepto.
To Enjoy, v. a. Gozar; tener, poseer; agrandar, alegrar.—*v. n.* Vivir felizmente.
Enjoyer, s. El que goza ó posee.

Enjoyment, s. Gozo, fruicion.
To Enkindle, v. a. Encender, pegar fuego; inflamar; incitar, estimular.
To Enlarge, v. a. Engrandecer, aumentar; dilatar, alargar; ampliar; desprisionar; difundir, extenderse.—*v. n.* Extenderse, dilatarse en la narracion.
Enlargement, s. Aumento, extension; sultura, libertad que se da al prisionero; exageracion.
Enlarge, s. Ampliador.
To Enlight, v. a. Alumbra.
To Enlighten, v. a. Iluminar; instruir; comunicar ó dar luz.
Enlightener, s. Alumbraador.
To Enlink, v. a. Encadenar.
To Enlist, v. a. Alistar ó entrar á servicio militar.
To Enliven, v. a. Vivificar, animar; dar vigor ó fuerza; alegrar. [ó anima.
Enlivener, s. Lo que vivifica.
To Enlume, v. a. Iluminar, alumbra.
Enmity, s. Enemidad, odio, malicia.
To Ennoble, v. a. Ennoblecir; ilustrar, engrandecer; elevar.
Ennoblement, s. Ennoblecimiento, elevacion.
Enodation, s. Evolucion, desatamiento de un nodo.
Enormity, s. Enormidad, exceso. [so, nefando.
Enormous, a. Eporme; perverso.
Enormously, ad. Enormemente.
Enormousness, s. Enormidad.
Enough, a. Bastante, suficiente

Enough, *s.* Lo bastante, lo suficiente.
 Enough, *ad.* Bastantemente.
 To Enounce, *v. a.* Declarar, publicar.
 Enow, *s.* Bastante.
 To Enrage, *v. a.* Enfurecer, provocar.
 To Enrange, *v. a.* Colocar, poner en órden. [car en fila.
 To Enrank, *v. a.* Enfilear, colocar.
 To Enrápt, *v. a.* Arrebatarse el ánimo con entusiasmo.
 To Enrápture, *v. a.* Arrebatarse, elevar, transportar con algún placer.
 To Enrávish, *v. a.* Arrebatarse.
 Enrávishment, *s.* Arrebatamiento, rapto.
 To Enrich, *v. a.* Enriquecer; fecundar. [to.
 Enrichment, *s.* Enriquescimiento.
 To Enridge, *v. a.* Surcar, hacer rayas levantadas.
 To Enring, *v. a.* Cercar, rodear con anillo.
 To Enripe, *v. a.* Madurar.
 To Enrobe, *v. a.* Vestir, adornar con vestidos.
 To Enról, *v. a.* Alistar, sentar en lista; registrar; envolver.
 Enróller, *s.* Registrador.
 Enrólment, *s.* Registro.
 To Enróot, *v. a.* Arraigar, radicar. [cercar.
 To Enróund, *v. a.* Circundar, Ens, *s.* Ente.
 To Ensanguine, *v. a.* Ensangrentar. [algún escrito.
 To Enscheddle, *v. a.* Inserir en
 To Ensconce, *v. a.* Cubrir con fortin. [cer costura.
 To Enséam, *v. a.* Coser ó hacer.
 To Enséar, *v. a.* Cauterizar.

To Enshield, *v. a.* Escudar, cubrir con escudo.
 To Enshrine, *v. a.* Guardar como reliquia.
 Ensiform, *s.* Ensiforme.
 Ensign, *s.* (Mil.) Bandera; (Nav.) bandera de popa; insignia, divisa; (Mil.) alférez.
 Ensignbearer, *s.* Alférez.
 To Ensláve, *v. a.* Esclavizar, cautivar. [tiverio.
 Enslávement, *s.* Esclavitud, cautividad.
 Ensláver, *s.* El que esclaviza.
 To Ensté, *v. a.* Seguir.—*v. n.* Seguirse, inferirse; suceder.
 Ensurance, *s.* Seguro, contrato con que se aseguran los caudales y vidas; seguro, la cantidad que se paga por asegurar los caudales y vidas.
 To Ensúre, *v. a.* Asegurar, dar seguridad; dar seguro.
 Ensúrer, *s.* Asegurador.
 Entablature, *s.* (Arq.) Entablamento.
 Entail, *s.* Vínculo, sujeción de los bienes al perpetuo dominio de alguna familia, con prohibición de enagenación.
 To Entail, *v. a.* Vincular, sujetar los bienes á vínculo.
 To Entame, *v. a.* Domar, domesticar.
 To Entangle, *v. a.* Enredar; distraer con variedad de cuidados. [fusion.
 Entanglement, *s.* Enredo, confusión.
 Entangler, *s.* Enredador.
 To Enter, *v. a.* Entrar; empezar ó emprender alguna cosa; asentar por escrito.—*v. n.* Entrar, ir ó venir adentro; penetrar, alcanzar con el discurso; meterse en al-

gun asunto; dar principio á alguna cosa.
 Entering, *s.* Entrada.
 To Enterlace, *v. a.* Entrelazar.
 Enterprize, *s.* Empresa.
 To Enterprize, *v. a.* Emprender.
 Enterprizer, *s.* Emprendedor.
 To Entertain, *v. a.* Conversar, tener conversacion con alguno; convidar, tratar á la mesa; pensar; entretener, divertir.
 Entertainer, *s.* Hospedador, el que mantiene criados.
 Entertaining, *a.* Entretenido.
 Entertainment, *s.* Conversacion, plática familiar; tratamiento. *House of entertainment*, Fonda, posada. *Hospodage*; sueldo, merced pecuniaria; entretenimiento; entremés, representacion dramática breve.
 Entertissued, *s.* Entretejido.
 To Enthroné, *v. a.* Entronizar, colocar en el trono.
 Enthúsiasm, *s.* Entusiasmo.
 Enthúsias, *s.* Entusiasta.
 Enthusiastic, Enthusiastical, *a.* Entusiástico, fanático.
 To Entice, *v. a.* Halagar, acariciar. [duccion.
 Enticement, *s.* Incitamento, seducción.
 Enticer, *s.* Incitador, seductor.
 Enticingly, *ad.* Halagüenamente.
 Entre, *a.* Entero, cumplido, sano; íntegro, fiel.
 Entirely, *ad.* Enteramente, totalmente. [dad.
 Entíreness, *s.* Enteresa, integridad.
 To Entitle, *v. a.* Titular, intitular; habilitar.
 Entity, *s.* Entidad, ente.

- To Entóil, v. a.** Enderar.
- To Entómb, v. a.** Colocar en sepulcro.
- Entrails, s. pl.** Entrañas; lo mas interior y oculto de alguna cosa.
- Entrance, s.** Entrada; la acción con que se toma posesion de algun empleo.
- To Entránc, v. a.** Absortar.
- To Entráp, v. a.** Entrampar; enmarañar, enredar.
- To Entréat, v. a.** Rogar, suplicar; conseguir á fuerza de ruegos. [súplica.]
- Entréaty, s.** Peticion, ruego.
- Entry, s.** Entrada, el pasadizo por donde se entra; ingreso, el acto de tomar posesion de alguna heredad; asiento, apuntamiento por escrito.
- To Enúbilate, v. a.** Disipar nahe. [aclamar.]
- To Enúcleate, v. a.** Desatar.
- To Envélope, v. a.** Envolver, esconder.
- Envélope, s.** Envolvedero, envolvedor. [enfurecer.]
- To Envénom, v. a.** Envenenar;
- Enviable, a.** Envidiable.
- Envier, s.** Envidiador.
- Envious, a.** Envidioso.
- Enviously, ad.** Envidiosamente.
- To Envíron, v. a.** Rodear, cercar.
- Environs, s. pl.** Contornos, el terreno de que está rodeado qualquier lugar.
- To Enumerate, v. a.** Numerar, contar uno por uno.
- Enumeration, s.** Enumeracion.
- To Enúnciate, v. a.** Enunciar, manifestar.
- Enunciation, s.** Enunciación.
- Enúnciative, a.** Enunciativo, declarativo.
- Enúnciatively, ad.** Enunciativamente.
- Envoy, s.** Enviado, ministro público inferior al embajador; mensagero.
- To Envý, v. a.** Envidiar.
- To Envý, v. n.** Envidiar, tener envidia.
- Envý, s.** Envidia, rencor.
- To Enwhéel, v. a.** Rodear, circuir.
- Epact, s.** Epacta, el número de dias en que el año solar excede al lunar.
- Epaulet, s.** Hombrillo.
- Epaulemt, s. (Fort.)** Espalda, espaldon.
- Ephéméra, s.** Calentura que termina en un dia; insecto que solo vive un dia.
- Ephéméral, a.** Efemérico, lo que empieza y acaba en un mismo dia.
- Ephéméris, s.** Efemérides, libro en que se refieren los hechos de cada dia.
- Ephémérist, s.** Efemerista.
- Epic, a.** Epico, heróico.
- Epicédium, s.** Epicedio, elegia.
- Epícene, a. (Gram.)** Epícenico.
- Epícture, s.** Epicuro, hombre entregado á placeres.
- Epíctéran, s.** Epicureo.
- Epíctéran, a.** Epicúreo.
- Epicurism, s.** Epicurismo, sensualidad, apetito desordenado. [demial.]
- Epidémie, Epidémical, s.** Epidémica.
- Epidérmis, s.** Epidermis, cutícula.
- Epiglóttis, s.** Epiglottis, ternilla que cubre la laringe.
- Epigram, s.** Epigrama.
- Epigrammatic, a.** Epigramático. [ta.]
- Epigrammátist, s.** Epigramatista.
- Epilepsy, s.** Epilepsia, enfermedad que vulgarmente se llama gota coral, ó mal caduco.
- Epilogue, s.** Epílogo, oracion dirigida al auditorio, despues de concluirse la pieza dramática.
- Epiphany, s.** Epifanía.
- Episcopacy, s.** Episcopado.
- Episcopal, a.** Episcopal.
- Episcopate, s.** Obispado, el oficio de obispo.
- Episode, s.** Episodio, digresion.
- Episódic, a.** Episódico.
- Epistle, s.** Epistola, carta misiva. [las.]
- Epistler, s.** Escritor de epistola.
- Epistolary, a.** Epistolar.
- Epitaph, s.** Epitafio.
- Epithalamium, s.** Epitalam'io.
- Epithet, s.** Epíteto, el adjetivo que se añade al sustantivo para expresion de alguna calidad buena ó mala.
- Epítome, s.** Epítome, compendio. [abreviar.]
- To Epítomise, v. a.** Epítomar.
- Epítomiser, Epítomist, s.** Abreviador.
- Epoch, E'pocha, s.** E'poca, principio determinado, del qual se comienzan á numerar los tiempos.
- E'pode, s. (Poet.)** E'podo.
- Epopée, s.** Epopeya, poema épico.
- Epulátion, s.** Banquete.
- Epulótic, a.** Epulotico.
- Equability, s.** Igualdad.
- Equable, a.** Equable, igual.
- Equally, ad.** Igualmente.

Equal, a. Igual.

To Equal, v. a. Igualar ; satisfacer enteramente.

To Equalize, v. a. Igualar, hacer igual. [midad.]

Equality, s. Igualdad, uniform.

Equally, a. Igualmente.

Equanimity, s. Equanimidad, serenidad de ánimo.

Equánimous, a. Sereno, no abatido.

Equation, s. Equacion.

Equator, s. Ecuador ó equator, círculo cuyos polos son los polos del mundo.

Equatorial, a. Lo que pertenece al equador.

Equerry, s. Caballerizo del Rey.

Equéstrian, a. Equestre ; dístico en la maestranza de caballos.

Equidistant, a. Equidistante.

Equilátral, a. Equilátero.

To Equilibrate, v. a. Equilibrar. [igual a otro.]

Equilibration, s. Peso que Equilibrium, s. Equilibrio, contrapeso.

Equinécésary, a. Igualmente necesario.

Equinóctial, a. Equinoccial.

Equinóctial, s. Línea equinoccial, que divide el globo en dos partes iguales.

Equinox, s. Equinoccio, la entrada del sol en los principios de aries y libra.

Equinúmerant, a. Igual en número. [par.]

To Equip, v. a. Aparejar, equipage, s. Aparejo ; carroza ; tren, aparato de criados ; equipage, conjunto de muebles.

Equipéndency, s. Peso igual, equilibrio. [aparejo.]

Equipment, s. Equipamentos,

Equipoise, s. Equilibrio.

Equipollence, s. Equipolencia.

Equipollente, a. Equipolente.

Equipóndrance, Equipóndrance, s. Igualdad de peso.

Equipónderant, a. Equipónderante.

To Equipónderate, v. n. Equipónderar, tener una cosa igual peso con otra.

Equipóndious, a. Equilibrado.

Equitable, a. Equitativo, imparcial.

Equitably, ad. Equitativamente.

Equity, s. Equidad, imparcialidad. [Equivalecia.]

Equivallence, Equivalency, s.

Equivalent, a. Equivalente.

Equivallence, s. Equivalente.

Equivocal, a. Equívoco, dudoso.

Equivocally, ad. Equivocadamente, ambiguamente.

Equivocalness, s. Equívoco, voz dudosa.

To Equívocate, v. n. Jugar palabras, usar de expresiones ambiguas.

Equivocación, s. Equívoco.

Equivocátor, s. El que usa de equívocos.

Era, s. Era, computacion de tiempo, desde determinada época ó data.

Eradiation, s. Emision de rayos.

To Eradicate, v. a. Desarraigar, extirpar.

Eradicación, s. Extirpacion.

Eradicative, a. Eradicante.

To Erase, v. a. Raer, cancelar.

Eracement, s. Exterminio, canceladura.

Ere, ad. Antes, mas presto que.

Ere long, ad. Antes de mucho tiempo.

Ere now, ad. Antes de ahora.

Ere while, Erewhiles, ad. Rato ha, poco ha.

To Eréct, v. a. Erigir, construir, animar, alentar.—v. n.

Erigirse, ponerse derecho.

Eréct, a. Derecho ; andaz.

Eréction, s. Ereccion, elevacion. [cha.]

Eréctness, s. Positura derecha.

Eréctor, s. Erector.

Eremitte, s. Ermitano.

Eremitical, a. Eremitico, solitario. [peas.]

Ereption, s. El acto de ser.

Eréption, s. Arrebató.

Erétron, s. (Bot.) Comiza.

Erigo, s. (Bot.) Cardo corredor.

Erístical, a. Controversial.

Ermine, s. Armiño, animal pequeño que tiene la piel blanca y una mancha negra en el extremo de la cola.

Ermined, a. Armiñado.

To Eróde, v. a. Roer.

Erogation, s. Erogacion, donacion.

Erósin, s. Erosion.

Erótic, a. Erótico, perteneciente á amor.

To Err, v. n. Vagar, errar.

Errable, a. Falible.

Errableness, s. Falibilidad.

Errand, s. Recado, message.

Errant, a. Errante, vago.

Errantry, s. Vaguedad, caballeria andante.

Errata, s. pl. Erratas, defectos que se hallan en lo impreso.

Erratic, a. Errático, vagante.

Erratically, ad. Erradamente.

Digitized by Google

Erróneous, a. Erroneo.
Erróneously, ad. Erróneamente.
Erroneousness, s. Erroneidad.
Error, s. Error, yerro.
Erst, ad. Primero, primeramente, al principio; antes, hasta entonces, hasta ahora.
Erubescence, Erubescency, s. Erubescencia.
Erubescence, a. Encarnado.
To Eruct, v. a. Eructar, regoldar. [güeldo.
Eructation, s. Eructacion, re-
Erudition, s. Erudicion, doctrina.
Eruginous, a. Cobrizo, lo que participa de cobre.
Eruption, s. Salida; erupcion cutánea.
Eruptive, a. Eruptivo.
Erysipelas, s. Erisipela.
Escalade, s. Escalada, la accion de escalar los muros.
To Escápe, v. a. Huir, escapar. —v. s. Salir de algun aprieto ó peligro.
Escápe, s. Escapada, fuga; descuido, inadverencia.
Echalot, s. (Bot.) Cebolleta.
Escharotic, a. Escarótico.
To Eschew, v. a. Huir, evitar, evadir.
Escórt, s. Escolta.
To Escórt, v. a. Escortar, con-
 voyar. [dero.
Esculent, a. Comestible, come-
Escútschon, s. Escudo.
Espálier, s. Espelera.
Especial, a. Especial, principal.
Especially, ad. Especialmente, principalmente.
Espial, s. Espia.
Esplanade, s. (Art.) Esplanada ó espalto.

PART II.

Espousals, s. pl. Esponsales.
Espousal, u. Esponsálico.
To Espouse, v. a. Desponsarse, contraer esponsales; casarse, contraer matrimonio; defender, sostener.
To Espy, v. a. Divisar, espiar, descubrir.
Esquire, s. Escudero.
To Essáy, v. a. Tentar, ensayar; hacer prueba ó experiencia; hacer reconocimiento de la bondad de los metales.
Essay, s. Conato; ensayo; ensaye; experiencia.
Essence, s. Esencia; perfume.
Essential, s. Esencial.
Essential, a. Esencial, importante.
Essentially, ad. Esencialmente.
To Establish, v. a. Establecer, fundar.
Establishment, s. Establecimiento; sueldo, salario.
Estáte, s. Estado; posesion de tierras que tiene algun señor; bienes muebles y raíces.
To Estém, v. a. Estimar, apreciar; considerar, contemplar.
Estém, s. Estimation, estima.
Estémmer, s. Estimador.
Estimable, a. Estimable.
Estimableness, s. Estimabilidad.
To Estimate, v. a. Estimar, apreciar; computar.
Estimate, s. Estimacion, computo, opinion, aprecio.
Estimation, s. Estimacion.
Estimative, a. Estimativo.
Estimator, s. Estimador.
Estival, a. Estival, lo que pertenece al verano; estivo, lo que dura todo el estío.

To Estrángo, v. a. Extrañar, apartarse.
To Estréat, v. a. (Law.) Extraer.
Estrángement, s. Extrañamiento.
Estrépement, s. Deterioracion de tierras ó bosques. [mar.
Estuary, s. Estuario, brazo de
To Estuate, v. a. Hervir, causar hervor.
Estuación, s. Hervor, ebullicion.
Estúrient, a. Hambriento.
Esurine, a. Corrosivo.
Etc. Etc. contraccion de las voces Latinas, *et cetera*, que significan lo mismo que, lo demás. [fuerte.
To Etch, v. a. Grabar con agua
Etching, s. Grabazon.
Éternal, a. Eterno.
Éternalist, s. Eternalista.
To Éternalize, v. a. Eternizar.
Éternally, ad. Eternalmente; eternamente.
Éterne, a. Eterno.
Éternity, s. Eternidad, duracion sin fin; duracion sin principio ni fin.
To Éternize, v. a. Eternizar.
Ether, s. Eter, elemento mas puro y mas sutil, que el ayre comun.
Ethéreal, a. Etéreo.
Ethéreous, a. Etéreo.
Éthical, Éthic, a. Pertene-
 ciente á la ética.
Ethically, ad. Moralmente.
Éthics, s. pl. Ética, la parte de la filosofia, comunmente llamada filosofia moral.
Éthnic, a. Étnico, pagano.
Éthnics, s. pl. Étnicos, gentiles.
Etholological, a. Etológico, moral.
Etiology, s. Etiologia.
Etiquette, s. Régule, etiqueta.

Etymological, *a.* Etimológico.
 Etymologist, *s.* Etimologista.
 Etymology, *s.* Etimología,
 origen de las palabras de
 donde se derivan.

E'tymon, *s.* Etimo, etimología.
 To Evacate, *v. a.* Vaciar.

Evacuant, *s.* (Med.) Evacuante.

To Evacuate, *v. a.* Evacuar.
 Evacuación, *s.* Evacuación.

To Eváde, *v. n.* Evadir, escapar; sofisticar.—*r. a.* Eludir, evitar.

Evagation, *a.* Evagacion.
 Evanescent, *a.* Imperceptible;
 lo que desvanecce.

Evangelical, *a.* Evangélico.
 Evangelism, *s.* Evangelismo.

Evangelist, *s.* Evangelista.
 To Evangelise, *v. a.* Evangelizar.

[vanecido.
 Eváuid, *a.* Evanescente, des-

Evaporable, *a.* Evaporable.
 To Evaporate, *v. n.* Evaporarse.

—*v. a.* Evaporar, despedir vapores; dar salida; despedir en hervores.

Evaporation, *s.* Evaporacion.
 Evásion, *s.* Evasion, escape.

Evásive, *a.* Evasivo, sofístico.
 Eucharist, *s.* Encaristia.

Eve, Even, *s.* Tardecita; vigilia.

Even, *a.* Llano, liso, no áspero; igual por ambos lados; desquitado, sin deber nada. *I am even with him.* Estoy en paz con él. Constante, sereno.

E'ven, *ad.* Ann; supuesto que; no obstante, sin embargo.

To E'ven, *v. a.* Igualar; liquidar cuentas.

Evenhanded, *a.* Imparcial.

Evening, *s.* Tardecita. *Saturday evening,* El sábado por la tarde.

E'venly, *ad.* Igualmente, imparcialmente.

Evenness, *s.* Igualdad, uniformidad, llanura; imparcialidad, serenidad del ánimo.

Event, *s.* Evento, acontecimiento; consecuencia.

To Éventerate, *v. a.* Desbarriagar. [mientos.

Eventful, *a.* Lleno de acontecimientos.
 Eventide, *s.* Tarde.

To Événtilate, *v. a.* Aventar; ventilar; examinar.

Eventual, *a.* Eventual.

Eventually, *ad.* Al fin, por último. [siempre.

E'ver, *ad.* En cualquier tiempo, Everbubbling, *a.* Hirviendo siempre á borbollones.

Everburning, *a.* Inextinguible.

E'verduring, *a.* Eterno, sempiterno.

E'vergréen, *a.* Siempre verde.

E'vergreen, *s.* (Bot.) Siempre viva. [rado.

E'verhonoured, *a.* Siempre venerado.

E'verlásting, *a.* Eterno, sempiterno.

E'verlástingly, *ad.* Eternamente.

E'verlástingness, *s.* Eternidad.

E'verliving, *a.* Inmortal.

E'vermóre, *ad.* Eternamente, para siempre jamás.

To E'verse, *v. a.* Subvertir.

To E'vêrt, *v. a.* Destruir, arruinar.

E'very, *a.* Cada uno ó cada una. *Every where,* En todas partes.

E'vesdropper, *s.* Escuchador dereja ó ventana.

To E'vestigate, *v. a.* Investigar.

To E'viet, *v. a.* Desposar en

virtud de alguna sentencia legal; probar. [cia.

E'viction, *s.* Evicción; evidence, *s.* Evidencia; demostración; testigo.

To E'vidence, *v. a.* Evidenciar, hacer patente.

E'vident, *a.* Evidente, claro, manifiesto.

E'vidently, *ad.* Claramente.

E'vil, *a.* Malo, depravado, pernicioso.

E'vil, *s.* Maldad, injuria; desgracia, calamidad; enfermedad.

E'vil, *ad.* Malamente.

E'viláffected, *a.* Desafecto.

E'vildóer, *s.* Malherhor.

E'vilfavoured, *a.* Disforme ó deformado.

E'vilfavouredness, *s.* Deformidad.

E'vilininded, *a.* Malicioso, mal intencionado.

E'vilness, *s.* Maldad.

E'vilspéaking, *s.* Maledicencia.

E'vilwishing, *a.* Malévolo, el que desea mal á otro.

To E'vince, *v. a.* Probar, justificar, hacer patente.

E'vincible, *a.* Demostrable.

E'vincibly, *ad.* Evidentemente.

To E'viscerate, *v. a.* Desentrañar.

E'vitable, *a.* Evitable.

To E'vitate, *v. a.* Evitar, huir.

E'vitation, *s.* Evitacion.

E'úlogy, *s.* Elogio, encomio.

E'únuuch, *s.* Eunuco, capon.

E'vocation, *a.* Evocacion.

E'volution, *s.* Vuelo.

E'vönstion, *s.* Vómito.

E'uphónical, *a.* Eufónico.

E'úphony, *s.* Eufonia.

E'uphórbium, *s.* (Bot.) Euforbio.

Européan, *a.* Europeo.

To Evólve, *v. a.* Desenvolver, desplegar.—*v. n.* Abrirse, desplegarse.

Evolútion, *s.* Desplegadura, el acto de desplegar ó desarrollar; evolucion; (Mil. and Nav.) Evolucion, los movimientos que se hacen al colocar las naves ó soldados en órden de batalla.

Eúrus, *s.* Euro, viento solano.

Eulsion, *s.* Arranque.

Eulvgátion, *s.* Divulgacion.

Ewe, *s. f.* Oveja, la hembra de carnero.

Ewer, *s.* Vaso en que se lleva aguamanos.

To Exacérbate, *v. a.* Exácerbar, exáspérer, irritar.

Exacerbátion, *s.* Irritacion.

Exacervátion, *s.* Amontonamiento. [esmerado.

Exáct, *a.* Exácto, puntual.

To Exáct, *v. a.* Exigir, pedir con autoridad.

Exácter, *s.* Exáctor.

Exacción, *s.* Exacción.

Exáctly, *a.* Exáctamente.

Exáctness, *s.* Exáctitud, puntualidad.

To Exággerate, *v. a.* Exágerar.

Exaggrátion, *s.* Exágeracion.

To Exágitate, *v. a.* Agitar, sacudir.

To Exált, *v. a.* Exáltar, levantar; alentar, alegrar; alabar; realzar, ilustrar.

Exáltátion, *s.* Exáltacion, elevacion. [cion.

Exámen, *s.* Exámen, averigua-

Exáminate, *s.* Exáminado.

Examinátion, *s.* Exáminacion, la accion de exáminar por preguntas ó experimentos.

Examinátor, *s.* Exáminador.

To Exámine, *v. a.* Exáminar, tomar la declaracion del reo; exáminar á algun testigo: investigar la verdad; hacer pruebas ó experimentos; escudriñar.

Exáminer, *s.* Exáminador.

Exámple, *s.* Exemplar, original, prototipo; caso semejante; exemplar, persona castigada para escarmiento de otros; exemplo.

Exángninous, *a.* Exángnie.

Exánimate, *a.* Exánime, muerto; desmayado, acobardado.

Exanimátion, *s.* Muerte.

Exánimous, *a.* Exánime, muerto.

Exanthémata, *s. pl.* Exántemas.

Exanthémátous, *a.* Eruptivo.

To Exántlate, *v. a.* Sacar, extraer; agotar, consumir.

Exarticulátion, *s.* Desconjuntamiento.

To Exáspérate, *v. a.* Exáspérer, enojar, amargar.

Exáspérater, *s.* Provocador.

Exasperátion, *s.* Recargo, agravacion, provocacion.

To Exáuctorate, *v. a.* Despedir, quitar á uno su empleo.

Exauctorátion, *s.* Privacion de empleo ú oficio.

Excandéscence, Excandéscency, *s.* Ardor, encendimiento, colera.

Excantátion, *s.* Descanto.

To Excárnate, *v. a.* Descarnar.

Exoornitication, *s.* Descarnadura.

To Excavate, *v. a.* Excavar.

Excavátion, *s.* Excavacion.

To Excéd, *v. a.* Exceder, sobrepasar.

brepujar.—*r. n.* Propasarse, aventajarse.

Excéding, *a.* Excesivo.

Excédingly, *ad.* Sumamente, en sumo grado.

To Excél, *v. n.* Sobresalir.—*v. a.* Sobresalir, exceder á otra persona ó cosa.

Excellence, Excellence, *s.* Excelencia, dignidad; título de honor. [saliente.

Excellent, *a.* Excelente, sobre-

Excellently, *ad.* Excelentemente.

Excéntric, *a.* Excentrico.

To Except, *v. a.* Exceptuar, eximir, privilegiar.—*v. n.* Excepcionar.

Except, *prep.* Excepto, exceptuando, fuera de, menos; si no, á menos que.

Excepting, *prep.* A' excepcion de, fuera de.

Excepción, *s.* Excepcion; ob-jeccion, tirria.

Exceptionable, *a.* Reparable, expuesto á reparo á objec-cion. [regacion.

Exceptions, *a.* Impertinente, Exceptivo, *a.* Exceptivo.

To Excéru, *v. a.* Colar, filtrar.

Excérption, *s.* Seleccion.

Excés, *s.* Exceso; intemperancia; transgresion de los límites debidos.

Excésive, *a.* Excesivo, vehemente, desarreglado.

Excésively, *ad.* Excesivamente.

To Exchange, *v. a.* Cambiar, dar una cosa para conseguir otra; trocar, permutar.

Exchange, *s.* Cambio, el acto de dar y tomar mutuamente; trueque de una cosa por

otra; cambio, el aumento ó disminución de valor que se da á la moneda al tiempo de paga; bolsa de cambio. *Bill of Exchange*, Letra de cambio.

Excíquer, *s.* Real hacienda.
Excise, *s.* Excisa, cierto derecho que se paga por determinados géneros.

To *Excise*, *v. a.* Cargar con excisa.

Exciseman, *s.* Oficial de excisión, *s.* *Extirpacion*, destrucción, ruina.

Excitation, *s.* Incitamiento.

To *Excite*, *v. a.* Excitar, animar; despertar.

Excitement, *s.* Estímulo, incitamiento.

Exciter, *s.* Motor, incitador.

To *Exclaim*, *v. a.* Exclamar, clamar mucho.

Exclaim, *s.* Clamor, gritaria.

Exclaimér, *s.* Gritador.

Exclamatory, *a.* Exclamatorio.

Exclamation, *s.* Exclamacion, proclacion enfática; grito.

To *Exclude*, *v. a.* Excluir, exceptuar.

Exclusion, *s.* Exclusion, exceptivo, *a.* Exclusivo, excepto.

Exclusively, *ad.* Exclusiva.

To *Excóct*, *v. a.* Cocer.

To *Excógitate*, *v. a.* Excogitar, imaginar, inventar.

To *Excommunicate*, *v. a.* Excomulgar, anatematizar.

Excommunication, *s.* Excomunion, anatema.

To *Excóriate*, *v. a.* Desollar, quitar el pellejo.

Excorsion, *s.* Desolladura.

Excortication, *s.* Descortezadura.

Excrement, *s.* Excremento.

Excremental, *a.* Excrementoso.

Excrementitious, *a.* Excrementicio.

Excrecence, *Excrecency*, *s.* Excrecencia ó excrecencia.

Excréscent, *a.* Superfluo.

Excrétion, *s.* Secrecion.

Excrétive, *a.* Excretorio.

Excrétory, *a.* Excretorio, lo que tiene virtud para expeler superfluidades.

Excruciable, *a.* Sujeto á tormento.

To *Excruciate*, *v. a.* Atormentar, affigir corporalmente.

Excubation, *s.* Vela, la accion de velar toda la noche.

To *Excúlpate*, *v. a.* Disculpar.

Excúrsion, *s.* Desvío; excursion, correria; caminata, viaje pequeño; digresion.

Excúrsive, *a.* Errante, vagante.

Excúsable, *a.* Excusable.

Excúsableness, *s.* Calidad de ser excusable.

[culpa].
Excusation, *s.* Excusacion, disculpa.

Excusatory, *a.* Apologético.

To *Excúse*, *v. a.* Excusar, excusar; perdonar, no exigir; pretextar.

Excúse, *s.* Excusa, apologia; excusacion; disculpa.

Excúseless, *a.* Inexcusable.

Excúser, *s.* Excusador.

To *Excúsa*, *v. a.* Hacer excusacion.

Excússion, *s.* Execucion, la aprehension que se hace en la persona ó bienes del que es dendor.

Exécable, *a.* Exécable, de testable.

Exécraibly, *ad.* Exécralemente.

[maldecir].
To *Execrate*, *v. a.* Exécra, *Exécration*, *s.* Exécration, maldicion.

Exécution, *s.* Cortadura, corte.

To *Execute*, *v. a.* Executar, poner por obra; justiciar.

Executer, *s.* Executor.

Exécution, *s.* Execucion, la accion de poner por obra alguna cosa; execucion, la aprehension que se hace en la persona ó bienes del que es deudor. *Writ of execution*, Auto de execucion. Justicia, el acto público de executar en el reo la pena capital. *Place of execution*, El cadalso ó otra parage en que se ajusticia. Destrucción, estrago.

Exécutioner, *s.* Executor, la persona que pone por obra alguna cosa; verdugo, ministro de justicia ó executor de penas de muerte.

Exécutive, *a.* Ejecutivo.

Exécutor, *s.* Albacea, testamentario, la persona nombrada por el testador para el cumplimiento de su última voluntad.

Exécutorship, *s.* Albaceazgo, el cargo de albacea.

Exécutory, *a.* Executorio.

Exécutrix, *s. f.* Albacea ó executora de testamento.

Exégétical, *a.* Exégético, explicativo.

Exémplar, *s.* Exémplar, modelo.

Exémplarily, *ad.* Exémplaramente.

Exémplariness, *a.* Estado, ó

calidad de servir de exemplar ó modelo.
Exemplary, s. Exemplar, lo que merece ser imitado.
Exemplification, s. Exemplar, traslado; ilustracion hecha por ejemplo.
To Exemplify, v. a. Exemplificar, manifestar; trasladar.
To Exempt, v. a. Exentar, eximir.
Exempt, a. Exento, libre por privilegio; no sujeto, no obligado.
Exemption, s. Exención.
Exemptitious, a. Separable, lo que se puede separar.
To Exentate, v. a. Desentrañar.
Exéqual, a. Exéqual.
Exequies, s. pl. Exéquias, las honras funerales, que se hacen á los difuntos.
Exércent, a. Ocupado en qualquier empleo ó vocacion.
Exercise, s. Ejercicio, trabajo del cuerpo por empleo ó recreo; ensayo; el acto de ejercitar alguna cosa. *Military exercise*, Ejercicio militar; tarea; ejercicio hecho para adquirir conocimiento habitual de alguna cosa.
To Exercise, v. n. Hacer ejercicio, por causa de la salud.
—v. a. Ejercitar, adiestrar, enseñar; atarear, practicar.
Exerciser, s. Ejercitante.
Exercitation, s. Ejercitacion, práctica.
To Exért, v. a. Esforzar, intentar con esfuerzo; poner por obra.
Exértion, s. Esfuerzo, el acto de esforzarse.

Exestuation, s. Ebullicion, hervor.
To Exfoliate, v. n. Exfoliarse.
Exfoliation, s. Exfoliacion.
Exfoliative, a. Exfoliativo.
Exhálable, a. Lo que puede evaporarse.
Exhalation, s. Exhalacion; effluvio, vapor.
To Exhále, v. a. Exhalar, despedir vapores y effluvios.
Exhálament, s. Exhalacion, vapor que se exhala.
To Exhaust, v. a. Apurar; agotar. [tar ó apurar.
Exhaustion, s. El acto de agotar.
Exhaustless, a. Inagotable.
To Exhértate, v. a. Desheredar. [cer, mostrar.
To Exhibít, v. a. Exhibir, ofrecer.
Exhibiter, s. El que ofrece alguna cosa.
Exhibítion, s. El acto de presentar alguna cosa en público; cosa presentada en público; sueldo, pension.
To Exhilarate, v. a. Alegrar, llenar de alegría.
Exhilaration, s. Alegria.
To Exhórt, v. a. Exhortar, mover con razones.
Exhortation, s. Exhortacion.
Exhortatory, a. Exhortatorio.
Exhórter, s. Exhortador.
Exhumation, s. Desentierro.
To Exiccate, v. a. Desecar.
Exiccation, s. Desecacion.
Exicative, a. Desecativo.
Exigence, Exigency, s. Exigencia, falta; necesidad, urgencia, lance apretado.
Exigent, s. Urgencia.
Exigúity, s. Pequeñez.
Exiguous, a. Exiguo, pequeño.

Exile, s. Exilio, destierro; desterrado.
Exile, a. Ténue, delgado.
To Exile, v. a. Desterrar á alguno del territorio.
Exillement, s. Exilio, destierro.
Exilition, s. Saltacion.
Exility, s. Tenuidad, pequeñez.
Exímious, a. Exímio, excelente.
Exinanition, s. Exinanición, pérdida total.
To Exist, v. n. Existir.
Existence, Existency, s. Existencia.
Existent, a. Existente.
Existimation, s. Existimacion.
Exit, s. Vase, voz que se usa para denotar quando el actor se va del teatro; partida; muerte; salida.
Exítal, Exítious, a. Destructivo; mortal.
Exodus, Exody, s. Exòdo.
Exolete, a. Obsoleto.
To Exólve, v. a. Pagar; perder.
To Exónerate, v. a. Exóuerar, descargar.
Exoneration, s. Exóneracion.
Exóptable, a. Desiderable.
Exorable, a. Exòrable.
Exórbittance, Exórbítancy, s. Exórbítancia, exceso, enormidad.
Exórbítant, a. Exórbítante, desproporcionado, enorme.
To Exorcise, v. n. Exórcisar.
Exorciser, Exórcist, s. Exórcista.
Exorcism, s. Exórcismo.
Exórdium, s. Exórdio.
Exornation, s. Exórnacion, adorno. [sado.
Exóssated, Exóssous, a. Deso-
Exótic, a. Exótico, extran-
 gero.

To Expánd, *v. a.* Tender, dilatar, alargar.
 Expáñse, *s.* Cuerpo extendido por su largo y ancho sin desigualdades.
 Expansibility, *s.* Capacidad de extension. [sion].
 Expáñsible, *a.* Capaz de extenderse.
 Expáñsion, *s.* Expansion.
 Expáñsive, *a.* Expansivo.
 To Expátiate, *v. n.* Espaciarse, difundirse. [ardar].
 To Expéct, *v. a.* Esperar, aguardar.
 Expéctable, *a.* Expectable.
 Expéctance, Expéctancy, *s.* Expectacion, esperanza.
 Expéctant, *a.* Esperando, aguardando.
 Expéctant, *s.* Esperante.
 Expéctation, *s.* Expectacion, esperanza.
 Expécter, *s.* Esperante.
 To Expéctorate, *v. a.* Expectorar. [cion].
 Expéctoration, *s.* Expectoration.
 Expéctorative, *a.* Expectativo.
 Expédience, Expédiency, *s.* Aptitud, conveniencia.
 Expédient, *a.* Expediente, conveniente; expedito, pronto.
 Expédient, *s.* Expediente, camino.
 Expédiently, *ad.* Aptamente.
 To Expédite, *v. a.* Desembarazar, facilitar; acelerar, dar prisa; expedir, dar despacho á las causas ó negocios.
 Expédite, *a.* Expedito, pronto; desembarazado. [mente].
 Expéditely, *ad.* Expeditamente.
 Expédition, *s.* Expedition, empresa de guerra. [dite].
 Expéditions, *a.* Pronto, expe-

To Expél, *v. a.* Expeler, desterrar.
 Expéller, *s.* El que expela.
 To Expénd, *v. a.* Expender, gastar.
 Expénse, *s.* Expensa, gasto.
 Expénseful, *a.* Costoso.
 Expénseless, *a.* Sin coste, sin gasto. [roto; costoso].
 Expénse, *a.* Pródigo, maniático.
 Expénsevely, *ad.* Costosamente.
 Expénseiveness, *a.* Prodigalidad; costa.
 Expérience, *s.* Experiencia, práctica, uso frecuente.
 To Expérience, *v. a.* Experimentar, hacer experiencia; conocer por medio de la práctica. [tado, perito].
 Expérienced, *a.* Experimentado.
 Expériencer, *s.* Experimentador.
 Expériement, *s.* Experimento.
 Expériemental, *a.* Experimental; sabido en virtud de repetidas experiencias.
 Expériementally, *ad.* Por experimentos. [dor].
 Expériementer, *s.* Experimentador.
 Expért, *a.* Experimentado, experto; diestro.
 Expértly, *ad.* Dictramente.
 Expértness, *s.* Maña, destreza.
 Expíable, *a.* Lo que se puede expiar.
 To Expíate, *v. a.* Expiar, borrar un delito; pagar las penas debidas por las culpas.
 Expíation, *s.* Expiacion.
 Expíatory, *a.* Expiatorio.
 Expílation, *s.* Latrocinio.
 Expíration, *s.* Expiracion, respiracion; muerte, el último aliento; remate, conclusion de algun tiempo limitado.

To Expire, *v. a.* Exhalar, despedir exhalaciones ó vapores; arrojar el aliento.—*v. n.* expirar, morir; acabarse.
 To Expláin, *v. a.* Explicar, aclarar.
 Expláinable, *a.* Explicable.
 Expláiner, *s.* Expositor.
 Explánation, *s.* Explication, interpretacion.
 Explanatory, *a.* Interpretativo.
 Explétive, *a.* Expletivo.
 Explicable, *a.* Explicable.
 To Explicate, *v. a.* Desplegar; explicar. [explicacion].
 Explication, *s.* Desplegadura; Explicit, *a.* Explicito, claro.
 Explicitly, *ad.* Explicítamente.
 To Explóde, *v. a.* Dar grita; disparar con estallido.
 Explóder, *s.* Gritador. [ico].
 Explóit, *s.* Hazaña, hecho heroico.
 To Explórate, *v. a.* Explorar, investigar, averiguar.
 Explóration, *s.* Exploracion.
 Explórátor, *s.* Explorador.
 Explórátorio, *a.* Exploratorio.
 To Explóre, *v. a.* Explorar, averiguar.
 Explosion, *s.* Explosion.
 Explosive, *a.* Lo que hace explosion.
 To Expórt, *v. a.* Extraer, sacar alguna cosa de un país á otro.
 Expórt, *s. pl.* Mercancias ó géneros, extraidos de un país á otro; géneros de extraccion ó salida.
 Expórtation, *s.* Extraccion, saca para afuera de géneros ó mercaderías.
 To Expóse, *v. a.* Exponer, manifestar al público; manifestar alguna cosa, que debia

- estar oculta ; arriesgar, poner en peligro ó riesgo de ser consumado ; dexar á la suerte ; censurar, vituperar.
- Exposition, s.** Exposicion, la situacion de alguna cosa expuesta al sol ; explanacion, explicacion.
- Expositor, s.** Expositor ; el que explica ; interprete.
- To Expostulate, v. a.** Debatar, alterar. [pnta.]
- Expostulation, s.** Debate, disputa.
- Expostulator, s.** El que debate algun asunto con otro.
- Expostulatory, a.** Lo que contiene reconvençiones.
- Exposure, s.** Manifestacion ; situacion peligrosa ; exposicion.
- To Expoúnd, v. a.** Exponer, interpretar. [mentador]
- Expoúnder, s.** Expositor, co-
- To Exprés, v. a.** Expresar ; exprimir, dar á entender ; sacar y extraer el jugo.
- Exprés, a.** Pintiparado, copiado ; expreso, claro ; de intento.
- Exprés, s.** Expreso, correo, mensajero ; el message ó aviso que lleva algun expreso ó correo extraordinario.
- Exprésible, a.** Decible.
- Exprésion, s.** Expresion ; locucion ; modo de expresar lo que se piensa.
- Exprésive, a.** Expresivo.
- Exprésively, ad.** Expresivamente. [presiva.]
- Exprésiveness, s.** Facultad de expresar.
- Exprésly, ad.** Expresamente.
- Exprésure, s.** Expresion, proclacion ; semejanza y representacion natural del objeto ;
- To Expróbrate, v. a.** Reprochar, dar en rostro.
- Expróbration, s.** Exprobacion, reprehension.
- Expróbrative, a.** Reprobatorio.
- To Expróprate, v. a.** Desapropiar, enagenar.
- To Expágn, v. a.** Expugnar, tomar por asalto.
- Expugnación, s.** Expugnacion.
- To Expúlse, v. a.** Expeler.
- Expulsion, s.** Expulsion.
- Expulsive, a.** Expulsivo.
- Expunction, s.** Abolicion.
- To Expúnge, v. a.** Expungir, borrar, cancelar.
- Expurgación, s.** Expurgacion.
- Expurgatory, s.** Expurgatorio.
- Exquisite, a.** Exquisito, excelente, consumado.
- Exquisitely, ad.** Exquisitamente, completamente.
- Exquisiteness, s.** Primor, perfeccion.
- Exscript, a.** Traslado.
- Exsiccant, a.** Desecante.
- To Exsiccate, v. a.** Desecar.
- Exsiccation, s.** Desecacion.
- Exsiccative, a.** Desecativo.
- Exsúción, s.** Chupadura.
- Exsudation, s.** Sudor, destilacion. [cnchuchar.]
- To Exsúfolate, v. a.** Susurrar.
- To Exsúscitate, v. a.** Suscitar, despertar.
- Extancy, s.** La parte de alguna cosa que sobresale. [tente.]
- Extant, a.** Sobresaliente ; extático, extático, a. Extático.
- Extasy, s.** Extasi ó éxtasis ; algarria ; locura, distraccion.
- Extémporal, a.** Extemporal, repentino, preñado de repente ; extemporáneo.
- Extémporally, ad.** Extemporá-
- Extemporaneous, Extémporary, a.** Extemporáneo, improviso.
- Extémpore, ad.** Extemporaneamente, de repente.
- Extémporiness, s.** Facultad de hablar ú obrar extemporaneamente.
- To Extémporize, v. a.** Hablar extemporaneamente.
- To Exténd, v. a.** Extender, alargar ; ensanchar, amplificar ; aumentar fuerzas ; comunicar ; sequestrar, embargar.
- Extender, s.** Extendedor.
- Exténdible, a.** Capaz de ser extendido. [Extensibilidad.]
- Extensibility, Exténsibleness, s.** Exténsible, a. Capaz de ser extendido.
- Extension, s.** Extension.
- Extensive, a.** Dilatado, espacioso. [mente.]
- Extensively, ad.** Extensivamente.
- Exténsiveness, s.** Extension, capacidad de ser extendido.
- To Exténuate, v. a.** Extenuar, disminuir ; paliar ; desengrosar, enflaquecer.
- Extenuation, s.** Extenuacion ; mitigacion ; debilitacion.
- Extérieur, a.** Exterior.
- Extériorly, ad.** Exteriormente.
- To Extérminate, v. a.** Exterminar, destruir.
- Extermination, s.** Exterminacion, desolacion.
- Exterminator, s.** Exterminador.
- To Extérmine, v. a.** Exterminar.
- Extérn, a.** Externo.
- Extérnal, a.** Exterior.
- Extérnally, ad.** Exteriormente.
- To Exúil, v. a.** Destilar.

To **Extímulate**, *v. a.* Estimular, picar. [guijon.
Extimulátiôn, *s.* Estimulo, a.
Extinct, *a.* Extinto, apagado; sin sucesion; aholido.
Extinction, *s.* Extincion, apagamiento; destruccion, aniquilacion.
To Extinguish, *v. a.* Extinguir, apagar; destruir.
Extinguishable, *a.* Extinguible.
Extinguisher, *s.* Apagador, embudillo que sirve para apagar velas. [ento.
Extinguishment, *s.* Apagamiento.
To Extirpate, *v. a.* Extirpar, desarraigar.
Extirpátiôn, *s.* Extirpacion.
Extirpátor, *s.* Exterminador.
To Extól, *v. a.* Alabar, magnificar. [alaba.
Extóller, *s.* Ensalzador, el que Extórsivo, *a.* Extorsivo.
Extórsively, *ad.* Con extorsion.
To Extórt, *v. a.* Sacar por fuerza; cometer extorsion, exigir injustamente por medios violentos.
Extórtér, **Extórtionér**, *s.* Opressor, el que oprime con extorsiones.
Extórtiôn, *s.* Extorsion.
To Extráct, *v. a.* Extraer; compendiar, hacer extracto.
Extract, *s.* Extracto, la substancia que se extrae; extracto, epitome, compendio.
Extráctiôn, *s.* Extracciôn, la operacion de extraer; descendencia, linage.
Extráctör, *s.* Extractor.
Extrajudicial, *a.* Extrajudicial, fuera de juicio.
Extrajudicially, *ad.* Extrajudicialmente. [dano.
Extramundáne, *a.* Extramun-

Extráneos, *a.* Extráneo, heterogéneo; exótico.
Extraórdinarily, *ad.* Extraordinariamente.
Extraórdinary, *a.* Extraordinario, singular, mas que ordinario. [qual.
Extraparóchial, *a.* Extraparroquial, provincial, *a.* Lo que está fuera de la provincia.
Extraréglar, *a.* Lo que no está comprendido en alguna regla.
Extravágance, **Extravágancey**, *s.* Extravagancia; desreglamento, desórden; dissipacion, prodigalidad.
Extravágant, *a.* Extravagante, desatreglado; prodigo, manirotto.
Extravágantly, *ad.* Extravagantemente, profusamente.
Extravágantness, *s.* Extravagancia, desatreglo.
To Extravágate, *v. a.* Extravagar, hacer extravagancias.
Extravasáted, *a.* Extravasado.
Extravasátiôn, *s.* Extravasacion, accion con que se expela el sangre de sus vasos ordinarios.
Extravénate, *a.* Extravenado.
Extravérsiôn, *s.* El acto de arrojar fuera.
Extrémé, *a.* Extremo, sumo; último; postrero.
Extrémé, *s.* Extremo, apice; el grado mas elevado; fin, cabo. [sumamente.
Extrémely, *ad.* Extremamente.
Extrémity, *s.* Extremidad; suma violencia, rigor y necesidad. [zar, desembrollar.
To Extricate, *v. a.* Desembarazar.
Extrictiôn, *s.* Desembarazo.
Extrínscic, **Extrínscical**, *a.* Extrínseco, exterior.

Extrínscically, *ad.* Extrínsecamente. [edificar.
To Extrúct, *v. a.* Construir, **Extrúctör**, *s.* Constructor.
To Extrude, *v. a.* Rechazar.
Extrúsiôn, *s.* Rechazo.
Extubérance, *s.* Extubercancia.
Exúberance, *s.* Exúberancia, suma abundancia.
Exuberant, *a.* Exúberante.
Exúberantly, *ad.* Abundantemente.
To Exúberate, *v. n.* Sobreabundar, abundar con exceso. [sodor.
Exúdation, *s.* Transpiracion.
To Exúde, **To Exúdate**, *v. n.* Sudar, expeler el sudor.
To Exúlcérate, *v. a.* Exúlcerar.
Exúlcératiôn, *s.* Exúlcercacion; enrocamiento, irritacion.
Exúlcératory, *s.* Exúlcicatorio.
To Exúlt, *v. n.* Triunfar, regocijarse sumamente.
Exúltátiôn, *s.* Triunfo, regocijo excesivo; demonstracion de alegría. [abundancia.
Exúndatiôn, *s.* Rebosadura;
Exúperable, *a.* Superable, viable.
Exúperance, *s.* Sobrepujanza.
To Exúscitate, *v. a.* Suscitar, excitar.
Exústion, *s.* Ustion.
Exúvies, *s. pl.* Despojos de animales.
Ey's, *s.* Falcon negro.
Eye, *s.* Ojo, organo de la vista; mirada, el acto de mirar; atencion, cuidado; el agujero que tienen algunas cosas, como la aguja; corcheta, hembra del corchete; ventana redonda. *Eye of the anchor*, (Nav.) Ojo, aquella

parte della caña del ancla, en que se afianza el arganeo.
Eye of a strap, (Nav.) Ojo de gaza. *Eye of a stay*, (Nav.) Ojo del estay.

To *Eye*, v. a. Ojear, mirar con atención.—v. n. Parecer.

Eyeball, s. Niña del ojo.

Eyebolts, s. pl. (Nav.) Cáncamos del ojo.

Eyebright, s. (Bot.) Eufrasia.

Eyebrow, s. Ceja.

Eyedrop, s. Lágrima.

Eyeflap, s. Autojera, pieza de cuero, que se pone sobre los ojos al caballo ó mula de coche. [pronta y ligera.

Eyeglaunce, s. Ojeada, mirada

Eyeglass, s. Antejo.

Eyelash, s. Pestaña, el pelo que viste la extremidad del párpado. [vista.

Eyeless, a. Ciego, sin ojos, sin

Eyelet, s. Resquicio, qualquier abertura por donde entra la luz. *Eyellet-holes of the reefs*, (Nav.) Ollados de rizos.

Eyelid, s. Párpado.

Ey'eservant, s. Criado que solo trabaja en presencia de su amo.

Ey'eservice, s. Trabajo hecho solo delante de quien lo manda. [pronta y ligera.

Eyeshot, s. Ojeada, mirada

Eyesight, s. Vista.

Ey'esore, s. Mal de ojos.

Ey'estring, s. Fibra del ojo.

Eyetooth, s. Colmillo.

Eyewink, s. Guiñada de ojo.

Eyewitness, s. Testigo ocular.

Eyre, s. Especie de juzgado en Inglaterra, compuesto de jueces itinerantes.

Eyry, s. Nido de ave de rapiaña.

F.

Fabáceous, a. Lo que participa de la substancia y calidad de la haba.

Fáble, s. Fábula, narracion que se inventa para esforzar algun precepto moral; el angeto de los poemas épicos y dramáticos; ficcion en general; mentira.

To *Fáble*, v. n. Fabular, mentir.—v. a. Contar fábulas ó mentiras. [las.

Fábled, a. Celebrado en fábula.

Fábler, s. Fabalador.

To *Fábricate*, v. a. Fabricar, edificar, construir; forjar, inventar con falsedad.

Fabricación, s. Fabricacion; falsedad. [manufatura.

Fábric, s. Fábrica, edificio;

To *Fábric*, v. a. Fabricar, construir. [dor,

Fábulist, s. Fabulista, fabula-

Fabulosity, s. Calidad de ser lleno de fábulas.

Fábulous, a. Fabuloso.

Fábulously, ad. Fabulosamente.

Face, s. Cara, la parte anterior de la cabeza; facciones de la cara. To *put on a new face*, Mudar de semblante. *Brazen face*, Cara de vaqueta. Faz, superficie; fachada; (Fort.) trente; estado, condicion; apuesto; descaro, atrevimiento; mueca, gesto. To *make ugly faces*, Hacer muecas. *Face to face*, Cara á cara ó facha á facha.

To *Face*, v. n. Aparentar, en-

cararse.—v. a. Encararse, ponerse en frente; hacer frente; cubrir, aforrar. To *face a cloak*, Poner embozo á una capa.

Fáceless, s. Sin cara.

Fácepainter, s. Retratista.

Fácet, s. Faceta. [toso.

Fáctious, a. Faccioso, chis-

Fáctiously, ad. Chistosamente. alegremente. [chiste,

Fáctiousness, s. Facacia,

Fácil, a. Fácil, asable.

To *Facilitate*, v. a. Facilitar.

Facility, s. Facilidad; flaqueza, docilidad viciosa; asabilidad.

Facinérours, a. Facineroso, malvado.

Fácing, s. Paramento.

Facings, s. Vueltas de casaca.

Facinorous, a. Facinoroso, atroz.

Facinorousness, s. Maldad, iniquidad en su grado.

Fact, s. Hecho, realidad.

Fáction, s. Faccion.

Fáctionary, s. Faccionario, partidario. [oso.

Fáctious, a. Faccioso, sedici-

Fáctiously, ad. Sediciosamente.

Fáctiousness, s. Espíritu de faccion.

Fáctitious, a. Facticio, lo que está hecho de arte.

Fáctor, s. Factor, agente; (Arit.) factor, el multiplicador y multiplicando.

Factorage, s. Comision de factoria, lo que paga el comerciante al factor que emplea.

Fáctory, s. Factoria, casa de gremios, la casa ó distrito que posee algun cuerpo de pais extranjero; factoria, gremio de comerciantes ex-

trangeros establecido en un parage. [todo.
Factótum, *s.* Criado que hace á Factura, *s.* Factura, hechura.
Faculty, *s.* Facultad; potencia del alma; maña, destreza; propiedad; poder, autoridad, privilegio; el conjunto de doctores y profesores de alguna de las ciencias que se enseñan en alguna universidad.
Fácund, *a.* Facundo, eloquente.
To Faddle, *v. n.* Juguetear, travessar.
To Fáde, *v. n.* Decaer, marchitarse, acabarse poco á poco; pasar, durar poco.—*r. a.* Marchitar, debilitar, enflaquecer. [mentos.
Fæces, *s. pl.* Heceas, excremento.
To Fag, *v. n.* Desmayarse de cansancio.
Fágend, *s.* Cadillos, los primeros hilos de la urdimbre de la tela; desecho ó desperdicio de alguna cosa; (Nav.) cordón.
Fágot, *s.* Haz ó gavilla de leña.
To Fágot, *v. a.* Liar, hacer lio.
To Fail, *v. n.* Faltar, menguar; desvanecer, consumirse; perecer, perderse; no salir bien á uno lo que emprendió; no cumplir con su obligación.—*r. a.* Faltar, descuidar, no cumplir.
Fail, *s.* Desgracia, desdicha; falta, omisión. [fección.
Fáiling, *s.* Falta, deslíz, imperfección.
Fáilure, *s.* Falta, carencia; omisión, descuido; concurso de acreedores, quiebra, bancarrota.
Fain, *a.* Alegre, contento; obligado, precisado.

Fain, *ad.* Gustosamente, de buena gana.
To Faint, *v. n.* Desmayarse, debilitarse; perder el aliento.—*r. a.* Desmayar, acobardar, debilitar.
Faint, *a.* Languido; obscuro; baxo, debil; abatido; perezooso. [droso.
Fainthearted, *a.* Cobarde, mcFaintheartedly, *ad.* Medrosamente. [miedo.
Faintheartedness, *s.* Cobardía.
Fáinting, *s.* Deliquio, desmayo.
Fáintishness, *s.* Debilidad.
Fáintling, *a.* Cobarde, medroso.
Fáintly, *ad.* Desmayadamente, medrosamente.
Fáintings, *s.* Languidez, abatamiento.
Fáinty, *a.* Languido, débil.
Fáir, *a.* Hermoso, bello; blanco, rubio. *Fáir complexion*, Tez blanca. Claro, sereno; recto, justo; suave.
Fáir, *ad.* Decentemente, cortesmente, felizmente; con buena armonía.
Fáir, *s.* Belleza, beldad, hermosura; muger hermosa; feria, la concurrencia de mercaderes y negociantes en un lugar y día señalado para vender y comprar.
Fáiring, *s.* Ferias, dádivas ó agasajos que se hacen en tiempo de ferias.
Fáirly, *ad.* Bellamente; comodamente; justamente, rectamente; ingenuamente; cabalmente.
Fáirness, *s.* Hermosura, belleza; honradez, candor.
Fáirspoken, *a.* Bien hablado.
Fáiry, *s.* Duende; encantadora.

Fáiry, *a.* Perteneciente á duendes. *The fairy land*, La tierra de los duendes.
Fáith, *s.* Fe; dogma de fe; confianza en Dios; fidelidad, veracidad; fe, palabra que se da. [exacto.
Fáithful, *a.* Fiel, leal, recto.
Fáithfully, *ad.* Fielmente, exactamente, sinceramente.
Fáithfulness, *s.* Fidelidad, honradez, lealtad.
Fáithless, *a.* Infiel, desleal.
Fáithlessness, *s.* Infidencia, infidelidad.
Fake, *s.* (Nav.) Aduja de cable, cada vuelta que hace el cable quando se recoge.
Fálcated, *a.* Falcado, encorvado.
Fálcion, *s.* Cimitarra. [piña.
Fálcón, *s.* Halcón, ave de rapina.
Fálcóner, *s.* Halconero.
Fálcónry, *s.* Halconería, cetrería.
To Fáll, *v. n.* Caer, caerse; apostatar, apartarse de la fe ó de la virtud; morir de muerte violenta; perder el empleo; perder la prosperidad ó fortuna; baxar, minorarse el precio de alguna cosa; acacer, suceder. *To fáll away*, Enflaquecer, ponerse flaco. *To fáll down*, Posturarse. *To fáll off*, Apostatar. *To fáll on*, Asaltar, embestir, acometer. *To fáll out*, Renir, contender; suceder. *To fáll to*, Empezar á comer con ansia. *To fáll upon*, Embestir. *To fáll aboard*, (Nav.) Abordar, caer sobre un baxel. *To fáll astérn*, (Nav.) Dexarse caer por la popa. *To fáll*

Se far, Hasta ahí, tan lejos, hasta aquí. From far, De lejos. [moto].
Far, a. Lejano, distante, *re-*
Fartétched, a. Traído de lejos; alambicado, refinado; estudiado.
To Farce, v. a. Embutir, llenar con ingredientes mezclados; henchir.
Farce, s. Farsa, representación dramática, burlesca.
Fárcical, a. Perteneciente á farsa.
Fárcy, s. Farsania, enfermedad de los caballos.
Fárdel, s. Fardillo, lio ó fardo pequeño.
To Fare, v. n. Ir, viajar; hallarse en cualquiera situación buena ó mala; suceder, acontecer; comer, tratarse en quanto á la mesa. *He fares like a prince,* Se trata como á cuerpo de rey.
Fare, s. Dinero que se paga por algun viaje pequeño en carruaje ó por agua; vianda, comida que se sirve á la mesa.
Farewél, ad. A' Dios.
Farewél, s. Despedida. *Last farewell,* El último á Dios.
Farináceous, a. Harinoso.
Farm, s. Heredad ó tierra arrendada; tierra dada en arrendamiento.
To Farm, v. a. Arrendar, dar en arrendamiento; tomar en arriendo; cultivar, dar á la tierra los labores que son necesarios para que fructifique.
Fármer, s. Arrendatario de tierra labrantia.

Fármast, ad. Lo mas lejos.
Fárness, s. Distancia.
Farráginous, a. Lleno de cosas mal compuestas y sin orden.
Farrágo, s. Fárrago, broza, multitud de cosas mal compuestas.
Fárrier, s. Herrador, el que tiene por oficio herrar las caballerías; albéytar, el que profesa la arte veterinaria.
Fárrieri, s. Albeyteria.
Fárrrow, s. Lechigada de puercos. [puerca ó marrana].
To Fárrrow, v. a. Parir la
Fárther, ad. Mas lejos; mas adelante.
Fárther, a. Mas lejos; ulterior, mas alejado. [promover].
To Fárther, v. a. Adelantar.
Fártherance, a. Adelantamiento. [mas].
Fárthermore, ad. Además, á
Fártheast, ad. A' lo mas lejos.
Fárthest, a. Remotísimo.
Fárthing, s. Quarto de penique.
Fárthingworth, s. Valor de un quarto de penique; lo que se vende por ese dinero.
Fásces, s. pl. Fasces.
Fáscia, s. Faza, venda.
Fásciated, a. Faxado, vendido.
Fasciátion, s. Faza.
To Fásciatate, v. a. Fascinar.
Fasciátió, s. Fascinación.
Fáscline, s. Fagina.
Fáschious, a. Lo que obra, ó es causado por fascinación.
Fáshion, s. Forma, hechura; corte de vestido; moda, uso; rango, estado elevado. *People of fashión,* Gente de rango.
Fáshion-pieces, s. pl. (Nav.)

Aletas, piezas sujetas en los extremos de los yugos.
To Fáshion, v. a. Formar, amoldar, dar forma á hechura; adaptar, ajustar; formar á la moda.
Fáshionable, a. Establecido, practicado; hecho á la moda; *Fáshionable hats,* Sombreros á la moda.
Fáshionableness, s. Elegancia segun la moda.
Fáshionably, ad. A' la moda, segun la moda. [dist].
Fáshionist, s. Pisaverde, *mo-*
Fáshionmonger, s. Estudiante de los modos.
To Fást, v. n. Ayunar, abstenerse de comer; mortificar el cuerpo guardando el ayuno.
Fast, s. Ayuno, abstinencia de manjares. *To break one's fast,* Desayunarse.
Fast, a. Firme, seguro, inmóvil; constante; veloz, rápido, ligero.
Fast, ad. Fuertemente, firmemente; aprieta, deprimida; con frecuencia.
Fástday, s. Día de ayuno.
To Fasten, v. a. Afirmar, asegurar.—*v. n.* Fixarse.
Fástener, s. El que afirma ó asegura. [dura].
Fástening, s. (Nav.) Encapilla.
Fáster, s. Ayunador.
Fásthanded, a. Agarrado, apretado; mezquino, avariento.
Fástidíosity, s. Fastidio, desden.
Fastidíous, a. Fastidioso.
Fastidiously, ad. Fastidiosamente.
Fastidíousness, s. Fastidio; em-

Fawningly, *ad.* Lisonjeramente, con adulacion servil.

Fay, *s.* Fe, creencia; duende. To Fay, *v. a.* (Nav.) Escarabotear, ajustar una pieza con otra. [gar.]

To Féague, *v. a.* Azotar, castigar. Féalty, *s.* Homenage.

Fear, *s.* Miedo, perturbacion originada de la apprehension de algun peligro; zelo, abatimiento de espiritu.

To Fear, *v. a.* Temer, tener miedo; amedrentar, espantar.—*v. n.* Temer; rezelar algo.

Fearful, *a.* Medroso, pusilánime; tímido, corto de animo; tremendo; horrendo, terrible.

Fearfully, *ad.* Medrosamente, con miedo y temor.

Fearfulness, *s.* Timidez, miedo; temor. [do.]

Fearless, *a.* Intrépido, arroja. Fearlessly, *ad.* Intrepidamente, sin miedo. [rojo.]

Fearlessness, *s.* Intrepidez, arrebato. Feasibility, *s.* Posibilidad de poderse executar alguna cosa. [tlicable.]

Féasible, *a.* Factible, practicable. Féasibly, *ad.* De un modo factible.

Feast, *s.* Banquete, fiesta solemne, regocijo en dia señalado.

To Feast, *v. n.* Comer opiparramente.—*v. a.* Festejar; atracar de comida y bebida.

Féaster, *s.* El que da banquetes.

Féastful, *a.* Festivo.

Féastrite, *s.* Ceremonia usada en banquetes.

Feat, *s.* Accion, hazaña; juego de manos.

Féateous, *a.* Diestro, mañoso.

Féateously, *ad.* Diestramente.

Féather, *s.* Pluma, adorno natural de ayes; oropel, titilo sin enovimento. To laugh at a feather, Reirse de nada. Feather-bed, Colchon de plumas.

To Féather, *v. a.* Emplumar, adornar con plumas; curiquear. To feather one's nest, Tener bien cubierto el nido, juntar mucho caudal.

Féatherdriver, *s.* El que limpia plumas.

Féatheredged, *a.* Achaflanado.

Féatherless, *a.* Desplumado.

Féather seller, *s.* Vendedor de plumas.

Féathery, *a.* Plumado.

Féatly, *ad.* Pulidamente, diestramente.

Féatness, *s.* Pulidez, destreza.

Féature, *s.* Semblante; faccion, parte del rostro.

To Feaze, *v. a.* (Nav.) Destorcer el chicote de un cabo.

Febrific, *a.* Lo que produce calentura.

Fébrifuge, *s.* (Med.) Febrifugo remedio contra calentura.

Fébrile, *a.* Febril.

Fébruary, *s.* Febrero.

Féces, *s. pl.* Excrementos.

Féculence, Féculency, *s.* Feculencia, calidad de abundar de heces. [de heces.]

Féculent, *a.* Feculento, lleno.

Fécund, *a.* Fecundo, proflico.

Fecundation, *s.* Fecundacion.

To Fecundify, *v. a.* Fecundar, fecundizar.

Fecandity, *s.* Fecundidad.

Fédary, *s.* Companero ó dependiente.

Fédéral, *a.* Federal.

Fédératy, *s.* Confederado.

Fédérate, *a.* Confederado, aliado.

Fee, *s.* (Law.) Fendo; recompensa ó premio por algun trabajo; gratificacion, paga extraordinaria que se da á personas empleadas en oficios publicos; propina, estipendio, dinero que se da á médicos y abogados.

Féfarm, *s.* Privilegio de fendo.

To Fee, *v. a.* Recompensar, premiar sobornar.

Fééble, *a.* Debil, lánguido.

Féébleminded, *a.* Pusilánime.

Féébleness, *s.* Debilidad, flaqueza. [camente.]

Fééibly, *ad.* Debilmente, flaco.

To Feed, *v. a.* Dar de comer; paecer, apacentar el ganado; nutrir; alimentar con esperanzas; deleytar, entretener.

—*v. n.* Comer, tomar alimento; pastar; engordar.

Feed, *s.* Comida, alimento; pasto.

Féeder, *s.* El que da comida; atizador, incitador; el que come con demasiada delicadeza.

To Feel, *v. n.* Sentir, percibir con el tacto; tentar, sondear; tener sensibilidad; parecer al tacto. It feels coarse, Tiene el tacto áspero. Palpar, percibir con el tacto, tomar el pulso.

Feel, *s.* Tacto.

Féeler, *s.* El que siente, 6

palpa; cuerno, cada una de las dos puntas que tienen en la cabeza algunos insectos.

Féeling, *s.* Tacto; sensibilidad, ternura; sensación.

Féeling, *part. a.* Sensible.

Féelingly, *ad.* Vivamente, con expresión de mucha sensibilidad. *He spoke very feelingly*, Habló al alma. Sensiblemente.

Feet, *s. pl.* Pies.

Féetless, *a.* Sin pies.

To Féign, *v. a.* Inventar, fingir; pretextar, pretextuar; disimular, ocultar con cautela.

—*v. n.* Fingir, referir falsedades.

Féignedly, *ad.* Fingidamente.

Féigner, *s.* Fingidor.

Féint, *s.* Ficción, disimulación; finta.

To Félicitate, *v. a.* Felicitar; dar parabien, enhorabuena, ó congratularse con otro.

Félicitation, *s.* Congratulación, parabien, enhorabuena.

Félicitous, *a.* Feliz, dichoso.

Félicity, *s.* Felicidad, bienaventuranza.

Féline, *a.* Gatuno, perteneciente á gatos.

Fell, *a.* Cruel, inhumano; feroz, sangriento.

Fell, *s.* Cuero, piel, pellejo.

To Fell, *v. a.* Derribar, echar á tierra; cortar abajo. *Felling of wood*, Corta ó corte de monte ó leña.

Féller, *s.* El que derriba ó echa por tierra.

Félluous, *a.* Lo que fluye hiel.

Féllmonger, *s.* Pellejero.

Féllness, *s.* Crueldad, ferocidad.

Félloes, *s. pl.* Pinas, los made-

ros curvos que forman el círculo de la rueda.

Féllow, *s.* Compañero, socio, cómplice; compañero, hermano, la cosa que hace juego con otra. *My buckles are not fellows*, Mis hebillas no son compañeras. Mote familiar que se usa unas veces por cariño y otras por desprecio.

To Féllow, *v. a.* Hermanar.

Féllow-creature, *s.* Criatura de la misma especie.

Féllow-héir, *s.* Coheredero.

Féllow-hélpér, *s.* Coadjutor.

Féllow-labourer, *s.* Compañero en algun trabajo.

Féllow-sóldier, *s.* Comiliton.

Féllowlike, **Féllowly**, *a.* Igual, como compañero.

Féllow-féeling, *s.* Simpatía; interés comun.

Féllowship, *s.* Compañía, sociedad; asociación; igualdad; sociedad, frecuencia de trato social; buen humor; beca, plaza de colegial en algun colegio; regla de compañía, por la que se liquidan las cuentas pendientes entre compañeros ó socios.

Féllly, *ad.* Cruelmente, ferozmente.

Félo-de-se, *s.* (Law,) Suicida, el que malvadamente se quita la vida.

Félon, *s.* Reo de algun delito capital; panadizo, panarizo.

Félon, *a.* Cruel, inhumano.

Félonious, *a.* Malvado, villano.

Féloniously, *ad.* Traidoramente, malvadamente.

Félonny, *s.* Felonia, delito de-

clarado capital por las leyes Inglesas.

Felt, *s.* Fieltro; cuero ó pellejo.

To Felt, *v. a.* Fieltrar.

Féltica, *s.* Faluca, falua, embarracacion de seis remos.

Fémale, *s.* Hembra.

Fémale, *a.* Femenino. *Female screw*, Hembra de tornillo.

Feminality, *s.* Disposicion ó naturaleza femeníl.

Fémíne, *a.* Femenino; femenino, delicado; mugeril.

Fémoral, *a.* Perteneciente al muslo.

Fen, *s.* Pantano.

Fénberry, *s.* Especie de zarzamora.

Fence, *s.* Defensa, reparo, resguardo; cerca, vallado; cercadura. *Fence of pales or stakes*, Empalizada, estacada.

To Fence, *v. a.* Cercar, poner cerca ó vallado; defender, guardar; esgrimir, ejercitar la esgrima; defenderse.

Féaceless, *a.* Abierto, no cercado.

Féncér, *s.* Esgrimidor.

Féncible, *a.* Defensable, capaz de defensa.

Féncing, *s.* Esgrima, ciencia de jugar la espada para defenderse ó herir al enemigo.

Féncingmaster, *s.* Maestro de armas ó esgrima.

Féncingschool, *s.* Escuela de esgrima.

To Fend, *v. a.* Parar, detener, rechazar.—*v. n.* Eludir el cargo; disputar.

Fénder, *s.* Resguardo contra el fuego de la chimenea.

Fénders, (Nav.) Defensas de

testino de las partes de algu
gun cuerpo.

Ferméntative, *a.* Fermentativo.

Fern, *s.* (Bot.) Helecho, espe-
cie de planta.

Férny, *a.* Lleno de helecho.

Ferocious, *a.* Feroz, fiero.

Ferocity, *s.* Ferocidad, fiereza.

Ferreous, *a.* Ferreo.

Férret, *s.* Huron, especie de
comadreja, para cazar cone-
jos; liston, especie de cinta
angosta de lana.

To Férret, *v. a.* Huronear,
echar fuera de parages es-
condidos.

Férreter, *s.* Huron, el que de-
cubre lo escondido.

Férriage, *s.* Barcage.

Ferruginous, *s.* Ferruginoso.

Férrule, *s.* Birola; rodaja de
metal, que se pone á las ex-
tremidades de palos y cañas.

To Férry, *v. a.* Barquear.

Férry, *s.* Barca; transito por
donde pasan las barcas.

Férryman, *s.* Barquero.

Fértil, *a.* Fertil, fecundo.

Fértilness, Fertility, *s.* Ferti-
lidad, fecundidad.

To Fertiliz, *v. a.* Fertilizar.

Fértilly, *ad.* Fertilmente.

Férveney, Fervidity, Férvid-
ness, *s.* Fervor, ardor; zelo,
devocion ardiente.

Férvent, *a.* Ferviente; ardi-
ente; vehemente; fervoroso.

Férvently, *ad.* Ansiosamente,
con ausia y vehemencia;
fervorosamente, con fervor.

Férvid, *a.* Ferviente, ardiente.

Férula, *s.* Ferula, palmeta.

To Ferule, *v. a.* Castigar con
férula.

Férvoir, *s.* Fervor, ardor, zelo,
devocion ardiente.

Féscue, *s.* Pantero, el palillo
con que senala las letras
el maestro que enseña á leer.

To Féster, *v. n.* Encontrarse, in-
flamarse.

Féstinate, *a.* Apresurado.

Féstinate, *ad.* Apresurada-
mente. [celeridad.

Festination, *s.* Festinacion,

Festival, *a.* Festivo.

Féstival, *s.* Fiesta, dia festivo.

Féstive, *a.* Festivo, regocijado.

Festivity, *a.* Festividad, fiesta,
tiempo de regocijo.

Festoon, *s.* Feston, ornamento
de flores y hojas mezcladas.

To Fétch, *v. a.* Iry y traer algo;
derivar, deducir; traer á dis-
tancia. *To fetch a walk,*

Dar un paseo. *To fetch a*

sigh, Dar un suspiro. *To*

fetch way, (Nav.) Tener jue-
go. *To fetch the pump,*

(Nav.) Llamar la bomba.

To fetch away, Llevar ó qui-
tar. *To fetch down,* Bajar,

traer á baxo. *To fetch in*

or within, Entrar, traer ó

meter á dentro. *To fetch*

off, Quitar. *To fetch up,*

Subir arriba lo que estaba

abajo.—*v. n.* Moverse con

ligereza.

Fétch, *s.* Estratagema, traza,
artificio.

Fétcher, *a.* El que lleva ó trae.

Fétid, *a.* Fetido, hediondo.

Fetidness, *s.* Fétor, mal olor.

Fétlock, *s.* Carneja, el pelo
que se eria en la quartilla del
caballo.

To Fétter, *v. a.* Atar con gril-
los, encadenar.

trozos de cable puestos al
costado del barco para im-
pedir la rozadura de otros
contra el.

Fénération, *s.* Usura.

Fénnel, *s.* (Bot.) Hinojo.

Fénny, *s.* Pantanoso; empan-
tanado.

Fénugreek, *s.* (Bot.) Fenogreco,
planta.

Féod, *s.* Feudo, tierra, que se
entrega á otro con carga de
homage.

Féodal, *a.* Feudal.

Féodary, *s.* Feudatario, posee-
dor de tierras feudales.

To Féoff, *v. a.* Enfeudar, dar la
investidura de algun feudo.

Féoffee, *s.* Feudatario, el que
recibe la investidura de al-
gun feudo.

Féoffer, *s.* El que da la investi-
dura de algun feudo.

Féoffment, *s.* Investidura. *Fe-*
offment in trust, (Law.) Fi-
deicomiso. [dad.

Féracity, *s.* Feracidad, fecundi-

Féral, *a.* Feral, funesto.

Fériation, *s.* La accion de
guardar las fiestas.

Férine, *a.* Ferino.

Fériveness, Férity, *s.* Barbari-
dad, ferocidad.

To Férment, *v. a.* Fermentar,
poner en movimiento inte-
stino.

Férment, *s.* Fermento, que pro-
duce el movimiento intesti-
no; fermentacion.

Férmentable, *a.* Capaz de fer-
mentacion.

Férmental, *a.* Lo que puede
causar fermentacion.

Férmentation, *s.* (Chem.) Fer-
mentacion, movimiento in-

Fétters, s. pl. Grillos. *Fettors for horses*, Trabas para caballos. [frioleras].
To Fettle, v. a. Emplearse en.
Fétus, s. Feto, lo que la hembra aún tiene en el vientre.
Fend, s. Riña, contienda, pendencia, discordia.
Féodal, a. Feudal.
Feudatory, s. Feudatario.
Féver, s. Fiebre, calentura. *To be in a fever*, Tener calentura. [turilla].
Feveret, s. Fiebrequilla, calentura.
Féverfew, s. (Bot.) Matricaria, especie de planta silvestre.
Féverish, a. Febricitante, calenturiento; el que tiene principios de calentura; vario, inconstante, ya con calor, ya con frío.
Féverishness, s. Principio de fiebre ó calentura.
Féverous, a. Calenturiento.
Févery, a. Febricitante.
Féw, a. Poco.
Féwel, s. Leña, carbon.
To Féwel, v. a. Cebiar, añadir materia al fuego.
Féwness, s. Poquedad.
Fib, s. Mentira, embuste.
To Fib, v. a. Mentir, contar mentiras.
Fibber, s. Embustero.
Fibre, s. Fibra, hebra.
Fibril, s. Fibrila.
Fibrous, a. Fibroso.
Fickle, a. Volable, inconstante.
Pickleness, s. Volabilidad, inconstancia.
Fickly, ad. Inconstantemente.
Fictile, a. Figulino, hecho de barro ó per mano de alfarero.

Fiction, s. Ficción, el acto de fingir; la cosa fingida; mentira, embuste.
Fictious, Fictitious, a. Ficticio; fingido.
Fictitiously, ad. Fingidamente.
Fid, s. (Nav.) Pasador ó burel. *Fid of a topmast*, Caña de mastelero. *Fid-hole*, Ojo de la cuña de mastelero.
Fiddle, s. Violin.
To Fiddle, v. a. Tocar el violin; enredar ó jugar con los manos sin hacer nada.
Fiddle-faddle, s. (Vulg.) Bagatelas, frioleras.
Fiddler, s. Violinista.
Fiddlestick, s. Arco de violin.
Fiddlestring, s. Cuerda de violin.
Fidélity, s. Fidelidad, lealtad.
To Fidge, To Fidget, v. a. (Vulg.) Contonearse, hacer movimientos afectados con ligereza é irregularidad.
Fidúcial, a. Confiado.
Fiduciary, s. Fideicomisario; el que sta en la fe independiente de las obras.
Fiéf, s. Fendo.
Field, s. Campo; el sembrado, trocho de terreno cultivado; (Mil.) campo de batalla; sitio que ocupa un exercito; extension, espacio. [do].
Fiélded, a. Acampado, campado.
Fiéldbasil, s. (Bot.) Clinopodio, albahaca silvestre.
Fiéldbed, s. Pabellon, cama de campaña.
Fiéldfare, s. Zorzal, páxaro especie de tordo.
Fiéldmarshal, s. Feldmariscal.
Fiéldmouse, s. Turon, raton silvestre.

Fiéldofficer, s. plana mayor, teniente coron mayor.
Fiéldpiece, s.
Fiéldworks, s. de campaña.
Fiénd, s. Enemigo, enemigo infernal.
Fierce, a. Fierro, furioso; feroz.
Fiercely, ad. Fierosamente.
Fierceness, s.
Fieriness, s. Furia, furia, furia; foga, furia.
Fiery, s. Igneo, ardiente; encendido, encendido.
Fife, s. Pifano.
Fifer, s. Pifano.
Fifteen, a. Quien.
Fifteenth, a. Quince.
Fifth, a. Quinto.
Fifthly, ad. Quinto lugar.
Fiftieth, a. Quincuagésimo.
Fifty, a. Cincuenta.
Fig, s. Higuera, higuera; da la higuera. *A dry Indian fig*, (to de la higuera) *Infernal fig*, mome, adorno.
Fig-wort, s. (Bot.)
To Fight, v. combatir.
Fight, s. Batalla.
Sea-fight, s. Batalla.
Fighting, s. Guerra.

apto para la guerra; empleado en la guerra.

Figure, s. Focion.

Figpecker, s. Becafigo, especie de ave. [barro.

Figurate, a. Figulino, hecho de Figurable, a. Figurable.

Figurability, s. Capacidad de recibir figura.

Figural, a. Figural.

Figurate, a. Figurado.

Figuration, s. Figura.

Figurative, a. Figurativo; lo que no es literal. [mente.

Figuratively, ad. Figurada-

Figure, s. Figura, forma exterior; hechura; presencia, talle; papel, representacion distinguida. *To make some figure in the world*, Hacer papel en el mundo. Estatua, imagen; pintura que representa alguna cosa; cifra; figura retórica.

To Figure, v. a. Figurar, disponer, delinear la figura de alguna cosa; adornar con figuras. *To figure velvet*, figurar terciopelo. Simbolizar, representar con semejanza sin. bólica; valerse de figuras retóricas; extraviarse del sentido literal.

Filaceous, a. Hebroso.

Filament, s. (Bot.) Filamento, 6 colita del tullo; hebra, fibra.

Filbert, s. Avellana.

To Filch, v. n. Raterar, hurtar cosa de poca monta.

Filcher, s. Ratero, ladrón que hurta cosas de poca valor.

File, s. Hilo; alambre; catálogo, lista; (Mil.) fila, la linea que forman los solda-

dos puestos uno detrás de otro; lima, instrumento de acero para alisar y pulir metales.

To File, v. a. Ensartar, enbilar, meter en un hilo 6 alambre; limar, cortar 6 gastar con lima; ensuciar, manchar.—*v. n.* (Mil.) Marchar en fila.

To file off, (Mil.) Desfilarse.

Filecutter, s. Picador de limas.

Filemot, s. Color leonado.

Filer, s. Limador.

Filial, a. Filial.

Filiation, s. Filiacion.

Filigræe, s. Filigrana.

Filings, s. pl. Limaduras.

To Fill, v. a. Llenar, henchir; satisfacer, contentar.—*v. n.* Echar de beber; llenarse, ponerse lleno; atracarse de comida y bebida.

Fill, s. Hartura, quanto basta para satisfacer á uno; hueco entre las varas de carro 6 calesa.

Filler, s. Armatoste, mueble toscó que solo sirve para ocupar lugar.

Fillet, s. Venda, cinta puesta al rededor de alguna cosa; pulpa del musto, ordinariamente se entiende de la pizerna de terrero; carne arrollada y atada con bramante.

To Fillet, v. a. Vendar, atar con venda 6 cinta; adornar con astrágalo.

To Phillip, v. a. Dar un papirote.

Phillip, s. Papirote.

Fifty, s. Petranca, la jégua que no pasa de tres años.

Film, s. Película, membrana 6 piel delgada. [lácula.

To Film, v. a. Cubrir con pe-

Filmy, a. Membranoso.

To Filter, v. a. Filtrar.

Filter, s. Filtro, la manga, lienzo 6 papel para filtrar; filtro, bebida amatoria.

Filth, s. Inmundicia, porqueria; basura; corrupción, infección.

Filthily, ad. Asquerosamente, sucientemente.

Filthiness, s. Inmundicia, suciedad.

Filthy, a. Sucio, asqueroso; poluto, contaminado.

To Filtrate, v. a. Filtrar.

Filtration, s. Filtracion.

Fin, s. Aleta, membrana que tienen los peces y con que nadan.

Fin-footed, a. Palmendo.

Finable, a. Sujeto á multa.

Final, a. Final, último; conclusivo, decisivo; mortal.

Finally, ad. Finalmente, en conclusion; sin remedio.

Finance, s. Renta.

Financier, s. Recaudador de rentas publicas.

Finary, s. Fragua de forjar.

Finch, s. Pinzon.

To Find, v. a. Encontrar, hallar, descubrir lo que se buscaba; conocer por experiencia; coger por casualidad con alguna cosa; juzgar, decidir segun justicia; surtir, proveer.

Finder, s. Hallador.

Findfault, s. Censurador.

Fine, a. Fino, refinado; agudo, cortante; transparente; delicado, primoroso; sagaz, astuto, diestro; elegante, bien parecido; bien criado, instruido; vistoso, espléndido.

Fine, s. Multa, pena pecuniaria; fin, conclusion.

To Fine, v. a. Afilar, purificar; dar lustre, esplendor, brillantez y transparencia á alguna cosa; multar, imponer pena pecuniaria.—*v. n.* Pagar multa.

To Finedraw, v. a. Zuscir, anir dos pedazos de tela de modo que no se conoscan las puntadas.

Finedrawer, s. Zurcidor, zurcidora.

Finedrawing, s. Zurcidura.

Finefingered, a. Delicado, exquisito.

Finely, ad. Primorosamente; agudamente, sutilmente.

Fineness, s. Fineza, primor, lustre; agudeza, sutileza, pureza.

Finer, s. Retinador de metales.

Finery, s. Primor, esplendor, elegancia de colores.

Finesse, s. Artificio, estratagemas.

Finger, s. Dedo. *Index finger,* Dedo indice. *Middle finger,* Dedo de en medio, dedo del corazón. *Annular or ring finger,* Dedo anular. *Awiclar or little finger,* Dedo meñique. Dedo, una de las cuarenta y ocho partes en que se divide la vara de tres pies; la mano, el instrumento de alguna obra.

To Finger, v. a. Manesear; tocar, poner los dedos en algun instrumento de música; manear, executar diestramente. *Light-fingered,* Ligero de manos, dado al hurto.

Finical, a. Delicado, afectado, nimio en el vestir.

Finically, ad. Afectadamente.

Finicalness, s. Demasiada delicadeza, afectacion en el vestir.

To Finish, v. a. Acabar, concluir, poner fin; perfeccionar, dar la última mano.

Finisher, s. El que acaba ó perfecciona.

Finite, a. Finito, lo que tiene fin ó limite. [do.]

Finiteless, a. Infinito, ilimitado.

Finutely, ad. Limitadamente.

Finuteness, s. Finitude, s. Limitacion.

Finless, a. Sin aletas.

Finlike, a. Aleteado.

Finned, a. Aleteado.

Finny, a. Armado de aletas.

Fintoed, a. Palmeado.

Fire, s. Abeto, árbol semejante al pino.

Fire, s. Fuego; ardor que excita alguna pasion; la viveza de genio ó imaginacion; erupcion cutánea.

To Fire, v. a. Encender, quemar, enardocer; avivar el fuego; avivar las pasiones.—*v. n.* Encenderse, dexarse dominar de alguna pasion; tirar, disparar, hacer fuego.

Firearms, s. pl. Armas de fuego.

Firearrows, s. Saetas incendiarias. [mano.]

Fireball, s. Granada real ó de

Firebrand, s. Tizon ó tea.

Firebrush, s. Escobilla de chimenea para barrer el hogar.

Firedrake, s. Serpiente de fuego.

Firelock, s. Escopeta.

Fireman, s. El que tiene por

oficio apagar incendios; hombre fogoso.

Firenew, a. Flamaente, recién salido de la fragua.

Firepan, s. Braseiro.

Firecade, s. Hogar, fogon de chimenea.

Firestick, s. Tizon, tea.

Fireworks, s. pl. Fuegos artificiales.

Fireship, s. (Nav.) Brulote.

Fireshovel, s. Pala, paleta, baldil.

Firestone, s. Pyrite.

Firewood, s. Leña para el fuego.

Firing, s. Leña, carbon.

Firing-Iron, s. Cauterio.

To Firk, v. a. Azotar, dar azotes.

Firkin, s. Vasiija en que caben nueve galones ó treinta y seis pintas de Paris; barrilillo.

Firm, a. Firme, estable, duro; constante.

To Firm, v. a. Firmar, fixar, establecer. [lo.]

Firmament, s. Firmamento, cie-

Firmaméntal, a. Porteneciente al firmamento.

Firman, s. Firman, patente del Gran Sultán.

Firmly, ad. Firmemente, constantemente.

Firmness, s. Firmeza, solidez; entereza, constancia.

First, a. Primero; excelente, sobresaliente.

First, ad. Primero, en primer lugar; al principio.

First-Cousin, s. Primo hermano, prima hermana.

First-Got, First-Begotten, s. Primogenito.

First-Fruits, a. Primicia, fruto primero, primer provecho.

Firstling, s. Primerizo.

Fiscal, s. Fisco, el erario público.

Fish, s. Pez. *Sea-fish*, Pez de mar. *Fresh-water fish*, Pez de agua dulce. *Shell-fish*, Pez testáceo. *Cray-fish*, Langosta, especie de cangrejo. *Fish of an anchor*, (Nav.) Pescante de ancla.

Fish-Gig, s. (Nav.) Arpon.

To Fish, v. n. Pescar; intentar con artificio.

Fish-Hook, s. Anzuelo. [ces.]

Fish-Pond, s. Estanque de pe-
Fisher, s. Pescador.

Fisherboat, s. Barca pescadora.

Fishery, s. Pesca.

Fisherman, s. Pescador.

Fishful, a. Abundante de pesca.

To Fishify, v. a. (Vulg.) Con-
vertir en pez ó pescado.

Fishing, s. Pesca, acción de
pescar.

Fishing-Rod, s. Caña de pescar.

Fishkettle, s. Caldera larga pa-
ra cocer peces.

Fishmeal, s. Comida de pescado.

Fishmarket, s. Pescadería.

Fishmonger, s. Pescadero.

Fishy, a. De pescado, que
tiene propiedades de pesca-
do. [dese.]

Fissile, a. Fisil, facil de hen-
fissility, s. Calidad fisil.

Fissure, s. Grieta, hendedura.

Fist, s. Puño, la mano cerrada.

To Fist, v. a. Dar puñadas; em-
puñar, asir con el puño.

Fisticuffs, s. Puñadas, riña de
puñadas.

Fistulot, s. (Bot.) Alfonsigo.

Fistula, s. Fistula, fistola, úl-
cera callosa.

Fistular, a. Fistuloso.

Fistulous, a. Fistular, lo que
participa de fistula.

Fit, s. Parasismo; ataque, acometimiento; enfermedad; mal de madre, pasión histérica. *Fits*, Convulsiones de niños.

Fit, a. Apto, idóneo, conveniente. *If you think fit*, Si á vd. le parece.

To Fit, v. a. Ajustar, acomodar, venir una cosa con otra; surtir, proveer lo que se necesita. *To fit out*, Equipar, armar. *To fit up*, Componer, adornar.—v. n. Convenir, ser á propósito.

Fitch, s. (Bot.) Alverja ó alverjama.

Fitchat, Fitchew, s. Fuina, especie de marta. [sismos.]

Fitful, a. Variado con para-

Fitly, ad. Aptamente, justamente.

Fitment, s. Cosa adaptada á algun fin particular. [dad.]

Fitness, s. Propiedad, idonei-

Fitter, s. La persona ó cosa que confiere aptitud, bocado.

Five, a. Cinco.

Fives, s. Juego de pelota; enfermedad de cavallos.

To Fix, v. a. Fixar, establecer; señalar, determinar.—v. n. Fixar, determinar; fixarse en alguna parte determinada.

Fixation, s. Firmeza, estabilidad; restricción; fixación.

Fixedly, ad. Firramente.

Fixedness, s. Firmeza, estabilidad.

Fixidity, Fixity, s. Firmeza y coherencia de partes.

Fixure, s. Firmeza, estabilidad.

Fizgig, s. Arpon.

Flabby, a. Blando, floxo.

Flaccid, a. Floxo, endeble.

Flaccidity, s. Floxedad, falta de tensión.

To Flag, v. n. Pender, colgar suelto; flaquear, debilitarse.—v. n. Debilitar; enlazar, envrir el suelo con losas de piedra.

Flag, s. (Bot.) Espadana; (Nav.) bandera de navio. *Flag of truce*, (Nav.) Bandera de paz.

Flag-Officer, s. (Nav.) Oficial general, almirante.

Flag-Ship, s. (Nav.) Navio de almirante.

Flagbroom, s. Escoba para barrer pavimentos enlосados.

Flagelet, s. Caramillo.

Flagellation, a. Flagelacion.

Flagginess, s. Floxedad.

Flaggy, a. Floxo, inapido.

Flagitious, a. Flagicioso, facinoroso. [dad.]

Flagitiousness, s. Flagicio, mal-

Flagon, s. Jarro. [fuego.]

Flagrancy, s. Calor que abrasa,

Flagrant, a. Ardiente, flagrante; notorio, públicamente conocido.

Flagration, s. Conflagracion.

Flagstaff, s. (Nav.) Asta de insignia ó bandera.

Flail, s. Mayal.

Flake, s. Pedazo de qualquiera cosa suelta y poco unida; lamina. *Flake of snow*, Copo de nieve. (Nav.) Cañino, andamio. [tiene-lamina.]

Flaky, a. Vedijoso; lo que

Flam, s. Falsedad, mentira, pretexto ilusorio.

Flámbeau, s. Antorcha.
Flame, s. Llama, llamarada; movimiento del ánimo ardiente; pasión de amor.
To Flame, v. n. Arder, levantar llama; romper en alguna pasión violenta.
Flame-coloured, a. Lo que tiene color de llama.
Flámen, s. Sacerdote. [dad.
Flammability, s. Inflamabilidad.
Flammation, s. Inflamación.
Flámmeous, a. Compuesto de llamas.
Flammiferous, Flammivorous, a. Lo que arroja llamas.
Flámy, a. Inflamado.
Flank, s. Ijada; flanco de ejército; (Fort.) flanco, la parte del baluarte, que hace ángulo entrante con la cortina y saliente con la frente.
To Flank, v. a. Atacar el flanco; (Fort.) flanquearse.
Flanker, s. (Fort.) Flanco sobresaiente.
To Flanker, v. a. Flanquear, defender lateralmente.
Flánnel, s. Franela, especie de tela de lana.
Flap, s. Falda, faldilla. *Fly-flap, Moscaador.*
To Flap, v. a. Mosquear.—*v. n.* Aletear.
Fláppragon, s. Juego, en el qual se sacan pasas del agua-arbónte encendido.
To Fláppragon, v. a. Comer vorazmente.
Flápeared, a. Orejudo.
Flápping, s. Acción de aletear.
To Flare, v. n. Lucir, brillar.
Flash, s. Relámpago; golpe de ingenio muy agudo; borbotón,

golpe de agua impetuoso con violencia.
To Flash, v. a. Relampaguear; Saltar, roraper con violencia.—*r. a.* Despedir agua á borbotones.
Flasher, s. Hombre superficial, el que tiene mas apariencia de ingenio que realidad.
Flashily, ad. Superficialmente.
Flashy, a. Superficial, aparente; insulso.
Flask, s. Frasco, botella; polvorin, el vaso en que se lleva la pólvora.
Flásket, s. Fuente.
Flat, s. Llanura; plano, lo ancho de algun instrumento cortante. *Flat of an oar, (Nav.)* Pala de remo. *Flat of a floor-lumber, (Nav.)* Plan de una varenga.
Flat, a. Llano, plano; raso; insulso. *Flat wine,* Vino evaporado. *Triste, abatido; absoluto.*
To Flat, v. a. Allanar; evaporar. *To flat in, (Nav.)* Aquartelár, abroquelar.—*v. n.* Aplastarse, aplazarse.
Flátlong, ad. De plano.
Flátlý, ad. Horizontalmente, llanamente; friamente; de plano, enteramente. *He flatly denied it,* Lo negó de plano.
Flatness, s. Llanura; desabrimiento, insipidez; abatimiento; insulsez.
To Fláttén, v. a. Allanar; echar á tierra.—*v. n.* Aplazarse; atontarse.
To Fláttér, v. a. Adular; lisonjear, formar vanas esperanzas.

Fláttérer, s. Adulador.
Fláttérý, s. Adulacion, lisonja.
Fláttish, a. Chato.
Flátulency, s. Flatulencia, ventosidad; hinchazon, presuncion. [do.
Flátulent, a. Flatulento, hinchado.
Flátuosity, s. Ventosidad.
Flátuous, a. Flatoso.
Flátus, s. Flato.
Flátwise, ad. Con el plano hácia abajo.
To Fláunt, v. n. Pavonear.
Fláunt, s. Boria.
Flávour, s. Sapeño; fragancia, olor suave. [grante.
Flávorous, a. Sabroso, fragante.
Flaw, s. Resquebradura, hendidura; falta, defecto; (Nav.) Rafaga, soplo repentino de viento; temulto, alboroto.
To Flaw, v. a. Rajar.
Fláwless, a. Sano, entero.
Flax, s. Lino, planta fibrosa. *To dress flax,* Rastrillar lino.
Fláxcomb, s. Rastrillo.
Fláxdresser, s. Rastrillador.
Fláxen, a. De lino; blondo.
Fláxweed, s. (Bot.) Linaria, planta.
To Flay, v. a. Desollar.
Fláyer, s. Desollador.
Fléa, s. Pulga.
To Flea, v. a. Espulgar.
Fleabane, s. (Bot.) Coniza, pulguera. [dura de pulga.
Fleabite, Fléabiting, s. Picadura, baxo.
Fleabitten, a. Picado de pulga; vil, baxo.
Fleat, s. Fleme, especie de lanceta para sangrar las bestias. [zaragatona.
Fleawort, s. (Bot.) Pulguera,

To Fleck or Flécker, v. a. Abigarrar.

Fledge, a. Voladero.

To Fledge, v. a. Surtir con alas 6 plumas; poner en estado de volar.

To Flee, v. a. Huir, apartarse de algun peligro.

Fleece, s. Vellon. *The order of the Golden Fleece, La orden del Toison de Oro.*

To Fleece, v. a. Esquilar, desquilar, quitar el vellon á la oveja ó carnero; desnudar.

Fleece, a. Lo que tiene vellon de lana; desquidado.

Fleecy, a. Lanudo, cubierto de lana.

To Flee, v. a. Mofarse de alguno con insolencia.

Flee, s. Burla, mueca.

Fleerer, s. Mofador.

Fleet, s. Esquadra de navios de guerra, armada; flota de buques mercantiles; caleta, ensenada.

Fleet, a. Veloz, ligero.

To Fleet, v. a. Volar, apartarse repentinamente de la vista; pasar, no tener permanencia; pasar á flor del agua; pasar el tiempo sin sentir.

Fleetly, ad. Velozmente.

Fleetness, s. Velocidad, ligereza.

Flesh, s. Carne; alimento animal; naturaleza animal; sensualidad; carne y sangre, los hermanos y parientes.

To Flesh, v. a. Iniciar, dar las primeras instrucciones; endurcer, habitar; hartar, llenar de comida.

Fleshcolour, s. Color de carne.

Fleshly, s. Mosca que se mantiene de carne.

Fleshhook, s. Gancho ó garbato para sacar carne de la marmita.

Fleahless, a. Descarnado.

Fleahliness, s. Carnalidad.

Fleahly, a. Carnal; animal.

Fleahmeal, s. Carne.

Fleahment, s. Ahinco, ansia, anhelo.

Fleahmonger, s. Alcahuete.

Fleahpot, s. Marmita.

Fleahquake, s. Temblor de cuerpo.

Fleahy, a. Carnoso; pulposo.

Flew, pret. del verbo, *To Fly.*

Flew, s. Belfos, los labios grandes de un perro belfo.

Flewed, a. Boquibendido.

Flexanimous, a. Docil, fácil á mudar de genio.

Flexibility, s. Flexibilidad; docilidad de genio.

Flexibile, a. Flexible; docil; adaptable.

Flexibleness, s. Flexibilidad.

Flexile, a. Flexible.

Flexion, s. Flexion, inclinacion.

Fléxor, s. Músculo flexor.

Fléxous, a. Tartuoso; inconstante.

Fléxure, s. Flexion, corvadura; salameria, obsequio servil. [near las alas.

To Flícker, v. a. Aleatear, mefles, *tercera pers. sing.* del verbo, *To Fly.*

Flies, s. Moscas.

Flier, s. Fugitivo; volante.

Flight, s. Huida; vuelo; bandada; descarga; elevacion de la imaginacion. [vieso.

Flighty, a. Veloz, ligero; tra-

Flimsy, a. Débil; fútil.

To Flinch, v. a. Retirarse del peligro; abandonar.

Flincher, s. El que se retira del peligro ó abandona la empresa.

To Fling, v. a. Arrojar, lanzar, parcir; empujar, arruinar; dar en rostro; huir.—*v. n.* Brincar, saltar, alterarse demasiado; desmandarse, enfurecerse.

Fling, s. Tiro; mueca, burla.

Flinger, s. Tirador; escarnecedor.

Flint, s. Pedernal; qualquiera cosa sumamente dura. *Flint-glass,* Cristal de piedra.

Flinty, a. Hecho de pedernal; empedernido; endurecido; inextingible.

Flip, s. Bebida, becha con cerveza, aguardiente y azúcar.

Flippant, a. Veloz, voluble; loquaz.

Flippantly, ad. Loquazmente.

To Flirt, v. a. Mofar; corretear, correr de una parte á otra.—*v. a.* Tirar ó arrojar con ligereza.

Flirt, s. Movimiento ligero; juego de manos executedo con ligereza; coqueta.

Flirtation, s. Movimiento ligero; coqueteria.

To Flit, v. a. Volar; mudarse de un parage á otro; aleatear; vacilar.

Flitch, s. Hoja de tocino.

Flittermoss, s. Murciélago.

Flitting, s. Ofensa, injuria; volada; huida.

Flux, s. Plamon ó plumion.

To Float, v. a. Flotar; fluotar.—*v. a.* Inundar, cubrir de agua.

- Flot, s.** La accion de fluir ó inundar; cualquiera cosa flotante.
- Flóty, a.** Flotante.
- Flock, s.** Manada; conjunto de muchas personas; vedija de lana.
- To Flock, v. n.** Congregarse, unirse en manadas.
- To Flog, v. a.** Azotar.
- Flood, s.** Porcion grande de agua junta, sea mar, rio ó laguna; diluvio, inundacion; flujo ó creciente de mar.
- Flóodgate, s.** Compuerta de esclusa.
- Flook or Flake, s.** (Nav.) Lengüeta de áncora, aquella parte de ella que se agarra al suelo, quando se da fondo.
- Floor, s.** Pavimento, suelo; alto piso. *Two rooms on a floor,* Dos quartos en el mismo piso. *Boarded floor,* Piso entarimado. *Floor of a ship,* (Nav.) Plan de navio, aquella parte sobre que descansa quando se saca á tierra. *Floor-heads,* (Nav.) Maniguetes. *Floor-timbers,* (Nav.) Varengas.
- To Floor, v. a.** Solar, echar suelo á algun aposento.
- Flóoring, s.** Suelo, pavimento.
- To Flop, v. a.** Alestar.
- Flóral, a.** Floral.
- Flórence, s.** Florentina, tela de Florencia.
- Flóret, s.** Florecilla, flor pequeña é imperfecta.
- Flórid, a.** Florido, lleno de flores; fresco, colorado; adornado; esplendido.
- Flóridity, Flóridness, s.** Fres-
- cura de color; adobo, elegancia afectada. [gero.]
- Flórisferous, a.** Florífero, florífero.
- Flórin, s.** Florin, moneda.
- Flórist, s.** Florista, el que cultiva flores.
- Flórlulent, a.** Floreciente.
- Flósculous, a.** Compuesto de flores.
- To Flote, v. a.** Espumar.
- To Flounce, v. n.** Revolcarse en agua ó cieno; saltar de enojo ó enfado.—*v. a.* Guarnecer, adornar con falbalá.
- Flounce, s.** Flueco, falbalá ó falbalá.
- Flóunder, s.** Acedia, pescado.
- To Flóunder, v. n.** Patear.
- Flour, s.** Harina. *Fine flour,* Flor de harina.
- To Flóurish, v. n.** Florecer; estar en prosperidad; usar floreo de palabras; jactarse, vanagloriarse; hacer lazos con la pluma.—*v. a.* Florear, adornar con flores; bordar con flores; mover alguna cosa con vibraciones aceleradas; adornar con floreo de palabras.
- Flóurish, s.** Fausto, ostentacion; floreo de palabras; lazo.
- Flóurisher, s.** El que florece.
- Flóurishing, a.** Floreciente.
- To Flout, v. a.** Mofar, insultar.
- Flout, s.** Mofa, escarnio.
- Flóuter, s.** Mofador.
- To Flow, v. n.** Fluir; manar; (Nav.) crecer la marea; derretirse; dimanar, provenir; ondear, flotar.—*v. a.* Inundar.
- Flow, s.** (Nav.) Creciente de la marea; copia, abundancia; flujo de palabras.
- Flówer, s.** Flor; mera y mas perfecta; lo que se pega á la carne del tiempo al cuerpo.
- To Flówer, v. n.** tar floreciente, espumar.—*v. a.* narse con flores.
- Flówerage, s.** Ac
- Flóweret, s.** Flor
- Flówer-garden,** flores.
- Flóweriness, s.** A flores; floreo
- Flówingbush, s.** ranto.
- Flówer-pot, s.** Ti
- Flówery, s.** Flori
- Flówingly, ad.** mente; con afresiones.
- Flowk, a.** Acedia
- Flówn, p. p.** Hui
- Flóctuant, a.** Flante.
- To Flóctuate, v.** moverse con las olas; vacilar.
- Flóctuation, s.** irresolucion; l
- Flódder, Flódet,** mergo.
- Flue, s.** Cañon plumon.
- Flóency, s.** Fluio
- Flóent, a.** Fluido pioso.
- Flóent, s.** Arro
- Flóid, a.** Fluido.
- Flóid, s.** Suco.
- Flóidity, Flóidness, s.** Longra.

Rémery, *s.* Jalea de lucina de avena.

Flang, *pres. y part. pas.* del verbo, *To Fling.*

Flar, *s.* Fluidez; catarrenia.

Flurry, *s.* Ráfaga, soplo repentino de viento; prisa, precipitación.

To Flush, *v. n.* Flair con violencia; venir precipitadamente; lucir.—*v. a.* Teñir encarnado; engreír.

Flush, *a.* Fresco, lleno de vigor; opulento, abundante. *Flush dock*, (Nav.) Puente corrido.

Flush, *s.* Fluxo rápido ó violento; concurso de naves de un mismo palo.

To Fluster, *v. a.* Poner colorado á fuerza de beber.

Flute, *s.* Flauta, instrumento músico de boca; estridura.

To Flute, *v. a.* Estriar.

To Flutter, *v. a.* Revolotear, dar saltos con movimiento violento de las alas; pavonear.—*v. a.* Espantar alguna manada de aves; agitar. (Nav.) flamear.

Flutter, Fluttering, *s.* Undulación; alboroto; confusión.

Fluvial, *a.* Fluvial.

Flux, *s.* Fluxo; el curso de las cosas líquidas; disenteria; concurso; fúndente.

Flax, *a.* Fluyente, inconstante.

To Flux, *v. a.* Fundir; salivar, evacuar por la saliva.

Flexility, *s.* Fusibilidad.

Fluxion, *s.* Fluxion.

To Fly, *v. n.* Volar; desaparecerse de la vista; acometer ó embestir de repente; reventar, romperse alguna cosa con estallido; huir. *To let*

fly, Disparar, descargar. *To let fly the top-gallant sheets*, (Nav.) Volar las escotas de los juanetes.—*v. a.* Huir, evitarse.

Fly, *s.* Mosca, insecto; volante; (Nav.) Rosa náutica ó rosa de los vientos. *Fly of an ensign*, (Nav.) Vuelo de bandera.

To Fly-blow, *v. a.* Corromper la carne con eresas.

Fly-boat, *s.* (Nav.) Flibote, especie de embarcación velera. [cas.]

Fly-catcher, *s.* Cazador de moscas. Flyer, *s.* Fugitivo, volador; volante de torno de asar.

To Fly-fish, *v. n.* Pescar con moscas. [gado.]

Flying, *p. a.* Volante; desplegado. Foal, *s.* Potro; buche.

To Foal, *v. a.* Parir la yegua ó la burra.

Foam, *s.* Espuma.

To Foam, *v. n.* Espumar; echar espumarajos, estar colérico.

Foamy, *a.* Espumajoso, espumoso.

Fob, *s.* Faltriquera pequeña.

To Fob, *v. a.* Engañar, defraudar. [nece al foco.]

Focal, *a.* Focal, lo que pertenece.

Focus, *s.* Foco; un punto en que se unen muchos rayos de luz. [para ganados.]

Fodder, *s.* Forrage de invierno.

To Fodder, *v. a.* Dar forrage á las bestias.

Fodderer, *s.* Forrageador.

Foe, *s.* Enemigo, perseguidor.

Foetus, *s.* Feto, la criatura en el vientre de su madre.

Fog, *s.* Niebla. [nieblas.]

Foggily, *ad.* Obscuramente, con

obscuridad de niebla.

Foggy, *a.* Nebuloso.

Foh! interj. Quita allá! expresión de aborrecimiento.

Foible, *s.* Debilidad, flaqueza.

To Foil, *v. a.* Vencer, sobrepujar; confundir.

Foil, *s.* Obasco; hoja de oro ó plata para dorar ó platear; hoja de estaño; fondo de piedra preciosa; Monete.

Foiler, *s.* Vencedor.

To Foist, *v. n.* Dar estocadas en la esgrima.

Foin, *s.* Estocada.

To Foist, *v. a.* Insertar subrepticamente.

Fold, *s.* Redil, el cercado para encerrar ovejas; manada de ganado lanar; límite, lindero; doblez, plegadura; otro tanto. Two-fold, Dos veces tanto.

To Fold, *v. a.* Encerrar ganado lanar en el redil; inclair; doblar, plegar.

Folding-Stick, *a.* Plegador.

Foliateous, *a.* Foliaceo.

Foliage, *s.* Follaje.

To Foliate, *v. a.* Batir hoja de oro, plata ú otro metal; fiar la hoja, poner al espejo una capa de azogue.

Foliation, *s.* El acto de batir hoja; (Bot.) hojas de la flor.

Foliation, *s.* Estado de ser reducido á hojas.

Folio, *s.* Libro en folio.

Folk, *s.* (Fam.) Gente. Old folks, Viejos ó gente vieja.

Folicle, *s.* Folículo, cavidad; (Bot.) folículo, hoflejo.

To Follow, *v. n.* Seguirse, venir una persona ó cosa tras

otra; suceder, ser posterior en tiempo; seguir, continuar lo empezado.—*v. a.* Seguir, ir detrás, no á un lado; ir detrás como dependiente; suceder; imitar, observar.

Fóllower, s. Seguidor; dependiente; imitador; sequace.

Fóllý, s. Tontera, falta de entendimiento; vicio, falta de rectitud; ligereza.

To Foment, v. a. Fomentar, dar calor templado; dar baños calientes; proteger, patrocinanar. [fomento.

Fomentation, s. Fomentacion,

Fométer, s. Fomentador; protector.

Fond, a. Disparatado, necio; demasiadamente indulgente.

To Fondle, To Fond, v. a. Mirar, hacer caricias.

Fondler, s. El que mima.

Fondling, s. Favorito.

Fondly, ad. Locamente; cariñosamente.

Fondness, s. Tontera, disparate; mimo, caricia disparatada.

Fónt, s. Fuente ó pile de bautismo.

Fóntanel, s. Fuente.

Food, s. Alimento, comida.

Foodful, a. Fértil; lleno de alimentos.

Fool, s. Bobo, idiota, mentecato; bufon, truhan, chocarrero. *To play the fool*, Hacer el bobo. *To make a fool of one*, Mofarse de alguno.

To Fool, v. n. Tontear.—*v. a.* Chasquear, infatuar; engañar, chupar. [ento.

Fóolborn, a. Bobo de nacimiento.

Fóolery, s. Tontería, bobería.

PART II.

Foolhardiness, s. Temeridad; disparata, valor sin juicio.

Foolhardy, a. Temerariamente audaz, locamente arriesgado.

Fóolish, a. Bobo, indiscreto.

Fóolishly, ad. Bobamente, sin juicio. [ria.

Fóolishness, s. Tontería, bobes.

Fóoltrap, s. Engañabobos.

Foot, s. Pie. *From head to foot*, De cabeza á pies. La parte inferior de alguna cosa: base; infantería; plan, sistema; pie, medida de doce pulgadas.

To Foot, v. n. Baylar, brincar. *v. n.* Patcar; pisar.

Fóotball, s. Pelota, que se juega con los pies.

Fóotboy, s. Lacayo.

Fóotcloth, s. Gualdrapa.

Fóothold, s. Parage ó espacio en que cabe el pie.

Fóotfight, s. Pelea de á pie.

Fóoting, s. Pie, base; piso; bayle, danza; estado, condicion. [dor.

Fóotlicker, s. Zalamero, adula.

Fóotman, s. Lacayo.

Fóotpace, s. Descanso de escalera; paso lento.

Fóotpad, s. Saltador de caminos que roba á pie.

Fóopath, s. Senda, camino estrecho.

Fóotpost, s. Correo de á pie.

Fóotrope, s. (Nav.) Relinga del pujamen.

Fóotstall, s. Estribo de muger.

Fóotstep, s. Vestigio; señal, indicio; huella; exemplo.

Fóotstool, s. Escabelo, tarimilla.

Fop, s. Petimetre, pisaverde.

R

Fóppery, s. Necedad, tontería; ostentacion vanidosa.

Fóppish, a. Vano; vanidoso.

Fóppishly, ad. Vanamente.

Fóppishness, s. Necedad.

Fóppling, s. Petrimetrillo.

For, prep. Por, á causa de; para; con todo, no obstante, sin embargo.

For, conj. Porque, para que; por quanto, en atencion á que. *As for me*, Por lo que á mí me toca. *To go for money*, Ir por dinero.

To Forge, v. n. Andar foragido; vivir de pillage.—*v. a.* Saquear, despojar.

Forage, s. Forrage, toda especie de alimento para ganado.

Foráminons, a. Agujereado.

To Forbear, v. n. Cesar, pausar; abstenerse, dexas; reportarse, reprimirse. *I cannot forbear*, No puedo menos de.—*v. a.* Omitir, dexar de hacer; tratar con dulzura.

Forbéarance, s. Evitacion; intermision; dominio sobre sus pasiones; dulzura, suavidad.

Forbéarer, s. El que intermite.

To Forbid, v. a. Prohibir, vedar; estorbar. *God forbid*, Dios no quiera, no quiera Dios.

Forbiddance, s. Prohibicion.

Forbiddenly, ad. Ilícitamente.

Forbidding, s. El que prohibe.

Forbidding, a. Aborrecible.

Forbore, pret. del verbo, *To Forbear*.

Force, s. Fuerza, robustez; virtud, eficacia; firmeza de las leyes; fuerzas, las armadas y exércitos de un estado; necesidad; violencia.

To Force, *v. a.* Obligar, precisar, violentar; impeler; sujetar á fuerza de armas; cono- cer á alguna muger contra su voluntad.

Forcibly *ad.* Forzosamente.

Forcible, *a.* Fuerte, violento.

Forcibly, *ad.* Forzadamente.

Forceless, *a.* Endeble.

Forceps, *s.* Tenazas.

Forcer, *s.* Lo que fuerza, im- pele ó violenta; embolo macho de bomba.

Forcible, *a.* Fuerte, pujante; ponderoso; prevaleciente; valido, obligatorio.

Forcibleness, *s.* Fuerza, violen- cia. [petuosamente.

Forcibly, *ad.* Fuertemente; im- Forcipated, *a.* Lo que tiene figura de pinzas.

Ford, *s.* Vado, el parage somero donde se puede pasar el rio sin nadar.

To Ford, *v. a.* Vadear.

Fordable, *a.* Vadeable.

Fóre, *a.* Delantero.

Fóre, *ad.* Delante, antes; (Nav.) de proa. *Fore and aft*, (Nav.) De proa á popa.

To Forearm, *v. a.* Preparar con anticipacion armas y pertre- chos.

To Forebode, *v. n.* Pronosti- car, saber de antemano.

Foreboder, *s.* Pronosticador.

Foreboding, *s.* Pronosticacion.

To Forecast, *v. a.* Proyectar; prever, discurrir medios con anticipacion.

Forecast, *s.* Prevision.

Forecast, *s.* El que prevee ó previene. [de proa.

Forecastle, *s.* (Nav.) Castillo

Forecatharpings, *s.* (Nav.) Jare- tas del pie de las arraigadas.

Forechósen, *part. p.* Preele- gido.

Forecited, *a.* Precitado.

To Foreclóse, *v. a.* Cerrar, im- pedir el paso, prevenir; qui- tar el poder de redimir la hipoteca.

Foredeck, *s.* (Nav.) Proa, la parte delantera del navio.

To Foredesign, *v. a.* Prevenir, proyectar.

To Foredóom, *v. a.* Predestinar, determinar con anticipacion.

Foreend, *s.* Delantera, la parte anterior.

Forefather, *s.* Abuelo, ascen- diente. [vedar; proveer.

To Forefend, *v. a.* Prohibir,

Forefinger, *s.* Índice.

Forefoot, *s.* Mano, pie delan- tero de qualquier quadrú- pedo. *Forefoot of the keel*, (Nav.) Gorja.

To Forego, *v. a.* Ceder, renun- ciar; anteceder.

Foreground, *s.* Claro, aquella parte del campo de una pin- tura, que parece estar de- lante de las figuras.

Forehand *s.* Quarto; delantero del caballo.

Forehand, *a.* Adelantado, ace- lerado, prematuro.

Forehand, *a.* Temprano, lo que es antes del tiempo ordina- rio. [desvergüenza.

Forehead, *s.* Frente; descaro,

Forehólding, *s.* Prediccion.

Foreign, *a.* Extrangero; ageno; remoto; excluido; extraño.

Foreigner, *s.* Extrangero, foras- tero.

Foreignness, *s.* Inconexión, falta de conexión.

To Foreimáge, *v. a.* Presumir sin prueba.

To Forejidge, *v. a.* Juzgar con preocupacion.

To Foreknów, *v. a.* Prever, tener presciencia de alguna cosa.

Foreknówable, *a.* Lo que se puede prever.

Foreknówledge, *s.* Presciencia.

Foreland, *s.* Cabo, promonto- torio.

To Foreláy, *v. a.* Poner ase- chanzas.

To Forelift, *v. a.* Levantar la parte delantera.

Forelock, *s.* Meleno; (Nav.) chabeta, cunilla de hierro, que entra en el ojo del perro para afianzarle. *Forelock bolts*, Pernos de chabeta.

Foreman, *s.* Presidente de la junta de jurados; el primer mancebo de tiendas ó talle- res.

Foremast, *s.* (Nav.) Palo de trinquete.

Forementioned, *a.* Ya citado.

Foremost, *a.* Delantero, pri- mero en dignidad.

Forenamed, *a.* Ya nombrado.

Forenoon, *s.* Mañana.

Forenotice, *s.* Presciencia.

Forensic, *a.* Forense. [nar.

To Foreordain, *v. a.* Preordi- nar.

Forepart, *s.* Delantera.

Forepast, *a.* Pasado.

Foreposessed, *a.* Preocupado.

Forerank, *s.* Primera fila.

To Forereach, *v. a.* (Nav.) Navegar delante ó mas ra- pido que el otro navio.

Forercedit, *a.* Ya mencionado.
To Forerún, *v. a.* Preceder; adelantarse, partir antes que otro.
Forerunner, *s.* Precursor; pronostico.
Fóresnil, *s.* (Nav.) Trinquete.
To Foresáy, *v. a.* Predecir, avenir.
To Fórescé, *v. a.* Prever.
To Fóreshame, *v. a.* Avergonzarse, poner á la vergüenza.
Fóreship, *s.* (Nav.) Proa, la parte delantera de una embarcacion. [por delante.
To Foreshorten, *v. a.* Cortar
To Foreshow, or **Fóreshew**, *v. a.* Pronosticar; prefigurar.
Fóreshrouds, *s. pl.* (Nav.) Obenques del trinquete.
Fóresight, *s.* Presciencia; cuidado de lo que puede suceder. [doso.
Foresightful, *a.* Provído, cuidadoso.
To Foresignify, *v. a.* Pronosticar, prefigurar.
Fóreskin, *s.* Prepucio.
Fóreskirt, *s.* Falda delantera de la casaca.
To Foreslow, *v. a.* Tardar; impedir, omitir.—*v. n.* Descuidar; detenerse.
To Forespeak, *v. a.* Predecir; prohibir. [ante.
Forespent, *a.* Cansado, dado
Forespárrer, *s.* Pestillon, el que va á caballo delante.
Fórest, *s.* Floresta; monte.
Fórestaff, *s.* (Nav.) Ballestilla, instrumento que usan los náuticos para tomar las alturas del sol, luna y estrellas.
To Forestáll, *v. a.* Preocupar; hacer monopolio.
Forestállér, *s.* Monopolista.

Fórestay, *s.* (Nav.) Estay del trinquete.
Fórestborn, *a.* Salvage, nacido en los bosques.
Fórester, *s.* Guarda de bosque ó monte; habitante de selva.
Fóretackle, *s.* (Nav.) Aparejo del trinquete.
To Foretáste, *v. a.* Tener conocimiento previo de alguna cosa; catar ó gustar antes que otro.
Fóretáste, *s.* Anticipacion.
Fóreteeth, *s. pl.* de **Foretooth**.
To Foretél, *v. a.* Predecir; profetizar.
Foreteller, *s.* Profeta.
To Forethink, *v. a.* Premeditar, pensar anticipadamente.—*v. n.* Idear, discurrir medios de antemano.
Forethought, *s.* Presciencia; providencia. [car.
To Foretoken, *v. a.* Pronosticar.
Fóretoken, *s.* Pronóstico.
Fóretooth, *s.* Diente incisor ó delantero.
Fóretop, *s.* (Nav.) Cofa de trinquete; tupé.
Fórevoached, *a.* Ya afirmado.
Foreward, *s.* Vanguardia, frente.
To Forewárn, *v. a.* Amonestar de antemano; precautelar.
To Forewish, *v. n.* Desear con anticipacion.
Forewörn, *a.* Usado, gastado.
Foreyard, *s.* (Nav.) Verga de trinquete. [ria.
Fórfeit, *s.* Multa, pena pecuniaria.
To Fórféit, *v. a.* Perder por infraccion de condiciones; pagar multa. [confiscacion.
Forfeit, *a.* Sujeto á multa ó
Fórfeitable, *a.* Confiscable.

Fórfeiture, *s.* Confiscacion; la cosa confiscada.
Forge, *s.* Fragua.
To Forge, *v. a.* Forjar, fraguar; contrahacer, falsificar. **To forge off**, (Nav.) Franquear de por cima de un arrecife ó banco de arena. [dor.
Fórger, *s.* Forjador; falsificador.
Fórgery, *s.* Falsificacion; lo que se forja en la fragua.
To Forgét, *v. a.* Olvidar; dexar de atender.
Forgétful, *a.* Olvidadizo.
Forgétfulness, *s.* Olvido, negligencia. [descuidado.
Forgétter, *s.* El que olvida; un
To Forgive, *v. a.* Perdonar; remitir deuda ó pena.
Forgiveness, *s.* Condonacion, perdon de alguna injuria; indulgencia, remision de multa ó pena.
Forgiver, *s.* Perdonador.
Fork, *s.* Horca ú horquilla; *A knife and fork*, Cuchillo y tenedor. Punta, pua.
To Fork, *v. a.* Brotar en horquillas.
Fórked, *a.* Horcado.
Fórkedly, *ad.* En figura de horquilla.
Fórkeness, *s.* Horcadadura, propiedad de ser horcado.
Fórkhead, *s.* Lengüeta de saeta ó flecha.
Fórky, *a.* Horcado, bidente.
Fórlörn, *a.* Abandonado, destituido, desesperado; pequeño, ruin.
Fórlörnness, *s.* Desemparo, miseria, soledad.
Form, *s.* Forma, modelo; hermosura, elegancia exterior; ceremonia, formalidad; mé-

todo; banco; molde; cama de liebre.

To Form, *v. a.* Formar, hacer; modelar, idear; pover en órden, juntar.

Fórmal, *a.* Formal, ceremonioso; regular, metódico; exterior; lo que depende de ley ó costumbre.

Fórmalist, *s.* Ceremoniático.

Formality, *s.* Formalidad, ceremonia; regla prescrita para proceder.

To Fórmalize, *v. a.* Formalizar; afectar formalidad.

Fórmally, *ad.* Formalmente, con toda solemnidad; realmente.

Formación, *s.* Formación.

Formative, *a.* Formativo.

Fórmer, *a.* Anterior; pasado.

Fórmer, *s.* Formador.

Fórmerly, *ad.* Antiguamente, en tiempos pasados.

Fórmidable, *a.* Formidable, terrible, tremendo.

Fórmidableness, *s.* Calidad formidable.

Fórmidably, *ad.* Formidablemente, horriblemente.

Fórmless, *a.* Disforme.

Fórmulary, *s.* Formulario, libro en que se contienen fórmulas.

Fórmule, *s.* Fórmula, exemplar.

To Fornicáre, *v. n.* Fornicar.

Fornicación, *s.* Fornicación.

Fornicátor, *s.* Fornicador.

Fornicátress, *s.* Concubina.

To Forsáke, *v. a.* Dexar, desertar.

Fóraker, *s.* Desertor.

Forsóoth, *ad.* En verdad, ciertamente.

To Forswáer, *v. a.* Renunciar con juramento; negar con

juramento.—*v. n.* Perjurar, jurar falso.

Forswáerer, *s.* Perjurador.

Fort, *s.* Fuerte, castillo.

Forth, *ad.* Hácia adelante; fuera; á la vista, publicamente; todo adelante, hasta lo último. *And so forth*, Et cetera. [parecer.

Fóorthcoming, *a.* Pronto á com-

Fóorthissuing, *a.* Saliendose afuera.

Fóorthright, *ad.* Todo derecho.

Fóorthwith, *ad.* Inmediatamente, sin tardanza.

Fórtieth, *a.* Cuadragésimo.

Fórtifiable, *a.* Lo que se puede fortificar.

Fortificación, *s.* Fortificación; arquitectura militar; la ciencia ó arte de fortificar.

Fórtifier, *s.* Fortificador, ingeniero; fautor.

To Fórtify, *v. a.* Fortificar, construir las fortificaciones; fortalecer; corroborar, establecer. [pequeño.

Fórtin, *s.* (Mil.) Fortin, castillo

Fortitude, *s.* Fortaleza, valor, ánimo; fuerza, vigor.

Fórtnight, *s.* Quince días, dos semanas. *A fortnight hence*, De aquí á quince días. *A fortnight ago*, Quince días ha.

Fórtress, *s.* Fortaleza, plaza fortificada. [sado.

Fortúitous, *a.* Fortuito, impen-

Fortúitously, *ad.* Fortuitamente.

Fortúitousness, *s.* Casualidad, acontecimiento impensado.

Fórtunate, *a.* Afortunado, dichoso.

Fórtunately, *ad.* Felizmente.

Fórtunateess, *s.* Dicha, felicidad.

Fórtune, *s.* Fortuna; bienes de fortuna. *Man of fortune*, Hombre rico. Hacienda, dote que trae el hombre ó muger al tiempo de casarse; sucesos futuros. [tecer.

To Fórtune, *v. n.* Suceder, acon-

Fórtuned, *a.* Afortunado, dichoso. [tuna.

Fórtunebook, *s.* Libro de for-

Fórtunehunter, *s.* El que va en busca de mugeres ricas con el fin de casarse.

To Fórtunetell, *v. n.* Predecir la fortuna. [vino.

Fórtuneteller, *s.* Sortilego, adi-

Fórtý, *a.* Cuarenta.

Fórum, *s.* Plaza publica.

Fórwárd, *a.* Adelante, mas alla.

Henceforward, De aquí en adelante.

Fórwárd, *a.* Fervoroso, desoso; confiado, presumido; precoz; osado, atrevido; pronto, activo.

To Fórwárd, *v. a.* Acelerar; promover; pasar.

Fórwárd, *s.* Promotor.

Fórwárdly, *ad.* Ansiosamente, apresuradamente.

Fórwárdness, *s.* Ansia, ahinco; prontitud; precocidad; confianza, de-caró.

Fórwárd, *ad.* Adelante.

Fósse, *s.* Foso. [tierra.

Fóssil, *a.* Fósil, cavado de la

Fóssil, *s.* Fósil.

To Fóster, *v. a.* Criar; mimar, dar alas.

Fósterage, *s.* Cargo de criar.

Fósterbrother, *s.* Colatáneo, hermano de leche.

Fösterchild, s. Hijo ó hija de leche.
Fösterdam, s. f. Ama de criar.
Fösterearth, s. Tierra en que crecen las plantas que han nacido en otra.
Fösterer, s. Ama de criar; el que cria hijo ageno.
Fösterfather, s. Padre que cria hijo ageno.
Föstermother, s. Ama de leche; la que cria hijo ageno.
Fösterson, s. Hijo de leche.
Fought, pres. y part. pas. del verbo, *To Fight*.
Foul, a. Sucio, puerco; imundo; malvado, detestable; (Nav.) enredado; contrario.
To Foul, v. a. Ensuciar.
Foulfaced, a. Feo, malcarado.
Foutily, ad. Asquerosamente, suciamente.
Foulmouthed, a. Obsceno, el que habla obscenidades.
Foulness, s. Asquerosidad, porquería; fealdad; picardía; falta de rectitud.
To Found, v. a. Cimentar, echar los cimientos; edificar; fundar, establecer; dar principio; asegurar; fundir, derretir los metales.
Foundación, s. Cimiento, fundación, fundamento; erección; dotación con que se funda algun establecimiento.
Founder, s. Fundador; fundidor.
To Founder, v. a. (Nav.) Irse á pique; salir mal de alguna empresa.—*v. a.* Despear ó maltratar los pies del caballo.
Foundery, Foundry, s. Funde-
 ria.

Foundling, s. Hijo de la piedra, niño expósito.
Foundress, s. f. Fundadora.
Fountain, Fount, s. Fuente, origen.
Fountainless, a. Sin fuente.
Fountful, a. Lleno de manantiales.
Four, a. Cuatro. *To go upon all fours*, Gatear, andar á gatas.
Fourcornered, a. Quadrangular.
Fourfold, a. Cuadruplo.
Fourfooted, a. Cuadrupedo.
Fourscore, a. Ochenta, quatro veces veinte.
Foursquare, a. Quadrangular.
Fourteen, a. Catorce.
Fourteenth, a. Catorceno.
Fourth, a. Cuarto.
Fourthly, ad. En quarto lugar.
Fourwheeled, a. Lo que tiene quatro ruedas.
Fowl, s. Ave.
To Fowl, v. n. Cazar aves.
Fowler, s. Cazador de aves.
Fowlingpiece, s. Escopeta de cazador de aves.
Fox, s. Zorra, raposa; zorro; hombre astuto y engañoso; (Nav.) cajeta.
Fóxcase, s. Piel de zorra.
Fóxchase, s. Caza de zorro.
Fóxevil, s. Enfermedad que hace los cabellos.
Fóxglove, s. (Bot.) Dedalera.
Fóxhunter, s. Cazador de zorras.
Fóxship, s. Zorrería; astucia.
Fóxtrap, s. Trampa para coger zorras.
To Fract, v. a. Romper; violar.
Fracción, s. Rompimiento, rotura; fraccion, número quebrado.

Fraccional, a. Fraccionario.
Fracture, s. Fractura, rompimiento. (Nav.) [hacerse].
To Fracture, v. a. Quebrar u.
Frágile, a. Frágil, incierto.
Fragility, s. Fragilidad.
Fragment, s. Fragmento.
Frágrance, Frágrancy, s. Fragrancia, olor delicioso.
Frágrant, a. Fragrante, oloroso.
Frail, s. Sera, espuerta; junco.
Frail, a. Frágil, quebradizo expuesto á error ó engaño.
Frailty, s. Fragilidad, flaqueza.
Fraise, s. Tortilla de torreznos.
To Frame, v. a. Fabricar, construir; componer, arreglar, forjar, inventar.
Frame, s. Fábrica; marco, cerco; bastidor; (Nav.) quiderna. *Frame-timbers*, Ligazónes. Orden, simetría; construcción mecánica; figura, hechura.
Frámer, s. Fabricador, forjador.
Franchise, s. Franquicia, inmunidad, privilegio.
To Franchise, v. a. Franquear, conceder franquicia.
Franchipane, s. Franchipane, especie de perfume.
Frank, a. Franco, dadivoso, abierto, libre.
Frank, s. Porqueriza; carabanca; franco, moneda francesa.
To Frank, v. a. Encerrar en pocillo; cebar, engordar, franquear cartas.
Fránkincense, s. Incienso.
Fránkly, ad. Francamente, liberalmente.
Fránkness, s. Ingenuidad, generosidad.

Frántic, *a.* Frenético, enfurcado.
Fratérnal, *a.* Fraternal.
Fraternitý, *s.* Fraternidad, sociedad, gremio, compañía de ciertos artifices ó traficantes.
Frátricide, *s.* Fratricidio.
Fránd, *s.* Fraude, engaño.
Fráudent, *a.* Fraudulento, engañoso.
Fray, *s.* Refriega, combate.
To Fray, *v. a.* Estrregar, refregar.
Freak, *s.* Fantasia, capricho.
Freckle, *s.* Peca, mancha que sale sobre el cutis.
Free, *a.* Libre; liberal; inocente; exento; sin gasto.
To Free, *v. a.* Libertar; librar; eximir.
Fréebooter, *s.* Saqueador.
Fréecóst, *ad.* Gratis, de balde.
Frédóm, *s.* Libertad, independencia; franquicia; audacia; facilidad con que se executa alguna cosa.
Fréehold, *s.* Fendó franco.
Fréholder, *s.* El que posee feudo franco.
Fréely, *ad.* Libremente; espontáneamente; desembarazadamente; francamente.
Fréeman, *s.* Libre, el que goza de ciertos derechos é inmunidades. [queza].
Fréoness, *s.* Libertad, franqueza.
Fréeschool, *s.* Escuela gratuita.
Fréestone, *s.* Piedra franca.
Fréethinker, *s.* Espíritu fuerte.
Fréewill, *s.* Libre albedrío.
To Freeze, *v. n.* Helarse, helar.
To Freeze, *v. a.* Congelar; pasmar de frío.
To Freight, *v. a.* Fletar, cargar géneros en embarcacion; poner la carga.

Freight, *s.* Carga, el peso que lleva un navio de géneros ú otra cosa; flete, el precio que se paga por el transporte de mercancías.
Freighter, *s.* Fletador.
Frenétic, *a.* Frenético, furioso.
Fréquence, *s.* Concurso, copia grande de gente junta en un lugar.
Fréquency, *s.* Fréquencia, repetición. [de gente].
Fréquent, *a.* Fréquente, lleno
To Fréquent, *v. a.* Fréquentar.
Fréquentér, *s.* Fréquentador.
Fréquently, *ad.* Fréquentemente.
Frésco, *s.* Pintura al fresco, lo que se hace sobre estuque fresco.
Fresh, *a.* Fresco, lo que no está salado; nuevo, reciente; reparado; sano, robusto. *Fresh way*, (Nav.) Salida fresca. *Fresh wind*, (Nav.) Viento galerno.
To Fréshen, *v. a.* Refrescar, refrigerar. *To freshen the house*, (Nav.) Refrescar los cables.
To Fréshen, *v. n.* Refrescarse. *The wind freshens*, (Nav.) Se refresca el viento.
Fréshe, *s. pl.* (Nav.) Avenidas.
Fréshly, *ad.* Templadamente, frescamente.
Fréshness, *s.* Frescura.
Fret, *s.* (Nav.) Estrecho, brazo de mar; hervor; enojo, enfado.
To Fret, *v. a.* Rozar, gastar alguna cosa á fuerza de estregerla; fretar, formar fretes; enojar, enfadar.

To Fret, *v. n.* Fermentar; rozarse; enojarse, enfadarse.
Frétful, *a.* Enojadizo, colérico.
Frétfulness, *s.* Mal genio.
Friability, *s.* Calidad desmenuzable.
Friable, *a.* Desmenuzable.
Fríar, *s.* Fraile.
Friary, *s.* Convento de frailes.
Fricasee, *s.* Fricasea ó fricassé, vianda compuesta en sartén con manteca ó aceyte.
Friction, *s.* Fricción; frotación.
Friday, *s.* Viernes. *Good Friday*, Viernes santo.
Friend, *s.* Amigo; favorecedor. *A bosom friend*, Amigo de corazón.
Friendless, *a.* Desemparado, destituido de amigos.
FRIENDLY, *a.* Amigable, pacífico, saludable.
Friendship, *s.* Amistad, intimidad, socorro.
Frieze, *s.* Frisa, tela de lana.
Frieze, Frize, *s.* (Arch.) Friso.
Frigate, *s.* (Nav.) Fragata, baxel de guerra.
Frigate-built, *a.* (Nav.) Afragatado, baxel que tiene la construcción de fragata.
To Fright, To Frighten, *v. a.* Espantar, causar espanto.
Fright, *s.* Susto, espanto.
Frightful, *a.* Espantoso, horrible.
Frightfully, *ad.* Espantosamente, terriblemente.
Frightfulness, *s.* Horror.
Frigid, *a.* Frío; indiferente; impotente; estúpido, pesado.
Frigidity, *s.* Frialidad; falta de brio; impotencia; tibieza de afecto.
Frill, *s.* Escote.

Fringe, s. Franja.
To Fringe, v. u. Franjear.
Frippery, s. Ropavejería, el parage, donde se venden vestidos viejos; ropa vieja.
To Frisk, v. n. Saltar, cabriolar.
Frisk, s. Retozo.
Friskiness, s. Viveza.
Frisky, a. Jugueton, alegre.
Frit, s. Frita, el material de que se hace el vidrio.
Frith, s. Estrecho de mar; especie de red.
Fritter, s. Tajada, torrezno; fragmento; quesadilla.
To Fritter, v. a. Tajar carne para freirla; desmenuzar.
Frivolous, a. Frívolo, inútil.
Frivolously, ad. Frívolamente, sin substancia.
To Frizzle, v. a. Frisar, rizar.
Pro, ad. Atrás, hacia atrás.
Frock, s. Bata de niño; froc ó frock, especie de casaca.
Frog, s. Rana.
Frólick, s. Fantasía, capricho.
To Frólick, v. n. Travesear.
Frólicksome, a. Jugueton, travieso.
From, prep. De. *From my heart*, De mi corazón; después, desde. *From that time*, Desde entonces, desde aquel tiempo. *From above*, De arriba, desde arriba. *From hence*, De allí, desde allí.
Front, s. Frente; la parte que está en frente de alguno; audacia, descaro; (Nav.) fachada de proa.
To Front, v. a. Hacer frente; estar en frente.—*v. n.* Estar á la frente.
Frontbox, s. Palco fronterizo.

Frontier, s. Frontera.
Frontier, a. Fronterizo. *Frontier town*, Ciudad fronteriza.
Frontispiece, s. Frontispicio; portada.
Frontlet, s. Beula para la frente; (Art.) fronton de mira.
Frontroom, s. Cuarto ó pieza en la fachada de una casa.
Frost, s. Helada.
Frostbitten, a. Helado, marchitado del yelo.
Frostnail, s. Clavó de cabeza larga, el que se pone en las herraduras del caballo en tiempo de yelos.
Frósty, a. Helado, frio como el yelo; desamor; cauto.
Froth, s. Espuma, echa de sí; hambolla; paja.
Fróthy, a. Espumoso; frívolo, inútil.
To Frounce, v. a. Rizar, cnepesar el cabello.
Fróward, a. Indómito, indócil, enojado. *A froward child*, Niño impertinente.
Frówardness, s. Mal genio.
To Frown, v. a. Mirar cou ceño, poner mala cara.
Frown, s. Ceño, demonstracion de enojo. *Frowns of fortune*, Reveses de fortuna.
Fructiferous, a. Fructífero.
To Fructify, v. a. Fertilizar.—*v. n.* Fructificar.
Frugal, a. Frugal; sobrio.
Frugality, s. Frugalidad, moderacion. [briamente.
Frugally, ad. Frugalmente, sobrio.
Fruit, s. Fruto; fruta, el fruto comestible. *Dry fruit*, Fruta seca. *To live upon fruit*, Mantenerse con fruta. Pro-

ducto, provecho; resultado de alguna cosa; prole.
Frúitige, s. Frutage, fruta en general.
Fruiterer, s. Frutero.
Fruiter, s. Fruta en general; frutería. [ífico, copioso.
Fruitful, a. Fructífero, pro-
Fruitfulness, s. Fertilidad, abundancia. [les.
Fruitgrove, s. Vergel de fruta-
Fruition, s. Frucion.
Fruitless, a. Estéril, inútil.
Fruit-time, s. Otoño, el tiempo de recoger los frutos.
Fruit-tree, s. Frutal.
To Fump, v. a. Mofar.
To Frush, v. a. Romper, manguillar. [inútil.
Frustraneous, a. Frustráneo,
To Frústrate, v. a. Frustrar; anular.
Frústum, s. Frusto.
Fry, s. El conjunto de pececillos, que sale del desove: enxambre, manada: la concurrencia de muchos animales ó gente moza; en este sentido es voz de desprecio.
To Fry, v. a. Freir, aderezar en la sartén.—*v. n.* Freirse, deretirse de calor.
Fry, s. Fritada.
Fryingpan, s. Sartén.
Fub, s. Muchacho gordo y rolizo.
Fúcus, s. Afeyte.
To Fúddle, v. a. Emborrachar.—*v. n.* Emborracharse.
Fúel, s. Qualquiera cosa que sirve de pábulo al fuego.
Fugaciousness, Fugacity, s. Fugacidad, inestabilidad.
Fugitive, a. Fugitivo, volátil, vagabundo.

Fúgitive, s. Fugitivo, apóstata.
Fúgue, s. (Mus.) Fuga.
To Fulfil, v. a. Llenar hasta arriba; cumplir; observar con exactitud. *To fulfil one's duty*, Cumplir con su obligación.
Fúlgency, s. Fulgor, resplendor.
Fúlgent, a. Fulgente, brillante.
Fuliginous, a. Fuliginoso, tiznado.
Full, a. Lleno, repleto; gordo; harto, copioso; maduro, perfecto. *Full sea*, Mar bravío. *Full two years*, Dos años bien cumplidos. *Full and by*, (Nav.) A' buen viento. *To keep the sails full*, (Nav.) Andar á buena vela.
Full, s. Lleno, colmo; total; plenitud.
Full, ad. Enteramente, del todo; derechamente.
Full-jaden, a. Cargado hasta mas no poder.
To Full, v. a. Abatanar.
Fúller, s. Batanero.
Fúller's Earth, s. Greda, tierra de batán.
Fúller's Thistle, s. Capeta.
Fúllingmill, s. Batán, máquina para abatanar paño.
Fully, ad. Llenamente, enteramente.
Fúlminant, a. Fulminante.
To Fulminate, v. n. tronar; dar un estallido; censurar.
To Fúlminate, v. a. Fulminar.
Fulmination, s. Fulminación.
Fúlness, s. Plenitud, adunancia; saciedad; extension.
Fúlsome, a. Asqueroso, ofensivo; rancio; obsceno.
Fúlsomeness, s. Asquerosidad, rancio, obscenidad.

Fúmatory, s. (Bot.) Fumaria.
To Fumble, v. a. Embrollar, hacer con desmaña.—*r. n.* Muchachear.
Fúmbler, s. Chapucero.
Fume, s. Humo; vapor; colera; vanidad, presunción.
To Fume, v. n. Humear; exhalar, despedir vapores; encolerizarse.—*r. a.* Ahumar, sahumar; despedir en vapores. [corrumpida.
Fumétte, s. Hedor de carne
To Fúmgate, v. a. Perfumar, sahumar; curar con sahumerios. [migacion.
Fumigation, s. Sahumerio, fumigación.
Fumigatory, s. Fumigador, máquina fumigatoria.
Fun, s. Diversión, entretenimiento.
Fúncion, s. Desempeño, función; potencia, facultad.
Fund, s. Fondos. *The public funds*, Los fondos públicos. Fondo.
Fúneral, a. Funeral, funebre.
Fúneral, s. Funeral, entierro.
Fungóssity, s. Fangosidad.
Fúngous, a. Fungoso, lo que se aproxima de la naturaleza del hongo.
Fúngus, s. Hongo.
Fúnicle, s. Cuerdécilla.
Funk, s. Hedor, mal olor.
Fúnnel, s. Embudo; cañon. *Funnel of a chimney*, Cañon de chimenea.
Fur, s. Piel, pelo.
To Fur, v. a. Aforrar con pieles; cubrir con alguna cosa blanda.
Furácions, a. Inclinado á hurtar.
Fúrbelow, s. Falbalá ó farfalá.

To Fúrbish, v. a. Acicalar, pulir.
Furbisher, s. Acicalador.
Furcación, s. Horchajadura.
Furfuráceous, a. Lo que tiene salvado.
Fúrious, a. Furioso, enojado.
Fúriously, ad. Furiosamente.
To Furl, v. a. Encoger, contraer. *To furl the sails*, (Nav.) Aferrar las velas, coger las velas y doblarlas encima de las vergas.
Fúrling-Lines, s. pl. (Nav.) Aferravelas.
Fúrlong, s. Estadio, la octava parte de una milla.
Fúrlough, s. (Mil.) Permiso, que se da á algun militar, para que pueda ausentarse de su cuerpo.
Fúrmenty, s. Frangollo, potage de trigo cocido en leche.
Fúrnace, s. Horno.
To Fúrnish, v. a. Surtir, equipar, adornar. *To furnish a house*, Surtir una casa con muebles.
Fúrniture, s. Ajuar, muebles de una casa; (Nav.) aparejo, obras de un arsenal.
Fúrrier, s. Peletero.
Fúrrrow, s. Surco; cualquier hueco largo y hondo.
To Fúrrrow, v. a. Surcar; es-triar.
Fúrry, a. Hecho ó guarnecido de pieles finas.
Fúrrther, a. Ulterior. *Till further orders*, Hasta nueva orden.
Fúrrther, ad. Mas lejos, ademas.
To Fúrrther, v. a. Adelantar, promover, llevar adelante.
Furtherer, s. Promotor.

Furthermore, *ad.* Ademas.
 Furtive, *a.* Furtivo.
 Furuncle, *s.* Furúnculo.
 Fury, *s.* Furor; ira; arrebatamiento, entusiasmo; hiera, muger turbulenta.
 Furze, *s.* (Bot.) Toxo.
 To Fuse, *v. a.* Fundir, derretir. — *v. n.* Fundirse, derretirse.
 Fusée, *s.* Huso; fugal; (Art.) espoleta ó espiga.
 Fusible, *a.* Fusible, fundible.
 Fúsil, *a.* Fundible, capaz de fundirse. [peta].
 Fúsil, *s.* Fusil, especie de escopuliero, *s.* (Mil.) Fusilero.
 Fusión, *s.* Fundicion, derretimiento. [multo].
 Fuss, *s.* (Vulg.) Alboroto, tumulto, *s.* Fustan, tela de lino y algodón; palabras retumbantes.
 Fústan, *a.* Hecho de fustan; altisonante, retumbante.
 Fústic, *s.* Fustoc, fustete, cierta madera amarilla que sirve para los tintes.
 To Fústigate, *v. a.* Apalea.
 Fústy, *a.* Mohoso.
 Fútil, *a.* Loquaz; fútil, frívolo. [dad].
 Futility, *s.* Futilidad, loquacidad.
 Fúttocks, *s. pl.* (Nav.) Genoles ó ligazones, que componen la armazón de un navio. *Lower fúttocks*, Genoles ó primeros ligazones.
 Fúttock-Shrouds, *s. pl.* (Nav.) Arraigadas.
 Fúture, *a.* Futuro, venidero.
 Fúturely, *ad.* En lo venidero.
 Futurity, *s.* Futuro; sucesos venideros.
 To Fuzz, *v. n.* Chispear, chisporrotear.

Fúzzball, *s.* Pecho de lobo, especie de hongo.
 Fy, *interj.* Que vergüenza!

G

To Gábble, *v. n.* Barbullar, charlar.
 Gábble, *s.* Algaravia.
 Gábbler, *s.* Charlador.
 Gábions, *s. pl.* (Fort.) Gaviones, cestones de miembros, llenos de tierra.
 Gáble, *s.* Tejado declive.
 Gáble-End, *s.* Pared apinonada.
 To Gad, *v. n.* Tunar, andar vagando.
 Gádfly, *s.* Mosca de burro.
 Gaff, *s.* Arpon ó garfio grande.
 Gaff-Boom, *s.* (Nav.) Verga de cangreja. [cangreja].
 Gaff-Sail, *s.* (Nav.) Vela de To Gag, *v. a.* Tapar la boca.
 Gag, *s.* Mordaza.
 Gage, *s.* Prenda.
 To Gage, *v. a.* Dar en prenda; apostar; aforar; (Nav.) arquear, medir alguna embarcacion.
 To Gágle, *v. n.* Graznar, hacer ruido como el anasar.
 Gágtooth, *s.* Sobrediente.
 Gáily, *ad.* Alegremente, esplendidamente.
 Gain, *s.* Ganancia, provecho.
 To Gain, *v. a.* Adquirir ganancia ó provecho; ganar jugando ó apostando; lograr, rangear. *To gain the wind*, (Nav.) ganar el barlovento. — *v. n.* Ganar tierra, adelan-

tar poco á poco; prevalecer; obtener influxo.
 Guíner, *s.* Ganador.
 Gáinful, *a.* Ganancioso.
 Gáinless, *a.* Inútil.
 To Gáinsay, *v. a.* Contradecir.
 Gáinsayer, *s.* Contradictor.
 Gáirishness, *s.* Pompa, fausto.
 Gait, *s.* Marcha, el modo de andar.
 Gálaxy, *s.* Galaxia.
 Gale, *s.* Viento mas fuerte que la brisa. *A fresh gale*, (Nav.) temporal de viento.
 Gálcase, *s.* (Nav.) Galeaza.
 Gálot, *s.* (Nav.) Galeota.
 Gall, *s.* Hiel; rencor, malignidad; rozadura; en las caballerías *maladura*.
 Galls, Gall-Nuts, *s. pl.* Agallas.
 To Gall, *v. a.* Rozar; gastar, fatigar. — *v. n.* Rozarse.
 Gállant, *a.* Galan, cortejante; valoroso, intrépido; bizarro.
 Gállant, *s.* Galan; galauteador.
 Gállantly, *ad.* Galanamente, bizarramente.
 Gállantry, *s.* Pompa, ostentacion; liberalidad, bizarría; galanteo.
 Gálleon, *s.* Galeon, baxel grande que solo se usa en el servicio de España.
 Gállery, *s.* Galeria, corredor; (Nav.) Corredor de navio; (Fort.) Galeria, corredor con que se ciega el foso; tribuna de teatro.
 Gállery, *s.* (Nav.) Galera, embarcacion de remos.
 Gálley-Slave, *s.* Galeote, el que rema forzado en las galeras.
 Gálliard, *s.* Hombre gallardo, galán.
 Gállicism, *s.* Galicismo, modo

de hablar privativo de la lengua Francesa.
 Gállipot, *s.* Orza.
 Gállon, *s.* Galon, medida de líquidos, que contiene ocho quartillos.
 Gállon, *s.* Galon.
 Gállop, *s.* Galope.
 To Gállop, *v. n.* Galoppear, moverse con aceleracion.
 Gállows, *s.* Horca.
 Gámblor, *s.* Tabur, fullero.
 To Gámblor, *v. n.* Brincarse, saltar. [alegría.
 Gámblor, *s.* Cabriola, brinco de Game, *s.* Juego; chanza, burla; partida; caza, aves y animales que se van á cazar; juegos públicos.
 To Game, *v. n.* Jugar.
 Gámecock, *s.* Gallo de pelea.
 Gámeckeeper, *s.* Guardia.
 Gámesome, *s.* Jugueton.
 Gámester, *s.* Tabur, jugador; chocarrero; ramera, muger pública.
 Gámmon, *s.* Jamon.
 Gándor, *s.* Anfar, ganso.
 Gang, *s.* Quadrilla. *Gang of robbers*, Quadrilla de ladrones. (Nav.) Partida.
 Gángrene, *s.* Gangrena.
 To Gángrene, *v. a.* Gangrenar.
 Gángboard, *s.* (Nav.) Plancha.
 Gangway, *s.* (Nav.) Pasamano de un navio.
 Gántelope, Gántlet, *s.* Baquetas, castigo militar. *To run the gantlet*, Pasar ó correr baquetas.
 Gaol, *s.* Cárcel.
 Góler, *s.* Carcelero.
 Gap, *s.* Boquete ó abertura en algun cercado; agujero, brecha, hueco.

To Gape, *v. n.* Bostezar, boquear; anhelar, pedir con ansia; hendirse, abrirse en grietas; estar con la boca abierta; admirarse neciamente dello que uno ve ó oye.
 Garb, *s.* Vestido, traje.
 Gárbel, *s.* (Nav.) Aparadura, la primera traca que se dispone contra el alefris de la quilla.
 To Gárble, *v. a.* Garbillar.
 Gárboil, *s.* Desórden, alboroto.
 Gárden, *s.* Huerta, huerto; jardin, cualquier parage fértil ó delicioso.
 Gárdenstuff, Gárdenware, *s.* Hortaliza, legumbres.
 Gárdener, *s.* Jardinero, hortelano.
 Gárdening, *s.* Jardineria.
 To Gárgarize, *v. a.* Gargarizar, hacer gárgaras.
 To Gárgle, *v. a.* Gargarizar; gorgoritear.
 Gárgle, *s.* Gargarismo.
 Gárland, *s.* Guirnalda, corona texida de flores; (Nav.) ronda de rancho; rondada de bateria.
 Gárlíck, *s.* (Bot.) Ajo.
 Gárment, *s.* Vestido.
 Garner, *s.* Granero. [grano.
 To Gárner, *v. a.* Almacenar.
 Gárnct, *s.* Granete; (Nav.) candeleton, estrinque.
 To Gárnish, *v. a.* Guarnecer, adornar; atar con grillos.
 Gárnish, *s.* Guarnicion, adorno; grillo.
 Gárniture, *s.* Guarnicion, adorno.
 Gárret, *s.* Guardilla.
 Garretéer, *s.* La persona que vive en guardilla.

Gárrison, *s.* (Mil.) Guarnicion, el presidio de soldados de una plaza; plaza de armas guarnecida de tropas.
 To Gárrison, *v. a.* Guarnecer, presidar alguna plaza con tropas.
 Garrúility, *s.* Loquacidad.
 Gárrulous, *a.* Garrulo, loquaz.
 Gárter, *s.* Cenogil.
 To Gárter, *v. a.* Atar con cenogil.
 Gas, *s.* Gas.
 Gasconade, *s.* Gasconada, farronada. [linda.
 To Gash, *v. a.* Dar una cuchillada; cicatrizar.
 Gáskets, *s.* pl. (Nav.) Tomadores, unas caxetas largas, con que se acaban de afbrar las velas. *Bunt-gaskets*, Tomadores del batidero de una vela.
 To Gasp, *v. n.* Boquear; estar espirando; suspirar, desear alguna cosa con ansia.
 Gasp, *s.* Boqueada. *He is at the last gasp*, El está dando la última boqueada.
 Gástric, *a.* Gástrico, lo perteneciente al vientre.
 Gastriloquous, *a.* Gastriloquio.
 Gate, *s.* Puerta, la entrada de alguna ciudad ó plaza; puerta de cercado.
 Gáteway, *s.* Entrada por las puertas de algun cercado.
 To Gáther, *v. a.* Coger, amontonar; rebuscar; juntar, congregar; fruncir; coagular. — *v. n.* Condensarse, unirse.
 Gáther, *s.* Fruncimiento.
 Gátherer, *s.* Colector, cosechero. [el traje.
 Gándery, *s.* Luxo ostentoso en

Gándineo, *s.* Oropel, cosa de poco valor y mucho lustre.
Gaudy, *a.* Ostentoso:
To Gange, *v. a.* Aforar, medir las vajijas que contienen licores; medir buques, arquear.
Gauge, *s.* El instrumento con que se afora ó mide.
Gáuger, *s.* Aferador, arqueador.
Gault, *a.* Flaco, delgado.
Gauntlet, *s.* Manopla; baquetas.
Gauze, *s.* Gasa, especie de tela.
Silk-gauze, Gasa de seda.
Thread-gauze, Gasa de hilo.
Gawk, *s.* Tonto, insensato.
Gay, *a.* Alegre, lúcido.
Gávyety, *s.* Alegría, muchachada; ostentacion.
Gáyly, *ad.* Alegremente.
To Gaze, *v. n.* Ojear, echar los ojos.
Gaze, *s.* Contemplacion; el objeto, que se mira con atencion.
Gázer, *s.* Miron.
Gázehound, *s.* Perro que caza con la vista y non con el olfato.
Gázette, *s.* Gazeta.
Gazettéor, *s.* Gazetero.
Gázingstock, *s.* Hammereir.
Gear, *s.* Atavío, adorno; tirantes, las cuerdas que sirven para tirar el coche ó carro.
Gélatine, **Gelátinous**, *a.* Hecho jalea.
To Geld, *v. a.* Castrar; capar, privar de alguna cosa esencial.
Gelding, *s.* Capon, cualquier animal capado, particularmente el caballo.
Gélid, *a.* Suplemento frío.

Gelly, *s.* Jalea ó gelatina.
Gem, *s.* Piedra preciosa; gema, yema.
To Gem, *v. a.* Adornar con piedras preciosas.—*v. n.* Abotonar.
To Géminate, *v. a.* Doblar, duplicar. [cado].
Géminous, *a.* Gémino, duplicado.
Gémmeous, *a.* Lo que se asemeja á piedra preciosa.
Génder, *s.* Especie; género.
Genealogy, *s.* Genealogia.
Generable, *a.* Generable.
General, *a.* General; público, usual.
Général, *s.* Lo general; el público, el vulgo. *In general*, Por lo comun; oficial general.
Generalísimo, *s.* Generalísimo.
Generality, *s.* Generalidad.
Générally, *ad.* Generalmente, comunmente.
Generalship, *s.* Generalato.
To Générate, *v. a.* Engendrar, causar.
Generación, *s.* Generacion; familia, linage, progenie.
Generative, *a.* Generativo, fecundo. [rico].
Genéric, **Générícal**, *a.* Généríco.
Generosity, *s.* Generosidad.
Générous, *a.* Generoso, magnánimo; dadivoso, vigoroso.
Génesis, *s.* Génesis.
Génet, *s.* Haca de España.
Géneva, *s.* Aguardiente destilada con bayas de enebro.
Géníal, *a.* Genial; lo que alega; natural.
Génital, *s. pl.* Genitales.
Génitive, *s.* (Gram.) Genitivo.
Genius, *s.* Genio, talento; ingenio, hombre de talento

superior; la natural disposicion; indole.
Gentéel, *a.* Urbano, cortés, bien criado; galan, ayroso.
Gentéely, *ad.* Urbanamente, gentilmente.
Gentéelness, *s.* Gentileza, garbo, urbanidad.
Géntian, *s.* (Bot.) Genciana.
Géntile, *s.* Gentil.
Géntilism, *s.* Gentilismo, gentilidad.
Gentility, *s.* Buen nacimiento, gentileza, buen ayre; gente bien nacida; gentilidad, gentilismo.
Géntle, *a.* Suave, apacible, manso.
Géntleman, *s.* Gentilhombre; caballero; señor, qualquier sugeto por alto y distinguido que sea.
Géntlemanlike, **Géntlemanly**, *a.* Caballeresco.
Géntlemess, *s.* Dulzura de genio.
Géntlewoman, *s. f.* Señora.
Géntly, *ad.* Dulcemente; poco á poco.
Géntry, *s.* Señorío, la clase de gente que media entre la nobleza y el vulgo.
Génuine, *a.* Genuino, propio.
Génuineuess, *s.* Pureza.
Génus, *s.* Género.
Geógrapher, *s.* Geógrafo.
Geógraphy, *s.* Geografía, descripción del globo terrestre.
Geólogy, *s.* La ciencia que explica las propiedades de la tierra.
Geómeter, *s.* Geómetra.
Geométric, **Geométrícal**, *a.* Geométrico.
Geometrícian, *s.* Geómetra.
Geómetry, *s.* Geometria, cien-

- cia que trata de lo mensurable.
- Geótic**, *a.* Geótic, lo que pertenece á la tierra.
- Gérent**, *a.* Lo ó el que lleva alguna cosa.
- German**, *a.* Pariente. *Cousin german*, Primo hermano, primo principal.
- Germe**, *s.* (Bot.) Germen, grillo.
- To Gérmínate**, *v. n.* Brotar.
- Germinación**, *s.* Germinacion.
- Gest**, *s.* Hecho, espectáculo.
- Gestación**, *s.* Preñez, peñado.
- To Gesticúite**, *v. n.* Gesticar, hacer gestos y movimientos ridiculos.
- Gesticulation**, *s.* Gesticulacion.
- Gésture**, *s.* Gesto.
- To Get**, *v. a.* Grangear, adquirir; conseguir; persuadir, inducir. *To get a wife*, Casarse, tomar muger. *To get off*, Desahacerse de alguna cosa.—*v. n.* Llegar, lograr, mudarse de una parte á otra. *To get off*, Escapar, huir. *To get up*, Levantarse de dormir, levantarse de asiento. *To get over*, Pasar, vencer. *To get through*, Pasar por, salir de. *To get clear of*, Zafarse. *To get upon the high horse*, Subirse á mayores. *To get well*, Restablecerse de alguna enfermedad.
- Gétting**, *s.* Adquisicion, ganancia, provecho.
- Géwgaw**, *s.* Chuceria.
- Ghastliness**, *s.* Palidez, color de difunto.
- Ghástly**, *a.* Palido, espantoso.
- Ghérkin**, *s.* Pepino encurtido.
- Ghost**, *s.* Alma, espíritu. *To rise up the ghost*, Entregar el alma á Dios, morir. *Espiritu Santo*.
- Ghóstly**, *a.* Espiritual.
- Giant**, *s.* Gigante.
- Giantess**, *s. f.* Giganta.
- To Giber**, *v. n.* Hablar en xerigonza ó en xerga.
- Gibberish**, *a.* Xerigonza.
- Gibbet**, *s.* Horca.
- To Gibbet**, *v. a.* Ahorcar; colgar en algun travesaño.
- Gibbous**, *a.* Gibado, encorvado; jorobado.
- To Gibe**, *v. n.* Escarnecer, hacer burla.
- Gibe**, *s.* Escarnio, mofa.
- Giblets**, *s. pl.* Despojos y menudillos del ganso.
- Giddily**, *ad.* Con vértigos, ligeramente, descuidadamente.
- Giddiness**, *s.* Instabilidad, inconstancia; vayen.
- Giddy**, *a.* Vertiginoso, descuidado.
- Gift**, *s.* Don, dádiva; donacion; oblation, ofrenda. *New-year's gift*, Aguinaldo.
- Gig**, *s.* Peon, perinola.
- Gigantic**, *a.* Giganteo, gigantesco. [uada.
- To Giggle**, *v. n.* Reirse por
- Gigot**, *s.* Pierna.
- To Gild**, *v. a.* Dorar.
- Gilder**, *s.* Dorador.
- Gilding**, *s.* Doradura, dorado.
- Gill**, *s.* Medida de líquidos, que contiene la quarta parte de un quartillo; bebida medicinal hecha de cerveza con infusion de yedra terrestre; (Bot.) yedra terrestre.
- Gills**, *pl.* Agallas, la abertura que tienen los peces en el remate de la cabeza; papada.
- Gilthead**, *s.* (Ichth.) Esparo ó espátula.
- Gimbals**, *s. pl.* (Nav.) Balancines de bráxula.
- Gimblet**, *s.* Barrena pequeña.
- Gin**, *s.* Trampa, armadizo para cazar algun animal; cabria, martinete; agnardiente, destilada con espíritu de trementina.
- Ginger**, *s.* (Bot.) Gengibre.
- Gingerbread**, *s.* Pan de gengibre.
- To Gingle**, *v. n.* Retumbar.—*v. a.* Sacudir alguna cosa de modo que retina. [tintia.
- Gingle**, *s.* Sonido bronco, re-
- Ginseng**, *s.* Ginseng, raíz de una planta del mismo nombre.
- Gipsy**, *s.* Gitano.
- Girandole**, *s.* Girándula, candeleró con muchos mecheros.
- To Gird**, *v. a.* Ceñir; rodear.
- To Gird**, *v. n.* Mofarse, hacer mofa.
- Girder**, *s.* (Arch.) Querton, madero grueso que sirve para fabricas y otros usos.
- Girdle**, *s.* Cintó.
- To Girdle**, *v. a.* Ceñir, cercar, rodear.
- Girl**, *s. f.* Doncellita, muchacha.
- Girlish**, *a.* Juvenil. *Girlish trick*, Muchachada.
- To Girt**, *v. a.* Ceñir.
- Girt**, *s.* Circunferencia.
- Girtline**, *s.* (Nav.) Andarivel.
- Girth**, *s.* Cincha.
- To Girth**, *v. a.* Cinchar.
- Girth-Straps**, *s. pl.* Correas de cincha.
- To Give**, *v. a.* Dar, pagar, premiar, conceder; rendir, re-

Gloom, *s.* Opacidad, obscuridad; melancolía.
To Gloom, *v. n.* Lucir confusamente; encapotarse, obscurecerse; entristecerse.
Gloomy, *a.* Tenebroso; triste, melancólico. [*bar.*]
To Glorify, *v. a.* Glorificar, alabar.
Glórious, *a.* Glorioso, ilustre; orgulloso.
Glóriously, *ad.* Gloriosamente.
Glóry, *s.* Gloria, fama, altivez generosa; auréola.
To Glory, *v. n.* Gloriarse, preciar.
To Glóse, *v. a.* Adular.
Gloss, *s.* Glosa, escolio; lustre.
To Gloss, *v. n.* Glosar, comentar.—*v. a.* Glosar, paliar; barnizar.
Glossary, *s.* Glosario.
Glóssiness, *s.* Pulimiento, lustre superficial.
Glossógrapher, *s.* Glosógrafo.
Glóttis, *s.* Glotis, la abertura de la laringe.
Glove, *s.* Guante.
Glóver, *s.* Guantero.
To Glout, *v. n.* Mirar con ceño.
To Glow, *a. n.* Lucir sin arrojarse llama; arder; relucir, resplandecer; inflamarse alguna pasión.—*v. a.* Calentar alguna cosa.
Glow, *s.* Color seduciente, encandilante.
Glow-Worm, *s.* Luciérnaga.
To Glóze, *v. n.* Adular.
Gloze, *s.* Adulación.
Glue, *s.* Cola.
To Glue, *v. a.* Encolar, unir.
Glúebotter, *s.* Fabricante de cola.
To Glut, *v. a.* Engullir, devorar, hartarse de bebida y

comida; saciarse; sobrellenar. [*tura.*]
Glut, *s.* Lo que se engulle, haragán, *a.* Glutinoso, pegajoso.
Glutton, *s.* Gloton, animal voraz; tragon; hombre voraz.
Gluttony, *s.* Glotonería.
To Gnarl, *v. n.* Refunfuñar, gruñir. [*de dientes.*]
To Gnash, *v. n.* Colidir, crujir.
Gnat, *s.* Mosquito; cualquiera cosa pequeña.
To Gnaw, *v. a.* Roer; morder; gastar con los dientes.
Gnómon, *s.* Gnomon, el estilo de hierro con que se señalan las horas en los relojes de sol.
Gnomónics, *s.* Gnomónica, la ciencia que enseña el modo de hacer relojes de sol.
To Go, *v. n.* Andar, ir; seguir; declinar; huir. *To go halves*, Ir á medias. *To go about*, Intentar, emprender. (*Nav.*) Virar de bordo. *To go by*, Pasar sin ser visto; observar alguna cosa como regla ó principio. *To go off*, Despedirse, morir. *To go on*, Proseguir. *To go over*, Desertar, volver casaca. *To go out*, Ir á alguna expedición; extinguirse. *To go through*, Executar; sufrir, padecer.
Go-Cart, *s.* Carretilla.
Goat, *s.* Aguijada.
To Goad, *v. a.* Aguijar, herir con la aguijada; aguijonear, irritar.
Goal, *s.* Meta, límite que se pone á la carrera de caballos; fin, objeto.
Gear, *s.* Ribete.

Goat, *s.* Cabra. *He-goat*, Macho de cabras. [*cabrum.*]
Goatbeard, *s.* (Bot.) Barba.
Goatherd, *s.* Cabrero.
Goat's Rue, *s.* (Bot.) Galega.
Goat's Thorn, *s.* (Bot.) Tragacanta.
Goatish, *a.* Cabruno.
To Gobble, *v. a.* Engullir.
Go-Between, *s.* Mediador, medianero.
Góblet, *s.* Copa.
Góblin, *s.* Espíritu ambulante, duende.
God, *s.* Dios, el ser supremo; la persona que se adora con pasión desordenada. *God save the King*, Dios guarde al Rey. *God forbid*, No quida Dios. *Thank God*, Gracias á Dios, ó Dios gracias.
Godchild, *s.* Ahijado.
God-Daughter, *s.* f. Ahijada.
Góddess, *s. f.* Diosa.
Gódfather, *s.* Padrino.
Góddhead, *s.* Deidad, divinidad.
Gódlíke, *a.* Semejante á la divinidad. [*cion.*]
Gódliness, *s.* Piedad, devoción.
Gódlý, *a.* Piadoso, religioso, recto. [*tamente.*]
Gódlý, *ad.* Piadosamente, justamente.
Gódlýhead, *s.* Bondad, rectitud.
Gódmother, *s. f.* Madrina.
Gódsón, *s.* Ahijado.
Gódwit, *s.* (Orn.) Francolin.
Góer, *s.* Andador.
Góggie-Eyed, *a.* Bisca, biscajo.
Góing, *s.* Paseo, partida; preñado.
Gold, *s.* Oro; dinero, riqueza. *Low-gold*, Oro batido.
Gold, *a.* Auro, hecho de oro.
Goldbeater, *s.* Batidor de oro.

Golden, a. Aureo, hecho de oro; lustroso; precioso.
Golden-Thistle, s. (Bot.) Cardillo.
Góldenty, ad. Esplendidamente.
Góldfinch, s. (Orn.) Acanta.
Góldhammer, s. (Orn.) Orópéndula.
Góldsize, s. Cola de retazo.
Góldsmith, s. Orífice.
Gome, s. El unto negro, que despiden las exes de las ruedas.
Góndola, s. Góndola, especie de barco que se usa en Venecia.
Gondolier, s. Gondolero.
Gone, p. p. Ido; arruinado; fallcido.
Gonorrhoa, s. Gonorrea, enfermedad venérea.
Good, a. Bueno, saludable, completo, precioso, verdadero, válido, virtuoso, benévolo, alegre. *Good Friday,* Viernes santo. *To make good,* Probar; abonar. *A good deal,* Bastante, mucho. *A good while,* Buen rato.
Good, s. Bien.
Good, ad. Bien, rectamente.
Goodliness, s. Hermosura, elegancia.
Goodly, a. Hermoso; abultado, hinchado; alegre.
Goodness, s. Bondad.
Goods, s. pl. Bienes muebles, muebles de una casa; géneros, mercaderías. *Consignment of goods,* Consignación de mercaderías.
Goose, s. Ganso, ánsar, oca. *Wild goose,* Ganso bravo. Juego de la oca; plancha de easte.

Góssander, s. Mergansar.
Góssberry, s. (Bot.) Espina 6 crespas.
Góssenecks, s. pl. (Nav.) Ganchos de botalones.
Góssfoot, s. (Bot.) Linaria.
Gósswings, s. pl. (Nav.) Calzones.
Górbellied, a. Barrigudo.
Gore, s. Sangre, cuajada.
To Gore, v. a. Penetrar con puñal u otra arma punzante.
Gorge, s. Gorgja, gurgate; (Fort.) Gola, la entrada de la plazaforma.
To Gorge, v. a. Engullir.
Górgeous, a. Primoroso, vistoso. [mente.
Górgeously, ad. Primorosamente.
Górges, s. Gola.
Górgon, s. Gorgona.
To Górmandize, v. n. Glotonear.
Góry, a. Cnbierto de sangre grumosa ó cuajada.
Góshawk, s. (Orn.) Azor, especie de halcón.
Gósting, s. (Orn.) Gansaron.
Góspel, s. Evangelio.
Góssamer, s. Borra, vello, la pelusilla de que se visten algunas frutas ó plantas.
Góssip, s. Compadre, comadre; comadreo ó comadreja.
To Góssip, v. n. Charlar, hablar mucho y sin substancia.
Góthic, a. Gótico.
To Góvern, v. a. Gobernar, regir; (Nav.) dirigir los movimientos de la embarcación. —v. n. Gobernar, tener mando.
Góvernable, a. Docil.
Góvernness, s. f. Gobernadora, aya.
Góvernment, s. Gobierno; ad-

ministración de negocios públicos; conducta, porte; (Gram.) régimen.
Góvernor, s. Gobernador; ayo.
Gounge, s. Gubia.
Gounge-Channel, s. (Nav.) Gubiadura.
Gourd, s. (Bot.) Calabaza.
Góurnet, s. (Ichth.) Trilla.
Gout, s. Gota; parte mínima de agua ó otro licor; gusto.
Góutwort, s. (Bot.) Angélica.
Góuty, a. Gotoso.
Gown, s. Bata, vestidura, talar.
To Grábble, v. a. Tentar, andar á tientas.—v. n. Postrarse, echarse postrado en tierra.
Grace, s. Gracia, influxo de Dios; favor conferido; privilegio; porte, conducta; hermosura artificial; gracia, título de honor que se da en Inglaterra á duques ó arzobispos. *Your grace,* Vuestra gracia. La breve oración que se dice antes y después de comer. *To say grace before a meal,* Bendecir la mesa. *To say grace after a meal,* Dar gracias después de comer ó cenar.
To Grace, v. a. Agraciar, conceder alguna gracia; adornar.
Gráceful, a. Gracioso, primoroso. [gancia.
Grácefulness, s. Gracia, elegancia.
Gráceless, a. Réprobo, malvado; desagracioso.
Gráçile, a. Delgado, sutil.
Gracility, s. Delgadeza, sutiliza.
Grácious, a. Gracioso, favorable; virtuoso, bueno. *Our most gracious sovereign,* Nuestro benignísimo soberano.

Graciously, *ad.* Graciosamente, benigneamente. [*idad.*]
 Graciousness, *s.* Gracia, afabilidad.
 Gradation, *s.* Gradacion.
 Grádual, *a.* Gradual.
 Grádually, *ad.* Gradualmente.
 To Gráduate, *v. a.* Graduarse, dar grado en universidad; señalar con grados; subir de grado en grado.
 Grádnate, *s.* Graduado, el que está condecorado con algun grado académico.
 Graduation, *s.* Graduacion.
 Graft, *s.* Enxerto.
 To Graft, *v. a.* Enxertar; unir.
 Gráfter, *s.* Enxerider.
 Grafting, *s.* Enxerimiento.
 Grain, *s.* Grano; semilla de cualquier frute; porcion menuda; peso, el mas pequeño; veta. *Against the grain*, Contra pelo, con repugnancia. *Grains*; gérmen, indole; suavidad ó aspereza de la superficie.
 Gramineous, *a.* Gramíneo.
 Graminivorous, *a.* Graminívoro.
 Grammar, *s.* Gramática, la ciencia de bien hablar y escribir, y el libro que trata de esta ciencia. [*humanidad.*]
 Grammar-School, *s.* Escuela de Grammárian, *s.* Gramático.
 Grammatically, *ad.* Gramaticalmente.
 Gránary, *s.* Granero.
 Gránate, *s.* Granate, especie baxa de rubí. [*vado.*]
 Grand, *a.* Grande, ilustre, elegante.
 Grándam, *s. f.* Abuela; una vieja arrugada.
 Grándchild, *s.* Nieto, nieta.
 Granddaughter, *s. f.* Nieta.
 Grandée, *s.* Grande, hombre

de rango, poder, ó dignidad.
 Grandes of Spain, Grande de España. [*plendor.*]
 Grándeur, *s.* Grandesa, es-Grándfather, *s.* Abuelo.
 Grandinuous, *a.* Granizado.
 Grándmother, *s. f.* Abuela.
 Grandson, *s.* Nieto.
 Grámite, *s.* Granites, piedra berroqueña.
 Granivorous, *a.* Granívoro.
 To Grant, *v. a.* Dar de barato. *I grant what you say to be true*, Doy de barato que lo que vd. dice sea verdad; conceder.
 Grant, *s.* Concesion, dádiva.
 Grantee, *s.* Concesionario.
 Grantor, *s.* El que hace concesion.
 To Gránulate, *v. a.* Granularse, formarse en granos pequeños.—*v. a.* Granular, granear.
 Granulation, *s.* Granulacion.
 Gránulous, *a.* Granuloso.
 Grape, *s.* Uva.
 Grápeshot, *s.* Balas encadenadas ó enramadas.
 Grápestone, *s.* Granaña.
 Gráphical, *a.* Gráfico.
 Grápsel, *s.* (Nav.) Anclote; harpeo, gancho para abordar.
 To Grápple, *v. a.* Agarrarse. *To grapple and board*, (Nav.) Atracarse y abordarse para pelear.
 Grápple, *s.* Lucha, riña.
 Gráppling, *s.* (Nav.) Reson. *To wrap with grapplings*, (Nav.) Espiar con resonos.
 Gráshopper, *s.* Cigarra.
 To Grasp, *v. a.* Empuñar, agarrar.

Grasp, *s.* Agarro.
 Grass, *s.* Yerba, herbage.
 Gráspot, *s.* Alfombra.
 Grassy, *a.* Herboso.
 Gráte, *s.* Reja; fogon de reja.
 To Grate, *v. a.* Rallar; molestar; rectinar, hacer ruido desapacible. *To grate the teeth*, Rectinar los dientes.—*v. n.* Rozarse ó estregar.
 Gráteful, *a.* Grato, gustoso, agradable.
 Grátefully, *ad.* Agradecidamente, graciosamente.
 Gráter, *s.* Rallo.
 Gratification, *s.* Gratificacion, deleite.
 To Grátify, *v. a.* Satisfacer, agradar; gratificar, premiar.
 Grátings, *s. pl.* (Nav.) Abodrez ó xareta, red de madera, debajo de la qual se pone la gente para pelear con mas resguardo. *Gratings of the head*, (Nav.) Enxareta de proa.
 Grátia, *ad.* Gratis, de balde.
 Grátitude, *s.* Gratitude, agradecimiento.
 Grátituous, *a.* Grático.
 Grátitiously, *ad.* Gratuitamente. [*compensa.*]
 Grátuity, *s.* Gratificacion, re-
 To Grátulate, *v. a.* Congratular. [*enhorabuena.*]
 Grátulation, *s.* Congratulacion.
 Grátulatory, *a.* Gratulatorio. *Gratulatory letters*, Cartas de enhorabuena.
 Grave, *s.* Sepultura, el hoyo en que se depositan los cadáveres.
 Grávethlothes, *s. pl.* Mortaja.
 Grávestone, *s.* Lápidula sepulcral.

To Grabe; *v. a.* Grabar, esculpir. (Nav.) Despalmar, limpiar la embarcación, embrearla y darla cebo.—*v. n.* Grabar.

Grave; *a.* Grave, circunspecto; importante; modesto; (Mus.) bajo, profundo; (Gram.) grave, el acento opuesto al agudo.

Grável, *s.* Cascajo; piedra; mal de piedra.

To Grável, *v. a.* Cubrir alguna cosa con cascajo; empuñar.

Gravelly, *a.* Arenico.

Gravely, *a.* Con gravedad, modestamente.

Graveolent, *a.* Oloroso.

Gráver, *s.* Grabador; buril, instrumento de acero que usan los grabadores.

Gravidity, *s.* Preñez, embarazo.

To Grávitare, *v. n.* Gravitare.

Gravitation, *s.* Gravitación.

Grávity, *s.* Gravedad, peso; magestad; enormidad de algún delito.

Grávy, *s.* Xugo de carne no muy asada ó el xugo que se extrae de carne á fuerza de hervores.

Gray, *s.* Texon.

Gray, *a.* Gris, pardo; cano; obscuro, como quando amanece ó anochece.

Graybeard, *s.* Barbicano.

To Graze, *v. n.* Pacer, apacentarse el ganado; surtir de yerba; rozar, tocar ligeramente.—*v. a.* Pastorear.

Grázier, *s.* Ganadero.

Grease, *s.* Grasa.

To Grease, *v. a.* Engrasar, prin-

gar, manchar con gordura; untar, sobornar con dádivas.

Greasy, *a.* Grasiento, pringado.

Great, *a.* Gran, grande; importante; poderoso; eminente.

Great-grandson, *s.* Biznieto.

Great-grand-daughter, *s.* Biznieta.

Great-grandfather, *s.* Bisabuelo.

Great-grandmother, *s.* Bisabuela.

Great-grandchild, *s.* Biznietos.

Great, *s.* Todo por junto, por

Greatly, *ad.* Muy, mucho; ilustremente; magnanimamente.

Greatness, *s.* Grandeza, dignidad, poder; magnanimidad; dignidad, poder; fausto; pompa.

Greaves, *s. pl.* Grevas.

Green, *s.* Buena voluntad.

Greedy, *a.* Voraz; ansioso.

Green, *a.* Verde; descolorido; floreciente, fresco; lo que aun no está maduro.

Greens, *s. pl.* Verduras.

To Green, *v. a.* Teñir de verde.

Greenfinch, *s.* (Orn) Chamariz, verdicillo.

Greenfish, *s.* (Ichth.) Verdol.

Greengage, *s.* Ciruela verdal.

Greenhouse, *s.* Reservatorio.

Greenly, *a.* De color verde; nuevamente; sin madurez; con palidez.

Greenness, *s.* Verdin, verdor; vigor.

To Greet, *v. a.* Saludar.—*v. n.* Encontrarse y saludarse.

Greeting, *s.* Salutación, saludes.

Gregarious, *a.* Gregal.

Grénial, *a.* Lo que pertenece al gremio.

Grenade, *s.* Granada.

Grenadier, *s.* Granadero.

Gréyhound, *s.* Galgo; galga, la hembra del galgo.

Gridiron, *s.* Parrillas.

Grief, *s.* Pesar, pesadumbre; agravio.

Grievance, *s.* Molestia; agravio.

To redress grievances, Reparar agravios.

To Grieve, *v. a.* Agraviar, oprimir.—*v. n.* Apesadumbrarse.

Grievingly, *ad.* Apesadadamente.

Grievous, *a.* Penoso, lastimoso; grave, atroz.

Grievously, *ad.* Penosamente, molestandamente; miserablemente.

Grievousness, *s.* Dolor, pena, aflicción.

Grig, *s.* Anguila pequeña, choro.

To Grill, *v. a.* Asar; oprimir.

Grim, *a.* Feo, horrendo.

Grimace, *s.* Visage, mueca.

Grime, *s.* Mugre, porquería.

To Grime, *v. a.* Ensuciar.

Grimly, *ad.* Horriblemente.

Grimness, *s.* Grima, espanto.

To Grin, *v. n.* Mostrar los dientes; reclinarse los dientes.

Grin, *s.* El acto de mostrar los dientes despegando los labios.

To Grind, *v. a.* Moler; anular, afilar; estragar; oprimir.—*v. n.* Moler.

Grinder, *s.* Molendero; molino; muela; sienta de la quizada.

Grindstone, *s.* Grindstone, *s.* Muela, en que se afilan cuchillos y otros instrumentos cortantes.

Grinner, *s.* El que se sonríe mostrando los dientes.

Grip, *s.* Fesico.

To Gripe, *v. a.* Agarrar; empuñar, pellizcar; dar oblico.

Gripe, *s.* Agarro, aprieto; opresión. *Gripe of an anchor*, (Nav.) Tenedor de ancla.
 Gripes, *s. pl.* Dolor cólico; (Nav.) obenque de lancha.
 Gríper, *s.* Usurero; opresor.
 Grisamber, *s.* Ambargris.
 Griskin, *s.* Solomillo.
 Grisky, *a.* Espantoso. [abasto.
 Grist, *s.* Molienda; provision.
 Gristle, *s.* Cartilago.
 Gristly, *a.* Cartilaginoso.
 Grit, *s.* Moyuelo; polenta; arena.
 Grittiness, *s.* Arenosidad.
 Gritty, *a.* Arenoso.
 Grizzle, *s.* Gris.
 Grizzly, *a.* Pardusco.
 To Groan, *v. n.* Gemir.
 Groan, *s.* Gemido.
 Groat, *s.* Moneda de Inglaterra del valor de quatro peniques.
 Grócer, *s.* Especiero.
 Grócer's Shop, *s.* Especiería.
 Grócery, *s.* Especiería.
 Grógram, *s.* Gorgoran.
 Groin, *s.* Ingle.
 Grómmets, *s. pl.* (Roñadas ó anillos de las velas de estay. *Grómmets of the eye-holes*, (Nav.) Roñadas de los sollados.
 Groom, *s.* Establero.
 Groove, *s.* Caverna; acanaladura; plantador, instrumento de hortelanos.
 To Groove, *v. a.* Acanalar.
 To Grope, *v. n.* Tentar, andar á tientas.—*v. a.* Tentar, buscar alguna cosa en oscuras.
 Gross, *a.* Grueso, corpulento, denso; indecoro, tosco, grosero; lerdio.
 Gross, *s.* Grueso; conjunto; gruesa, el número de doce

docenas. *To buy or sell by the gross*, Tratar en grueso, vender ó comprar por mayor.
 Gróssly, *ad.* En bruto, groseramente. *You are grossly mistaken*, Está vd. muy engañado. [dad.
 Gróssness, *s.* Rudeza, tosque.
 Grot, *s.* Gruta.
 Grótesque, *a.* Grutesco.
 Gróttos, *s.* Gruta. [árboles.
 Grove, *s.* Arboleda, calle de
 To Gróvel, *v. n.* Serpear, envilecerse, baxarse.
 Ground, *s.* Tierra, territorio; heredad, posesion; suelo; aliento ó poso; baño, la primera mano de color; principio; (Mil.) campo de batalla, el sitio ó terreno, que ocupa un ejército mientras pelea; (Nav.) tenedero, fondo.
 To Ground, *v. a.* Fundar, cimentar; zanjar, fixar principios. [de una casa.
 Groundfloor, *s.* El quarto baxo
 Grounddivy, *s.* (Bot.) Yedra terrestre.
 Groundpine, *s.* (Bot.) Camépitios, pinillo.
 Groundplot, *s.* Solar, terreno, en que se construye algun edificio; icnografía.
 Gróndrent, *s.* Renta que se paga por el privilegio de levantar edificios en terreno de otro. [razon de ancla.
 Gróndrtackle, *s.* (Nav.) Amarras.
 Gróundways, *s. pl.* (Nav.) Muertos.
 Gróunding, *s.* (Nav.) Barar ó dar en la costa.
 Gróundless, *a.* Infundado.
 Gróundling, *s.* (Ichth.) Cobites.

Gróundwork, *s.* Plan; base; principio.
 Group, *s.* Grupo.
 To Group, *v. a.* Hacer grupos.
 Grouse, *s.* (Orn.) Gallina silvestre.
 To Grow, *v. n.* Crecer; nacer; hacer progresos; mudar, mudarse; extenderse, dilatarse.
 To Growl, *v. n.* Regañar.
 Grown, *a. p.* Cubierto de alguna cosa que está creciendo.
Grown with weeds, Cubierto de maleza. Crecido, hecho.
A grown man, Hombre hecho.
 Growth, *s.* Vegetacion; producto; aumento; adelantamiento, progreso. *This tree is not come to its full growth*, Este árbol aun no acaba de medrar.
 To Grub, *v. a.* Limpiar la tierra de matas.
 Grub, *s.* Carcoma; enano.
 To Grudge, *v. a.* Euvidiar; dar ó tomar de mala gana.—*v. n.* Murmurar, mostrar disgusto; repugnar, hacer de mala gana.
 Grudge, *s.* Rencor; ira, mala voluntad; envidia, odio.
 Grúel, *s.* Gruan, especie de alimento hecho de avena.
 Gruff, *a.* Ceñudo, tosco.
 To Grumble, *v. a.* Gruñir.
 Grumbler, *s.* Gruñidor.
 Grume, *s.* Grumo.
 Grúmous, *a.* Grumoso.
 To Grunt, To Grúntle, *v. n.* Gruñir.
 Grunt, *s.* Gruñido.
 Guaiacum, *s.* (Bot.) Guayaco.
 Guarantée, *s.* Garante.
 To Guáranty, *v. a.* Garantir, salir garante.
 Guáranty, *s.* Garantía.

- To Guard, v. a.** Guardar; defender, conservar; prevenirse, estar prevenido; guarnecer. — **v. n.** Guardarse, ponerse en estado de defensa.
- Guard, s.** Guarda, guardia; precaucion, cautela; guardamonte de una espada. *To mount guard*, Montar la guardia. *To relieve the guard*, Mudar la guardia. *To come off guard*, Salir de guardia. *Advanced guard*, Guardia avanzada. *Rear guard*, Retaguardia. *Van guard*, Vanguardia.
- Guardian, s.** Tutor, curador; guardian. [teccion.]
- Guardianship, s.** Tutela, proteccion.
- Guardless, a.** Desamparado.
- Guardship, s.** (Nav.) Navio de guardia.
- Gudgeon, s.** (Ichth.) Gobio, pez pequeño de rio; bobo.
- Gudgeons, s. pl.** (Nav.) Hembras del timon.
- To Guess, v. n.** Conjeturar. — **v. a.** Dar en alguna cosa por casualidad.
- Guess, s.** Conjetura. [mente.]
- Guessingly, ad.** Conjetural.
- Guest, s.** Huésped; forastero.
- Guestrope, s.** (Nav.) Guia de falsa amarra. [cion.]
- Gnidage, s.** Premio de conduccion.
- Guidance, s.** Guiamiento.
- To Guide, v. a.** Guiar, arreglar, gobernar.
- Guide, s.** Guia.
- Guidelens, a.** Sin guia.
- Guidon, s.** Guion, estandarte.
- Guild, s.** Gremio, comunidad.
- Guile, s.** Dolo, fraude.
- Guileful, a.** Insidioso; alevé.
- Guiler, s.** Traidor.
- Guilty, ad.** Criminalmente.
- Guiltiness, s.** Criminalidad.
- Guiltless, a.** Inocente, libre de culpa.
- Guilty, a.** Reo; vicioso.
- Guinea, s.** Guinea, moneda de oro de valor de veinte y un chehines.
- Guineadrop, s.** Soltador de guineas; embustero.
- Guineapepper, s.** (Bot.) Pimiento de Guinea. [nea.]
- Guineapig, s.** Cochino de Guinea.
- Guise, s.** Modo, manera; uso; trage, apariencia exterior.
- Guitar, s.** Guitarra, instrumento músico de cuerdas.
- Gulf, s.** Golfo; abismo; todo lo que es insaciable. [dar.]
- To Gull, v. a.** Engañar, defraudar.
- Gull, s.** (Orn.) Gaviota; engaño; bobo, el que con facilidad se dexa engañar.
- Gulldcatcher, s.** Engañador, impostor.
- Gultery, a.** Engaño, impostura.
- Gullyhole, s.** Sumidero.
- Gulosity, s.** Gula, voracidad.
- To Gulp, v. a.** Engullir, tragar.
- Gum, s.** Goma; encias.
- To Gum, v. a.** Engomar.
- Gummy, a.** Gomoso.
- Gun, s.** Arma de fuego; cañon, pieza de artilleria.
- Gunnel, s.** (Nav.) Regala de la borda del combés. *V. Gunwale.*
- Gunner, s.** Artillero; (Nav.) primer artillero de un navio.
- Gunner's Mate, s.** (Nav.) Segundo artillero.
- Gunports, s. pl.** (Nav.) Puertas, las ventanas que tienen los costados del navio, donde se pone la artilleria.
- Gunport-Bar, s.** (Nav.) Barres de porteria. [bara.]
- Gun-Room, s.** (Nav.) Santa Bárbara.
- Gun-Tackle, s.** (Nav.) Palanquin de cañon.
- Gunnery, s.** Artilleria.
- Gunpowder, s.** Pólvora.
- Gunsbot, s.** Tiro de armas de fuego; la distancia que alcanzan disparadas. [mero.]
- Gunsmit, s.** Arcabuzero, armador.
- Gunstock, a.** Caja de escopeta.
- Gunwale, s.** (Nav.) Regala de la borda del combés; hilada de tablones que cubre las cabezas de los barraganetes entre los saltillos.
- Gurge, s.** Vorágine.
- Gúrgion, s.** Moyuelo.
- To Gush, v. n.** Brotar, manar con violencia; chorrear.
- Gush, a.** Chorro.
- Gússel, s.** Refuerzo, que se cose á qualquiera tela para darle mas resistencia.
- Gust, a.** Gusto, aficion; torbellino, tiapo.
- Gústable, a.** Gustable, sabroso.
- Gústful, a.** Gusto, sabroso.
- Gústo, s.** Sabor, gusto, aficion.
- Gústy, a.** Borrascoso, tempestuoso. [gula, glotoneria.]
- Gut, s.** Intestino, estomago; *To Gut, v. a.* Desventrar; desentrañar, sacar lo interior de alguna cosa. [pasa el agua.]
- Gütter, s.** Canalon, por donde pasa el agua.
- To Gütter, v. a.** Acanalar.
- To Gútle, v. a.** Engullir, tragar.
- Gúttural, a.** Gutural.
- Guy, s.** (Nav.) Retenido, el cabo que sirve para detener qualquiera cosa pesada que sube ó baja, para que no dé

en el costado ú otra parte del navio. [gantar.

To Gázde, v. n. Engullir, tragir. *s. Escarnio, mofa.*

To Gybe, v. n. Mofar, burlar. (Nav.) Cambiar una vela de cangreja.

Gymnástica, *s. pl.* Gimnástica.

Gymnástico, *a.* Gimnástico.

To Gyve, v. n. Encadenar, atar con grillos.

Gyves, *s. pl.* Grillos, con que se aseguran á los reos en la cárcel.

H.

HA! interj. Ha, interjeccion.

Háberdasher, *s.* Tendero, que vende cintas, cofias y otros géneros menudos.

Hablibment, *s.* Vestido.

To Habilitate, v. a. Habilitar.

Hábit, *s.* Estado, disposicion; hábito, traje; uso, costumbre.

To Hábit, v. a. Ataviar, vestir.

Hábitable, *a.* Habitable.

Habitación, *s.* Habitación.

Habitátor, *s.* Habitador.

Habítual, *a.* Habitual.

Habítually, *ad.* Habitualmente.

To Habituare, v. a. Habituare; acostumbrar. [tumbre.

Hábitude, *s.* Familiaridad; costumbre.

Hack, *s.* Caballo de alquiler.

To Hack, v. n. Tajar, cortar; tartamudear.—*v. n.* Alquilar.

se, prostituirse.

To Hácke, v. n. Rastrillar.

Háckney, *s.* Caballo de alquiler; meretriz, ranger pública;

alquilon, lo que se alquila.—

Háckney-coach, Coche de alquiler.

To Háckney, v. a. Exercer en una misma cosa.

Haddock, *s.* (Ichth.) Especie de merluza.

Hait, *s.* Mungo.

To Haft, v. a. Poner mango.

Hag, *s.* Vagarrona; hechicera; muger regañona. [terror.

To Hag, v. a. Aterrar, infundir

Hággard, *a.* Feroz, indómito; macilento; feo, arrugado.

Hággard, *s.* Qualquiera cosa indómita.

Hággardly, *ad.* Fieramente.

Hággish, *a.* Feo, horroroso.

To Hágle, v. a. Tajar.—*v. n.*

Regatear, postar sobre el precio de alguna cosa.

Higgler, *s.* Tajador; regaton.

Hul, *s.* Granizo. [guarde.

Hail, interj. Salve, Dios te

To Hail, v. n. Saludar. To hail

a ship, (Nav.) Saludar á la voz.

[cion menuda.

Háilshot, *s.* Perdigonos, muni-

Háilstone, *s.* Piedra de granizo.

Háir, *s.* Pelo; cabello. False

hair, Pelo postizo. To a

hair. Exactamente, perfecta-

mente. A fine head of hair,

Cabellera hermosa.

Háirbrained, *a.* Travieso.

Háirbell, *s.* (Bot.) Jacinto.

Háirbreadth, *s.* Lo ancho de un pelo.

Háircloth, *s.* Cilicio. [cabello.

Háirclace, *s.* Cinta para atar el

Háirless, *a.* Pelado, calvo.

Háiry, *a.* Peludo.

Háiberd, *s.* Alabarda.

Hálicyon, *a.* Quieto, sereno,

pacífico. Hálicyon days, Ti-

empo de paz y tranquilidad;

veranillo de San Martin.

Hale, *a.* Sano, robusto.

To Hale, v. a. Tirar á sí con violencia.

Half, *s.* Mitad.

Half, *a.* Medio. Half seas over,

Muy adelantado; medio bor-

racho.

Hálfblood, *s.* Medio hermano,

media hermana.

Hálfpenny, *s.* Medio penique,

moneda de cobre en Inglat-

terra.

Hálfsphere, *s.* Hemisferio.

Hall, *s.* Salon; sala en que se

juntan los ministros para oír

las causas.

Hálléldjah, *s.* Aleluya, cancion

de accion de gracias que

significa alabad al Señor.

Hállóo, interj. Haloo, voz con

que los cazadores azuzan á

los perros.

To Hállóo, v. n. Gritar, como

cazador á los perros.—*v. a.*

Azuzar á los perros con gritos;

cazar con gritos; vocear.

To Hállow, v. a. Consagrar;

reverenciar.

Hallucination, *s.* Alucinacion.

Halm, *s.* Paja.

To Halt, v. n. Coxear, parar;

vacilar; tartamudear.

Halt, *s.* Coxera; parada.

Hálter, *s.* Corzo; sogá, cuerda

con que se ahorcan los mal-

hechores; cuerda.

To Hálter, v. n. Encordar.

To Halve, v. a. Partir en dos

mitades.

Hálves! interj. A! la parte me

llamo; expresion con que al-

guno demanda la mitad de

alguna cosa.

Ham, *s.* Corra, pernil, jamon.

Hámlet, *s.* Village, poblacion

corta.

Hammer, s. Martillo. *Sledge hammer*, Macho.

To Hammer, v. a. Martillar; forjar; idear. *To hammer one's brains*, Devanarse los sesos.—*v. n.* Trabajar; estar en agitación.

Hammerer, s. Martillador.

Hammock, s. Hámaca, cama suspendida en el ayre.

Hamper, s. Cuévano, cesto grande.

To Hamper, v. a. Enmarañar, embarazar; atrampar; encestar, recoger en cesta.

Hamstring, s. Tendon de la cerva.

To Hamstring, v. a. Dejar-retar, cortar las piernas por el jarrete.

Hamper, s. Erario, tesoreria.

Hand, s. Mano; manos, los pies delanteros de un caballo; lado derecho ó izquierdo.

Under my hand, Firmado de mi mano y puño. *On the one hand*, Por una parte. *Near at hand*, A la mano, cerca.

To buy at the first hand, Comprar de primera mano. *A good hand at cards*, Buen juego, buenas cartas. *From hand to mouth*, De mano á boca. *They are hand and glove*, Ellos son uña y carne.

Out of hand, Luego, inmediatamente. *Hand over head*, Inconsideradamente. *Hand of a watch*, Mano ó sactilla de reloj. *Minute-hand*, Minutero.

To Hand, v. a. Alargar; conducir; agarrar; transfundir, comunicar sucesivamente.

Handbarrow, s. Angarillas.

Handbasket, s. Cestilla.

Handbell, s. Esquila, campanilla. [mano.]

Handbreadth, s. Lo ancho de la Handfast, s. Custodia.

Handful, s. Mamajo. *Handful of flour*, Puñado de harina.

Handful of people, Puñado de gente.

Handgun, s. Escopeta de mano.

Handicraft, s. Maniobra, manufactura.

Handicraftsman, s. Artesano.

Handily, ad. Mañosamente, con destreza.

Handiness, s. Maña, destreza.

Handiwork, s. Manufactura.

Handkerchief, s. Pañuelo.

To Handle, v. a. Palpar; manejar; hacer tratable; tratar por via de discurso.

Handle, s. Mango, asa.

Handicad, s. (Nav.) Sondalera de mano.

Handless, a. Manco.

Handmill, s. Molinillo.

Handrails, a. pl. (Nav.) Velas manuales.

Handsaw, s. Sierra de mano.

Handscraw, s. Gato, cryk.

Handsel, s. Estreno; el primer dinero que se recibe por lo que se vende; la primera venta de algun género.

To Handsel, v. a. Estrenar, estrenarse.

Handsome, a. Hermoso, bello; primoroso, excelente; liberal, dádivo.

Handsomely, ad. Hermosamente, generosamente.

Handspike, s. (Nav.) Espeque, especie de palanca para mover las cureñas.

Handvice, s. Tornillo de mano.

Handwriting, s. Character.

Handy, a. Manual, mañoso.

Handy-dandy, s. Especie de juego entre muchachos.

To Hang, v. a. Colgar, suspender; ahorcar; entupizar. — *To hang a room with tapestry*, Entapizar una pieza.—*v. n.* Colgar; flactuar; ser ahorcado. *To hang upon*, (Nav.) Cargar sobre.

Hanger, s. Colgador; alhang, especie de espada.

Hanger-on, s. Pegote.

Hanging, s. Colgadura, tapices.

Hangingman, s. Verdugo, el executor de las penas corporales y de muerte.

Hank, s. Madera de hilo.

To Hanker, v. a. Desear con ansia. [arcos de pila.]

Hanks, a. pl. (Nav.) Anillos ó Hana, Hance, s. Hama ó Hana, una sociedad de los mercantes, que comprendia ciertas ciudades de Alemania.

Hap, s. Caso, lance; accidente.

To Hap, v. n. Acontecer, suceder. [sucesos.]

Hápy, ad. Quizá; casual.

Hápless, a. Desgraciada, desventurada.

To Happen, v. n. Acontecer, suceder. *I happened to be there*, Por casualidad fui allí.

It unfortunately happened that I was not there, Por mi desgracia no me hallé allí.

Háppily, ad. Dichosamente, felizmente.

Háppiness, s. Felicidad, dicha.

Háppy, a. Feliz, dichoso; des- embarazado.

Harángue, s. Arenga, oración.

To Harángue, v. n. Arengar.

Haránguer, s. Orador.
To Háras, v. a. Cansar, fatigar.
Háringer, s. Precursor.
Hárbour, s. Albergue; puerto.
Harbour-master, Capitan de puerto; asilo.
To Hárbour, v. n. Albergar.—
v. a. Albergar; dar hospedaje; abrigar, resguardar.
Hárbourage, s. Albergue, amparo.
Hárbourer, s. Albergador.
Hard, a. Duro, sólido; difícil, aspero; penoso, violento; cruel, rígido. *A hard winter*, Invierno rígido. Injusto; aspero; escaso; merquino, miserable.
Hard, ad. Cerca. *Hard by*, inmediato. Diligentemente. *To study hard*, Estudiar con ahínco. Inquietamente; aprieta; difícilmente. *To drink hard*, Beber con exceso.
To Hárden, v. a. Endurecer; hacer á uno obstinado en el mal; atontar; hacer firme y constante.
Hárdhead, s. Colision de cabezas; contienda fuerte.
Hárdness, s. Fatiga, cansancio; valor, intrepidez; atrevimiento.
Hárdly, ad. Difícilmente; de mala gana; rigurosamente, asperamente.
Hárdness, s. Duraza; dificultad de lo sentido; dificultad de ejecutarse alguna cosa; escasez; obstinacion en el mal; ferocidad, inhumanidad; tacañería, ruindad.
Hárdship, s. Injuria, opresion; penalidad, molestia.
Hárdware, s. Quinquilleria,

mercaderías menudas de hierro, acero, cobre y otros metales.
Hárdwareman, s. Quinquillero.
Hárdy, a. Ovado; fuerte.
Hare, s. Liebre.
Hárebelt, s. (Bot.) Campanilla.
Hárefoot, s. Pie de liebre.
Hárelip, s. Labio hendido.
Hárier, s. Galgo.
Hark, interj. He! oyes!
To Hark, v. n. Escuchar.
Harl, s. Hebras de lino.
Hárléquin, s. Arlequin, bufon.
Hárlot, s. Puta, ramera, muger pública.
Harm, s. Maldad, daño.
To Harm, v. a. Dañar, agravar.
Harmful, a. Malsadoso.
Hármless, a. Sencillo, inocente; libre de daño. [cencia.
Hármlessness, s. Sencillez, inocencia.
Hármónico, s. Harmónico, a. Armonico.
Hármónious, a. Armonioso.
Hármóniously, ad. Con armonia musical.
Hármóniousness, s. Armonia.
To Hármónize, v. a. Ajustar, concertar.
Harmony, s. Armonia; proporcion debida de sonido; concordia. [ueses.
Hárnese, s. Guarniciones; arneses.
To Hárnese, v. a. Armar con arneses; guarnecer á aparejar caballos. [musico.
Harp, s. Arpa, instrumento.
To Harp, v. n. Tocar el arpa; excitar alguna pasión; portar con terquedad sobre una misma cosa.
Harper, s. Arpista.
Hárpings, s. pl. (Nav.) Redondos de la proa; (Nav.) bagarras ó maestras.

Hárpón, s. Arpon.
Harponée, s. Arponero, el que tira el arpon.
Hárpichord, s. Clave, clavicornio. [mger voraz.
Hárpý, s. Arpia; bombre ó Hárquebus, s. Arcabuz.
Hárridan, s. Caballo viejo y cansado; ramera vieja.
Hárrow, s. Grada, harpagon, rastro.
To Hárrow, v. a. Gradar, desmenuzar la tierra con grada ó rastros; saquear; perturbar.
To Hárry, v. a. Molestar.
Hárah, a. Aspero, rígido; desapacible al tacto.
Hárahly, ad. Asperamente, desagradablemente al oído.
Hárahness, s. Aspereza, austeridad.
Hart, s. Ciervo.
Hártshorn, s. Cuerno cervino; espíritu de cuerno de ciervo.
Hárrést, s. Agosto, el tiempo de la cosecha, y la misma cosecha de granos; el fruto de algun trabajo.
Hárrést-Home, s. La cancion de los segadores al tiempo de recoger las mieses.
Hárrést-Lord, s. Primer segador. [goatero.
Hárréster, s. Harvestman, s. A-
To Hash, v. a. Picar.
Házlet, s. Asadura de puerco.
Hasp, s. Aldaba de candado.
Haste, s. Priesa, presteza; arrebatado de cólera.
To Haste, To Hásten, v. n.

Estar de priesa, darse priesa.
 —v. n. Acclerar, apresurar.
Hástily, ad. Acceleradamente; precipitadamente; airadamente.
Hástinca, s. Precipitacion; priesa; movimiento repentino de ira.
Hástings, s. pl. Guisantes tempranos.
Hásty, a. Pronto, ligero; vivo de genio; arrojado; temprano.
Hásty-Pudding, s. Especie de papilla hecha con leche y harina.
Hat, s. Sombrero. *Beaver hat*, Sombrero de castor. *Round hat*, Sombrero redondo. *Three-cocked hat*, Sombrero de tres picos. *To put on one's hat*, Ponerse el sombrero. *To pull off one's hat*, Quitarse el sombrero.
Hátband, s. Cordon de sombrero.
Hátbox, s. Sombrerera.
To Hatch, v. a. Criar pollos; empollar; idear; sombrrear; —v. n. Empollarse, madurarse.
Hatch, s. Cria, pollada; salida del cascaron; descubrimiento; media puerta.
Hatchway, s. (Nav.) Escotilla, la abertura hecha en la mediania de las cubiertas.
Hátches, s. pl. (Nav.) Quarteles, especie de portezuelas que sirven para cerrar las bolas de las escotillas. *To be under hátches*, Andar á sombra de tejado.
Hátchel, s. Rastrillo.
To Hátchel, v. a. Rastrillar,

limpiar el lino ó cáñamo de la arista y estopa.
Hátchet, s. Destral, bacía pequeña. [cha.
Hátchet-Helve, s. Astil de hat.
To Hate, v. n. Detestar.
Háteful, a. Aborrecible; malévolo.
Hátfully, ad. Malignamente.
Hátred, s. Odio, mala voluntad.
Hatter, s. Sombrerero.
To Have, v. a. Traer, llevar, haber, tener; obtener, gozar. *I will hare it so*, Así lo quiero. *As fortune, would have it*, Por fortuna. Este verbo *To Have* se usa en la lengua Inglesé como verbo auxiliar.
Háven, s. Puerto; asilo.
Háughtily, ad. Arrogantemente. [gullo.
Háughtiness, s. Altanería, orgullo.
Háughty, a. Soberbio, altivo, vanidoso.
To Haul, v. a. Tirar, arrastrar con violencia; (Nav.) halar. *To haul off the sheets*, Cazar las escotas. *To haul down the colours*, Arriar la bandera. *Haul home*, Caza y atraca. *To haul up the courses in the brails*, Cargar las mayores sobre las candelizas.
Haul, s. Estiron.
Haunch, s. Anca.
To Haunt, v. a. Frequentar. —v. n. Rondar.
Haunt, s. Guarida, parage en que se halta uno con frecuencia.
Háunter, s. Rondador.
Hávoc, s. Estrago, desolacion.
To Hávoc, v. a. Estragar.

Háwtboy, s. Oboe, instrumento músico; fresa.
Háwtthorn, s. (Bot.) Espina blanca ó capino blanco.
Hawk, s. Halcon, ave de rapina.
To Hawk, v. a. Volar, soltar el halcon á la caza; pregonar; vender géneros pregonando los por las calles.
Háwker, s. Buhonero.
Háwkeed, s. (Bot.) Hieracio ó yerba del gavilan.
Háwsee, s. pl. (Nav.) Escobenes, los agujeros de proa por donde pasan los cables, quando el navio está anclado.
Hay, s. Heno.
Háyloft, s. Henil.
Házard, s. Casualidad, suceso imprevisto; peligro, riesgo; juego de azar.
To Házard, v. a. Arriesgar. —v. n. Arriesgarse; aventurar.
Házardous, a. Arriesgado.
Haze, s. Niebla.
Házel, s. (Bot.) Avellano.
Házy, a. Anieblado, nublado.
He, pron. El, pronombre demonstrativo de la tercera persona.—Algunas veces se usa para determinar el género, así como: *He-goat*, Macho de cabrio. *He-bear*, Oso.
Head, s. Cabeza; xefe; talento; crisis; hastas de ciervo ó venado; (Nav.) cabeza de la nave, la proa con el bauprés que sale de ella. *To much by the head*, Muy metido á proa. *Head fast*, Cabo de retenida de proa. *H. a.*

- rope*, Grátil. *Head-sails*, Velas de proa. (Nav.) Figura que se pone en la proa de una embarcación.
- To Head, *v. a.* Mandar; descabezar; podar árboles.
- Headach, *s.* Dolor de cabeza.
- Headborough, *s.* Alcalde de barrio.
- Headbress, *s.* Cofia, escofeta.
- Header, *s.* El que pone cabezas á clavos ó alfileres.
- Headland, *s.* Cabo, promontorio. [norante.
- Headless, *a.* Descabezado; ig.
- Headlong, *a.* Temerario, precipitado.
- Headlong, *ad.* Con la cabeza adelante; temerariamente; á toda prisa.
- Headpiece, *s.* Morrión; ingenio. [ral.
- Headquarters, *s.* Cuartel general.
- Headstall, *s.* Cabezada.
- Headstone, *s.* Piedra fundamental.
- Headstrong, *a.* Cabezado.
- Heady, *a.* Temerario; fuerte, lo que sube á la cabeza.
- To Heal, *v. a.* Curar, sanar; reconciliar; ajustar; cubrir un edificio con tejas, pizarras ó plomo.
- To Heal, *v. n.* Sanar, recobrar la salud.
- Health, *s.* Salud, sanidad; sinceridad, pureza de intención; brindio. *House of Health*, Lazareto ó casa de sanidad.
- Healthful, *a.* Sano, salvable.
- Healthfulness, *s.* Salud; sanidad.
- Healthily, *ad.* Saludablemente.
- Healthy, *a.* Sano.
- Heap, *s.* Montón; muchedumbre de genté; manada.
- To Heap, *v. a.* Amontonar; juntar, colmar.
- To Hear, *v. u.* Oír; dar audiencia; entender, escuchar; oír en justicia.
- To Hear, *v. n.* Oír, escuchar; estar informado. *Pray let me hear from you now and then*, Escribame vd. de quando en quando.
- Hearing, *s.* Oído; audiencia; alcance del oído.
- To Hearken, *v. n.* Escuchar.
- Hearsay, *s.* Rumor. *To know a thing by hearsay*, Saber alguna cosa de oídas.
- Hearse, *s.* Carnage en que se llevan los cadáveres á la sepultura.
- Heart, *s.* Corazón; lo interior de qualquiera cosa; valor; esfuerzo; amor, benevolencia. *To learn by heart*, Aprender de memoria. *With all my heart*, Con toda mi alma. *The heart of a country*, El centro de un país ó territorio.
- Heartach, *s.* Angustia, congoja.
- Heartbreaking, *a.* Congojoso.
- Heartburning, *s.* Cardialgia; rencilla. [consolido.
- Heartick, *a.* Dolorido, des-
- To Hearten, *v. a.* Animar, dar aliento; abonar, engrasar.
- Hearth, *s.* Hogar.
- Heartily, *ad.* Sinceramente, cordialmente. *To laugh most heartily*, Reír á mas no poder. Ansiosamente.
- Heartiness, *s.* Sinceridad; vigor. [do.
- Heartless, *a.* Cobarde, amiluna-
- Heartly, *a.* Sincero; sencillo; sano.
- Heat, *s.* Calor, la impresión que hace el fuego; lo mas vivo de alguna acción; corrida de caballo; guanos que salen á la cara por efecto de calor; viveza demasiada; bullicio, tumulto.
- To Heat, *v. a.* Calentar; encender.—*v. n.* Fermentar.
- Heath, *s.* (Bot.) Breña.
- Heathcock, *s.* (Orn.) Gallinabosque, gallo-silvestre.
- Heathen, *s.* Gentil.
- Heathen, Heathenish, *a.* Gentilico, bárbaro.
- Heating, *s.* Calentón.
- To Heave, *v. a.* Alzar, levantar; llevar; arrancar; exaltar; (Nav.) Birar. *To heave at the capstern*, (Nav.) Birar al cabrestante. *To heave down*, Descubrir quilla. *To heave a-head*, Birar para proa.—*v. n.* Palpar; trabajar; levantar y baxarse el pecho.
- Heave, *s.* Alzamiento; esfuerzo para levantarse.
- Heaven, *s.* Cielo, region eterea que rodea la tierra; habitación de Dios.
- Heavenly, *a.* Celeste, celestrial.
- Heavily, *ad.* Pesadamente; uelanciosamente. *To complain heavily*, Quejarse amargamente.
- Heaviness, *s.* Pesadez; opresión; fertilidad.
- Heavy, *s.* Grave, pesado; opresivo; pesadoso, melancólico; frio, salto de espíritu; tardo, estúpido; difícil de digerirse;

pingüe, fértil. *Heavy road*, Camino pesado.
 To Hébetate, v. a. Atontar.
 Hébetude, s. Embotamiento.
 Hébrew, s. Hebreo.
 Hécatomb, s. Hecatombo, sacrificio de cien reses.
 Héctic, a. Hélico.
 Héctic, s. Hética.
 Héctor, s. Matasiete, fanfarron.
 To Héctor, v. a. Baladronear.
 To Héctor, v. n. Bravear, echar bravatas.
 Hedge, s. Seto.
 To Hedge, v. a. Cercar con seto; obstruir; atestar.—v. n. Agacharse.
 Hédgeborn, s. Obscuro.
 Hédgehog, s. Erizo.
 Hédgehyssop, s. (Bot.) Yerba del polbre.
 Hédgemustard, s. (Bot.) Erísimo, matacandiles.
 Hédger, s. Cercador.
 Hédging-Bill, s. Podadera.
 To Heed, v. a. Atender, estar con cuidado.
 Heed, s. Cuidado, precaucion; observacion, aprecio. *Take heed what you do*, Mira lo que haces.
 Heedful, a. Vigilante, cuidadoso.
 Heedless, a. Descuidado, omiso.
 Heedlessness, s. Descuido, negligencia.
 Heel, s. Talon. *To take to one's heels*, Apretar los talones, huir. (Nav.) Coz de mastelero.
 To Heel, v. n. Taconear; (Nav.) tombarse sobre una banda.
 Héelpiece, s. Tapa.

PART II.

To Héelpiece, v. a. Poner tapas á zapatos.
 Héft, s. Mango.
 Hegira, s. Hegira, época de los A'rabes, con que cuentan sus años desde que Mahonia se hnyó de Meca.
 Héírer, s. Vaquilla que aún no ha parido.
 Heigh-ho! inter. Hei-ho! voz con que se expresa languidez.
 Height, s. Altura; sumidad; extremo; elevacion; dignidad elevada. *In the height of his happiness*, En el colmo de sus felicidades. *Height between decks*, (Nav.) Altura de entrepuentes.
 To Heighten, v. a. Realzar; adelantar; agravar; ilustrar.
 Héinous, a. Atroz, enorme.
 Héinouly, ad. Atrozmente.
 Heir, s. Heredero.
 Héiras, s. f. Heredera.
 Héirloom, s. Vinculo de bienes muebles inseparables de la herencia principal.
 Hélioscope, s. Helioscopio, anteojo para mirar al sol.
 Héliotrope, s. (Bot.) Heliotropio, girasol.
 Hell, s. Inferno, el lugar de los condenados; caxon de sastre, en que pone todos sus retazos.
 Héllhound, s. Perro del inferno; agente infernal.
 Héllebore, s. (Bot.) Eléboro.
 Héllish, a. Infernal, malvado.
 Helm, s. Celada; cubierta de alambique; (Nav.) timon, el madero del navio que le sirve de gobierno. *After-piece of the helm*, Azafran del

timon. *Main-piece of the helm*, Madre del timon. *To shift the helm*, Cambiar el timon. *To hang the helm*, Calar el timon. *Play of the helm*, Juego del timon. *Helmsman*, Timonero. *Timon*, el gobierno de un estado.
 To Helm, v. a. Timonear, gobernar el timon.
 Hélmét, s. Yelmo.
 Hélmét-flower, s. (Bot.) Aconito, matalobos.
 To Help, v. a. Ayudar; servir á la mesa. *Shall I help you to a wing of this capon?* Quiere vd. que le sirva con una ala de este capon? *Aliviar*, reparar; evitar. *I could not help it*, No pude remediarlo. [rer.
 To Help, v. n. Ayudar, socorrer. *Help*, s. Ayuda; remedio. *There is no help for it*, No tiene remedio.
 Hélpér, s. Auxiliador; ayuda, criador supernumerario; socorredor.
 Hélpful, a. Útil, salndable.
 Hélpless, a. Desemparado; irremediable.
 Hélplessness, s. Desamparo.
 Héltér-skelter, ad. Trochemoche, sin órden ni concierto.
 Helve, s. Astil de bacha ó dextral.
 Hem, s. Ribete; hem, el ruido que causa la violenta expiration del aliento.
 To Hem, v. a. Ribetear; cerrar en un recinto.—v. n. Proferir ruido con la violenta expulsion del aliento.
 Hémisphere, s. Hemisferio.

Hemlock, s. (Bot.) Cicuta.
Hémorrhage, Hémorrhagy, s.
 Fluxo violento de sangre.
Hémorrhoids, s. pl. Hemorroides, almorranas. [va.]
Hemp, s. (Bot.) Cañamo; xer-
 Hémpen, a. Cañameño.
Hémpbeater, s. Espadador de
 cañamo. [de cañamo.]
Hémpbreaker, s. Agramador
 Hen, *s. f. (Orn.)* Gallina.
Brood-hen, Gallina clueca.
To cluck as a hen, Cloquear
 como gallina.
Hénpecked, a. Dominado de la
 muger.
Hénroost, s. Gallinero.
Hénbane, s. (Bot.) Veleño.
Hence, ad. De aquí, desde
 aquí; en consecuencia de
 esto. *Hence it is,* De aquí
 es. *Ten years hence,* De aquí
 á diez años.
Héncethforth, ad. De aquí en ade-
 lante; en lo venidero.
Hénchman, s. Page.
To Hend, v. a. Asir; apiñar,
 rodear.
Hendécagon, s. Endecágono.
Hepátic, Hepátical, a. Hepáti-
 co.
Héptagon, s. Heptágono, figura
 de siete lados; (Fort.) fortá-
 leza guarnecida con siete bas-
 tiones.
Héptarchy, s. Heptarquía, go-
 bierno de siete personas.
Her, El caso oblique de she.
 Ella, la.
Her, pron. Su, de ella, lo que
 pertenece á la hembra. *Her*
face is not altered, Su cara es
 la misma.
Hérald, s. Herald, rey de ar-
 mas; precursor.

Héraldry, s. Heráldica, arte
 que trata del blazon.
Herb, s. Yerba. *Salad-herbs,*
 Hierbas para la salada. *Pot-*
herbs, Yerbas odoríferas.
Herbácious, a. Herbáceo.
Hérbage, s. Herbage. [co.]
Hérbal, s. Herbário, jardín se-
 Hérbalist, Hérbolist, Hérbarist,
 s. Herbolario.
To Hérbalize, To Hérbarize,
v. n. Herborizar, ir al campo
 en busca de yerbas ó plan-
 tas.
Herbivorous, a. Herbívoro.
Hérbous, a. Herboso.
Hérbwoman, s. f. Herbolaria.
Herd, s. Hato, manada, núme-
 ro de bestias que pacen jun-
 tas: compañía de hombres
 ó mugeres; se usa por des-
 precio: el que guarda el ga-
 nado. *Cowherd,* Vaquero ó
 boyero. *Gowherd,* Cabrero.
Shepherd, Pastor de ovejas.
Scutcherd, Porquero.
To Herd, v. n. Ir en manadas
 ó hatos.
Here, ad. Aquí, en este lugar.
Here is to you, A' la salud
 de vd.
Hérebouts, ad. Aquí al rede-
 dor; en estas inmediaciones.
Héreafter, ad. En tiempo veni-
 dero. [esta.]
Hereby, ad. Por este ó por
 Hereditament, s. Herencia.
Hereditary, a. Hereditario.
Heretism, ad. De aquí.
Herein, ad. En esto.
Hereof, ad. De esto.
Héréon, ad. Sobre esto.
Hérebout, ad. Fuera de aquí.
Héresy, s. Heregia.
Hérétical, a. Heretical.

Héretic, s. Herege.
Heretó, ad. A' esto.
Heretofore, ad. Por lo pasado,
 antiguamente.
Heremito, ad. A' esto.
Herewith, ad. Con esto.
Héritage, s. Herencia.
Hermáphrodite, s. Hermafro-
 dita. [mético.]
Hermétic, Hermétical, a. Her-
 méticamente, *ad.* Hermética-
 mente. [ta.]
Hérmit, s. Ermitaño, anacore-
 ta.
Hérmitage, s. Ermita.
Hérmites, s. f. Ermitaña.
Hermítical, a. Eremitico.
Hérnia, s. Hernia.
Héro, s. Héroe.
Heróic, Heróical, a. Heroico;
 noble, magnánimo.
Héroine, s. f. Heroína.
Héroism, s. Heroismo, exce-
 lencia en el valor.
Héron, s. (Orn.) Garza.
Hérring, s. (Ichth.) Arenques.
Herring-fishery, Pesca de
 arenques.
Her's, pron. pos. Suyo, de ella.
I have no money of her's, Yo
 no tengo dinero de ella.
Herse, s. Carruaje en que se
 llevan los cadáveres.
To Herse, v. a. Poner algu-
 cadáver en féretro ó otro
 carruaje para llevarle á la
 sepultura.
Herself, pron. Ella misma. *She*
spoke of herself, Ella habló
 de sí misma. [de frisa.]
Hérsillon, s. (Mil.) Caballo
 To Hésitate, *v. a.* Dudar, vaci-
 lar, pausar.
Hésitation, s. Hesitación; bal-
 buencia.
Héspere, s. Hespero ó Venus.

Hest, *s.* Orden, precepto ; voz obsoleta.

Heterodox, *a.* Heterodoxo.

Heterogeneous, *a.* Heteroneo ; opuesto á homogeneo.

To Hew, *v. n.* Tajar, picar ; cortar con hacha ; hachear, componer alguna madero con el hacha.

Hewer, *s.* Desbastador de madera ó piedra.

Hexagon, *s.* Hexágono.

Hey, *interj.* He ! expresion de alegría ó exhortacion.

Heyday, *s.* Capricho, travesura, huelga.

Hiatus, *s.* Grieta, abertura.

Hibernal, *a.* Invernizo.

Hicrough, *s.* Hipo.

To Hiccough, *v. n.* Tener hipo.

Hidalgo, *s.* Hidalgo, título que se da en España á los que son de familia noble.

To Hide, *v. a.* Esconder, ocultar.—*v. n.* Esconuarse, ocultarse. *Hide and seek*, Juego del escondito.

Hide, *s.* Cuero. *To dress hides*, Adobar y curtir cueros. *Raw hide*, Cuero al pelo.

Hideous, *a.* Horrible, espantoso. [espantosamente.

Hideously, *ad.* Horriblemente.

Hideousness, *s.* Horror. [dor.

Hider, *s.* Encubridor, oculta.

Hiding, *s.* Encubrimiento.

Hidingplace, *s.* Escondite.

To Hide, *v. n.* Darse priesa.

Hierarchy, *s.* Gerarquía, gobierno eclesiástico.

Hieroglyph, Hieroglyphic, *s.* Geoglífico.

Hierophant, *s.* Hierofanto ; prete.

To Higgle, *v. n.* Regatear ;

revender comestibles de puertav en puerta.

Higgler, *s.* Revendedor de comestibles.

High, *a.* Alto, elevado ; árduo ; activo, orgulloso ; ilustre ; violento ; indomito ; lleno, cumplido ; enorme. *High water*, Alta marea. *The most high*, El altísimo. *High road*, Camino real. *High mass*, Misa cantada.

Highblown, *a.* Inflado, hinchado con viento.

Highborn, *a.* Ilustre por nacimiento. [lor.

Highcoloured, *a.* Subido de color.

Highflown, *a.* Orgulloso.

Highland, *s.* Tierra montanosa.

Highlander, *s.* Montañez.

Highly, *ad.* Altamente ; sumamente ; altivamente, ambiciosamente. *I am highly obliged to you*, Le quedo á vd. sumamente agradecido.

Highmottled, *a.* Briosio ; atrevido.

Highminded, *a.* Altivo ; magnánimo.

Highseasoned, *a.* Picante ; muy sazonado con especias.

Highspirited, *a.* Osado ; briosio.

Highwrought, *a.* Prinorosamente trabajado.

Highness, *s.* Elevacion ; alteza, tratamiento que se da á los hijos de los reyes y otros príncipes.

Highwayman, *s.* Bandolero, saltador de caminos.

Hilarity, *s.* Alegria, júbilo.

Hill, *s.* Collado.

Hillock, *s.* Colina, collado pequeño. [espada.

Hilt, *s.* Puño ó guarnicion de

Him, El caso obliquo del pronombre *he*. *I shall see him to-morrow*, Le verá mañana.

Himself, Pronombre que en los casos obliquos tiene significacion reciproca. *He will go himself*, El mismo irá, irá en persona.

Hind, *a.* Trascero ó posterior.

Hind, *s.* Cierva, la hembra del ciervo ; criado ; patan.

To Hinder, *v. a.* Impedir, poner obstáculos.

Hinderance, *s.* Impedimento, embarazo.

Hinderling, *s.* Animal vil y despreciable.

Hindmost, Hindmost, *a.* Posterero.

Hingwang, *s.* Hingwang, especie de arsénico encarnado.

Hinge, *s.* Gozne, bisagra ; principio ó razon principal.

To Hinge, *v. a.* Poner goznes ó bisagras.

To Hint, *v. a.* Apuntar.

Hint, *s.* Indirecta. Indirecta del P. Cobos, *a broad hint*.

Hip, *s.* Cadera ; escaramujo, el fruto de la mata llamada escaramujo.

To Hip, *v. a.* Descaderar, descencaxar las caderas.

Hippout, *s.* Céatica ó cática.

Hippocrass, *s.* Hipocrás, vino medicinal.

Hippopotamus, *s.* Hipopótamo.

Hipshot, *a.* Descaderado, lisiado en la cadera. [jo.

Hipwort, *s.* (Bot.) Escaramujo.

To Hire, *v. a.* Alquilar, asalariar ; sobornar ; servir por salario.

Hire, *s.* Alquiler ; salario.

Hireling, *s.* Jornalero ; hom-

bre mercenario; mager prostituta. [da.
 Hírer, *s.* El que aquila ó arriehirsute, *a.* Hirsuto, áspero.
 His, *pron. pos.* Su, Suyo.
This book is his, Este libro es suyo.
 To Hiss, *v. n.* Silbar.—*v. n.* Silbar; reprobar; hacer escarnio, como en las comedias.
 Hiss, *s.* Silbido ó silbo; escarnio.
 Hist, *interj.* Chiton! interjección de que se usa para imponer silencio.
 Histórian, *s.* Historiador.
 Históric, Históricol, *a.* Histórico.
 Historiographer, *s.* Historiógrafo, historiador.
 History, *s.* Historia, relación de los sucesos y acciones mas célebres; conocimiento de hechos y sucesos.
 History-Piece, *s.* Historia, quadro que representa algun caso historico.
 Histriónic, Histriónical, *a.* Histriónico.
 To Hit, *v. a.* Dar, golpear; acertar, dar en el hito. *You hit the nail on the head*, Vd. lo dió en el hito. Lograr, conseguir; tocarle á uno donde le duele.—*v. n.* Ludir ó rozar una cosa con otra; acaecer felizmente; salir bien; encontrar por casualidad.
 Hit, *s.* Golpe, colision; suerte feliz, golpe de fortuna.
 To Hitch, *v. n.* Coger, atrapar; moverse á saltos.
 Hitch, *s.* (Nav.) Vuelta de cabo.

To Hitchel, *v. a.* Rastrillar.
 Híther, *ed.* Acá. *Come hither*, Ven acá. A' este fin.
 Hither, *a.* Citerior.
 Hitherto, *ad.* Hasta ahora.
 Hive, *s.* Colmena; enxambre.
 To Hive, *v. a.* Enxambrar, encerrar las abejas en las colmenas.—*v. n.* Encerrarse por sí las abejas; refugiarse juntos.
 Hiver, *s.* Colmonero.
 Ho, Hoa, *interj.* He! voz con la qual se da noticia.
 Hóarírost, *s.* Escarcha blanca.
 Hoard, *s.* Repuesto oculto.
 To Hoard, *v. a.* Atesorar, recoger; guardar oculta-mente.
 Hóarhound, *s.* (Bot.) Marrubio.
 Hóariness, *s.* Blancura ó canas de viejo.
 Hoarse, *a.* Ronco. *To speak in a hoarse voice*, Hablar con ronquera.
 Hóarseness, *s.* Ronquera.
 Hóary, *a.* Blanquecino; cano; escarchado; cubierto de mo-
 ho.
 To Hóbble, *v. a.* Coxear, andar con desigualdad.
 Hóbbý, *s.* Sacre, especie de halcon; haca de Irlanda ó de Escocia; caballito, con que juegan los niños; zoquete.
 Hóbbóblin, *s.* Duende.
 Hóbnail, *s.* Clavo de herradura.
 Hock, *s.* Vino añejo del Rhin.
 Hócná-pocus, *s.* Arte de birlibirloque.
 Hód, *s.* Arteson, en que el peon lleva el mortero al albañil.
 Hodge-podge, *s.* Almodrote.

Hodiérnal, *a.* Hodierno.
 Hódman, *s.* Peon de albañil.
 Hoe, *s.* Azada.
 To Hoe, *v. a.* Cavar la tierra con azada ó azadon.
 Hog, *s.* Puerro, cerdo.
 Hógherd, *s.* Porquero.
 Hóggish, *a.* Porcuno.
 Hóggishness, *s.* Brutalidad, voracidad. [ervato.
 Hógsfennel, *s.* (Bot.) Servato.
 Hóghthead, *s.* Hóghthead, medida de líquidos que contiene sesenta y tres galones; barril grande.
 Hógstý, *s.* Porqueriza.
 Hógwash, *s.* Bazofia.
 Holden, *s.* Paya, maza agreste y retozana.
 To Holden, *v. n.* Retozar.
 To Hoist, *v. a.* Alzar; (Nav.) izar, tirar para levantar ó subir en alto. *Hoist away!* Iza, iza!
 To Hold, *v. a.* Tenir, agarrar; mantener, sostener; jugar, entender; gozar; detener; continuar, proseguir. *To hold off*, Apartar, alejar. *To hold up*, Mantener, apoyar. *To hold out*, Extender, perseverar.
 To Hold, *v. n.* Tener fuerza y solidez; mantenerse; durar, continuar; refrenarse. *To hold off*, Apartarse, alejarse. *To hold out*, Resistir, no ceder. *To hold together*, Mantenerse en union. *To hold up*, Mantenerse.
 Hold, *interj.* Tente! para! estate quieto.
 Hold, *s.* Presa; agarradero, asidero; garfio ó garabato; prision, cárcel; (Nav.) be-

- dega, todo el espacio entre la sobrequilla y cubierta. *Afterhold*, Bodega de popa. *Forehold*, Bodega de proa. *Escondito*, fuerte, fortaleza. *Höldfast*, *s.* Qualquiera cosa que agarra. *Hole*, *s.* Agujero, cavidad; cueva; vivienda vil y mala; escapatoria, fugio. *Hölbüt*, *Hölybüt*, *s.* (Ichth.) Hipogloso. *Hölness*, *s.* Santidad, piedad; santidad, tratamiento que se da al sumo pontifice. *Hölla*, *interj.* Hola! voz usada para llamar á uno. *Hollow*, *a.* Hueco; doble, no sincero. *Hollow eyes*, Ojos hundidos. *Hölow*, *s.* Cavidad, cueva. *To Hölow*, *v. a.* Excavar. — *v. a.* Gritar, vocear. *Hölowness*, *s.* Cavidad; doblez, falacia. *Hölowroot*, *s.* (Bot.) Fumaria ó palomilla. *Höly*, *s.* (Bot.) Acebo. *Hölyhock*, *s.* (Bot.) Malva hortense. *Hölsér*, *s.* Fonda de pistola. *Höly*, *a.* Santo, pio; immaculado; sagrado, consagrado. *Höly-Ghost*, *s.* Espíritu santo. *Höly-Thursday*, *s.* Jueves de la ascension de Nuestro Señor. *Hölyday*, *s.* Dia festivo, dia de fiesta; aniversario; dia de huelga. *Hömage*, *s.* Homage; sumision que se rinde al superior. *To pay homage*, Rendir homenaje. *Home*, *s.* Casa ó habitacion propia; pais de donde uno es natural; residencia. *Home*, *ad.* A su propia casa ó habitacion. *He is gone home*, Se fué á casa. A su tierra ó pais; al propósito; estrechamente. *Hömbred*, *a.* Casero; agreste, inculto; domestico. *Hömeliness*, *s.* Simpleza; falta de cultivo. *Hömely*, *ad.* Liso, casero. *Hömespun*, *a.* Casero; hecho en el mismo pais; llano. *Hömewards*, *Hömeward*, *ad.* Hacia casa, hacia su pais. *Hömicide*, *s.* Homicidio; destrucccion; homicida. *Hömily*, *s.* Homilia, sermon. *Homogéneal*, *Homogéneous*, *a.* Homogéneo. *Homogénealness*, *Homogéneousness*, *s.* Homogeneidad. *Homologation*, *s.* Homologacion, confirmacion de un acto de justicia para hacerle mas valido y solemne. *Homonymy*, *s.* Homonimia, ambigüedad. *Hone*, *s.* Piedra de afilar navajas de afeitar. *Honest*, *a.* Honrado, justo; honesto, recatado. *Hönestly*, *ad.* Honradamente; honestamente; modestamente. *Höncesty*, *s.* Honestidad, honra. *Höney*, *s.* Miel, licor que forman las abejas; dulzura. *Höneybag*, *s.* El bolsillo que tiene la abeja. *Höneycomb*, *s.* Panal. *Höneydower*, *s.* (Bot.) Ceriflor. *Höneymoon*, *s.* El primer mes de casados. *Höneysuckle*, *s.* (Bot.) Silla. *Höneytongue*, *s.* Lengua melosa. *Hönorary*, *a.* Honorario. *Hönonur*, *s.* Honra, veneracion. *I take it as a great honour*, Lo tengo á mucha honra. Rectitud; gloria, fama; pudor, vergüenza; honor, dignidad. *To Hönonur*, *v. a.* Honrar, reverenciar; dar algun empleo de lustre. *To honour a bill of exchange*, Aceptar una letra de cambio. *Hönonurable*, *a.* Ilustre, esclarecido; magnánimo, generoso; honrado, justo. *Hönonurably*, *ad.* Honorablemente; generosamente; decentemente. *Hood*, *s.* Caperuza de muger; capirote de graduados; capilla ó capucha de religioso. (Nav.) *Hood of the must head*, Caperuza de palo. *To Hood*, *v. a.* Cubrir con caperuza ó capirote; capar. *To Höodwink*, *v. a.* Vendar á uno los ojos; encubrir, ocultar; engañar. *Hoof*, *s.* Peseña. *Hook*, *s.* Garabato, gancho; anzuelo, arponcillo para pescar; aliciente. *To Hook*, *v. a.* Enganchar; atraer á uno con arte. *To hook the cat to the anchor*, (Nav.) Enganchar la gata al ancla. [rix aguiluña. *Hookused*, *a.* El que tiene uña. *Hoop*, *s.* Aro, cerco; tontib

To Hoop, *v. a.* Poner cercos; cercar, rodear.—*v. n.* Gritar; oxear.

Hóoper, *s.* Tonelero. [*siva.*]

Hóoping-Cough, *s.* Tus convul-

To Hoot, *v. n.* Burlarse de alguno, dando gritos; graznar, como el buho.—*v. a.* Airrear á fuerza de gritos.

To Hop, *v. n.* Saltar; coxear de un pie.

Hop, *s.* Salto, brinco; (*Bot.*) lupulo, hoblon.

Hope, *s.* Esperanza, confianza.

To Hope, *v. a.* Esperar; poner la confianza en lo venidero.

Hópeful, *a.* Lleno de buenas calidades; esperanzado, lleno de esperanzas.

Hópeless, *a.* Desesperado.

Hópper, *s.* Saltador; tolva, la caja, donde se echa el grano para molerlo; sementero, la espuerta en que se lleva el grano para sembrar.

Hóral, Hórary, *a.* Horario.

Horde, *s.* Cuadrilla de gente, que va de una parte á otra.

Hórbound, *s.* (*Bot.*) Marrubio.

Horizon, *s.* Horizonte.

Horizontál, *a.* Horizontal.

Horizontally, *ad.* Horizontalmente.

Horn, *s.* Cuerno; corneta de monte, trompa de caza.

Hórbear, *s.* (*Bot.*) Carpe, charmilla ú hojaranza.

Hórnbook, *s.* Cartilla, el libro en que aprenden los niños á leer.

Hórnnet, *s.* Tabano, especie de mosca con agujon muy agudo. [*nudo.*]

Hórnowl, *s.* (*Orn.*) Buho cor-

Hórnwork, *s.* (*Fort.*) Horna-beque ú obra á cuernos.

Hórnuy, *a.* Hecho de cuerno; parecido al cuerno; callosos.

Hóroscope, *s.* Horóscopo.

Hórrible, *a.* Horrible, terrible.

Hórrid, *a.* Horrible, espantoso.

Hórror, *s.* Horror, terror, espanto.

Hórsé, *s.* Caballo. *Saddle-horse*, Caballo de silla. *Pack-horse*, Caballo de carga. *Race-horse*, Caballo de carrera.

Caballo de palo, en que se castigan los soldados. *Horse of the bowspirit*, (*Nav.*) Guardamancebo del bauprés.

Horse of a yard, (*Nav.*) Guardamancebo de una verga.

Horse of a sail, (*Nav.*) Nervio de vela. Caballería.

To Horse, *r. a.* Mentar á caballo; llevar á uno acuestas; cabalgar, montar el caballo á la yegua.

Hórsback, *s.* Asiento del ginete. *To get on horsback*, Montar á caballo.

Hórsbean, *s.* (*Bot.*) Haba caballuna.

Hórsboy, *s.* Mozo de caballos.

Hórsbreaker, *s.* Picador ó domador de caballos.

Hórschesunt, *s.* (*Bot.*) Castaño de Indias.

Hórsedang, *s.* Estiércol de caballos.

Hórsesly, *s.* Moscarda.

Hórselhair, *s.* Crin de caballo.

Hórselaugh, *s.* Risa de caballo. [*balla, haleche.*]

Hórsémackarel, *s.* (*Ichth.*) Camarón.

Hórséman, *s.* Ginete; soldado de á caballo; el que está montado á caballo.

Hórséman, *s.* Ginete.

Hórséman, *s.* Ginete.

Hórséman, *s.* Ginete.

Hórséman, *s.* Ginete.

Hórséman, *s.* Ginete.

Hórséman, *s.* Ginete.

Hórséman, *s.* Ginete.

Hórséman, *s.* Ginete.

Hórséman, *s.* Ginete.

Hórséman, *s.* Ginete.

Hórséman, *s.* Ginete.

Hórséman, *s.* Ginete.

Hórséman, *s.* Ginete.

Hórséman, *s.* Ginete.

Hórséman, *s.* Ginete.

Hórséman, *s.* Ginete.

Hórséman, *s.* Ginete.

Hórséman, *s.* Ginete.

Hórséman, *s.* Ginete.

Hórséman, *s.* Ginete.

Hórséman, *s.* Ginete.

Hórséman, *s.* Ginete.

Hórséman, *s.* Ginete.

Hórséman, *s.* Ginete.

Hórséman, *s.* Ginete.

Hórséman, *s.* Ginete.

Hórséman, *s.* Ginete.

Hórséman, *s.* Ginete.

Hórséman, *s.* Ginete.

Hórséman, *s.* Ginete.

Hórséman, *s.* Ginete.

Hórséman, *s.* Ginete.

Hórséman, *s.* Ginete.

Hórséman, *s.* Ginete.

Hórséman, *s.* Ginete.

Hórséman, *s.* Ginete.

Hórséman, *s.* Ginete.

Hórséman, *s.* Ginete.

Hórséman, *s.* Ginete.

Hórséman, *s.* Ginete.

Hórséman, *s.* Ginete.

Hórséman, *s.* Ginete.

Hórséman, *s.* Ginete.

Hórséman, *s.* Ginete.

Hórséman, *s.* Ginete.

Hórséman, *s.* Ginete.

Hórséman, *s.* Ginete.

Hórséman, *s.* Ginete.

Hórséman, *s.* Ginete.

Hórséman, *s.* Ginete.

Hórséman, *s.* Ginete.

Hórséman, *s.* Ginete.

mente; lascivamente, con lascivia y liviandad.
Hotch-potch, *s.* Almodrote.
Hótopur, *s.* Alquitran, persona colérica; especie de guisante que se cria en poco tiempo. {baña.
Hóvel, *s.* Cobiertizo; choza, ca.
To Hóver, *v. n.* Colgar; estar en expectacion; rondar, dar vueltas al rededor de un mismo parage.
To Hough, *v. a.* Desjarretar; cavar con azada.
Hound, *s.* Sabueso, perro de monteria. **Hounds**, (Nav.) Cacholas.
To Hound, *v. a.* Cazar, perseguir con perros de caza.
Hour, *s.* Hora.
Hourglass, *s.* Ampolleta ó reloj de arena.
Hourly, *ad.* A' cada hora; frecuentemente.
Hourly, *a.* Horario.
Hourplate, *s.* Muestra de reloj.
Hóusage, *s.* Almacénage.
House, *s.* Casa, edificio para habitarse. *Country-house*, Casa de campo. *To keep a house*, Tener casa. Comunidad; descendencia, linage; cámara de pares ó comunes en Inglaterra. *Alc-house*, Cerveceria. *Coffee-house*, Café. *Pigeon-house*, Palomar. *Workhouse*, Hospicio. *Ice-house*, Nevera ó neveria. *Town-house*, Casa de ayuntamiento.
To House, *v. a.* Albergar, dar albergue.—*v. n.* Tomar albergue.
Hóusebreaker, *s.* Ladron que

abre de fuerza las puertas para robar.
Hóusedog, *s.* Mastin.
Hóusehold, *s.* Casa, la familia que vive junta en una casa. *King's household*, La casa real. Manejo doméstico, gobierno de casa.
Hóuseholder, *s.* Amo de casa, padre de familia.
Hóusehold-Stuff, *s.* Ajuar ó muebles de casa.
Hóusekeeper, *s.* Amo de casa, padre de familia; casero ó casa; ama de llaves.
Hóusekeeping, *s.* Hospitalidad; mesa franca y abundante.
Hóuseleek, *s.* (Bot.) Siempre-viva ó yerba partera.
Hóusemaid, *s.* Criada de casa.
Hóuserent, *s.* Alquiler de casa.
Hóuseroom, *s.* Cabimiento ó cabida de casa.
Hóusewarming, *s.* Paga de piso, el convite que se da al tiempo de estrenar una casa nueva.
Hóusewife, *s. f.* Ama de una casa; muger que entiende de gobierno domestico; muger casera.
Hóusewifely, *ad.* Con la economía de muger casera.
Hóusing, *s.* Mantilla, el adorno que cubre las ancas del caballo.
Hóusing, **Hóuseline**, *s.* (Nav.) Piola, cabito de dos ó tres filásticas, que sirve para varios usos.
How, *ad.* Como. *How far?* A' quanta distancia? *How long?* Quanto tiempo? *How do you do?* Como le va á vd.?

Howéver, *ad.* Como quiera que sea; en todo caso, á lo menos; no obstante, sin embargo.
Hówitz, **Hówitzer**, *s.* Obús, especie de mortero.
To Howl, *v. n.* Aullar; formar un quejido espantoso.
Howl, *s.* Aullido.
Howsoéver, *ad.* Como quiera.
Hoy, *s.* (Nav.) Barco de una cubierta.
Hücklebacked, *a.* Jorobado.
Hücklebone, *s.* Cia, el hueso de la cadera.
Hückster, **Hücksterer**, *s.* Revendedor; Perillan, picaro astuto y vagamundo.
To Hückster, *v. n.* Regatonear.
To Húddle, *v. a.* Tapajar, arrojarse.
To Húddle, *v. n.* Venir de tropel.
Húddle, *s.* Tropel, confusion, barahunda.
Hue, *s.* Color, tinte; griteria en seguimiento de alguna cosa ó persona.
Huff, *s.* Bufido.
To Huff, *v. a.* Bufar, bravear.—*v. n.* Patear de enfado.
Húffir, *s.* Matasiete.
To Hug, *v. a.* Abrazar, halagar; abrazarse.
Hug, *s.* Abrazo apretado.
Huge, *a.* Vasto, inmenso. *A huge man*, Hombre.
Húgely, *ad.* Enormemente.
Hulk, *s.* (Nav.) Casco ó cuerpo de la embarcacion, el buque sin palos ni xarcia; armatoste, qualquier cosa tosca y pesada.
Hull, *s.* Cáscara, la corteza y cubierta de frutas y otras

cosas; (Nav.) casco y cuerpo de la embarcación.
To Hum, *v. a.* Zambor, hacer ruido como las abejas; hablar entre dientes; cantar bajo; aplaudir.
Hum, *s.* Zumbido; barahunda; ruido suave; expresión de aprobación.
Hum, *interj.* Hum! interjección, que da á entender alguna duda ó suspensión.
Human, *a.* Humano.
Humane, *a.* Humano; compasivo; benigno.
Humanely, *ad.* Humanamente, benignamente.
Humanist, *s.* Humanista, el que profesa las buenas letras.
Humanity, *s.* Humanidad, naturaleza humana; el género humano; benignidad; letras humanas ó buenas.
To Humanize, *v. a.* Humanar, humanizar. [mano].
Humankind, *s.* El género humano.
Humble, *a.* Humilde, sumiso; bajo. [xar].
To Humble, *v. a.* Humillar, ba-
Humbleness, *s.* Humildad.
Humbles, *s. pl.* Despojo ó entrañas de venado.
Humblly, *ad.* Humildemente.
Hundrum, *a.* Torpe, estúpido.
Humectation, *s.* Humedecimiento.
Humeral, *a.* Humeral, lo que pertenece al hombro.
Humid, *a.* Húmedo.
Humidity, *s.* Humedad.
Humiliation, *s.* Humiliación, abatimiento de orgullo.
Humility, *s.* Humildad.
Humming-Bird, *s.* (Orn.) Guirapamba.

Húmerist, *s.* Humorista; el que vive según su genio.
Humorous, *a.* Grutesco; caprichoso; chistoso.
Humorousness, *s.* Ligereza, humorada.
Húmor, *s.* Humor, finido; genio, natural; humorada, capricho.
To Humour, *v. a.* Satisfacer, dar gusto; cumplir, ejecutar lo que á uno se le manda.
Hump, *s.* Giba, joroba.
Humped, *a.* Jorobado, corcovado.
To Hunch, *v. a.* Dar de puñaldas; gibar.
Hundred, *a.* Ciento.
Hündred, *s.* Centena. *By hundred*, á centenas. *A hundred weight*, Quintal.
Hündredth, *a.* Centésimo.
Hung, *p. p.* Del verbo *To Hang*. *Hung-beef*, Cecina de vaca.
Húnger, *s.* Hambre. *Pinched with hunger*, Acosado de hambre. *Starved with hunger*, Muerto de hambre.
To Húnger, *v. n.* Hambrear; desear con ansia.
Húngry, *a.* Hambriento; voraz; estéril, infecundo.
To Hunt, *v. a.* Montear, cazar. *To hunt a fox*, Cazar una zorra. Perseguir; ir en busca; guiar los perros en la caza.—*r. n.* Cazar, andar á caza.
Hunt, *s.* Mata, cuadrilla de perros de caza; la acción de cazar, el acto de seguir.
Húnter, *s.* Montero; podenco, perro que huele la caza; caballo de caza.

Húnting, *s.* Montería.
Huntinghorn, *s.* Corneta de monte, trompa de caza.
Huntsman, *s.* Cazador de monte.
Hurdle, *s.* Zarzo.
To Hurl, *v. a.* Tirar ó impeler con violencia; jugar al palo-corvo. [rota].
Hurlyburly, *s.* Barahunda, alboroto.
Hurricane, *s.* Huracán.
To Húrry, *v. a.* Atropellar, apresurar, precipitar.—*r. n.* Atropellarse, apresurarse.
Húrry, *s.* Precipitación.
To Hurt, *v. a.* Dañar; herir.
Hurt, *s.* Mal, daño; herida.
Hurtful, *a.* Pernicioso.
Húrtless, *a.* Inocente.
Húsband, *s.* Marido; macho, animal de sexo masculino; labrador.
To Húsband, *v. a.* Procurar marido; gobernar con fragilidad; cultivar y labrar la tierra.
Húsbandman, *s.* Labrador.
Húshandry, *s.* Labranza, el cultivo de la tierra; frugalidad, parsimonia; casería, el gobierno económico de la casa.
Hush, *interj.* Chiton! silencio!
Hush, *a.* Quieto, con silencio.
To Hush, *v. a.* Apaciguar, zosegar. *To hush up*, Suprimir en silencio; prohibir la divulgación de alguna cosa.
Húshmoney, *s.* Cohecho ó dádiva, que se da por callar lo que no se deve divulgar.
Husk, *s.* Cáscara.
To Husk, *v. a.* Descascarar, desvayar.
Hussy, *s.* Mugercilla.

To Hústle, *v. a.* Escaramuzar, rempujar.

To Húswife, *v. a.* Gobernar con economía y frugalidad.

Húswifery, *s.* Gobierno doméstico; manejo mugeril.

Hut, *s.* Choza, cabaña.

Hutch, *s.* Arca para guardar grano. [que se aclama.

Huza, *interj.* Viva, voz con

To Húza, *v. n.* Vitorear, aclamar.—*r. a.* Recibir á alguno en medio de vivas.

Hy'acynth, *s.* (Bot.) Jacinto.

Hybridous, *a.* Mestizo.

Hy'dra, *s.* Hidra.

Hidráulics, *s. pl.* Hidráulica, la ciencia que enseña á conducir el agua por conductos.

Hydrography, *s.* Hidrografía, descripción de las aguas.

Hy'dromel, *s.* Hidromel, aguamiel.

Hydrophobia, *s.* Hidrofobia, furiosa sed con horror al agua.

Hydrostátics, *s. pl.* Hidrostática, la ciencia que enseña y examina la gravedad ó peso de los cuerpos líquidos.

Hy'en, Hy'ena, *s.* Hiena, animal fiero.

Hymen, *s.* Himeneo; himen.

Hymn, *s.* Himno.

To Hyp, *v. a.* Melancolizar, desanimar.

Hyperbole, *s.* Hipérbole, figura que aumenta excesivamente la verdad.

Hy'phen, *s.* Hifen, figura que denota la union de las partes de una voz.

Hypochondriac, Hypochondriacal, *a.* Hipocondriaco, melancólico.

Hypócrisy, *s.* Hipocresía, disimulacion.

Hypocrite, *s.* Hipocrita.

Hypotenúse, *s.* Hipotenusa, el lado mayor de un triángulo rectángulo.

Hy'ssop, *s.* (Bot.) Hisopo.

Hystéric, Hystérical, *a.* Histérico, lo que nace de males del útero ó madre.

Hystéricks, *s.* Mal de madre ó histérico.

I.

I, *pron. pers.* Yo.—Pronombre con que se explica la primera persona del número singular.

To Jábber, *v. n.* Charlar; farfullar.

Jack, *s.* Juanito ó juanico; el diminutivo de Juan; sacabotas ó quitabotas; torno de asador; (Ichth.) lucio pequeño; jarro de cuero encerrado; macho, animal del sexo masculino. *Jack ass*, Garatón. Burro de aserrador; (Nav.) bandera de proa.

Jackstaff, *s.* (Nav.) Asta de bandera. [carnequi.

Jáckscrew, *s.* (Nav.) Gato.

Jáckcatch, *s.* Verdugo.

Jáckpudding, *s.* Harlequin, bufon. [fátuo.

Jack with a Lantern, *s.* Fuego

Jáckal, *s.* Chacal.

Jáckdaw, *s.* (Orn) Graja.

Jácket, *s.* Chaqueta.

Jacob's Staff, *s.* Bordon de peregrino; baston con estoque; (Nav.) báculo de Jacob, especie de astrolabio.

Jactitation, *s.* Agitacion, inquietud.

Jaculation, *s.* Lanchamiento.

Jade, *s.* Rocin, caballo alquilon; caballo de mala traza; muger de mal vivir; caballo.

To Jade, *v. a.* Cansar; maltratar, tiranizar.

Jagg, *s.* Dentadura.

To Jagg, *v. a.* Dentar, cortar en dientes.

Jail, *s.* Carcel.

Jáiler, *s.* Carcelero.

Jáiler's Fees, *s. pl.* Carcelage.

Jálap, *s.* Xalapa.

Jam, *s.* Conserva. [nedor.

Jamb, *s.* Quicial; apovo, suste.

To Jangle, *v. a.* Reñir, alterar.

Jánizary, *s.* Genízaro, soldado de la guardia del Gran Señor.

Jánuary, *s.* Enero.

Jápan, *s.* Charol, obra charolada.

Japáñner, *s.* Charolista.

To Jar, *v. n.* Chocar; (Mus.) discordar; reñir, disputar.

Jar, *s.* Jarro ó jarra; choque, riña.

Jargon, *s.* Xerga, gerigonza.

Jásinine, *s.* (Bot.) Jazmin.

Jávelin, *s.* Jabalina.

Jánddice, *s.* Ictericia.

Jáundiced, *a.* Ictérico.

To Jamt, *v. n.* Corretear.

Jaunt, *s.* Excursion, caminata.

Jaw, *s.* Quixada; boca.

Jay, *s.* Gayo.

Ice, *s.* Yelo. *Flakes of ice*, Bancos de yelo. *Azucar garapiñado*.

To Ice, *v. a.* Helar, cubrir de yelo; convertir en yelo.

I'cccream, *s.* Leche helada.

I'cehouse, *s.* Nevera, neveria.

Ichmography, *s.* Iconografía.
 Ichthyology, *s.* Ictiología, a-
 quella parte de la historia
 natural, que trata de los
 peces.
 Ickle, *s.* Cerrión.
 Icy, *a.* Helado; frío, libre de
 pasiones; tardo, lento.
 Idéa, *s.* Idea.
 Idéal, *a.* Ideal.
 Identity, *s.* Identidad.
 Idiom, *s.* Idioma, el modo par-
 ticular de hablar en alguna
 lengua.
 Idiot, *s.* Idiota. [*cia.*]
 Idiotism, *s.* Idiotismo, ignoran-
 cia.
 Idle, *a.* Ocioso, desocupado;
 inútil, vano. *Idle story*, Cu-
 ento de viejas.
 To idle, *v. a.* Holgazanear.
 Idleness, *a.* Ociosidad; trivia-
 lidad; falta de mérito ó
 valor. [*moscas.*]
 Idler, *s.* Haragan; cazador de
 Idly, *ad.* Ociosamente; descui-
 damente; vanamente.
 Idol, *s.* Ídolo; el objeto dema-
 siadamente amado.
 Idolater, *s.* Idolátrata.
 To idolatrise, *v. a.* Idolatrar.
 Idolatrous, *a.* Idolátrico.
 Idolatry, *s.* Idolatría.
 To idolise, *v. a.* Idolatrar;
 amar con exceso.
 Idoneous, *a.* Idóneo, conveni-
 ente.
 Idyl, *s.* Idilio, poema.
 Jealous, *a.* Zeloso; émulo;
 receloso.
 Jealousy, *s.* Zelos, recelo;
 temor, sospechoso; desconfi-
 anza; émulacion.
 To Jeer, *v. a.* Mejear, escar-
 necer.—*v. a.* Escarnecer.
 Jeer, *s.* Befa, escarnio.

Jejune, *a.* Hambriento; esté-
 ril.
 Jélly, *s.* Jalea.
 Jeopardy, *s.* Riesgo, peligro.
 Jerk, *s.* Latigazo; golpe repen-
 tino; salto repentino.
 To Jerk, *v. a.* Dar un latigazo.
 —*v. a.* Saltar, pegar un salto.
 Jérsey, *s.* Estambre fino.
 Jessamine, *s.* (Bot.) Jazmin.
 To Jest, *v. a.* Bufonearse, bur-
 larse. [*reir.*]
 Jest, *s.* Chanza, burla; hazme-
 Jéster, *s.* Chancero, bufon, gra-
 cioso. [*eterno.*]
 Jésus, *s.* Jesus, el Hijo de Dios
 Jet, *s.* Azabache.
 Jétty, *a.* Hecho de azabache.
 Jétty-Head, *s.* (Nav.) Cabeza
 de muelle.
 Jew, *s.* Judío.
 Jewess, *s. f.* Judía.
 Jéwel, *s.* Joya, piedra preci-
 osa; prenda, expresion de
 cariño.
 Jéwel-Blocks, *s. pl.* (Nav.)
 Motones de las drizas de alas.
 Jeweller, *s.* Joyero.
 Jew's-Harp, *s.* Trompa.
 If, *conj.* Si. *If it please God*,
 Si Dios quiere. Dado que,
 supuesto que.
 Igneous, *a.* Igneo.
 Ignis-Fatuus, *s.* Fuego fátuo.
 To Ignite, *v. a.* Encender.
 Ignóble, *a.* Plebejo; falto de
 mérito.
 Ignominious, *a.* Ignominioso.
 Ignominy, *s.* Ignominia.
 Ignorance, *s.* Ignorancia.
 Ignorant, *a.* Ignorante; el que
 carece de conocimiento;
 idiota; ignorado, no descubi-
 erto.
 To Ignóre, *v. a.* Ignorar.

Ignoscible, *a.* Remisible.
 Jib, *s.* (Nav.) Maragato ó
 foque. *Standing jib*, Contra-
 foque.
 Jib-Boom, *s.* (Nav.) Botalon de
 foque.
 Jig, *s.* Bayle ó tono mélico
 alegre.
 Jigger, *s.* (Nav.) Aparejuelo,
 el palanquin de socayre.
 Jigger-Tackle, *s.* (Nav.) Apa-
 rejado de estrick.
 Jilt, *s.* Coqueta; apodo despre-
 ciable, que se pone á alguna
 muger.
 To Jilt, *v. a.* Hacer papel de
 coqueta. [*nar.*]
 To Jingle, *v. a.* Retiñir, reso-
 narse.
 Jingle, *s.* (Pax.) Retintin, reso-
 nido.
 Ile, *s.* Nave lateral de una igle-
 sia; espiga.
 Ill, *a.* Malo, doliente.
 Ill, *s.* Mal, maldad; desgracia.
 Ill, *ad.* Mal, malamente.
 Illation, *s.* Ilacion.
 Illegal, *a.* Ilegal.
 Illegality, *s.* Legalidad.
 Illegality, *ad.* Ilegalmente.
 Illegible, *a.* Ilegible.
 Illegitimate, *a.* Ilegítimo.
 Ililberal, *a.* Innoble; ruin.
 Ililberality, *s.* Tacañeria; ruin-
 dad.
 Illicit, *a.* Ilícito.
 Ilimited, *a.* Ilimitado.
 Iliterate, *a.* Indocto.
 Illness, *s.* Mal, enfermedad;
 depravidad.
 Illnature, *s.* Malevolencia.
 Illnatured, *a.* Malévolo; duro
 de genio; indómito.
 To Illude, *v. a.* Bessar, engañar.
 To Illuminate, *v. a.* Iluminar;
 ilustrar; inspirar.

Illumination, *s.* Iluminacion; adorno de luces; inspiracion intelectual.

To **Illumine**, *v. a.* Iluminar.

Illusion, *s.* Ilusion, engaño.

Illusive, *a.* Ilusivo, engañoso.

Illusory, *a.* Ilusorio.

To **Illustrate**, *v. a.* Ilustrar, dar luz; enoblecir; explicar.

Illustration, *s.* Ilustracion; elucidacion. [*cido.*]

Illustrious, *a.* Ilustre, esclare-

Image, *s.* Imágen, estatua; idolo; figura, representacion.

To **Image**, *v. a.* Imaginar.

Imagery, *s.* Imágen; apariencia; imaginacion.

Imaginary, *a.* Imaginario.

Imagination, *s.* Imaginacion, potencia con que el alma representa en la fantasia algun objeto; invencion, pensamiento.

To **Imagine**, *v. a.* Imaginar; pensar, concebir.

Imbecility, *s.* Imbecilidad, debilidad.

To **Imbibe**, *v. a.* Embeber, beber; aprender; empapar.

To **Imbitter**, *v. a.* Agriar; exasperar, irritar.

To **Imbódy**, *v. a.* Incorporar, agregar; dar cuerpo á alguna cosa; unir.—*v. n.* Incorporarse; unirse.

To **Imbólden**, *v. a.* Animar, dar alas.

To **Imbóson**, *v. a.* Enseñar, poner en el seno; tratar con cariño.

To **Imbówer**, *v. a.* Earmar.

To **Imbróe**, *v. a.* Remojar; empapar. [*buir.*]

To **Imbúe**, *v. a.* Tintar, im-

To **Imbúse**, *v. a.* Embolsar.

To **Imitate**, *v. a.* Imitar, contrahacer.

Imitation, *s.* Imitacion; exemplar, modelo; método de trasladar mas suelto que el parafrástico.

Imitator, *s.* Imitador.

Immaculate, *a.* Imaculado, puro. [*esposas ó grillos.*]

To **Immacule**, *v. a.* Atar con

To **Immask**, *v. a.* Enmascarar, disfrazar.

Immaterial, *a.* Immaterial, lo que no tiene materia; frívolo.

Immateriality, *s.* Immaterialidad.

Immature, *a.* Inmaturo; temprano, adelantado.

Immatúrely, *ad.* Temprano, con anticipacion de tiempo.

Immatúreza, **Immatúrety**, *s.* Falta de madurez.

Immeasurable, *a.* Inmensurable.

Immediacy, *s.* Indépendencia absoluta, facultad para obrar sin la mediacion de otro; voz obsoleta.

Immediate, *a.* Inmediato; lo que obra por sí sin otro medio alguno; lo que se sigue en aquel mismo instante.

Immediately, *ad.* Inmediatamente, al instante.

Immedicable, *a.* Incurable.

Immemorable, *a.* Lo que no es digno de memoria.

Immemorial, *a.* Inmemorial.

Immense, *a.* Inmenso; ilimitado.

Immensity, *s.* Inmensidad.

Immensurability, *s.* Inmensurabilidad.

To **Immerge**, *v. a.* Sumergir.

Immerit, *s.* Demérito.

To **Immerse**, *v. a.* Sumergir, agoviar.

Immersion, *s.* Inmersion.

Immethólical, *a.* Confuso, irregular. [*ligro próximo.*]

Imminence, *s.* Inminencia, peligro.

Imminent, *a.* Inminente.

To **Immix**, *v. a.* Mezclar; unir. [*menoscabo.*]

Imminution, *s.* Diminucion.

Immiscible, *a.* Incapaz de mezcla.

Immission, *s.* Metimiento.

To **Immit**, *v. n.* Meter, introducir una cosa en otra.

To **Immix**, *v. a.* Mezclar, unir.

Immobility, *s.* Inmovilidad.

Immoderate, *a.* Immoderado.

Immoderately, *ad.* Immoderadamente. [*cion.*]

Immoderation, *s.* Immoderacion.

Immodest, *a.* Immodesto, impuro.

Immodesty, *s.* Inmodestia.

To **Immolate**, *v. a.* Inmolar.

Immolation, *s.* Inmolacion; el mismo sacrificio ofrecido.

Immoral, *a.* Depravado.

Immorality, *s.* Pravedad, perversidad.

Immortal, *a.* Inmortal.

Immortality, *s.* Inmortalidad.

To **Immortalize**, *v. a.* Inmortalizar.

Immórtally, *ad.* Eternamente.

Immoveable, *a.* Inmóble, fijo.

Immunity, *s.* Inmunidad, franquicia.

To **Immuere**, *v. a.* Emparedar, encerrar entre paredes.

Immutability, *s.* Inmutabilidad.

Immutable, *a.* Inmutable.

Imp, *s.* Hijo, prole, progenie; diablillo, diablo de clase inferior.

To Imp, *v. a.* Alargar, ensanchar.

To Impair, *v. a.* Empeorar.—*v. n.* Empeorar.

Impairment, *s.* Empeoramiento.

Impalpable, *a.* Impalpable.

To Imparadise, *v. a.* Colocar en un estado semejante al del paraíso.

Imparity, *s.* Desigualdad; indivisibilidad en partes iguales.

To Impart, *v. a.* Comunicar, dar parte.

Impartial, *a.* Imparcial.

Impartiality, *s.* Imparcialidad.

Impartially, *ad.* Imparcialmente.

Impassable, *a.* Intransitable.

Impossibility, *s.* Imposibilidad, incapacidad de padecer.

Impatience, *s.* Impaciencia; ansia, falta de espera.

Impatient, *a.* Impaciente; inquieto, incapaz de sufrir tardanza.

Impatiently, *ad.* Inquietamente, impacientemente.

To Impawn, *v. a.* Empeñar, dar en prenda.

To Impach, *v. a.* Impedir, estorbar; acusar en virtud de autoridad pública.

Impachable, *a.* Delatable.

Impacher, *s.* Acusador, denunciante.

Impediment, *s.* Impedimento, obstáculo; acusación pública.

To Impearl, *v. a.* Hacer en figura de perlas; adornar con perlas.

Impeccable, *a.* Impecable.

To Impede, *v. a.* Impedir, poner obstáculos.

Impédiment, *s.* Impedimento, obstáculo.

To Impel, *v. a.* Impeler, dar impulso. [acercarse.

To Impend, *v. n.* Aproximar, Impenetrability, *s.* Impenetrabilidad.

Impénetrable, *a.* Impenetrable.

Impénitent, *a.* Impenitente.

Impérative, *a.* Imperativo.

Imperceptible, *a.* Imperceptible. [blemente.

Imperceptibly, *ad.* Imperceptiblemente.

Imperfect, *a.* Imperfecto, incompleto.

Imperfection, *s.* Imperfección.

Imperfectly, *ad.* Imperfectamente. [puede agujerear.

Imperforable, *a.* Lo que no se

Imperial, *a.* Imperial.

Imperialist, *s.* Imperialista.

Impéroux, *a.* Imperioso.

Impérouxness, *s.* Autoridad, arrogancia. [ble.

Impérishable, *a.* Indestructible.

Impérsonal, *a.* Impersonal.

Impersuadible, *a.* Impersuasible.

Impertinence, Impertinency, *s.* Impertinencia; importunidad. [importuno.

Impertinent, *a.* Impertinente.

Impertinent, *s.* Un impertinente, el que en todo se mete. [tamente.

Impertinently, *ad.* Impertinentemente.

Impervious, *a.* Impervio, impenetrable.

Impetrable, *a.* Lo que se puede impetrar.

To Impetrate, *v. a.* Impetrar.

Impetuosity, *s.* Impetuosidad, vehemencia. [batado.

Impétuous, *a.* Impetuoso, arre-

Impétuously, *ad.* Impetuosamente.

Impetus, *s.* Impetu.

Impiéceable, *a.* Impenetrable.

Impiety, *s.* Impiedad, irreligión. [dar en prenda.

To Impignorate, *v. a.* Empeñar, impious, *a.* Impio; irreligioso.

Implacability, *s.* Rencor, implacabilidad. [conciliable.

Implacable, *a.* Implacable, irremediable.

To Implant, *v. a.* Plantar, enxertar. [especioso.

Implausible, *a.* Lo que no es

Implement, *s.* Suplemento; herramienta, los instrumentos de que usan los artifices; utensilio. [envolver.

To Implicate, *v. a.* Implicar, implicación, *s.* Implicación, enredo; ilación implícita.

Implicit, *a.* Implícado, enredado; implícito, enteramente obediente.

Implicitly, *ad.* Implícitamente, tácitamente. [plác.

To Implóre, *v. a.* Implorar, suplicar.

To Imply, *v. a.* Implicar, enredar.

To Impoison, *v. a.* Envenenar.

Impolitic, *a.* Imprudente, indiscreto.

Impónderous, *a.* Lo que no tiene peso que se pueda percibir.

Impórous, *a.* Sólido, lo que no tiene poros.

To Impórt, *v. a.* Introducir; implicar; significar; ser de entidad.

Import, *s.* Importancia, momento; tendencia.

Géneros extranjeros introducidos ó introducidos.

Digitized by Google

- Importance**, *s.* Tendencia, importancia, momento.
- Important**, *a.* Importante.
- Importation**, *s.* Importacion, entrada ó introduccion de géneros extrangeros.
- Importer**, *s.* Introdutor de géneros extrangeros.
- Importunate**, *a.* Importuno, intempestivo.
- Importunately**, *ad.* Importunamente. [nar, molestar.
- To Importune**, *v. a.* Importunar.
- Importune**, *a.* Importuno, intempestivo.
- Importunely**, *ad.* Importunamente, molestando.
- Importunity**, *s.* Importunacion, importunidad.
- To Impose**, *v. a.* Imponer; encargar; engañar.
- Impose**, *s.* El que impone ó encarga.
- Imposition**, *s.* Imposicion; carga; opresion, impostura.
- Impossibility**, *s.* Imposibilidad, cosa imposible.
- Impossible**, *a.* Imposible.
- Impost**, *s.* Impuesto, tributo.
- Impostor**, *s.* Impostor.
- Imposture**, *s.* Impostura.
- Impotence**, *s.* Impotency, *s.* Impotencia, desfrenado de alguna pasion; incapacidad de procrear.
- Impotent**, *a.* Impotente; incapaz de procrear.
- To Impound**, *v. a.* Encerrar; meter los ganados en el corral. [ble; intratable.
- Impracticable**, *a.* Impracticable.
- To Imprecate**, *v. a.* Maldecir.
- Imprecation**, *s.* Imprecacion, maldicion.
- Impregnable**, *a.* Inexpugnable.
- To Impregnate**, *v. a.* Impregnar, hacer preñada á la hembra; saturar.
- Impregnation**, *s.* Fecundacion; saturacion.
- To Impress**, *v. a.* Imprimir, estampar; hacer levas para servicio del estado, reclutar soldados y marineros contra su voluntad.
- Impress**, *s.* Impresion; divisa; mote; leva, recluta de soldados y marineros hecha contra su voluntad.
- Impression**, *s.* Presion; divisa; impresion; toda la obra ya impresa.
- To Imprint**, *v. a.* Imprimir; señalar ó estampar las letras en papel.
- To Imprison**, *v. a.* Encerrar, poner preso.
- Imprisonment**, *s.* Reclusion; encierro. [dad.
- Improbability**, *s.* Improbabilidad.
- Improbable**, *a.* Improbable.
- Impréably**, *ad.* Improbablemente.
- To Improbate**, *v. a.* Improbare, desaprobare. [cion.
- Improbation**, *s.* Desaprobacion.
- Improbability**, *s.* Falta de probabilidad.
- Improper**, *a.* Impropio; inepto.
- Improperly**, *ad.* Impropiamente.
- To Inappropriate**, *v. a.* Apropiarse; enagenar la posesion de bienes eclesiásticos, dandola á legos ó seculares.
- Improprity**, *s.* Impropiidad, incongruencia.
- Improsperous**, *a.* Improspero; desafortunado. [jora.
- Impróvable**, *a.* Capaz de me-
- To Improve**, *v. a.* Mejorar.—*v. n.* Mejorar.
- Improvement**, *s.* Mejora, adelantamiento; mejoramiento; mejoría.
- Improve**, *s.* Adelantador.
- Improvidence**, *s.* Descuido.
- Impróvident**, *a.* Impróvido, descuidado.
- Impróvidently**, *ad.* Impróvidamente, desproveidamente.
- Impudence**, *s.* Impudeucia.
- Impudent**, *a.* Impúdico.
- Impudently**, *ad.* Impúdicamente. [atacar.
- To Impugn**, *v. a.* Impugnar.
- Impulse**, *s.* Impulso; motivo.
- Impulsion**, *s.* Impulsion.
- Impunity**, *s.* Impunidad; exención de castigo.
- Impure**, *a.* Impuro, deshonesto; feculento.
- Impurely**, *ad.* Impuramente.
- Impurity**, *s.* Imparidad, obscenidad; mezcla de heces.
- To Impúrpure**, *v. a.* Purpurar, teñir de púrpura.
- Imputable**, *a.* Imputable; culpable. [dad.
- Imputableness**, *s.* Imputabilidad.
- Imputation**, *s.* Imputacion, impropio; indirecta.
- Imputative**, *a.* Imputativo.
- To Impúte**, *v. a.* Imputar; achacar á otro lo que no le pertenece.
- In**, *prep.* En.—Por lo comun denota el lugar ó parage en que se halla alguna persona ó cosa. *He is in Spain*, Está en España.—Tambien denota el estado presente de qualquier tiempo. *In his sleep*, En su sueño.—Denota poder ó aptitud para alguna

cosa. *It is not in him to do it*, El no es capaz de hacerlo.
 —Denota tiempo. *In the reign of Charles the second*, En el reinado de Carlos segundo.—Denota proporcion.
Not one in a hundred will do it, No hay uno en ciento, ó entre ciento, que lo haga. *In as much*, En quanto, por quanto.
In, *ad*. Dentro, adentro, de dentro. *Come in*, Venga vd. adentro. [tud].
Inability, *s*. Inhabilidad, inepti.
Inabstinence, *s*. Intemperancia.
Inaccessible, *a*. Inaccesible.
Inaccuracy, *s*. Incuria, falta de exáctitud. [tud].
Inaccurate, *a*. Falto de exáctitud, *s*. Inacción.
Inactivity, *s*. Pereza, ociosidad.
Inadequate, *a*. Inadequado.
Inadvertence, *Inadvertency*, *s*. Inadvertencia.
Inadvertent, *a*. Inadvertido.
Inadvertently, *ad*. Inadvertidamente.
Inalienable, *a*. Inagenable.
Inane, *a*. Inane.
To Inanimate, *r. a*. Animar, infundir el alma. Voz obsoleta. [no tiene alma].
Inánimate, *a*. Inánime, lo que inanimite, *s*. Inanimacion.
Inanity, *s*. Vacuidad.
Inappetency, *s*. Inapetencia.
Inapplication, *s*. Inaplicacion.
Inárrable, *a*. Incultivable.
Inarticulate, *a*. Inarticulado.
Inartificial, *a*. Contrario á las reglas del arte.
Inattention, *s*. Desatencion.
Inattentive, *a*. Desatento.

Ináudible, *a*. Lo que no se puede oír. [consagrar].
To Ináugurate, *r. a*. Inaugurar.
Inauguration, *s*. Inauguracion.
Inauspicious, *a*. Malaventurado; desgraciado.
To Incáge, *r. a*. Enjaular, encerrar.
Incaléscence, *Incaléscency*, *s*. Principio de calor.
Incantation, *s*. Encantacion.
To Incánton, *r. a*. Agregar á un canton.
Incapability, *Incapableness*, *s*. Inhabilidad.
Incapable, *a*. Incapaz, inhabilitado por derecho.
Incapacious, *a*. Estrecho, angosto. [angostura].
Incapaciousness, *s*. Estrechez.
To Incapacitate, *r. a*. Incapacitar.
Incapacity, *s*. Incapacidad.
To Incarcerate, *r. a*. Encarcelar. [miento].
Incarceration, *s*. Encarcelacion.
To Incárn, *r. a*. Encarnar.—*r. a*. Criar carne.
To Incarnadine, *r. a*. Dar color encarnado.
Incarnation, *s*. Encarnacion.
To Incáse, *r. a*. Encasar.
Incautions, *a*. Incauto.
incautiously, *ad*. Ineautamente.
Incendiary, *s*. Incendiario; perturbador de la paz.
Inceuse, *s*. Incienso.
To Incéuse, *r. a*. Exásperrar, enojar.
Incéusement, *s*. Rabia, cólera.
Incensory, *s*. Incensorio.
Incentive, *s*. Incentivo, impulso.
Inception, *s*. Principio.

Inceration, *s*. Enceradura.
Incertitude, *s*. Incertidumbre.
Incessant, *a*. Incesante.
Incéssantly, *ad*. Incesantemente.
Incest, *s*. Incesto.
Incéstuous, *a*. Incestuoso.
Inch, *s*. Pulgada, la duodécima parte de un pie; pizca, porcion muy pequeña.
To Inch, *r. a*. Meter á pulgadas; escascar.
To Inchoate, *r. a*. Empezar.
Incidence, *Incidency*, *s*. Incidencia, la direccion con que un cuerpo da con otro.
Incident, *a*. Incidente.
Incident, *s*. Incidente, casualidad; episodio. [suál].
Incidental, *a*. Accidental, casual.
Incidentally, *ad*. Incidentemente, acesoriamente.
Incineration, *s*. Incineracion.
Incircumspection, *s*. Inadvertencia.
Incision, *s*. Incision.
Incisor, *s*. Incisor, uno de los quatro dientes delanteros.
Incisure, *s*. Incision, cortadura.
To Incite, *r. a*. Incitar, estimular.
Incitement, *s*. Incitamento.
Incivil, *a*. Incivil, basto.
Incivility, *s*. Incivilidad, descortesía.
Inclémency, *s*. Inclemencia, sumo rigor, crueldad.
Inclément, *a*. Inclemente.
Inclination, *s*. Inclination: propension de ánimo; afecto; inclinacion de la aguja de marear.
Inclinatory, *a*. Inclinatorio.
To Incline, *r. a*. Inclinar, tener propension hacia al-

guia parte; tener disposicion favorable.—v. a. Inclinar, enderezar; ladear; encorvar.	Incompatibility, s. Incompatibilidad.	Inconsistent, a. Inconsistente; absurdo.
To Inclip, v. a. Abrazar; rodear.	Incompátible, a. Incompatible.	Inconsistently, ad. Incongruente, contradictoriamente.
To Inclóister, v. a. Enclaustrar.	Incompétency, s. Incompetencia.	Inconsisting, a. Incompatible.
To Inclóse, v. a. Cercar.	Incompétent, a. Incompetente.	Inconsolable, a. Inconsolable.
To Incloud, v. a. Obscurecer, privar de claridad.	Incomplète, a. Incompleto.	Inconsónancy, s. Implicacion entre sí.
To Inclúde, v. a. Incluir, encerrar, comprehender.	Incomplétiness, s. Falta de complemento.	Inconstancy, s. Inconstancia.
Inclúive, a. Lo que incluye ó encierra.	Incompliance, s. Contrariedad de genio, desobediencia.	Inconstant, a. Inconstante.
Inclúively, ad. Inclusiveamente.	Incomprehensibility, s. Incomprehensibilidad.	Inconsumptible, a. Inacabable.
Incógitancy, s. Falta de pensación.	Incomprehensible, a. Incomprehensible.	Incontéstable, a. Incontestable, indisputable.
Incógnito, ad. Incógnito.	Incompréssible, a. Incompre- sible.	Incontéstably, ad. Incontestablemente.
Incohérence, Incoherency, a. Incoherencia, inconsecuencia.	Inconceivable, a. Inconce- ptible.	Incontiguous, a. Separado.
Incohérent, a. Inconsequente;	Inconceivably, ad. Incompre- hensiblemente.	Incontinenice, Incontinency, s. Incontinencia.
Incolúmy, s. Incolumidad.	Inconclúive, a. Lo que no concluye.	Incontinent, a. Incontinente, lascivo.
Incombustibility, s. Incombustibilidad.	Inconcoction, s. Indigestion.	Incontrovertible, a. Incontro- vertiblemente.
Incombústible, a. Incombusti- ble.	Incondítional, a. Limitado, absoluto.	Inconvénience, Inconvénien- cy, s. Inconveniencia, embarazo.
Income, s. Renta, beneficio que rinde alguna cosa.	Inconformity, s. Desconformi- dad.	Inconvénient, a. Inconveniente.
Incommensurability, s. Incom- mensurabilidad.	Incongrence, Incongruity, s. Incongruencia, incongrui- dad.	Inconvéniently, ad. Incomoda- mente; intempestivamente.
To Incommodate, To Incom- móde, v. a. Incomodar.	Incongruous, a. Incongruo, ab- inconcusable, a. Sin consciencia.	Inconvérsable, a. Inconversa- ble; intratable.
Incommódious, a. Incómodo.	Inconsequent, a. Inconse- quente.	Inconvértible, a. Inconvertible.
Incommódiouly, ad. Incomoda- damente.	Inconsiderable, a. Frívolo, de poca ó ninguna importancia.	Incorpóral, a. Incorpóreo.
Incommódiousness, Incommó- dity, s. Incomodidad.	Inconsiderate, a. Inconside- rado, inadvertido.	To Incorporate, v. a. Incor- porar; formar un gremio ó cuerpo político; asociar; unir.—v. n. Incorporarse.
Incommúnicable, a. Incomuni- cable, indecible.	Inconsiderately, ad. Inconside- radamente.	Incorporation, s. Incorpora- cion, asociacion.
Incompáct, a. Falto de cohe- rencia, no unido.	Inconsiderateness, Inconsidera- tion, s. Inconsideracion, in- advertencia.	Incorpóreal, a. Incorpóreo.
Incomparable, a. Incompara- ble, sin igual.	Inconsistency, Inconsistency, s. In- compatibilidad; inconsis- tencia; volubilidad.	Incorpóreity, s. Incorporeidad.
Incomparably, ad. Incompara- blemente.		Incorréct, a. Defectuoso, im- perfecto.
Incompássionate, a. Incompa-		Incorréctness, s. Falta de exac- titud.

Incorrigibility, s. Incorregibilidad; dureza de ánimo.
Incorrigibly, ad. Con incorregibilidad.
Incorrupt, incorrupted, a. Incorrupto, libre de corrupción; integro, recto.
Incorruptibility, s. Incorruptibilidad.
Incorruptible, a. Incorruptible.
Incorruption, s. Incurupcion.
Incorruptness, s. Incurupcion, pureza de vida.
To Incréase, v. a. Acrecentar, aumentar.—*r. n.* Crecer, tomar aumento.
Incéase, s. Aumento; generación; progenia. [ado].
Incréate, a. Increado, no creído.
Incredibility, s. Incredibilidad.
Incrédible, a. Increible, lo que no se puede creer.
Incrédibly, ad. Increiblemente.
Incredúly, s. Incredulidad.
Incrédulous, a. Increduelo.
Increment, s. Incremento, producto. [reprehender].
To Increpate, v. a. Increpar, increpación.
To Incrust, To Incrustate, v. a. Incrustar, cubrir con incrustaciones.
Incrustation, s. Inernustacion.
To Incubate, v. a. Empollar.
Incubation, s. Empolladura.
To Inculcate, v. a. Inculcar, introducir algo en la memoria á fuerza de repetirlo.
Inculpable, a. Inculpable.
Incult, a. Inculto.
Incumbency, s. El acto de echarse sobre otro; posesion de un beneficio.
Incumbent, a. Echado, obligatorio.

Incumbent, s. Beneficiado, el que está en actual posesion de algun beneficio.
To Incumber, v. a. Embarazar, estorbar.
To Incur, v. a. Incurrir, merecer; ocurrir, venir á la imaginación.
Incurable, a. Incurable. [so].
Incurious, a. Descuidado, omisión.
Incurision, s. Incurision.
To Incurve, v. a. Encorvar, torcer.
Incurvation, s. Encorvadura; reverencia, inclinacion del cuerpo, en señal de respeto.
To Indagate, v. a. Indagar, inquirir. [riguacion].
Indagation, s. Indagacion, averiguar.
To Indart, v. a. Lanzar hácia dentro. [deudarse; obligar].
To Indébt, v. a. Endendar, endeudar.
Indébt, a. Adeudado, obligado. *Indébt over head and ears,* Empeñado hasta las orejas. *I am indebted to him for many favours,* Le debo muchos favores. [modestia].
Indecency, s. Indecencia, indecencia.
Indécet, a. Indecente.
Indécetly, ad. Indecentemente. [tiene sin caer].
Indeciduons, a. Lo que se manifiesta indeciblemente. Lo que no se puede diezmar.
Indeclinable, a. Indeclinable.
Indecorous, a. Indecoroso, indecente. [ceucia].
Indecorum, s. Indecoro, indecencia.
Indécet, ad. Verdaderamente, realmente.
Indefatigable, a. Infatigable.
Indefatigably, ad. Incansablemente.
Indefectible, a. Indefectible.

Indefensible, a. Indefensible.
Indefinite, a. Indefinito.
Indefinitely, ad. Indefinidamente.
Indeliberate, Indeliberated, a. Indeliberado, no premeditado.
Indélible, a. Indelible.
Indelicacy, s. Groseria.
Indélicat, a. Grosero.
Indemnification, s. Indemnificación, reintegracion de algun daño.
To Indemnify, v. a. Indemnizar, hacer indemne; mantener indemne.
Indémnity, s. Indemnidad.
To Indent, v. a. Dentar, señalar con desigualdades á manera de dientes; hacer escritura dentada.
Indentation, s. Recortadura dentada. [tada].
Indénture, s. Escritura dentada.
Independence, Indépendency, s. Independencia.
Indépendent, a. Independiente.
Indépendently, ad. Independientemente.
Indesert, s. Demérito, desmerecimiento. [ble].
Indestructible, a. Indestructible.
Indetérminable, a. Indeterminable. [nado].
Indetérminate, a. Indeterminado.
Indetérminately, ad. Indeterminadamente.
Indetérmination, s. Indeterminación; falta de resolucion.
Indevout, a. Indevoto.
Index, s. Índice; mano; dedo índice; tabla de un libro.
Indextérity, s. Desmaña.
To Indicate, v. a. Indicar, señalar; designar remedio.

- Indicación, s.** Indicacion, señal.
Indiction, s. Declaracion, indiccion; el periodo que se forma contando de quince en quince años.
Indictment, s. Accusacion en forma de derecho de alguna ofensa criminal.
Indifference, Indifferencey, s. Indiferencia, imparcialidad; frialdad.
Indifferent, a. Indiferente, des-cuidado; imparcial; pasadero, mediano.
Indifferently, ad. Indiferentemente, medianamente.
Indigence, Indigency, s. Indigencia, falta de lo necesario.
Indigenous, a. Natural de un pais. [tado; vacuo.
Indigent, a. Indigente, necesi-
Indigest, Indigested, a. Indigesto, imperfecto; mal digerido.
Indigestible, a. Indigestible.
Indigestion, s. Indigestion.
To Indigitate, v. a. Señalar, mostrar con el dedo.
Indign, a. Indigno.
Indignant, a. Indignado.
Indignation, s. Indignacion, des-
 pecho. [brio.
Indignity, s. Indignidad, opro-
Indigo, s. Anil, planta de cuyas
 hojas y tallos se hace el
 pastel para teñir azul.
Indirect, a. Indirecto; torcido;
 falto de rectitud.
Indirectly, ad. Obliquamente,
 siniestramente. [ble.
Indiscernible, a. Impercepti-
Indiscreet, a. Indiscreto, incon-
 siderado.
Indiscreetly, ad. Indiscreta-
 mente.
Indiscretion, s. Indiscrecion,
 inconsideracion.
Indiscriminate, a. Indistinto.
Indiscriminately, ad. Indistinta-
 mente.
Indispensable, a. Indispensa-
 ble. [blemente.
Indispensably, ad. Indispensa-
To Indispose, v. a. Indisponer;
 poner mal con otro; causar
 quebranto en la salud.
Indisposition, s. Indisposicion,
 falta de salud; desafecto.
Indisputable, a. Indisputable.
Indisputably, ad. Indisputable-
 mente.
Indissolubility, s. Indisolubili-
 dad, firmeza.
Indissoluble, a. Indisoluble,
 firme, lo que no se puede
 disolver, ni desatar.
Indissolubly, ad. Indisoluble-
 mente, con obligacion para
 siempre. [tuso.
Indistinct, a. Indistinto, con-
 fundido.
Indistinction, s. Indistincion,
 falta de discernimiento.
Indistinctly, ad. Indistinta-
 mente, sin distinguirse.
Individual, a. Individual, indi-
 visible. [mente.
Individually, ad. Individual-
To Individuate, v. a. Indivi-
 duar, particularizar.
Indivisibility, Indivisibleness, s.
 Indivisibilidad.
Indivisibly, ad. Indivisible-
 mente.
Indocible, Indocil, a. Indócil.
Indocility, s. Indocilidad, aspe-
 reza. [nar, disciplinar.
Indoctrinate, v. a. Doctri-
Indoctrination, s. Instruccion.
Indolence, Indolency, s. Indo-
 lencia, indiferencia, pereza.
Indolent, a. Indolente, insensi-
 ble al dolor; perezoso.
Indolently, ad. Sin dolor; des-
 cuidadamente.
Indorsement, s. Rótulo, sobre-
 escrito. *Indorsement of a bill
 of exchange*, Endoso de letra
 de cambio.
To Indrench, v. a. Empapar;
 anegar. [doso.
Indubious, a. Cierto; no du-
Indubitable, a. Indubitable.
Indubitably, ad. Indubitable-
 mente.
To Induce, v. a. Inducir, aconse-
 jar, persuadir; argüir por
 induccion; producir; presen-
 tar á la vista. [aliciente.
Inducement, s. Inducimiento,
Inducer, s. Inducidor.
To Induct, v. a. Introducir, in-
 ducir; instalar, dar posesion
 de algun beneficio.
Induction, s. Induccion, argu-
 mento con que de muchos
 casos particulares se saca
 una consecuencia general;
 instalacion.
Inductive, a. Inductivo.
To Indue, v. a. Vestir.
To Indulge, v. a. Favorecer,
 acomodarse al gusto de otro;
 conceder.—*v. n.* Favorecer.
Indulgence, s. Indulgencia, a-
 fecto; disimulo; gracia con-
 cedida; liberalidad; conce-
 sion de la iglesia Romana por
 el sumo Pontífice.
Indulgent, a. Indulgente; be-
 nigno; condescendiente.
Indulgently, ad. Indulgente-
 mente; favorablemente.
Indult, s. Indulto; exención.
To Indurate, v. a. Endurar, en-
 durecer.

Induration, *s.* Dureza, solidez; endurecimiento; dureza de corazón.
Industrious, *a.* Industriosos, aplicado; hecho con industria.
Industriously, *ad.* Industriosamente; de propósito.
Industry, *s.* Industria, aplicación al trabajo.
To Inebriate, *v. a.* Inebriar, embriagar.
Inebriation, *s.* Embriaguez, borrachera.
Ineffability, *s.* Inefabilidad.
Ineffable, *a.* Inefable.
Ineffably, *ad.* Inefablemente.
Ineffective, *a.* Ineficaz.
Ineffectual, *a.* Ineficaz.
Ineffectually, *ad.* Ineficazmente.
Inefficacy, *s.* Ineficacia.
Inelegance, **Inelegancy**, *s.* Tosquedad. [preciable.
Inlegant, *a.* Tosco, basto; des-
Isoloquent, *a.* Falto de eloquencia.
Isot, *a.* Isot, ridiculo.
Isotit, *s.* Isotitud.
Isotly, *ad.* Isotamente.
Isotility, *s.* Desigualdad; falta de igualdad ó llanura;
 falta de propiedad; descon-
 fancia; diferencia.
Isotable, *a.* Inerrable.
Isotably, *ad.* Inerrablemente.
Isotingly, *ad.* Sin error.
Isot, *a.* Isot, perezoso.
Isotimable, *a.* Inestimable.
Isotident, *a.* Oscuro.
Isotivable, *a.* Inevitable.
Isotensable, *a.* Inexcusable.
Isotensableness, *s.* Enormidad,
 que no merece disculpa ó
 perdón.

Inexhalable, *a.* Lo que no puede exhalar.
Inexhaustible, *a.* Inexhausto.
Inexistence, *s.* Inexistencia.
Inexorable, *a.* Inexorable, inflexible.
Inexpédience, **Inexpédiencey**, *s.* Falta de aptitud ó propiedad, inconveniencia.
Inexpédient, *a.* Impropio, inconveniente.
Inexpérience, *s.* Inexperiencia.
Inexpérienced, **Inexpért**, *a.* Inexperto, sin experiencia.
Inéxpiable, *a.* Inéxpiable.
Inéxplicable, *a.* Inéxplicable.
Inéxplicably, *ad.* Indeciblemente.
Inexpresible, *a.* Indecible.
Inexpresibly, *ad.* Indeciblemente.
Inexpugnable, *a.* Inexpugnable.
Inextinguishable, *a.* Inextinguible.
Inéxtricable, *a.* Inéxtricable.
Inéxtricably, *ad.* Intrincadamente.
To Iney'e, *v. n.* Inocular, en-
 rir de pua.
Infalibility, **Infalibleness**, *s.* Infalibilidad, incapacidad de engañarse.
Infalible, *a.* Infalible, sumamente cierto.
Infalibly, *ad.* Infaliblemente.
To Infame, *v. a.* Infamar.
Infamous, *a.* Infame.
Infamously, *ad.* Infamamente.
Infamousness, **Infamy**, *s.* Infamia, deshonra.
Infancy, *s.* Infancia, los primeros años, principio, origen.
Infant, *s.* Infante; menor; Infante, título que se da á los hijos varones de los Reyes de

España, á excepción del primogénito.
Infanta, *s.* Infanta, princesa de la sangre real de España.
Infanticide, *s.* Infanticida.
Infantile, *a.* Infantil, pueril.
Infantry, *s.* Infantería, la tropa que sirve á pie.
To Infatuate, *v. a.* Infatuar, privar del uso de la razón.
Infatuation, *s.* Infatuation.
Infésible, *a.* Infactible.
To Infect, *v. a.* Infectar, inficionar.
Infection, *s.* Infección, contagion; mancha; veneno.
Infectious, *a.* Contagioso.
Infectiously, *ad.* Contagiosamente.
Infectiousness, *s.* Calidad ó propiedad contagiosa.
Infecundity, *s.* Infecundidad, esterilidad. [dicha.
Infelicty, *s.* Infelicidad, des-
To Infer, *v. a.* Inferir, deducir.
Inference, *s.* Inferencia, ilacion.
Inferible, *a.* Deducible.
Inferiority, *s.* Inferioridad.
Inferior, *a.* Inferior, mas baxo en sitio, lugar, estado, ó empleo; menor en cantidad ó calidad; subordinado.
Infernal, *a.* Infernal.
Infértil, *a.* Infecundo.
Infertility, *s.* Infecundidad.
To Infect, *v. a.* Infestar, hacer daños; molestar.
Infectivity, *s.* Tristeza, murria.
Infection, *s.* Enfeudacion.
Infidel, *v.* Infel, pagano.
Infidelity, *s.* Infidelidad; deslealdad.
Infínite, *a.* Infinito, grande.
Infinitely, *ad.* Infinitamente.

Infinitude, *Infinity*, *s.* Infinidad, muchedumbre innumerable.

Infirm, *a.* Enfermo, doliente; irresoluto, instable.

Infirm, *s.* Enfermería, el lugar donde se curan los enfermos.

Infirmity, *s.* Debilidad; falta, deslíz; enfermedad, falta de salud. [queza.

Infirmness, *s.* Debilidad, flaqueza.
To Infix, *v. a.* Clavar, introducir alguna cosa puntiaguda.

To Inflame, *v. a.* Inflamar; mover el deseo ó pasión; agravar, irritar.—*v. n.* (Med.) inflamarse.

Inflammability, *s.* Calidad de ser inflamable.

Inflammable, *a.* Inflamable.

Inflammation, *s.* Inflamación; enardecimiento de ánimo.

Inflammatory, *a.* Inflamatorio.

To Inflate, *v. a.* Inflar, hinchar.

Inflation, *s.* Inflación, hinchazón.

To Inflect, *v. a.* Torcer, doblar; (Gram.) declinar, conjugar.

Infection, *s.* Inflexión.

Inflective, *a.* Lo que tiene virtud para torcerse.

Inflexibility, inflexibleness, *s.* Inflexibilidad, firmeza.

To Inflict, *v. a.* Castigar, infligir castigo. [tigo; castigo.

In infliction, *s.* Execucion de castigo.

Inflictive, *a.* Inflictivo. [fluxo.

Influence, *s.* Influencia; in-

To Influence, *v. a.* Influir.

Influx, *s.* Influxo.

To Enfold, *v. a.* Envolver.

To Enfoliate, *v. a.* Cubrir de hojas.

To Enform, *v. a.* Animar; dar

noticias; delatar, acusar delante de juez.—*v. n.* Dar parte.

[acusador.
Informant, *s.* El que informa;
Information, *s.* Información;
acusación.

Inform, *s.* Delator, espía.

Informity, *s.* Informidad.

Informous, *a.* Informe.

Infórtunate, *a.* Desgraciado.

To Infract, *v. a.* Romper, quebrantar.

Infract, *s.* Quebrantamiento; infracción, violación de tratado. [puede romper.

Infrangible, *a.* Lo que no se

Infréquent, *a.* Raro, extraordinario.

To Infrigate, *v. a.* Fustiar.

To Infringe, *v. a.* Quebrantar, violar alguna ley ó pacto; destruir, estorbar.

Infringement, *s.* Infracción, violación de la ley.

Infúriate, *a.* Enfurecido.

Infusación, *s.* Obscurecimiento. [spirar.

To Infuse, *v. a.* Infundir; in-

Infusible, *a.* Lo que se puede infundir; lo que no se puede

derretir.
Infusion, *s.* Infusión; sugestión; preparación de medicamentos metiendoles en algún licor; medicamento así preparado.

Ingathering, *s.* Cosecha.

Ingeminación, *s.* Reduplicación.

Ingénérable, *a.* Ingenerable.

Ingénios, *a.* Ingenioso, sutil.

Ingéniously, *ad.* Ingeniosamente.

Ingéniousness, *s.* Ingeniosidad.

Ingénous, *a.* Ingenuo, sin doblez.

Ingénouously, *ad.* Ingenuamente, sinceramente.

Inglórious, *a.* Vil, falto de gloria.

Inglóriously, *ad.* Ignominiosamente, sin gloria.

Ingot, *s.* Barra, pedazo de oro ó plata que esta sin labrar.

A small ingot of gold or silver, Riel de oro ó plata.

Molde, matriz.

To Ingráft, *v. a.* Enxertar.

Ingráftment, *s.* Enxerimiento.

Ingráte, Ingráteful, *a.* Ingrato, desagradecido; desapacible.

To Ingrátiat, *v. n.* Congraciar, solicitar la benevolencia de alguno.

Ingrátitude, *s.* Ingratitud.

Ingrédient, *s.* Ingrediente.

Ingress, *s.* Ingreso, entrada.

Ingréssion, *s.* Entrada.

To Ingólph, *v. a.* Engolfar.

To Ingúrgitate, *v. a.* Ingurgitar, engullir.

Ingurgitátion, *s.* El acto de engullir.

Ingústable, *a.* Ingustable.

To Inhábít, *v. a.* Habitar.—*v. n.* Habitar, vivir en algún parage.

Inhábítatle, *a.* Habitable.

Inhábítant, *s.* Habitador, morador.

Inhabítation, *s.* Habitación, domicilio; población, el número de los habitantes.

To Inhále, *v. a.* Inspirar.

Inharmónious, *a.* Disonante, falto de armonía.

Inhérence, *s.* Inherencia.

Inhérent, *a.* Inherente.

To Inhérít, *v. a.* Heredar; poseer ó lograr posesión.

Inhértitance, *s.* Herencia, su-

cesion; posesion de los bienes heredados.
Inheritor, s. Heredero.
Inhesion, s. Inhesion, adhesión.
To Inhibit, v. a. Inhibir, impedir; prohibir, vedar.
Inhibition, s. Inhibición, impedimento; decreto inhibitorio.
Inhospitable, a. Inhospitable, falto de hospitalidad.
Inhospitableness, Inhospitálicity, s. Inhospitalidad.
Inhuman, a. Inhumano, cruel.
Inhumanity, s. Inhumanidad, crueldad.
Inhumanly, ad. Inhumanamente, fieramente.
To Inhumate, To Inhúme, v. a. Enterrar. [inyección].
To Inject, v. a. Introducir por inyección, s. Inyección, el acto de rojar algún licor en algún cuerpo.
Inimitability, s. Imposibilidad de ser imitado.
Inimitable, a. Inimitable.
Inimitably, ad. Inimitablemente. [so].
Iniquitous, a. Iniquo, facineroso.
Iniquity, s. Injusticia, iniquidad.
Initial, a. Inicial; incipiente.
To Initiate, v. a. Iniciar, instruir en los rudimentos de alguna ciencia.—*v. n.* Iniciarse, estrenarse.
Initiation, s. Estreno, principio de exercitar á un principiante en algún arte u oficio.
Injuicundity, s. Displacencia.
Injudicial, a. Extrajudicial.
Injudicious, a. Indiscreto, falto de juicio.

Injudiciously, ad. Tontamente.
Injunction, s. Mandato, precepto; auto interlocutorio del tribunal de equidad en Inglaterra, llamado Cancillería. [der; molestar].
To Injure, v. a. Injuriar, ofender.
Injurer, s. Injurador.
Injurious, a. Injurioso, dañoso; detractivo.
Injurioussness, s. La calidad de ser injurioso.
Injury, s. Injuria, daño; molestia; afrenta.
Injustice, s. Injusticia, agravio.
Ink, s. Tinta, el licor con que se escribe. [tinta].
To Ink, v. a. Tintar, teñir con.
Inkborn, s. Tintero de faldriquera.
Inkle, s. Cintá angosta.
Inkling, s. Insinuación ó aviso secreto; susurro.
Inkmake, s. El que hace tinta.
Inky, a. Compuesto de tinta; parecido á la tinta.
Inland, a. Interior.
Inlander, s. El que habita tierra adentro lejos del mar.
To Inlápide, v. a. Petrificar, convertir en piedra.
To Inlay, v. a. Ataracear.
To Inlaw, v. a. Absolver de proscripción.
Inlet, s. Entrada.
Inly, a. Interior, secreto.
Inmate, s. Coinquilino.
Inmost, a. Intimo.
Inn, s. Posada, la casa donde se reciben viajantes; púlpilago; la casa donde se reciben púlpilos estudiantes.
To Inn, v. n. Posar, alojarse por algún tiempo en posada.

—*v. a.* Meter debajo de cubierto.
Innate, Innated, a. Innato, nacido en el sujeto.
Innavigable, a. Innavegable.
Inner, a. Interior.
Innermost, a. Intimo.
Innholder, s. Posadero, mesonero. [do del mar].
Innings, s. pl. Terreno saca.
Innkeeper, s. Posadero, mesonero.
Innocence, Innocency, s. Inocencia, sencillez de corazón.
Innocent, s. Inocente; simple, idiota.
Innocently, ad. Inocentemente, imprudentemente, sin hacer mal ó daño.
Innocuous, a. Inocente, sencillo.
To Innovate, v. a. Innovar.
Innovation, s. Innovación.
Innovator, s. Innovador.
Innoxious, a. Inocente; libre de culpa.
Innoxiously, ad. Inocentemente, sin hacer daño.
Innuendo, s. Indirecta.
Innumerable, a. Innumerable.
Innumeros, a. Innumerable.
To Inoculate, v. a. Inocular; enserir las pastillas de virtuales naturales.
Inoculation, s. Inoculación.
Inodorous, a. Lo que no tiene odor. [pocivo].
Inoffensive, a. Pacífico, no
Inofficious, a. Desatento, des-cortés.
Inopinate, a. Inopinado.
Inordinate, a. Desordenado.
Inordinateness, s. Desorden.
Inorganic, a. Desorganizado; lo que no tiene órganos.

To *Inósculate*, *v. a.* Besarse; unirse por contacto físico.
Inquest, *s.* Inquisicion, averiguacion; junta de jurados destinados para la averiguacion de alguna cosa baxo juramento; escudriñamiento.
Inquietude, *s.* Inquietud, desasosiego. [contaminar.]
To *Inqumate*, *v. a.* Manchar.
Inquination, *s.* Corrupcion, contaminacion.
To *Inquire*, *v. r.* Inquirir, examinar:—*v. a.* Inquirir, buscar solícitamente.
Inquirer, *s.* Inquiridor, pregunton.
Inquiry, *s.* Interrogacion, examinacion; pesquisa.
Inquisition, *s.* Inquisicion; tribunal eclesiástico establecido contra los que faltan á la religion Católica Romana.
Inquisitive, *a.* Inquisitivo, pregunton.
Inquisitiveness, *s.* Curiosidad.
Inquisitor, *s.* Juez pesquisidor; juez eclesiástico destinado para el conocimiento de las causas de fe.
To *Inráil*, *v. a.* Enrejar.
Inroad, *s.* Incurcion, correria.
Insanable, *a.* Insanable.
Insane, *a.* Insano, demente.
Insatiable, *a.* Insaciable.
Insatiableness, *s.* Insaciabilidad.
Insatiably, *ad.* Insaciablemente.
To *Inscribe*, *v. a.* Inscribir, registrar; dedicar.
Inscription, *s.* Inscriptcion.
Inscrutable, *a.* Inscrutable.
To *Insculp*, *v. a.* Insculpir.
Insect, *s.* Insecto; sabandija.

Insecuré, *a.* Desconfiado; no seguro.
Insecurity, *s.* Desconfianza; peligro; falta de seguridad.
Insensibility, *s.* Insensibilidad; estupidez; torpera.
Insensible, *a.* Insensible, imperceptible á los sentidos; falto de sentido intelectual ó corporal; falto de pasion ó afecto.
Insensibly, *ad.* Insensiblemente; gradualmente, lentamente.
Inséparable, *a.* Inseparable.
To *Insért*, *v. a.* Inserir.
Insertion, *s.* Insercion; la cosa inserta.
Inservient, *a.* Conducente.
To *Inshtp*, *v. a.* Estifar, embarcar los géneros y colocarlos en la embarcacion.
To *Inshrine*, *v. a.* Poner en caja preciosa.
Inside, *s.* Interior.
Insidious, *a.* Insidioso.
Insidiously, *ad.* Insidiosamente.
Insight, *s.* Mirada de dentro; conocimiento profundo.
Insignificance, *Insignificancy*, *s.* Falta de significacion; friolera.
Insignificant, *a.* Falto de significacion, frívolo. [cion.]
Insignificantly, *ad.* Sin significacion.
Insincére, *a.* Doble; corrompido. [lacion.]
Insincerity, *s.* Doblez, disimulo.
To *Insinew*, *v. a.* Fortalecer, corroborar.
Insinuant, *a.* Insinuante.
To *Insinuate*, *v. a.* Insinuar; dar á entender con indirectas:—*v. n.* Insinuarse, ganar la voluntad de otro con maña.

Insinuation, *s.* Insinuacion.
Insipid, *a.* Insipido, desabrido; insulso.
Insipidity, *s.* Insipidez, insulsez.
Insipidly, *ad.* Insulsamente.
Insipience, *s.* Insipiencia, ignorancia.
To *Insist*, *v. n.* Insistir; instar, persistir; hablar sobre alguna cosa poniendo mas fuerza en ella que en otra.
Insition, *s.* Enxerimiento.
To *Insuare*, *v. a.* Atrapar; enmarañar. [rachera.]
Insobriety, *s.* Embraguez, borrachera.
Insociable, *a.* Insociable.
To *Insolate*, *v. a.* Insolar, secar al sol.
Insolence, *Insolency*, *s.* Insolencia, desprecio orgulloso.
Insolent, *a.* Insolente; orgulloso.
Insolently, *ad.* Insolentemente.
Insólvable, *a.* Insoluble.
Insoluble, *a.* Insoluble, indisoluble.
Insólvent, *a.* Insolvente.
Insólveny, *s.* Imposibilidad de pagar las deudas.
Insomúch, *conj.* De manera que, de suerte que.
To *Inspect*, *v. a.* Reconocer.
Inspection, *s.* Inspeccion.
Inséctor, *s.* Inspector, superintendente.
Inspirable, *a.* Inspirable.
Inspiration, *s.* Inspiracion.
To *Inspire*, *v. n.* Inspirar.—*v. a.* Inspirar, introducir el aliento; inspirar, poner en el animo. [vigor.]
To *Inspirit*, *v. a.* Alentar, dar.
To *Inspissate*, *v. a.* Espesar, condensar.
Inspissation, *s.* Condensacion,

el acto de condensar ó es-
 -sar alguna cosa líquida.
Instability, s. Instabilidad.
Instable, a. Instable, variable.
To Instáll, v. a. Instalar, poner
 en posesion de algun empleo
 ó beneficio.
Instállation, Instállment, s. In-
 stalacion; el asiento en que
 se instala alguno.
Instance, Instancy, s. Instan-
 cia, solicitacion; nueva ra-
 zon á objeccion; exemplo,
 documento, prueba. *For in-
 stance,* Por exemplo.
To Instance, v. n. Exempli-
 ficar, manifestar.
Instant, a. Instante, duracion
 indivisible; el mes corriente
 ó presente. *The fifth in-
 stant,* El cinco del corriente.
Instantaneous, a. Instantáneo.
Instantaneously, ad. Instanta-
 neamente.
Instantly, ad. Instantaneamente.
Instauración, s. Instauracion,
 renovacion.
Instéad, prep. Por, en lugar de.
To Instéep, v. a. Remojar,
 poner en remojo.
Instep, s. Empeyne ó gargante
 del pie.
To Instigate, v. a. Instigar.
Instigación, s. Instigacion, pro-
 vocacion á mal.
Instigátor, s. Instigador, inci-
 tador.
To Instill, v. a. Instilar; intro-
 ducir insensiblemente en el
 ánimo.
Instillación, s. Instilacion, el
 acto de instilar; la cosa insti-
 lada.
Instinct, s. Instinto; deseo ó
 aversion natural.

Instinctive, a. Lo que obra por
 instinto.
Instinctively, ad. Por instinto.
To Institute, v. a. Instituir;
 instruir.
Institute, s. Instituto, esta-
 blecimiento; principio, maxi-
 ma.
Institution, s. Institucion, es-
 tablecimiento; ley positiva;
 instruccion, educacion.
Institutor, s. Instituidor, in-
 structor. [mar]
To Instrúct, v. a. Instruir, for-
 mular.
Instrúcter, s. Instructor.
Instrucción, s. Instruccion; or-
 den particular que da un su-
 périeur á su subalterno para
 su direccion y gobierno.
Instrúctivo, a. Instruactivo.
Instrument, s. Instrumento,
 herramienta; instrumento de
 música. *A wind-instrument,*
 Instrumento de ayre ó boca.
A stringed instrument, In-
 strumento de cuerda. Escritu-
 ra que sirve para justificar
 alguna cosa ó certificarla;
 medio para executar alguna
 cosa.
Instrumental, a. Instrumental;
 compuesto de instrumentos
 de musica y no voces.
Instrumentally, ad. Instrumenta-
 lmente. [testable].
Insúferable, a. Insufrible, de-
 insúferably, *ad.* Insufrible-
 mente. [Insuficiencia].
Insufficiency, Insufficiency, s.
Insufficient, a. Insuficiente.
Insufficiently, ad. Insuficiente-
 mente.
Insular, Insulary, a. Insulano.
Insulated, a. Aislado; aparta-
 do.

Insúbe, a. Insulso.
Insult, s. Salto; insulto, ultrage.
To Insult, v. a. Insultar, ultra-
 jar; despreciar, pisar.
Insultingly, ad. Insolente-
 mente.
Insúperable, a. Insuperable.
Insúperably, ad. Insuperable-
 mente.
Insupportable, a. Insopertable.
Insupportably, ad. Insopor-
 tablemente.
Insurmountable, a. Insuperable.
Insurrección, s. Levantamiento,
 sedicion.
Intaglio, s. Entalle, entalladura.
Integral, a. Entero, completo;
 entero, sano; no dividido en
 fracciones ó quebrados.
Integrity, s. Integridad, homi-
 bría de bien; pureza.
Intégument, s. Tegumento.
Intellect, s. Entendimiento.
Intellectual, a. Intelectual.
Intelligence, Intelligency, s. In-
 teligencia, comunicacion;
 correspondencia; substancia
 espirital; destreza.
Intelligencer, a. El que comu-
 nica ó envia noticias.
Intelligent, a. Inteligente, pe-
 rito.
Intelligible, a. Inteligible.
Intelligibly, ad. Inteligible-
 mente.
Intémerate, a. Puro, limpio.
Intémperament, s. Intemperie.
Intémperance, Intémperancy,
 a Intemperancia, destem-
 planza. [desmandado].
Intémperate, a. Destemplado,
Intémperately, ad. Destempla-
 damente.
Intémperateness, s. Inmodera-
 cion, exceso.

Latémpérature, s. Exceso de alguna qualidad.

To Inténd, v. a. Intentar.

Intendant, s. Intendente.

Inténdment, s. Intento, designio. No se usa.

To Enterne, v. a. Enternecer, ablandar. [to.]

Enterne, s. Enternecimiento.

Intense, a. Intenso, vehemente; atento.

Intensely, ad. Intensamente.

Intenseness, s. Intension.

Intension, s. Tension.

Intensive, a. Intensiva.

Intensively, ad. Intensivamente. [shinco.]

Intént, a. Atento, aplicado con **Intént, s.** Intento, intencion, ánimo.

Intention, s. Intencion, ánimo, fin; intension.

Intentional, a. Intencional.

Intentionally, ad. Intencionalmente.

To Intér, v. a. Enterrar.

Intercalar, Intercalary, a. Intercalar, lo que se enxiere entre otras cosas, como sucede con el dia 29 de Febrero, que en año bisiesto es dia intercalar.

To Intercalate, v. a. Intercalar.

Intercalation, s. Intercalacion.

To Intercède, v. n. Interceder; mediar. [diador.]

Intercéder, s. Intercesor, me-

To Intercépt, v. a. Interceptar, impedir.

Interception, s. Intercepcion.

Intercession, s. Intercesion, mediacion.

To Interchin, v. a. Encadenar, entrelazar.

To Interchange, v. a. Alternar.

Interchange, s. Comercio, tráfico, permuta de géneros; sucesion mutua; donacion reciproca. [sucesivo.]

Interchangeable, a. Permutable;

Interchangement, s. Cambio, permuta. [interrupcion.]

Intercision, s. Intercesion.

To Intercommon, v. n. Comer en comunidad.

Intercourse, s. Comercio; comunicacion, trato.

Intercurrance, s. Paso entre dos parages.

To Interdict, v. a. Entrededir, prohibir, vedar; poner entredicho.

Interdict, s. Interdicion, entredicho, censura eclesiástica. [prohibicion.]

Interdiction, s. Interdicion.

To Interést, v. a. Interesar.

Interest, s. Interés, provecho; parte, lucro; influxo; interés, el dinero que se paga ó percibe del caudal puesto á censo. *Compound interest*, Interés de interés.

To Interfere, v. n. Entremetarse, mezclarse; chocar, oponerse mutuamente.

Interfúgent, a. Entrelucient.

Interjácent, a. Situado entre medias ó en medio.

Interjéction, s. Interjeccion, parte de oracion.

Interim, s. Intermedio.

To Interjóin, v. a. Juntarse mutuamente; casarse personas de dos familias.

Intérieur, a. y s. Interior.

Interknowledge, s. Conocimiento mutuo.

To Interlace, v. a. Entrelazar.

Interlapse, s. Intervalo.

To Interlard, v. a. Mechar, introducir rajitas de tocino gordo en las viandas; entropner, insertar; entretener.

To Interleave, v. a. Entreverar un libro, poniendo alternativamente hojas en blanco con las escritas ó impresas.

To Interline, v. a. Entre renglonar.

Interlineation, s. Correccion interlineal, entre renglonadura. [encadenar.]

To Interlink, v. a. Eslabonar.

Interlocution, s. Interlocucion; auto interlocutorio.

Interlocutor, s. Interlocutor.

Interlocutory, a. Interlocutorio, compuesto de diálogos; lo que se pronuncia antes de la sentencia definitiva.

To Interlope, v. n. Entremetarse.

Interloper, s. Entremetido.

Interlude, s. Entremés.

Interlúnar, Interlúnary, a. Lo que pertenece al interlunio.

Intermáriage, s. Matrimonio ó casamiento mutuo entre personas de dos familias.

To Intermárry, v. n. Casarse mutuamente personas de dos familias. [terse.]

To Intermédde, v. n. Entremetido.

Intermedial, Intermediata, a. Intermedio. [tura.]

Interment, s. Entierro, sepul-

Intermigration, s. Mudanza reciproca de una parte á otra.

Interminable, a. Interminable.

Intermination, s. Amenaza.

To Intermingle, v. a. Entremezclar.

Intermission, s. Intermission.

- interrupcion; tiempo intermedio. [discontinuar.
- To Intermit, *v. a.* Intermitir, Intermittent, *a.* Intermitente, lo que viene per paroxismos ó acesiones.
- To Intermix, *v. a.* Entremezclar.—*v. n.* Entremezclarse.
- Intermixture, *s.* Entremezcladura.
- Intermutual, *a.* Mutuo.
- Intérn, *a.* Interno.
- Intérnal, *a.* Interior, doméstico, intrínseco, real.
- Intérnecion, *s.* Internecion, estrago.
- Intérnuncio, *s.* Mensagero; ministro pontificio, que hace veces de nuncio en las cortes extrangeras en donde no hay nuncio. [cion.
- Intérpellatión, *s.* Interpela.
- To Intéropolate, *v. a.* Interpoliar, colocar alguna cosa donde no corresponde; renovar, empezar de nuevo.
- Intéropolatión, *s.* Interpolacion.
- Intéropósál, *a.* Interposicion, mediacion; asistencia.
- To Intéropose, *v. a.* Impedir, estorbar; interponer, dar socorro; entreponer.—*v. n.* Interponerse, mediar.
- Intéropositión, *s.* Interposicion, mediacion.
- To Intéropret, *v. a.* Interpretar, explanar; traducir.
- Intéropretable, *a.* Interpretable.
- Intéropretatión, *s.* Interpretacion.
- Intéropreter, *s.* Intérprete, traductor de lenguas.
- Intéropreccion, *s.* Puntuacion.
- Intéropregnum, *s.* Interregno.
- Intéropreign, *s.* Interregno.
- To Intéropogate, *v. a.* Interrogar, examinar.—*v. n.* Interrogar, hacer algun interrogatorio.
- Intéropogatión, *s.* Interrogacion.
- Intéropogative, *s.* Pronombre interrogativo, como *quien?*
- Intéropogator, *s.* Interrogante.
- Intéropogatory, *s.* Interrogacion; interrogatorio.
- To Intéropúpt, *v. a.* Interrumpir, cortar la continuation; impedir; separar.
- Intéropúptedly, *ad.* Interrumpidamente. [obstáculo.
- Intéropúptión, *s.* Interrupcion.
- To Intéropúnd, *v. a.* Cortar, interrumpir.
- To Intéropúscribe, *v. a.* Escribir entre renglones.
- To Intéropúscí, *v. a.* Intersecar; intersecarse.—*v. n.* Encontrarse y cruzarse mutuamente.
- To Intéropúért, *v. a.* Entrexerir.
- Intéropúértion, *s.* Entrexerto.
- To Intéropúérse, *v. a.* Entre-esparcir. [cimientto.
- Intéropúértion, *s.* Entre-esparcir.
- Intéropúértice, *s.* Intersticion, intervalo.
- Intéropúértéture, *s.* Entrebexedura.
- To Intéropúérwine, To Intéropúérwíst, *v. a.* Entretexer, texer una cosa con otra torciendolas.
- Intéropúérval, *s.* Intervalo.
- To Intéropúérvéne, *v. n.* Intervenir; ponerse por medio.
- Intéropúértion, *s.* Intervencion, asistencia, concurrencia; interposicion, mediacion.
- To Intéropúért, *v. a.* Mudar de rumbo.
- Intéropúérview, *s.* Vista.
- To Intéropúérwáve, *v. a.* Entretexer.
- Intéropúértable, *a.* El que no puede hacer testamento.
- Intéropúérstate, *a.* Intestado, el que se muere sin hacer testamento.
- Intéropúérstinal, *a.* Intestinal.
- Intéropúérstine, *a.* Interior, intestino, domestico.
- Intéropúérstino, *s.* Intestino, tripa.
- To Intéropúérthál, *v. a.* Esclavizar.
- Intéropúérthálmént, *s.* Esclavitud.
- To Intéropúérthróne, *v. a.* Entronizar, colocar en troho.
- Intéropúértimacy, *s.* Intimidad, familiaridad.
- Intéropúértimate, *a.* Íntimo.
- Intéropúértimate, *s.* Íntimo.
- To Intéropúértimate, *v. a.* Infamar, dar á entender.
- Intéropúértimate, *ad.* Intimamente, familiarmente. [directa.
- Intéropúértimátion, *s.* Insinacion, intento.
- To Intéropúértimáto, *v. a.* Intimidar.
- Intéropúértire, *a.* Entero.
- Intéropúértito, *prep.* En, adentro.
- Intéropúértolerable, *a.* Intolerable.
- Intéropúértolerably, *ad.* Intolerablemente.
- Intéropúértolévant, *a.* El que no aguanta ó no puede aguantar.
- To Intéropúértómb, *v. a.* Enterrar, poner en tumba.
- Intéropúértónatión, *s.* Entonacion.
- To Intéropúértóné, *v. n.* Entonar.
- To Intéropúértórt, *v. a.* Torcer.
- To Intéropúértóricate, *v. a.* Embragar, emborrachar.
- Intéropúértóricatión, *s.* Embrague.
- Intéropúértóricatible, *a.* Intratable.
- Intéropúértóricatibly, *ad.* Porfiadamente.
- Intránquillity, *s.* Desasosiego.
- Intránquillatión, *s.* Intratable.
- To Intéropúértúre, *v. a.* Atorcer.

To Intrénc, *v. n.* Invadir, usurpar; quitar á otro parte de lo que es suyo; cortar trincheras, atrincherarse, ponerse en trincheras.

Intrénchment, *s.* Atrincheramiento. [jado.]

Intrépíd, *a.* Intrépido, arro-

Intrépídity, *s.* Intrepidez, osadía.

Intrépídly, *ad.* Intrepidamente.

Intricity, *s.* Embrollo.

Intricate, *a.* Intrincado, enredado, complicado.

Intricately, *ad.* Intrincadamente.

Intricateness, *s.* Embrollo.

Intrigue, *s.* Intriga; embrollo, complicacion.

To Intrigue, *v. n.* Intrigar, formar intrigas de amor.

Intriguer, *s.* Intrigante.

Intrínsecal, *a.* Intrínseco.

Intrínsecally, *ad.* Intrínsecamente, interiormente.

Intrinsic, *a.* Intrínseco.

To Introdúce, *v. a.* Introducir; dar motivo; mezclar metódicamente en un escrito.

Introducción, *s.* Introduccion; prólogo de un libro.

Introdúctive, *a.* Introductivo.

Introdúctory, *a.* Previo, preliminar.

Introgresión, *s.* Entrada.

Intromission, *s.* Intromision.

To Intromit, *v. a.* Introducir.

To Introspect, *v. a.* Mirar á dentro, mirar lo interior de alguna cosa.

To Intrúde, *v. n.* Introducirse, como por fuerza. *To intrude one's self into a company*, Meterse en una tertulia sin ser llamado.

PART II.

Intrúder, *s.* Intruso, entremetido.

Intrusión, *s.* Intrusion.

To Intrúst, *v. a.* Confiar ó fiar.

Intuition, *s.* Intuicion, conocimiento infuso, no adquirido.

Intuitive, *a.* Intuitivo.

Intuitively, *ad.* Intuitivamente.

Intumescence, *s.* Intumescency, *s.* Tumor, hinchazon.

Inturgescence, *s.* Turgencia.

To Intwine, *v. a.* Entrelazar.

To Inváde, *v. a.* Invadir, acometer, embestir.

Inváder, *s.* Invasor.

Inválid, *a.* Inválido, irritado.

Invalid, *s.* Inválido.

To Invalidate, *v. a.* Invalidar.

Invalidity, *s.* Debilidad; falta de valor ó eficacia.

Inváluable, *a.* Inestimable.

Inváritable, *a.* Invariable.

Inváriably, *ad.* Invariablemente. [miento.]

Invasión, *s.* Invasion, acometida.

Invásivo, *a.* Invasivo.

Invéctive, *s.* Invectiva.

Invéctive, *a.* Satirico, acre; lleno de invectivas.

To Invéigh, *v. n.* Declamar, decir invectivas.

To Invéigle, *v. a.* Seducir, persuadir al mal.

Invéigler, *s.* Seductor.

To Invént, *v. a.* Inventar, fingir.

Invéntion, *s.* Invencion, ficcion, falsedad; invento.

Invéntive, *a.* Inventivo, ingenioso.

Invéntor, *s.* Inventor.

Inventory, *s.* Inventario, catálogo ó lista de muebles, mercancías ú otros bienes.

Invéntress, *s. f.* Inventora.

Invérsé, *a.* Inverso.

Invérsion, *s.* Inversión, mudacion de órden.

To Invért, *v. a.* Invertir.

Invértedly, *ad.* A.

To Invést, *v. a.* Vender la inversión; empleo; confidedear, cortar.

Investigable, *a.* Investigable.

To Investigate, *v.*

Investigation, *s.* Investigación, pesquisa; escrito.

Investiture, *s.* Investidura, estalacion.

Investment, *s.* Inversión.

Invéteracy, *s.* Obstinacion; larga de alguna ú otra cosa.

To Invéterate, *v.*

Invéterate, *a.* Vejeado; obstinado.

Invéterateness, *s.* Obstinacion; continuacion.

Invéteration, *s.* Inveteration.

Invídious, *a.* Envidioso.

Invídiously, *ad.* Envidiosamente.

Invídiousness, *s.* Envidia, excitacion envidia.

To Invigorate, *v.* Dar vigor.

Invigoración, *s.* Invigoracion.

Invincible, *a.* Invencible.

Invincibleness, *s.* Invencibilidad.

Invincibly, *ad.* Invenciblemente.

Inviolable, *a.* Inviolable.

Inviolably, *ad.* Inviolablemente.

Inviolate, *a.* Inrupto.

Invíous, *a.* Invidioso.

Inviability, *s.* Invencibilidad.

Invisible, *a.* Invisible.
 Invisibly, *ad.* Invisiblemente.
 To Inviscate, *v. a.* Enviscar, enredar con materia viscosa.
 Invitation, *s.* Convite.
 To Invite, *v. a.* Convidar, incitar. [mente.
 Invitingly, *ad.* Halagüeña.
 To Inúmbate, *v. a.* Sombiar, cubrir con sombras.
 Inúction, *s.* Untura, uncion.
 Inundation, *s.* Inundación; abundancia.
 To Inúcate, *v. a.* Invocar.
 Inúcation, *s.* Inúcation; la fórmula, con que se invoca.
 Inúvoice, *s.* Factura, ó factura, la cuenta que los hombres de negocio dan del coste y gastos de las mercaderías, que remiten á sus correspondientes. *Inúvoice-book*, Libro de facturas.
 Tó Inúke, *v. a.* Invocar, implorar, suplicar.
 To Inúve, *v. a.* Envolver, arrollar; implicar; torcer; implicar, enredar. *To inúve one's self in troubles*, Meterse en embrollos. *Eamarañar*; mezclar. [mente.
 Inúvoluntarily, *ad.* Involuntaria.
 Inúvoluntary, *a.* Involuntario.
 Inúvolution, *s.* La acción de involucrar; complicación; envolver. [habituarse.
 To Inúre, *v. a.* Acostumbrar.
 Inúrement, *s.* Habituação.
 To Inúrn, *v. a.* Enterrar, sepultar.
 Inústion, *s.* Ustion.
 Inútil, *a.* Inútil.
 Inútility, *s.* Inútilidad.
 Inúvulnerable, *a.* Invulnerable.

To Inúwall, *v. a.* Emparedar, cercar con pared.
 Inúward, Inúwards, *ad.* Hacia dentro; adentro, en lo interior. [tico; oculto.
 Inúward, *a.* Interior; doméstico.
 Inúward, *s.* Interior; íntimo amigo ó conocido.
 Inúwardly, *ad.* Interioramente.
 Inúwardness, *s.* Intimidación, familiaridad.
 To Inúweave, *v. a.* Entretejer.
 To Inúwrap, *v. a.* Envolver, arrebatar.
 To Inúwreathe, *v. a.* Cercar, adornar con guirnalda.
 Job, *s.* Negocio; obrilla; mojada, herida repentina con arma punzante.
 To Job, *v. a.* Dar una mojada. —*r. n.* Hacer papel de corredor de fondos públicos.
 Jóber, *s.* El que gana dinero vendiendo y comprando acciones en los fondos públicos; chapucero.
 Jóckey, *s.* Ginete; chalon; engañabobos.
 To Jóckey, *v. a.* Rempujar á caballo; trampear.
 Jocóse, *a.* Jocosó, festivo, burlesco. [festivamente.
 Jocósely, *ad.* Jocosamente.
 Jocóseness, Jocóesity, *s.* Festividad, alegría.
 Jócular, *a.* Jocosó.
 Jócularity, *s.* Festividad.
 Jócund, *a.* Jocundo, festivo.
 Jócundly, *ad.* Alegrementemente.
 To Jog, *v. a.* Sacudir, rempujar. —*r. n.* Bambolear; andar á trote suave.
 Jog, *s.* Empellon. *Jog of a coach*, Traqueo de un coche.
 Jógger, *s.* Palmazo.

To Jóggle, *r. n.* Moverse con movimiento trémulo.
 To Join, *v. a.* Juntar, unir; chocar. —*r. n.* Unirse, juntarse; chocar, colidir; considerarse por alianza ó matrimonio.
 Jóinet, *s.* Ensamblador, carpintero de obra prima.
 Jóinery, *s.* Ensambladura.
 Jóint, *s.* Coyuntura, articulación; gozne, bisagra; quarto; ensambladura; nudo ó articulación de una planta.
 Joint, *a.* Distribuido; participante. *Joint heir*, Coheredero. Unido, combinado.
 To Joint, *v. a.* Confederar; juntar, agregar; formar nudos, ó coyunturas; desquartizar.
 Jóintly, *ad.* Juntamente.
 Jóintress, *s. f.* Viuda que tiene viudedad.
 Jóintstool, *s.* Banco dobladero.
 Jóinture, *s.* Viudedad, dote de viuda, la que goza después de la muerte de su marido.
 Joist, *s.* Viga ó vigueta de bocadilla.
 Joke, *s.* Chanza, dicho burlesco. *In joke*, En chanza, de burlas.
 To Joke, *r. n.* Chancear, usar de chanzas.
 Jóker, *s.* Burlon.
 Jole, *s.* Cara; chulaza de pez.
 To Joll, *v. a.* Dar un coscorron.
 Jólily, *ad.* Alegrementemente.
 Jóliness, Jólility, *s.* Festividad, alegría.
 Jólly, *a.* Alegre, festivo; rolizo, robusto.
 To Jolt, *r. n.* Traquearse, sacudirse como el carruaje en

camino desigual.—*r. a. Traquear*, sacudir.
Jólthead, s. Cabeza redonda, rudo de entendimiento.
Jórden, s. Orinal.
To Jóstle, v. a. Rempujar.
Jot, s. Jota, tilde.
Jóvial, a. Jovial, festivo.
Jóvially, ad. Alegrementemente.
Jóurnal, s. Diario; papel, que se da al público; jornal, libro en que los mercaderes hacen los asientos del borrador.
Jóurnalist, s. Jornalista, diarista, el que publica diarios ó papeles públicos.
Jóurney, s. Jornada; viaje por tierra, ó por mar; el acto de pasar de un parage á otro.
To Jóurney, r. a. Viajar, ir de viaje de una parte á otra.
Jóurneyman, s. Jornalero, el que trabaja por su jornal; el oficial que trabaja baxo la direccion de algun maestro.
Jóurneywork, s. Trabajo hecho á ornal.
Joust, s. Justa.
To Joust, r. n. Justar, exercitarse en las justas.
Joy, s. Alegria; joliez, regocijo; gozo, complacencia. *I wish you Joy*, Le doy á vd. la enhorabuena.
To Joy, v. n. Regocijarse.—*r. a.* Congratular; regocijar, festejar.
Jóyful, a. Alegre, gozoso.
Jóyfully, ad. Alegrementemente.
Jóyfulness, s. Alegria, júbilo.
Jóyless, a. Sin alegria, insulso.
Jóyous, a. Alegre, gozoso.
Józo, s. (Ichth.) Gobio.
Ipecacuánha, s. Ipecacuana,

raiz medicinal, llamada por otro nombre *bejuquillo*.
Irásçible, a. Irascible.
Ire, s. Ira, iracundia, enfado.
Ireful, a. Iracundo.
Iris, s. Iris.
To Irk, r. a. Tediarse, fastidiarse.
It irks me, Estoy cansado de ello.
Irksome, a. Tedioso, enfadoso.
Irksomely, ad. Cansadamente, fastidiosamente.
Irksomeness, s. Tedio, molestia.
Iron, s. Hierro. *Cast iron*, Hierro colado. *Forged iron*, Hierro forjado. *Ironmonger's shop*, Tienda de hierro. Qualquier instrumento hecho de hierro; hierros, prisiones. *To put in irons*, Echar en hierros.
Iron, a. Ferreo. *Iron horse*, (Nav.) Batayola. *Iron mill*, Herreria. *Iron work*, Herraje. *Iron work of the rudder*, (Nav.) Herraje del timon. Duro, severo; impenetrable.
To Iron, v. a. Aplanchar. *To iron linen*, aplanchar ropa blanca. Aprisionar.
Irónico, a. Irónico.
Irónically, ad. Irónicamente.
Ironmonger, s. Mercader ó traficante de hierro.
Ironwood, s. Madera de hierro.
Ironwort, s. (Bot.) Sideritis ó sideritide.
Irony, s. Ironia.
Irrádiance, Irrádiancy, s. Irradiacion, rayos de luz.
To Irrádiate, r. a. Irradiar; iluminar, inspirar; animar con fuego, calor ó luz; abrilantar.

Irradiation, s. Irradiacion, la accion de despedir rayos de luz; iluminacion, inspiracion.
Irrátional, a. Irracional, absurdo.
Irrationality, s. Irracionalidad.
Irreclámable, a. Indómito, incorregible. [liable.
Irreconcilable, a. Irreconcilable.
Irrecóverable, a. Irrecuperable.
Irrecóverably, ad. Irremediablemente.
Irredúccible, a. Irreducible.
Irrefrigable, a. Irrefragable.
Irrefutable, a. Irrefragable.
Irrégular, a. Irregular, lo que es fuera de regla; desordenado; desarreglado.
Irregularity, s. Irregularidad, falta de conformidad con las reglas; desórden, exceso.
To Irrégulate, v. a. Desarreglar, desordenar.
Irrelative, a. Absoluto, inconnexo.
Irreligion, s. Irreligion, ateismo, impiedad.
Irreligious, a. Irreligioso, el que no tiene religion; contrario á la religion.
Irremédiable, a. Irremediable.
Irremédiably, ad. Irremediablemente.
Irremissible, a. Irremisible, incapaz de perdon.
Irremissibleness, s. Irremisibilidad.
Irremóvable, a. Immutable.
Irreparable, a. Irreparable.
Irreparably, ad. Irreparablemente. [sible.
Irreprehensible, a. Impeccable.
Irreproachable, a. Impeccable.
Irresistible, a. Irresistible.

Irresistibly, *ad.* Irresistiblemente.

Irresoluble, *a.* Irresoluble.

Irresolvably, *ad.* Irresolumentemente, con irresolucion.

Irresolute, *a.* Irresoluto, vacilante, indeciso. [mente.]

Irresolutely, *ad.* Irresolutamente.

Irresolution, *s.* Irresolucion.

Irretrievable, *a.* Irrecuperable, irreparable.

Irretrievably, *ad.* Irreparablemente, de un modo irreparable.

Irreverence, *s.* Irreverencia.

Irreverent, *a.* Irreverente.

Irreverently, *ad.* Irreverentemente.

Irreversible, *a.* Irrevocable.

Irrevocably, *ad.* Irrevocablemente.

To Irrigate, *v. a.* Regar, humedecer.

Irrigation, *s.* Regamiento, riego. [húmedo.]

Irrigulous, *a.* Regado, mojado.

Irrision, *s.* Irrision.

Irritability, *s.* Irritabilidad ó propiedad irritable.

To Irritate, *v. a.* Irritar, exasperar; estimular; agitar.

Irritation, *s.* Irritacion, provocacion; estímulo.

Irruption, *s.* Irruption, entrada violenta ó forzada.

Ischury, *s.* Iscuria, retencion de orina.

Ischurétic, *s.* Iscretico, remedio para hacer salir la orina detenida.

Isicle, *s.* Cerrion. *V.* Icicle.

Isinglass, *s.* Cola de pez, colpe, cola piscis.

Island, *s.* Isla. *Leeward islands,* Islas de sotavento. *Wind-*

ward islands, Islas de barlovento.

Islander, *s.* Isleño, el natural de algun isla, ó el que vive en ella.

Isle, *s.* Isla pequeña.

Issue, *s.* Salida, el acto de salir; la parte por donde se sale fuera; evento, consecuencia, resulta, conclusion; fuente, llaga pequeña, abierta en el cuerpo animal, para evacuar los humores nocivos; evacuacion; prole, sucesion. *He died without issue,* Murió sin sucesion.

To Issue, *v. n.* Salir, pasar de la parte de adentro á la de afuera; prorumpir, brotar; venir, traer su origen; provenir; esparcirse en lineas. —*v. a.* Echar, brotar; expedir, despachar alguna cosa judicialmente.

Isthmus, *s.* Istmo, angostura de tierra, con que una península se junta con tierra firme ó un continente con otro.

It, *pron.* Ello, lo: pronombre demonstrativo del género neutro.

Itch, *s.* Sarna, enfermedad cutanea muy contagiosa; deseo vehemente.

To Itch, *v. n.* Picar, sentir picazon ó comazon; autojarse, padecer deseo vehemente.

Item, *ad.* Item, tambien. Esta voz se usa frecuentemente para hacer distincion de articulos en alguna escritura.

To Iterate, *v. a.* Iterar, inculcar; volver á hacer lo hecho.

Itération, *s.* Iteracion, reiteracion.

Itinerant, *a.* Vago, el que anda de un lugar á otro sin determinacion ó parage particular.

Itinerary, *a.* Itinerario, hecho en viaje, perteneciente á viage.

It's, *El* genitivo del pronombre *It.* *A house and its furniture,* Una casa con sus muebles.

Itself, *pron.* Mismo; pronombre reciproco aplicado solamente á cosas, como *himself* y *herself* se aplican á personas.

Iva, *s.* (Bot.) Iva, pinillo.

Jubilación, *s.* Jubilo, alegría.

Júbilee, *s.* Jubileo, solemnidad y ceremonia eclesiástica que se hace en Roma, en que el sumo Pontífice concede indulgencia plenaria.

Júcking, *s.* Cuchicheo, el canto del perdigon quando busca á la perdida. [cibildad.]

Jucundity, *s.* Jocundidad, apa-

Judge, *s.* Juez, el que tiene autoridad para juzgar; el que es capaz de discernir el mérito de alguna cosa.

To Judge, *v. n.* Juzgar, dar sentencia como juez; formar dictámen de alguna cosa; discernir. —*v. a.* Juzgar, criticar; sentenciar con severidad.

Júdgment, *s.* Juicio, la facultad de juzgar; conocimiento de causa en la que el juez ha de pronunciar sentencia; la decision de algun pleyto; opinion, dictámen. *A man of*

Judgment, Hombre de discernimiento. *In my judgment he is greatly mistaken*. En mi juicio se engaña mucho.

Judicature, *s.* Judicatura, la jurisdicción del juez para hacer justicia.

Judicial, *a.* Judicial, lo que pertenece al juicio ó á la justicia; penal.

Judicially, *ad.* Judicialmente.

Judicious, *a.* Juicioso, circunspecto.

Judiciously, *ad.* Juiciosamente, con juicio y prudencia.

Jug, *s.* Jarro, vaso formado con vientre para contener líquidos.

To Juggle, *r. n.* Exercer juegos de manos; engañar.

Juggle, *s.* Jugleria, juego de manos; impostura, engaño.

Juggler, *s.* Juglar; impostor.

Jugglingly, *ad.* Engañosamente.

Juice, *s.* Zumo, el humor líquido de las plantas flores y frutas; xugo, la sustancia fluida que se halla en los cuerpos de animales.

Juicy, *a.* Xugoso.

To Juke, *v. n.* Ponerse en percha. *V. To Perch*.

July, *s.* Julio.

To Jumble, *r. a.* Bazarcar, mezclar confusamente.—*r. n.* Mezclarse, confundirse.

Jumble, *s.* Mezcla, bazarqueo.

To Jump, *v. n.* Saltar, brincar; traquearse; convenir.

Jump, *s.* Salto, brinco; suerte feliz; corsé, especie de costilla.

Juncous, *a.* Juncoso.

Junction, *s.* Junta, union.

Juncture, *s.* Juntura, el lugar ó parte, por donde ó en que se unen dos ó mas cosas; coyuntura, articulacion; union, amistad; coyuntura.

June, *s.* Junio.

Junior, *a.* Mas mozo, mas joven que otro.

Júniper, *s.* (Bot.) Enebro, el árbol que produce las nebrinas. *Juniper-berries*, Bayas de enebro.

Junk, *s.* (Nav.) Junco, cierta embarcacion muy ligera del oriente; (Nav.) trozada, trozos de cable viejo.

Junket, *s.* Dulce seco, cualquier género de cosa confitada en seco; banquete secreto.

To Junket, *r. n.* Banquetear á escondidas.

Junto, *s.* Junta, union de muchas personas para alguna intriga, cábala ó negociacion secreta.

Ivory, *s.* Marfil, el diente del elefante. *Ivory black*, Negro de marfil.

Juratory, *a.* Juratorio, lo que está acompañado de juramento.

Juridical, *a.* Jurídico, judicial.

Jurisconsult, *s.* Jurisconsulto.

Jurisdiction, *s.* Jurisdicción, facultad que se concede para el gobierno en la decision de las causas; el distrito hasta donde se extiende la jurisdicción de algun juez.

Jurisprudence, *s.* Jurisprudencia.

Jurist, *s.* Jurista, el que estudia y profesa las leyes; profesor del derecho.

Juror, *s.* Jurado, individuo de la junta de jurados.

Jury, *s.* Junta, de jurados en Inglaterra, que estan juramentados á decir la verdad sobre la evidencia, que tengan, tocante al asunto, de que se trata.

Juryman, *s.* Individuo de la junta de jurados.

Jurymast, *s.* (Nav.) Bandola, palo que se arbola provisionalmente en alta mar en lugar de algun árbol, que se tronchó ó perdió. *To pitch or set up a jury-mast*, Armar una bandola.

Just, *a.* Justo; recto; exácto; cabal; ordenado; exactamente proporcionado.

Just, *ad.* Justamente, exáctamente; apuradamente, tasadamente; casi ó quasi. *Just now*, Ahora mismo.

Justice, *s.* Justicia; el acto de executar en el reo la pena impuesta por sentencia; razon, derecho; justicia, el ministro que por su autoridad la exerce. *Justice of the peace*, Justicia de la paz.

Justiceship, *s.* Justiciazgo, empleo ó dignidad de justicia.

Justifiable, *a.* Lo que debe examinarse en tribunales de justicia.

Justifiable, *a.* Conforme á razon, segun justicia.

Justifiably, *ad.* Justificadamente,

Justification, *s.* Defensia ó vindicacion de alguna persona ó cosa; descargo.

To Justify, *v. a.* Justificar, sacar á uno inocente del

- delito, que se le imputa; probar en justicia alguna cosa.
- To Justle, *v. n.* Chocar; encontrarse.—*v. a.* Rempujar.
- Justly, *ad.* Justamente, exactamente.
- Justness, *s.* Justicia, equidad; exactitud ó propiedad.
- To Jut, *v. n.* Hacer barriga ó comba la pared.
- To Jutty, *v. a.* Echar fuera alguna cosa de modo que sobresalga á las demas partes de ella.
- Juvenile, *a.* Juvenil.
- Juvenility, *s.* Ardor ó fuego de la juventud.
- Jvy, *s.* (Bot.) Yedra. *Ground-try*, Yedra terrestre.

K

- KALI, *s.* Kali, sosa, especie de mata.
- To Kaw, *v. n.* Graznar, proferir su voz el cuervo.
- Kaw, *s.* Graznido, la voz que forma el cuervo.
- To Kéckle, *v. a.* (Nav.) Aforrar un cable. [cable.
- Kéckling, *s.* (Nav.) Forro de Kédge, *s.* (Nav.) Anclote, ancla pequeña.
- Keel, *s.* (Nav.) Quilla, madero largo que pasa de popa á proa del navio. *False keel*, Zapata de quilla. *Rabbit of the keel*, Alefriz de quilla. *Scarfs of the keel*, Juntas de quilla. *Sheathing of the keel*, Embudo de quilla.

- Kéelage, *s.* (Nav.) Derechos de quilla.
- Kéelfat, *s.* Tina ó cañiadera, vasija grande en que se pone algun liquido caliente á enfriar. [por la quilla.
- To Kéelhaul, *v. a.* (Nav.) Pasar Kéelrope, *s.* (Nav.) Cabo imbornalero de las varengas.
- Kéelson, *s.* (Nav.) Sobrequilla, pieza de madera de casi todo el largo del navio, colocada directamente encima de la quilla.
- Koen, *a.* Afilado; agudo, sutil; ansioso, vehemente; acre, desabrido. [mente.
- Kéenly, *ad.* Agudamente, agriamente.
- Kéenuess, *s.* Agudeza; rigor ó aspereza del frio; ansia, deseo vehemente.
- To Keep, *v. a.* Tener ó retener. *To keep a coach*, Mantener coche. Tener, guardar, conservar, ocultar; detener. *To keep one's bed*, Guardar cama. *To keep a family*, Mantener familia. *To keep books*, Tener libros; *By single entry*, En partidas sencillas; *By double entry*, En partidas dobles. *To keep cash*, Tener caja. *To keep an intercourse by letters*, Cartearse.—*v. n.* Mantenerse, subsistir en algun estado. *To keep the land a-board*, (Nav.) Mantenerse inmediato á la tierra. *To keep off*, (Nav.) Mantenerse distante de la tierra, no arriarse. *To keep the sea*, (Nav.) Mantenerse mar afuera. *To keep a ship full*, (Nav.) Andar en viento á buena vela. Continuar; man-

- tenerse, durar. *That wine cannot keep*, Aquel vino no se podrá mantener. *To keep up*, Mantenerse con brio, no decaecer de ánimo.
- Kéeper, *s.* Tenedor; carcelero; guardabosque; guarda, el que tiene á su cargo ó cuidado la conservación de alguna cosa. *Keeper of the great seal*, Guardavelllos del rey. *Keeper of books, or book-keeper*, Tenedor de libros.
- Kéepership, *s.* Oficio de guarda.
- Keeva, *s.* Cuba ó tina, vasija en que fermenta la cerveza antes de envasarla. [tonel.
- Keg, *s.* Barrica, especie de Kelp, *s.* Sosa, la piedra hecha de la yerba calcinada, llamada sosa.
- Kéison, *s.* (Nav.) Sobrequilla.
- To Ken, *v. a.* Divisar, espíar, reconocer de lejos; saber, conocer, alcanzar, comprender.
- Ken, *s.* Vista, la distancia hasta donde se puede alcanzar á ver alguna cosa.
- Kénnel, *s.* Perra, número de perros, que se guardan; perrera; zorrera, la cueva de la zorra; conducto ó canal, para dar salida á las aguas en las calles, quando llueve.
- To Kénnel, *v. n.* Encamarse, echarse en cama. Dicese regularmente de los animales y por desprecio algunas veces de los hombres.
- Kéntledge, *a.* (Nav.) Lingotes de hierro.
- Kerb-stone, *s.* Brocal de paso.
- Kérnes, *s.* Kermes, el gusanillo que se engendra dentro del

- coco de la grana; Kermes mineral, preparacion de antimonio y la solucion de nitro fixado. [moler grano.]
- Kern, *s.* Molino de mano para To Kern, *v. n.* Granar, endurecerse como el grano, quando llega á madurar; granular.
- Kérnel, *s.* Almendra, la pepita, que se encuentra en las frutas de hueso. *Kérnel of a walnut*, El moello de nuez. *Kérnel of an apple*, La pepita de manzana. Haba, cierto género de rancia que sale en los cuerpos de los niños.
- Kérnelly, *a.* Almendrado.
- Kérnelwort, *s.* (Bot.) Escrofularia.
- Kérsey, *a.* Carisea, tela de lana.
- Ketch, *s.* (Nav.) Quaique, especie de embarcacion de dos palos.
- Kettle, *s.* Caldera, vasija en que se cuece algun licor. *A large kettle*, Calderon. *A small kettle*, Calderico, calderilla. *A tea-kettle*, Tetera.
- Kétledrum, *s.* Timbal, atabal.
- Kevel-heads, *s.* (Nav.) Escalamos, posturas.
- Kevels, *s. pl.* (Nav.) Maniguetas ó maniguetones, los extremos de los palos que estan en la bórda del aleazar para dar vuelta á diversos cabos.
- Key, *s.* Llave; cierto instrumento que se usa para quitar ó poner tornillos; clave ó llave de una cifra; (Nav.) muelle ó desembarcadero; tambien se escribe *quay*.—*Moored alongside of a quay*, Amarrado al costado de un muelle.
- Kéyage, *s.* Derechos de muelle.
- Kéyhole, *s.* Entrada de la llave.
- Kéystone, *s.* Clave ó llave de un arco ó bóveda.
- Kibe, *a.* Sabañon.
- To Kick, *v. a.* Acocer, dar coces.—*v. n.* Patear, dar patadas.
- Kicking, *s.* Coccadura.
- Kickshaw, *s.* Patarata, monada; almadrote.
- Kid, *s.* Cabrito, el hijo de la cabra; laz de breza ó retama. [nos.]
- Kjdder, *s.* Monopolista de gr.
- Kiddle, *s.* Presa en un rio.
- To Kidnap, *v. a.* Hurtar niños para venderlos.
- Kichapper, *s.* Ladron de niños.
- Kidney, *s.* Riñon.
- Kidneybean, *s.* Judía, especie de arveja.
- To Kill, *v. a.* Matar, quitar la vida.
- Killow, *s.* Tierra gallinera ó negruzca.
- Kiln, *s.* Horno. *Brick-kiln*, Ladrillera. *Lime-kiln*, Calera.
- To Kilndry, *v. a.* Hornear, secar ó quemar en horno.
- Kimbo, *a.* Encorvado, arqueado. *To set one's arms a-kimbo*, Ponense en jarras, estar con los manos en las caderas.
- Kin, *s.* Parentesco, aliacion por consanguinidad ó afinidad; parientes; género, clase.—*They are all of a kin*, Son todos de una misma especie.
- Kind, *a.* Benévolo, favorable.
- Kind, *s.* Género, especie, clase; naturaleza; modo, manera; calidad.
- To Kindle, *v. s.* Encender; inflammar, avivar á uno.—*v. n.* Arder, quemarse alguna cosa levantando llama.
- Kindly, *ad.* Benignamente.
- Kindly, *ad.* Homogéneo; blando, tratable.
- Kindness, *s.* Benevolencia, buena voluntad, afecto.
- Kindred, *s.* Parentesco; parentela, casta.
- Kindred, *a.* Emparentado.
- King, *s.* Rey. *God save the king*, Dios guarde al rey. La carta ó naype que tiene figura de rey.
- To King, *v. a.* Dar un rey; elevar á dignidad real.
- Kingcraft, *s.* Arte de gobernar.
- Kingdom, *s.* Reyno, los territorios ó dominios sujetos á un rey; la clase ú orden diferente de cosas, especialmente en la historia natural. *The mineral kingdom*, El reyno mineral. Region, extension de tierra.
- Kingfisher, *s.* Alcion, ispida ó martin pescador.
- Kinglike, Kingly, *ad.* Real, monárquico; regio, noble.
- Kingly, *ad.* Magestuosamente.
- King's Evil, *s.* Lamparon.
- Kingship, *s.* Magestad, monarquía.
- Kinsman, *s.* Consanguíneo.
- Kinswoman, *s. f.* Consanguínea.
- Kipe, *s.* Nasa, butron de mimbres para pescar.
- Kirk, *s.* Iglesia.
- To Kiss, *v. a.* Besar; acariciar; tocar suavemente.
- Kiss, *s.* Beso.
- Kissincrast, *s.* Beso, la parte del pan que se tocó con otro al cocerse en el horno.

Kit, *s.* Botellon, botella grande; violín pequeño.
Kitchen, *s.* Cocina.
Kitchengarden, *s.* Huerta.
Kitchenmaid, *s. f.* Cocinera.
Kitcherstuff, *s.* Grasa, la manteca, unto ó sebo que da de sí la carne cocida ó asada.
Kitchenweach, *s. f.* Fregona, fregatriz.
Kitchenwork, *s.* Trabajo de cocina.
Kite, *s.* Milano, ave de rapina; apodo, que se da al hombre rapaz; cometa, armazón compuesto de papel que se arroja al ayre y sirve de diversión á los muchachos.
Kitten, *s.* Gatito, gatillo.
To Kitten, *v. n.* Parir gato.
Klip-fish, *s.* (Ichth.) Pez lobo.
To Knab, *v. a.* Morder.
Knack, *s.* Chuchería, cosa de poca importancia; maña, destreza.
Knap, *s.* Bulto, que sobresale en alguna cosa.
To Knap, *v. a.* Morder, romper con los dientes; chasquear, manejar.
Knápsack, *s.* Mochila, la talega en que los soldados llevan la provision y la ropa.
Knápsweed, *s.* (Bot.) Escoba, mata á manera de retama.
Knave, *s.* Bribon, pícaro, bellaco; sota, la tercera figura que tienen los naipes, la qual representa el infante ó soldado. *Knave of clubs*, La sota de bastos.
Knavery, *s.* Pícaría, bribonada; travesura.
Knávisk, *a.* Fraudulento, ruino; travieso.

Knáviskly, *ad.* Fraudulosamente, picaramente.
To Knead, *v. a.* Amasar, formar ó hacer la masa.
Kneadingtrough, *s.* Amasadera.
Knee, *s.* Rodilla, la parte de la pierna que la une con el muslo; curva, pieza de madera que tiene angulo natural formado de dos ramas de un árbol. *Knee of the head*, (Nav.) Curva caprichina. *Upper part of the knee*, (Nav.) Brazo superior de la curva. *Hanging-knees*, (Nav.) Curvas de peralte ó de á baxo. *Lodging-knees*, (Nav.) Curvas valonas. *Helmpost-knees*, (Nav.) Curvas del contra-yingo. *Wing-transom-knees*, (Nav.) Curvas del yugo principal. *Deck-transom-knees*, (Nav.) Curvas de la cubierta. *Small-knees*, (Nav.) Carbatones.
To Knee, *v. a.* Arrodillarse, hincarse de rodillas.
Kneedeep, *a.* Metido hasta las rodillas, subido hasta las rodillas.
Knéepan, *s.* Choquezuela.
To Kneel, *v. n.* Arrodillarse, hincar la rodilla.
Knel, *s.* Gámoreo, el sonido que hacen las campanas quando tocan por los muertos.
Kuife, *s.* Cuchillo, navaja. *A blu-knife*, Cuchillo de mesa. *Prawing-knife*, Podadero. *Pee-knife*, Cortaplumas.
Knight, *s.* Caballero. *Knight of the order of the garter*, Caballero de orden de la jarre

tiera. *Knight errant*, Caballero andante.
Knight-errantry, *s.* Caballería.
Knighthead, *s.* (Nav.) Tragante exterior del buque. *Knight-head of the windlass*, (Nav.) Cepos ó bitas del moliente. *Knightheads of the gears*, (Nav.) Guindastes.
Knighthood, *s.* Caballería.
To Knit, *v. n.* Enlazar, unir. *To knit stockings*, Hacer medias ó calcetas con agujas. *Atar*, unir; contraer. *To knit the eyebrows*, Arquear las cejas.
Knittingneedle, *s.* Aguja de hacer medias. [trícala.
Knittle, *s.* (Nav.) Sardineta.
Knob, *s.* Prominencia, bulto que forma alguna cosa.
To Knock, *v. n.* Colidir; tocar, llamar á la puerta.—*v. a.* Golpear; pegar, dar con una cosa contra otra, causando estallido ó ruido. *To knock down*, Derribar, echar por tierra. *To knock down to the highest bidder*, Rematar en el mayor postor.
Knock, *s.* Golpe, llamada.
Knocker, *s.* Golpeador, llamador, el aldaba ó aldabon, con que se llama á las puertas.
To Knoll, *v. a.* Tocar campanas á muertos.—*v. n.* Sonar como campana.
Knoll, *s.* Cumbre ó cima de una colina.
Knot, *s.* Nudo, atadura ó ligadura; lazo, qualquiera figura, cuyas líneas se cruzan mutuamente; viscuelo, empe-

ño; la parte mas dura en la madera; confusion, embrollo; hato, muchedumbre de cosas; nudo, el punto mas arduo y embarazoso de una pieza dramática. *Knots of the logline*, (Nav.) Señales de la corredera.

To Knot, v. a. Anudar, enredar, juntar.

Knótrags, s. (Bot.) Centinodia, sanguinaria.

Knótty, a. Nudoso, áspero, intricado, difícil.

To Know, v. a. Conocer; distinguir, discernir; reconocer; tener acto carnal con persona de otro sexo.—v. n. Comprender; tener noticia de alguna cosa.

Knówer, s. Sabio.

Knówingly, ad. Conocidamente.

Knówledge, s. Conocimiento, erudición; inteligencia, destreza, experiencia práctica. *Not to my knowledge*, No, que yo sepa.

Knóckle, s. Nudillo; jarrete de ternero.

Knóckle-timbers, s. pl. (Nav.) Aletas de las serriolas.

L.

LA, interj. He aquí, ved aquí, mirad.

Lábel, s. Esquela, marbete.

Lábent, a. Reabaladizo.

Lábial, a. Labial.

Láboratory, s. Laboratorio, la oficina en que los químicos trabajan.

Láborious, a. Laborioso.

Láboriously, ad. Laboriosamente. [cacion.]

Láboriousnessa, s. Afán, apli-

Lábour, s. Trabajo, labor; dolores de parto. *His wife is in labour*, Su muger está de parto.

To Lábour, v. n. Trabajar; tener algun mal ó enfermedad; sentir agravios; estar de parto, estar con dolores de parto; (Nav.) trabajar.—v. a. Trabajar, zurrar, sacudir.

Lábourer, s. Trabajador.

Láboursome, a. Trabajoso.

Lábyrinth, s. Laberinto.

Lac, s. Laca, especie de resina dura, que sirve para tinte de escarlate y para hacer lacre y barnices.

Lace, s. Cuerda, cordon; encaje, galon de oro y plata.

To Lace, v. a. Abrochar, unir, afianzar con cordon; galonear; zurrar, azotar.

Lácerman, s. El que trata en encaxes, galones y pasamarnos. [hacer pedazos.]

To Lácerate, v. a. Lacerar,

Láceration, s. Desgarradura, rasgon.

Láchrýmal, a. Lacrimal.

To Lack, v. a. Carecer, padecer falta de alguna cosa.

Lack, s. Falta, carencia de alguna cosa.

Láckbrain, s. Tonto, falto de entendimiento. [barniz.]

Lácker, s. Laca, especie de

Láckey, s. Lacayo. [cayo.]

To Láckey, v. n. Hacer de la-

Láconic, a. Lacónico, conciso.

Láconism, s. Laconismo.

Lactation, s. Lactancia.

Láctéal, a. Lácteo, lo que participa de leche; quífero, lo que lleva el quilo ó lo conduce.

Lácteous, a. Lácteo.

Lactescence, s. Semejanza á leche.

Lactiferous, a. Lactífero.

Lad, s. Mozalbete, mozalbillo.

Ládder, s. Escala ó escalera portátil. *Step of a ladder*, Escalon de escalera. *Accommodation ladder*, (Nav.) Escala real. *Quarter or poop ladder*, (Nav.) Escala de popa ó de la toldilla. *Quarter-deck ladder*, (Nav.) Escala del alcazar. Escalon, grado que se sube en dignidad.

To Lade, v. n. Cargar, fletar, sea por tierra ó por mar. *Laden in bulk*, (Nav.) Cargado ó fletado con cargamento que no está en cajas, barricas ni fardos, sino tendido por la bodega.

Láding, s. Carga, cargamento, flete. *Bill of lading*, Conocimiento.

Ladle, s. Cucharon enchara grande. *Pitch-ladle*, (Nav.) Cucharon de breca. A' labes, las palas anchas de madera en los molinos de agua, en que dá esta para hacer andar la rueda.

Lády, z. Señora. *My lady*, Mi señora.

Lády-bird, Lády-cow, Lády-fly, s. Especie de escarabajo.

Lády-day, s. Dia de la anunciacion de nuestra Señora.

Ládylike, a. Delica, elegante.

Lády's Mantle, *s.* (Bot.) Alqui-
mila, pie de lion.
Ládyship, *s. f.* Señoría. *If your
ladyship be pleased*, Si V. S.
gusta.
Lády's Smock, *s.* (Bot.) Car-
damina. [tino].
Lag, *a.* Trasero, perezoso, ul-
Lag, *s.* Cola.
To Lag, *v. n.* Quecharse atrás.
Lágger, *s.* Haragan; holgazán.
Láical, *a.* Laical, lo que perte-
nece á los legos.
Lair, *s.* Cubil, cama de jabali.
Laity, *s.* Legos, estado lego.
Lake, *s.* Lago; charco, paut-
no.
Lamb, *s.* Cordero.
Lámkin, *s.* Corderito, corde-
ro pequeño.
Lámbs Wool, *s.* Lana de cor-
dero; cerveza mezclada con
manzanas asadas.
Lame, *a.* Lisiado, ofendido en
algun miembro del cuerpo.
To go lame, Coxear, andar
coxeando. *Lame expression*,
Expresion manca. *Lame
comparison*, Comparacion de-
fectuosa. *Lame excuse*, Dis-
culpa trivial.
To Lame, *v. a.* Lisiar, estro-
per. [fectuosamente].
Lámely, *ad.* Con coxera, de-
lámeness, *s.* Coxera, defecto.
To Lament, *v. a.* Lamentar,
sentir con llanto ó gemido.
Lament, *s.* Lamento.
Láméntable, *a.* Lamentable,
miserable, lastimoso.
Láméntably, *ad.* Lamentable-
mente.
Lamentation, *s.* Lamentacion.
Lámina, *s.* Lámina, una plan-
cha que se encaxa en otra

como las conclitas de los
insectos. [Agosto].
Lámnas, *s.* El dia primero de
Lamp, *s.* Lámpara, farol, lo que
contiene acryte y torcida
para comunicar luz.
Lámpblack, *s.* Hollin de resina
ó humo de pez. [rico].
Lampoon, *s.* Sátira, papel sati-
To Lampoon, *v. a.* Satirizar, es-
cribir sátiras y motejar con
ellas.
Lampooner, *s.* Satirizante.
Lán-prey, *s.* (Ichth.) Lamprea.
Lámprou, *s.* (Ichth.) Especie
de lamprea; (Ichth.) espe-
cie de anguila larga.
Lámpuga, *s.* (Ichth.) Lampuga.
Lance, *s.* Lanza.
To Lance, *v. a.* Penetrar, cor-
tar; tajar con lanceta.
Láncet, *s.* Lanceta.
Lanch, *s.* (Nav.) Lancha.
To Lanch, *v. a.* Lanzar, arro-
jar con impetu y violencia.
To lanch a ship, (Nav.) Bo-
tar un navío al agua.
Land, *s.* Terreno; país, reyno,
provincia, territorio; tierra,
lo que está como contrapues-
to al agua. *To travel by land*,
Viajar por tierra. Tierras,
bienes raíces; pueblo, na-
cion. *To go on land*, Tomar
tierra.
To Land, *v. a.* Desembarcar,
sacar y echar á tierra lo que
está enbarrado. *To land
good*, Desembarcar géneros.
—*v. n.* Desembarcar, salir
de la embarcacion en tierra.
Lánd-breeze, *s.* Viento terrenal ó
de tierra.
Landforces, *s. pl.* Fuerzas ter-
restres.

Lánded, *a.* Hacendado, el que
tiene hacienda ó patrimonio
en tierras.
Lándfall, *s.* Herencia de tier-
ras por muerte del anterior
poseedor; (Nav.) recalada.
Landholder, *s.* Hacendado, el
que tiene hacienda en tier-
ras.
Lándjobber, *s.* El que compra
y vende tierras por otro.
Lánding, Landing-place, *a.*
Descanso de escalera.
Lándlady, *s. f.* Muger, que ar-
rienda ó da alguna cosa en
arrendamiento; huésped,
mesonera, posadera.
Lándlocked, *a.* Abrigado con
la tierra.
Lándl rd, *s.* El propietario de
tierras ó casas; huésped, po-
sadero.
Lándmark, *s.* Mojon, la señal
que se pone para dividir los
terminos.
Landmarks, *s.* (Nav.) Marcas.
Lándscape, *s.* Pais, region, la
vista que forma algun trato
de tierra; paisage.
Lándtax, *s.* Tributo sobre ti-
erras y casas. [erto].
Lándwaiter, *s.* Guarda de pu-
Lane, *s.* Calle, el camino estre-
cho que hay entre dos setos;
callecuela, calle angosta.
Láneret, *s.* (Orn.) Halcóncillo.
Lánguage, *s.* Lengua, idioma
particular.
Lánguid, *a.* Languido, melan-
cólico.
Lánguidly, *ad.* Languidamente.
Lánguidness, *s.* Languidez, fal-
ta de fuerza.
To Lánguish, *v. n.* Descaecer,
extenuarse; entristecerse;

aflojar; desmadejarse, mirar con ternura.
Languishment, s. Languidez, ternura, afecto.
Languor, s. Desfallecimiento.
Laniard, s. (Nav.) Acollador, cabo delgado que sirve para tener tiesos y estirados los obenques, brandales y estais.
Laniards of the stoppers, (Nav.) Mojeles de las bozas.
Laniards of the buoy, (Nav.) Rebenques de cabeza de la boya.
Lanigerous, Lanuginous, a. Lanudo, lanuginoso.
Lank, a. Floxo, desiallecido.
Laneness, s. Flaqueza, floxedad.
Lanner, s. (Orn.) Alcotán.
Lantern, s. Linterna, farol.
Peep-lantern, (Nav.) Farol de popa. *Top-lantern,* (Nav.) Farol de la cofa. *Battle or hand lantern,* (Nav.) Farol de combate. *Signal-lanterns,* (Nav.) Faroles de señales. *Lantern-maker,* Linternero.
 Farol ó terre de luces, que sirve de guía á los marineros.
Lantern-jaw, s. Quijadas de linterna; apodo con que se moteja al que es chupado de cara.
Lap, s. Faldas, regazo.
To Lap, v. a. Arrollar, involver.—*v. n.* Lamer, comer lamiendo.
Lápdog, s. Perro de faldas, perrillo faldero. [regazo].
Lapful, s. Lo que cabe en el
Lápide, s. Cantero.
Lapidary, s. Lapidario, el que trabaja y labra las piedras preciosas.

To Lapidate, v. a. Apredrear, matar á pedradas.
Lapidation, s. Lapidacion.
Lapideous, a. Lápideo.
Lapidist, s. Lapidario.
Lápis-lazuli, s. Lapislazuli, piedra exquisita de un color azul con unas betas y puntas de oro.
Lapse, s. Caída; desliz, verro.
To Lapse, v. n. Escurrir, fluir poco á poco; deslizarse, decir ó hacer alguna cosa ineliberadamente; caer en algun error.
Lápsided, a. Ladeado.
Lápwing, s. (Orn.) Avefría, frailecillo.
Larboard, s. (Nav.) Babor, el lado ó costado izquierdo del navio del, que estando á popa mira á proa.
Larceny, s. Rateria, hurto de cosas de poca importancia.
Larch, s. (Bot.) Alerce.
Lard, s. Manteca de puerco ó de cerdo; lardo, tocino gordo.
To Lard, v. a. Mechar. *To lard a capon,* Mechar un capon. Engordar; entreverar.
Larder, s. Despensa, lugar donde se guardan carnes y otros comestibles.
Large, a. Grande, abultado; ancho, extensivo; largo, liberal, espléndido; dilatado. *To sail large,* (Nav.) Navegar con viento largo ó con viento á la quilla.
Large, ad. Latamente, liberalmente, abundantamente.
Largeness, s. Grandor, anchura.
Largest, s. Don, dádiva, regal-

Largition, s. Largeza, franqueza. [dria].
Lark, s. (Orn.) Alondra, calandria.
Larker, s. Cazador de alondras.
Larkspur, s. (Bot.) Espuela, albarraz.
Lárum, s. Alarma, ruido que indica peligro.
Lárynx, s. Laringe, boca de la traquea. [uado].
Lascivious, a. Lascivo, asémin.
Lasciviously, ad. Lascivamente.
Lasciviousness, s. Lascivia, incontinencia.
Laserwort, s. (Bot.) Laserpicio.
Lash, s. Latigazo, punta de látigo; pihuella, tralla; invectivo, golpe de sátira.
To Lash, v. a. Azotar, dar azotes; satirizar, zaherir con invectivos; (Nav.) amarrar, ligar ó trincar.—*v. n.* Latiguar, andar chasqueando el látigo. *Lashings of the long-bow,* (Nav.) Obenques de la lancha. *Lashing-ings,* (Nav.) Arrollas de anura.
Lass, s. f. Doncella. [cio].
Lassitude, s. Laxitud, cansancio.
Last, a. Último, pasado. *At last,* Últimamente, finalmente. *To the last,* Hasta lo último.
Last, ad. La última vez, finalmente. [uecer].
To Last, v. n. Durar, permanecer.
Last, s. Horma, el molde en que se fabrican ó forman los zapatos; carga de navio; last ó lasto, cierta medida ó cantidad de peso, que varía según los países en que se estila.

Lástage, s. Derechos de flete; lastre. [ble.

Lásting, a. Duradero, perdurante.

Lástingly, ad. Perpetuamente, para siempre.

Lastly, ad. Ultimamente, en conclusion.

Latch, s. Aldaba de puerta.

To Latch, v. a. Cerrar con aldaba; ajustar, unir.

Latchet, s. Agujeta de zapato.

Late, a. Tardío. *A late spring*, Primavera tardía. *Último*; difunto, la persona que acabó la vida temporal; tarde, tiempo muy avanzado del día ó de la noche.

Late, ad. Tarde, fuera de tiempo, pasado mucho tiempo; poco ha. *Of late*, De poco tiempo acá, de poco tiempo á esta parte. *Better late than never*, Mas vale tarde que nunca.

Lateén, a. Latino. *Lateen-sail*, (Nav.) Vela latina ó de burro. [cho.

Látely, ad. Poco ha, no ha mucho.

Látteness, s. Tiempo tardío.

Látent, a. Escondido, secreto.

Látéral, a. Lateral, ladeado.

Laths, s. pl. Latas, los palos que sirven para formar las techumbres y para colocar en ellas las tejas y pizarras.

To Lath, v. a. Poner latas en las techumbres.

Lathe, s. Torno, máquina que usa el tornero para tornear su obra.

To Láther, v. a. Formar espuma como el xabon.—*v. a.* Bañar con espuma de xabon.

Láther, s. Xabonaduras, la es-

puma que se forma al xabonar.

Látin, a. Latino.

Látinist, s. Latino, el que sabe y habla el idioma latino.

Látish, a. Algo tarde.

Látitancy, s. Escondimiento.

Látitant, a. Escondido, oculto.

Látitude, s. Latitud, difusion;

latitud, la distancia de cualquier lugar ó parage desde el equador; aceptación ó acepción ilimitada; latitud, exención de reglas fijas ó extravío de ellas.

Látten, s. Laton, azofar, mezcla de cadmia ó calamina y de cobre comun.

Látter, a. Posterior, último; moderno; este ó esto, el último de quien se habla hablando de dos, á distincion de *aquel* ó *aquello*.

Látterly, ad. Ultimamente, poco ha, de poco tiempo acá.

Látíce, s. Ventana con red de alambre; celosia, enrejado de listoncillos de madera ó hierro puesto en una ventana.

To Látíce, v. a. Enrejar.

Láva, s. Lava, nombre que dan los Italianos á la materia líquida y vitrificada, que arrojaban el Vesuvio, y otros volcanos al tiempo de su erupcion.

Laud, s. Alabanza, elogio.

Lauds, s. pl. Laudes, aquella parte del oficio divino que se compone de salmos laudatorios.

Láudable, a. Loable, salndable.

Láu lably, ad. Laudablemente.

Láudanum, s. Laudano, extracto de opio.

To Lave, v. a. Lavar, bañar; sacar.—*v. a.* Lavarse, bañarse.

To Lavée, v. a. Caracólear, dar vueltas en alguna cararra. [lavándula.

Lávender, s. (Bot.) Espliego.

To Laugh, v. a. Reir. *To laugh at one*, Reirse de uno.

Laugh, s. Risa, risada.

Laughable, a. Risible.

Laughingstock, s. Hazmerrecir, el que es objeto de la irrisión de otros.

Laughter, s. Risa, risada. *Horse-laughter*, Cartajada.

Lávish, a. Prodigio, descabelado.

To Lavish, v. a. Despararrar, malbaratar, malgastar.

Lávisher, s. Malbaratador, hombre pródigo.

Lávishly, ad. Prodigamente, profusamente.

Lávishment, Lávishness, s. Despilfarro, prodigalidad, profesion.

To Launch, v. a. Botarse al mar.—*v. a.* (Nav.) Botar ó echar al agua; arrojar alguna cosa con impetu y violencia.

Laundress, s. f. Lavandera.

Laundry, s. Lavadero.

Laureate, a. Laureado. *Poet laureate*, Poeta laureado.

Laureation, s. Grado de maestro en artes en las universidades de Escocia.

Laurel, s. (Bot.) Laurel guindo ó laurel regio.

Law, s. Ley; derecho. *According to law*, Segun derecho. *Civil law*, Derecho civil. Litigio judicial entre

partes. *To go to law with me*, Poner pleyto á uno. *To follow the law*, Estudiar las leyes.

wful, *a.* Legal, segun derecho, conforme á la ley.

wfully, *ad.* Legalmente, segun ley. [timidad.

wfulness, *s.* Legalidad, legiwgiver, *s.* Legislador.

wloss, *a.* No sujeto á la ley; legal.

wmaker, *s.* Legislador.

wn, *s.* Cañada, campo abierto entre dos montes; linon, tela fina de lino.

wyer, *s.* Abogado; el profesor de jurisprudencia que aboga en las causas.

x, *s.* Suelto, desatado; vago, ndeterminado; corriente.

x, *s.* Despeño, cámaras, flujo de vientre.

xity, *s.* Afloxamiento; anchura, propiedad opuesta á la precision estrecha y rigurosa; floxedad; despeño, diurrea.

lay, *v. a.* Tender ó echar á la larga; echar, derribar la mies ó la yerba; echar, impedir que alguna cosa se levante. *The rain lays the dust*, La lluvia echa el polvo. Poner, colocar en alguna parte; apostar, hacer alguna apuesta; tender, extender; quietar; apacignar. *To lay eggs*, Poner huevos. *To lay the blame on another*, Echar la culpa á otro. *To lay on*, (Nav.) Ponerse en carga. *To lay on an embargo*, Embargar. *To lay the land*, (Nav.) Perder la tierra de

vista. *To lay by*, (Nav.) Desechar. *To lay hold of*, Asir, agarrar.—*v. n.* Poner huevos.

Lay, *s.* Lechos, aquellas capas ó camas con que se ponen algunas cosas sobre las otras; apuesta; prado, pradera; cancion. *Lay-days*, (Nav.) Dias de demora, estalias.

Over-lay-days, *demurrage*, (Nav.) Sobre-estalias, dias de detencion. *To lay ropes*, (Nav.) Colchar cabos. *To lay up a ship*, (Nav.) Desarmar un navio.

Lay, *a.* Secular, lega. *Lay land*, Baldío, campo que está iaculto.

Láyer, *s.* Lechos, capa; cama ó lecho; vástago, renuevo de alguna planta; gallina que pone.

Láyman, *s.* Lego, el seglar que no goza fuero eclesiástico.

Lazarétto, *s.* Lazareto, hospital ó casa en los puertos de mar donde hacen la quarentina los, que vienen de parages sospechosos de peste.

Lázarwort, *s.* (Bot.) Laserpicio. [sadamente.

Lázily, *ad.* Perezosamente, pe-

Láziness, *s.* Pereza; floxedad.

Lázy, *a.* Perezoso, desidioso; tardo. [deado de vallado.

Lea, *s.* Cercado, terreno ro-

Lead, *a.* Plomo. *Lead-mine*, Mina de plomo. *Red-lead*, Minio azarcon. (Nav.) Son-

daleza, escandallo: *Hand-lead*, Sondaleza de mano.

Deep-sea-lead, Escandallo mayor. *To heave the lead*, Echar la sonda.

Echar la sonda.

To Lead, *v. a.* Emplomar, cubrir con plomo.

To Lead, *v. a.* Llevar de la mano; conducir, guiar; mandar, gobernar; guiar, ir delante; enseñar, amaestrar; halagar, atraer; gastar ó emplear el tiempo en alguna cosa.—*v. n.* Mandar en xefe; guiar, enseñar el camino.

Lead, *s.* Primacia, primer lugar. *To take the lead*, Llevarse la primacia. Salida, el palo que juega el que es mano en el juego de naypes.

Leáden, *a.* Hecho de plomo; pesado, lento.

Leáder, *s.* Guia; capitano, comandante; guion, el que va delante. *Leader of a dance*, Guion de danza. Candillo, el que es cabeza de alguna faccion ó banda.

Leáding-strings, *s. pl.* Andadores. [dos.

Lead-nails, *s.* Clavos platea-

Leádwort, *s.* (Bot.) Velesa.

Leaf, *s.* (Bot.) Hoja; hoja, aquella parte de un libro, que se compone de los páginas ó llanas; hoja de puerta; hoja, plancha batida y muy delgada. *A leaf of gold or silver*, Hoja de oro ó plata.

To Leaf, *v. n.* Hojecer.

Leafless, *a.* Deshojado.

Leafy, *a.* Frondoso.

League, *s.* Liga, confederacion; legua, medida de tierra de tres millas.

To League, *v. n.* Confederarse, hacer liga.

Leak, *s.* Abertura de agua. *To spring a leak*, (Nav.)

Abirre, abrir una entrada

Abecedario ó repertorio del libro mayor.
Édhorse, *s.* Caballo de mano.
Lee, *s.* Hez, el excremento de qualquiera cosa; (Nav.) sotavento, el costado del navio opuesto á la parte por donde da el viento.
Lee, *a.* (Nav.) Sotaventado, expuesto al sotavento. *Lee shore*, (Nav.) Costa de sotavento. *Lee side*, (Nav.) Banda de sotavento. *Lee way*, (Nav.) Abatimiento ó derriba. *Lee braces*, (Nav.) Brazos de sotavento. *Under the lee*, (Nav.) A sotavento. *To have lee or sea room*, Tener buen sotavento.
Leech, *s.* Médico; sanguijuela; (Nav.) caida. *Leech-lines*, (Nav.) Apaga-penoles. *Leech-ropes*, (Nav.) Relinga de la caida.
Leek, *s.* (Bot.) Puerro.
Leer, *s.* Mirada al través; templador, especie de horno que sirve para templar y enfriar todo cristal y vidrio.
Léeward, *a.* (Nav.) Sotavento. *Leewardship*, (Nav.) Navio sotaventeador. *Leeward islands*, Islas de sotavento. *Leeward-tide*, (Nav.) Marea de la direccion del viento. *To leeward*, (Nav.) A sotavento.
Left, *a.* Sinistro, izquierdo. *To the left*, A la izquierda. *Left hand*, Mano izquierda. *Left-handed*, *a.* Zurdo.
Leg, *s.* Pierna; reverencia, el acatamiento que se hace doblando la pierna; pie, la base sobre que se mantiene

el cuerpo de alguna cosa. *Leg of a table*, Pie de una mesa.
Legacy, *s.* Legado, manda.
Légál, *a.* Legal, legitimo.
Legálity, *s.* Legalidad, legitimidad. [legítimar.
To Légalize, *v. a.* Legalizar.
Légally, *ad.* Legalmente.
Légatary, *s.* Legatario, la persona á quien por testamento se dexa algun legado.
Légate, *s.* Legado, diputado.
Légatée, *s.* Legatario.
Légation, *s.* Legacion, embajada. [dexa legados.
Légator, *s.* Legador, el que
Légend, *s.* Leyendas ó legendas, crónica ó registro de las vidas de los Santos; relacion, narracion; letrero, la inscripcion que tienen las medallas ó monedas.
Légerdmain, *s.* Ligereza de mano, juego de manos.
Légérity, *s.* Ligereza, agilidad.
Légible, *a.* Legible, manifesto.
Légibly, *ad.* Legiblemente.
Légion, *s.* Legion.
Législation, *s.* Legislacion, la accion de dar leyes; la facultad legislativa.
Législator, *s.* Legislador.
Législature, *s.* Legislatura.
Légitimacy, *s.* Legitimidad.
Légitimate, *a.* Legítimo.
To Légitimate, *v. a.* Legitimar, hacer legitimo.
Légitimátion, *s.* Nacimiento legitimo; legitimacion.
Légitimous, *a.* Lo que pertenece á legumbre.
Léisureable, *a.* Hecho ó executado de espacio y sin precipitacion.

Léisure, *s.* Espacio, estado de una persona que no tiene que hacer. *To be at leisure*, Estar desocupado. [rudo.
Léisurely, *a.* Pausado, deliberado.
Léisure, *ad.* De espacio, con caxiata y pausa.
Lémon, *s.* Limon, el árbol que produce los limones.
Lemonade, *s.* Limonada, bebida compuesta de agua, azucar y zamo de limon.
To Lend, *v. a.* Prestar. *To lend money*, Prestar dinero. *To lend on bottomry*, Dar dinero á la gruesa. Dar, conceder.
Lénder, *s.* Prestador, logrero.
Lending, *s.* La accion de prestar.
Length, *s.* Longitud, lo largo de alguna cosa de cabo á rabo. *A picture in full length*, Pintura de cuerpo entero. Espacio ó duracion de tiempo; extension, dilatacion. *At full length*, Largo y tendido. *At length*, Al fin, finalmente, en conclusion.
To Lengthen, *v. a.* Alargar.
Lengthwise, *ad.* Longitudinalmente; segun lo largo.
Léniente, *a.* Leniente, emoliente. [gar.
To Lénify, *v. a.* Lenizar, mitigar.
Lénity, *s.* Lenidad, suavidad.
Lens, *s.* Lente, vidrio circular convexo de que usan los dióptricos.
Lent, *s.* Quaresma, tiempo de abstinencia. *Lent-dinner*, Comida de vienas.
Lenticular, *Lentiform*, *a.* Lenticular. [no de caspo.
Lentiginous, *a.* Casposo, lle-

Léntil, s. (Bot.) Lenteja.
Léntitude, s. Lentitud, pesadez.
Léntous, a. Viscoso, pegajoso.
Leonine, a. Leonino, lo que toca ó pertenece al león ó participa de sus propiedades.
Léopard, s. Leopardo, animal feroz que tiene la piel salpicada de manchas negras.
Léopard's Bane, s. (Bot.) Dorónico. [dece lepra.
Léper, s. Leproso, el que padece lepra.
Léperous, a. Lo que causa lepra.
Léprosy, s. Lepra ó elefancia.
Less, a. comp. de Little; Menor, menos. [pequeña.
Less, s. Menos, cantidad mas pequeña.
Less, ad. Menos, en grado mas pequeño; en grado mas bajo. *Much less,* Mucho menos. *More or less,* Mas ó menos.
Lessée, s. Arrendatario, el que recibe en arriendo alguna heredad ó posesion.
To Lessen, v. a. Minorar, disminuir, reducir á menos; degradar.—*v. n.* Merminar, disminuirse.
Lésson, s. Leccion, instruccion; fraterna, reprehension.
Léssor, s. Arrendador, el que da en arrendamiento.
Lest, conj. Para que no, por miedo de, con rezel de. *Lest he should come back,* Para que no vuelva.
To Let, v. a. Dexar, permitir; arrendar, dar en arrendamiento; dexar, no impedir. *Let me alone,* Dexeme vd. en paz. Impedir. *To let go or cast off,* (Nav.) Desamarrar.

To let in, (Nav.) Embutir, enclavar. [pedimento.
Let, s. Estorbo, embarazo, impedimento.
Léthargic, a. Letárgico.
Léthargy, s. Letargo.
Létter, s. El que dexa ó permite; el que estorba ó impide; letra. *Letter foundery,* Fundicion de letras. *Letter of credit,* Letra ó carta de crédito. *Letter of exchange,* Letra de cambio. *Letter of license,* Moratoria, espera. *Letters patent,* Letras ó cartas patentes. *Letters of safe conduct,* Cartas de guia. *Letter of attorney,* Poder, procuracion. Carta. *Letters inclosed,* Cartas incluidas. *To frank letters,* Franquear cartas. *Directions of letters,* Sobre-escritos de cartas. *Letter of departure,* Carta de partida. *Letter of advice,* Carta de aviso. *Letter of marque, (Nav.)* Patente de corso.
Letter-book or Copy-book, s. Libro copiador de cartas.
Létters, s. pl. Letras, literatura, erudicion. *Man of letters,* Hombre de letras, hombre erudito.
Léttercase, s. Cartera.
Léttnce, s. (Bot.) Lechuga.
Lévant, s. Levante, oriente, aquellas costas del Mediterraneo, que respecto de nosotros estan situadas hácia oriente.
Lévee, s. El tiempo de levantarse por la mañana; corte, concurso de gente que rodea y hace la corte á un hombre de poder.

Lével, a. Llano, igual; nivelado, á nivel. *Level with the water,* (Nav.) Raso con el agua.
To Lével, v. a. Igualar, alinear; nivelar, poner una cosa á nivel de otra; arrasar; apuntar, asestar el tiro antes de dispararle; dirigir, encaminar.—*v. n.* Asestar, apuntar el cañon á otra arma; conjeturar, intentar, adivinar ó acertar alguna cosa.
Lével, s. Llano, llanura; plano; igualdad; nivel, instrumento de albañileria para examinar si un plano está verdaderamente horizontal.
Léveller, s. El que aplanar, igualar; igualador, destructor de la superioridad; el que quiere hacer á todos iguales sin distincion de personas ni de sus clases.
Léver, s. Palanca, la segunda potencia mecánica.
Léveret, s. Lebratillo, el hijuelo de la liebre.
To Lévigat, v. a. Levigar, reducir á polvo impalpable.
Lévite, s. Levita.
Lévity, s. Levedad, inconspicua; vanidad ociosa, placer inconsiderado.
To Lévy, v. a. Hacer leva, levantar gente; exigir tributos.
Lewd, a. Malvado, depravado; luxurioso, deshonesto.
Léwdly, ad. Malvadamente, lascivamente.
Léwdness, s. Lascivia, incontinencia.
Léxicon, s. Dictionario.
Ley, s. Campo

ible, *a.* Sujeto, expuesto.

ur, s. Embustero.

bel, s. Libelo, escrito satírico, comunmente llamado libelo infamatorio; libelo, cargo que se hace por escrito y en derecho contra alguna persona.

Libel, v. n. Difamar, infamar.—*r. a.* Satirizar, escribir átiras ó zaherir con ellas.

bellous, a. Infamatorio.

beral, a. Noble, bien nacido; liberal, honorífico, no mecánico; generoso, bizarro.

berality, s. Liberalidad, generosidad.

berally, ad. Liberalmente; francamente.

bertine, s. Libertino, el que vive sin restricción ó sin ley.

bertine, a. Libertino, libre.

bertinism, s. Libertinaje.

berthy, s. Libertad; libre albedrío; exención, privilegio, prerogativa, franquicia; licencia exórbitante, desencolura, desvergüenza; licencia, permiso.

bidinous, a. Libidinoso, desonesto, lascivo, luxurioso.

brarian, s. Bibliotecario.

brary, s. Librería, biblioteca.

Librate, v. a. Balancear, poner en equilibrio.

ebane, s. (Bot.) Albarraz, yerba pijaera.

ence, s. Licencia, libertinaje, libertad desordenada; licencia, permiso.

License, v. a. Soltar; dar permiso.

énciate, s. El que usa de licencia; licenciado, el que a recibido el grado de la

licencia en alguna universidad.

To Licénciate, v. a. Dar licencia. *Licéntious, a.* Licencioso, desordenado.

Licéntiousness, s. Licencia, libertad inmoderada.

To Lick, v. a. Lamer, chupar.

Lick, s. Mogicon, cachete.

Lickerish, Lickerous, s. Regolado, apetitoso.

Licorice, s. (Bot.) Regaliz, palo dulce.

Lid, s. Tapa, la parte superior, que cierra las caxas, ó semejantes cosas; párpado, el pellejo, con que se cubren los ojos.

Lie, s. Lexía; mentira.

To Lie, v. n. Mentur, faltar á la verdad; echarse horizontalmente ó con mucha inclinación sobre alguna cosa; apoyarse; yacer, estar tendido en la sepultura; estar, hallarse alguna cosa situada en parage determinado; apretar; consistir. *To lie down,* Echarse á descansar.

To lie in, Estar de parto.

To lie on, (Nav.) Estar en carga. *To lie to,* (Nav.)

Estar á la capa. *To lie along,* (Nav.) Dar á la banda.

Liege, a. Feudatario, soberano.

Liege, s. Soberano, el señor que tiene el dominio y manejo de sus vasallos.

Liege-man, s. Vasallo.

Lien, s. Derecho de retención.

Lientery, s. Lienteria, flujo de vientre, que nace de flojedad del estómago y intestinos.

Lieu, s. Lugar. *In lieu of,* En lugar de. [de buena gana.

Lieue, ad. De buena voluntad, *Lieutenancy, s.* Tenencia, el cargo ú oficio de teniente.

Lieutenant, s. Teniente ó lugarteniente, el que ocupa el lugar de otro; (Mil.) teniente, el que ocupa el puesto inmediato al de algun superior, sea de la clase que fuere. *Lieutenant general,* Teniente general. *Lieutenant colonel,* Teniente coronel.

Life, s. Vida, la union y cooperación del cuerpo y alma; el acto de vivir; el modo de pasar de vida; sangre, el vehículo de la vida. *To depart this world,* Morir, pasar á mejor vida. Vida, la relación ó historia de las acciones de algun sujeto; viveza, prontitud, espíritu; vid, expresion de cariño. *Ma' life,* Mi vida. *Life-annuity,* Renta vitalicia.

Lifeblood, s. Sangre vital.

Lifeguard, s. Guardia de corps.

Lifeless, a. Muerto, amortiguado. [espíritu.

Lifelessly, ad. Sin vigor, sin

Lifetime, s. La duracion de la vida.

To Lift, v. a. Alzar, levantar; exaltar; engrair, ensobercer.

—*v. n.* Hacer fuerza ó esforzarse para levantar alguna cosa.

Lift, s. Alzamiento; aprieto ó lucha difícil.

Lifts, s. pl. (Nav.) Amantillos, cabos que sirven para levantar las vergas por una parte,

- baxandolas por otro. *Top-ping-lifts*, (Nav.) Amantillos de la botaborra. *Handing-lifts*, (Nav.) Mostachos.
- Ligament*, *s.* Ligamento, ligadura.
- Ligature*, *s.* Ligadura.
- Light*, *s.* Luz, cuerpo sutil y vele; que hace visible los objetos; noticia, aviso, instrucción; punto de vista; luz, todo cuerpo que luce ó alumbra. *Bring me a light*, Traigame una luz.
- Light*, *a.* Ligeró, leve; llevar; fácil de excusarse; fútil, de poco valor; frívolo, superficial; ligero, ágil; leve, inconstante; gayo, vivo; liviano, incasto; elaro, reluciente; blanquecino; (Nav.) boyante, la embarcación que no está cargada ó no tiene lastre suficiente.
- To Light*, *r. a.* Encender. *To light a fire*, Encender lumbré. Alumbrar, dar luz. *Light me home*, Alumbreme hasta mi casa. (Nav.) Ali-gerar, hacer mas ligera una embarcación.—*v. a.* Trope- zar, encontrar por casuali- dad; desmontarse, apearse de la caballería ó carruage; pa- rar, descansar.
- To Lighten*, *v. n.* Relampa- gear, despedir relámpagos.—*v. a.* Iluminar, alumbra- r; exónerar; aligerar, hacer menos pesada una cosa.
- To lighten a ship*, (Nav.) Ali-gerar un baxel. Alegrar, infundir alegría.
- Lighter*, *s.* (Nav.) Alijador ó
- lanchon. *Ballast-lighter*, (Nav.) Lanchon de lastrar.
- Lighterage*, *s.* Gabarraje, flete de gabarras.
- Lighterman*, *s.* (Nav.) Lanchonero, el que gobierna el ali- jador ó lanchon.
- Lightfingered*, *a.* Largo de uñas, ligero de dedos; el que tiene habilidad para hurtar.
- Lighttheaded*, *a.* Ligeró de cas- cos; delirante, el que dice disparates ó despropósitos.
- Lighttheadedness*, *s.* Delirio, desórden, destémple.
- Lighthearted*, *a.* Alegre, festi- vo. [ra.
- Lighthorse*, *s.* Caballería lige- ra.
- Lighthouse*, *s.* (Nav.) Fanal ó torre de luces, lo que sirve de guia á los marineros.
- Lightless*, *a.* Falto de luz.
- Lightly*, *ad.* Ligeramente; fa- cilmente; sin razon ni moti- vo; alegremente; ayrosa- mente; deshonestamente.
- Lightminded*, *a.* Voluble, in- constante, variable.
- Light-money*, *s.* Derechos de fero ó fuego.
- Lightness*, *s.* Levedad; incon- stancia; liviandad, desho- nestad.
- Lightning*, *s.* Relámpago, es- pecie de meteoro igneo; ali- geramiento.
- Lightroom*, *s.* (Nav.) Caja de faroles del pañol de pólvora ó lampeon.
- Lights*, *s. pl.* Pulmones, los ór- ganos de la respiración.
- Lightsome*, *a.* Luminoso, claro; festivo.
- Ligneous*, *a.* Ligneo.
- Lignumvita*, *s.* Guayaco, palo santo.
- Like*, *a.* Semejante; igual, mis- mo; probable, verosímil.
- Like*, *s.* Semejante, semejanza.
- Like*, *ad.* Como, del mismo modo que; verosimilmente.
- To Like*, *r. a.* Querer, tener afición.—*v. n.* Gustar, agra- dar alguna cosa. *As you like it*, Como vd. quisiere.
- Likelihood*, *s.* Apariencia, el parecer exterior de alguna cosa; semejanza; probabi- lidad. [bable.
- Likely*, *a.* Bien parecido; pro- bable.
- Likely*, *ad.* Probablemente.
- To Liken*, *r. a.* Asemejar, ha- cer alguna cosa con seme- janza á otra.
- Likeness*, *s.* Semejanza; viso, apariencia; semejante.
- Likewise*, *ad.* Tambien, asimis- mo, igualmente.
- Liking*, *s.* Robustez, sanidad; ensayo, prueba; inclinación, gusto.
- Lilach*, *s.* (Bot.) Lilac.
- Lily*, *s.* (Bot.) Lirio.
- Limature*, *s.* Limadura.
- Limb*, *s.* Miembro, orilla, el remate de alguna tela ú otra cosa.
- To Limb*, *r. a.* Surtir con mi- embros; desmembrar.
- Limber*, *a.* Corvoso, flexible.
- Limber*, *s.* Abantren, carro de dos ruedas con lanzas para sostener la telera de contera de una cureña de campana.
- Limber-boards*, *s. pl.* (Nav.) Panas imbornaleras de las varengas.
- Limber-holes*, *s. pl.* (Nav.) Im- bornales de las varengas.

Limber-rope, s. (Nav.) Cabo imbornalero de las varengas.
Limberness, s. Flexibilidad.
Limbo, s. Limbo, region contigua á la infernal, donde no hay pena ni gloria; qualquier parage donde hay miseria y falta de libertad.
Lime, s. Cal, piedra quemada, que se convierte en torrones y se demuestran facilmente para hacer mortero. *Quick-lime*, Cal viva. Liga, materia viscosa y pegajosa, que sirve para cazar los pávaros untando con ella unas varillas ó espantos; lima, cierta fruta, especie de limon.
Lo Lime, v. a. Enredar, enmarañar; untar con liga; unir con betun, argamasa, mortero ó mezcla.
Lime-kiln, s. Calera, el horno donde se quema la piedra de cal.
Limestone, s. Piedra de cal.
Lime-tree, s. (Bot.) Tilo, teja.
Limit, s. Limite, lindero. (Math.) cantidad determinada, á la qual continuamente se acerca otra variable.
Lo Limit, v. a. Limitar, fixar.
Limitary, a. Limitaneo, lo que toca ó pertenece á los límites ó términos. [dificacion].
Limitation, s. Limitacion, modo.
Lo Limn, v. a. Pintar; dibuxar.
Limner, s. Pintor, dibuxador.
Limning, s. Pintura.
Limous, a. Cenagoso.
Limp, s. Coxera.
Lo Limp, v. a. Coxear, andar con desigualdad por defecto ó lesion de pie ó pierna.
Limpet, s. (Ichth.) Lepada.

Limpid, a. Claro, transparente.
Limping, p. a. Coxear.
Limpingly, ad. Con coxera.
Limy, a. Viscoso, glutinoso; calero, lo que participa de cal. [civicon].
Linchclout, s. (Art.) Civica ó Linchpin, *s.* (Art.) Pezonera.
Linden-tice, s. (Bot.) Tilo, teja.
Line, s. Linea, lo que se extiende ó mide á lo largo; (Fort.) linea, las defensas que levanta y forma en el campo un ejército; (General.) linea, serie ó sucesion de parientes; equador ó linea equinoctial; (Mil.) linea de batalla; linea, sedal; lazo; linea, el renglon escrito de mano ó impreso; limite, término; (Nav.) vavven. *Tur-red line*, (Nav.) Vavven alquitranado. *Lead-line*, (Nav.) Sondalesa. *Leech-lines*, (Nav.) Apagapenoles. *Log-line*, (Nav.) Corredera.
To Line, v. a. Forrar, aforrar. *To line a coat*, Forrar una casaca; revestir; cubrir ó fortalecer la muralla ó pared con cal, piedra ú otros materiales.
Lineage, s. Linage.
Lineal, a. Lineal.
Lineament, s. Lineamento, facciones del rostro.
Linen, s. Lino, lienzo; tela hecha de lino ó cáñamo.
Clean linen, Ropa limpia.
Bleached linen, Lienzo curado.
Linen, a. Hecho de lienzo.
Linen-draper, s. Lencero, mercader de lienzos.

Linenweaver, s. Texedor de lienzos.
Ling, s. (Bot.) Brezo; (Ichth.) lmg, especie de abadejo.
To Linger, v. a. Padecer languidez y dolor; estar parado, estar suspenso; tardar mucho.
Lingering, a. Lento, pesado.
Lingeringly, ad. Lentamente.
Lingo, s. Lengua, idioma.
Linguist, s. Lenguaraz ó lenguagero, el que sabe y habla muchas lenguas ó idiomas.
Liniment, s. Linimento.
Lining, s. Forro, aforro.
Link, s. Eslabon; cadena, enlace; hacha de viento.
To Link, v. a. Enlazar, nuir una cosa con otra; confederar; ensartar, encadenar.
Linkboy, s. Page de hachia.
Linnet, s. (Orn.) Linaria, pardillo.
Linseed, s. Linaza, la simiente de lino. *Linsed oil*, Aceyte de linaza.
Linsay-woolsey, a. Hecho de lino y lana mezclados; vil, baño.
Linstock, s. Botafuego.
Liut, s. Hilar.
Liutel, s. Liutel ó dintel.
Lion, s. Leon.
Lion's foot, s. (Bot.) Catawance.
Lion's tail, s. (Bot.) Leonuro.
Lioness, s. f. Leona, la hembra del leon.
Lip, s. Labio; la extremidad de alguna cosa.
Liplaybour, s. Palabras sin obras.
Lipped, a. Lo que tiene labios. *Blubber-lipped*, Con labios hinchados.
Lipwisdom, s. Charla, hablatura sin substancia.

To *Líquate*, *v. n.* Derretirse, liquidarse.
 To *Liquefy*, *v. a.* Liquefacer, liquidar, derretir alguna cosa solida y maciza.—*r. n.* Liquidarse, derretirse. [claro].
Liquid, *a.* Líquido; blando;
Liquid, *s.* Licor, qualquiera substancia líquida.
Liquidamber, *s.* Liquidámbar, resina odorífera.
 To *Liquidate*, *r. a.* Minorar ó pagar deudas.
Liquor, *s.* Licor, el cuerpo líquido y fluido; licor, bebida fuerte. *Spirituous liquors*, Licores espírituosos. *Malt liquor*, Cerveza.
 To *Lisp*, *v. n.* Cecear.
Lisp, *s.* Ceceo.
List, *s.* Liza, el terreno cercado en que se tienen justas, torneos ó combates; deseo, eleccion; lista, tira ó pedazo de qualquier tela; cenefa; (*Nav.*) falsa banda. To *Acce a list*, (*Nav.*) Dar á la banda.
 To *List*, *v. n.* Querer, inclinarse.—*r. a.* Registrar, poner en registro ó lista; (*Mil.*) alistar; cercar una liza para torneos; guarnecer con listones de diferentes colores; escuchar.
 To *Listen*, *v. n.* Escuchar, oír, prestar oídos á lo que se dice.
Listless, *a.* Indiferente, omiso.
Listlessness, *s.* Descuido, omision.
Litany, *s.* Litania.
Líteral, *a.* Líteral.
Literally, *ad.* Literalmente.

Literáti, *s. pl.* Literatos, eruditos.
Literature, *s.* Literatura.
Litharge, *s.* Litargirio, almátiga.
Litigant, *s.* Litigante.
Litigant, *a.* Litigante, empleado en algun litigio ó pleyto.
 To *Litigate*, *v. a.* Litigar ó pleytear.—*r. n.* Litigar, tener pleyto pendiente.
Litigation, *s.* Litigio, pleyto pendiente.
Litigious, *a.* Litigioso.
Litigiousness, *s.* Genio litigioso, inclinacion á litigar.
Litter, *s.* Litera, cama portátil; carriage que llevan dos caballerías; cama, la paja que se pone en las quadras para que se echen las caballerías y domas animales; lechigada, el número y manada de animales que nacen de un parto.
 To *Litter*, *v. a.* Parir la maraña sus lechoncillos; cubrir de paja ó con paja; hacer la cama para alguna caballería u otra bestia.
Little, *a.* Poco, limitado en cantidad; pequeño. *This has done me little or no service*, Esto me ha servido de poco ó nada. [queña].
Little, *s.* Poco, porcion pequeña.
Littleness, *s.* Pequeñez, apocamiento de espíritu.
Líttoral, *a.* Lo que pertenece á ribera ó playa.
 To *Live*, *v. n.* Vivir, pasar la vida; mantenerse.
Live, *a.* Vivo.
Livelihood, *s.* Modo de vivir ó de ganar la vida.

Liveliness, *s.* Vida, viveza, agilidad.
Lívelong, *a.* Largo, continuo.
Lively, *a.* Vivo, vigoroso, brioso; gallardo, galán; eficaz, enérgico. [ligado].
Liver, *s.* Vivider, viviente;
Líverwort, *s.* (*Bot.*) Hepática.
Lívery, *s.* Entrega, el acto de dar ó tomar posesion; librea, el vestuario que se da á criados; conjunto de los ciudadanos de una ciudad. *Lívery-man*, Ciudadano, individuo de algun gremio.
Lívid, *a.* Acardenalado, amorado.
Lívidity, *s.* Cardenal.
Líving, *s.* Modo de vivir ó de ganar la vida; vida, potencia vital; beneficio eclesiástico.
Livre, *a.* Libra, moneda de Francia.
Líxiviuni, *s.* Lexia.
Lizard, *s.* Lagarto.
 Lo, *interj.* Hé aquí, ved aquí, mirad.
Load, *s.* Carga, medida, peso; carga, gravamen; la vena ó veta principal de una mina.
 To *Load*, *v. a.* Cargar, poner ó echar algun peso sobre el hombre, las bestias, carros, naves ó qualquiera otra cosa. *Bill of loading*, or *lading*, (*Nav.*) Conocimiento ó poliza de carga. *Embarazar*, impedir; cargar una arma de fuego.
Lódsman, *s.* Piloto, el que dirige la navegacion de qualquier nave. [gial].
Lódstar, *s.* Cincura, horolo.
Lódstone, *s.* Imán, piedra durísima que tiene una in-

clinacion innata de mirar siempre al polo.

badwater-line, *s.* (Nav.) Línea de agua cargada.

oaf, *s.* Pan. *A large loaf*,

Hogaza. *A small loaf*, Pa-

neccillo. *A loaf of sugar*, Pilon

de azúcar. *Loaf-sugar*, Azu-

car de pilon. [tierra crasa.

oam, *s.* Loam, especie de

o Loam, *r. a.* Dar con loam.

oan, *s.* Préstamo, empréstito

ó empréstito.

oath, *a.* Repugnante.

o Loathe, *v. a.* Aborrecer;

tener hastio, aborrecer al-

guna cosa por estar harto de

ella.—*r. n.* Fastidiar, causar

fastidio ó disgusto.

oathful, *a.* Fastidiado, odiado.

oathsome, *a.* Aborrecible,

fastidioso. [causa fastidio.

oathsomeness, *s.* Calidad que

ob, *s.* Pelmazo, el sugeto

tardo en sus operaciones.

o Lob, *r. a.* Soltar ó dexar

caer alguna cosa con des-

maña.

oabby, *s.* Paso ó pasillo, la

abertura que hay delante de

la puerta de una sala ú otra

pieza de una casa.

obc, *s.* Lobo, la parte mole y

caruosa que sobresale.

obster, *s.* Langosta, especie

de pescado de mar.

ocal, *a.* Local.

ocality, *s.* Localidad.

ocally, *ad.* Localmente.

ochia, Lóches, *s. pl.* Loquios,

las evacuaciones de las recién

paridas.

ock, *s.* Cerradura. *Spring-*

lock, Cerradura de muelle.

Pudlock, Condado. Llave, l-

parte de las armas de fuego,

que sirve para dispararlas;

abrazo estrecho y apretado;

cercado, vallado; vedija de

lana ó pelo; represa de rio ó

canal navegable.

To Lock, *r. a.* Cerrar; tener

debaxo de llave; abrazar.—

r. n. Cerrar, hacerse firma

alguna cosa por medio de la

cerradura. *The door does not*

lock, La puerta no cierra.

Encaxar.

Lócker, *s.* Caxon, gaveta, ó

cosa semejante cerrada con

llave; (Nav.) caxon ó ala-

cena de cámara. *Shot-locker*,

(Nav.) Chillera.

Lócket, *s.* Broche, corchete.

Lóckram, *s.* Loerenan, especie

de lienzo basto.

Lócksmith, *s.* Cerragero.

Locomótion, *s.* Potencia lo-

comotriz.

To Lodge, *r. a.* Alojjar, poner

en alojamiento; colocar en

parage determinado; dar

hospedage ó alojamiento;

fixar en la memoria; abrigar,

cubrir; derribar, echar

abajo.—*v. n.* Residir, morar

en algun lugar. *Where do*

you lodge? Donde vive vd.?

Alojarse ú hospedarse de

noche; kneese, echarse.

Lodging-knees, (Nav.) Cur-

vas valonas.

Lodge, *s.* Casa de guarda en el

bosque ó monte. *Porter's*

lodge, Covacha de portero.

Lógement, *s.* Amontonamiento,

el acto de amontonar en

parage determinado; (Mil.)

alojamiento, obra levantada

con tierra, sacos de lana ó

manteletes para cubrir á los

sitiadores del fuego de los

sitiados é impedir que pier-

dan el pnesto, que habian

ganado y estan resueltos á

mantener.

Lólder, *s.* Huésped, el que

está alojado en una casa,

que no es suya; morador.

Lóding, *s.* Alojamiento; quar-

tos alquilados en casa de

otro; habitacion; albergue;

lecho, el lugar en que se

duerme y descansa.

Loft *s.* Suelo, piso; el piso mas

alto de una casa. *Hay-loft*,

Henil. [altivez.

Lóftly, *ad.* En alto; con

Lóftiness, *s.* Altura, elevacion;

sublinidad ó elevacion de

pensamiento ó estilo; altivez,

orgullo.

Lófty, *a.* Alto, levantado; sub-

lime, excelso; altivo, orgul-

loso.

Log, *a.* Leño, trozo de árbol ó

mader sin figura particular;

(Nav.) barquilla, cierto paño

en figura de barca, que

sirve para obrar con la co-

rradera y carretel. *Log-*

board, (Nav.) Tableta de

bitacon. *Log-line*, (Nav.)

Corredera. *Log-book*, (Nav.)

Libro del diario. *Log-skel*,

(Nav.) Carretel.

Lógarithms, *a. pl.* Logaritmos.

Lóggerhead, *s.* Zote, cabeza

redonda.

Lógica, *s.* Lógica, arte de usar

bien del raciocinio en la in-

vestigacion de la verdad.

Lógical, *a.* Lógico, lo que per-

tenece á la lógica.

Lógically, *ad.* Logicamente.

Lógian, *s.* Lógico, el que pro-

fesa ó ensena la lógica.

Lógomachy, *s.* Logomaquia, contienda sobre voces.
Lógwood, *s.* Palo de Campeche.
Loin, *s.* Lomo, la tercera parte del espinazo del animal.
Loin of veal, Lomo de ternero.
oins, s. pl. Lomos, aquella parte del cuerpo, que cubre los riñones.
To Lóiter, *v. n.* Haraganear, pasar el tiempo sin hacer nada.
Lóiterer, *s.* Haragan, holgazán.
To Loll, *v. n.* Apoyarse, recostarse dexamamente contra alguna cosa; colgar hácia fuera.
Lómbard, *s.* Monte de piedad.
Lone, *s.* Solitario, solo.
Lóneliness, *s.* Soledad, falta de compañía.
Lónely, *a.* Solitario.
Lóneness, *s.* Soledad, retira.
Lónesome, *a.* Solitario, desierto.
Long, *a.* Largo, lo que no es corto; lo que dura ó tarda mucho. *A piece of timber seventy feet long*, Madero de veinte y quatro pies de largo. Ansioso, descoso.
Long, *ad.* A una gran distancia; mucho. *Long after*, Mucho despues. *Long ago*, Mucho tiempo ha. *Ere long*, Antes de mucho. *As long as I live*, Para mientras yo viva.
To Long, *v. n.* Antojarse, desear con vehemencia. *I long to see him*, Deseo verle.
Longanimity, *s.* Longaninidad, constancia de ánimo en las adversidades.

Lóngboat, *s.* (Nav.) Lancha ó falua, la barca mayor que lleva un navio.
Lóngevity, *s.* Vida larga.
Lónging, *s.* Antojó, deseo vehemente.
Lóngitude, *s.* Longitud, el largo de alguna cosa; longitud, distancia de un lugar, respecto al primer meridiano en la direccion de poniente á levante.
Lóngsome, *c.* Largo, pesado.
Lóngways, *ad.* Longitudinalmente, á lo largo.
Longwinded, *a.* Largo, prolixo.
Lóngwise, *ad.* Longitudinalmente. [á los naypes.
Loo, *s.* Loo, especie de juego.
Looby, *s.* Patán, el hombre zafio y campesino.
Loof, *s.* (Nav.) Lof, la parte circular de la proa desde las amuras hasta la roda.
To Loof, *v. n.* (Nav.) Ceñir el viento; ir de ló ó lof.
Loof-frame, *s.* (Nav.) Quaderna del lof ó redel.
To Look, *v. n.* Mirar; ver, tener potencia visiva; considerar; tener cuidado; mirar, estar situada una cosa en frente de otra. *The front of the house looks to the garden*, La fachada de la casa mira al jardin. Parecer, tener apariencia ó traza de alguna cosa.—*v. a.* Buscar, hacer diligencia para encontrar alguna cosa; mirar. *To look out*, Descubrir alguna cosa á fuerza de buscarla. *To look out after a fleet of ships*, (Nav.) Vigiar una esquadra.
Look, *s.* Aspecto, cara; mi-

rada. *The look-out*, (Nav.) Vigia.
Lóoker, *s.* Mirador, miron.
Looking-glass, *s.* Espejo.
Loom, *s.* Telar, la máquina donde se texen las telas y medias. *Stocking-loom*, Telar de medias. *Loom of an ear*, (Nav.) Grion. *Loom-gale*, (Nav.) Fugada bonancible.
To Loom, *v. n.* (Nav.) Asomar.
Loop, *s.* Ojal, presilla.
Lóophole, *s.* Abertura; escapatoria, excusa; (Nav.) tronera.
To Loose, *v. a.* Desatar, desenlazar; afloxar, soltar lo que está apretado; aliviar, dar alivio ó descanso.
Loose, *a.* Suelto, desatado; floxo; vago, indeterminado; suelto de vientre; libre, relajado; puesto en libertad.
Loose, *s.* Libertad, falta de restriccion.
Lóosely, *ad.* Sueltamente, con desenvoltura ó liviandad.
To Lóosen, *v. n.* Desunirse, separarse.—*v. a.* Afloxar, laxar. *To loosen the sails*, (Nav.) Largar ó descargar las velas.
Lóoseness, *s.* Soltura, relajacion de costumbres; diarrea, flujo de vientre.
To Lop, *v. a.* Desmochar, cortar las ramas superfluas de los arboles. *To lop vines*, Podar viñas.
Lópper, *s.* Podador de árboles.
Loquácious, *a.* Loquáz.
Loquácity, *s.* Loquacidad.
Lord, *s.* Señor, Dios; señor, monarca; amo, dueño; tirano; lord ó milord, nombre

genérico que se da á los pares de Inglaterra; sumiller, xefe de algùn ministerio de palacio. *Lord Chamberlain*, Sumiller de corps. *Lord High Steward*, Sumiller de la cava y panateria.

To Lord, *v. n.* Señorear, mandar despóticamente.

Lórdling, *s.* Un lord pequeño.

Lórdliness, *s.* Señorio; orgullo.

Lórdly, *ad.* Imperiosamente.

Lórdship, *s.* Señorio, poder; señoría, título honorífico que se da en Inglaterra á los nobles, que son milores, condes ó marqueses.

Loze, *s.* Lección, enseñanza, instruccion.

To Lóricate, *v. a.* Planchear, cubrir alguna cosa con hojas ó planchas de metal.

Lórimor, Lórinor, *s.* Frenero, el artífice, que hace frenos para caballos ó mulas.

Lóriot, *s.* (Orn.) Oropéndula.

To Lose, *v. a.* Perder; ser privado de lo que uno tenia; desperdiciar, desparar.—*p. n.* Perder, no ganar; declinar, decaer.

Lóser, *s.* El que pierde. *You shall be no loser by it*, Nada perderá vd. con ó en ello.

Loss, *s.* Pérdida, menoscabo.

Lot, *s.* Suerte, el estado ó modo de vivir que á cada uno le toca; el dado ú otra cosa que se usa para determinar se uno ha de perder ó ganar. *To cast lots*, Echar suertes. *Quota*, aquella cantidad que á alguno le toca de alguna contribucion ó cosa semejante.

Lote-tree, *s.* (Bot.) Almez ó almezo.

Lótery, *s.* Lotería, especie de juego en que se ponen varias suertes, para que lleve cada qual conforme le sale.

Lóvage, *s.* (Bot.) Ligística.

Loud, *a.* Ruidoso. *To speak loud*, Hablar alto. Clamoroso, alborotado.

Lóudly, *ad.* Ruidosamente, alborotadamente.

Lóudness, *s.* Ruido, alboroto.

To Love, *v. a.* Amar, tener amor y afición; querer, tener cariño; gustar, tener inclinacion.

Love, *s.* Amor, inclinacion entre los dos sexos; afecto; el objecto amado; amor mio, expresion con la qual se llaman entre sí los amantes.

Lóveknot, *s.* Nudo ó lazo de amor.

Lóvetletter, *s.* Esquela ó billete de cortejo, carta amatoria.

Lóveliness, *s.* Amabilidad.

Lóvelorn, *a.* Destituido ó desemperado de su amante.

Lóvely, *a.* Amable.

Lóvemonger, *s.* El que trata en cosas de amor.

Lóver, *s.* Amante, el que está enamorado; el que tiene afición á alguna cosa.

Lóvesick, *a.* Enamorado, enamorado.

Lóvesong, *s.* Cancion amorosa, cantar de enamorados.

Lóvesuit, *s.* Cortejo, galanteo, enamoramiento.

Lóvetale, *s.* Cuentos de amor ó de enamorados.

Lóvetoy, *s. pl.* Dádivas de amantes.

Lóvetricks, *s. pl.* Tretas de amantes ó enamorados.

Lough, *s.* Lago, laguna.

Lóving, *p. a.* Amante; afectuoso, cariñoso.

Lóvingly, *ad.* Afectuosamente.

To Lounge, *v. n.* Haraganear, vivir en ociosidad.

Lóinger, *s.* Haragan, holgazan.

Lorse, *s.* Piojo.

To Louse, *v. a.* Despiojar, quitar los piojos.

Lóusewort, *s.* (Bot.) Yerba piojera ó piojenta.

Lóusily, *ad.* Con piojeria, de un modo vil y baxo.

Lóusiness, *s.* Piojeria.

Lóusy, *a.* Piojoso, soez.

Lóutish, *a.* Rudo, toscó.

Low, *a.* Baxo, lo que tiene poca altura; hondo, lo que no está somero. *Low water*, (Nav.) Baxa mar, marca vaciante. Baxo, lo que no mete ruido. *Low voice*, Voz baxa. Abatido, amilanado; baxo, ruin; lo que no es sublime ni elevado; pobre.

Low, *ad.* En baxo, á precio baxo, vilmente; sumisamente.

To Low, *v. n.* Mugir, prorumpir ó formar el buey el sonido de su voz.

Lówbell, *s.* Caza de páxaros de roche con campanilla y luz.

To Lówer, *v. a.* Abaxar, abatir; baxar, poner en lugar inferior. *To lower the sails*, (Nav.) Arriar las velas. *To lower away gradually*, (Nav.) Arriar poco á poco.—*v. n.* Baxar, minorarse, disminuirse; encapetarse ó escu-

birse el cielo; mirar con ceño.

Lower s. Nublosidad, obscuridad; encapotadura, sobrecejo.

Lówland, s. Tierra baxa.

Lówliness, s. Baxeza, accion vil y ruin; humildad, virtud opuesta á la soberbia.

Lówly, ad. Humilde, sumiso; vil, baxo, despreciable.

Lówness, s. Baxeza, falta de altura; baxeza de nacimiento; falta de bienes de fortuna; sencillez de estilo ó pensamiento; sumision, humildad; abatimiento, poquedad de ánimo.

Lowspirited, a. Abatido.

Lóyal, a. Leal, fiel.

Lóyalist, s. Lealista.

Lóyally, ad. Lealmente.

Lóyalty, s. Lealtad; fidelidad mutua entre amantes.

Lúbbard, s. Poltronazo.

Lúbbberly, a. Poltron, perezoso, euemigo de trabajar.

Lubricity, s. Lubricidad, la lisura de alguna superficie; inconstancia, inestabilidad; lascivia, incontinenencia.

Lúcent, a. Luciente, reluciente.

Lúcerne, s. (Bot.) Alfalfa, mielga, especie de trebol.

Lúcid, a. Luciente, transparente; lúcido, aquel intervalo de tiempo en que los fallos de juicio estan en sí.

Lúcidity, s. Splendor, resplendor.

Lúcifer, s. Lucífero, la estrella del alba; lucifer, el principe de las timeblas, el xefe de los demonios. [da luz.

Lúciferous, a. Lucífero, lo que

Luck, s. Acaso, accidente, fortuna, suerte. *I wish you good luck,* Le deseo á vd. toda felicidad. *To bring one luck,* Traerle á uno la fortuna.

Lúckily, ad. Por fortuna, afortunadamente. *Lúckily I was not there,* Por mi fortuna no estuve allí.

Lúckless, a. Malaventurado, desgraciado.

Lúcky, a. Afortunado, feliz.

Lúcrative, a. Lucrativo, lo que rinde ó produce utilidad y ganancia.

Lúcratióu, s. Lucha, contienda.

To Lúcubrate, v. a. Lucubrar, trabajar de noche alguna obra de ingenio.

Lúculbratióu, s. Lucubracion.

Lúculent, a. Lucido, evidente.

Lúdicrous, a. Burlesco, alegre, lo que mueve á risa.

Lúdicrously, ad. Burlescamente, de un modo burlesco.

To Luff, v. a. (Nav.) Ceñer el viento. *Keep your luff,* (Nav.) Orza. *To luff round,* (Nav.) Meter todo á lof. *To luff up,* (Nav.) Tomar por delante. *To spring the luff,* (Nav.) Partir el puño.

Luff tackle, s. (Nav.) Aparejo de bolinvar.

To Lug, v. a. Halar, tirar, hacer fuerza tirando alguna cosa. [cio.

Lug-sail, s. (Nav.) Vela al ter-

Lugrage, s. Carga, qualquiera cosa que pesa, abulta y sirve de engorro á quien la lleva; bagrage. [to, melancólico.

Lugubrious, a. Lúgubre, fúne-

Lúkewarm, a. Tibio, medio entre caliente y frio; indiferente, falso de zelo y fervor.

To Lull, v. a. Arrullar, contar á los niños al tiempo de mecérlos, para que se duerman; adormecer, cosegar.

Lúllaby, s. Arrullo, el cantar-cillo, con que el ama adormece al niño.

Lumbágo, s. Dolor de espinazo, y riñones.

Lúmbér, s. Armatoste, qualquier maeble inútil ó engoroso; tablas, tablitas, latas y otra madera menuda de construccion.

To Lúmbér, v. a. Amontonar trastos inútiles sin órden ni método.

Lúminary, a. Luminar.

Lúminous, a. Luminoso, resplandeciente; iluminado.

Lump, s. Pedazo ó masa pequeña; masa informe; conjunto de alguna cosa. *To sell or buy by the lump,* Vender ó comprar por entero ó junto; vender y comprar alguna cosa á ojo sin medir ó pesar. [cosa á bulto.

To Lump, v. a. Tomar alguna

Lúmpfish, s. (Ichth.) Lumpo jibado.

Lúmpish, a. Pesado, lento.

Lúmpishness, s. Pesadez, tardanza.

Lúmpy, a. Lleno de torrones ó de masas endurecidas.

Lúnacy, s. Luna ó locura lunática.

Lúnar, Lúnary, a. Lunar.

Lúnatic, a. Lunático, alomado.

Lúnatic, s. Un lunático, un loco.

inch, *Lancheon*, *s.* Puñado de comida, la cantidad de ella que puede caber en la mano.

ngs, *s. pl.* Pulmon ó pulmones, la parte que sirve para la respiracion y formacion de la voz.

ngwort, *s.* (Bot.) Pulmonaria. [pino.]

ine, *s.* (Bot.) Altramuz, *lurch*, *s.* Abandono. *To leave me in the lurch*, Abandonar uno. Juego doble.

Lurch, *v. a.* Ganar juego doble; frustrar, privar á alguno de lo que esperaba; agañar; raterar, hurtar.

s., *s.* Lura, señuelo, atractivo.

lure, *v. n.* Llamar halcones en señuelo,—*v. a.* Atraer, lucir.

d, *q.* Lóbrego, triste.

Lark, *v. n.* Inadriar, ponerse en acecho.

ling-place, *s.* Escondite, escondrijo; guarida, rincon.

ious, *a.* Dulce, agradable; dulce.

iously, *ad.* Dulcemente.

ouness, *s.* Dulzura que palaga.

a. Ocioso, pereñoso.

shness, *s.* Inclination á la ociosidad.

s. Luxuria, sensualidad, vicio desordenado.

ist, *v. n.* Luxuriar, desear, ansia; gustar, tener afición; desordenarse.

il, *a.* Luxurioso, sensual; honesto, lascivo.

lly, *ad.* Luxuriosamente, viciosamente.

ET II.

Lústfulness, *s.* Lascivia, deshonestidad.

Lústiness, *s.* Lozanía, robustez. *Lustration*, *s.* Lustracion.

Lústre, *s.* Lustre, brillantez; araña de cristal; lucimiento; lustre, el espacio de cinco años.

Lústring, *s.* Lustrina, tela de mucho lustre.

Lústrous, *a.* Lustroso, brillante.

Lústwort, *s.* (Bot.) Rocío del sol. [busto.]

Lásty, *a.* Lozano, fuerte, robusto.

Lútanist, *s.* Tocador de laúd.

Lutárious, *a.* Ludoso.

Lutátion, *s.* Lutacion.

Lute, *s.* Laúd, instrumento músico de cuerdas; luto mortero ú otra cosa, con que se lutan las aberturas y junturas de los vasos químicos.

To Lute, *v. a.* Lutar.

Lútheranism, *s.* Luteranismo.

Lútherans, *s. pl.* Luteranos, los que siguen la doctrina de Lutero.

To Lux, *To Lúxate*, *v. a.* Dislocar, deseneaxar, desconcertar.

Lúxation, *s.* Dislocacion.

Luxúriance, *Luxúriancy*, *s.* Exúberancia, suma abundancia.

Luxúriant, *a.* Exúberante, superabundante.

To Luxúriate, *v. n.* Lozanear, crecer ó brotar con exúberancia; Regularmente se dice de las plantas.

Luxúrious, *a.* Regalon, voluptuoso, exúberante.

Luxúriously, *ad.* Sensualmente.

Lúxpny, *s.* Luxuria, lascivia, sensualidad; exúberancia;

luxo, exceso ó demasía en el regalo de la mesa. *Articles of luxury*, Géneros de lujo.

Lying, *p. a.* Echado. *A ship lying along*, (Nav.) Baxel tendido sobre la banda.

Lying to, (Nav.) Al paio ó en facha. *Lying-in woman*, Muger parida.

Lymph, *s.* Linfa, agna.

Lymphatics, *s. pl.* Linfáticos, los vasos que conducen la linfa.

Lynx, *s.* Lynce.

Lyre, *s.* Arpa, lira, instrumento de música con cuerdas.

Lyric, *Lyricál*, *a.* Lírico, lo que pertenece á la lira ó lo que se compone para cantar al son de lira.

Lyric, *s.* Poeta lírico.

Lyrist, *s.* Arpista, el que tiene por oficio tocar el arpa.

M.

MACARÉON, *s.* Macarron, especie de vizcocho hecho de harina, almendras, huevos y azúcar; macarrones, especie de pasta, hecha con harina y agua y formada á manera de cañon de pluma.

Macáw, *s.* (Orn.) Papagayo de cola larga.

Mace, *s.* Maza, la insignia que llevan los maceros delante de magistrados y demas personas de autoridad; maza, clava ó porra de metal; macis, la corteza sutil y olorosa que cubre la nuez moscada.

Macébezer, *s.* Macero.

To Macerate, *v. a.* Enflaquecer, macerar.

Maceration, *s.* Atenuacion, extenuacion; maceracion.

Máchinal, *a.* Maquinal ó mecánico.

To Máchineate, *v. a.* Maquinar, idear medios para algun fin.

Machination, *s.* Maquinacion.

Machine, *s.* Maquina, ingenio.

Machinery, *s.* Maquinaria, mecánica.

Machinist, *s.* Maquinista.

Máckerel, *s.* (Ichth.) Escombro. *Horse-mackerel*, (Ichth.)

Caballa, haleche.

Mactation, *s.* Mactacion.

Mácula, *s.* Mácula, mancha.

To Máculate, *v. a.* Macular, manchar.

Maculation, *s.* Mancha, mácula.

Mad, *a.* Loco, perturbado; furioso.

To Mad, *v. a.* Enloquecer, enfurecer.—*v. n.* Enfurecerse.

Mádam, *s.* Madama, señora.

Mádcap, *s.* Locarias, el sujeto disparatado ó imprudente.

To Mádden, *v. a.* Enloquecer, hacer que uno se vuelva loco.

—*v. n.* Enloquecerse, volverse loco.

Mádder, *s.* (Bot.) Rubia, raíz bermeja de que usan mucho los tintoreros. *Madder roots*,

Rubia en raíz ó graneada.

To Mádfey, *v. a.* Mojar, humedecer.

Mádhouse, *s.* Casa de locos.

Mádnese, *s.* Locura; furor, enagenacion total de la mente.

Mádrigal, *s.* Madrigal; género de composicion poetica.

Mádwort, *s.* (Bot.) Aliso.

Magazine, *s.* Magacen, almaga-

cen, almacén, la casa ó edificio, donde se guardan qualesquiera géneros y cosas vendibles; (Nav.) pañol de polvora ó santa bárbara; magacen, un papel periódico y misceláneo.

Mággot, *s.* Gusano, insecto pequeño, que con el tiempo se convierte en mosca; capricho.

[choso.

Mággoty, *a.* Gusamiento; capri-

Mágical, *a.* Mágico.

Mágic, *s.* Magia negra. *Natural magic*, Magia blanca.

Magician, *s.* Mago, nigromántico.

[gante.

Magist'rial, *a.* Magistrat, arro-

Mágistry, *s.* Magisterio, polvos

finisimos de minerales ó vegetables sacados por solucion y

precipitacion.

Mágristracy, *s.* Magistrado, ma-

gistradura. [dad.

Magnanimity, *s.* Magnanimi-

Magnánimous, *a.* Magnánimo.

Magnánimously, *ad.* Magnani-

mamente. [tierra.

Magnésia Alba, *s.* Leche de

Mágnét, *s.* Piedra imán, la que

atrae el hierro.

Magnético, Magnético, *a.* Mag-

nético, lo que pertenece á la

piedra imán.

Magnetism, *s.* Magnetismo, vir-

tud magnetica ó atractiva.

Magnificence, *s.* Magnificencia,

esplendor.

Magnificent, *a.* Magnífico, lu-

cido, pomposo.

Mágnifier, *s.* El que magnifica;

magnificante, vidrio de au-

mento.

To Mágnify, *v. a.* Magnificar,

exaltar.

Mágnitude, *s.* Magnitud, ta-

maño, grandor, cantidad.

Mággie, *s.* Marica, urraca, pi-

caza. [madera roxa.

Mahóggany, *s.* Caoba ó caobana.

Mahómetism, *s.* Mahometismo.

Máid, Máiden, *s. f.* Doncella.

la muger que no ha conocido

varon. *Old maid*, Doncella-

dueña. (Ichth.) Especie de

liza.

Máiden, *a.* Virgineo; intacto.

Máidenhair, *s.* (Bot.) Calan-

trillo.

Máidenhead, Máidenhood, *s. f.*

Doncellez, virginidad; el es-

tado de alguna cosa intacta.

Máidenly, *a.* Virginal, modesto.

Máidservant, *s. f.* Criada.

Májestic, Májestical, *a.* Au-

gusto, magestuoso.

Májesty, *s.* Magestad, sobera-

nía; título que se da á emperadores, reyes, emperatrices,

y reynas.

Mail, *s.* Cota de maila; mala,

la balija del correo de posta.

To Mail, *v. a.* Mallar, armar

con cota de maila.

To Maim, *v. a.* Mutilar, cer-

near alguna parte del cuerpo.

Maim, *s.* Mutilacion, ma-

quera.

Main, *a.* Principal, lo que tiene

el primer lugar y estimacion;

violento, fuerte; mayor, lo

que tiene la parte principal;

importante. *Main hatchway*,

(Nav.) Escotilla mayor. *Main*

braces, (Nav.) Brazos mayo-

res. *Main-top braces*, (Nav.)

Brazos de gavia. *Main-top*

gallant braces, (Nav.) Brazos

de juanete mayor.

Main, *s.* Grueso, la parte prin-

eipal de alguna cosa ; oceano
 6 alta mar.
Mainly, ad. Principalmente,
 poderosamente.
Mainmast, s. (Nav.) Palo
 mayor de un navio.
Mainsail, s. (Nav.) Vela mayor.
Main-top sail, (Nav.) Vela
 de gavia. **Main-top-gallant
 sail, (Nav.)** Vela de juanete
 mayor. **Main-top-gallant
 royal, (Nav.)** Vela de sobre-
 juanete mayor.
Mainsheet, s. (Nav.) Escota
 mayor.
To Maintáin, r. a. Tener, con-
 servar ; mantener, sostener
 alguna opinion ; hacer el
 gasto de alguna cosa ; pro-
 veer á alguno de lo necesario
 para la vida.
Maintainable, a. Defensable.
Maintainer, s. Mantenedor, el
 que mantiene.
Maintenance, s. Mantenimi-
 ento ; proteccion ; continua-
 cion.
Main-top, s. (Nav.) Cofa mayor
 6 de gavia. **Main-top-mast,
 (Nav.)** Mastelero mayor.
Main-top-gallant mast, (Nav.)
 Mastelero de juanete mayor.
Main-yard, (Nav.) Verga
 mayor. **Main - top - yard,
 (Nav.)** Verga de gavia. **Main-
 top-gallant-yard, (Nav.)** Ver-
 ga de juanete mayor. **Main-
 top-gallant-royal-yard, (Nav.)**
 Verga de sobre-juanete
 mayor.
Mainswale, s. (Nav.) Cinta
 mayor ó cinta de la manga.
Máior, a. Mayor.
Máior, s. (Mil.) Sargento mayor
 de regimiento.

Máior-general, s. (Mil.) Maris-
 cal de campo.
Máiority, s. Mayoría, la ven-
 taja en que una cosa excede
 á otra ; pluralidad ; mayoría,
 mayoredad, la edad en que
 uno sale de menor ; sargentia
 mayor de un regimiento.
Maize, s. Trigo de Indias ó de
 Turquía.
To Make, r. a. Hacer, fabricar,
 producir ; executar ; obligar ;
 causar, ocasionar ; sacar,
 ganar ; hacer, llegar á ser.
To make fast, (Nav.) Amar-
 rar. **To make more sail,
 (Nav.)** Largar las velas. **To
 make sternway, (Nav.)** Hacer
 camino para popa. **To make
 headway, (Nav.)** Hacer ca-
 mino para adelante. **To make
 over, Traspasar.** **To make
 water, (Nav.)** Hacer agua ó
 abrir una agna. **To make the
 land, (Nav.)** Tomar tierra.—
 v. n. Ir, dirigirse ó encami-
 narse á algun parage deter-
 minado.
Make, s. Hechura, forma, fi-
 gura.
Makebate, s. Cizañero, el que
 causa disensionces.
Maker, s. Criador, hacedor.
Makepeace, s. Pacificador.
Makeweight, s. Suplemento de
 peso.
Making-Iron, s. (Nav.) Hierro
 de sentar.
Máladý, s. Mal, enfermedad.
Málapert, a. Desvergonzado,
 descomedido.
Málapertness, s. Insolencia,
 atrevimiento.
Male, a. Masculino. **Male issue,**
 Hijos varones.

Male, s. Macho, animal del sexó
 masculino.
Máleadministración, s. Mala ad-
 ministracion, mal manejo.
Malecontent, Malecontented, a.
 Malcontento. [precacion.
Malediction, s. Maldicion, im-
 Malefactor, s. Malhechor.
Malepráctice, s. Mala con-
 ducta, mal modo de obrar ó
 proceder. [aversion.
Malévolence, s. Malevolencia,
Malévolent, a. Malévolo, incli-
 nado á hacer mal ó perjuicio
 á otro. [cion.
Málice, s. Malicia, mala inten-
Malicious, a. Malicioso, malin-
 tencionado. [cion.
Maliciousness, s. Mala inten-
 (Nav.) a. Maligno, malicioso,
 mal inclinado.
To Malign, v. a. Envidiar, per-
 judicar ; censurar. [licia.
Malignancy, s. Maliguidad, ma-
Malignant, a. Maligno, malicio-
 so. **Malignant fever, Calentura
 maligna.**
Malignity, s. Maliguidad.
Málink, s. Gorrón, muger soez
 y vil.
Mall, s. Mallo, pala con que se
 juega al mallo ; mallo, el ter-
 reno en que se juega al mallo.
Mállard, s. (Orn.) Anadon, el
 macho de las anades.
Malleability, s. Maleabilidad.
Málleable, a. Maleable.
To Málleate, v. a. Martillar.
Mállét, s. Mazo. **Serring-mal-
 let, (Nav.)** Maceta de afor-
 rar. **Cuniking-mallet, (Nav.)**
 Maceta de calafate. **Dri-
 ring-mallet, (Nav.)** Maceta
 de ajustar.
Mállow, s. (Bot.) Malva.

Málmsey, *s.* Malvasía, cierta especie de uva; el vino que se saca de la dicha uva.

Malt, *s.* Cebada remojada, fermentada y tostada, para hacer cerveza.

To Malt, *v. a.* Preparar cebada para hacer cerveza.

Máltfloor, *s.* Suelo para secar cebada.

Málthouse, *s.* Casa en donde se prepara y guarda la cebada para hacer cerveza.

Máltman, Máltster, *s.* El que prepara y dispone la cebada para hacer cerveza.

Malversátion, *s.* Ardidés, artificios viles.

Mammá, *s.* Mamá, voz de que usan los niños para nombrar á su madre.

Mámmet, *s.* Muñeco, muñeca.

Mammillary, *a.* Mamilar.

Man, *s.* Hombre; criado, la persona que sirve á un amo. *So much a man*, Tanto por cabeza ó tanto por barba.

Peon, la pieza del juego del axedrez y damas. *Mch of war*, (Nav.) Navio de guerra.

To Man, *v. a.* (Nav.) Tripular. *To man the capstern*, (Nav.) Armar el cabrestante. Guar-

necer con gente.

Mánacles, *s.pl.* Esposas, género de prisión con que se atan los manos, y cada una por sí se llama manilla.

To Mánacle, *v. a.* Maniatar, atar los manos con esposas, manillas ó maniotas.

To Mánage, *v. a.* Manejar, gobernar, disponer; anaestrar los caballos; amansar; manejar, tratar alguna cosa con la

cantela y decencia que corresponde.—*v. n.* Manejar, gobernar.

Mánage, *s.* Manejo, el gobierno y disposicion de algún negocio; picadero, el lugar en donde los picadores adiestran los caballos.

Mánageable, *a.* Manejable, dócil.

Mánagement, *s.* Manejo, administración, negociacion.

Mánager, *s.* Administrador, director; hombre económico, el que sabe manejar su hacienda.

To Mánicipate, *v. a.* Mancipar, poner en esclavitud.

Mancipátion, *s.* Esclavitud.

Mánciple, *s.* Proveedor de alguna comunidad.

Mandarin, *s.* Mandarin, magistrado ó noble de la China; mandarina, lengua sabia de la China. [cepto.

Mándate, *s.* Mandato, pre-

Mandatory, *a.* Preceptivo.

Mándible, *s.* Mandíbula, quixada. [gora.

Mándrake, *s.* (Bot.) Mandra.

Mándrel, *s.* Polea de madera, la que usan los torneros en sus tornos. [comer.

To Mánducate, *v. a.* Manducar.

Mane, *s.* Crin ó crin de caballo.

Mánacater, *s.* Caribe, antropófago.

Máneshet, *s.* Cabezada de manita de caballo.

Mánifi, *a.* Bravo, valiente.

Manfulness, *s.* Valentía, esfuerzo, aliento.

Mánganese, *s.* Manganesa, mineral que se halla en las minas de hierro.

Mange, *s.* Roña, especie de sarna que da á los animales.

Mánger, *s.* Pesebré, el lugar estable en que comen los caballos; (Nav.) caja de agua.

To Mángle, *v. a.* Despedamar, cortar en pedazos.

Mángy, *a.* Sarnoso, el animal que padece la enfermedad de la sarna.

Mánhater, *s.* Misanthropo, aborrecedor del género humano.

Mánhood, *s.* Naturaleza humana, virilidad; valor, espíritu. [tico.

Mániac, Mánical, *a.* Maniá-

Mánifest, *s.* Manifiesto, patente.

Mánifest, *s.* Manifiesto, declaración. *Manifest of the cargo*, Manifiesto de la carga.

To Mánifest, *v. a.* Manifestar, hacer patente.

Manifestátion, *s.* Manifestacion.

Mánifestly, *ad.* Manifestamente.

Manífesto, *s.* Manifiesto, el escrito con que se justifica y declara al público alguna cosa. [diferentes.

Mánifold, *s.* Muchos, varios.

Mánikin, *s.* Hombrecillo, hombre pequeño.

Mániple, *s.* Manípulo, pañada.

Manipulation, *s.* Manipulacion.

Mánkiller, *s.* Homicida.

Mankind, *s.* El género humano.

Mánlike, *a.* Varonil.

Mánless, *a.* Sin hombres, sin gente.

Mánliness, *s.* Valentía, valor.

Mánly, *a.* Varonil, valeroso.

Mánna, *s.* Máná, licor ó goma, que es uno de los purgantes.

Manner, s. Manera, modo, forma; maña, costumbre; especie, calidad; semblante.
Manners, s. pl. Modales, urbanidad, buena crianza. *He has no manners*, No tiene crianza. [atento.]

Mannerly, a. Cortés, urbano.
Männikui, s. Hombrecillo, enano.

Manœuvre, s. Maniobra.

Manómetro, s. Manómetro, instrumento para hacer ver ó medir las alteraciones que hay en la raridad ó densidad del ayre.

Manor, s. Fendo ligio.

Mansion, s. Mansion, residencia. [voluntario.]

Manslaughter, s. Homicidio in-
Manslayer, s. Homicida.

Mantelet, s. Capotillo, mantelete de muger; (Fort.) mantelete, parapeto portátil cubierto, que cubre á los minadores.

Mantle, s. Manto, capa.

To Mantle, v. a. Cubrir, tapar.—*v. n.* Extender las mantas; abrirse, extenderse; espumar, formar espuma; fermentar, hervir.

Mantua, s. Bata de señora.

Mantuumaker, s. Batera, la persona que tiene por oficio hacer batas de mugeres.

Manual, a. Manual.

Mánuál, s. Manual, libro pequeño que se puede traer en la mano.

Manufacture, s. Manufactura, fábrica, artefacto. *Linens manufacture*, Manufactura de lienzo.

To Manufacture, v. a. Fabri-

car, trabajar en manufacturas. [bricante.]

Manufacturer, s. Artesano, fabricante.

Manumission, s. Manumisión.

Manútable, a. Capaz de cultivación.

Manúrance, s. Cultivo.

To Manúre, v. a. Cultivar, dar á la tierra los labores necesarios para que fructifique; abonar, estercolar.

Manúre, s. Abono, el estiércol ó cosa equivalente, que se echa á las tierras para beneficiarlas.

Manúrement, s. Cultivo.

Manúrer, s. Labrador.

Manuscript, s. Manuscrito.

Many, a. Mucho, numeroso. *Many times*, Muchas veces, frecuentemente. *Too many*, Demasiados. *Twice as many*, Dos veces tantos.

Mánycoloured, a. Lo que tiene muchos colores.

Mányheaded, a. Lo que tiene muchas cabezas.

Map, s. Mapa, mapa topográfica.

Máple s. (Bot.) Arce, falso plátano.

To Mar, v. a. Echar ó perder alguna cosa.

Marasmus, s. Marasmo, suma extenuacion del cuerpo.

Maravédi, s. Maravedi, moneda pequeña de cobre corriente en España.

Márble, s. Mármol, piedra durísima que se usa para estatuas y edificios sumtuosos.

Márble, a. Marmóreo, hecho de mármol.

To Márble, v. a. Jaspear, pintar imitando los colores del

jaspe ó mármol. *To marble paper*, Jaspear papel.

Marblehearted, a. Duro, inexorable.

Márcasite, s. Marquesita, mineral que se halla frecuentemente en minas.

March, s. Marzo, el tercer mes del año.

To March, v. n. Marchar, andar con ayre de magestad.—*v. a.* Poner en marcha.

March, s. (Mil.) Marcha, la accion de marchar los soldados de un parage á otro; (Mil.) marcha, el son que toca el tambor ó suena el clarin, con que da á entender se pongan en marcha los soldados. *To strike up a march*, Tocar á marcha. Modo de andar grave y magestoso. [mino.]

Márches, s. pl. Frontera, término. **Márchness, s. f.** Marquesa, la esposa ó muger del marqués.

Márchpane, s. Mazapan, cierto género de pasta dulce.

Márcid, a. Macilento, extenuado.

Mare, s. f. Yegua, la hembra en la especie de los caballos; pesadilla.

Máreschal, s. Mariscal.

Márgarite, s. Margarita, perla.

Márgent, Márgin, s. Márgen, orilla ó extremidad de alguna cosa; márgen, la porcion del papel, que se dexa en blanco á una parte ó á entrambas.

Marginal, a. Marginal.

Márgrave, s. Margrave, título á la que gozan algunos príncipes en otro; en Alemania.

Márgold, s. (Bot.) Caléne, la per-

To Márinate, *v. a.* Escabechar pescados.

Marine, *a.* Marino.

Marine, *s.* Soldado de marina.

Márinero, *s.* Marinero.

Májoram, *s.* (Bot.) Mejorana, almoradux. [timo, naval.

Máritimal, Máritime, *a.* Mari-

Mark, *s.* Marca, impresión: blanco, señal fija y determinada á que se tira. *Letter of marque*, (Nav.) Patente de corso. Señal de cruz ú otra que hace en lugar de firma el que no sabe escribir ó firmar.

To Mark, *v. a.* Marcar, notar, advertir.

Márket, *s.* Mercado, el tiempo en que hay concurrencia de gentes para comprar y vender; compra y venta; precio á que se compra y vende.

To Márket, *v. a.* Mercar, comprar ó vender en mercado.

Márketday, *s.* Día de mercado.

Márketfolks, *s. pl.* Gente de mercado.

Márketplace, *s.* Mercado, el sitio destinado para vender y comprar.

Márketprice, Márketrate, *s.* Arancel de mercado.

Márket-town, *s.* Pueblo de mercado.

Márketable, *a.* Vendible.

Márksman, *s.* Tirador, el que tira con acierto al blanco.

Marl, *s.* Marga, tierra crasa que sirve para beneficiar las tierras y fertilizarlas.

Marl, *v. a.* Margar, abonar, *marlar*, con marga. *To marl*

To Márbena (Nav.) Trincafiar una los ca-

jar, *tr. s.* (Nav.) Merlin, cu-

erdas delgadas de cáñamo sin retorcer, que se empapan en pez y con ellas se ligan al rodeador los cables.

Márling-spike, *s.* (Nav.) Pasador, un hierro que por una parte remata en punta para unir unos cabos con otros.

Márlpit, *s.* Marguera.

Máry, *a.* Margoso.

Marmalade, *s.* Mermelada, la conserva de membrillos hecha con azúcar.

Mármoset, *s.* Mico pequeño.

Mármot, *s.* Marmota.

Márqueitry, *s.* Marqueteria, tarasca.

Máruquis, *s.* Marques, título en Inglaterra que sigue al duque.

Máruquisate, *s.* Marquesado.

Máriage, *s.* Maridage, casamiento. [sadera.

Máriageable, *a.* Casadero, ca-

Marroquín, *s.* Marroqui.

Márrrow, *s.* Tuétano, la medula, substancia ó xugo que contienen los huesos del animal.

Márrrowbone, *s.* Caña ó hueso medular.

Márrrowless, *a.* Lo que no tiene medula ó tuétano.

To Márry, *v. a.* Casar, solemnizar el cura, párroco ú otro sacerdote el matrimonio; dar por esposo ó esposa, tomar por marido ó muger.—*v. n.* Casarse, tomar por marido ó muger.

Mars, *s.* Marte, uno de los seis planetas.

Marsh, *s.* Pantano, tremedal.

Marsh-mallow, *s.* (Bot.) Malvavisco, altea. [ba centella.

Marsh-marigold, *a.* (Bot.) Yer-

Márrshal, *s.* Mariscal, oficial general muy preeminente; el que dispone los combates en las justas y torneos; bastonero ó maestro de ceremonias; precursor, aposentador de caminos. [poner en órden.

To Márrshal, *v. a.* Ordenar,

Márrshy, *a.* Pantanoso.

Mart, *s.* Emporio, qualquier ciudad donde concurren para el trato y comercio muchas y varias naciones; comercio, compra y venta.

To Mart, *v. a.* Trafagar, traficar.

Márrten, *s.* Marta, especie de comadreja. [militar.

Márrtial, *a.* Marcial, guerrero;

Márrtin, Márrtinet, Márrtel, *s.*

Avion, especie de golondrina.

Márrtingal, *s.* Martingala.

Márrtyr, *s.* Martir, el que padece muerte por la verdad.

To Márrtyr, *v. a.* Martirizar, matar, destruir.

Márrtyrdom, *s.* Martirio.

Márrtyrólogy, *s.* Martirologio.

Márrvel, *s.* Maravilla.

To Márrvel, *v. a.* Maravillar, maravillarse.

Márrvellous, *a.* Maravilloso, pasmoso. [loso y extraño.

Márrvellousness, *s.* Lo maravil-

Márrculine, *a.* Masculino, varo-

nil.

Mash, *s.* Farrago, mezcla desordenada de ceras; masa, mezcla de salvado, cebada cocida y otros ingredientes, que se da á los caballos.

To Mash, *v. a.* Amasar, hacer alguna masa confusa de varios ingredientes; mezclar la cebada molida y agua hirviendo para hacer cerveza.

Mask, s. Máscara, cobertura del rostro para no ser conocido; velo, disimulacion. *To take off the mask,* Quitarse la mascarilla.

To Mask, v. a. Enmascarar, disfrazar y cubrir el rostro con máscara. *To mask a ship,* (Nav.) Disfrazar la bandera. Encubrir, ocultar.—*v. n.* Andar en máscaras ó vestido de máscara.

Máson, s. Albañil.

Masonry, s. Albañilería, el arte de fabricar casas que tienen los albañiles.

Masque, s. (Arch.) Escultura, que representa alguna cosa tea, como sátiro.

Máscerade, s. Máscara, sarao de personas que se disfrazan con máscaras; disfraz, artificio para disimular.

To Máscerade, v. n. Disfrazarse, ir disfrazado; asistir á algun sarao con máscara.

Mass, a. Masa, monton; misa. *Beau mass, or perfumed mass,* Misa perfumada, llamada así por quanto asisten á ella los petimetres y petimetras del pueblo.

To Máscacre, v. a. Matar á trochemoche, destrozár.

Mássiness, Mássiveness, s. Peso, bulto, mole.

Mássive, Mássy, a. Macizo, pesado, abultado, sólido.

Mast, s. (Nav.) Árbol ó palo de navio. *Lower, or standing masts,* (Nav.) Palos principales. *Top-masts,* (Nav.) Masteleros. *Main-mast,* Palo mayor. *Fore-mast,* Palo de trinquete. *Mizen-mast,* Palo

de mesana. *Main-top mast,* Mastelero mayor ó de gavia. *Main-top-gallant mast,* Mastelero de juanete mayor. *Fore-top mast,* Mastelero de proa. *Fore-top-gallant mast,* Mastelero de juanete de proa. *Mizen-top mast,* Mastelero de sobre-mesana. *Mizen-top-gallant mast,* Mastelero de perriquito de sobre-mesana. *Pole-mast,* Palo de una pieza. *Made mast,* Palo compuesto. *Fished mast,* Palo reforzado. *Mast sprung,* Palo rendido. *To spend a mast,* (Nav.) Perder un palo. Ballota, fabuco, el fruto de roble y de la haya.

To Mast, v. a. (Nav.) Arbolar un palo.

Máster, s. Amo, en contradistincion al criado; el que es dueño de alguna cosa; señorito, caballero; maestro, el que sabe y enseña qualquier arte ó ciencia. *Master of languages,* Maestro de lenguas. *Writing-master,* Maestro de escribir. *Dancing-master,* Maestro de bayle. *Fencing-master,* Maestro de esgrimir. *Master of the horse,* Caballerizo mayor ó xefe de los caballerizas. *Master of the rolls,* Archivero mayor ó principal. *Master of a merchant-vessel,* (Nav.) Maestre. **To Máster, v. a.** Vencer, domar, dominar; executar alguna cosa con maestría ó destreza. **Másterdam, s.** Dominio, mando. **Másterkey, s.** Llave maestra.

Máster-stroke, Golpe de maestro, golpe de diestro.

Másterless, a. Indómito, rebelde; lo que no tiene amo ni dueño.

Másterly, a. Magistral; ufano dominante.

Másterpiece, s. Obra maestra. **Mástership, s.** Dominio; maestría, destreza. [toria]

Másterwort, s. (Bot.) Impera. **Mástful, a.** Glandífero, lo que abunda de bellotas, fabuco ó castaños.

Mastication, s. Masticacion.

Mástich, s. Mástic, almáciga, almástiga, resina que destila el lentisco.

Másticot, Mássicot, s. Sandio especie de minio.

Mástiff, s. Mastin, perro grande y fornido.

Mástless, a. Lo que no produce bellotas, fabucos ó castañas (Nav.) desarbolado, sin palo ó árbol.

Mástlin, s. Grano mezclado como trigo y centeno.

Mat, s. Estera, la pieza cosida de pleytos de esparto ó hecho de juncos ó de palma.

Mat, s. (Nav.) Palleta ó pallete. *Chafed mat,* (Nav.) Palleta afeipada.

To Mat, v. a. Esterar, cubrir con esteras.

Match, s. Mecha, qualquiera cosa á que se le pega fuego con facilidad. (Art.) Mecha cuerda calada; partido.—*Match at tennis,* Partida á la pelota. Contrincante, el que puede competir con otro compañero, pareja, la persona ó casa que hace juego

con otra; casamiento, boda. *A rich match*, Boda rica.

To Match, *r. a.* Igualar, ser igual una persona ó cosa á otra; competir, hermanar. *To match a pair of buckles*, Hermanar un par de hebillas. Casar, dar un hijo ó hija en matrimonio.—*r. n.* Casar, contraer matrimonio; hermanarse, ser igual una cosa con otra. *His stockings do not match*, Sus medias no son compañeras.

Mátchless, *a.* Incomparable, sin igual.

Mátchmaker, *s.* Casamentero, la persona que propone alguna boda ó interviene en el ajuste de ella; melchero, el que hace mechas para pegar fuego.

Mate, *s.* Consorte, marido ó muger; compañero, compañera; compañero de navegación; macho ó hembra entre animales; commensal. *Mate of a ship*, (Nav.) Piloto. *Boatswain's mate*, (Nav.) Guardian del contra-maestre. *Steward's mate*, (Nav.) Ayudante del despensero.

Matériel, *a.* Material, lo que incluye ó se constituye de materia; importante, lo que es de consecuencia ó entidad. *Nothing material*, Nada de importancia.

Matérials, *s. pl.* Materiales, la materia que se requiere para hacer alguna cosa.

Materialist, *s.* Materialista, el que niega la existencia de alguna substancia espiritual.

Matérnal, *a.* Maternal, materno.

Matérnity, *s.* Maternidad.

Mathematic, *Mathématique*, *a.* Matemático.

Mathématiques, *s. pl.* Matemáticas, ciencia que trata de cantidad, en quanto es mensurable.

Mathematician, *s.* Matemático, el que profesa la matemática.

Mátin, *a.* Matutino.

Mátins, *s. pl.* Maytines.

Mátrice, *s.* Matriz, el útero de la madre; el molde hueco en que se funde alguna cosa.

Mátricide, *s.* Matricidio, matricida.

Matricula, *s.* Matrícula, asiento, catálogo. [lar.

To Matriculate, *r. a.* Matricular. *Matrimonial*, *a.* Matrimonial. *Mátrimony*, *s.* Matrimonio, el estado de los casados.

Mátron, *s. f.* Matrona, muger noble y calificada, que es madre de familia, vieja, muger que tiene mucha edad; matrona, la comadre que partera y asiste á las que estan de parto.

Mats, *s. pl.* (Nav.) Palletes, trozos grandes de meollar, que se usan para impedir la rozadura de la verga mayor y la del trinquete contra los palos.

Mátter, *s.* Materia, cuerpo; material, aquello de que se hace alguna cosa; el asunto que se trata; causa de inquietud. *What is the matter with you?* Que tienes? que te aflige? Importancia, enti-

dad. *It is no matter*, No importa. Cosa, objeto. *It is a matter of fact*, Es cosa de hecho. Materia, sangre corrompida que se halla en heridas.

To Máttér, *r. n.* Importar, con-venir ó hacer al caso alguna cosa.—*v. a.* Hacer caso.

Máttock, *s.* Azadon de peto. *Máttress*, *s.* Colchon, utensilio para el descanso del hombre.

To Mátturate, *r. a.* Madurar, poner alguna cosa en estado de madurez.—*r. n.* Madurar, sazonzarse ó perfeccionarse los frutos.

Maturation, *s.* Maduracion.

Máturé, *a.* Maduro; dispuesto; serio. *Upon a more mature deliberation*, Despues de una reflexion mas seria.

To Mátturé, *v. a.* Madurar.

Máturély, *ad.* Maduramente; temprano, con anticipacion.

Matúrtiy, *s.* Madurez, el estado de perfeccion, sazón y bondad que tiene el fruto ó otra cosa. *Maturity of a bill of exchange*, Vencimiento de una letra de cambio.

Mándlin, *a.* Borracho, embriagado.

Máugre, *ad.* A' pesar de.

To Maul, *v. a.* Apalear, maltratar con puños ó golpes.

Maul, *s.* Mazo ó martillo grande; (Nav.) bandarra.

Maund, *s.* Canastillo, cesto pequeño.

Maundy-Thursday, *s.* Jueves santo ó jueves de mandato.

Mausoléum, *s.* Mausoleo, sepulcro magnífico y suntuoso.

Maw, *s.* Cuzar, aquella parte

del animal que corresponde al ventrículo ó estómago en el hombre; buche de ave.
Mawkish, *a.* Fastidioso, desagradable al palado ó estómago.
Maw-worm, *s.* Lombriz.
Máxim, *s.* Máxima, axioma.
May, *v. aux.* Poder, tener libertad, facultad ó permiso.
You may go when and where you please, Puede vd. ir quando y adonde quisiere.
 ¶ Algunas veces significa deseo. *May you live long and happy*, Viva vd. felices y muchos años.
May, *s.* Mayo, el quinto mes del año. [en Mayo].
To May, *v. n.* Coger flores.
May-day, *s.* El día primero de Mayo.
May-flower, *s.* (Bot.) Maya.
May-pole, *s.* Mayo.
Máyor, *s.* Corregidor, el magistrado principal de alguna ciudad.
Máyorality, *s.* Corregimiento, el empleo y oficio del corregidor.
Máyress, *s. f.* Corregidora, la muger del corregidor.
Maze, *s.* Laberinto, lugar compuesto de varias calles ó encrucijadas de difícil salida; perplexidad, duda, confusión.
To Mázze, *v. a.* Descarriar, extraviar, meter en algun laberinto; confundir, causar confusión.
Mazy, *a.* Confuso, perplexo.
Me, *pron.* Me, el caso obliquo de yo. *Do me the favour*, Hagame vd. el favor.

Mead, *s.* Agnamiel, bebida hecha con agua y miel.
Mead, **Meádown**, *s.* Pradera, terreno lleno de yerba que se siega para heno.
Meádown-saffron, *s.* (Bot.) Vilorita.
Meádown-sweet, *s.* (Bot.) Ulmaria.
Méagre, *a.* Magro, enxuto; pobre, hambriento. *Meagre soup*, Sopa de viernes.
To Méagre, *v. a.* Enflaquecer, poner flaco. [sez].
Méagreness, *s.* Flaqueza, escasez.
Meal, *s.* Comida, el acto de comer y el sustento que se toma; harina, la flor del trigo y otro grano.
Méalman, *s.* Harinero, el que comercia en harina.
Méaly, *a.* Harinoso.
Mean, *a.* Baxo, obscuro, despreciable, abatido; mediano, mediocre; intermedio. *In the mean time*, Interin, entre tanto, mientras tanto.
Mean, *s.* Mediandad, mediocridad; interin, intermedio; medio, la diligencia ó acción conveniente para conseguir alguna cosa. *By all means*, Positivamente, sin duda. *By no means*, De ningún modo, de ninguna manera.
Means, *s. pl.* Medios, caudal, rentas y hacienda.
To Mean, *v. n.* Hacer intención, hacer ánimo. *I mean to go to-morrow*, Hago ánimo de ir mañana.—*v. a.* Significar, dar á entender. *What do you mean by that?* Que quiere vd. decir con eso?
Meander, *s.* Laberinto, camino

tortuoso y lleno de vueltas y contornos.
Meándrous, *a.* Tortuoso.
Meánning, *s.* Anímo, intención; sentido.
Meanly, *ad.* Mediocrementemente; moderatamente; baxamente, pobremente; vilmente; groseramente.
Meanness, *s.* Baxera, pobreza; vileza de ánimo; tacañería, miseria.
Mease, *s.* Medida de arenques que contiene quinientos.
Measles, *s.* Sarampion.
Méasurable, *a.* Mensurable.
Méasure, *s.* Medida, qualquier instrumento que sirve para el conocimiento de la extensión y cantidad de alguna cosa. *Dry measure*, Medida de cosas secas. *Liquid measure*, Medida de cosas líquidas. Grado, limite. *In some measure*, De algun modo. *In a great measure*, En gran manera, en mucha parte. Medida, el medio que se pone para conseguir algun fin. *We must take other measures*, Es menester que tomemos otras medidas.
To Measure, *v. a.* Medir; ajustar, proporcionar; señalar.
Measurement, *s.* Medida, la acción de medir. *Measurement-bill*, (Nav.) Certificación del porte de navios.
Meat, *s.* Carne; vianda, la comida y sustento de los racionales.
Mechánic, **Mechánical**, *a.* Mecánico, servil; lo que está hecho ó construido segun las leyes y reglas de la mecánica.

- ca; mecánico, diestro en la mecánica.
- Mechánic, s.** Mecánico, el que exerce alguna arte mecánica.
- Mechánics, s. pl.** Mecánica, aquella parte de la matemática practica, que trata de la virtud de las fuerzas motrices.
- Mechánically, ad.** Mecanicamente. [maquinista.]
- Mechanician, s.** Mecánico.
- Méchanism, s.** Mecanismo.
- Mecónium, s.** Xúgo, que se saca exprimiendo la flor ó cabeza de la dormidera; meconio ó pez, el primer excremento de los niños.
- Médal, s.** Medalla.
- Medallion, s. m.** Medallon, medalla grande; cierto relieve baxo de forma redonda, en que se representa alguna figura ó busto.
- To Méddele, v. n.** Teuer que hacer en alguna cosa; mediar, interponer su influxo ó autoridad; meterse, entremeterse, inxerirse uno donde no le llaman.—*v. a.* Mezclar ó trabar una cosa con otra.
- Médlder, s.** Entremetido, el que se mete ó entremete en cosas que no le tocan.
- Médldlesome, a.** Entremetido.
- To Médiate, v. n.** Mediar, interponerse entre dos que contendien; estar entre dos ó en medio de ellos.—*v. a.* Mediar, formar alguna cosa por mediacion; limitar ó dividir.
- Médiate, a.** Mediato, medio.
- Mediation, s.** Mediacion.
- Mediátor, s.** Mediator, intercesor, medianero.
- Mediatrix, s. f.** Medianera, mediatriz.
- Médical, a.** Médico, lo que pertenece á la medicina.
- Médicament, s.** Medicamento.
- To Médicate, v. a.** Tinturar ó mixturar con alguna cosa medicinal.
- Médecine, s.** Medicina, arte de conservar y restaurar la salud; medicina, medicamento. [medio.]
- Mediety, s.** Mediania, estado
- Mediocrity, s.** Mediocridad, templanza.
- To Méditate, v. a.** Meditar, idear.—*v. n.* Meditar, contemplar.
- Meditation, s.** Meditacion.
- Méditative, a.** Meditativo.
- Méditerranean, s.** Mediterráneo, *a.* Mediterraneo, lo que está en medio ó entre dos tierras. *The Mediterranean Sea,* El Mar Mediterraneo.
- Médium, s.** Medio; moderacion. *At a medium,* Uno por otro.
- Médlar, s. (Bot.)** Nispero, especie de árbol; nispera, ó nispolo, el fruto del árbol, llamada nispero.
- Médley, s.** Miscelanea, la mezcla, union y entreteximiento de unas cosas con otras.
- Medullar, s.** Medullary, *a.* Medular, lo que toca ó pertenece á la medula ó tuétano.
- Meed, s.** Premio, recompensa; presente, dádiva, regalo.
- Meek, a.** Mego, apacible, tractable. [suavizar.]
- To Meeken, v. a.** Amansar,
- Méekly, ad.** Mansamente.
- Méekness, s.** Mansedumbre, suavidad.
- To Meet, v. a.** Encontrar, hallar; tropezar con uno, tropezar una persona ó cosa con otro.—*v. n.* Encontrar, topar uno con otro; chocar, combatir; unirse, juntarse. *To meet with,* Encontrar, hallar.
- Méeting, s.** Junta, congreso.
- Meeting of creditors,* Junta de acreedores. *To call a meeting,* Llamar á los acreedores. Conventículo, junta ó congreso de noconformistas en Inglaterra; confluencia de los rios.
- Méeting-house, s.** Iglesia de noconformistas.
- Méetly, ad.** Convenientemente.
- Méetness, s.** Aptitud, propiedad. [cie de zaqueca.]
- Mégrim, s.** Hemicrania, especie.
- Mélancholy, s.** Melancolía, tristeza.
- Mélancholy, a.** Melancólico, lipocondríaco.
- Méllot, s. (Bot.)** Meliloto.
- To Méllorate, v. a.** Mejorar, acrecentar. [medra.]
- Mélioration, s.** Mejoramiento.
- Melliferous, a.** Melífero, lo que produce ó lleva miel.
- Mellifluence, s.** Mielifluidad, suavidad, delicadeza.
- Mellifluent, s.** Mielifluo, *a.* Mielífero, lo que mana miel.
- Méllow, a.** Maduro, sazonado; meloso, suave; mantecoso; borracho, embriagado.
- To Méllow, v. a.** Sazonar, ablandar.—*v. n.* Madurar, madurarse.

Melódious, a. Armonioso, agradable al oído.

Melódiously, ad. Con melodía, con armonía.

Melody, s. Melodía, dulzura.

Mélon, s. (Bot.) Melon, la planta que produce el fruto del mismo nombre.

Mélon, s. Melon, fruto que produce dicha mata. *Water-melon*, Zandia ó sandía, melon de agua.

Mélon-thistle, s. (Bot.) Cardon cabezudo ó melon de monte.

To Melt, v. a. Derretir, liquidar. *To melt gold*, Derretir oro. Ablandar, enternecer, mover á cariño; consumir, gastar.—*c. n.* Derretirse, liquidarse; ablandarse moverse á compasion ó ternura.

Mélter, s. Fundidor.

Mémbre, s. Miembro, parte del cuerpo; clausula ó parte de un discurso; individuo de algun cuerpo ó comunidad.

Mémbreane, s. Membrana.

Membranaceous, Membraneous, a. Membranoso.

Meménto, s. Recuerdo, memoria que se hace, ó aviso, que se da de alguna cosa.

Mémóir, s. Memoria.

Mémorable, a. Memorable, memorando.

Memorándum, s. Memorias, libro de memorias.

Memórial, a. Lo que preserva la memoria, contenido en la memoria. [rial.]

Memórial, s. Memoria, memoria.

Memórialist, s. Memorialista, escritor de memorias ó memoriales.

To Mémorize, v. a. Dexar memoria de alguna cosa á la posteridad.

Memory, s. Memoria, una de las potencias del alma. *To call to memory*, Traer á la memoria. *Weak memory*, Memoria de gallo ó de grillo.

To Ménace, v. a. Amenazar.

Ménace, s. Ameuaza.

Ménage, s. Coleccion de animales.

To Mend, v. a. Reparar, aderezar ó emendar el menoscabo que ha padecido alguna cosa. *To mend a coat*, Remendar una casaca. Corregir, emendar; adelantar.—*v. n.* Mejorar:

Mendacity, s. Falsedad, mentira, engaño.

Ménder, s. Emendador, reformador. *Mender of old clothes*, Sastre remendon.

Méndiceant, a. Mendicante.

Méndiceant, s. Mendicante, individuo de alguna religion mendicante.

To Méndicate; v. a. Mendigar, pedir limosna.

Méndiceity, s. Mendicidad, la vida que lleva el mendigo.

Ménial, a. Servil.

Ménsal, a. Lo que pertenece á la mesa. [sual.]

Ménstrual, a. Menstrual, menstrual.

Ménstruum, s. (Chem.) Menstruo, un solutivo ó disolvente.

Ménsurable, a. Mensurable.

To Ménsurate, v. a. Mensurar, medir, tomar la medida ó dimensiones de alguna cosa.

Mensuration, s. Mensuración.

Méntal, a. Mental.

Méntally, ad. Mentalmente.

Méntion, s. Mencion, recuerdo.

To Méntion, v. a. Mencionar.

Mephístical, a. Mefítico, hediundo.

Mércantile, a. Mercantil, lo que toca ó pertenece á mercader ó mercaderías.

Mércenary, a. Mercenario, venal. *A mercenary man*, Hombre venal.

Mércenary, a. Mercenario, el que trabaja por su estipendio.

Mércer, s. Mercader de sedas.

Mércery, s. El tráfico, que llevan los mercaderes de seda.

Mérchandise, s. Mercadería, los géneros que se venden ó compran.

To Mérchandise, v. a. Traficar, comerciar, exercerse á ocuparse en el comercio.

Mérchant, s. Comerciante, mercader, hombre de negocio.

Wine-merchant, s. Vinatero.

Mérchantman, s. Navio mercantil, embarcacion de comercio. [pendiente.]

Merchant's-clerk, s. Caxero, de Merchantable, a. Comerciable.

Mérciful, a. Misericordioso, benigno.

Mércifully, ad. Misericordiosamente, piadosamente.

Mércifulness, s. Misericordia, clemencia.

Mérciless, a. Cruel, duro de corazón, inhumano.

Mércilessness, s. Crueldad, falta de compasion.

Mércury, s. Mercurio, semimetal naturalmente fluido y el

mas pesado de todos los cuerpos conocidos, exceptuando el oro y platina; viveza, desparpajo, desembarazo; mercurio, el menor de las planetas.

Mercy, *s.* Misericordia, piedad, perdon; arbitrio, discrecion.

Mere, *a.* Mero, simple.

Mere, *s.* Lago, laguna grande; limite, limite.

Meretricious, *a.* Meretricia, lo que toca y pertenece á las rameras.

Meretriciousness, *s.* Puteria, los ademanes de gracejo y embuste, que usan las rameras.

Meridian, *s.* Mediodia, la hora de las doce del dia, la que divide el dia en dos partes iguales; merediano, círculo maximo que pasa por los polos del mundo, dividiendo la esfera en dos emisferios, el uno oriental y el otro occidental; auge, el punto mas elevado de gloria ó poder.

Meridian, *a.* Meridiano.

Meridional, *a.* Meridional.

Meridionally, *ad.* Hacia el mediodia, con situacion ó aspecto meridional.

Mérit, *s.* Mérito; excelencia; el derecho que tiene alguno al premio.

To Mérit, *v. a.* Merecer, ganar.

Meritorious, *a.* Meritorio, lo que es digno de premio ó galardón. [ento.]

Meritoriousness, *s.* Merecimiento.

Mérion, *s.* (Fort.) Merlon, el plan de parapeto que hay

entre los huecos para los cañones.

Mérmad, *s.* Sirena, ninfa del Mérrily, *ad.* Alegremente.

Mérrimake, *s.* Gaudeamus, concurso de algunas personas para comer, beber ó divertirse. [divertirse.]

To Mérrimake, *v. n.* Alegrarse, **Mérriment**, *s.* Alegria, diversion.

Merry, *s.* Risueño, feliz; divertido. [carrero.]

Merryandrew, *s.* Bufon, chomerrythought, *s.* Hueso de la pechuga, el que en las aves tiene figura de horquilla.

Mésentery, *s.* Mesenterio.

Mesh, *s.* Malla, la abertura que tiene la red entre nudo y nudo.

To Mesh, *v. a.* Enredar, coger en la red.

Méslin, *s.* Grano mezclado, como trigo y centeno.

Mesócolon, *s.* Mesocolon.

Mess, *s.* Plato, la cantidad de vianda ó manjar que se sirve de una vez á la mesa; rancho, junta de varias personas que comen juntas. *Steward of the mess*, (Nav.) Ranchero.

To Mess, *v. n.* Comer en rancho ó hacer rancho.

Méssage, *s.* Mensaje, el recado que se envia de palabra.

Méssenger, *s.* Mensajero; (Nav.) aparejo para llevar el ancha. *To clap a messenger on the cable*, (Nav.) Coser un aparejo al cable.

Messiah, *s.* Mesias, Christo.

Méssmate, *s.* Commensal.

Méssnage, *s.* Aledaño.

Métal, *s.* Metal, cuerpo duro,

capaz de ser amartillado y fundido. [lico.]

Métálic, *s.* Metálico, *a.* Metá-Métalline, *a.* Metálico.

Métallist, *s.* Metalario, el artifice que trabaja metales, trata en ellos ó tiene conocimiento de ellos.

Métállurgist, *s.* Metalario.

Métállurgy, *s.* Metalurgia, el arte de trabajar y refinar metales y separarlos de las demas partículas heterogeneas. [formar.]

To Métamorphose, *v. a.* Trans-

Métaphor, *s.* Metáfora.

Metaphoric, *s.* Metaphórico, *a.* Metafórico.

Métaphrast, *s.* Metafrastes, traductor literal.

Metaphysics, *s.* Metafisica.

Metástasis, *s.* Metastasis, translation.

To Mete, *v. a.* Medir, reducir á medida.

Metempsychosis, *s.* Metempsychosis, transmigracion de almas de cuerpo en cuerpo.

Méteor, *s.* Meteoro.

Meteorology, *s.* Meteorologia, doctrina de los meteoros.

Méter, *s.* Medidor, el que mide.

Metlégin, *s.* Agumiel.

Metlinks, *v. impers.* Me parece, soy de parecer, yo creo, yo pienso.

Méthod, *s.* Método, el modo y órden de obrar, discurrir ó enseñar.

Méthodical, *a.* Metódico.

Méthodist, *s.* Metodista.

Métonymy, *s.* Metonimia.

Métre, *s.* Metro, composicion de versos hecha con medida.

Métrical, *a.* Métrico.

Metropolis, s. Metropoli, ciudad principal de algun pais.
Metropolitano, s. Metropolitano, el arzobispo respecto de sus obispos sufraganeos.
Mettle, s. Brio, bizzaria, valor. *The horse has too much mettle*, El caballo es demasadamente fogoso.
Métitled, Méttitlesome, a. Briososo, fogoso.
Mew, s. Jaula, encierro; mantido, la voz natural del gato.
To Mewl, v. a. Chillar, gritar ó llorar como un niño.
Mézzotinto, s. Grabadura en cruzado ó en sombra.
Miasm, s. Miasmas, partículas ó átomos que exhalan cuerpos podridos ó venenosos.
Michaelmas, s. Dia de San Miguel.
Microcosm, s. Micrócosmo, mundo abreviado.
Micrography, s. Micrografia, la descripciön de objetos que solamente se pueden distinguir con microscopio.
Microscope, s. Microscopio, instrumento dioptrico, con el qual las cosas muy pequeñas parecen muy aumentadas á la vista.
Midday, s. Mediodia.
Middle, a. Medio, intermedio. *Middle-finger*, El dedo de en medio.
Middle, s. Medio, intermedio. *About the middle of June*, A mediados de Junio.
Middleaged, a. De mediana edad.
Middlesized, a. De mediana estatura ó tamaño. [cre.
Middling, a. Mediano; medio.

Midnight, s. Media noche, las doce de la noche.
Midriff, s. Diafragma.
Midshipman, s. (Nav.) Guardia marina. [maestro.
Midshipbeam, s. (Nav.) Bao
Midshipframe, s. (Nav.) Quaderma maestra.
Midst, s. Medio. *In the midst of winter*, En el rigor del invierno. [arroyo.
Midstream, s. El medio de un
Midsummer, s. Solsticio estival.
Midway, s. Medio camino.
Midway, ad. En medio del camino, á medio camino.
Midwife, s. f. Comadre, partera.
Man-midwife, s. Partero.
Midwifery, s. Oficio de comadre ó partero.
Mien, s. Semblante.
Might, s. Poder, fuerza. *With all my might*, Con todas mis fuerzas.
Mightily, ad. Poderosamente, sumamente.
Migración, s. Mudanza de una parte á otra.
Milch, a. Lechero, lactífero, lo que da leche. *Milch-cow*, Vaca de leche.
Mild, a. Indulgente, dulce.
Mildew, s. Tizon, tizoncillo.
To Mildew, v. a. Atizonar, echar ó perder con tizon.
Mildly, ad. Suavemente.
Mildness, s. Benignidad.
Mile, s. Milla, medida de caminos ó espacio de mil pasos geométricos.
Milestone, s. Piedra que señala las millas en camino.
Militant, a. Militante.

Military, a. Militar, belicoso, guerrero.
Militia, s. Milicia.
Milk, s. Leche. *Cow's-milk*, Leche de vaca. *Ass's-milk*, Leche de burra. Leche, licor que se saca de algunas pepitas ó semillas machacandolas. *Milk of almonds*, Leche de almendras.
To Milk, v. a. Ordeñar, estruxar las tetas de la hembra para sacarlas la leche. *To milk a cow*, Ordeñar una vaca.
Milker, s. Ordeñador.
Milkmaid, s. f. Lechera.
Milkman, s. m. Lechero, el que vende leche.
Milkpail, s. Colodra.
Milkpan, s. Lechera, vasija en que se guarda la leche.
Milkpottage, s. Potage de leche. [afeminado.
Milksop, s. Marica, el hombre
Milkthistle, s. (Bot.) Titimalo.
Milkwhite, a. Blanco como la leche.
Milkwort, s. (Bot.) Lechera.
Milkwoman, s. f. Lechera, la muger que surte las casas con leche.
Milky, a. Lechero, lactífero; blando, suave.
Milky-way, s. (Astr.) Galaxia, via láctea.
Mill, s. Molino, máquina para moler grano ó desmenuzar qualquiera otra cosa. *Water-mill*, Molino de agua. *Horse-mill*, Tahona. *Falling-mill*, Batan. *Sugar-mill*, Trapiche ó ingénio de azúcar. *Sawing-mill*, Molino de aserrar. *Molino, una máquina*

en la casa de la moneda, con que se les da á las barras ó piezas, que se han de acuñar, el grueso conveniente.

To Mill, *v. a.* Moler, desmenuzar; batir cacaoate; estampar ieteros ú otra cosa en la orilla de una moneda.

Milldam, *s.* Esclusa ó represa de molino.

Millhorse, *s.* Caballo de tabona.

Millennium, *s.* Milénio, el espacio de mil años.

Miller, *s.* Molinero.

Millésimal, *a.* Milésimo.

Millet, *s.* (Bot.) Mijo.

Milliner, *s.* Modista, la persona que vende ó hace cosas de moda para señoras.

Million, *s.* Millon, cuento.

Millstone, *s.* Muela, piedra de molino con que se muele el grano.

Milt, *s.* Lechecillas de peces; lazo, parte del cnerpo, que está en el hipocondrio izquierdo.

Miltwort, *s.* (Bot.) Doradilla.

To Mime, *v. a.* Bufonearse, hacer de bufon.

Mimical, *a.* Burlesco.

Mimic, *s.* Mimo, imitador; el que imita con baxeza.

To Mimic, *v. a.* Remedar. [da.

Mimicry, *s.* Mimica, bufona.

Minácious, *a.* Amenazante.

Minatory, *s.* Amenazante.

To Mince, *v. a.* Picar, hacer pedazos muy menudos alguna cosa; mencionar escrupulosamente, paliar.—*v. n.* Andar á pasos cortos; hablar con afectacion.

Mincingly, *ad.* A pedacitos, escueteacion.

Mind, *s.* Mente, potencia intelectual; gana, inclinacion; pensamiento; memoria. To call to mind, Traer á la memoria. Time out of mind, Tiempo inmemorial. To put in mind, Acordar, recordar.

To Mind, *v. a.* Atender, estar con cuidado á lo que se hace ó dice. Mind him, Ten cuidado con él. Recordar, acordar.

Mindful, *a.* Atento, cuidadoso.

Mindfully, *ad.* Atentamente.

Mindfulness, *s.* Atencion, cuidado.

Mindless, *a.* Descuidado; necio.

Mine, *pron. pos.* Mio. A friend of mine, Un amigo mio.

Mine, *s.* Mina, lugar que se abre y cava en la tierra para sacar de ella los metales ó minerales; mina, el artificio subterráneo que se hace y labra en los sitios de las plazas ó en fortalezas.

To Mine, *v. a.* Minar, hacer minas; destruir poco á poco.

Miner, *s.* Minador, el que hace minas en fortificaciones; minero, el que trabaja en minas para sacar metales ó minerales.

Mineral, *s.* Mineral, qualquier cuerpo sólido, que se encuentra en minas.

Mineral, *a.* Mineral.

Mineralogist, *s.* Mineralogista, el que trata de minerales.

Mineralogy, *s.* Mineralogia, ciencia que trata de minerales.

To Mingle, *v. a.* Mezclar, incorporar.—*v. n.* Mezclarse, juntarse.

Miniature, *s.* Miniatúra.

Minikin, *a.* Pequeño, menudo.

Minion, *s.* Predilecto, favorito.

Minister, *s.* Ministro, agente el que está empleado en la administracion de algun gobierno. Prime minister, Primer ministro. Sacerdote; delegado; ministro, agente de alguna potencia extranjera.

To Minister, *v. a.* Dar, surtir, proveer.—*v. n.* Servir ó ejercer algun oficio; officiar, celebrar los servicios divinos.

Ministerial, *a.* Ministerial; sacerdotal.

Ministration, *s.* Ministracion, ministerio ú oficio eclesiástico.

Minium, *s.* Minio, azarcon.

Ministry, *s.* Ministerio, el gobierno de estado en los negocios públicos de un reyno; ministerio sacerdotal ó eclesiástico; agencia.

Minor, *a.* Menor, pequeño.

Minor, *s.* Menor ó menor de edad, el que segun las leyes aún no ha llegado á la edad competente para manejar sus propios asuntos.

Minority, *s.* Minoridad ó menor edad; el menor numero, los menos.

Minotaur, *s.* Minotauro.

Minster, *s.* Monasterio, catedral eclesiástica, iglesia catedral. [menta.

Minstrel, *s.* Música de instrum.

Mint, *s.* (Bot.) Menta, yerba buena, sándalo; cuño, cara de moneda; qualquier parage en donde se inventa alguna cosa.

To Mint, v. a. Acuñar, imprimir el cuño en monedas; inventar, falsificar.

Mintage, s. Moneda acuñada; derechos de cuño.

Minter, s. Acuñador.

Mintmaster, s. Superintendente de casa de moneda.

Minuet, s. Minuete.

Minute, a. Menudo, diminuto.

Minute, s. Minuto, la sexagesima parte de una hora; momento, qualquier espacio pequeño de tiempo; minuta, el borrador de algun contrato.

To Minute, v. n. Minutar, hacer la minuta de algun instrumento ó contrato.

Minute-book, s. Libro de minutas. [taimete.]

Minutely, ad. Por menor, exáctamente.

Minuteness, s. Minucia, corteidad.

Minutewatch, s. Relox de minuterio, el que señala los minutos.

Miracle, s. Milagro, todo aquello, que excede al poder humano.

Miraculous, a. Milagroso.

Miraculously, ad. Milagrosamente.

Mire, s. Cieno, lodo.

To Mire, v. a. Encenegar, enlodar.

Mirror, s. Espejo; exemplo.

Mirthful, a. Alegre, jovial.

Mirthless, a. Triste, melancólico.

Miry, a. Cenagoso.

Misacceptation, s. Mala inteligencia. [desventura.]

Misadventure, s. Desgracia.

Misaimed, a. Desatinado.

Misanthrope, s. Misanthropo, abortecedor del género humano.

Misanthropy, s. Misanthropia, aborrecimiento del género humano.

To Misapply, v. a. Aplicar á fin siniestro.

To Misapprehend, v. a. Entender al revés, no comprender como se debe.

Misapprehension, s. Aprehen-sion falsa ó errónea.

To Misbecome, v. n. Desconvenir, no convenir.

Misbegót, Misbegotten, a. Ilegítimo, habido ó adquirido ilegítimamente.

To Misbehave, v. n. Obrar ó proceder mal.

Misbehaviour, s. Mala conducta, mal modo de portarse.

Misbelief, s. Incredulidad, irreligion. [mal.]

To Miscalculate, v. a. Contar mal.

To Miscal, v. a. Llamar ó nombrar mal.

Miscarriage, s. Infeliz éxito; aborto, parto prematuro, mal parto.

To Miscarry, v. n. Frustrarse, malograrse alguna cosa; abortar, malparir.

Miscellaneous, a. Miscelaneo, mezclado ó compuesto de varios géneros.

Miscellany, s. Miscelanea.

To Miscast, v. a. Contar mal.

Mischance, s. Desgracia, desventura.

Mischief, s. Mal, daño, perjuicio; mala resulta.

Mischiefmaker, s. Malhechor, el que causa daño ó perjuicio á otro.

Mischievous, a. Dañino, perjudicial; malicioso, malévolo.

Mischievously, ad. Malignamente, malvadamente.

Mischievousness, s. Maldad, accion dañosa ó perversa.

Miscitation, s. Citacion falsa.

To Miscite, v. a. Citar falsamente.

Misconception, s. Concepto equivocado, idea falsa.

Misconduct, s. Mala conducta.

To Misconduct, v. a. Desacertar, obrar sin acierto.

Misconstruction, s. Mala construcción, interpretacion siuuestra.

To Misconstrue, v. a. Interpretar siniestramente.

Miscreant, s. Religionario, el que sigue una religion falsa; hombre malvado.

Misdeed, s. Mala accion, mal hecho. [estramente.]

To Misdeem, v. a. Juzgar sin-tócidamente.

To Misdeem, v. n. Portarse ó conducirse mal.

Misdemeanour, s. Mal proceder, mala conducta.

To Misdó, v. a. Errar, obrar mal.—v. a. Errar, cometer faltas y yerros.

Misdóer, s. Malhechor.

To Misdoubt, v. a. Rezelar, sospechar algun engaño ó peligro.

Misdóubt, s. Rezelo.

To Misemploy, v. a. Emplear mal, hacer mal uso.

Misemployment, s. Mal uso.

Misér, s. Hombre tacaño y avariento.

Miserable, a. Miserable, desdichado; lo que vale poco ó nada; misero, tacaño.

Miserably, *ad.* Miserablemente, escasamente.
Misery, *s.* Miseria, calamidad.
To Misfashion, *v. a.* Hacer alguna cosa al revés de lo que debe estar. [fortunio].
Misfortune, *s.* Desgracia, in-
Misgovernment, *s.* Mal gobierno, mala administracion de negocios; desgobierno, mala conducta.
To Misguide, *v. a.* Guiar ó dirigir mal. [tura].
Mishap, *s.* Desgracia, desven-
To Misinform, *v. a.* Informar mal, engañar con relaciones falsas.
Misinformation, *s.* Mal informe, noticia falsa.
To Misinterpret, *v. a.* Interpretar siniciéptamente.
To Misjudge, *v. a.* Juzgar mal, formar conceptos erróneos.
To Mislay, *v. a.* Colocar mal, poner una cosa fuera de su lugar.
To Mislaid, *v. a.* Descaminar, sacar á alguno del camino, ó hacerle ejecutar lo que no es justo.
Misleader, *s.* Seductor.
To Mislike, *v. a.* Desaprobar.
To Mismánage, *v. a.* Manejar ó conducir mal alguna cosa.
Mismanagement, *s.* Mala conducta.
To Mismatch, *v. a.* Designalar, hermanar una cosa con otra de igualmente.
To Mismáne, *v. a.* Llamar ó nombrar mal.
Misogamist, *s.* Aborrecedor del estado matrimonial.
Misogyny, *s.* Aborrecimiento de mugeres.

Misórdery, *a.* Desordenado, irregular.
To Mispend, *v. a.* Malgastar, disipar y destruir.
Mispénder, *s.* Malbaratador.
Mispersuasion, *s.* Ideal sinies-concepto erróneo.
To Mislplace, *v. a.* Colocar mal.
To Misprize, *v. a.* Errar, equivoc-
 ar; menospreciar.
Misprision, *s.* Error, negligencia. [porcionar].
To Mispportion, *v. a.* Dispro-
To Misquote, *v. a.* Citar en falso, citar falsamente.
To Misreckon, *v. a.* Calcular mal.
To Misrelate, *v. a.* Relacionar ó referir falsamente.
Misrelación, *s.* Relacion falsa.
To Misremember, *v. a.* Acordarse mal.
To Misreport, *v. a.* Esparrir alguna noticia falsa ó faltar á la verdad de alguna cosa en la relacion de ella.
To Misrepresent, *v. a.* Representar falsamente.
Misrepresentación, *a.* Representacion falsa, noticia ó relacion falsa.
Misrule, *s.* Tumulto, desarreglo.
Miss, *s. f.* Señorita, término con que se suele apellidar á una doncella; dama, concubina.
To Miss, *v. a.* Errar; dexar pasar, no conseguir; echar menos. *I miss some of my books*, Echo menos algunos de mis libros. Carecer, no tener; omitir, dexar de hacer.
Miss, *s.* Pérdida, falta, error.
Missal, *s.* Misal, el libro que

contiene el órden y método de celebrar la misa.
To Missáy, *v. a.* Decir mal.
To Misséem, *v. n.* Parecer lo que no es, parecer mal.
To Missérve, *v. a.* Servir mal.
To Mishápe, *v. a.* Deformar, afeár.
Missile, *a.* Arrojadizo, lo que se puede arrojar ó tirar.
Missile weapons, Armas arrojadizas.
Mission, *s.* Mision, enviada hecha con autoridad suprema; establecimiento de personas pias que van á predicar el evangelio á paises remotos y entre infieles.
Missionary, **Missioner**, *s.* Misionero, el predicador que hace misiones.
Missive, *a.* Carta misiva.
Mist, *s.* Niebla, vapor grueso que se extiende sobre la superficie de la tierra; confesion, obscuridad. [blar].
To Mist, *v. a.* Anieblar, anu-
To Mistake, *v. a.* Errar, obrar con equivocacion ó comprehender mal.—*v. n.* Errar, juzgar mal.
Mistake, *s.* Equivocacion, yerro. *Book full of mistakes*, Libro lleno de errores y erratas.
To Mistate, *v. a.* Entablar ó establecer mal.
To Mistéach, *v. a.* Enseñar mal ó erroneamente.
To Mistémpor, *v. a.* Destemplar, templar mal.
Mister, *s.* Señor, término de cortesia que se añade al nombre de alguno hablante con él ó de él.

To Misthink, *v. a.* Pensar mal.
To Mistime, *v. a.* No guardar tiempo, hacer alguna cosa fuera de tiempo. [liga.]

Mistletoe, *s.* (Bot.) Muérdago, Mistlike, *a.* Nebuloso.

Mistress, *s. f.* Ama, cabeza ó señora de la casa y familia; señora, término de cortesía; mujer diestra en alguna cosa. *She is mistress of the English language.* Ella posee la lengua Inglesa. *a.* Maestra, la que enseña á las niñas; corteja, la mujer cortejada y galanteada; manceba, concubina.

Mistrust, *s.* Desconfianza, rezeló. [rezelarse.]

To Mistrúst, *v. a.* Desconfiar,

Mistrustful, *a.* Desconfiado.

Mistrustless, *a.* Confiado.

Misty, *a.* Nebuloso.

To Misunderstand, *v. a.* Equivocar, entender mal alguna cosa.

Misusage, *s.* Abuso.

To Misuse, *v. a.* Maltratar.

Mite, *s.* Mite, cresa, especie de insecto pequeño que se halla en el queso, trigo y otras semillas; la vigésima parte de un grano de peso; pizca, la porcion mínima de alguna cosa. [ote.]

Mitella, *s.* (Bot.) Urcú, achi

Mithridate, *s.* Mithridato, antidoto y composicion de varias drogas.

Mitigant, *a.* Mitigante, lenitivo.

To Mitigate, *v. a.* Mitigar, aplacar, suavizar.

Mitigation, *s.* Mitigacion, moderacion.

Mitre, *s.* Mitra, el ornamento

de la cabeza que traen los arzobispos y obispos como insignia de su dignidad.

Mittens, *s. pl.* Guantes de invierno; mitones, guantes que cubren el brazo y no los dedos,

To Mix, *v. a.* Mezclar, juntar ó incorporar varios ingredientes.

Mixtion, *s.* Mixtion, mezcla, confusion.

Mixture, *s.* Mixtura, union y enlace de una cosa con otra.

Mizen, *s.* (Nav.) Mesana.

Mizen-mast, (Nav.) Palo de mesana. *Mizen-ahrouds,*

(Nav.) Xarcia de mesana.

To change the mizen, (Nav.)

Cambiar la mesana. To balance the mizen, (Nav.) To

mar rizos en la mesana.

Mizmaze, *s.* Laberinto.

Moan, *s.* Lamento, queja con llantos y sollozos.

To Moan, *v. a.* Lamentar, sentir con llanto ó gemido.—

v. n. Lamentarse, afligirse y quejarse con expresiones de dolor y sentimiento.

Moat, *s.* Mota, foso ó canal, que rodea una cosa ó castillo para su defensa. *Dry moat,* Foso seco.

To Moat, *v. a.* Rodear con fosos ó canales de agua.

Mob, *s.* Populacho, canalla, la gente baxa, y de malos procederes.

To Mob, *v. a.* Tumultuar, levantar algun tumulto ó desorden.

Mobbish, *a.* Vil, ruin.

Mobby, *s.* Mabi, bebida Americana, hecha de patatas.

Mobility, *s.* Movilidad; inconstancia, instabilidad.

Mócho-stone, *s.* Piedra parecida á la ágata.

To Mock, *v. a.* Mofar, hacer mofa ó burla; remedar; frustrar. [la.]

Mock, *s.* Mofa, escarnio, bur-

Mock, *a.* Ficticio, falso. *Mock*

praise, Alabanza irónica.

Móckable, *a.* Ridículo.

Móckprivet, Móckwillow, *s.*

(Bot.) Ladierna, silirea, labiérnago.

Mócker, *s.* Mofador, escarnecidor.

Móckery, *s.* Mofa, burla; re-

medo, imitacion.

Mócking-bird, Mock-bird, *s.*

(Orn.) Cercio, cercion.

Móckingly, *ad.* Con mofa.

Modality, *s.* Diferencia accidental.

Mode, *s.* Modo, diferencia ac-

cidental; manera, método;

modo, uso, costumbre nue-

vamente introducida.

Módel, *s.* Modelo, representacion de alguna cosa ó copia de ella: exemplar, que se ha de imitar; molde, pieza hueca que da la figura á lo que en si encierra; pauta, qualquier instrumento que sirve para gobernarse en la execucion de alguna cosa.

To Módel, *v. a.* Modelar.

Módeller, *s.* Trazador.

Móderate, *a.* Moderado, par-

co; pacato, quieto, mediano.

To Móderate, *v. a.* Moderar

arreglar, reprimir; templar.

Móderately, *ad.* Moderada-

mente, medianamente.

Moderateness, s. Moderacion, templanza.

Moderation, s. Moderacion, equanimidad; frugalidad, economia. [derante.

Moderator, s. Moderador, moderador, a. Moderno.

Moder's, s. pl. Modernos, los que viven ó han vivido en nuestro tiempos por contraposicion á los antiguos.

To Modernize, r. a. Resucitar, renovar ó suscitar lo antiq.

Módest, a. Mode to, lo adivido, honesto, decente.

Módesty, ad. Modestamente.

Módesty, s. Modestia, castidad y pureza de costumbres.

Módesty-piece, s. Encaxe de costilla, la blonda que se pone á la parte superior de la costilla.

Modification, s. Modificacion.

To Modify, r. a. Modificar, restringir á un cierto estado y calidad.

Módish, a. Hecho á la moda.

Mólishness, s. Inclucion á seguir la moda.

To Módulate, r. a. Modular.

Modulation, s. Modulation, modificacion.

Módulator, s. El que modula ó entona.

Móhair, s. Pelo de camello, hilo ó tela hecha de pelo de camello.

Móidore, s. Moeda, moneda de oro en Portugal, que vale veinte y siete chelines.

Móiety, s. Mitad.

To Moil, r. a. Enlodar, ensuciar con lodo; cansar, fatigar.

Moist, a. Húmedo; xngoso.

To Móisten, r. a. Humedecer, introducir humedad.

Moistness, Moisture, s. Humedad, humedo.

Moie, s. Mola, pedazo de carne informe, que se engendra y coagula en el vientre de la muger; lunar, la mancha ó señal que en el rostro u otro parte del cuerpo suelen sacar del vientre de su madre algunas criaturas; muelle, dique; topo, animalito semejante al raton.

Mólecast, s. Montoncillo de tierra que levanta el topo escarvando.

Mólecatcher, s. Cazador de topo.

Mólecricket, s. Grillo-talpa, topo grillo.

Mólehill, s. V. *Molecast*.

To Mólest, r. a. Molestar, turbar. [do, fastidio.

Molestation, s. Molestia, afliccion.

Móletrack, s. Excavacion del topo, el camino que abre el topo debaxo de tierra.

Móhent, a. Emoliente.

To Móllify, r. a. Ablandar, apaciguar; aliviar, aligerar el peso ó pena.

Molasses, Molasses, s. Melaza, la espuma y heces que dexa el azucar en la coccion.

Móly, s. (Bot.) Moli, especie de ajo silvestre.

Móment, s. Momento, importancia, entidad; aquella fuerza que adquieren los cuerpos graves al moverse naturalmente hácia el centro; momento, instante, el mínimo espacio en que se divide el tiempo.

Mómentally, ad. Momentaneamente, brevemente.

Mómentaneous, Momentary, a. Momentáneo, instantáneo.

Mómentous, a. Importante.

Mómery, s. Moneria.

Mónachal, a. Monacal.

Mónachian, s. Monaquismo.

Mónad, Mónade, s. Cosa indivisible.

Mónarch, s. Monarca.

Monárchal, a. Monárquico, real, imperial.

Monárchical, a. Monárquico.

Mónarchy, s. Monarquía, gobierno monárquico ó de uno solo sin dependencia de otro, monarquía, reyno ó imperio gobernado por monarca.

Mónastery, s. Monasterio, casa de habitacion donde se recogen y viven de comunidad los monjes.

Monástico, Monástico, a. Monástico, lo que pertenece al estado de los monjes.

Mónday, s. Lunes, el segundo día de la semana.

Móney, s. Moneva, dinero, metal acuñado para comerciar con él. *Ready money*, Contante, ó dinero de contado. *Money governs the world*, Quien tien dineros, pinta panderos. *To advance money*, Avanzar dinero. *To be in advance of money*, Estar en desembolso. *Bank-money*, Dinero de banca. *Paper-money*, Papel moneda. *To put out money*, Poner dinero á usura ó en ganancias. *To take up money*, Tomar prestado. *To keep money*, Cobrar dinero. *To call in*

- money**, Recoger dinero. **To embezzle money**, Apropiarse ilicitamente el dinero de otro. **To convert goods into money**, Convertir los géneros en plata.
- Money-bag**, *s.* Talega, saco ó bolsa grande para dinero.
- Moneyed**, *a.* Adinerado.
- Moneyless**, *a.* Falto de dinero.
- Money matters**, *s. pl.* Cuentas de débito y crédito.
- Money scrivener**, *s.* El que saca dineros para otros, corredor de dinero. [lária.]
- Moneywort**, *s.* (Bot.) Nummularia.
- Monger**, *s.* Tratante, traficante. **Fishmonger**, Traficante de pescado. **Newsmonger**, Cazador de noticias. **Whoremonger**, Putaño.
- Mongrel**, *a.* Mestizo, de padre y madre de diferentes castas.
- To Mönish**, *v. a.* Amonestar, advertir.
- Monition**, *s.* Amonestacion.
- Mónitor**, *s.* Amonestador, instructor. [nitorio.]
- Mónitory**, *a.* Instructivo, monitory.
- Mónitory**, *s.* Amonestacion, aviso.
- Mouk**, *s.* Monge, religioso de las órdenes monacales.
- Mónkey**, *s.* Mono, animal que tiene alguna semejanza de hombre; mono ó mona, voz de desprecio y algunas veces de cariño. **To play the monkey**, Hacer monadas.
- Mónkhood**, *s.* Monacato.
- Mónkish**, *a.* Monástico.
- Monócular**, Monóculo, *a.* Monóculo, lo que no tiene mas de un ojo.
- Mónody**, *s.* Monodia, poema
- Monógamist**, *s.* Monógamo, el que no admite segundas nupcias.
- Monógamy**, *s.* Monogamia, casamiento con una sola mujer, lo contrario de bigamia ó poligamia.
- Mónologue**, *s.* Monólogo, soliloquio, conversacion que uno tiene consigo solo.
- Monópolist**, *s.* Monopolista.
- To Monópolize**, *v. a.* Hacer monopolios.
- Monopoly**, *s.* Monopolio, privilegio exclusivo para vender algunos géneros.
- Monosyllable**, *s.* Monosilaba.
- Monótony**, *s.* Monotonía.
- Monsoon**, *s.* Monzon, viento periódico ó general que corre hácia una misma parte en determinado tiempo.
- Mónster**, *s.* Monstruo, parto ó produccion contra el órden regular de la naturaleza; lo que es sumamente feo; malvado.
- Monstrócity**, *s.* Monstruosidad.
- Mónstrous**, *a.* Monstruoso, lo que es contra el órden de la naturaleza; extraño, maravilloso; horrendo.
- Mónstrously**, *ad.* Monstruosamente.
- Month**, *s.* Mes; el espacio de quatro semanas.
- Monthly**, *a.* Mensual.
- Mónthly**, *ad.* Mensualmente.
- Monúment**, *s.* Monumento; cenotáfio.
- Monumental**, *a.* Hecho en memoria de alguna persona ó cosa; sepulchral.
- Mood**, *s.* (Gram.) Modo, la diferencia de conjugarse los verbos para explicar la diversidad de tiempos y afectos; disposicion de ánimo, genio ó natural.
- Móddy**, *a.* Eufadado.
- Moon**, *s.* Luna.
- Móonfern**, *s.* (Bot.) Mularia.
- Móonless**, *a.* Oscuro, sin luz de la luna.
- Móonlight**, *s.* Claridad de la luna.
- Móonstruck**, *a.* Lunático, loco.
- Móonwort**, *s.* (Bot.) Lunar, especie de flor.
- Moor**, *s.* Lavajo, tremedal; negro, Etiope.
- To Moor**, *v. a.* (Nav.) Amarrar, atar con anclas, cables ú otra cosa. **To moor by the stern**, Amarrar con una requera. **To moor by the land**, Amarrar con las amarras de proa. **To moor with a spring**, Amarrar con codera sobre el cable.—*v. a.* Situarse en algun parage.
- Móorcock**, *s.* (Orn.) El macho de la cerceta ó zarceta.
- Móorhen**, *s. f.* (Orn.) Cerceta, zarceta.
- Móoring**, *s.* (Nav.) Amarra, anarradura. **Mooring-rings**, (Nav.) Argollas de amarrar.
- Móorish**, *a.* Paitanoso.
- Móorstone**, *s.* Especie de granito.
- Moose**, *s.* Mosa, especie de ciervo grande que se cria en América.
- To Moof**, *v. a.* Pleytear por via de ejercicio.
- Móotcare**, **Móotpoint**, *s.* Punto indeciso y disputable.
- Móoter**, *s.* (Nav.) Cavillador, ó Cavillero.

Mop, s. Aljofifa, instrumento hecho de orillas de paño ó vedijas de lana para sacudir el polvo y limpiar el suelo.

To Mop, v. n. Limpiar con aljofifa.—*v. n.* Hacer nuecas.

To Mope, v. n. Dormitar, estar medio dormido y medio despierto.—*v. n.* Atontar, privar de las potencias naturales.

Mope eyed, a. Tuerto, falto de un ojo, cegato.

Möppet, Möpsey, s. Muñeco, figura de muchaco ó muchaca, hecha de trapos.

Móral, a. Moral, lo que pertenece á los costumbres ó á las acciones humanas en orden á lo lícito ó ilícito de ellas.

Móral, s. Moralidad, moraleja.

Móralist, s. Moralista, el profesor de la ciencia ó facultad moral ó el escritor de ella.

Mórality, s. Ética, la filosofía moral; moralidad.

To Móralize, v. a. Moralizar, discutir en orden á la enseñanza de las buenas costumbres.—*v. n.* Morahzar, hablar ó escribir sobre asuntos morales.

Mórally, ad. Moralmente.

Móral's, s. pl. La moral, arte de bien vivir, doctrina de las costumbres.

Mórass, s. Lavao, tremedal.

Móbid, a. Morbido, lo que padece enferme lat.

Mórbidness, s. Malatia, enfermedad.

Mórdácious, a. Mordaz.

Mórdácity, s. Mordacidad.

More, a. Mas, lo que excede en número, cantidad ó grado á otra cosa, con que se compara.

More, ad. Mas, con mayor exceso ó intension. *Never more, Nunca mas. Once more, Otra vez. More and more, Mas y mas.*

Móre, s. Mas, mayor cantidad ó grado de alguna cosa.

Móreland, s. Montaña, ó tierra montuosa.

Moreóver, ad. Además, á mas de lo que se ha dicho.

Morigerous, a. Ohsequioso, rendido.

Morn, Mórning, s. Mañana, la parte del día desde que amanece hasta las doce del medio día. *I wish you a good morning, Tenga vd. buenos dias. Early in the morning, Temprano, por la mañana. To-morrow morning, Mañana por la mañana. Every morning, Todas las mañanas, todos los dias por la mañana.*

Mórning gown, s. Bata, ropata con mangas, que usan los hombres por la mañana.

Mórning star, s. Lucero.

Mórrocco-leather, s. Marroquí.

Mórse, a. Agrio de genio, impertinente. [mente.

Mórsoely, ad. Impertinente.

Mórron, s. Mañana, el día siguiente al en que se habla. *After to-morrow, Pasado mañana.*

Mórrel, s. Bocado, la porcion de alimento que naturalmente puede caber de una vez en la boca.

Mórsure, s. Mordedura.

Mórtal, a. Mortal, sujeto á la muerte; mortal, lo que ocasiona muerte; humano, lo que es propio de hombre.

Mórtal, s. Mortal, el hombre. **Mórtality, s.** Mortalidad, capacidad de morir; muerte, la separacion del alma del cuerpo; mortandad, multitud ó frecuencia de muertes; naturaleza humana.

Mórtally, ad. Mortalmente; extremamente, sumamente.

Mórtar, s. Mortero, almirez; máquina de artilleria para disparar bombas; la mezcla amasada de cal y arena, para unir piedras ó ladrillos.

Mórtgage, s. Hipoteca.

To Mórtgage, v. a. Hipotecar.

Mórtgagée, s. Hipotecario, el que toma alguna cosa en hipoteca. [poteca.

Mórtgager, s. El que da la hipoteca.

Mórtiferous, a. Mórtífero, lo que ocasiona ó puede ocasionar la muerte.

Mórtification, s. Mortificación, gangrena; el acto de castigar el cuerpo con aspereza y rigor; mortificación, adicción.

To Mórtify, v. a. Mórtificar, apagar la actividad y viveza de alguna cosa; refrenar los apetitos y pasiones por medio del castigo y aspereza con que se trata el cuerpo; afligir, causar pesadumbre ó molestia.—*v. a.* Gangrenarse, corromperse; apagarse, morir.

Mórtise, s. Morteja.

To Mórtise, v. a. Encaxar en mortaja ó muestre.

Mórtling, *s.* Lana de pelada, la que se quita de reses muertas.

Mórtmain, *s.* Manos muertas, la posesion que no se puede enagenar.

Mórtuary, *s.* Mortuario.

Mosáic, *s.* Obra mosaica, obra taraceada de piedras de varios colores.

Moschéto, *s.* Mosquito, insecto muy molesto en algunos parages de las Indias Occidentales.

Mósque, *s.* Mezquita, el lugar donde los Mahometanos hacen las ceremonias de su secta.

Moss, *s.* (Bot.) Moho ó musgo.

Mossey, *a.* Mohoso.

Most, *a.* Los mas, lo mas. *Most arts and sciences*, Las mas de las ciencias y artes. *Most part of his money*, Lo mas de su dinero.

Most, *ad.* Samamente.

Most, *s.* Los mas, el mayor numero; lo mas, el mayor valor. *At most*, A lo mas.

Móste, *s.* Tiento, el bastoncillo, que tiene el pintor en la mano izquierda para asegurar el pulso de la derecha.

Mote, *s.* Mota, átomo.

Moth, *s.* Polilla, insecto que se cria en la ropa y la destruye.

Móther, *s. f.* Madre, muger que ha parido. *Mother-in-law*, Suegra. *Grand-mother*, Abuela. *Sleep-mother*, Madrastra. Mal de madre; madre, la materia mas crasa del mosto ó otro licor, que queda afondata en las vasijas.

Móther, *a.* Natural, nativo.

Mother-tongue, Lengua madre. [como el vino.]

To Móther, *v. n.* Criar madre. **Móther of Pearl**, *s.* Madre perla, la cáscara interior de la concha, en que se engendra la perla.

Mótherhood, *s.* Maternidad.

Mótherless, *a.* Sin madre. *Mótherless child*, Huérfano ó huérfana de madre.

Mótherly, *a.* Maternal, materno. [ma.]

Mótherwort, *s.* (Bot.) Agripalm.

Móthery, *a.* Feculento.

Móthmulein, **Móthwort**, *s.*

(Bot.) Polillera.

Mótion, *s.* Movimiento; ayre, modo de andar ó menear el cuerpo; ocurrencia, especie que se presenta á la imaginacion; propuesta, la proposicion ó especie, que se propone. *He made a motion in parliament*, El proposito en el parlamento.

Mótionless, *a.* Innoble, lo que no se puede mover ó no tiene movimiento.

Mótiue, *a.* Motivo, lo que tiene eficacia ó virtud para mover.

Mótiue, *s.* Motivo, razon.

Mótle, *a.* Abarado, mezclado de varios colores.

Mótor, *s.* Motor, movedor.

Mótory, *a.* Moviente.

Móttö, *s.* Mote, sentencia notable.

To Move, *v. a.* Mover; impeler; proposer, recomendar; mover, persuadir; excitar ó incitar los afectos del ánimo.—*r. n.* Moverse, andar.

Móveable, *a.* Movable, move-dizo.

Móveables, *s. pl.* Muebles, bienes que se pueden mover y llevar de una parte á otra, á distincion de los bienes raices.

Móveless, *a.* Inmoble.

Móvement, *s.* Movimiento.

Móvent, *a.* Moviente, motriz.

Móver, *s.* Motor, movedor; el que hace alguna propuesta.

Móving, *a.* Patético.

Móvingly, *ad.* Patéticamente.

Mould, *s.* Moho, el vello que se cria en el pan y otras cosas por estar mucho tiempo en lugares húmedos; tierra, suelo, terreno en que nace alguna cosa; molde, matriz; (Nav.) grua de tablas.

To Mould, *v. n.* Enmohecerse, criar moho.—*v. a.* Cubrir con tierra; moldar, moldear; amasar; (Nav.) galivar.

Móuluer, *s.* Moldeador.

To Móulder, *r. n.* Convertirse en polvo.—*r. a.* Convertir en polvo.

Móuldiness, *s.* Moho, el estado de lo que está mohoso.

Móulding, *s.* Moldura.

Móulmet, *s.* Molinete.

To Moulit, *v. n.* Mudar la pluma, como las aves, estar en muda.

Mound, *s.* Seto, atrincheramiento.

Mount, *s.* Monte, montaña; varillaje de abanico. *Mount of piety*, Monte de piedad, caja en que se presta dinero sobre la seguridad de alhajas. **To Mount**, *v. n.* Montar, su-

birse en cima; montar á caballo; importar, subir.—*r. n.* elevar, levantar en alto; montar, subir; poner á caballo; montar, guarnecer. *To mount a fan*, Montar un abanico. *To mount guard*, (Mil.) Montar la guardia. *To mount a cannon*, (Art.) Montar un cañon.

Mountain, s. Monte, montaña.

Mountain, a. Montés.

Mountainéer, s. Montañés; saltador de caminos, hombre montaraz que roba á quantos pasan.

Mountainous, a. Montañoso; montoso, grande, abultado como la montaña; montaraz.

Mountain-parsley, s. (Bot.) Apio montano.

Mountebank, s. Saltimbanco, charlatan.

To Mourn, r. a. Lamentar, sentir con llanto y gemido; vestirse de luto; lamentarse, quejarse.

Mourner, s. Lamentador; el que hace el duelo en algun entierro vestido de luto.

Mournful, a. Triste, melancólico; funesto, deplorable; apesadumbrado, triste.

Mournfully, ad. Tristemente, melancólicamente.

Mournfulness, s. Pesar; tristeza, melancolia.

Mourning, s. Lamento, queja de aflicción; luto, vestido tris-teza. *Mourning dress*, Vestido de luto.

Mouse, s. Raton, animal pequeño cuadrúpedo que infesta las casas y los sembrados; (Nav.) barrilete.

To Mousé, r. n. Cazar ó coger ratones.—*r. a.* *To mouse a hook*, (Nav.) Amarrar un gancho.

Mouischeole, s. Agujero pequeño.

Mouiser, s. Cazador de ratones.

Mousetail, s. (Bot.) Ranúnculo.

Mousetrap, s. Ratonera.

Mouth, s. Boca; entrada, abertura. *Month of a river*, Entrada ó embocadura de un río. Gesto ó mueca, que se hace con la boca. *Down in the mouth*, Cabizbaxo, melancólico.

To Mouth, r. n. Vociferar, hablar á gritos.—*v. a.* Vocear, hablar alto; mascar, comer; agarrar con la boca ó en la boca.

Mouthfriend, s. Amigo en apariencia, sin serlo en realidad.

Mouthful, a. Bocado, la porción de alimento que naturalmente puede caber de una vez en la boca; niaja, porción pequeña.

Mouthless, a. Desbocado.

Mouthpiece, s. Boquilla de un instrumento de musica.

Mow, s. Cámara, pieza destinada par guardar grauo ó heno.

To Mow, r. a. Dallar, segar con guadaña, guadañar; cortar con priesa y violencia; encamarar, recoger grano ó heno en cámara.

To Mowburn, r. n. Caldearse, fomentar el grano ó heno en la cámara por no estar bien seco al tiempo de encamararlo.

Mówer, s. Dallador, guadañero.

Much, ad. Mucho, abundante ó

excesivo en cantidad, tiempo ó numero. *How much?* Quanto. *So much*, Tanto. *Very much*, Muy mucho. *Casi, poco mas ó menos. It is much the same*, Es casi lo mismo. Mucho tiempo, muchas veces. *Too much*, Demasiado.

Much, s. Muchedumbre, abundancia; mucho, cosa extraña ó poco comun. *To make much of*, Festejar, tratar á nuu con cariño y estimacion.

Múcid, a. Viscoso, mohoso.

Múcidness, s. Viscosidad.

Múcilage, s. Mucilago.

Muciláginous, a. Mucilaginoso, viscoso.

Muck, s. Abono, estiércol;queria, qualquiera cosa baa, vil y asquerosa.

To Muck, r. a. Estercolar, echar estiércol en la tierra para abonarla.

Múckhill, s. Estercolero.

Múckworm, s. Gusano de estercolero ó muladar; cicatero, tacaño, ruin miserable.

Múcos, a. Mocososo, viscoso, pegajoso.

Mud, s. Cieno, lodo: barro.

To Mud, r. a. Escenagar, meter ó meterse en cieno; enturbiar.

To Muddle, r. a. Esturbiar, poner turbia alguna cosa; embriagar, tontar.

Muddy, a. Cenagoso, turbio; triste, melancólico.

To Muddy, r. a. Enturbiar.

Múdwall, s. Tapia, pared formada de tapias ó de tierra sola. [canta los pájaros.

To Mue, r. a. Mular, cargar en

Muff, *s.* Manguito, cierto género de manga abierta por los lados, para traer abrigadas las manos en el invierno.

Múffle, *s.* Muffla.

To Múffle, *v. a.* Embozar; tapar á uno los ojos; envolver, ocultar, tapar.

Múffler, *s.* Embozo; velo.

Múfi, *s.* Mufty, el sumo sacerdote de los Mahometanos.

Mug, *s.* Jarro sin pico para beber.

Múggy, **Múggish**, *a.* Húmedo.

Múghouse, *s.* Cervecería, el sitio donde se vende la cerveza.

Múgient, *a.* Mugiente.

Múgweed, *s.* (Bot.) Cruzada.

Mugwort, *s.* (Bot.) Artemisa ó artemisa.

Muláto, *s.* Mulato, persona que ha nacido de negra y blanco ó al contrario.

Múlberry, *s.* (Bot.) Morera ó morral, el árbol que produce las moras; mora, el fruto de la morera.

Mulct, *s.* Multa, pena pecuniaria.

To Mulct, *v. a.* Multar, cargar ó imponer á uno alguna pena pecuniaria.

Mule, *s.* Mulo, animal cuadrúpedo engendrado de caballo y burra, ó de burro y yegua.

Muletter, *s.* Mulero, mozo de mulas.

Muliébrity, *s.* Mugerilidad, constitucion mugeril.

To Mull, *v. a.* Entibiar, calentar vino; calentar qualquier licor, sazondolo con azucar y cosas aromáticas.

Múllar, *s.* Moleta.

Múllern, *s.* (Bot.) Gordolobo.

Múllert, *s.* (Ichth.) Muzil.

Mulsee, *s.* Clarea, bebida que se hace de vino cocido con miel y azúcar.

Multángular, *a.* Polígono, lo que consiste de muchos ángulos.

Multifarious, *a.* Vario, diverso.

Multiform, *a.* Multiforme.

Multiformity, *s.* Multiformidad.

Multilátral, *a.* Multilatero.

Multiloquous, *a.* Parlero, hablador.

Multiparous, *a.* Pariente muchos hijuelos de una vez.

Multiplicación, *s.* Multiplicacion, el aumento ó acrecentamiento de los individuos de alguna especie; (Arith.) multiplicacion.

Multiplicator, *s.* Multiplicador.

Multiplicity, *s.* Multiplicidad, muchedumbre.

Multiplicious, *a.* Múltiplico.

Multiplier, *s.* Multiplicador.

To Multiply, *v. a.* Multiplicar, aumentar.—*v. n.* Multiplicarse; propagarse.

Multiscious, *a.* Sabio, entendido en muchas ciencias.

Múltitude, *s.* Multitud, turba.

Multivions, *a.* Lo que tiene muchos caminos.

Múltocelar, *a.* Lo que tiene muchos ojos.

Mum, *interj.* Chito! chiton! interjeccion, de que se usa para imponer silencio.

Mum, *s.* Cerveza muy fuerte de trigo.

To Múmbler, *v. n.* Gruñir, hablar entre dientes; farfullar, hablar precipitadamente, mascar, masticar.—*v. a.* Gruñir.

Múmbler, *s.* Farfulla, farfullador. [enmascarse.]

To Mumm, *v. a.* Eumascara; enmascarar.

Múmmier, *s.* Máscara, enmascarado.

Múmmery, *s.* Momería.

Mummy, *s.* Momia, cadáver que se conserva embalsamandolo á modo de los Egipcios; momia, especie de cera ó betun, que usan los jardineros para enxerir árboles.

To Mump, *v. a.* Mordiscar, morder ó mascar con movimiento continuo; farfullar, hablar precipitadamente; (Vulg.) mendigar.

Múmpier, *s.* Mendigo, el pobre que pide limosna de puerta en puerta.

Mumps, *s.* Murria, mal humor; angua, garrotilló.

To Munch, *v. a.* Mascar ó masticar á bocados grandes.

Múmacher, *s.* Tragon, el que masea á bocados grandes.

Mundane, *a.* Mundano.

Mundación, *s.* Purificacion.

Múndic, *s.* Múndic, especie de marquesita ó semineal.

Mundificación, *s.* Purificacion.

To Mundify, *v. a.* Mundificar, limpiar.

Mundivagant, *a.* Vagamundo.

Múngrel, *s.* Mestizo, qualquier animal engendrado de parientes de diferente especie.

Municipal, *a.* Municipal, lo que toca ó pertenece á municipio.

Munificence, *s.* Munificencia, generosidad. [roso.]

Munificent, *a.* Munífico, generoso.

Munition, *s.* Fortificacion, fortaleza; municiones, los pertrechos y bastimentos necesarios.

sarios para la manutencion de un ejército ó plaza.

Múrage, s. Murage, tributo que se paga para el reparo de muros.

Múral, a. Mural, lo que toca ó pertenece á muros.

Murder, s. Asesinato, el acto de cometer homicidio voluntario.

To Múrdér, v. a. Asesinar, matar alevosamente.

Murderer, s. Asesino.

Murderous, a. Sanguinario; reo de homicidio.

Muriatic, a. Salado, lo que participa del sabor de salmuera.

Mink, s. Oscuridad, lóbreguez, falta de luz y claridad.

Murky, a. Oscuro, lóbrego.

Murmur, s. Murmurio, queja entre dientes.

To Múrmur, v. n. Murmurar, refunfuñar.

Murmurer, s. Gruñidor.

Muricy, a. Morado, el color mezclado de rojo y negro.

Murrain, s. Morriña, mortandad de ganado.

Muscadel, Muscadine, Múscat, s. Moscatel, especie de uva, vino y pera dulces.

Múscle, s. Músculo, una parte del cuerpo de los animales, que está destinada para la comodidad del movimiento; musculo, especie de pescado cubierto de dos conchas negras.

Múscular, a. Muscular.

Muscularity, s. Muscularidad.

Musculous, a. Musculado, musculoso.

Muse, s. Musa, una de las nueve deidades á las cuales

la mitología de la antigüedad atribuye el influxo en las artes liberales; meditacion profunda.

To Muse, v. n. Meditar, aplicar el pensamiento con intension á la consideracion de alguna cosa; pasmarse, quedar suspenso ó admirado.

Múseful, a. Cogitabundo.

Múser, s. El que está muy pensativo.

Muséum, s. Museo, el lugar en que se guardan varias curiosidades: pertenecientes á las ciencias.

Mushroom, s. (Bot.) Seta, especie de hongo; hombre de fortuna, el que de nacimiento humilde se eleva á honores, riquezas ó poder.

Músic, s. Música.

Musically, ad. Con armonia y consonancia.

Musician, s. Musico.

Musk, s. Musco, almizcle, droga olorosa.

Musk, s. (Bot.) Almizcleña.

Múskapple, s. Camuesa ó manzana almizcleña.

Múskcat, s. El animal que da el musco ó almizcle.

Músket, s. Mosquete.

Musket'er, s. Mosquetero, el soldado que sirve con mosquete.

Musketoon, s. Trabuco, una especie de escopeta, que tiene la boca muy ancha.

Múskiness, s. Olor de almizcle.

Múskmelon, s. Melon, almizcleño.

Múskrose, s. Rosa almizcleña.

Musky, a. Almizcleño, lo que huele á almizcle.

Mústia, s. Musulina, moselina, tela fina hecha de algodón.

To Mússen, v. n. Desmoger, mudar los mogotes el venado.

Mússitátion, s. Gruñido, refunfuño.

Mússulman, s. Muselman.

Must, v. imp. Ser ó estar obligado ó precisado, ser preciso, ser menester. *I must go and see it, Es preciso que yo vaya y lo vea. It must be so, Es preciso que sea así.*

Must, s. Mosto, el zumo exprimido de la uva; la carvem hervida antes de fermentar.

To Must, v. a. Enmohecer.—*v. n.* Enmohecerse.

Mústard, s. (Bot.) Mostaza.

To Muster, v. n. (Mil.) Juntarse para formar un ejército.

—*v. a.* (Mil.) Pasar revista de tropa; agregar, congregar.

Múster, s. (Mil.) Revista, reseña. *To pass muster, Pasar revista.*

Múster-roll, (Nav.) Rol del equipage ó de la tripulacion. [ca.]

Músterbook, s. Libro de revisiones.

Mústermaster, s. Comisario de revistas. [vista.]

Múster-roll, s. Matricula de revisiones.

Mústily, ad. Con mohó.

Mústiness, s. Mohó.

Músty, a. Mohoso, húmedo; añejo; mustio, triste.

Mutability, s. Mutabilidad, volubilidad. [ante.]

Mútable, a. Mudable, inconstante.

Mutátion, s. Mudacion, alteracion.

Mute, a. Mudo, silencioso.

Mute, s. Mudo, el que no puede hablar ó articular las palabras.

To Mute, v. n. Excrementar las aves.
Mutely, ad. Mudamente, calladamente, sin hablar palabra.
To Mutilate, v. a. Mutilar, Mutilation, *s.* Mutilacion.
Mutinéer, s. Amotinador.
Mútinous, a. Amotinado, turbulento. [mente.
Mútinously, ad. Amotinadamente.
To Mútiny, v. n. Amotinarse, rebelarse contra la superioridad.
Mútiny, s. Motin, tumulto.
To Mútter, v. n. Gruñir, refunfuñar.—*v. a.* Musitar, hablar entre dientes. [ridura.
Mútter, s. Musitacion, regumúterer, *s.* Regumidor.
Mútteringly, ad. Con voz baxa, inarticuladamente.
Múttón, s. Carnero, la carne del animal así llamado.
Múttónfist, s. Manaza, mano grande y colorada.
Mútual, a. Mutual, mutuo.
Mútuallly, ad. Mutuamente.
Mutuality, s. Reciprocacion.
Múzzle, s. Boca, entrada ó abertura de alguna cosa; bozal, lo que se pone á algunas animales para que no muerden ni hagan daño.
To Múzzle, v. a. Poner bozal.
My, pron. poss. Mi, lo que es mio, ó me pertenece. *My father*, Mi padre.
Myógraphy, Myólogy, s. Miografía ó miología, descripcion de los musculos.
Myópy, s. Miopia, cortedad de vista.
Myriad, s. El número de diez mil; millarada, la cantidad de millares en qualquier linea.

Myrmidon, s. Mirmidon, qualquier hombre duro y áspero.
Myrbólan, s. Mirabolanos, especie de fruta parecida á los dátiles.
Myrrh, s. Mirra, goma resinosa que sale por incision de un árbol que tiene el mismo nombre.
Myrrhine, a. Mirrado.
Myrtle, s. (Bot.) Mirto, arroyan.
Myself, s. Yo mismo.
Mystérious, a. Misterioso; artificialmente obscuro.
Mystérously, ad. Misteriosamente.
Mystériousness, s. Impenetrabilidad de las cosas sagradas; perplexidad artificiosa.
To Mysterize, v. a. Hacer misterios.
Mystery, s. Misterio; enigma.
Mystic, Mystical, a. Místico, misterioso, emblemático.
Mystically, ad. Misticamente.
Mythológico, a. Mitológico.
Mythologist, s. Mitologista ó mitólogo, el que trata de la mitologia ó fabulas de los Gentiles.
Mythology, s. Mitologia, historia de los dioses falsos y heroes fabulosos de la antigüedad.

de las provincias del imperio del Gran Mogol.
Nádir, s. Nadir, el punto de la esfera celeste que se finge debaxo de nuestros pies; diametricalmente opuesto al vertical ó zenit.
Nag, s. Haca, caballo pequeño.
Nail, s. Uña, especie de cuerno que nace en las extremidades de los dedos de los pies y de las manos; garra, la mano de la bestia ó pie del ave; clavo, pedazo de hierro ó metal, que sirve para asegurar una cosa á otra. *To hit the nail on the head*, Dar en el hito.
Tachon; medida de dos pulgadas y quarta ó la sexta, décima parte de una vara.
Clout-nails, (Nav.) Clavos sin cabeza. *Clasp-nails, (Nav.)* Clavos de ala de merca. *Sheathing-nails, (Nav.)* Clavos de entablar. *Clincher-nails, (Nav.)* Clavos de tizlar. *Pump-nails, (Nav.)* Clavos de bomba.
To Nail, v. a. Clavar, asegurar una cosa con otra con clavos. *To nail to the wall*, Clavar á la pared. *Clavetear*, guarnecer con clavos. *To nail a cannon*, Clavar un cañon.
Náked, a. Desnudo; desarmanado, sin defensa; patente, mero.
Nákedly, ad. Desnudamente, meramente, claramente.
Nákedness, s. Desnudez, falta de vestido; falta de defensa; claridad.
Name, s. Nombre, palabra que se apropia á alguna persona ó cosa para distinguirla de

N.

To Nab, v. a. Atrapar, apio-lar, coger de repente.
Nabób, s. Nabob, nombre de virey ó gobernador de alguna

otra; nombre, el título de alguna cosa por el qual es conocida. *Christian name*, Nombre de bautismo. *Fama*, crédito. *To get a good name*, Tener buena fama. Poder, con que se executa alguna cosa por otro, como si el mismo lo liciera; apodo, mal nombre. *To call one names*, Poner apodos á uno.

To Name, *v. a.* Nombrar, decir el nombre de alguna cosa; hacer mencion particular de alguna persona ó cosa; proferir; especificar, señalar. [coñocido].

Nameless, *a.* Innominado; des-
Namely, *ad.* Señaladamente, particularmente.

Naming, *s.* Nombramiento,
Namesake, *s.* Tocayo, colombrío. *He is my namesake*, El es mi tocayo.

Nap, *s.* Sueño ligero. *To take the afternoon's nap*, Dormir la siesta. Lanilla, el pelillo que queda en la tela ó tejido de lana en la laz.

To Nap, *v. n.* Dormitar.

Nape, *s.* Nuca, la parte superior del espinazo, que le une con la cabeza.

Nappiness, *s.* La propiedad de tener pelusa.

Napkin, *s.* Servilleta, lienzo que sirve en la mesa sobre los manteles.

Napless, *a.* Raido, lo que no tiene pelusa.

Nappy, *a.* Espumoso.

Narcissus, *s.* (Bot.) Narciso.

Narcotic, *a.* Narcótico, lo que entorpece.

Nárd, *s.* (Bot.) Nardo.

Nárrable, *a.* Narrable.

Nárration, *s.* Narracion.

Nárrative, *s.* Narrativo.

Nárratively, *ad.* Por via de narrativa, á modo de narrativa.

Nárrátor, *s.* Relator.

Nárrow, *s.* Angosto, reducido; apretado, avariento; estrecho, limitado; vigilante, escrupuloso.

To Nárrow, *v. a.* Estrechar, limitar.

Nárrowly, *ad.* Angostamente, estrechamente; exactamente, puntualmente; por poco. *We narrowly escaped being drowned*, Por poco no nos hemos ahogado. Escasamente, miserablemente.

Nárrowness, *s.* Angostura; estrechez; apretura; pobreza, miseria.

Nárvat, *s.* Narval, unicornio marino. [la mariz,

Násal, *a.* Lo que pertenece á
Násty, *a.* Sacio, asqueroso; obsceno, torpe.

Nástily, *ad.* Sucientemente, impuramente.

Nástiness, *s.* Suciedad, impureza, obscenidad.

Nátal, *a.* Natal.

Nátation, *s.* Natadura.

Nátion, *s.* Nacion, la coleccion de los habitantes en alguna provincia, pais, ó reyno.

Nátional, *a.* Nacional.

Nátionally, *ad.* Nacionalmente.

Nátivo, *s.* Nativo, producido por la naturaleza, no artificial; nativo, lo que toca á uno por nacimiento; perte-

neciente al tiempo y lugar en donde uno ha nacido.

His native country, Su pais nativo. Original, primitivo.

Nátivo, *s.* Natural, el que ha nacido en algun pais ó pueblo; prole, descendencia.

Nativity, *s.* Nacimiento; estado natural.

Nátural, *a.* Natural, producido ó causado por la naturaleza; concedido ó dado por la naturaleza; ilegítimo; afectuoso, cariñoso, humano; natural, lo que no es violento.

Nátural, *s.* Idiota, simplon; el que ha nacido en algun pueblo ó reyno; natural, el genio, indole ó inclinacion propia de cada uno.

Náturalist, *s.* Naturalista, el que se dedica al estudio de la fisica.

Naturalization, *s.* Naturalizacion, el derecho que concede el gobierno á los extrangeros para que gocen de los privilegios de los naturales del reyno.

To Náturalize, *v. a.* Náturalizar, conceder el privilegio de la naturalizacion.

Náturally, *ad.* Naturalmente, sin afectacion; espontaneamente.

Náturalness, *s.* Naturalidad, conformidad con la verdad y realidad; ingenuidad, sencillez.

Náture, *s.* Naturaleza, ente imaginario que se suponía presidir al mundo; naturaleza, la esencia de alguna cosa; la constitucion del su-

erpo humano; natural, in-
tole, inclinacion; el órden
de las entidades que compo-
nen el universo; humanidad,
afabilidad; calidad, especie.
ával, a. Naval, lo que perte-
nece á naves ó navios. *Naval*
forces, Fuerzas navales. *Naval*
stores, Pertrechos na-
vales.

ave, s. Cubo, pieza gruesa de
madera puesta en el centro
de las ruedas, que tiene un
agujero redondo en el me-
dio, en que mueve el eje;
ave, parte principal del
cuerpo de la iglesia.

Nav-line, s. (Nav.) Perigallo
de racamento.

Nável, s. Ombligo.

Nável-string, s. Cuerda umbli-
cal. [de *Venus*.

Návelwort, s. (Bot.) Ombligo

Návev, s. (Bot.) Nabiza, coli-
nabo.

Naught, s. Nada.

Náughtily, ad. Malvadamente,
perversamente.

Naughtiness, s. Maldad, per-
versidad.

Naughty, a. Malo, perverso.
A naughty fellow, Un malva-
do.

Návigable, a. Navegable.

To Návigate, v. n. Navegar.—
v. a. Navegar, pasar el agua
por medio de navios ó bar-
cos.

Návigación, s. Navegación,
nántica. [vegante.

Návigador, s. Navegador, na-
Naumachy, s. Naumaquia, pe-
lea ó batalla de navios festi-
vamente fingida.

To Náuseate, v. n. Náusear,

tener bascas, tener aseó.—
v. a. Dar aseó.

Náuseous, a. Fastidioso.

Náuseously, ad. Fastidiosa-
mente, con náusea.

Náutic, Náutical, a. Náutico,
lo que pertenece á la nave-
gación.

Návy, s. Armada, el conjunto
de las fuerzas marítimas de
alguna potencia. *The royal*
navy, La real armada.

Nay, ad. No. Nay verily, No
ciertamente. Aun, tambien.
He has enough, nay too much,
El tiene bastante, aun dema-
siado.

To Neal, v. a. Templar, dar el
temple á alguna cosa por
medio de un calor gradual y
arreglado. *To neal glass*,
Templar vidrio ó cristal.—
v. n. Templarse al fuego.

Neap, s. (Nav.) Baxo, men-
guante. *Neap tide*, (Nav.)
Marca baxa.

Near, prep. Cerca, junto.

Near, ad. Casi ó quasi; cerca,
no lejos; cerca de. *Near*
five thousand, Cerca de cinco
mil.

Near, a. Cercano, proximo;
cercano, el que tiene paren-
tesco inmediato con otro.
A near relation, Pariente
cercano. Intimo, familiar;
interesante; apretado, mise-
rable.

Nearly, ad. Cercanamente, á
poca distancia; estrecha-
mente, apretadamente; mi-
serablemente.

Néaruess, s. Proximidad, cer-
cania; propinquedad, pa-
rentesco de sangre, estrechez

de amistad; tacañería, mez-
quindad.

Neat, a. Hermoso, pulido;
limpio, aseado; neto, puro.
Neat amount, Limpio im-
porte.

Néatherd, s. Vaquero, el pastor
de ganado vacuno.

Néatly, ad. Pulidamente, lim-
piamente.

Néatness, s. Hermosura, puli-
dez; limpieza, aseó.

Nébula, s. Nube, aquella telá-
la blanca que sole formarse
dentro del ojo. [do.

Nébulous, a. Nebuloso, nubla-

Nécessaries, s. pl. Necesario,
lo que no solamente es de
conveniencia, sino de ne-
cesidad. *The necessities of life*,
Lo necesario á la vida; lo
necesario para vivir.

Nécessarily, ad. Necesaria-
mente, precisamente.

Nécessary, a. Necesario, deci-
sivo. [precisar.

To Nécessitate, v. a. Necesitar.

Nécessitous, a. Necesitado; in-
digente, pobre.

Nécessitousness, s. Necesidad,
indigencia.

Nécessity, s. Necesidad, fata-
lidad. *Necessity has no law*,
La necesidad carece de ley.
Conseguencia inevitable.

Neck, s. Cuello, la parte del
cuerpo, que uné la cabeza
con el tronco. *Neck of mut-*
ton, Pescuezo de carnero.
Neck of land, Lengua de ti-
erra.

Néckband, s. Cabezon ó cuel-
lo de camisa. [tin.

Néckcloth, s. Corbata, corba-

Nécklace, s. Collar.

Nécromancy, s. Nigromancia, magia negra.
Néctar, s. Nectar.
Néctáreous, Néctarine, a. Nectáreo, semejante á nectar; dulce como el nectar.
Néctarine, s. Especie de ciruela.
Need, s. Necesidad, urgencia; pobreza, miseria. *I stand much in need of your advice,* Me hace mucha falta el consejo de vd. *Address in case of need (on bills of exchange),* Letrero ó direccion para caso necesario ó en caso de necesidad.
To Need, r. a. Carecer, tener falta de alguna cosa.—*r. n.* Necesitarse, haber menester, tener necesidad de alguna cosa.
Néeder, s. Necesitado, el que carece de alguna cosa.
Néedful, a. Preciso, necesario.
Needfully, ad. Necesariamente, precisamente.
Needily, ad. Pobremente..
Néediness, s. Indigencia, necesidad.
Néedle, s. Aguja. *Pack-needle,* Aguja de ensalmar. *Needle of a dial,* Estilo de un reloj de sol. *Needle, (Nav.)* Aguja de marear, bruxula. *Sail-needle, (Nav.)* Aguja capotera. *Bolt-rope-needle, (Nav.)* Aguja de relinga. *Knitting-needle,* Aguja para hacer medias. *Shepherd's-needle, (Bot.)* Aguja de pastor.
Néedlecase, s. Agujero.
Néedleful, s. Hebra, la porcion de hilo con que de una vez se enhebra la aguja.

Néedlemaker, s. Agujero.
Néedlework, s. Costura, bordado de aguja.
Néedless, a. Superfluo.
Néedlessly, ad. En balde.
Néedlessness, s. Superfluidad.
Needs, ad. Necesariamente, indispensablemente.
Néedy, a. Indigente, pobre.
Nef, s. Nave principal de una iglesia.
Nefarious, a. Nefario, abominable.
Négation, s. Negacion.
Négative, a. Negativo.
Négative, s. Negativa, proposicion por la qual se niega alguna cosa.
Négatively, ad. Negativamente.
Négléct, s. Olvido, dexadez.
To Négléct, v. a. Descuidar; menospreciar; diferar, dilatar. [so].
Négléctful, a. Negligente, omision.
Négléctfully, ad. Negligentemente, descuidadamente.
Négligence, s. Negligencia, omision.
Négligent, a. Negligente, descuidado. [mente].
Négligently, ad. Descuidadamente.
To Négotiate, v. a. Negociar, comerciar; tratar ó entrar en algun tratado. *To negotiate a bill,* Negociar una letra de cambio.
Negotiation, s. Negociacion.
Negotiator, s. Negociador.
Négro, s. Negro. Etiopo.
To Neigh, v. n. Relinchar.
Neigh, s. Relincho, la voz de caballo. [da, proximo].
Néighbour, s. Vicino, camara.
To Néighbour, r. a. Confinar, estar vecino ó cercano.

Neighbourhood, s. Vecindad, parage contiguo ó vecino; intermediacion; vecindario, los que viven cerca unos de otros. [to].
Néighbourly, a. Urbano, atento.
Néighbourly, ad. Civilmente, con sociabilidad.
Néither, conj. Ni. *Neither one nor the other,* Ni uno ni el otro; ni el uno ni el otro.
Néither, pron. Ninguno.
Neotéric, a. Neotérico, moderno.
Néphew, s. Sobrino, el hijo de hermano ó hermana.
Néphritic, a. Nefritico, lo que pertenece á los órganos de la orina; lo que sirve para aplacar ó curar el mal de piedra.
Népotism, s. Nepotismo, voz que usan en Italia hablando de la autoridad, que suelen tener los sobrinos de los Papas en el gobierno.
Nerve, s. Nervio, órgano de sensacion.
Nérveless, a. Enervado, falta de fuerza.
Nérvous, a. Nervioso, nervuda.
Néscience, s. Ignorancia, ne-science.
Nest, s. Nido, el lugar en donde las aves ponen sus huevos y crian sus pollos; (Vulg.) casa, residencia.
Nest of thieves, Nido ó guarida de ladrones. *Anáquel,* el conjunto de nichos de un escritorio en que encazan las gabetas.
To Nest, v. n. Nidificar, hacer nidos las aves.
Néstegg, s. Nidal, el huevo

que se dexa en el nido para que la gallina ponga en él.
To Nétlo, *v. n.* Anidarse, recoger como en nido.
Nétling, *s.* Pollo, la ave recién sacada del nido.
Net, *s.* Red, instrumento de hilos ó cuerdas texidos en mallas.
Net, *a.* Neto, puro. **Net weight**, Peso neto, el que queda rebaxada la tara. **Net produce**, Producto neto, el que dexa alguna mercadería despues de rebaxada la tara y deducidos los gastos.
Nether, *a.* Inferior. **The Netherlands**, Los Países Baxos.
Étnmaker, *s.* Redero.
Néttings, *s. pl.* (Nav.) Enjareta-
 dos, especie de enrejado que usan quando el navio está acometido de abordage, filaretas. **Quarter-nettings**, (Nav.) Redes de combate.
Néttle, *s.* (Bot.) Ortiga.
Néttle, *v. a.* Picar como ortiga; irritar.
Network, *s.* Randa, obra de mallas.
Never, *ad.* Nunca, en ningún tiempo; de ningún modo. *I had never be the better for it*, Nada adelantará con eso.
Nevertheless, *ad.* No obstante que, con todo eso, sin embargo.
Neurology, *s.* Neurología, descripción de los nervios.
Neutral, *a.* Neutral, indiferente, neutro.
Neutral, *a.* Neutral, neutro.
Neutral, *s.* Neutral, el que no toma partido.
Neutrality, *s.* Neutralidad, in-

diferencia, estado del que no tiene amistad ó enemistad con otro.
Neutrally, *ad.* Neutralmente.
New, *a.* Nuevo, reciente, moderno; no habituado ni enseñado á alguna cosa; moderno.
New, *ad.* Nuevamente, recientemente. [caracol.
Néwel, *s.* Pilar de escalera de New.
Newangled, *a.* Inventado por novedad.
Néwly, *ad.* Nuevamente, recientemente.
Néwness, *s.* Novedad, estado de las cosas recién hechas.
News, *s. pl.* Noticias, novedades.
Néwsmonger, *s.* Novelero, cazador de noticias.
Néwspaper, *s.* Gazeta.
Newt, *s.* Lagartija.
Néwyear's gift, *s.* Aguinaldo, regalo que se da el día de año nuevo.
Next, *a.* Inmediato, lo que es mas cercano, hablando de lugar ó sitio. *The next house*, La casa inmediata. **Próximo**.
Next year, El año que viene.
Next Sunday, El Domingo que viene.
Nib, *s.* Pico, el extremo de la cabeza del ave; la punta de la pluma de escribir.
To Nibble, *v. a.* Picar, comer lentamente.—*r. n.* Morder, morder; satirizar, criticar.
Nibbler, *s.* El que pica ó masea poco á la vez.
Nice, *s.* Delicado, exácto; circospecto, canto; tierno, lo que con facilidad se puede dañar; fino, elegante.

Nicely, *ad.* Exáctamente; delicadamente.
Niceness, *s.* Exáctitud, esmero; delicadeza, nimiedad.
Nicety, *s.* Exáctitud; delicadeza, afección.
Niche, *s.* Nicho, concavidad formada para colocar en ella alguna estatua. [ca.
Nick, *s.* Punto crítico; muesca.
To Nick, *v. a.* Acertar, dar en el hito, llegar á tiempo; cortar en muescas; tarjar, señalar números en tarjas; enganar, pegarsela á uno.
Nickname, *s.* Mote, apodo, mal nombre.
To Nickname, *v. a.* Motejar, poner motes ó apodos.
Nide, *s.* Nidada, el conjunto de paxarillos que salen de un nido.
Nidification, *s.* Nidificación.
Nidulation, *s.* El tiempo de quedar en el nido.
Niece, *s. f.* Sobrina, hija de hermano ó hermana.
Niggard, *s.* Tacaño.
Niggard, *a.* Avariento, miserable, ruin.
To Niggard, *v. a.* Escasear, dar poco y con repugnancia.
Niggardness, *s.* Tacañería, miseria, ruindad.
Niggardly, *ad.* Tacañamente.
Nigh, *prep.* Cerca, no lejos.
Nigh at hand, Cerca á la mano.
Nigh, *ad.* Cerca, inmediato.
Nigh, *a.* Cercano.
Nighly, *ad.* Cercanamente.
Nighness, *s.* Cercanía, proximidad.
Night, *s.* Noche, tiempo de obscuridad; noche, el tiem-

po que media desde que el sol se pone hasta que sale.
By night, De noche. *To wish one a good night*, Darle á uno las buenas noches.
Wednesday-night, Miércoles por la noche. *To-night*, Esta noche, en esta noche.
Nightcap, *s.* Gorro de dormir.
Nightdew, *s.* Rocío de noche.
Nightdress, *s.* Vestido de noche. [de noche].
Nightly, *s.* Polilla que vuela.
Nightgown, *s.* Bata, vestido talar y suelto que se usa de noche dentro de casa.
Nightingale, *s.* Bruja. [ñor].
Nightingale, *s.* (Orn.) Ruiseñor.
Nightly, *ad.* Por las noches, cada noche, todas las noches.
Nightly, *a.* Nocturno.
Nightman, *s.* Mozo de limpieza, el que lleva ó saca la basura de noche.
Nightmare, *s.* Pesadilla.
Nighttrail, *s.* Sobrepaño, especie de cubierta que cubre el vestido de noche.
Nightraven, *s.* (Orn.) Ave de mal agüero, que canta de noche. [mora].
Nightshade, *s.* (Bot.) Yerbabuena.
Nightwalk, *s.* Paseo de noche.
Nightwalker, *s.* Noctívago, el que anda vagando de noche.
Nightwatch, *s.* Horá en que se muda la guardia; centinela ó ronda de noche.
Nimble, *a.* Ligero, vivo, activo, listo.
Nimbleness, *s.* Ligereza, velocidad, actividad.
Nimbly, *ad.* Prontamente, con prontitud, ligereza y actividad.

Nimmer, *s.* Gato, el ladrón ratero, el que hurta con astucia y engaño.
Nine, *a.* Nueve.
Ninefold, *a.* Nueve veces.
Nineps, *s.* Juego de bolos.
Ninescore, *a.* Ciento y ochenta, nueve veces veinte.
Nineteen, *a.* Diex y nueve.
Nineteenth, *a.* Decimonono.
Ninetieth, *a.* Nonagésimo.
Ninety, *a.* Noventa.
Ninth, *a.* Nono, noveno.
Ninny, *Ninnyhammer*, *s.* Un simple, un mentecato.
To Nip, *v. a.* Cortar con uñas ó dientes; helar, quemar los frutos antes de madurarse; picar, punzar; morder; satirizar.
Nip, *s.* Uñada, dentellada; cortadura pequeña; helada, escarcha; sátira, dicho picante y mordaz.
Nippers, *s. pl.* Alicates, especie de tenazas; (Nav.) moxelas, badernas, unas caxetas hechas de meollar, que sirven para dar vueltas al cable y al virador, quando se zarpa el ancla.
Nippingly, *ad.* Mordazmente.
Nipple, *s.* Pezon, la punta que sobresale en los pechos ó tetas.
Nipplewort, *s.* (Bot.) Lansana.
Nit, *s.* Liendre, el huevo del piojo.
Nitency, *s.* Lustre, brillantez.
Nítid, *a.* Nítido, claro, resplandeciente. [mineral].
Nitre, *s.* Nitro, especie de sal.
Nitrous, *Nitry*, *a.* Nitroso, nitro.
Nitty, *a.* Lendroso.

No, *ad. No*. *No*, *I will not*, No, no quiero.
No, *a.* Ningun, ninguno. *By no means*, De ninguna manera, de ningún modo.
Nobiliary, *s.* Nobiliario, coleccion ó relacion histórica de las familias nobles de una provincia.
To Nobilitate, *v. a.* Ennoblecere, hacer noble.
Nobility, *s.* Nobleza, esplendor, claridad de sangre; nobleza, el conjunto ó cuerpo de los nobles; grandeza, dignidad.
Nóble, *a.* Noble, conocido por su sangre; elevado á la nobleza; grande, ilustre; noble, elevado; magnífico, pomposo; liberal, generoso.
Nóble, *s.* Noble, el que es de alta gerarquía; noble, moneda, cuyo valor asciende á seis chelines y ocho peniques.
Nóbleman, *s.* Noble, el que está ennoblecido.
Nóbleness, *s.* Nobleza, grandeza; lustre, claridad de sangre.
Nobless, *s.* Nobleza; grandeza; nobleza, el conjunto de los nobles.
Nóblly, *ad.* Noblemente. *Nóblly born*, Nacido noble. Ilustremente, noblemente.
Nóbody, *s.* Nadie, ninguna persona.
Nócent, *a.* Delincuente, criminal; nocivo, dañoso.
Noctámbulo, *s.* Noctámbulo, el que anda dormiendo.
Noctidial, *a.* Lo que comprende una noche y un día.
Noctívagant, *a.* Noctívago, el

que anda vagando por la noche.

ctuary, s. Relacion de lo que sucede en la noche.

cturnal, a. Nocturnal, nocturno.

cturnal, s. Nocturlabio, instrumento para observar á qualquiera hora de la noche lo que la estrella polar se evanta sobre el polo ó lo que baxa, y por consiguiente la altura misma del polo.

Nod, r. a. Cabecear, baxar a cabeza con movimiento de loz; dar una cabeza, hacer una cortesía ligera; dar cabezadas ó inclinar la cabeza hacia el pecho quando uno se va durmiendo.

d, s. Cabeceo, la accion de abecear; el movimiento de la cabeza quando uno se va orniendo; cabezada, cortesía ligera.

lacion, s. El acto de hacer un nodo.

Idle, s. Mollera, cabeza.

le, s. Nudo, nodo.

losity, s. Complicacion ó buandancia de nudos.

lous, a. Nodoso.

lule, s. Nudillo, bulto pequeño de qualquier especie.

se, s. Ruido, estruendo; ulla, gritería; novedad, eañeza, lo que da motivo para hablar. [vulgar.]

Noise, v. a. Esparcir, dispersar, *ful, a.* Ruidoso.

cess, a. Quedo, sin ruido.

iness, s. Estrépito, ruido.

ome, a. Dañoso, ofensivo.

omeness, s. Fastidio, naua.

Noisy, a. Ruidoso, clamoroso.

Nolition, s. Nolicion.

Nómbles, s. pl. Las entrañas de un venado.

Nomenclátor, s. Nomenclator, el que pone nombres propios á personas ó cosas.

Nomenclature, s. Nomenclatura, el acto de poner nombres; vocabulario.

Nóminal, a. Nominal, lo que pertenece á nombres, lo que existe mas en el nombre que en realidad. *A nominal king,* Rey en el nombre.

Nóminally, ad. Por nombre, por título.

To Nóminate, r. a. Nombrar, elegir, señalar.

Nominación, s. Nombramiento.

Nóminative, s. (Gram.) Nomnativo, el primer caso de los seis por donde se declina el nombre. [edad.]

Nónage, s. Minoridad, menor

Nónagon, s. Nonágono, figura de nueve ángulos.

Nonconformist, s. No-conformista, el que no quiere conformarse con el rito de la Iglesia Anglicana.

Nonconformity, s. Desconformidad, repugnancia á conformarse en el rito de la Iglesia Anglicana.

None, a. Nadie, ninguno; nona, una de las siete horas canónicas del rezo de la Iglesia Romana.

Nonentity, Nonexistence, s. Inexistencia, falta de existencia.

Nonpareil, s. Bondad sin igual; especie de camuesa; (Print.)

Nonpareille, letra de mas

pequeñas que usan los impresores.

Nónplus, s. Lo sumo ó hasta donde se puede llegar; imposibilidad de decir ó hacer mas. [atascar.]

To Nónplus, r. a. Confundir, *Nonrésidence, s.* Falta de residencia en el que tiene obligacion de ella.

Nonrésident, s. El que falta á la residencia á que está obligado.

Nonrésistance, s. Maxima que enseña la obediencia á los superiores. [hazatela.]

Nónsense, s. Xerga, xerigonza; *Nónsénical, a.* Absurdo, desatinado.

Nóodic, s. Simphon, mentecato.

Nook, s. Rincon, ángulo.

Noon, s. Mediodia.

Nóonday, s. Mediodia.

Nóoning, s. (Vulg.) Siesta, el descanso de mediodia.

Nóontide, a. Meridional.

Noose, s. Lazo corredizo.

To Noose, r. a. Enlazar, apretar con lazo corredizo.

Nor, conj. Ni; particula que compone el segundo extremo de una proposicion negativa.

Normán, s. (Nav.) Burel del molinete.

North, s. Norte.

Northeast, s. Nordest, nordeste.

Nórtherly, Nórthern, a. Septentrional. *Nórtherly winds,* Vientos de norte.

Nórthstar, s. Estrella del norte, estrella polar.

Nórthward, Nórthwards, ad. Hacia el norte.

Northwest, s. Nordovest, noroeste.
Northwind, s. Norte.
Nose, s. Nariz, el órgano del olfato y respiración; olfato, sagacidad. [oponerse].
To Nose, v. a. Oler; escararse.
Noseband, s. Muserola, correa que echan á los caballos por las quixadas. [rania].
Nosebleed, s. (Bot.) Mil en
Nosegay, s. Ramillete.
Noseless, a. Desnarigado.
Nóstril, s. Ventana de la nariz.
Nóstrum, s. Secreto, remedio ó medicina, cuya composición queda en manos de quien la inventó ó descubrió.
Not, ad. No: partícula con que se niega ó rehusa alguna cosa. *Not at all*, De ningún modo.
Nótable, a. Notable, digno de nota; cuidadoso, diligente.
Nótableness, s. Importancia, consecuencia.
Nótably, ad. Notablemente, importantemente.
Notarial, a. Ejecutado por notario.
Notary, s. Notario, escribano público, depositario de la fe pública, que hace minutas y guarda los contratos y obligaciones de las partes.
Notation, s. Notación, sentido.
Notch, s. Muesca, abertura ó corte que se hace en alguna cosa.
To Notch, v. a. Hacer muescas.
Note, s. Nota, marca, señal; caso, aprecio; carácter, consecuencia; aviso, noticia; (Mus.) nota, la señal del tono, que se ha de seguir; el

estado de ser ó poder ser observado; indirecta; esquila; vale, papel que se da en reconocimiento de alguna deuda. *Bank-note*, Billete de banco; nota, apuntamiento de algunas especies ó materias para extenderlas después; nota, explicación. *To take note*, Hacer cargo, tomar nota.
To Note, v. a. Reparar, advertir; notar, apuntar brevemente alguna cosa. *To note a bill of exchange*, Apuntar una letra de cambio; censurar; componer, hacer composiciones musicales.
Notebook, s. Libro de memorias.
Noted, a. Afamado, célebre, insigne.
Noter, s. Notador, observador.
Nothing, s. Nada, cosa ninguna. *That is nothing to me*, Eso nada me importa. *It is good for nothing*, Para nada es bueno. *He had nothing to live upon*, Nada tuvo con que mantenerse. *It signifies nothing*, Nada quiere decir. *He makes nothing of going so far*, Nada se le da el ir tan lejos. *He made nothing of his labour*, Nada sacó de su trabajo.
Nothingness, s. Nadería, cosa de poca entidad ó importancia.
Nótiçe, s. Nota, observación; noticia, aviso. *To give notice*, Noticiar, dar noticia.
Notification, s. Notificación.
To Notify, v. a. Notificar, hacer saber alguna cosa.

Nótiön, s. Noción, parecer, dictámen.
Notionality, s. Opinión ideal.
Nótiönally, ad. Idealmente.
Notoriety, s. Notoriedad, pública noticia.
Notórious, a. Notorio, públicamente conocido.
Notóriously, ad. Notoriamente, con notoria publicidad.
Notóriousness, s. Notoriedad, pública noticia.
Nótus, s. Notó, anstro.
Nótwheat, s. (Bot.) Trigo chamorro, trigo cuya espiga no tiene raspa.
Notwithstanding, conj. No obstante, sin embargo; aunque; con todo. *He is very ill notwithstanding*, Está muy malo con todo.
Novation, s. Novación.
Novátor, s. Novator, inventor de novedades. [demo].
Nóvel, a. Novel, nuevo, moderno.
Nóvel, s. Novela, historia fingida.
Nóvelist, s. Novator, inventor de novedades; novelador, el que escribe novelas.
Nóvelty, s. Novedad.
Novémber, s. Noviembre.
Nóvenary, a. Novenario.
Nóvércal, a. Teniente propiedades de madrastra.
Nought, s. Nada.
Nóvice, s. Novicio, el principiante en cualquier arte ó facultad; el que en la religión no ha hecho aun profesión de sus reglas y votos.
Novitiate, s. Noviciado, la casa ó convento destinado para la habitación de los novicios.
Noun, s. (Gram.) Nombre, la

prima parte de la oracion, que se declina por casos.

Nourish, v. a. Nutrir, aumentar la substancia del cuerpo del animal por medio del alimento; mantener, sostener; alentar, fomentar; criar, educar.

Unrurable, a. Susceptible de nutrimento. [alimento.

Nourishment, s. Nutrimento, *now, ad.* Ahora, en el tiempo presente; poca ha; despues le esto, de aqui en poco. *Now and then,* De quando en quando. *Before now,* Antes le ahora.

Now, s. El instante presente. *nowadays, ad.* En nuestros dias, en nuestros tiempos. *where, ad.* En ninguna parte.

in no wise, ad. Ningun modo, ninguna manera.

noxious, a. Nocivo, pernicioso; *unpalatable, delinquent.*

perniciously, ad. Perniciosamente.

Nubile, v. a. Anublar.

hub, a. Casadero, casadera.

nucleus, s. Nucleo.

denudation, s. Despojo.

denudity, s. Desnudez.

denudicity, s. Frustreria, dicho ó echo trivial. [lero.

denudatory, a. Nugatorio, frustrance, *s.* Daño, perjuicio;

quala obra, qualquiera cosa ue incomoda la vecindad.

Null, v. a. Anular.

Null, a. Nulo, fulto de valor y fuerza. [lidar.

Nullify, v. a. Anular, invalidity, *s.* Nulidad, inexistencia.

Numb, a. Entorpecido, yerto de frio; lo que entorpece ó adormece.

To Numb, v. a. Entorpecer, causar torpor ó adormecimiento. [cimiento.

Numbness, s. Torpor, adormecimiento.

To Number, v. a. Numerar, contar.

Number, s. Número, multitud; armonia; poesia; número, la propiedad del nombre que se declina.

Numberless, a. Innumerable.

Numbness, s. Torpor, entorpecimiento.

Númerable, a. Numerable, lo que se puede contar por números.

Númeral, a. Numeral, lo que es propio ó pertenece al número.

Numerary, a. Numerario, lo que pertenece á número determinado.

Numeration, s. Numeracion.

Numerátor, s. Contador, numerador.

Númeral, a. Numérico.

Númerist, s. El que trata en números. [abundancia.

Numerosity, s. Numerosidad.

Numerous, a. Numeroso; armonioso. [dad; armonia.

Numerousness, s. Numerosidad.

Númerary, a. Pecuniario.

Nunskull, s. Zote.

Nunskulled, a. Lerdo.

Nun, s. Monja.

Nunciature, s. Nunciatura, el cargo ó dignidad de Nuncio.

Nuncio, s. Nuncio, enviado; el embajador, que envia el Papa á los principes.

Nunchion, s. Merienda, lo que

se come entre comida y cena.

Nuncupative, Nuncupatory, a.

Nuncupativo, nuncupatorio.

Nunnery, s. Convento ó monasterio de monjas.

Nuptial, a. Nupcial, lo que pertenece á bodas.

Nuptials, s. pl. Nupcias, boda.

Nurse, s. Ama de criar, la muger que cria alguna criatura agena. *Nurse-child,*

Niño de teta. Enfermera, la muger que cuida de algun enfermo.

To Nurse, v. a. Criar á alguna criatura agena; alimentar, mantener; cuidar entérmos ó asistirlas; fomentar, dar alas.

Nursery, s. El oficio de criar ó asistir á enfermos; plantel, el lugar ó sitio, donde se crian los arbolillos pequeños para transplantar á otra parte; el parage en que se crian y educan niños.

Nurseling, s. Niño criado ó acabado de criarse.

Nurture, s. Nutrijmento, alimento; educacion, crianza.

To Nurture, v. a. Criar, enseñar. [criar.

To Nustle, v. a. Halagar, acariciar.

Nut, s. Nuez, la fruta de ciertos arboles que se compone de almendra ó meollo cubierto de una cáscara dura.

Hazelnut, Avellana. Walnut,

Nuez de nogal. *Pinion* ó

rueda punteada. *Nut of a screw,*

Tuerca de tornillo.

Nut of an anchor, (Nav.)

Oreja de ancla.

Nutbrown, a. Avellanado.

Nutrackers, s. pl. Casca-

nueces, instrumento para romper nueces.
 Nútgal, s. Agalla de monte.
 Nútpecker, s. (Orn.) Picamadero.
 Nutoil, s. Aceyte de nueces.
 Nutshell, s. Cáscara de nuez.
 Nut-tree, s. (Bot.) Avellano.
 Núttriment, s. Nutrimiento, alimento.
 Nutritional, a. Nutritimental, lo que sirve de nutrimento ó alimento.
 Nutrition, s. Nutricion.
 Nutritious, Nutritive, a. Nutritivo.
 To Nútzele, v. a. Criar, fomentar; andar con el hocico á tierra como el marrano.
 Nymph, a. Ninfa, dama; aldeana, moza de aldea.

O.

O, O', interjeccion que explica el desseo. [clamor].
 O. interj. O, voz con que se exclama.
 Oat, s. Nino cambiado por los duendes ó encantadoras; niño bobo ó tonto.
 O'afish, a. Lerdo, tonto.
 Oak, s. (Bot.) Roble. *Evergreen oak*, (Bot.) Encina. *Scarlet oak*, (Bot.) Coscoja. Roble, la madera del árbol así llamado.
 Oaken, a. Hecho de roble, cogido de roble.
 Oakgrove, s. Robledal, el sitio ó monte de robles.
 Oar, s. (Nav.) Estopa, cabos deshechos y reducidos

á estopa para calafatear. *White oakum*, Estopa blanca. *Black oakum*, Estopa alquitranada.
 Oar, s. (Nav.) Remo. *Flat of an oar*, (Nav.) Pala de remo. *To ship the oars*, (Nav.) Armar los remos. *Hold on your oars*, (Nav.) Alza remos.
 To Oar, v. a. Remar, trabajar al remo:—p. a. Bogar, conducir á remo.
 O'atcake, s. Torta de harina de avena.
 Oaten, a. Hecho de avena, lo que produce avena.
 Oath, s. Juramento, afirmacion, negacion ó promesa que se hace poniendo á Dios por testigo de su verdad.
 O'atmeal, s. Harina de avena.
 Oats, s. pl. (Bot.) Avena. *Wild oats*, (Bot.) Avena silvestre.
 Obambulation, s. Paseo.
 To Obduce, v. a. Cubrir, tapar.
 O'bduracy, s. Obduracion, obcecacion; obstinacion, perseverancia en el malo.
 Obdurate, a. Endurecido, áspero, duro.
 Obdurately, ad. Tericamente.
 Obdurateness, Obdúration, s. Impetunancia, dureza de corazon. [cion].
 Obédience, s. Obediencia, sujecion.
 Obédient, a. Obediente.
 Obédiently, ad. Obedientemente.
 Obéissance, s. Cortesia.
 Obelisk, s. Obelisco, pirámide de piedra ó mármol, la qual va adelgazando muy poco á poco hasta la punta.
 Obéquitation, s. Pasco á caballo.

Obése, a. Obeso, gordo.
 Obéseness, Obésity, s. Obesidad, gordura demasada.
 To Obéy, v. a. Obedecer, hacer la voluntad del superior.
 O'bject, s. Objeto.
 To Objéct, v. a. Objetar; oponer alguna cosa á alguna opinion ó razon, para refutarla; hacer cargos, echar en cara.
 Objéction, s. Oposicion, réplica. *I have no objection*, No tengo reparo en ello.
 Objéctive, a. Objetivo.
 Objéctively, ad. Objetivamente.
 Obit, s. Las exéquias y honras funerales que se hacen al difunto en la iglesia antes de enterrarle.
 Obituary, s. Obituario.
 To Objurgate, v. a. Reprehender, reñir. [correccion].
 Objurgation, s. Reprehension.
 Oblación, s. Oblacion, ofrenda y sacrificio, que se hace á Dios.
 Oblétation, s. Deleyte, delicia, gusto, placer.
 To Oblige, v. a. Obligar, atar, ligar por contrato.
 Obligation, s. Obligacion, vinculo que estrecha por juramento, voto ó contrato; correspondencia, que uno debe manifestar y dar á entender al beneficio, que ha recibido. *I am under many obligations to him*, Le debo muchas atenciones, le debo muchas obligaciones.
 Obligatory, a. Obligatorio.
 To Oblige, v. a. Obligar, atar;

obligar, adquirirse y atraer a voluntad ó benevolencia le otro; complacer, agrádar. *You will greatly oblige me by writing to me*, Si me escribes d., se lo estimaré mucho.

am much obliged to you, le estoy á vd. reconocido. *igée*, s. Obligado, el que está precisado al cumplimiento de alguna cosa por escritura ó contrato público. *iger*, s. El que obliga por contrato.

ing, a. Obligante, cortés. *ingly*, ad. Cortesmente. *ingness*, s. Obligacion, rtesía. [atravesado. *que*, a. Oblivo, torcido. *queness*, s. Oblivüdad, denacion de lo recto.

quity, s. Oblivüdad, desde lo recto; declinacion, apartamiento de rectitud ral.

obliterate, v. a. Borrar, ar ó tacer lo escrito; sumir, arrasar.

oración, s. Canceladura. *on*, s. Oblivion, cesacion la memoria, ó falta de; amnistia, perdon general. [olvido.

ous, a. Lo que causa g, a. Oblongo.

uy, s. Murmuracion, dicencia; infamia, desaa.

éscence, s. Mudez. *ions*, a. Sujeto, exco; delinqüente, culpa-

ousness, s. Estado ob-
sujecion á castigo.

Obnoxiously, ad. Expuestamente. [cer, ofuscar.

To Obnubilare, v. a. Obscure-
O'bole, s. (Pharm.) O'bolo, peso de doce granos.

Obréption, s. Obrepcion.

Obréptionis, a. Obrepticio, hecho por obrepcion.

Obscene, a. Obsceno, torpe.

Obscenely, ad. Obscenamente, impuramente.

Obsceneness, *Obscenity*, s. Obscenidad, suciedad.

Obscuratio, s. Obscurecimiento.

Obscure, a. Oscuro; lo que carece de luz ó impide la operacion de la vista; difícil de entender; no conocido.

To Obscure, v. a. Obscurecer, privar de la luz, hacer menos visible; hacer una cosa menos intelgible.

Obscurely, ad. Obscuramente, sin luz ni claridad; obscuramente, sin hacer papel en el mundo; confusamente.

Obscureness, *Obscurity*, s. Obscuridad, lobreguez; humildad, baxeza de linage; obscuridad, lo intricado del sentido de alguna cosa.

Obscératio, s. Ruego, súplica.

Ohequies, s. pl. Obsequias, exequias, ritos fúneales.

Obséquious, a. Obsequioso, sujeto á hacer la voluntad de otro. [mente.

Obséquiously, ad. Obsequiosamente. *Obséquiousness*, s. Obsequio.

Obsérvable, a. Notable, eminente. [conspicuamente.

Obsérvably, ad. Notablemente,

Obsérvance, s. Observancia, reverencia; atencion.

Observant, a. Observante, sumiso.

Observation, s. Observacion, la accion de observar; conocimiento adquirido con observar.

Observatory, s. Observatorio, lugar alto para observar el movimiento de los astros.

To Observe, v. a. Observar, advertir con atencion; notar, reparar; guardar y cumplir exactamente lo que se ordena.—v. n. Observar, reparar.

Observer, s. Observador, mirador, observante.

Obsérvingly, ad. Cuidadosamente.

Obsession, s. Sitio, el acto de sitiar alguna plaza ó fortaleza; obsesion, asistencia de los espíritus malignos al rededor de alguna persona.

Obsidional, a. Obsidional.

Obsolete, a. Obsoleto, antiquado.

Obsoleteness, s. Desuso.

Obstaclo, s. Obstáculo, embarazo, inconveniente.

Obstetric, a. Lo que pertenece al oficio de partera.

Obstetrication, s. Pateria.

Obstinacy, s. Obstinacion, porfia, perseverancia en el error.

Obstinate, a. Obstinado, pertinaz, porfiado.

Obstipation, s. Cerramiento.

Obstréperous, a. Estrepitoso, bullicioso, turbulento.

Obstréperously, ad. Estrepitosamente. [bulla.

Obstréperousness, s. Estrepito-

To Obstrúct, *v. a.* Obstruir, retardar.

Obstrúction, *s.* Estorbo, impedimento, dificultad.

Obstrúctive, *a.* Obstruente.

Obstrúctive, *s.* Embarazo.

Obstruent, *a.* Obstruente.

Obstupefaction, *s.* Atontamiento.

To Obtáin, *v. a.* Obtener, adquirir; alcanzar.—*v. n.* Mantenerse, continuarse; prevalecer, tener ventaja.

Obtáinable, *a.* Asequible.

To Obtémperate, *v. a.* Obedecer.

To Obtéud, *v. a.* Oponer.

Obténson, *s.* Oposicion.

To Obtést, *v. a.* Encarecer, suplicar. [suplica.

Obtestátion, *s.* Encarecimiento.

Obtestation, *s.* Murmuracion, calumnia.

To Obtrúde, *v. a.* Introducir á uno donde no le llaman.

Obtrusion, *s.* Intrusion, entremetimiento. [amortiguar.

To Obtúnd, *v. a.* Embotar,

Obtúse, *a.* Obtuso, lo que está sin punta; lerdó, torpe, tardo; obtuso, bronco.

Obtúscly, *ad.* Obtusamente, lerdamente.

Obtúscness, *s.* Emhotadura, embotamiento, falta de viveza.

Obtusion, *s.* Embotamiento.

Obvéntion, *s.* Obvencion, lo que viene por casualidad: los productos de un beneficio eclesiástico con todos sus agregados.

To Obvéit, *v. a.* Volver hácia ó dirigir alguna cosa á parage determinado.

To O'bviáte, *v. a.* Obviar, salir al encuentro. [dente.

O'bvious, *a.* Obvio, claro, evidente.

O'bviously, *ad.* Patentemente, claramente. [dencia.

O'bviousness, *s.* Claridad, evidencia.

To O'búmbirate, *v. a.* Anublar, sombrear. [miento.

Obumbrátion, *s.* Obscureci-

Occasión, *s.* Ocasion, casuali-

dad; coyuntura; motivo, raz-

on; necesidad, falta. *You*

had no occasion to do so, Vd.

no tenia necesidad para hacer

eso. [causar, excitar.

To Occasión, *v. a.* Ocasionar,

Occásionally, *ad.* Ocasionalmen-

te. [destumbrazamiento.

Occécation, *s.* Obcecacion,

O'ccident, *s.* Occidente, la

parte del horizonte, donde se

pone el sol.

O'ccidental, *a.* Occidental.

O'cciput, *s.* Colodrillo, la parte

posterior de la cabeza.

O'ccusión, *s.* Cerradura.

O'ccúlt, *a.* Oculto, ignorado.

O'ccúltness, *s.* Ocultacion.

O'ccupancy, *s.* Toma de posesi-

on. [mar posesion.

To O'ccupate, *v. a.* Ocupar, to-

Occupation, *s.* Ocupacion, el

acto de tomar posesion; tra-

bajo; empleo, oficio.

O'ccupier, *s.* Ocupador, el que

está empleado en algun des-

tino, arte ú oficio.

To O'ccupy, *v. a.* Ocupar, em-

plear.

To Occúr, *v. n.* Ocurrir, venir

á la imaginacion; acudir acá

y allá; encontrarse.

O'ccurrence, *s.* Ocurrencia, in-

cidiente.

O'ccusión, *s.* Choque.

O'cean, *s.* Océano; qualquier espacio ó extension inmensa.

O'chre, *s.* Ochre, especie de tierra que facilmente se dis-

suelve en el agua. *Red ochre*,

Ochre rojo ó encarnado.

O'ctagon, *s.* Octágono, figura

que consta de ocho lados y

ocho ángulos.

O'ctave, *s.* Octavo, el dia oc-

tavo de alguna festividad;

los ocho dias que inmediata-

mente se siguen á alguna

festividad; (Mus.) octava,

intervalo de ocho tonos.

O'ctavo, *a.* Octavo: se usa para

denotar un libro en cuya im-

presion y enquadernacion se

hacen de cada pliego ocho

hojas.

O'ctóber, *s.* Octubre.

O'ctógenary, *a.* Octogenario, el

que tiene ochenta años de

edad.

O'ctuple, *a.* Octuplo.

O'cular, *a.* Ocular.

O'cularly, *ad.* Ocularmente, vi-

siblemente.

O'culist, *s.* Oculista, el que par-

ticularmente se aplica á curar

las enfermedades de los ojos.

O'dd, *a.* Impar, lo que no se

puede dividir en numeros

iguales. *To play at odd and*

even, Jugar a pares y nones.

An odd gloze, Guante sin

compañero. Particular, ex-

travagante, extraño. *It is*

an odd affair, Es cosa rara.

Tanto, numero indeterminado

que sobra despues del defini-

do. *Three hundred and odd*

pounds, Trecentos y tantas

libras. [transamente.

O'ddly, *ad.* Desigualmente, ex-

'ddness, s. Disparidad; singularidad; extravagancia.
dds, s. Desigualdad, diferencia; partido desigual, apuesta desigual; ventaja, exceso; riña, disputa.
de, s. Oda, poema lírico.
dious, a. Odioso, abominable.
diously, ad. Odiosamente, abominablemente.
diousness, s. Odiosidad.
dium, s. Odiosidad.
dorate, a. Oliente, lo que tiene olor fuerte.
loriferous, a. Odorífero, perfumado.
lorous, a. Oloroso, fragante.
lour, s. Olor, fragancia, olor suave.
lysey, s. Odisea, poema épico, compuesto por Homero.
conomics, s. Economía, gobierno de las casas.
conomy, s. Economía, frugalidad. V. *Economy*.
munical, a. Ecuménico, universal. [dero.]
oplagus, s. Esófago, tragaprep. De. *They were five hundred men, part of whom ere slain.* Fueron quinientos hombres, de estos algunos han sido muertos. *To-into. All entertain this opinion of the war,* Tocante á la guerra todos piensan así.
guo. This of right belongs you, Esto según derecho pertenece á vd. *Of myself,* e por sí, espontaneamente.
man of decayed fortune, ombre de caudal decaído.
ctor of physic, law, or divinity, Doctor en medicina,
 PART II.

leyes ó teología. He is a friend of mine, El es amigo mio. *Of late,* Posteriormente, últimamente.
Off, ad. Cuyo principal uso es, unirle con verbos, como: *To come off ill or well,* Salir bien ó mal. También significa distancia, como; *It is very far off,* Está muy lejos. (Nav.) *A' la mar; sobre. To stand off,* Andar con la proa para fuera en la mar. *To be off Cadiz,* Estar sobre Cádiz. *He is gone off,* El se fue. *He is well or ill off,* El está bien ó mal. *Off hand,* De repente. *To preach off hand,* Predicar de repente.
Off, interj. Fuera. *Off from hence,* Fuera de aquí.
Ofal, s. Sobras, lo que queda de comida al levantarse de la mesa; desecho, desperdicio.
Offence, s. Ofensa, maldad; injuria, agravio. *To take offence,* Ofenderse de alguna cosa. Ataque, acometimiento. [jurioso].
Offenceful, a. Ofensivo, inofendible.
Offenceless, a. Pacato, apacible.
To Offend, v. a. Ofender, irritar, provocar; acometer; violar, quebrantar alguna ley ó precepto; ofender, injuriar.—v. n. Delinquir, quebrantar la ley.
Offender, s. Delincuente, transgresor, ofensor.
Offensive, a. Ofensivo, lo que ofende; injurioso. *An offensive smell,* Olor ofensivo.
Offensively, ad. Ofensivamente, ofensivamente.
 C c

Offensiveness, s. Ofensa, sin sabor.
To Offer, v. a. Ofrecer, presentar; sacrificar; proponer como precio de alguna cosa; atentar, intentar; proponer.—v. n. Ofrecerse, ocurrir. *Nothing offers at present,* Nada ocurre por ahora.
Offer, s. Oferta, propuesta ventajosa; primer envite; el precio que se ofrece por alguna cosa; conato, esfuerzo; donativo.
Offering, s. Sacrificio, lo que se ofrece en reconocimiento de la Deidad. *Peace-offering,* Sacrificio propiciatorio.
Offeritory, s. Ofertorio, el acto de ofrecer alguna cosa ó la misma cosa ofrecida.
Office, s. Oficio, cargo público; funcion, empleo; oficio, buena ó mala obra; oficios, las funciones solemnes pertenecientes al altar ó al coro; oficina, despacho, qualquier quarto destinado al despacho de asuntos particulares.
Officer, s. Oficial, el que tiene cargo público; oficial, qualquier cabo en la milicia. *General Officer,* Oficial general; ministro de justicia.
Official, a. Conducente, lo que es á propósito para qualquiera cosa á que se aplica; lo que pertenece á algun cargo público. *Official letters,* Cartas de oficio. [stático].
Official, s. Oficial ó juez eclesiastical, ad. De oficio.
To Officiate, v. a. Hacer alguna cosa de oficio.—v. n.

Oficiar, celebrar de preste los servicios divinos; substituir por otro.

Officious, *a.* Oficioso, entremetido.

Officiously, *ad.* Oficiosamente.

Officiousness, *s.* Oficiosidad, obsequio voluntario y excesivo.

Offing, *s.* (Nav.) Franquía, el acto de navegar á distancia de la tierra; alto mar, ancho mar. *To stand for the offing,* (Nav.) Correr al largo.

Offset, *s.* Pimpollo, el vástago nuevo que echa la planta.

Offspring, *s.* Prole, linaje; producción. [obscurecer.

To Offuscate, *v. a.* Oluscar, Ofuscación, *s.* Ofuscación, ofuscamiento.

Offward, *ad.* (Nav.) Al largo.

Off, Often, *ad.* Frequentemente, muchas veces, menudo. *As often as,* Siempre que. *How often,* Cuantas veces. *So often,* Tantas veces. *Not often,* Rara vez.

To Ogle, *v. a.* Mirar al soslayo en señal de cariño.

O'glio, *s.* Olla Española, olla podrida.

Oh! *interj.* Oh! exclamación que denota pena, tristeza, dolor ó admiración.

Oil, *s.* Aceyte, qualquier líquido grueso y untuoso. *Linseed-oil,* Aceyte de linaza. *Nut-oil,* Aceyte de nueces. *Oil of olives,* Aceyte de olivas. *Virgin oil,* Aceyte virgen.

To Oil, *v. a.* Untar, ablandar con aceyte. [aceyte.

Oilcolour, *s.* Color molido con

Oiliness, *s.* Oleaginosa.

Oilman, *s.* Aceytero.

Oilmill, *s.* Molino de aceyte.

Oilshop, *s.* Tienda de aceyte.

Oily, *a.* Aceytoso, oleaginoso.

Oilypalm, *s.* (Bot.) Palma de Senegal.

Ointment, *s.* Ungüento, todo aquello que sirve para ungir ó untar.

Old, *a.* Viejo, de mucha edad. *An old man,* Hombre anciano. Lo que dura mucho, lo que se empezó mucho tiempo ha; lo que no es nuevo; antiguo. *Old age,* Vejez. *How old are you?* Cuantos años tiene vd.? *I am twenty years old,* Tengo veinte años. *To grow old,* Envejecer. *Of old,* Antigüamente, mucho tiempo ha.

Oldfashioned, *a.* Hecho á lo antiguo. *Oldfashioned clock,* Capa á la antigua.

Oleaginous, *a.* Oleaginoso.

Oleánder, *s.* (Bot.) Adelfa, baladre.

Oleaster, *s.* (Bot.) Olivo silvestre ó acebuche.

Oleose, *a.* Oleoso.

Olfactory, *a.* Olfativo, el que tiene el sentido del olfato.

O'lid, O'lidous, *a.* Fétido, hediondo. [orno de pocos.

Oligarchy, *s.* Oligarquía, gobierno.

Olitry, *s.* Huerta de hortaliza.

O'live, *s.* (Bot.) Olivo, árbol que produce las aceitunas; oliva, aceituna, la fruta del olivo.

Olivegrove, *s.* Olivar.

Olympiad, *s.* O'limpiada, espacio ó período de quatro años, por el qual los Griegos hacian sus cálculos del tiempo.

Olympics, Olympic-games, *s.*

pl. Olímpicos, juegos solemnnes que duraban cincuenta dias entre los antiguos Griegos.

O'mbre, *s.* Tresillo ó juego del hombre.

Ombrométer, *s.* Ombrómetro, máquina para medir la cantidad de lluvia, que cae.

O'melet, *s.* Tortilla, frita de huevos.

O'men, *s.* Agüero, pronostico.

O'm'ntum, *s.* Omento, el redazo que cubre las entrañas.

To O'minate, *v. a.* Ominar, discurrir agüeros.

To O'mit, *v. a.* Omitir, olvidar, descuidar. [todas partes.

Omnipresent, *a.* Presente es Omniscent, Omniscent, *a.* Infinitamente sabio.

Omnivorous, *a.* Lo que todo lo devora.

On, *prep.* Sobre, encima. *It lies on the table,* Está sobre ó encima de la mesa. *On the right hand,* A' la mano derecha. *On pain of death,* Su pena de muerte.

On, *ad.* Adelante, sin estar. *Go on,* Prosiga vd.

On, *interj.* Vamos! adelante!

Once, *ad.* Una vez. *Once for all,* Una vez para siempre.

At once, *A'* un tiempo, de una vez; en algun tiempo, antiguamente.

Once, *s.* Onza, animal que tiene la cabeza grande, las orejas cortas, y todo el cuerpo cubierto de pelo.

One, *a.* Un, uno. *It is all one to me,* Me es todo uno.

One, *s.* Uno, una persona. *Every one,* Cada uno.

beeyed, *a.* Tuerto, el que le falta un ojo.
ness, *s.* Unidad.
O'nerate, *r. a.* Cargar, poner ó echar algun peso sobre las bestias, carros y naves.
eration, *s.* Cargamento.
nerous, *a.* Oneroso, opresivo.
on, *s.* (Bot.) Cepolla.
only, *a.* Unico ; singular, raro.
only, *ad.* Solamente, unicamente.
omancy, *s.* Onomancia, arte de adivinar por el nombre de alguna persona.
onet, *s.* Embestida, primer nipeta. [táxico.
ontologist, *s.* Ontologista, *me-*
ward, *ad.* Adelante, progresivamente. [ciencia.
yx, *a.* Onique, piedra preze, *s.* Lama, ciemo ; chorro nave de agua ú otro liquido ; dolo ó adobo de curtidor.
Ooze, *v. n.* Manar ó correr *tivamente*.
ry, *a.* Cenagoso. *Oozy*
round, (Nav.) Baza.
icity, *s.* Opacidad.
icious, *a.* Opaco, lo que imide el paso á la luz. [osa.
al, *a.* O'palo, piedra preci-
O'pen, *r. a.* Abrir, quitar el *pedimento* que hay para *trár* ; descubrir, enseñar ; *rir*, *rajar* ; *empezar*, *dar*
incipio. *To open a cam-*
ign, Abrir una campana, *ir*
incipio á ella.—*r. n.* *brirse*, separarse alguna
sa que está recogida.
en, *ad.* Abierto ; patente,
anifesto. [dentemente.
nly, *ad.* Abiertamente, *evi-*
ness, *s.* Claridad, la pro-

piedad de lo que está claro
y libre de obscuridad ó am-
bigüedad ; franqueza, inge-
nuidad.
O'pera, *s.* Opera, representa-
cion teatral de música.
O'perable, *a.* Factible. [rar.
To Operate, *r. a.* Obrar, ope-
eration, *s.* Operacion ; pro-
ceso químico.
O'perative, *a.* Operativo.
O'peroso, *a.* Operoso.
Ophthalmy, *s.* Oftalmia, enfer-
medad de los ojos.
O'piate, *s.* Opiata, bebida com-
puesta de opio y otros sim-
ples, para hacer dormir.
O'pifice, *s.* Obra ó trabajo de
maños, manufactura.
O'pificer, *s.* Opífice, artesano.
To O'pine, *r. n.* Opinar, juzgar.
Opinion, *s.* Opinion, dictámen.
This is my opinion, Este es
mi dictámen. *He has a high*
opinion of himself, El está
muy lleno de si mismo.
Opinionist, *s.* Opinuante, el que
está adherido á su propia
opinion. [dido.
Opiparous, *a.* Opiparo, esplén-
Opitulation, *s.* Opitulacion, a-
yuda.
Opium, *s.* Opio, remedio que
sirve para conciliar el sueño.
Opóssum, *s.* Maritacaca, ani-
mal del Brazil.
To Oppignorate, *r. a.* Empe-
ñar, dar ó dexar en prenda.
O'ppilate, *a.* Opiar, causar ob-
struccion. [struccion.
Opilation, *s.* Opilacion, ob-
O'pponent, *s.* Antagonista, ar-
guyente.
Opportune, *a.* Oportuno, hecho
á tiempo.

Opportúnelý, *ad.* Oportuna-
mente, comodamente.
Opportunity, *s.* Oportunidad,
comodidad. *I had no oppor-*
tunity to do it, No tuve occa-
sion para hacerlo.
To Oppóse, *v. a.* Oponer, im-
pedir, trastornar ; *colocar* al-
guna cosa en frente de otra.
—*r. n.* Oponer, contradecir.
O'pposite, *a.* Frontérizo, lo que
está en frente de otra cosa ;
opuesto, adverso.
O'ppositely, *ad.* En frente, opu-
estamente.
Opposition, *s.* Oposicion, dis-
posicion de algunas cosas de
modo que estan en frente
unas de otras ; resistencia,
contrariedad de voluntades.
To Oppress, *r. a.* Oprimir,
sobrecujar, vencer.
Opprèssion, *s.* Opresion, severi-
dad ; miseria, calamidad ;
fatiga corporal.
Oppressive, *a.* Opresivo, inhu-
mano ; pesado, modesto.
Opprèssor, *s.* Opresor.
Opprobrious, *a.* Ignominioso,
injurioso. [samente.
Opprobriously, *ad.* Ignominio-
To Oppugn, *r. a.* Opugnar,
acometer, hacer resistencia.
Oppugnáncy, *s.* Opugnacion,
oposicion.
Optable, *a.* Deseable.
O'ptative, *a.* Optativo.
O'ptic, *a.* Optico, lo que sirve
de medio para la vista ; lo
que pertenece á la óptica.
Optical, *a.* Optico.
Optician, *s.* Optico, el que
está versado en la óptica.
Optics, *s.* Optica, ciencia físico-
matemática que trata del ór-
den y modo de la vision.

O'ptimacy, *s.* Nobleza, el conjunto ó cuerpo de los nobles.
Optimty, *s.* La propiedad de ser óptimo.
O'ption, *s.* Opcion, la libertad ó facultad de elegir.
O'pulence, **O'pulency**, *s.* Opulencia, riqueza, sobra de bienes. [dante de bienes.
O'pulent, *a.* Opulento, abundante.
O'pulentiv, *ad.* Opulentamente.
Or, *conj.* **O'**, partícula disyuntiva que denota distribucion y alguna oposicion. *He must either fall or fly*, **O'** ha de caer ó ha de huir. [marisma.
Orach, *s.* (Bot.) Arnuello.
Oracle, *s.* Oráculo, respuesta que da la sabiduría sobrenatural; el lugar en que escuchan las determinaciones del cielo; oráculo, la persona á quien todos escuchan con respeto. [cular.
Oracular, **Oraculous**, *a.* Oracular, *a.* Vocal, verbal.
Orally, *ad.* Verbalmente, de palabra.
Oran-outang, *s.* **Orang-outang**, especie de mono sin cola.
Oranger, *s.* (Bot.) Naranja, el árbol que produce las naranjas; naranja, el fruto del naranjo.
Orange, *a.* Perteneciente á naranja ó de su color.
Oranchede, *s.* Agua de naranja, bebida hecha de zumo de naranja, agua y azúcar.
Orangelaw, *s.* Rocío de naranja.
Orangery, *s.* Naranjal, sitio ó huerto plantado de naranjos.
Orangewoman, *s. f.* Naranjera, mujer que vende naranjas.

Orátion, *s.* Oracion, locucion.
Orátorical, *a.* Oratorio.
Or'ator, *s.* Orador, suplicante.
Oratório, *s.* Oratorio, especie de drama espiritual que se usa en la música Italiana, particularmente en tiempo de quaresma.
Or'atory, *s.* Oratoria, arte que enseña á hacer oraciones retóricas; oratorio, lugar destinado para retirarse á hacer oracion; congregacion de personas devotas, que forman una especie de monasterio y viven en comunidad.
Orb, *s.* Orba, esfera; rueda, qualquier cuerpo que va rodando; periodo, revolucion del tiempo.
Orbátion, *s.* Orbedad, orfandad.
Orbicular, *a.* Orbicular, circular, esférico.
Or'bit, *s.* Orbita.
Or'chard, *s.* Huerto ó vergel de árboles frutales.
Or'chestre, *s.* Orquesta ú orquesta, tablado que por lo común se forma en arco para que se sienten los músicos en las comedias y otras fiestas.
To Ordain, *v. a.* Ordenar, mandar; establecer, instituir; ordenar, conferir las órdenes sagradas á alguno.
Or'deal, *s.* Ordalia, prueba que se hacia en tiempos antiguos de la inocencia de alguna persona pasando descalza y con los ojos vendados por encima de hierros encendidos ó metiendola en agua hirviendo.
Or'der, *s.* Orden, método; ór-

den, mandato; órden de caballeria ó de caballeros; clase; órden, la religion aprobada por el sumo pontífice; órden de arquitectura, la disposicion de las partes de ella, como de la columna, base y otros miembros semejantes. *In order to please you*, **A'** fin de darle á vd. gusto.
To Order, *v. a.* Ordenar; encaminar y dirigir á algun fin; mandar.
Orderless, *a.* Desordenado, confuso.
Orderly, *a.* Ordenado, regular; bien arreglado, quieto, tranquilo. *Orderly man*, (Mil.) Ordenanza, el soldado dispuesto á las órdenes de un oficial superior.
Orderly, *ad.* Ordenadamente, regularmente.
Or'dinal, *a.* Ordinal.
Or'dinal, *s.* Ordinal, un libro ó especie de ritual, que contiene y enseña el modo de rezar y hacer los divinos officios. [dato.
Or'dinance, *s.* Ordenanza, mandato.
Or'dinarily, *ad.* Ordinariamente, regularmente.
Or'dinary, *a.* Ordenado, dispuesto segun órden; comun, usual; feo.
Or'dinary, *s.* Ordinario, juez eclesiástico; fonda ó figon, donde se da á comer á precio determinado.
To Ordinate, *v. a.* Ordenar, establecer, señalar.
Or'dination, *s.* Ordenacion, disposicion; el acto de conferir órden sacerdotal.

Ordnance, s. Artillería, cañones.
Ordnance, s. La disposición y colocación de las figuras de que se compone una pintura.

Ordure, s. Basura, porquería.
Or, s. Mineral, el metal con el que se saca de la mina.

Oréal, s. Tártaro, las heces de vino ya secas que usan los tintoreros para preparar las telas que han de teñir.

Organ, s. Órgano, instrumento natural que sirve á las acciones vitales; órgano, instrumento músico compuesto de varios cañones y teclas.
Orgánic, Orgánico, a. Orgánico, instrumental.

Organism, s. Estructura orgánica.

Organist, s. Organista, el que toca el órgano.

Organization, s. Organización.

Organize, v. a. Organizar.

Organloft, s. Sitio donde se coloca el órgano.

Organpipe, s. Cañon ó fístula de órgano. [Batanales.

Orgies, s. pl. Orgias, fiestas

Orichalc, s. Oricalco, alaton.
Orient, a. Oriente, nascente como el sol; brillante, resplandeciente.

Orient, s. Oriente.

Oriental, a. Oriental.

Orifice, s. Orificio.

Origan, s. (Bot.) Orégano.

Origin, Original, s. Origen, principio, primera existencia; nacimiento, manantial;
original, la primera escritura que se hace de algun contrato.

Original, a. Original, primero.

Originally, ad. Originalmente, radicalmente. [mitivo.

Originary, a. Productivo, primero
Originate, v. a. Orignar, causar, ser principio y origen de alguna cosa.

Origination, s. Orígen, primera producción de alguna cosa.

Orillon, s. (Port.) Orejon, obra que se hace sobre el tercio del flanco del baluarte al lado del ángulo de la espalda.

Orison, s. Oración, súplica.

Orlop, s. (Nav.) Sollado ó entarimado de una embarcación. *Orlop-beam, (Nav.)* Bao vario ó bao del sollado.

Ornament, s. Ornamento, ornato. [adorno.

Ornamental, a. Lo que sirve de Ornamentally, *ad.* Ornadamente.

Ornithology, s. Ornitología, la parte de la historia natural que trata de las aves.

Orphan, s. Huérfano, hijo ó hija que ya no tiene padre ó madre.

Orphan, a. Huérfano.

Orphanage, Orphanism, s. Orfandad, falta de padre ó madre ó de ambos.

Orphanotrophy, s. Hospital para huérfanos.

Orpiment, s. Oropimente, especie de mineral ó fósil que se halla en las minas de oro, plata y cobre.

Orpine, s. Teleño, fabacraza.

Orriery, s. Planetario, instrumento ó máquina que con muchos movimientos complicados representa las revo-

luciones de los cuerpos celestes.

Orris, s. (Bot.) Lirio.

Orthodox, a. Orthodoxo, libre de heregia. [trina.

Orthodox, s. Pureza de doctrina.
Orthodromia, s. (Nav.) Ortodromía, navegación en línea recta, opuesta á la loxodromía.

Orthogon, s. Ortogonio, figura rectangular.

Orthographer, s. Ortógrafo, el que sigue las reglas de la ortografía.

Orthographical, a. Ortográfico.

Orthography, s. Ortografía, la parte de la gramática que enseña como se han de deletrear las voces para escribirlas correctamente.

Oriolan, s. (Orn.) Hortelano.

Orviétan, s. Orviétano, especie de contraveneno.

Oryctography, s. Orictografía, aquella parte de la historia natural que trata de fósiles.

Oscillation, s. Oscilación, balanceo, el movimiento del péndulo ó cosa semejante.

Oscillatory, a. Oscilatorio, lo que se mueve á manera de péndulo.

Oscitancy, s. Bostezo, desquido. [lento pesado.

Oscitant, a. Bostezante, soño.

Osier, s. (Bot.) Mimbre, arbusto que produce unas varillas flexibles y corcosas.

Ospray, s. (Orn.) Águila marina.

Ossicle, s. Huesillo.

Ossification, s. Osificación, conversión de alguna substancia en hueso.

O'sifrage, s. (Orn.) Osifraga, quebranta huesos.
To O'sify, v. a. Osificar.
O'stensive, a. Ostentivo.
O'stént, s. Apariencia; muestura, señal; portentoso, prodigioso. [jactancia.
O'stention, s. Ostentacion.
O'stentions, a. Ostentoso, afición a lo ostentar.
O'stentatiously, ad. Pomposamente.
O'stentativeness, s. Ostentacion, vanidad, jactancia.
O'steology, s. Osteología, arte que enseña el modo de conocer la naturaleza de los huesos del cuerpo humano.
O'stiary, s. Boca de río, aquella parte en donde un río se desemboca.
O'stler, s. Mozo de caballos, el que los cuida en alguna posada.
O'stracism, s. Ostracismo, destierro por espacio de diez años entre los Griegos.
O'strich, s. (Orn.) Avestruz.
O'ther, prep. Otro, persona ó cosa distinta de aquella de que se habla. *Some book or other,* Algun libro ú otro. *Every other day,* Un día sí y otro no.
O'therwise, a. Heterogéneo, lo que es de diferente género.
O'therwise, ad. De otra manera, de otro modo.
O'tter, s. Nutra ó nutria, animal anfíbio que vive de los peces.
O'ttoman, s. Ottomano, nombre que se da al imperio de los Turcos.

O'val, s. Ovalo, lo que tiene figura de huevo.
O'val, a. Oval.
O'various, a. Lo que se compone de huevos.
O'vary, s. Ovario, aquella parte del cuerpo de la hembra por cuyo medio concibe.
O'vation, s. Ovacion, triunfo pequeño entre los Romanos.
O'ven, s. Hornio, fabrica hecha en forma de bóveda para cocer pan y otras cosas.
O'ver, prep. Sobre, encima.
O'ver, ad. Encima, sobre; mas, demas; de parte á otra; otra vez. *It is all over,* Acabóse. *Over and above,* A mas, ademas. *Over against,* En frente.
To O'vèrch, v. a. Cubrir con bóveda. [no.
To O'vèrwe, v. a. Tener á freno.
To O'vèrbalance, v. a. Preponderar, echar mas peso á un lado que otro.
To O'vèrbear, v. a. Sojuzgar, dominar.
To O'vèrbid, v. a. Ofrecer mas.
O'vèrboard, ad. (Nav.) A la mar, fuera del navio. *To heave overboard,* (Nav.) Echar á la mar.
To O'vèrburthen, v. a. Sobre-cargar con exceso.
To O'vèrbuy, v. a. Comprar muy caro.
To O'vèrcast, v. a. Anublar, entristecer; cubrir, revestir.
To O'vèrcharge, v. a. Sobrecargar con exceso; poner alguna cosa á precio muy subido.
To O'vèrcloùd, v. a. Cubrir de nubes.
To O'vèrcóme, v. a. Vencer, rendir, sujetar.

To O'verdó, v. a. Hacer mas de lo necesario.
O'verdóne, p. p. Pasado, demasíadamente asado ó cocido.
To O'vèrdress, v. a. Adornar con demasia. [masiado.
To O'vèrdrive, v. a. Arrear de.
To O'vèrfloat, v. a. Sobrenadar, nadar en cima de alguna cosa líquida.
O'vèrfall, s. Cataracta.
To O'vèrflów, v. a. Salir de madre; rebosar.—*c. a.* Sobre-llenar, llenar alguna cosa hasta que se vierta; inundar.
O'vèrflówing, s. Superabundancia, abundancia excesiva.
To O'vèrflý, v. a. Pasar á tuelo.
O'vèrforwardness, s. Demasiada viveza.
To O'vèrglance, v. a. Ojear, dar una ojeada ó mirar de paso.
To O'vèrgó, v. a. Sobrepujar.
To O'vèrgórgè, v. a. Engullir demasiado.
To O'vèrgrow, v. n. Crecer demasiado.
O'vèrgrowth, s. Vegetacion lozana ó exuberante.
To O'vèrhung, v. a. Colgar encima.
To O'vèrhául, v. a. Tender, extender; (Nav.) registrar, tiramollar, recoller. *To overhaul the tacks and shotts,* (Nav.) Tiramollar las amarras y elcotas. *To overhaul accounts,* Re-examinar ó revisar las cuentas.
To O'vèrhéar, v. a. Entrecoir, oír ó escuchar á quien no quisiera ser oído.
To O'vèrjoy, v. a. Arrabalar,

regocijar ó alegrar demasiao-
do.

verjós, *s.* Arrebato de alegría.

Overlábou, *v. a.* Cansar
con demasiado trabajo.

verlage, *a.* Demasiado
grande.

Overláy, *v. a.* Abrumar,
oprimir con demasiado peso
ó poder. [un salto.]

Overleáp, *v. a.* Pasar de
verleather, *s.* Pala de zapa-
no.

Overlive, *r.* Sobre-viver;
viver demasiado.

Overlód, *v. a.* Sobrecargar.

Overlók, *v. a.* Mirar desde
alto; reber, volver á ver
alguna cosa; pasar, no hacer
lto; descuidar, no hacer
aso.

erlooker, *s.* Sobrestante, lo
ue inspecciona á otros.

ermásted, *a.* (Nav.) Baxel
e mucha guinda.

Overmáster, *v. a.* Señorear,
ominar, mandar despotica-
mente.

Overmáth, *v. a.* Sobrepujar,
encer.

rmáth, *s.* El que puede
as que otro.

rmóst, *a.* Superior, el que
cede á los demas en auto-
dad.

rmúch, *a.* Demasiado, mas
lo suficiente.

rníght, *s.* Prima noche,
uella parte de ella, que se
sa antes de ir ó dormir.

officious, *a.* Demasiado
tremetido ó importuno.

Overpáss, *v. a.* Cruzar, atra-
sar; mirar con diferencia;
sar por alto; dexar de

contar alguna partida en
cuenta.

To Overpáy, *v. a.* Pagar ó
premiar demasiado.

To Overply, *v. a.* Cargar de
trabajo.

O'verplus, *s.* Sobrante.

To Overpoise, *v. a.* Preponde-
rar, echar mas peso á un la-
do que á otro.

To Overpówer, *v. a.* Predomi-
nar, supeditar.

To Overprize, *v. a.* Valuar al-
guna cosa en mas de lo que
vale.

To Overráte, *v. a.* Encarecer,
apreciar alguna cosa en mas
de lo que vale.

To Overréach, *v. a.* Sobresa-
lir, exceder en altura; en-
ganar.

To Overréad, *v. a.* Leer alguna
cosa desde el principio hasta
el fin: [siado.]

To Overróast, *v. a.* Asar dema-
iado.

To Overrúle, *v. a.* Predominar,
mandar en jefe; sobrescer,
destruir un alegato el juez.

To Overrún, *v. a.* Hacer corre-
rias.—*r. n.* Rebosar, salirse
el agua ó otro licor por la
boca ó bordes del conti-
nente.

To Oversee, *v. a.* Inspeccionar,
tener la inspeccion ó super-
intendencia de alguna cosa;
pasar, no reparar en alguna
cosa.

Overseer, *s.* Sobrestante, su-
perintendente.

To Oversét, *v. a.* Volcar, tras-
tornar alguna cosa hácia un
lado de modo que caiga;
invertir el órden de alguna
cosa.—*v. n.* Volcarse, derri-

barse, caer alguna cosa de
su base. [cer.]

To Oversháde, *v. a.* Obscure-

To Overshádown, *v. a.* Asom-
brar; abrigar, patrocinar,
proteger.

To Overshóot, *v. n.* Pasar de
raya, llegar mas allá del tér-
mino que estaba señalado.
v. a. Tirar mas allá del blan-
co. [cion.]

O'versight, *s.* Yerro, equivocación.

To Overskíp, *v. a.* Pasar sal-
tando; pasar alguna cosa
sin reparar. [masiado.]

To Oversléep, *v. n.* Dormir de-
To Overslip, *v. a.* Pasar, dexar
alguna cosa por hacer; des-
cuidar, olvidar.

To Oversnów, *v. a.* Cubrir de
nieve.

To Overspréad, *v. a.* Despar-
ramar, extender alguna cosa
por el suelo.

To Overstóck, *v. a.* Atestar,
llenar alguna cosa con ex-
ceso.

To Overstráin, *v. n.* Esforzarse
demasiado.

To Overswáy, *v. a.* Predomi-
nar, mandar con dominio.

O'vert, *a.* Abierto, publico, pa-
tente. [manifestamente.]

O'vertly, *adv.* Abiertamente,
To Overtáke, *v. a.* Alcanzar,
seguir á alguna persona ó
cosa hasta encontrarla; so-
brecoger, sorprender.

To Overtásk, *v. a.* Atarear de-
masiado.

To Overthrów, *v. a.* Trastor-
nar, volver alguna cosa de
arriba abaxo; demoler, echar
por tierra; vencer; des-
truir, aniquilar.

Overthrow, *s.* Trastorno, ruína, destrucción, derrota.
 Overthwart, *a.* Fronterizo, adverso.
 To Overtop, *v. a.* Elevarse sobre otra cosa; sobresalir, exceder.
 To Overtip, *v. a.* Pasar ligera mente en cima de alguna cosa.
 Overture, *s.* Abertura, propuesta. *To make an overture,* Hacer alguna propuesta.
 To Overturn, *v. a.* Subvertir; sobrepujar.
 Overturner, *s.* Trastornador.
 To Overvalue, *v. a.* Encarecer. *V. Overrate.*
 To Overveil, *v. a.* Cubrir con velo.
 To Overwatch, *v. a.* Cansar á fuerza de velar.
 To Overween, *v. a.* Presunir, vanagloriarse.
 Overweeningly, *ad.* Presuntuosamente, vanamente.
 To Overwhelm, *v. a.* Abtumar, oprimir. [*cion.*]
 Overwise, *a.* Sabio con afectación.
 Overwrought, *a.* Demasiadamente trabajado.
 Overworn, *a.* Gastado con el trabajo; ajado con el tiempo.
 Ought, *s.* Algo, alguna cosa. *For ought I know,* Por quando yo comprendo.
 ¶ Con mas propiedad se escribe *Aught*.
 Ought, *v. imp. pret.* del verbo, *To owe.* *You ought to remember that,* Vd. debe acordarse que.
 Ovisform, *a.* Aovado.
 Oviparous, *a.* Ovíparo.

Ounce, *s.* Onza, la decimasexta parte de una lib. y algunas veces la duodecima; onza, linco.
 Ouphe, *s.* Duende, trasgo.
 Our, *pron. poss.* Nuestro, lo que á nosotros pertenece. *Our's,* Se escribe quando el sustantivo antecede, e. g. *Your house is larger than our's.* La casa de vd. es mayor que la nuestra.
 Ourselves, *pron. recip.* Nosotros mismos.
 Óusel, *s.* (Orn.) Mirlo, mila.
 To Oust, *v. a.* Quitar, sacar alguna cosa del lugar en donde estaba.
 Out, *ad.* Fuera, afuera. *Out of danger,* Fuera de peligro. *Let him out,* Déxelo vd. salir. *Out of place,* Desacomodado. *Out of fashion,* No usado. *Time out of mind,* Tiempo inmemorial. *To be out of patience,* Perder la paciencia. *Out of trim,* (Nav.) Mal estivado. *Out of tune,* Desentonado. *To fall out with one,* Reñir con uno. *Out of hand,* Luego, al punto. *Out of friendship,* Por amistad. *To drink out of a glass,* Beber de un vaso ó con un vaso. *Hear me out,* Oígame vd. todo.
 Out, *interj.* Fuera.
 To Outbalance, *v. a.* Preponderar. *V. To Overbalance.*
 To Outbid, *v. a.* Pujar, aumentar el precio que está puesto á alguna cosa que se vende ó arrienda.
 Outbigger, *s.* Pujador.
 Outbond, *a.* Destinado á un

vinge distante ó á algun país extranjero.
 To Outbrizen, *v. a.* Vencer á fuerza de descaro.
 Outbreak, *s.* Erupcion.
 To Outbreathé, *v. a.* Ganar á uno á fuerza de aliento.
 Outcast, *a.* Desechado, inútil; desterrado, expulso.
 Outcast, *s.* Un desterrado.
 To Outcraft, *v. a.* Ganar ó exceder en astucia.
 Outcry, *s.* Clamor, voz lastimosa que indica afliccion, aborrecimiento ó pasion de ánimo.
 To Outdare, *v. a.* Osar, atreverse demasiado y mas que otro.
 To Outdate, *v. a.* Antiquar, abolir ó abrogar.
 To Outdo, *v. a.* Vencer ó exceder á otro en alguna cosa.
 Outer, *a.* Exterior.
 Outerly, *ad.* Hacia fuera.
 Outermost, *a.* Extremo, lo mas exterior.
 To Outface, *v. a.* Vencer á otro con capa de magnanimidad.
 To Outfly, *v. a.* Exceder en el vuelo.
 Outgate, *s.* Salida.
 To Outgrow, *v. a.* Sobrecrecer, crecer mas que otro, exceder en vegetacion.
 Outguard, *s.* (Mil.) Guardia avanzada. [*busfeneria.*]
 To Outjest, *v. a.* Exceder en
 To Outknavé, *v. a.* Ganar á pícaro, ser mas pícaro que otro. [*trano.*]
 Outlandish, *a.* Extrangero, ex-
 To Outlist, *v. a.* Durar mas que otra cosa, exceder en duracion.

ítlaw, *s.* Proscripto, el que está excluido de la protección de las leyes de algun reyno; bandido, bandolero.

Outlaw, *v. a.* Proscribir, privar á uno de la protección de las leyes.

itlawry, *s.* Proscripcion, bando con que alguno está excluido de la protección de las leyes.

itlet, *s.* Salida.

itline, *s.* Contorno, la delineacion ó perfil exterior en que termina alguna figura.

Outlive, *p. a.* Sobrevivir, alcanzar á otro en vida, vivir mas que el.

Outlook, *v. a.* Mirar con sobrecejo.

Outlustre, *v. a.* Exceder en lustre ó brillantez.

Outmeasure, *v. a.* Exceder en medida.

Outnumber, *v. a.* Exceder en número. [en marcha.

Outmarch, *v. a.* Dexar atras

Outnumber, *v. a.* Exceder en numero.

Outpace, *v. a.* Adelantarse á uno, dexarle atras.

Outparish, *s.* Parroquia sita extra muros.

Outpour, *v. a.* Chorrear, despedir á chorros.

Outrage, *v. a.* Ultrajar, ajar, injuriar de obra ó palabra.

Outragious, *a.* Violento, tumultuoso; ultrajoso, excesivo; enorme.

Outrageously, *ad.* Violentamente, tumultuariamente.

Outragiousness, *s.* Furia, violencia.

Outreach, *v. a.* Pasar ade-

lante de otro; pasar mas allá de lo que se debía.

Outtrigger, *s.* (Nav.) Pescante de banda para carenar; puntal de tope. *Outtriggers of the tops*, (Nav.) Pescantes de las cosas.

To Outtroar, *v. a.* Exceder á otro á gritar.

To Outtróot, *v. a.* Desarraigar, extirpar.

To Outtrun, *v. a.* Correr mas que otro; ganar, exceder. *To outrun the constable*, Gastar mas de lo que uno tiene.

To Outsail, *v. a.* (Nav.) Navegar mas que otra embarcacion; ser mas velero.

To Outscorn, *v. a.* Insultar á uno en su cara con desprecio y escarnio.

To Outsell, *v. a.* Vender á mayor precio.

To Outshine, *v. a.* Brillar, resplandecer, despedir brillo; exceder en lustre ó brillantez.

To Outshoot, *v. a.* Tener mejor tiro; tirar mas allá.

Outside, *s.* Superficie; extremidad, la parte mas remota del centro; exterior, exterioridad.

To Outspórt, *v. a.* Exceder en diversion. [difundir.

To Outspréad, *v. a.* Extender.

To Outstand, *v. a.* Sostener, resistir.—*v. n.* Hacer barriga ó comba.

Outstreet, *s.* Calle de arrabal.

To Outswear, *v. a.* Exceder á otro en jurar, aturdirle con juramentos.

To Outtalk, To Outtongue, *v. a.* Atardir con voces.

To Outvalue, *v. a.* Subir de precio. [exceder.

To Outvie, *v. a.* Sobresalir,

To Outvóte, *v. a.* Vencer á pluralidad de votos.

To Outwalk, *v. a.* Andar mas que otro, dexarle atras en el camino. [ficio.

Outwall, *s.* Fachada de un edificio.

Outward, *a.* Exterior, externo; extrínseco.

Outward, *ad.* Fuera, á otro pais. *A ship bound outward*, Embarcacion destinada á otro pais.

Outwardly, *ad.* Exteriormente, aparentemente.

Outwards, *ad.* Hacia fuera.

To Outwách, *v. a.* Vigilar á velar mas que otro.

To Outwéigh, *v. a.* Preponderar, echar mas peso á un lado que á otro.

To Outwit, *v. a.* Engañar, ganar á uno á fuerza de tretas.

To Outwórk, *v. a.* Trabajar mas que otro.

Outwórk, *s.* (Fort.) Obras exteriores, obras avanzadas.

Outwórn, *a.* Ajado, destruido de puro usado.

To Owe, *v. a.* Deber, tener deudas; estar obligado. *I owe him many favours*, Le debo muchos favores.

Owl, Owlet, *s.* (Oru.) Lechuza, especie de buho.

Own, *a.* Propio, lo que pertenece á alguno. ¶ Nótese que esta voz *Own* solo tiene uso quando se añade enfáticamente á los pronombres posesivos, *mio, tuyo, suyo, nuestro, vuestro, de ellos*. *He wrote it with his own hand*,

- El lo escribió de propio puño.
- To Own, *v. a.* Reconocer; dar por suyo; poseer, ser dueño legítimo de alguna cosa. *Who owns this house?* De quien es esta casa. Contesar.
- Owner, *s.* Dueño, el señor propietario que tiene dominio sobre alguna cosa. *Owner of a ship*, Naviero.
- Ownership, *s.* Dominio, posesión legítima.
- Ox, *s.* Buey, el toro castrado.
- Oxen, *s.* Ganado vacuno. *Ox-eye*, (Nav.) Ojo de buey.
- Oxfly, *s.* Tabao, especie de moscón. [bueyes.]
- Oxstall, *s.* Boyera, estable para Oxycrate, *s.* Oxirato, composición de agua y vinagre.
- Oxymel, *s.* Oximiél, composición que hace de miel y vinagre.
- Oyer, *s.* Audiencia ó tribunal en donde se oyen y determinan causas.
- Oyster, *s.* (Ichth.) Ostra, pescadillo que se cria en una concha bivalva. *Pickled oysters*, Ostras escabechadas. *Oyster-shells*, Cascaras de ostra.
- Oysterwench, Oysterwoman, *s. f.* Ostrera, la niuger que vende ostras.

P.

Quando la *p* antecede á la *t* ó á la *s*, pierde enteramente

- su sonido, como en la voz *psalm*; y quando se pone delante de la *h*, los dos tienen sonido de *f*, como en *philosophy*.
- Pábular, Pábulous, *a.* Alimentoso, lo que alimenta, lo que da pábulos.
- Pabulation, *s.* Alimentacion.
- Pace, *s.* Paso, el espacio que andando naturalmente se adelanta de un pie á otro; paso, modo de andar; grado de celeridad; la diligencia que se usa en la prosecucion de algun negocio.
- To Pace, *v. a.* Pasear, andar de espacio.—*r. a.* Medir á pasos; enseñar á andar.
- Pácer, *s.* El que mide á pasos; caballo de paso de andadura.
- Pacification, *s.* Pacificacion, apaciguamiento.
- Pacificator, *s.* Pacificador.
- Pacific, Pacificatory, *s.* Pacifico, sossegado.
- To Pacify, *v. a.* Pacificar, establecer paz, aquietar.
- Pack, *s.* Lin, fardo, peso que comunemente lleva sobre sí el hombre ó la bestia; baraja de naipes; multa, perrada, conjunto de perros de caza; latajo de mal hechoreas. *Pack of robbers*, Guadrilla de ladrones.
- To Pack, *v. a.* Enfardelar, embalar; despachar, enviar de priesa; empandillar el naipes; juntar personas escogidas para algun fin.—*r. a.* Empaquetar, formar paquetes; marchar ó irse corriendo; tramar alguna maldad.
- Packcloth, *s.* Arpillera, cierto

- textilo de estopa muy basta, que sirve para enfardelar.
- Pácker, *s.* Embalador, el que embala.
- Pácket, *s.* Paquete, fardo pequeño; paquete de cartas; mala, la balija del correo de posta; (Nav.) paquebot, correo marítimo ó navio de correo.
- To Pácket, *v. a.* Empaquetar, enfardelar.
- Pácketboat, *s.* Paquebot, correo marítimo, embarcacion que sirve para llevar los correos de una parte á otra.
- Páckhorse, *s.* Caballo de carga.
- Pácking, *s.* Enbalaramiento.
- Páckkaddle, *s.* Alharda.
- Páckthread, *s.* Bramante, hilo gorilo ó cordel muy delgado, hecho de cáñamo.
- Pácos, *s.* Páco, especie de cernello del Perú.
- Pact, *s.* Pacto, convenio.
- Partitious, *a.* Pactado, ajustado por pacto.
- Pád, *s.* Senda, camino estrecho; baca, caballo pequeño; saltador de caminos; silla de montar baxa y blanda.
- To Pád, *v. a.* Saltar, salir á los caminos y robar á los pasajeros; senderar ó senderar, hacer sendas.
- Pádder, *s.* Saltador de caminos.
- To Páddle, *v. a.* Remar, trabajar al remo; chapotar, golpear el agua con los pies ó las manos, de modo que salpique; manosear.
- Páddle, *s.* Canaleta, especie de remo.
- Páddler, *s.* Remero.

Waldock, s. Escuerzo, sapo; parque, bosque cerrado en donde hay venados.
Waldock, s. Candelado.

Waldock, v. a. Echar candelado, cerrar con candelado.

Waldock, s. Pean, himno triunfal.
Waldock, s. Pagano.

Waldock, s. Paganismo.

Waldock, s. Página, plana de la hoja de un libro; page.

Waldock, v. a. Foliar, numerar los folios ó páginas de un libro.

Waldock, s. Espectáculo público; corro ó arco triunfal.

Waldock, a. Osteatos, pomposo.

Waldock, s. Faste, pompa.

Waldock, s. Pagode, nombre que se ha dado á todos los templos de los Indios de Oriente.

Waldock, s. Colodra.

Waldock, s. Colodra, la cantidad que cabe en una colodra.

Waldock, s. Colodra de leche.

Waldock, v. a. Afligir, causar aflicción.

Waldock, s. Pena, castigo. *On a of death,* Su pena de muerte. *Pena,* sentimiento corporal.

Waldock, s. pl. Trabajo, fatiga; quietud; dolores de parto.

Waldock, a. Dolorido, desconsolado; lo que causa dolor ó aflicción; penoso, trabajoso; lustrioso.

Waldock, ad. Dolorosamente; noosamente.

Waldock, s. Sin pena ó trabajo.

Waldock, v. a. Pintar, representar con el pincel y los co-

lores alguna imagen ó figura; describir por escrito ó de palabra.—*r. n.* Afeitarse, aderezar ó componer con afeites.

Waldock, s. Colores ó materiales de varios colores preparados para pintar.

Waldock, s. Pintor, el que profesa ó exerce el arte de la pintura; (Nav.) amarra del bote ó de la lancha.

Waldock, s. Pintura, el arte de representar con el pincel y los colores alguna imagen ó figura; pintura, la tabla, lámina ó lienzo en que está pintada alguna cosa.

Waldock, s. Par, el conjunto de dos cosas de una misma especie. *A pair of gloves,* Un par de guantes.

Waldock, v. n. Parearse, formar pares, ponerse de dos en dos; hermanarse.—*r. a.* Parear, formar pares; hermanar, igualar una cosa con otra.

Waldock, s. Palacio, la casa en que hacen residencia los Reyes; qualquiera casa muy suntuosa.

Waldock, s. Palanquin, especie de litera cubierta, que se usa en los países de Oriente, llevada por esclavos.

Waldock, a. Sabroso.

Waldock, s. Palador, el órgano del sentido del gusto.

Waldock, a. Palatino, dotado de privilegios reales. *A count palatine,* Conde palatino. *A county palatine,* Palatinado.

Waldock, a. Pálido, descolorido;

claro. *Pale wine,* Vino claro.

To Pale, v. a. Descolorir.

Pale, s. Palizada, empalizada, defensa de estacas; el sitio cercado de estacas; distrito, territorio.

To Pale, v. a. Cercar con palizada ó estacas; rodear.

Paleness, Palidez, desecamiento del color natural; falta de lustre ó brillantéz.

Páleoos, a. Aristoso.

Palette, s. Paletta, tabla pequeña en que el pintor lleva los colores dispuestos para pintar.

Pálfirey, s. Palafren, caballo pequeño y manso.

Pálinody, s. Palinodia, retratación pública de lo que antes se había dicho.

Pálinade, Pallisado, s. Palizada, empalizada.

Pall, s. Manto real; palio de arzobispo; paño de tumba.

To Pall, v. n. Desvanecerse; extalarse.—*v. a.* Evaporar, quitar la fuerza á alguna cosa; desalentar; debilitar.

Pálllet, s. Camilla, cama pequeña y pobre.

To Pálliate, v. a. Paliar, disminuir; extenuar ó minorar algun delito con disculpa; paliar un mal, no curarle de raíz.

Pálliation, s. Paliacion; cura paliativa ó imperfecta.

Pálliative, a. Paliativo, paliatorio. [mitiga.]

Pálliative, s. Paliativo, lo que

Palm, s. (Bot.) Palma. *Palm-Sunday,* Domingo de ramos. *Triunfo* y palma, la parte in-

terior y cóncava de la mano; palma, medida de tres pulgadas; (Nav.) rempujo, especie de dedal, que se usa para coser velas.

To Palm, *v. a.* Esconder en la mano; manejar, tomar en la mano; manosear.

Pálmer, *s.* Palmero, peregrino.

Palpability, *s.* Palpabilidad.

Palpable, *a.* Palpable, lo que puede tocarse con las manos; patente, evidente.

Palpably, *ad.* Palpablemente, sin duda.

To Palpitate, *v. n.* Palpitar, moverse ó agitarse como el corazón; agitarse.

Palpitation, *s.* Palpitación.

Palsy, *s.* Parálisis, perlesia, relajación de los nervios, en que se impiden su movimiento y sensación.

Páltriness, *s.* Vileza, mezquindad.

Páltry, *a.* Vil, despreciable.

To Pámper, *v. a.* Atracar, llenar de comida.

Pamphlet, *s.* Librito encuadrado á la rústica; papelon.

Pamphletéer, *s.* Escritor de papelones ó papeluchos.

Pan, *s.* Paila, vasija de cobre ó otra materia que tiene figura de barreño. *Frying-pan*, Sartén. *Warming-pan*, Calentador. *Baking-pan*, Tartera. *Sauce-pan*, Cazo, cacerola.

Panado, *s.* Substancia de pan.

Pancake, *s.* Frita de sartén.

Páncreas, *s.* Páncreas, un cuerpo glanduloso situado en la parte inferior del estómago. *Pancreas or sweet-bread*

of a calf, Molleja de ternero.

Pándect, *s.* Pandecta, tratado que comprehende alguna ciencia entera.

Pándex, *s.* Alcabuete.

Pane, *s.* Vidrio, pedazo cuadrado de cristal. [gio.]

Panegyric, *s.* Panegírico, elogio.

Panegyrist, *s.* Panegirista.

Pánel, *s.* Entrepaño; lista de jurados.

Pang, *s.* Angustia, tormento, dolor. *Pangs of death*, Las angustias de la muerte.

To Pang, *v. a.* Atormentar.

Pánic, *a.* Pánico, violento sin motivo.

Pánnel, *s.* Albardon, especie de silla rústica ó ordinaria para montar; coxim de silla.

Pánnier, *s.* Cuévano, cesto grande para llevar fruta y otras cosas en caballerías.

To Pant, *v. n.* Palpitar, moverse y agitarse el corazón; jalearse, arrojar con vehemencia y congoja el aliento ó respiración; suspirar, desear con ansia alguna cosa.

Pant, *s.* Palpitación.

Pantaloon, *s.* Pantalón, especie de calzones.

Panthéon, *s.* Panteon, templo dedicado al culto de todos los Dioses.

Pántlier, *s.* Pantero.

Pántile, *s.* Teja, canalón.

Pántófe, *s.* Chinel.

Pantomime, *s.* Pantomino, el que remeda ó imita todas las figuras; pantomina, representación teatral que solo se reduce á gestos y reñedos.

Pántry, *s.* Despensa, el lugar

en donde se guardan las cosas comestibles.

Pap, *s.* Pezon, la punta que sobresale en los pechos ó tetas de los animales, por donde los hijos chupan la leche; papa, las sopas blandas que se dan á los niños; carne, la parte mollar de la fruta.

Papá, *s.* Papá, voz de que usan los niños en varias idiomas para llamar ó nombrar á su padre.

Pápacy, *s.* Papato, el empleo y dignidad del Papa.

Pápal, *a.* Papal, lo que toca ó pertenece al Papa.

Papáverous, *a.* Semejante á la ananapa.

Páper, *s.* Papel. *Leaf of paper*, Hoja de papel. *Sheet of paper*, Pliego de papel. *Quire of paper*, Mano de papel. *Ream of paper*, Resma de papel.

Brown paper, Papel de estraza. *Stamped paper*, Papel sellado. *Blotting-paper*, Teleta. *Marbled paper*, Papel jaspeado. *Outside quires of paper*, Costuras.

Páper, *a.* Hecho de papel.

Páper-hangings, *s. pl.* Colgaduras de papel pintado.

To Páper, *v. a.* Colgar alguna pieza con papel pintado.

Pápermaker, *s.* Papclero.

Pápermill, *s.* Molino de papel.

Pápilio, *s.* Mariposa.

Pápiat, *s.* Papista, adherente del Papa, y de la creencia Católica Romana.

Páppy, *a.* Mollar, xugoso.

Par, *s.* Equivalencia; igualdad de cambio.

rable, *s.* Parábola, instrucción alegórica por comparación.
 parabólic, Parabolical, *a.* Parabólico, lo que incluye parábola ó ficción doctrinal.
 racéntrico, Paracéntrico, *a.* Paracéntrico, lo que se desvía del centro.
 ráde, *s.* Ostentacion, pompa; (Mil.) parada, *parage* en donde se ponen en fila las tropas para hacer algun servicio; (Fenc.) *paradz*, *re-*
poula.
 radigm, *s.* Paradigma, *ex-*
emplar.
 radise, *s.* Paraiso terrenal; cielo; paraiso, qualquier sitio ó lugar ameno.
 radox, *s.* Paradoxa, especie que está fuera de la comun opinion y sentir de los hombres.
 radóxic, *a.* Paradóxico, *par-*
adoxo.
 ragon, *s.* Modelo, muestra.
 ragraph, *s.* Párrafo, parte distinta de un discurso ó escrito. [*fos.*]
 ragraphically, *ad.* Por párrafo.
 rallax, *s.* Paralaxe ó paralaxis, la diferencia del lugar verdadero y aparente de un astro.
 rallel, *a.* Paralelo, semejante.
 rallel, *a.* Lineas rectas; paralelo, comparación; (Mil.) lugar cortado y cubierto para resguardo de los trabajos de la trinchera en un asedio.
 rallel, *v. a.* Hacer una cosa paralela con otra; paralelizar, cortejar.

Parallélogram, *s.* Paralelogramo, una figura de quatro lados, que cada dos opuestos son paralelos.
 Paralogism, Paralogy, *s.* Paralogismo.
 Paralytic, Paralytical, *a.* Paralítico, perlático.
 Paramount, *a.* Supremo.
 Paramount, *s.* Xefe, el superior ó principal.
 Páramour, *s.* Cortejo, el que galantea ó hace la corte á alguna muger; la muger galanteada.
 Páranymph, *s.* Parainfo, padrino de boda.
 Párapet, *s.* Parapeto.
 Paraphernalia, *s.* Bienes parafernales, los que lleva la muger al matrimonio fuera del dote.
 Páraphrase, *s.* Paráfrasi.
 To Páraphrase, *v. a.* Parafrasear.
 Párasite, *s.* Parasito, gorrista.
 Parastitic, Parastitical, *a.* Adulatorio, lisonjero.
 Párasol, *s.* Parasol, quitasol.
 To Párboil, *v. a.* Medio cocer.
 Párcel, *s.* Paquete, fardo pequeño; porcion, cantidad.—*Parcel of rogues*, Hatajo de pícaros.
 To Párcel, *v. a.* Partir, dividir; empaquetar. *To parcel the seams*, (Nav.) Aforrar las costuras. *Parcelling*, (Nav.) Capa.
 To Párcel, *v. a.* Socorrar; quemar superficialmente.—*p.* *n.* Socorrarse, tostarse.
 Párcement, *s.* Pergamino.
 To Párdou, *v. a.* Perdonar; remitir un delito.

Párdon, *s.* Perdon, remision de injuria; remision de delito.
 Párdonable, *a.* Pardonable, venial.
 To Pare, *v. a.* Recortar.
 Párent, *s.* Padre ó madre.
 Párentage, *s.* Nacimiento, origen, descendencia.
 Párental, *a.* Parental, lo que pertenece á los padres.
 Párentation, *s.* Parentacion, exéquias por los difuntos.
 Páréntesis, *s.* Paréntesis.
 Párer, *s.* Instrumento para recortar. *A smith's or farrier's parer*, Pujavante.
 Páring, *s.* Raedura, la parte menuda que se corta de alguna cosa. *Cheese parings*, Cortezas de queso. *Paring-knife*, Tranchete ó trinchete.
 Párish, *s.* Curato, la filigresía que está al cuidado de un cura; parroquia, el distrito que ocupan los parroquianos.
 Párish, *a.* Parroquia. *Parish clerk*, Sacristan de parroquia.
 Párishioner, *s.* Parroquiano.
 Páritor, *s.* Emplazador, el que cita á otro en juicio.
 Párity, *s.* Paridad, semejanza.
 Park, *s.* Parque, bosque cercado. *Artillery-park*, Parque de artillería.
 Párker, *s.* Guarda de bosque.
 To Párey, *v. n.* Parlamentar, conversar unos con otros.
 Párley, *s.* Conferencia, la accion de tratar dos ó mas personas algun asunto de palabra.
 Párliaiment, *s.* Parlamento, la junta suprema en Inglaterra, que se compone del Rey, pares y comunes del reyno.

Parliament-heel, (Nav.) Pendoles. *To give the ship a parliament-heel, or boot-hose-topping*, (Nav.) Dar pendoles á un navio.

Parliamentary, *a.* Parlamentario, lo que pertenece al parlamento ó está decretado por él.

Parlour, *s.* Parlatorio; quarto de recibimiento.

Paróchial, *a.* Parroquial.

Parody, *s.* Parodia.

Paróle, *s.* Palabra, promesa.

Pároquet, *s.* (Orn.) Especie de papagayo pequeño.

Paroxysm, *s.* Paroxismo ó paroxismo.

Párels, *s.* (Nav.) Racamentos, compuestos de liebres, vertellos y bastardo que pasa por ellos y con que se une y ataca la verga con el palo.—*Parrel-rope*, (Nav.) Bastardo.

Ribs of the parrel, (Nav.) Liebres del racamento.

Parrel-trucks, (Nav.) Vertollos del racamento.

Párricide, *s.* Parricida, el que mata á su padre; parricidio, el delito cometido por el parricida.

Parrot, *s.* (Orn.) Papagayo.

To Parry, *v. n.* Esgrimir, detener y reparar los golpes del contrario.

Parsimónious, *a.* Ahorrativo, frugal. [mente.]

Parsimóniously, *ad.* Parca.

Parsimóniousness, *s.* Parcidad, disposición para ahorrar.

Parsimony, *s.* Parsimonia, frugalidad, tacañería.

Pársey, *s.* (Bot.) Perezil.

Parump, *s.* (Bot.) Chirivía.

Párson, *s.* Párroco, cura, rector.

Parsonage, *s.* Beneficio curado.

Part, *s.* Parte; proporción; partido, el lado á que alguna se inclina; oficio, obligación; qualquier de los papeles entre comediantes. *He acted the part of an emperor*, Hizo el papel de emperador.

Parts, *pl.* Partes, las prendas y dotes naturales que adornan alguno. *A man of parts*, Hombre de buenas prendas.

Partage, distrito.

To Part, *v. a.* Partir, distribuir; separar, dividir; apartar á dos que riñen.—*v. n.* Partirse, despedirse; partir, ponerse en camino; (Nav.) apartarse del ancla. *To part with*, Desahacerse de alguna cosa ó perderla.

Partage, *s.* Repartimiento.

To Partake, *v. n.* Participar, tener parte de alguna cosa. *v. a.* Participar.

Partáker, *s.* Participante; cómplice.

Partérre, *s.* Parterre, division de tierra por lo comun adornada con flores.

Partial, *a.* Parcial, el que sigue el partido de otro ó está de su parte; apasionado; parcial, lo que pertenece á la parte de un todo.

Partiality, *s.* Parcialidad.

To Partialize, *v. a.* Parcializar.

Partially, *ad.* En parte, no del todo; apasionadamente.

To Participate, *v. n.* Participar, tener parte en alguna cosa.—*v. a.* Participar, tomar parte de alguna cosa.

Participación, *s.* Participacion, repartimiento.

Particle, *s.* Partícula, porcion pequeña de alguna cosa; (Gram.) partícula, palabra ó vez de pocas sílabas, que no se elecina ni conjuga.

Particular, *a.* Particular, singular.

Particular, *s.* Particular, algun punto de que se trata; éi que no tiene título ó empleo que le distinga de los de mas; relacion circunstanciada.

Particularry, *s.* Particularidad, noticia particular.

To Particularize, *v. a.* Particularizar. [mente.]

Particularly, *ad.* Particular.

Partisan, *s.* Especie de pica ó alabarda; partidario, al que sigue algun partido; el cabo de una partida.

Partition, *s.* Particion, repartimiento; separacion, division. *Partition-wall*, Tabique, pared medianera.

Partly, *ad.* En parte, en cierto modo.

Partner, *s.* Participe, participante; compañero; (Nav.) malletes ó fogonaduras. *Partners of the main-mast*, (Nav.) Fogonaduras del palo mayor. *Partners of the capstern*, (Nav.) Malletes del cabrestante.

Partnership, *s.* Compania.

Partridge, *s.* (Orn.) Perdiz.

Parturient, *a.* Parturiente.

Parturition, *s.* Parturicion.

Party, *s.* Partido; parte, qualquiera de dos litigantes en un pleyto; faccion; partida, cierto número de soldados.

artyman, *s.* Partidario, el que sigue algun partido.

artywall, *s.* Pared medianera.

arvitude, Párity, *s.* Parvidad, pequeñez.

ásquin, Pásquinade, *s.* Sátira, dicho agudo ó satírico.

o Pass, *v. n.* Pasar, mudarse de un lugar á otro; mudar de una cosa á otra; desvanecerse, perderse; pasar, tener precio—*v. a.* Pasar, atravesar; pasar el tiempo; colar; excéder; omitir; decretar una ley. *To pass judgment,*

Juzgar, sentenciar á uno. *To pass one's word for another,*

Empeñar su palabra por otro. *It came to pass,* Sucedió.

us, *s.* Pasillo, camino; licencia de pasar sin estorbo; estado, condicion.

ssable, *u.* Transitable, lo que se puede transitar; pasadero, lo que se puede sufrir; lo que es medianamente bueno.

ssage, *s.* Pasaje; pasadizo, paso para entrar ó salir;

passo; porcion corta de algun libro, escrito, ó discurso.

ssarec, *s.* (Nav.) Bardago.

ssenger, *s.* Pasajero.

ssible, *u.* Pasible, lo que puede padecer.

ssing, *a.* Sobresaliente.

ssing-bell, *s.* Campana que oca á muerto.

ssion, *s.* Pasion, perturbacion del ánimo; ira, enojo;

elo, ardor; amor, afecto; asion, los últimos tormentos muerte que padeció el Redentor del mundo.

ssion-flower, *s.* (Bot.) Pasionaria.

Páasion-week, *s.* Semana de passion. [lérico.

Páasionate, *a.* Apasionado, copáasionately, *ad.* Apasionadamente, enojosamente.

Páasive, *a.* Pasivo.

Páassively, *ad.* Pasivamente.

Páassover, *s.* Pascua.

Páassport, *s.* Pasaporte.

Past, *a.* Pasado, gastado.

Past, *s.* Lo pasado, el tiempo que pasó.

Past, *prep.* Mas. *It is past four,* Son mas de las quatro. *He is past recovery,* No hay esperanzas de él.

Paste, *s.* Pasta, masa formada y unida de manera, que forme un cuerpo viscoso; engrudo; pasta, mezcla artificial hecha en imitacion de piedras preciosas.

To Paste, *v. a.* Engrudar, pegar alguna cosa con engrudo.

Pásteboard, *s.* Pasta, especie de carton.

Pástern, *s.* Quartilla de caballo.

Pástil, *s.* Pastel, rollito de pasta ó de aquella masa de varios colores, que usan los pintores; pastilla de boca; pasta para sahumerias.

Pástime, *s.* Pasatiempo.

Pástór, *s.* Pastor.

Pástoral, *a.* Pastoril, pastoral.

Pástoral, *s.* Pastorela.

Pástry, *s.* El acto de hacer pasteles; el conjunto de pasteles; pasteleria, la tienda donde se hacen y venden pasteles.

Pástrycook, *s.* Pastelero.

Pásturable, *a.* Apto para pasto.

Pásturage, *s.* Pasturage, el acto de pastar ganado; el lugar

de pasto; pasturage, uso de pastos.

Pásture, *s.* Pastura, cultura.

To Pásture, *v. a.* Pastar, llevar ó conducir el ganado al pasto.

—*v. n.* Pastar, pacer ó comer la yerba del campo los ganados.

Pat, *a.* Apto, conveniente.

Pat, *s.* Golpecillo, pastilla.

Patacón, *s.* Patacon, moneda de plata en España de valor de quatro chelines y ocho peniques de Inglaterra.

To Patch, *v. a.* Remendar, reforzar lo que está viejo ó roto, poniendo algun remiendo; adornar el rostro con lunares ó parches de tafetan negro; chafallar, hacer ó remendar alguna cosa sin arte ni aseo; componer de diferentes retazos.

Patch, *s.* Remiendo; pieza embutida en obra Mosaica; lunar, parche de tafetan negro, con el qual las señoras suelen adornar sus rostros.

Patch of land, Pedazo de tierra.

Pátcher, *s.* Chafallon.

Pátchwork, *s.* Obra hecha cosiendo pedazos pequeños de diferentes colores á manera de obra de taracea.

Pate, *s.* Cabeza.

Pátent, *a.* Patente, manifesto, visible. [exclusivo.

Pátent, *s.* Patente, privilegio

Patentée, *s.* El que tiene patente ó privilegio exclusivo.

Patérnal, *a.* Paternal, lo que es propio del padre.

Patérnity, *s.* Paternidad.

Path, *s.* Senda, camino.

Pathétic, Pathétical, *a.* Patético. [mente.]

Pathetically, *ad.* Patéticamente.
Pathless, *a.* Lo que no tiene senda.

Pathology, *s.* Patología, aquella parte de la medicina, que enseña á conocer las enfermedades.

Páthos, *s.* Patos ó pathos, la energía de un discurso, su eficacia para mover.

Páthway, *s.* Senda, vereda.

Pátience, *s.* Paciencia. *To be out of patience,* Perder la paciencia.

Patient, *a.* Paciente, sufrido.

Páient, *s.* Paciente, el objeto que recibe ó padece la acción del agente; paciente, el que padece alguna enfermedad ó dolencia.

Pátiently, *ad.* Pacientemente.

Pátine, *s.* Patena de cáliz.

Páthy, *ad.* Aptamente, acomodadamente.

Pátriarch, *s.* Patriarca.

Patriarchal, *a.* Patriarcal.

Pátrician, *s.* Patricio.

Pátrimony, *s.* Patrimonio, los bienes y hacienda que el hijo tiene heredados de su padre.

Pátriot, *s.* Patriota.

Pátriotism, *s.* Patriotismo, zelo patriótico, amor á la patria.

Patról, *s.* El acto de patrullar; patrulla, el número de soldados que con un cabo sale á rondar.

To Patról, *v. n.* Patrullar, rondar con patrullas.

Pátron, *s.* Patron, defensor, protector; patron, el santo que se elige por especial protector; abogado, defensor;

patrono, el que tiene el derecho del patronato eclesiástico.

Pátronage, *s.* Patrocinio, amparo, protección; tutela de santo; patronato, derecho de presentar á beneficios eclesiásticos.

Pátroness, *s. f.* Patrona.

To Pátronise, *v. a.* Patrocinar, proteger.

Páttin, *s.* Patin, especie de calzado de hierro que usan las mugeres debaxo del zapato; llamase tambien *galocha*.

Páttarn, *s.* Modelo, norma; exemplar, caso, suceso ó hecho que se propone; muestra; patron, qualquiera cosa cortada en papel, para á su imitación cortarla en paño y otra tela.

Páucity, *s.* Poquedad.

To Pave, *v. a.* Empedrar, enlazar. *To pave a street,* Empedrar una calle. Allanan el camino.

Pávement, *s.* Pavimiento, suelo de losas ó baldosas; empedrado de calle.

Páver, Pávier, *s.* Empedrador.

Pavillion, *s.* Pabellon, especie de tienda de campaña; (Nav.) pabellon, especie de bandera.

Paunch, *s.* Panza, vientre; (Nav.) pallete.

To Paunch, *v. a.* Desbarrigar, romper ó herir el vientre.

Pauper, *s.* Un pobre.

Pause, *s.* Pansa, duda, suspension; interrupcion ó fin de párrafo; intervalo.

To Pause, *v. n.* Pausar, cesar; deliberar, estar suspenso.

Paw, *s.* Garra.

To Paw, *v. n.* Patear el caballo ó escarvar la tierra con el pie delantero.—*v. a.* Herir con el pie delantero; manosear, manejar alguna cosa con asperesa.

Pawl of the Capstern, *s.* (Nav.) Lingüete del cabrestante. *Supporter of the pawl,* (Nav.) Descanso del lingüete. *Hanging pawls,* (Nav.) Lingüetes de per alto.

To Pawn, *v. a.* Empeñar, dar ó dexar alguna cosa en prenda.

Pawn, *s.* Prenda, la alhaja que se da ó entrega para la seguridad de alguna deuda; pieza, pieza del juego de axedrez.

Pawnbroker, *s.* Prendero, el que presta dinero y recibe prendas.

To Pay, *v. a.* Pagar; satisfacer por el delito ó yerro. *To pay in cash,* Pagar de contado. *To pay by installments,* Pagar á plazos. *To pay on account,* Pagar á buena cuenta. Sacudir, dar de palos, premiar. *To pay a ship's bottom,* (Nav.) Despelmar, embrear y alquitrinar la embarcacion. *To pay the seams,* (Nav.) Embrear las costuras. *To pay a cable,* (Nav.) Arrar el cable.

Pay, *s.* Paga, sueldo, salario. *Páyable, a.* Pagadero. *Money payable in March,* Dinero pagadero en Marzo.

Páyday, *s.* Dia de paga.

Páymaster, *s.* Pagador.

Páyment, *s.* Pagamento, paga; recompensa, premio; paliza,

zurra. *To take goods in payment*, Tomar mercancías en pago. *To stop payment*, Dar punto á sus negocios.

ea, *s.* Guisante, especie de legumbre.

face, *s.* Paz; sosiego, buena correspondencia; paz, descanso eterno; silencio, quietud.

face! *interj.* Paz! silencio!

face-offering, *s.* Sacrificio propiciatorio.

faceable, *a.* Tranquilo, pacífico. *Peaceable times*, Tiempo de paz. [quíamente.

faceably, *ad.* En paz, tranquilamente.

faceful, *a.* Tranquilo, pacífico.

facefully, *ad.* Tranquilamente, apaciblemente.

facefulness, *s.* Quietud, sosiego.

face-maker, *s.* Pacificador.

each, *s.* (Bot.) Melocoton.

eachick, *s.* Pavito real, el pollo del pavo ó pavo real.

eachock, *s.* Pavon ó pavo real.

eahen, *s. f.* Pava real, la hembra del pavon.

each, *s.* Cima ó cumbre; cualquiera cosa que remata en punta; (Nav.) pena ó penol. *Peale-haliards*, (Nav.) Drizas de la pena.

each, *s.* Estruendo, como el de campanas, truenos ó cañones.

each, *v. n.* Tocar alguna cosa con ruido.

each, *s.* Pera.

each, *s.* Perla.

each, *s.* Pero, especie de manzana.

each-tree, *s.* (Bot.) Peral, árbol que produce las peras.

Peasant, *s.* Patan, hombre campesino.

Peasantry, *s.* Pataneria.

Peashell, *s.* Vayna de guisantes.

Peat, *s.* Especie de turba para fuego.

Pébble, Pébble-stone, *s.* Guija, guijarro.

Pébble-ground, *s.* (Nav.) Fondo de carcajo.

Peccability, *s.* Pecabilidad.

Péccable, *a.* Pecable.

Peccadillo, *s.* Pecadillo, pecado leve ó venial.

Péccancy, *s.* Vicio.

Péccant, *s.* Delincuente, vicioso, defectuoso.

Peck, *s.* Medida de cosas secas en Inglaterra, y es la quarta de una fanega, que corresponde á tres celemines de España.

To Peck, *v. n.* Picotear; picar, herir con algun instrumento punzante.

Péctoral, *a.* Pectoral, lo que pertenece al pecho.

Péctoral, *s.* Peto, armadura del pecho.

Peculation, *s.* Peculado, delito de distraccion de caudales del tesoro público.

Peculiar, *a.* Peculiar, singular.

Peculiarly, *ad.* Peculiarmente, propiamente.

Pecuniary, *a.* Pecuniario.

Pédagogue, *s.* Pedagogo, pedante.

Pédals, *s. pl.* Caños de organo.

Pédancous, *a.* El que va á pie.

Pédant, *s.* Pedante, el maestro que enseña á muchachos; el que se precia de sabio, teniendo cortas noticias.

Pédantic, Pedántical, *a.* Pedantesco. [ria.

Pédantically, *ad.* Con pedantería. *Pédantism*, vana ostentacion de literatura.

To Péddle, *v. n.* Ocuparse en frioleras.

Pédestal, *s.* Pedestal.

Pédétrions, *a.* Andante á pie.

Pédicular, *a.* Pedicular, el que padece la enfermedad de piojos.

Pédigree, *s.* Genealogía, la descripción de la estirpe de alguno.

Pédler, *s.* Buhonero, el que lleva y vende cosas de buhonería.

Pédleri, *s.* Buhonería.

Pédling, *a.* Frívolo.

Pedómeter, *s.* Pedómetro.

Pedréro, *s.* Pedrero, pieza pequeña de artillería á bordo de una embarcacion para disparar metralla.

Peek, *s.* (Nav.) Penol.

To Peel, *v. n.* Descortizar, mondar. *To peel an orange*, Mondar una naranja; pillar, robar.

Peel, *s.* Corteza, pala de horno.

Péeler, *s.* Descortezador.

To Peep, *v. n.* Asomar; atisbar, observar.

Peep, *s.* Asonio. *At the peep of day*, Al asomo del dia, al romper del alba; ojeada.

Péephole, Péepinghole, *s.* Atisbadero, agujero por donde uno puede ver sin ser visto.

Peer, *s.* Par, igual, compañero; grande de Inglaterra. *House of Peers*, Cámara de los Pares.

Péerage, *s.* La dignidad de par; el conjunto de los pares.

Péeress, s. f. La mager de un par, la que tiene los privilegios de un par en Inglaterra.

Péerless, a. Incomparable.

Péevish, a. Impertinente, regañón. [cia.]

Péevishly, ad. Con impertinencia. *Péeviz, s.* (Orn.) Laro de cabeza negra.

Peg, s. Clavija.

To Peg, r. a. Clavar, asegurar con clavijas.

Pelf, s. Dinero, riquezas.

Pélican, s. (Orn.) Pelicano; vasija de vidrio de que se sirven los químicos para purificar los líquidos.

Péillet, s. Pelotilla.

Pélicle, s. Piel, ó pellejo delgado; lapa, la teilla que se hace en la superficie del vino y otros licores.

Péllitory, s. (Bot.) Parietaria pelitre. [confusamente.]

Pellmell, ad. Trochemoche.

Pellucid, a. Transparente, diáfano.

Pellucidity, Pellucidness, s. Transparencia.

P t, s. Pellejo, cuero.

Péltmonzer, s. Pellejero, el que trata en pellejos ó cueros.

To Pelt, r. a. Tirar, arrojarse.

Pen, s. Pluma, el cañon con que se escribe; pluma de aves; ala, parte del cuerpo de las aves de que se sirven para volar; jaula, caponera.

To Pen, r. a. Enjaular, poner dentro de la jaula; escribir.

Pénal, a. Penal.

Pénalty, Penáltiy, s. Pena, castigo; multa, p. na pecuniaria.

Pénance, s. Penitencia, la pen-

que se impone para satisfacción del pecado.

Pénril, s. Píncel, instrumento con que el pintor asienta los colores en el lienzo; lapicero, cañoncito en que se pone lapiz para escribir, dibujar ó apuntar algo.

To Pénril, r. a. Pintar.

Péndant, s. Pendiente, adorno que colgado de un anillo se ponen las mugeres en las orejas; (Nav.) gallardete, cierto género de banderilla partida, que se pone en lo alto de los masteleros de un navio.—*Broad pendant, (Nav.)* Corneta ó gallardeton. *Bracependants, (Nav.)* Brazalotes. *Fish-pendant, (Nav.)* Amante ó cañas del aparejo de pescante. *Reef-tackle-pendants, (Nav.)* Amantes de aparejos de rizos. *Rudder-pendants, (Nav.)* Barones del timon. [vio.]

Péndice, s. Pendiente, declive. *Pénding, s.* Pendiente, indeciso. [dulo.]

Péndulous, a. Pendolero, péndulo. *Péndulum, s.* Péndulo.

Péntrable, a. Penetrable.

Penetrability, s. Penetrabilidad. [trativo.]

Péntrant, a. Penetrante, penetrante. *To Péntrate, r. a.* Penetrar, llegar á lo anterior del alma; alcanzar ó comprender alguna cosa oculta.

Penetración, s. Penetracion; inteligencia cabal de una cosa difícil, agudeza, sagacidad.

Pénguin, s. (Orn.) Penguin, ave del tamaño de un ganso

grande; (Bot.) penguin, fruta muy común en las Indias Occidentales.

Península, s. Península.

Pénitence, s. Penitencia, arrepentimiento. [trido.]

Pénitent, a. Penitente, contrito. *Penitént, s.* Penitente.

Penitential, a. Penitencial.

Penitential, s. Libro de penitencias.

Penitentiary, s. Penitenciario, el que prescribe las reglas de penitencia; penitenciaria, el lugar en que se impone la penitencia. [rumento.]

Pénitently, ad. Con arrepentimiento. *Pénknife, s.* Cortaplumas.

Pénman, s. Pendolista, el que tiene por oficio el escribir, escritor.

Pénner, s. Pendolista. *V. Praman.* Plumero, estoque ó vaso en que se guardan las plumas de escribir.

Pénnyless, a. Falto de dinero.

Pénny, s. Penique, moneda de cobre de Inglaterra y duodécima parte de un chelín. *I have not a single penny, No tengo un cuarto.*

Pénnyroyal, s. (Bot.) Poleo.

Pénnyweight, s. Peso de penique ó veinte y quatro granos.

Pénnywise, a. Aborrativo de poco con riesgo de gastar mucho. [penique.]

Pénnyworth, s. El valor de un penique.

Pénsile, a. Colgado, suspenso.

Pénson, s. Pension.

Pénsonary, a. Pensionado.

Pénsoner, s. Pensionista.

Pénsive, a. Pensativo.

Pénsively, ad. Melancolicamente.

énsiveness, *s.* Melancolía, tristeza.
 éntagon, *s.* Pentágono.
 éntagraph, *s.* Pentágrafo, instrumento para copiar diseños y pinturas en qualquiera proporcion.
 énta'euch, *s.* Pentateuco, los cinco libros de Moyses.
 éntecost, *s.* Pentecostés, fiesta de los Judeos: pentecostés, la festividad de la venida del Espíritu Santo.
 énthouse, *s.* Tejaroz, el cobertizo que se suele poner arriado á una pared.
 Penultima, *s.* (Gram.) Penúltima. [escaso, corto.
 penúrios, *a.* Tacaño, ruin;
 penúriously, *ad.* Escasamente.
 Penúriousness, *s.* Tacañería, cortedad de ánimo.
 pénury, *s.* Penuria, carestia.
 Péony, *s.* (Bot.) Peonía.
 Péople, *s.* Pueblo, nacion; populacho; gente, pluralidad de personas. *What will people say?* Que dirá la gente?
 To Péople, *v. a.* Poblar.
 Pépper, *s.* Pimienta.
 To Pépper, *v. a.* Rociar ó sazónar con pimienta; golpear, maltratar con golpes.
 Pépperbox, *s.* Pimentero.
 Péppercorn, *s.* Bagatela, cosa de poca substancia y valor.
 Péppermint, *s.* (Bot.) Pimenta piperita.
 Pépperwort, *s.* (Bot.) Lepidio.
 Peradventure, *ad.* Quizá, acaso.
 To Perámbulate, *v. a.* Pasar por alguna parte, transitar.
 Perambulation, *s.* La accion de caminar.
 Percéivable, *a.* Perceptible.

Perceivably, *ad.* Perceptiblemente.
 To Perceive, *v. a.* Percibir, conocer; sentir, experimentar. [dad, percepcion
 Perceptibility, *s.* Perceptibilidad.
 Perceptibly, *ad.* Perceptiblemente. [cion.
 Percep'tion, *s.* Percepcion, no-Perceptivo, *a.* Perceptivo.
 Perch, *s.* Perca, pez de agua dulce; pértica medida de uerra de cinco varas y media alcandara.
 To Perch, *v. n.* Ponerse en percha como ave.—*v. a.* Colocar en percha.
 Perchance, *ad.* Acaso, quiza.
 Percipient, *a.* Percipiente.
 Percipient, *s.* Ente racional.
 To Pércolate, *v. a.* Colar, pasar por manga, cedazo ó pano alguna cosa.
 Percolation, *s.* Celadura.
 Percussion, *s.* Percusion, golpe; resonancia. [dila.
 Perditiou, *s.* Perdicion, pér
 Perdúe, *ad.* (Mil.) Puesto en algun parage peligroso.
 Perduratiou, *s.* Duracion ó continuacion larga.
 To Péregrinate, *v. n.* Peregrinar, andar por tierras lejos de la propia patria.
 Peregrination, *s.* Peregrinacion.
 Peremptorily, *ad.* Perentoriamente, absolutamente.
 Peremptory, *a.* Perentorio, absoluto. [sante.
 Pérénial, *a.* Perenne, ince
 Pérénity, *s.* Perennidad, perpetuidad.
 Perfect, *a.* Perfecto, acabado; habil, diestro.

To Pécfect, *v. a.* Perficionar, acabar enteramente; instruir enteramente en alguna cosa.
 Pécfection, *s.* Perfeccion.
 To Pécfectionate, *v. a.* Perficionar, perfeccionar.
 Pécfective, *a.* Perfectivo.
 Pécfectively, *ad.* Perfectivamente. [cabalmente.
 Pécfectly, *ad.* Perfectamente.
 Pécfectness, *s.* Perfeccion, capacidad. [traidor.
 Pécfidious, *a.* Pérfido, desleal.
 Pécfidiously, *ad.* Traidoramente.
 Pécfidiousness, Pérfidy, *s.* Perfidia, traicion.
 To Pécflate, *v. a.* Soplar por medio de alguna cosa.
 To Pécforate, *v. a.* Horadar, penetrar alguna cosa agujereandola de parte á otra.
 Perforatiou, *s.* El acto de horadar.
 Perforator, *s.* Barrena, taladro.
 To Perform, *v. a.* Executar.
To perform one's promise, Cumplir con su palabra.
 Performable, *a.* Executable.
 Performáncie, *s.* Execucion, cumplimiento; composicion, obra; accion, hazaña.
 Performer, *s.* Executor; representante, el que executa su destreza en público.
 To Pécifcate, *v. a.* Estregar, refregar una cosa con otra.
 Perfume, *s.* Perfume, materia odorífera; olor de perfume, olor fragante.
 To Perfúme, *v. a.* Perfumar, sahumar. [fumer.
 Perfumer, *s.* Perfumador, perfumatorio, *ad.* Perfumatorio, escudamente.

Perfunctory, a. Perfunctorio.

To Perfúse, v. a. Tinturar.

Perhaps, ad. Quizá, quizás, acaso, por ventura.

Perickitátion, s. Peligro, riesgo; prueba, experiencia.

Pericranium, s. Pericráneo, membrana que cubre el casco por fuera.

Periculous, a. Peligroso, arriesgado.

Péril, s. Peligro, contingencia.

Périlous, a. Peligroso,

Périlously, ad. Peligrosamente, arriesgadamente.

Périlousness, s. Situación peligrosa.

Perimeter, s. Perímetro, ámbito ó circunferencia de algun espacio.

Period, s. Periodo; revolucion; tiempo en que se acaba alguna cosa de suerte, que empiece de nuevo del mismo modo; periodo, cierto número de años; fin, conclusion; el último punto á que puede llegar alguna cosa.

Periódic, Periódical, a. Periódico, lo que por su curso natural vuelve al punto donde empezó. [inente]

Periódically, ad. Periódicamente.

Perioeci, s. pl. Periecos, habitantes de la tierra, que estan entre si en un mismo paralelo.

Periosteum, s. Periostio.

Periphery, s. Periferia, circunferencia.

To Péríphrase, v. a. Perífrasear, hacer circunlocuciones.

Perífrasis, s. Perífrasis.

Peripneumony, s. Peripneumonia.

Periscii, s. pl. Periscios, los habitantes de las zonas frías.

To Pérish, v. n. Perecer, fenecer, dexar de ser. *To perish with hunger*, Perecer de hambre.

Périshable, a. Perecedero.

Peristériou, s. (Bot.) Verbena.

Peritonéum, s. Peritóneo, tela que cubre por dentro todo el vientre.

To Pérjure, v. a. Perjurar, jurar falso; faltar á la fe ofrecida en el juramento.

Pérjury, s. Perjurio. *To commit perjury*, Jurar falso.

Pérting, s. Peluca, caballera postiza. [luca]

To Pérwig, v. a. Ponerse pelu.

Perivinkle, s. (Ichth.) Caracol.

To Perk, v. n. Erguirse, levantar la cabeza con afectacion de viveza.—*v. a.* Adornar, decorar.

Pérmance, Pérmantcy, s. Permanencia, constancia, perseverancia.

Pérmant, a. Permanente.

Permanently, ad. Permanentemente.

Pérmeable, a. Penetrable.

Pérmeant, a. Lo que penetra.

To Pérmeate, v. a. Penetrar, atravesar.

Permeation, s. Passage.

Pérmissible, a. Lo que se puede permitir.

Permission, s. Permission, permiso.

Permissive, a. Permisivo, permitido.

Permissively, ad. Permisivamente.

To Permit, v. a. Permitir; tolerar; dexar hacer alguna cosa.

Pérmit, s. Permiso, guia escrita que acredita, que los géneros que se transportan de una parte á otra, han pagado los derechos.

Permittance, s. Permission.

Permutátion, s. Permutacion, permuta, trueque, cambio de una cosa por otra.

To Permúte, v. a. Permutar, trocar.

Pérnicios, a. Pernicioso, gravemente dañoso.

Pérniciosly, ad. Perniciosamente, perjudicialmente.

Pérnicousness, s. Malignidad.

Pérnicity, s. Celeridad, ligereza.

Perorátion, s. Peroracion, la conclusion de alguna oracion.

To Perpénd, v. a. Reflexionar, pensar mas cuidadosamente.

Perpendicular, a. Perpendicular, la linea que cae sobre otra linea, haciendo ángulos iguales á entrambas partes.

Perpendicular, s. Linea perpendicular.

Perpendicularly, ad. Perpendicularmente, derechamente.

Perpénzion, s. Reflexion, consideracion.

To Perpétrate, v. a. Perpetrar.

Perpetration, s. Perpetracion.

Perpétual, a. Perpetuo; vitalicio.

Perpétually, ad. Perpetuamente, continuamente.

To Perpétuate, v. a. Perpetuar, hacer perdurable; perseguir sin intermision.

Perpetuátion, s. Perpetuacion.

Perpetuity, *s.* Perpetuidad.
 To Perplex, *v. a.* Confundir, dexar á uno perplexo y lleno de dudar; intrincar, enmarañas.
 Perplexed, *a.* Perplexo, inciperplexedly, *ad.* Perplexamente, confusamente.
 Perpotation, *s.* El acto de beber en abundancia.
 Perquisite, *s.* Gages, lo que se adquiere por algun empleo ademas del salario ó sueldo señalado.
 Perquisition, *s.* Perquisa, indagacion.
 Perry, *s.* Sidra de peras.
 To Persecute, *v. a.* Perseguir, importunar.
 Persecution, *s.* Persecucion.
 Persecutor, *s.* Perseguidor.
 Perseverance, *s.* Perseverancia.
 Perseverant, *a.* Perseverante.
 To Persevere, *v. n.* Perseverar, mantenerse.
 Perseveringly, *ad.* Con perseverancia.
 Persian-wheel, *s.* Azuda, máquina con que se saca agua de los rios para regar los campos.
 To Persist, *v. n.* Persistir, estar firme en alguna cosa.
 Persistence, Persistency, *s.* Persistencia, permanencia; obstinacion, contumacia.
 Persistent, *a.* Persistente, permanente.
 Person, *s.* Persona, individuo de la naturaleza humana; disposicion ó figura del cuerpo.
 Personable, *a.* Hermoso, de buena presencia.
 Personage, *s.* Personage, el

sujeto de distincion; persona, la figura del cuerpo; personage, sujeto disfrazado; personage, la figura dispueta para alguna representacion.
 Personal, *a.* Personal. *Personal estate*, Bienes muebles.
 Personality, *s.* Personalidad; execncion personal.
 Personally, *ad.* Personalmente.
 To Personate, *v. a.* Representar, surrogarse en los derechos, autoridad ó bienes de otro; representar en público; contrahacer.
 Personation, *s.* Disfraz, artificio con que una persona pasa por otro.
 Personification, *s.* Prosopo.
 To Personify, *v. a.* Personalizar, representar cosas debaxo de figuras humanas.
 Perspective, *s.* Anteojo de larga vista; perspectiva, ciencia que enseña á delinear los objetos con tal arte que parezcan á la vista como verdaderas.
 Perspicacious, *a.* Perspicaz, agudo de ingenio.
 Perspicaciousness, Perspicacity, *s.* Perspicacia; penetracion del entendimiento.
 Perspicuity, *s.* Perspicuidad; transparencia.
 Perspicuous, *a.* Perspícuo, transparente; inteligible.
 Perspicuously, *ad.* Perspicuamente, claramente.
 Perspicuousness, *s.* Perspicuidad.
 Perspirable, *a.* Lo que se puede Perspiration, *s.* Transpiracion.
 Perspirative, *a.* Lo que transpira.

To Perspire, *v. n.* Transpirar, evaporar los humores insensiblemente.
 To Persuade, *v. a.* Persuadir; influir con el poder de las razones.
 Persuadable, *a.* Persuasible.
 Persuasibleness, *s.* Flexibilidad, facilidad de dexarse persuadir.
 Persuasion, *s.* Persuasion.
 Persuasive, *a.* Persuasivo.
 Persuasively, *ad.* De un modo persuasivo.
 Pert, *a.* Listo, vivo; petulante, atrevido.
 To Pertain, *v. n.* Pertener, tocar á alguno.
 Pertinacious, *a.* Pertinaz, terco; perseverante, constante.
 Pertinaciously, *ad.* Pertinazmente.
 Pertinacity, Pertinaciousness, *s.* Pertinacia, terquedad; perseverancia, constancia.
 Pertinence, Pertinency, *s.* Conexion, relacion.
 Pertinent, *a.* Pertinente, lo que viene á proposito; lo que pertenece á alguna cosa.
 Pertinently, *ad.* Pertinente-mente, oportunamente.
 Pertingency, *s.* El acto de alcauzar ó llegar.
 Pertingent, *a.* Tocante otra cosa.
 Perty, *ad.* Vivamente, insolentemente.
 Pertness, *s.* Petulancia, atrevimiento; vivacidad, viveza de genio.
 To Perturb, To Perturbate, *v. a.* Perturbar, inquietar.
 Perturbation, *s.* Perturbacion, desorden.
 Pertusion, *s.* El acto de tala-

To Perváde, *v. a.* Atravesar, pasar por medio de alguna cosa.
 Pervérse, *a.* Perverso.
 Pervérsely, *ad.* Perversamente.
 To Pervért, *v. a.* Pervertir, corromper. [tumaz.
 Pervicacious, *a.* Testarudo, contumaz.
 Pervicaciously, *ad.* Contumazmente, tenazmente.
 Pervicaciousness, Pervicacity, *s.* Contumacia, pertinacia, porsia. [trante.
 Pervious, *a.* Penetrable, penetrable.
 Perviousness, *s.* Penetrabilidad. [tizo.
 Péruke, *s.* Peluca, cabello postizo.
 Pérukemaker, *s.* Peluquero.
 Perusal, *s.* Lectura, lección.
 To Peruse, *v. a.* Leer.
 Peruser, *s.* Lector, examinador.
 Pésage, *s.* Pesaje.
 Pest, *s.* Peste, pestilencia; cualquiera cosa mala.
 To Péster, *v. a.* Moler, molestar. *He pesters me with letters.* Me muele con cartas.
 Pésterer, *s.* Moledor.
 Pésterous, *a.* Molesto.
 Pésthous, *s.* Lazareto.
 Pestiferous, *a.* Pestífero, pernicioso.
 Péstulence, *s.* Pestilencia, peste.
 Péstilent, *a.* Pestilente, pestífero. [ñoso.
 Pestilential, *a.* Pestilencial, da-
 Péstilently, *ad.* Pestilencialmente, pestíferamente.
 Pestillation, *s.* La acción de machacar con almirez.
 Péstle, *s.* Mano de almirez, madero de mortero.
 Pet, *s.* Enojo; cordero criado

en casa sin madre; cualquier animal domesticado; favorito, predilecto.
 To Pet, *v. a.* Mimar, echar a perder con minos.
 Pétal, *s.* (Bot.) Pétalo, hoja de flor a diferencia de las de la planta. [los a hojas.
 Pétalous, *a.* Lo que tiene pétalos.
 Pétard, *s.* Petardo, máquina militar.
 Petardée, *s.* Petardero.
 Petóchie, *s.* Petequias, pintas a manera de picaduras de pulgas, que salen en las calenturas malignas.
 Petition, *s.* Peticion, ruego; cláusula de alguna supplica.
 To Petition, *v. a.* Supplicar, solicitar.
 Pétre, *s.* Salitre, sal piedra.
 Petrification, *s.* Petrificación.
 To Pétrify, *v. a.* Petrificar.—*v. n.* Petrificar, endurecerse alguna cosa de modo que parezca piedra.
 Petról, Petróleum, *s.* Petróleo.
 Petrócoat, *s.* Guardapiés, brial.
 Péttofiger, *s.* Abogado de guardilla.
 Péttiness, *s.* Pequeñez.
 Péttitoes, *s.* Manerillas ó pies de lechoncillo.
 Pétto, *s.* Pecho.
 Pétty, *a.* Pequeño, corto.—*Petty king,* Reyuelo.
 Pétulance, Pétulancy, *s.* Petulancia, descaro. [rado.
 Pétulant, *a.* Petulante, descarado.
 Pétulantly, *ad.* Con petulancia.
 Pew, *s.* Asiento cerrado en una iglesia.
 Péwter, *s.* Peltre, especie de metal; el conjunto de platos, fuentes y otras vasijas.

Péwterer, *s.* Peltretero.
 Phænómenon, *s.* Fenómeno.
 Phántasm, Phantásma, *s.* Fantasma.
 Phántom, *s.* Fantasma.
 Pháro, *s.* Faraon, especie de juego de azar.
 Phárisee, *s.* Fariseo.
 Pharmacology, *s.* Farmacología, conocimiento de medicamentos.
 Pharmacopœia, *s.* Farmacopea, libro que contiene reglas para la composicion de medicinas.
 Phármacy, *s.* Farmacia, arte de preparar medicinas.
 Pháros, *s.* Faro, torre alta con luces en su parte superior, que sirve de guia á los navegantes.
 Phárynx, *s.* Faringe, la parte superior del esófago.
 Phéasant, *s.* (Orn.) Faysan, ave muy hermosa.
 Phénix, *s.* (Orn.) Fénix.
 Phial, *s.* Redomilla, redoma pequeña. [humanida.
 Philánthropy, *s.* Filantropia.
 Philippic, *s.* Filípica, declamacion invectiva.
 Philology, *s.* Filología, ciencia que equivale á lo que los Franceses llaman *belles lettres*, letras humanas.
 Philomel, Philoméla, *s.* Filomena, ruiseñor.
 Philosopher, *s.* Filósofo.
 Philosophic, Philosophical, *a.* Filosófico; frugal, moderado.
 Philosophically, *ad.* Filosóficamente.
 To Philosophize, *v. a.* Filosofar.
 Philosophy, *s.* Filosofía; razonamiento, discurso.

er, *s.* Filtro, heclizo am-
bio. [filtro.
bílter, *v. a.* Hechizar con
osia, *s.* Fimosis, enferme-
d del prepucio.
s. (Vulg.) Facha, cara.
bótomiá, *s.* Flebótomo,
grador.
bótomy, *s.* Flebotomia, el
de sangrar.
gn, *s.* Flema; flemas, hu-
r flemático y pituitoso,
se arroja por la boca.
gmático, *a.* Flegmático, a-
oso; perezoso, tardo.
me, *s.* (Far.) Fleme, in-
umento con que se san-
an las bestias caballares.
ziston, *s.* Flogístico, prin-
cio inflamable.
phorus, Phosphor, *s.* Fós-
o, la estrella matutina;
foro, substancia química,
expuesta al ayre se en-
nde.
e, *s.* Frase; expresion,
tencia breve.
hrase, *v. a.* Llamar, intitu-
[de frases.
eólogy, *s.* Frasismo; libro
létic, *a.* Frenético, loco.
isy, *s.* Frenesí, especie de
ura.
tis, *s.* Tísica, tisis.
ter, *s.* (Ichth.) Fiseter,
ecie de pez cetáceo.
cal, *a.* Físico; medico, lo
toca á la medicina; me-
nal, lo que tiene virtud
dable.
cally, *ad.* Fisicamente,
almente.
ian, *s.* Médico, el que
tea el arte de la medi-

Physic, *s.* Medicina, el arte ó
ciencia que se emplea en
aplicar remedios á las enfer-
medades, que padece el cu-
erpo humano; medicamen-
tos, remedios; purga. *To*
take physic, Tomar una purga.
To Physic, *v. a.* Purgar, admi-
nistrar una purga.
Physics, *s. pl.* Física, ciencia
que trata de la naturaleza de
las cosas.
Physiognomy, *s.* Fisionomía, el
arte que da reglas para con-
jeturar por las facciones del
rostro el temperamento y las
buenas ó malas inclinaciones
de una persona; rostro, sem-
blante.
Physiology, *s.* Fisiología, filo-
sofía natural.
Phytology, *s.* Botánica.
Piacular, Piáculous, *a.* Expia-
torio; criminal, facineroso.
Pia-Máter, *s.* Pia mater ó me-
ninge tenue, una de las dos
membranas, que cubren al
cerebro. [Italiana.
Piáster, *s.* Escudo, moneda
Piázza, *s.* Pórtico, columnata.
Pícarin, *s.* (Orn.) Piquituerto.
Pícarón, *s.* Ladron.
To Pick, *v. a.* Escoger, elegir;
coger; mondar, limpiar. *To*
pick one's teeth, Mondar sus
dientes. *To pick a bone*, Roer
un hueso. *To pick a fowl*,
Descañonar á un ave. Pico-
tear; robar; ganzuar, abrir
con ganzúa cofres ó puertas.
Pickaxe, *s.* Pico, especie de
azadon. [pillar.
To Pickée, *v. a.* Escaramuzar.
Pickerel, *s.* (Ichth.) Lucio pe-
queño.

Pickle, *s.* Salmuera, esca-
beche; qualquiera cosa pu-
esta en escabeche; estado.
To Pickle, *v. a.* Escabechar,
conservar en escabeche.—
Pickled cucumbers, Pepinos
escabechados. *Pickled her-
rings*, Harenques salados.
Picklehering, *s.* Bufon, chocar-
rero.
Picklock, *s.* Ganzúa.
Pickpocket, *s.* Cortabolsas, la-
dron ratero,
Pickthank, *s.* Entremedido.
Picture, *s.* Pintura, retrato;
pintura, arte liberal; pin-
tura, la tabla, lámina ó lienzo
en que está pintada alguna
cosa.—*v. a.* Pintar, figurar,
describir.
To Piddle, *v. n.* Pellizcar la
comida; emplearse en vaga-
telas. [ganar.
Piddler, *s.* El que come sin
Pie, *s.* Pastel, empanada. *Veal*
pie, Empanada de ternera.
(Orn.) Marica.
Piebald, *a.* Manchado de varios
colores.
Piece, *s.* Remiendo, pedazo,
pieza; pintura, retrato; pi-
eza, escopeta, cañon de artill-
leria; qualquiera especie y
corte de moneda; pieza, la
porcion de algun texido. *A*
piece, A' cada uno. *I gave*
them ten shillings a-piece, Le
dió diez chelines á cada uno.
Of a piece with, De la misma
clase ó calidad.
To Piece, *v. a.* Aumentar al-
guna cosa añadiendola una
pieza de lo mismo; juntar,
remendar.—*v. n.* Juntarse,
unirse una cosa con otra.

Piéccemeal, *ad.* En pedazos.

Piéccemeal, *a.* Dividido, separado.

Piepowder-court, *s.* Tribunal que se tiene en las ferias en Inglaterra para remediar abusos y alborotos.

Pier, *s.* Estribo de puente; (Nav.) muelle.

To Pierce, *v. a.* Penetrar; excitar las pasiones.—*v. n.* Penetrar; hacerse sentir con violencia; alcanzar ó comprender alguna cosa difícil; llegar lo agudo del dolor ó sentimiento al interior del alma. *Pierced with sorrow*, Penetrado de dolor. *Pierced with holes*, Acribilado.

Piércer, *s.* Taladro, aguijón.

Piércingly, *ad.* Agudamente.

Piéty, *s.* Piedad, reverencia á los padres y madres.

Pig, *s.* Cochinito, lechón.—*Sucking-pig*, Lechoncillo.

Pig-sty, Zaiurda, la pocilga en que se encierran los porcos. Lingote, pedazo grande de plomo ó hierro sin forjar.

To Pig, *v. n.* Parir la puerea.

Pigeon, *s.* (Orn.) Palomo, paloma.

Pigeonhouse, *s.* Palomar.

Piggin, *s.* Vasijilla ó vasija pequeña.

Pigment, *s.* Colores, los materiales de varios colores preparados para pintar.

Pigmy, *s.* Pigmeo, enano.

Pignoration, *s.* Empeño.

Pigunt, *s.* (Bot.) Criadilla de tierra.

Pike, *s.* (Ichth.) Lucio; pica, especie de lanza larga.

Píkeman, *s.* Piquero, pica-seca; el soldado armado con pica.

Píkestaff, *s.* Asta de pica.

Pílaster, *s.* Pilastra, columna cuadrada.

Pílicher, *s.* (Ichth.) Arenque menor, sardina arenque.

Pile, *s.* Estaca, madero fuerte que se hinca en el suelo para afianzar un cimientó; montón; pira, montón de alguna cosa para quemarse; edificio grande y macizo; pelo, hito.

Píles, *pl.* Almorranas.

To Pile, *v. a.* Amontonar.

To Pilfer, *r. a.* Ratear, hurtar cosas pequeñas con destreza.

Pílférer, *s.* Ratero.

Pílféring, *s.* Rateria.

Pílgrim, *s.* Peregrinante, el que por devoción va á visitar algún santuario.

To Pílgrim, *v. a.* Peregrinar por devoción.

Pílgrimage, *s.* Peregrinacion, el viage que se hace á algún santuario por devoción.

Pill, *s.* Píldora. *To swallow a pill*, Tragar una píldora.

To Pill, *v. a.* Pillar, robar.—*v. n.* Descortezarse.

Píllage, *s.* Pillage, saqueo.

To Píllage, *v. a.* Pillar, robar.

Píllager, *s.* Pillador.

Píllar, *s.* Columna, pilar.

Píllion, *s.* Sillon, silla en que se sientan las mugeres á caballo detrás del ginete.

Píllory, *s.* Pilar ó poste, en donde se ponen malhechores á la vergüenza.

To Píllory, *v. a.* Poner á un

malhechor á la vergüenza en algun pilar ó poste.

Pillow, *s.* Almohada. *Pillow of the bonesprit*, (Nav.) Tragante ó descanso del buprés. *Pillows of the mast-head*, (Nav.) Almohadas de las xarcias.

To Pillow, *v. a.* Poner alguna cosa sobre almohada.

Pillowcase, *s.* Funda de almohada.

Pílosity, *s.* Pelosidad, abundancia de pelo.

To Pilot, *v. a.* (Nav.) Guiar un navio en su navegacion.

Pilot, *s.* (Nav.) Piloto, el que dirige la navegacion de qualquier nave. *Coast-pilot*, (Nav.) Piloto práctico de costa. *Sea-pilot*, (Nav.) Piloto de altura.

Pílotage, *s.* (Nav.) Pilotage, la ciencia ó arte que da reglas al piloto para exercer su empleo. *Book of pilotage*, (Nav.) Derrotero. *Rates of pilotage*, (Nav.) Lemonaje; pilotage, sueldo de piloto.

Píménta, *s.* Pimienta de la Jamaica.

Pimp, *s.* Alcahuete.

To Pimp, *v. n.* Alcahuetar.

Pimpemel, *s.* (Bot.) Pimpinch.

Pimple, *s.* Grano, tumorcillo encarnado que sale en alguna parte del cuerpo.

Pin, *s.* Alfiler; bagatela. *Pin of wood*, Cavilla, perno. *Linch-pin of a wheel*, Pazo-nera. *Larding-pin*, Aguja de mechar. *Rolling-pin*, Hataca, rodillo. *Black-pin*, (Nav.) Pernos de motones.

claying-pins, (Nav.) Cavi-
de propades y xarcias.

Pin, *v. a.* Prender con alfi-
res. *To pin a handkerchief*,
ender un pañuelo. *Asegur*
alguna cosa; encerrar.

Pinase, *s.* Alfilerero.

Piners, *s.* Pinzas, tenazuelas.

Pinch, *v. a.* Pellizcar, apre-
entre los dedos ó dientes;
retar con pinzas ó tenazas;
retar, proseguir.—*v. a.* As-
sar, perseguir; ahorrar, ex-
sar gastos.

Pinch, *s.* Pellizco; pulgarada
de tabaco; opresión, apuro.
Punchion, *s.* Acerico.

Pinst, *s.* Limadura de alfile-
s.

Pino, *s.* (Bot.) Pino.

Pine, *v. n.* Desfalecer, des-
er ó descaecer perdiendo
gor; desear con vehemen-
a.—*v. a.* Consumir, causar
nguidez; lamentar, sentir
teriormente.

Pinnacle, *s.* Ananás, la piña
de Indias.

Pinal, *a.* Cónico, lo que tiene
ura de piña.

Pind, *s.* Redil, el cercado
ara encerrar el ganado.

Pingid, *a.* Pingue, gordo.

Piquin, *s.* Ananás, piña.

Pino, *s.* El agniero que hace
alfiler.

Pion, *s.* Piñon, el huesecillo
ltimo de las alas del ave;

a; piñon de reloj; esposas,
naciones con que se atan las
manos.

Pinion, *v. a.* Atar las alas;
amatar, atar y ligar las
manos á uno.

Pink, *s.* (Bot.) Clavel; ojoelo;

ART II.

color de rosa; (Nav.) pingue,
embarcacion de carga.

To Pink, *v. a.* Ojetear, hacer
ojetes en alguna ropa.—*b.* *s.*

Guñar, hacer señas con los
ojos. [lorea.]

Pinmaker, *s.* El que hace alfi-

Pinmohay, *s.* Alfileres, aquella
cantidad de dinero que se
señala á las señoras casadas
para sus gastos particulares.

Pinnace, *s.* (Nav.) Pinaza, em-
barcacion pequena de remo
y vela.

Pinnacle, *s.* Pináculo, la parte
superior y mas alta de algun
edificio.

Pint, *s.* Pinta, medida líquida
en Inglaterra, que equivale á
un quartillo.

Pintles of the Rudder, *s. pl.*
(Nav.) Machos de timon.

Pioneer, *s.* (Mil.) Gastador,
zapador.

Pious, *a.* Pio, piadoso.

Piously, *ad.* Religiosamente,
piadosamente.

Pip, *s.* Pepita, enfermedad que
da á las gallinas en la lengua.

Pipe, *s.* Tubo, cañon, fístola;
pipa, para tomar tabaco de
hoja; caramillo, churumbela,

instrumento músico. *Pipes*
of an organ, Flautas de ór-
gano. *Bag-pipe*, Gayta. *Cly-*

ster-pipe, Cañoncito de xe-
ringa. *Windpipe*, Gornate.

Garganta, órgano de la voz y
respiracion; pipa, medida de
líquidos.

To Pipe, *v. n.* Tocar flauta,
caramillo ó instrumento se-
mejante; graznar.

Piper, *s.* Flantero, gaytero.

Pipetree, *s.* (Bot.) Lílac.

ART II.

Piping, *a.* Enfermizo; hervi-
ente, hirviendo.

Pipin, *s.* Pucherito, puchero
pequeño.

Pippin, *s.* (Bot.) Asperiega,
esperiega, especie de man-
zana.

Piquant, *a.* Ponzante, picante.

Piquaney, *s.* Picante, acrimo-
nia.

Piquantly, *ad.* Agriamente.

Pique, *s.* Pique, desazon. *I*
have no pique against him, No
le tengo ojeriza. *Pundonor*,
punto de honor.

To Pique, *v. a.* Picar, provo-
car; ofender, irritar; picar-
se, picarse de alguna cosa
haciendo pundonor de ella.

Piquet, *s.* Juego de los cientos.

To play at piquet, Jugar á los
cientos. (Fort.) Piquete, es-
taca ó palo, que se fija en el
terreno para tomar ángulos.

Piquetguard, *s.* (Mil.) Piquetes
avanzados.

Piracy, *s.* Piratería.

Pirate, *s.* Pirata; qualquier la-
dron, pero particularmente
el librero, que pilla originales
agenos.

To Pirate, *v. n.* Piratear.—*v. a.*

Pillar, robar.

Piratical, *a.* Pirático.

Piscation, *s.* Pesquería.

Pismire, *s.* Hormiga, insecto
pequeño.

To Piss, *v. n.* Mear, orinar.

Pistachio, *s.* (Bot.) Alfénsigo,
fruta de un árbol del mismo
nombre.

Pistil, *s.* (Bot.) Pistilo, pistillo,
el órgano femenino de la ge-
neracion en plantas.

Pistillation, *s.* Magullamiento.

Pistol, *s.* Pistola, arma de fuego. *Pocket-pistol*, Pistoleta. *Pistol-shot*, Tiro de pistola. *Case or brace of pistols*, Par de pistolas. [tol.]
 To Pistol, *v. a.* Tirar con pistola; *s.* Doblou.
 Piston, *s.* Embolo, macho, la parte movable de la bomba que la hace jugar.
 Pit, *s.* Hoyo, el hueco ó concavidad, que queda despues de sacada la tierra; abismo; sepultura; patio, la parte de en medio de los corrales de comedias. [zon.]
 Pitapat, *s.* Palpitacion de corazon.
 Pitch, *s.* Pez, la resina del pino espesada por medio del fuego. *Pitch-brush*, (Nav.) Escopero. *Pitch-kettle*, (Nav.) Caldero de brea. *Pitch-ladle*, (Nav.) Cucharon de embrear. Grado de elevacion. *He came to that pitch*, Llego á ese extremo.
 To Pitch, *v. a.* Fixar, plantar. *To pitch a tent*, Plantar tienda de campaña. Colocar; arrojar; embrear; oscurecer.—*s.* *a.* Caerse hácia abajo; precipitarse, caer con la cabeza adelante; escoger, elegir.
 Pitcher, *s.* Cántaro, vasija de barro para llevar agua; piqueta, instrumento para abrir la tierra.
 Pitchfork, *s.* Horca ó percha de que usan los labradores.
 Pitchiness, *s.* Obscuridad; color de pez.
 Pitchy, *a.* Embreado; lo que tiene las propiedades de la pez; negro, obscuro, triste.

Pitcoal, *s.* Carbon de piedra.
 Pitsaw, *s.* Serrucha grande, la sierra que se maneja entre dos en la aserradera.
 Piteous, *a.* Lastimoso; compasivo, tierno; miserable, pobre.
 Piteously, *ad.* Miserablemente, lastimosamente.
 Pith, *s.* Muello de planta; médula; fuerza; médula, energía, vigor, la substancia principal ó quinta esencia de alguna cosa.
 Pithily, *ad.* Energicamente.
 Pithiness, *s.* Energía, eficacia.
 Pithless, *a.* Falto de muello, endeble.
 Pitiable, *a.* Lastimoso, lo que es digno de lástima.
 Pitiful, *a.* Lastimoso; tierno, compasivo; miserable, despreciable.
 Pitifully, *ad.* Lastimosamente, despreciablemente.
 Pitifulness, *s.* Ternura, compasion, ruindad. [humano].
 Pitiless, *a.* Desapiadado, inhumano.
 Pittance, *s.* Pitanza, racion, la porcion de comida que se reparte; porcioncilla.
 Pituite, *s.* Piuíta.
 Pituitous, *a.* Pituitoso.
 Pity, *s.* Piedad, lástima. *I feel no pity for him*, No le tengo lástima. El objeto de la compasion. *It is a pity that his book is lost*, Es lástima que su libro se haya perdido.
 To Pity, *v. a.* Compadecer, tener lástima de la miseria aiena. *I pity the poor man*, Me compadezco del pobre.
 Pivot, *s.* Espigon, quicio, la punta de hierro ú otro metal,

sobre la qual se mueve alguna máquina.
 Pix, *s.* Pixide, el copon ó caja pequeña en que se guarda la hostia consagrada.
 Placable, *a.* Placable, aplacable.
 Placability, Placabilidad, *s.* Placabilidad.
 Placard, Placart, *s.* Placarte, pragmática, edicto.
 Place, *s.* Lugar, parage. *In all places*, En todas partes. (Mil.) Plaza, fortaleza; residencia, mansion; lugar, texto; colocacion; empleo, oficio público, plaza; camino.
 To Place, *v. a.* Colocar; fixar, plantar.
 Placid, *a.* Plácido, asegado.
 Placidly, *ad.* Apaciblemente, suavemente.
 Placket, *s.* Guardapiés.
 Plagiarism, *s.* Plagiató, usurpacion de pensamientos á obras literarias de otro.
 Plagiary, *s.* Plagiario, el que roba escritos ajenos.
 Plague, *s.* Peste, enfermedad contagiosa; plaga, calamidad; tormento, enfado.
 To Plague, *v. a.* Atormentar, molestar.
 Pláguy, *a.* Enfadado, molesto.
 Plaiice, *s.* (Ichth.) Platija.
 Plaid, *s.* Capa snelta de sarga listada que usan los montañeses de Escocia.
 Plain, *a.* Llano; fiso; ingenuo; sincero; puro, simple; claro, evidente. *Plain truth*, Pura verdad. *In plain terms*, En términos claros.
 Plain, *ad.* Claramente, distintamente; llanamente.

in, *s.* Llano, el campo ó terreno igual; campo de batalla.

Plain, *v. a.* Allamar.

Indéaling, *s.* Buena fe, lisura sinceridad en el trato.

Plainly, *ad.* Llanamente; con ingenuidad; de veras. *I tell you plainly I cannot, Le digo vd. de veras que no puedo.*

Plainly, *ad.* Llanamente, evidentemente. *Plainness, s.* Llanura; igualdad; ucillez; ingenuidad, sinceridad.

Plat, *s.* Quejido, queja.

Platful, *a.* Quejoso.

Platiff, *s.* Demandador, el actor litigante que demanda juicio.

Platwork, *s.* Costura lisa.

Plat, *s.* Pliegue, doblez, arga.

Plait, *v. a.* Plegar, hacer plaites; texer, trenzar.

Plaiter, *s.* Plegador.

Plan, *s.* Plan ó modelo de alguna cosa; ignografía, delineación de alguna fortaleza ó edificio. [alguna traza.

Plan, *v. a.* Trazar, delinear. *Plane, s.* Plano, superficie plana; cepillo; instrumento de carpintería para raspar y lustrar la madera.

Plane, *v. a.* Allamar, poner plana ó igual la superficie de terreno; acépillar.

Plant-tree, *s.* (Bot.) Plátano. *Planet, s.* Planeta, uno de los cuerpos celestes.

Platisphere, *s.* Planisferio.

Platimetry, *s.* Planometría.

Plat, *s.* Tablon, tabla gruesa. *Planks of a ship, (Nav.)* Tablones, tablazon.

To Plank, *v. a.* Entablar, cubrir con tablas. *To plank the deck, (Nav.)* Entablar la cubierta.

Plant, *s.* Planta, nombre genérico con que se comprehenden y nombran qualesquier árboles, arbustos, flores, yerbas ó legumbres.

To Plant, *v. a.* Plantar, meter en la tierra el vástago de plantas; engendrar; plantar, establecer.

Plaintain, *s.* (Bot.) Plátano, árbol que se cria en las Indias Occidentales.

Plantation, *s.* Plantación; plantío, el lugar ó sitio plantado; establecimiento de colonos.

Planter, *s.* Plantador; colonio, el que cultiva tierra en las colonias.

Plash, *s.* Charquillo, charco pequeño; ramo cortado y unido á otros.

To Plash, *v. a.* Enramar, entretejer ramos.

Plaster, *s.* Yeso, estuco; emplastro, medicamento glutinoso que se aplica á alguna parte lastimosa.

To Plaster, *v. a.* Enyesar, aderezar con yeso; emplastar, poner emplastos sobre la parte dañosa del cuerpo.

Plasterer, *s.* Enyesador; plasmante, el que hace figuras de yeso ó barro.

Plastic, *s.* Arte plástica, la arte de hacer figuras de yeso, estuco ó barro.

Plastron, *s.* Peto, pechera.

Plat, *s.* (Nav.) Baderna.

To Plat, *v. a.* Entretejer.

Plate, *s.* Plancha ó lámina de

metal; plata labrada; plato, vasija baxa y redonda con una concavidad en medio; palio, el premio que se señala en la corrida de caballos al que primero llega. *Plates, (Nav.)* Chapas. *Backstay-plates, (Nav.)* Cadenas de los brandales.

To Plate, *v. a.* Planchear, cubrir alguna cosa con planchas de metal; batir hoja.

Platform, *s.* Plataforma.

Platina, *s.* Plafina, cuerpo metálico.

Platbón, *s.* Peloton, un pequeño cuerpo de mosqueteros. [grande.

Platler, *s.* Platazo, plato

Platidit, *s.* Aplauso, aclamación.

Plausibility, *s.* Plausibilidad.

Plausible, *a.* Plausible, especioso, aparente.

Plausibly, *ad.* Plausiblemente.

Plausive, *a.* Laudatorio.

To Play, *v. n.* Jugar, divertirse; travessar, retozar; jugar, burlarse unos con otros ó unos de otros; competir con otro ó algún juego. *To play at cards, Jugar á los naipes.*

To play at ball, Jugar á la pelota. Tocar, hacer son en algún instrumento de música.

To play on the fiddle, Tocar el violin. Jugar, moverse alguna cosa por las junturas y quiritos; representar en público.

Play, *s.* Juego; exercicio de recreo; representación, la comedia ó tragédia que se representa en los teatros; libertad para moverse en qual-

quiera linea. *In play*, De burlas, lo que no es de veras.

Pláýbook, *s.* Libro de comedias ó tragedias.

Pláýday, *s.* Día de huelga, día de descanso.

Pláýdeht, *s.* Deuda contraída por el juego.

Pláýer, *s.* Jugador; holgazan, el haragan que no quiere trabajar; comediante, cómico; tocador, el que toca algun instrumento de músico.

Pláýfellow, *s.* Compañero de juego.

Pláýful, *a.* Jugueton.

Playhouse, *s.* Corral de comedias, casa de comedias.

Pláýsome, *a.* Jugueton.

Pláýsomenes, *s.* Retozo.

Pláýthing, *s.* Juguete.

Pláýwright, *s.* Compositor de comedias, tragedias, ú óperas.

Plen, *s.* El acto de abogar; alegacion, apologia, disculpa.

To Plead, *v. n.* Orar en algun tribunal de justicia; racionar con otro; abogar.—*v. a.* Defender en juicio; alegar ó exponer razones; disculpar, excusar.

Pléáder, *s.* Abogado.

Pléásant, *a.* Delicioso, agradable; placentero, vivo; divertido, adaptado mas á diversion que á utilidad.

Pléásantly, *ad.* Deliciosamente; jocosamente.

Pléásantness, *s.* Delicia, alegría. [dicho agudo.

Pléásantness, *s.* Gusto, joliz.

To Please, *v. n.* Agradar, gustar. *Please God*, Si Dios re. Querer. *Do as you*

please, Haga vd. como quiera. *Please to come as soon as you can*, Sirvase vd. venir lo mas presto que pueda.—*v. s.* Droleýtar, dar gusto; satisfacer, contentar.

Pléasing, *a.* Agradable.

Pléasingly, *ad.* Agradablemente.

Pléasurable, *a.* Deleytante.

Pléasure, *a.* Gusto, deleyte, agrado. *It gives me great pleasure to see you*, Me huelgo mucho de ver á vd. *I will do it with great pleasure*, Lo haré con mucho gusto. *Deleyte sensual. Woman of pleasure*, Dama cortesana. Arbitrio, eleccion. *Such is our will and pleasure*, Tal es nuestra voluntad y gusto.

To Pleásure; *v. n.* Complacer, dar gusto. [comm.

Plebéin, *s.* Plebeyo, baxo.

Pledge, *s.* Prenda, la alhaja que se da para la seguridad de alguna deuda; fianza.

To Pledge, *v. a.* Empeñar, dar ó dexar alguna cosa en prenda, dar fianzas; corresponder uno al brindis que se le hace.

Plénary, *a.* Plenario, entero.

Plenipotence, *s.* Plenipotencia, poder pleno. [ciario.

Plenipotentiary, *a.* Plenipotenciario.

Plénist, *s.* Plenista, el que niea que hay vacuo en la naturaleza. [dancia.

Plénitude, *s.* Plenitud, abundancia.

Plénteous, *a.* Copioso, fértil.

Plénteously, *ad.* Copiosamente, abundantemente.

Plénteousness, *s.* Abundancia.

Pléntiful, *a.* Copioso, fértil.

Pléntifally, *ad.* Abundantemente. [dad.

Pléntiffulness, *s.* Copia, fertilidad.

Plénty, *s.* Copia, exuberancia; suficiencia.

Pléonasm, *s.* Pleonasmio, figura viciosa que se comete, quando en la oracion se acumulan algunas palabras superfluas.

Pléthory, *s.* Plétora, replecion.

Plévin, *s.* Fianza.

Pleúrisy, *s.* Pleuritis, dolor de costado.

Pliable, *a.* Flexible, dócil.

Pliability, *s.* Flexibilidad, docilidad.

Pliant, *a.* Flexible, blando.

Plicature, *s.* Plicación, doblez.

To Plight, *v. a.* Empeñar, dar ó dexar alguna cosa en prenda.

Plight, *s.* Estado, condicion; prenda, fianza.

To Plod, *v. n.* Traginar, andar de una parte á otra con trabajo; estudiar con aplicacion y pesadez.

Plódder, *s.* El que se aplica mucho aunque pesadamente á algun trabajo.

Plot, *s.* Espacio pequeño de terreno; plano, la delineacion que se saca de algun terreno; conspiracion; conjuracion; enredo, enlace, nudo, trabazon artificiosa.

To Plot, *v. a.* Delinear, formar la planta de algun edificio ó plaza; trazar, idear.—*v. n.* Conspirar: urdir, tramar.

Plóttér, *s.* Conspirador, trama-dor.

Plóver, *s.* (Orn.) Frailecillo.

Plough, *s.* Arado, instrumento

para arar la tierra; lengüete, instrumento con que el enquadernador recorta las hojas de los libros.

o Plough, *v. n.* Arar, labrar la tierra.—*v. a.* Arar, surcar.

loighboy *s.* Mozo del campo.

loighland, *s.* Tierra labrantia ó de pan llevar.

loighman, *s.* Arador; patán, hombre campesino y rústico; labradorazo, hombre fuerte y trabajador. [rado.

loighshare, *s.* Dental de a-

o Pluck, *v. a.* Tirar, arrancar; desplumar. *To pluck up a heart.* Hacer de tripas corazón.

Pluck, *s.* Asadura, las entrañas del animal; arranque.

Plug, *s.* Tapon, tarugo, pedazo de madera que entra en un agujero para taparle.

o Plug, *v. a.* Tapar con tapon ó tarugo.

Plum, Plumb, *s.* Ciruela, fruta de hueso; la cantidad de cien mil libras esterlinas. *Dried plums.* Ciruelas pasas.

Plum-tree, *s.* (Bot.) Ciruelo.

Plumage, *s.* Plumage.

Plumb, *s.* Plomada.

Plumb, *ad.* A plomo.

o Plumb, *v. a.* Sondar, sondear; aplomar, examinar con la plomada.

Plumber, *s.* Plomero.

Plumbery, *s.* Manufacturas de plomo; obra executada en plomo.

Plumcake, *s.* Torta de pasas.

Plume, *s.* Pluma, plumage; orgullo, afeite; (Bot.) color ó filamento de una semilla.

o Plume, *v. a.* Ajustar ó com-

poner plumas; desplumar; adornar con plumas. *To plume one's self upon.* Vanagloriarse de alguna cosa.

Plumbealum, *s.* Alumbre de pluma.

Plumigerous, *a.* Plumoso.

Plummet, *s.* Plomada.

Plumous, *a.* Plúmeco, plumoso.

Plump, *a.* Gordo, rollizo.—*Plump man.* Hombre rollizo.

Plump face. Cara llena.

o Plump, *v. a.* Engordar, hinchar.—*v. n.* Caer á plomo; hincharse.

Plumpness, *s.* Gordura, corpulencia.

Plumpudding, *s.* Pudín hecho con pasas de Corinto.

Plúmy, *a.* Plumado, plumoso.

o Plúnder, *v. a.* Saquear, pillar, robar.

Plúnder, *s.* Botín, el despojo que logran los soldados en el campo ó pais enemigo.

Plúnderer, *s.* Saqueador, pillador.

o Plunge, *v. a.* Zampuzar, meter en agua; sumergir; precipitar, exponer á uno á alguna ruina; reimpujar, meter alguna cosa á reimpujones.—*v. n.* Sumergirse; precipitarse, arrojarse inconsideradamente á executar ó decir alguna cosa.

Plunge, *s.* Sumersion; estrecho, apuro.

Plúnger, *s.* Buzo.

Plúral, *a.* Plural.

Plúralist, *s.* El que posee dos ó mas beneficios curados.

Plurality, *s.* Pluralidad.

Plush, *s.* Tripe, tela felpada.

Plúvial, Plúvius, *a.* Pluvial.

To Ply, *v. a.* Trabajar con ahínco; ocupar; importunar, solicitar con importunidad.—*v. n.* Trabajar, servir; ir de priesa; torcer. *To ply to windward.* (Nav.) Barloventear, voltejear á barlovento.

Ply, *s.* Propension, inclinación; pliegue, doblez.

Pneumatic, Pneumático, *a.* Pneumático.

Pneumatics, *s.* Pneumática.

To Poach, *v. a.* Cocer, dar un hervor ligero á alguna cosa.

To poach eggs. Pasar huevos por el agua; pillar, hurtar.—*v. n.* Hurtar caza.

Poacher, *s.* Ladrón de bosque, el que hurta caza.

Pock, *s.* Viruela.

Pocket, *s.* Bolsillo, faltriquera.

o Pocket, *v. a.* Embolsar. *To pocket an affront.* Tragarse una afrenta.

Pocket-book, *s.* Librito de memorias. [pejo de bolsillo.

Pocketglass, *s.* Espejuelo, es-

Pockhole, *s.* Señal, la cicatriz que queda de la viruela.

Póculent, *a.* Potable.

Pod, *s.* Vayna, la corteza en que estan encerradas algunas legumbres.

Podágrical, *a.* Gotoso.

Podge, *s.* Charco.

Póeni, *s.* Poema.

Póesy, *s.* Poesía, ciencia que enseña á componer y hacer versos; obra ó escrito compuesto en verso; mote, sentencia breve que se graba en una sortija.

Póet, *s.* Poeta.

Poetáster, *s.* Poetastro, poeta vil y despreciable.

Poetess, s. f. Poetisa.
Poétic, Poéti-al, a. Poético.
Poetically, ad. Poeticamente.
To Poétize, v. a. Poetizar.
Poetry, s. Poética, poesía.
Poiguancy, s. Punta; mordacidad.

Poignant, a. Picante, lo que excite el sentido del gusto; punzante, lo que punza; acre, satírico.

Point, s. Punta, el extremo agudo de algun instrumento; agujeta, cordon con herrete; punta, promontorio; punto, puntador; ocasion oportuna; punto, el estado actual; punta, especie de buril que usan los abridores y tallistas; rumbo, la division del plano en la rosa náutica; punto, parage determinado á que se dirige alguna cosa; puntería; punta, toda especie de canche; punto, parte ó cuestión de alguna ciencia.

Pointblank, ad. Directamente.
To Point, v. a. Apuntar, adelgazar; señalar; puntuar; apuntar.—**r. a.** Apuntar, señalar con el dedo; puntuar, colocar las notas de ortografía; parar, mostrar la caza, como hacen los perros de muestra; señalar.

Póinted, a. Puntiagudo; epigramático.
Pointedly, ad. Sutilmente.
Pointedness, s. Picante, acrimonia.

Pointer, s. Apuntador, puntero; perro de punta y vuelta.

Pointing, s. (Nav.) Rabo de
Pointless, a. Obtuso.

Poison, s. Veneno.
To Poison, v. a. Envenenar, atosigar; corromper.
Poisoner, s. Envenenador; corrompedor.
Poisonous, a. Venenoso.
Poisonously, ad. Venenosamente.
Poisonousness, s. Venenosidad.

Poise, s. Equilibrio, peso que iguala á otro peso.
To Poise, v. a. Equilibrar; igualar en peso, equivaler; pesar; arumar, oprimir con algun grave peso.

Poitrel, s. Pretal; buril.
Poke, v. Barjuleta, saquillo.
To Poke, v. a. Andar á tienda.
To poke the fire, Hurgar la lumbre.

Póker, s. Hurgon, instrumento de hierro, el que sirve para menear y revolver la lumbre.

Pókeweed, s. (Bot.) Yerba carmin.

Polácre, s. (Nav.) P-lacra, polacre, embarcacion que se usa en el Levante.

Pólar, a. Polar, lo que pertenece á los polos.

Pole, s. Polo, cualquiera de los extremos del eje de la esfera; bordon, poste, palo ó pedazo de madera alto y clavado en el suelo con estaca.

Pole-mast, (Nav.) Palo y mastelero de una sola pieza.
Under bare poles, (Nav.) A' palo seco ó á bretona. **Pole of a coach,** Lanza de coche.
Percha, instrumento de que usan los agrimensores.

Póleaxe, s. Hachuela de mano.
Polémic, Polémical, a. Polémico.

Polémic, s. Controversista, el que trata sobre puntos dogmáticos.

Pólestar, s. Cinosura, estrella muy resplandeciente en la constelacion de la Osa Menor; norte, guia.

Póley, s. (Bot.) Polio.
Police, s. Policía.

Pólicy, s. Política de estado; arte, astucia; póliza de seguro.

To Polish, v. a. Pulir, alisar; desasnar, desbastar, habilitar á alguno, hacerle cortes.

Pólish, s. Pulimento; cortesía, urbanidad.

Pólisher, s. Pulidor, el que pule, ó el instrumento con que se pule; brinidor.

Polite, a. Pulido, cortés.

Politeness, s. Cortesía, buen modo de portarse.

Political, a. Político; sagaz.

Politically, ad. Políticamente.

Politician, s. Político, el sujeto versado y experimentado en el arte del gobierno; hombre astuto.

Pólitic, a. Político, cortés; versado en el manejo del gobierno; artificioso.

Pólinics, s. pl. Política, al arte que enseña la administracion y manejo de negocios públicos.

Pólitý, s. Constitucion política, forma de gobierno.

Poll, s. Cabeza; matrícula ó catálogo de los que tienen voto en alguna eleccion; capitacion, repartimiento de tributos por cabezas.

To Poll, v. a. Atasar árboles, atasar el pelo; graduarse

lar, robar; encabezar, ha-
r matrícula de cabeza.
en, *s.* Harina fina; salvado
ro.

er, *s.* Pillador; vocal, el
ie tiene voto en alguna
ecion. [gar.

ex, *s.* Pólice, el dedo pul-
ock, *s.* (Ichth.) Cadoce.

Pollute, *v. a.* Ensuciar, man-
iar, corromper.

luter, *s.* Corrompedor.

lution, *s.* Polucion; prefa-
acion.

lron, *s.* Poltron, collon.

y, *s.* (Bot.) Polio.

ychrest, *s.* Policresta.

ygamist, *s.* Polígamo, el que
ha casado con muchas
ugeres á un tiempo.

ygamy, *s.* Poligamia.

yglot, *a.* Poligloto, lo que
iene muchas lenguas.

ygón, *s.* Polígono, lo que
iene muchos ángulos.

ygraphy, *s.* Poligrafía, el
rte de escribir por diversos
nodos ocultos.

lypus, *s.* Pólipo, insecto a-
juatico; especie de callo que
e cria en las ventanas de la
ariz.

lyscope, *s.* Poliscopio, in-
strumento óptico, que multi-
plica los objetos.

lysyllable, *s.* Polisílaba, voz
que consta de muchas sílabas.

lythicism, *a.* Politeísmo, la
doctrina que enseña, que hay
mas Dioses que uno.

omade, *s.* Pomada, especie de
mantea hecha de varios in-
gredientes olorosos.

omátum, *s.* Pomada.

omegránate, *s.* (Bot.) Gra-

nado, el árbol que produce
la granada; granada, la fruta
del granado.

Pomiferona, *a.* Pomífero, lo que
tiene ó lleva manzanas ó
pomas.

Pómmel, *s.* Baía redonda.—

Pommel of a sword, Pomo ó
manzana de espada. *Pommel*
of a saddle, Pomo del arzon
de silla.

To Pómmel, *v. a.* Cascar, dar á
uno golpes hasta acardena-
larle. [grandera.

Pomp, *s.* Pompa; vanidad;

Pómpion, *s.* Calabaza.

Pómpous, *a.* Pomposo, osten-
toso. [mente.

Pómpously, *ad.* Pomposa-

Pond, *s.* Estanque de agua.

Póndweed, *s.* (Bot.) Potamo-
geton.

To Pónder, *v. a.* Ponderar, ex-
aminar.—*v. n.* Considerar,
reflexionar.

Pónderable, *a.* Ponderable.

Pónderous, *a.* Ponderoso, pe-
sado; importante; impulsivo.

Póniard, *s.* Puñal.

To Póniard, *v. a.* Herir con
puñal, dar de puñaladas.

Póntage, *s.* Pontazgo, pontage,
el derecho que se paga por
pasar puentes.

Póntiff, *s.* Pontífice, el papa.

Pontifical, *a.* Pontifical; es-
pléndido.

Pontifical, *s.* Pontifical, el libro
que contiene las ceremonias
pontificias.

Pontificate, *s.* Pontificado, la
dignidad de pontífice; el ti-
empo en que el pontífice ti-
ene esta dignidad.

Pontón, *s.* Ponton, barco chato

y estrecho, que sirve para
hacer puentes.

Póntoon, *s.* (Nav.) Chata.

Póny, *s.* Haca, caballo pe-
queño.

Pool, *s.* Charco, el agua dete-
nida en alguna parte. *Mill-*
pool, Represa de molino.

Poop, *s.* (Nav.) Popa ó toldilla.

Poop royal, (Nav.) Chopeta.

To Poop, *v. n.* (Nav.) Encaxar-
se por la popa.

Poor, *a.* Pobre, menesteroso;
tacaño, miserable; desprecia-
ble, de poco valor; infeliz,
triste; humilde; inútil; esté-
ril, seco.

Póorly, *ad.* Pobremente; infe-
lizmente; abatemente.

Póorness, *s.* Pobreza, estre-
chez, carestía; baxeza; este-
rilidad.

Poorspirited, *a.* Abatido; ruin.

Poorspiritedness, *s.* Poquedad,
cobardía. [y repentino.

Pop, *s.* Chasquido, sonido ligero

To Pop, *v. n.* Entrar ó salir de
sopeton.—*v. a.* Meter ó sacar
de sopeton.

Pope, *s.* Papa, la cabeza su-
prema de la Iglesia Católica
Romana.

Pópedom, *s.* Papado, la digni-
dad de Papa.

Pópery, *s.* Papismo, la religion
que profesan las Papistas.

Pópesey, *s.* Glándula del
muslo rodeada de gordura.

Pópgun, *s.* Escopetilla con que
juegan los muchachos, que
no hace mas que ruido.

Pópinjay, *s.* (Orn.) Loro, papa-
gayo; (Orn.) picamaderos
pusaverde, el mozueto presu-
mido de galán.

Póplar, s. (Bot.) A'lamo, chopo-
temblon. [amapola.]
Póppy, s. (Bot.) Adornidera,
Pópulace, s. Populacho.
Póplar, a. Popular, lo que
toca ó pertenece á la plebe;
amado del pueblo; lo que es
comun en el pueblo. *Popular*
applause, Aura popular.
Popularity, s. Popularidad,
aceptacion comun.
To Populate, v. n. Poblar.
Population, s. Poblacion, el
estado de qualquier pais en
quanto al numero de sus habi-
tantes. [dante de gente.]
Pópulos, a. Populoso, abun-
Pópulousness, s. Populosidad.
Pórcelain, s. Porcelana, loza
fina.
Porch, s. Pórtico.
Pórcupine, s. Puerco espin,
erizo grande.
Pore, s. Poro, por el qual los
animales despiden sudor y
otros humores; resquicio,
abertura estrecha.
To Pore, v. n. Ojear, mirar con
atencion.
Pórcblind, a. Corto de vista.
Poriness, s. Porosidad.
Pork, s. Carne de puerco.—
Fresh pork, Tocino fresco.
Salt pork, Tocino salado.
Pórkut, Pórkling, s. Porcino,
el puerco pequeño.
Porosity, s. Porosidad.
Pórous, a. Poroso.
Pórophyre, Pórophyry, s. Pór-
fido, especie de mármol.
Pórpore, Pórpas, s. Tarsion,
puerco marino.
Pórraceous, a. Verdoso, lo que
tiene el color, que tira á
verde, como el del puerro.

Pórréction, s. Alargamiento.
Pórrét, s. (Bot.) Puerro.
Pórridge, s. Potage. *Milk-
porridge*, Sopa de leche.
Porridge-dish, Sopera.
Pórridge-pot, s. Olla, vasija que
sirve para cocer y sazonar la
comida.
Pórringer, s. Escudilla, vaso
que se usa para servir en ello
las sopas.
Port, s. Puerto, lugar defendido
de los vientos, donde pueden
entrar los navios con seguri-
dad. *To touch at a port*,
(Nav.) Hacer escala. *Free*
port, (Nav.) Puerto franco ó
libre de derechos. *Bar-port*,
(Nav.) Puerto con barra.
Close-port, (Nav.) puerto ce-
rrado. Puerta; (Nav.) babor.
Port the helm, (Nav.) A
babor el timon. *Hard a port*,
(Nav.) A babor todo. *The*
ship heels to port, (Nav.) El
navio cede sobre babor.
(Nav.) Portas, las troneras,
por donde en los navios salen
las bocas de las piezas de
artilleria. *Portells*, (Nav.)
Iatiportes. *Ballast-ports*,
(Nav.) Portas de alastrar.
Raft-ports, (Nav.) Portas de
recibo. *Portliads*, (Nav.) Ta-
paderas de las portas. *Port-
ropes*, (Nav.) Amantes de
portas. *Port-sails*, (Nav.)
Velas de alastrar. *Light*
ports, (Nav.) Ventanillas.
Port-tackle, (Nav.) Apareju-
elo de las portas. Ayre,
garbo; vino de Oporto;
porte, la capacidad de la nave
para el transporte.

Pórtable, a. Manual, portátil,
sufrible; llevadero.
Pórtableness, s. La propiedad
de ser manual ó llevadero.
Pórtage, s. Porte, la cantidad
que se paga por llevar alguna
cosa de un lugar á otro.
Portcráyon, s. Lapicero.
Porteúllis, s. (Fort.) Rastrillo.
To Porteúllis v. a. (Fort.)
Echar el rastrillo.
To Porténd, v. a. Promosticar,
predecir alguna cosa.
Portént, s. Portento, prodigio
que trae consigo señales de
mal agüero.
Porténtous, a. Portentoso.
Pórtér, s. Portero, el que tiene
á su cuidado el guardar las
puertas; mozo de cordel;
especie de cerveza fuerte.
Pórtérage, s. Porte.
Pórtico, s. Portal.
Pórtion, s. Porcion, parte;
quota; parte de herencia;
dote, la hacienda que lleva la
muger quando se casa.
To Pórtion, v. a. Partir, divi-
dir; dotar.
Pórtist, s. (Nav.) *To ride a*
portlast, (Nav.) Estar con los
masteleros arriados.
Pórtliness, s. Ayre, garbo.
Pórtly, a. Magestoso, grave;
corpulento, rollizo.
Pórtman, s. Habitante de al-
guno de los cinco puertos del
canal de Inglaterra.
Portmánteau, s. Portmanteo ó
manga.
Pórttrait, s. Retrato.
To Portráy, v. a. Retratar;
adornar con pinturas.
Pórtress, s. f. Portera.

a. Perseo.
ase, v. a. Parar, dexar á
parado sin que sepa que
erse.
, s. Examinador.
ion, s. Posicion, situacion ;
osicion, teorema.
ive, a. Positivo, verda-
o ; terco, porfiado ; ci-
o, asegurado.
ively, ad. Positivamente,
ramente, peremptoria-
nte.
iveness, s. Estado positivo
absolute ; porfia, terque-
d. [tomar posesion.
ossés, v. a. Poseer, gozar ;
ession, s. Posesion, el acto
poseer ó tener alguna cosa
su poder.
essor, a. Posesorio.
essor, s. Poseedor.
et, s. Leche vuelta con vino
otra ácido.
ibility, s. Posibilidad.
ible, a. Posible.
ibly, ad. Posiblemente ;
iza, quizá, acaso, por ven-
ira.
t, s. Posta. To travel by
st, Correr la posta, ó ir en
osta. Puesto, parage seña-
do para las operaciones
ilitares ; empleo, dignidad ;
oste, un palar de madera.
Post, v. n. Ir en posta, po-
tear.—v. a. Cartelear, poner
arteles infamatorios ; postar,
postar ; registrar, copiar y
otar en los libros del regis-
tro ; hacer asiento, escritu-
ar.
stage, s. Porte de carta.—
Postage-ledger, Libro de
orte de cartas.

Póstboy, s. Correo ordinario ó
extraordinario.
To Póstilate, v. a. Poner la
data ó fecha posterior al es-
tilo.
Posterior, a. Posterior, trasero.
Posteriority, s. Posterioridad.
Postérity, s. Posteridad, la
generacion venidera.
Póstern, s. (Fort.) Postigo, pos-
terna.
Postháste, s. Diligencia, pre-
steza en ir y venir como la de
correo.
Pósthouse, s. Casa de postas ;
correo, la casa donde se reci-
ben y dan las cartas.
Pósthumous, a. Pósthumo.
Póstic, a. Posterior.
Póstil, s. Postila.
To Póstil, v. a. Postilar, glosar,
ilustrar con notas marginales.
Postiller, s. Glosador.
Postillion, s. Delantero ; pos-
tillon.
Póstmaster, s. Administrador
de correos.
Póstmaster-general, s. Director
general de correos. [ano.
Postmeridian, a. Postmeridi-
Póstoffice, s. Casa de postas.
To Postpone, v. a. Diferir, su-
pender ; posponer, colocar en
inferior lugar.
Póstscript, s. Posdata, que se
añade á la carta ya escrita.
To Póstulate, v. a. Postu'ar,
emprender alguna cosa sin
prueba.
Postulácion, s. Postulacion,
suposicion sin prueba.
Postulátum, s. Postulacion.
Pósture, s. Sitio, parage ; pos-
tura, disposiciu.
To Pósture, v. a. Colocar,

poner en p-
particular.
Pósturemaster
Pósy, s. Mot
anillo ; rami
Pot, s. Marmi
pot, Tiesto,
Pótale, a. Po
Pótash, s. Sos
Potátion, s. T
Potátœ, s. (B
Póthellied, a.
Póthelly, s. B
Potcompánior
de taberna.
Pótent, a. Pot
Pótentate, s.
Pótently, ad.
poderosame
Pothánger, s.
Póther, s. Bai
To Póther, v.
substancia.
Pótherb, s. F
Póthook, s. A
Póthooks, s. j
letras ó es
dos.
Pótion, s. Po
Pótlid, s. Coh
Póttage, s. P
Póttér, s. Alf
por oficio l
barro.
Póttér's-ore,
Póttle, s. Az
quida de qu
Pótváliant, a.
de beber li
Pouch, s. Be
barrigon, l
Póverty, s.
dad ; estre
ánimo.
Póulter, s.

Póultice, s. Cataplasma.

To Póultice, v. a. Emplastar, poner emplastos.

Poultry, s. El conjunto de aves domésticas.

Pounce, s. Garra del ave de rapiña; grasilia; goma sandaraca reducida en polvos; mazorquilla de carbon molido.

To Pounce, v. a. Horadar, penetrar alguna cosa agujereandola de parte á otra; asir con garras.

Pouncebox, s. Caxeta agujereada para tener los polvos de goma sandaraca.

Pound, s. Libra, peso que consta de doce ó diez y seis onzas; libra esterlina; corral de conejo, corral en que se encierra y embarga ganado.

To Pound, v. a. Maclacar ó moler con majadero; encerrar.

Poundage, s. Tanto por libra; derecho de tanto por libra de peso.

Pounder, s. Pera de libra, especie de pera grande; qualquiera cosa que toma su denominacion del número de libras, que tiene. *A thirty-six pounder*, Cañon de á treinta y seis.

Poumder, s. Majadero ó mano de almirez ó mortero.

To Pour, v. a. Intúndir; emitir, arrojar.

To Pour, v. n. Flair con rapidez; arremeter, acometer con impetu y furia.

Pout, s. (Ichth.) Abadejo; (Orn.) Fiancolin. [cico.]

To Pout, v. n. Alargar el ho-

Pówder, s. Polvo, qualquiera cosa sólida, reducida á partes muy menudas. *Hair-powder*, Polvos para el pelo; pólvora.

To Pówder, v. a. Polvificar, desmenuzar y reducir á polvos; polvorear; salar.

Pówderbox, s. Caxa en que se tienen polvos para el pelo.

Pówderhorn, s. Polvorin, frasco para pólvora.

Pówdermill, s. Molino de pólvora.

Pówderroom, s. (Nav.) Pañol de pólvora ó Santa Bárbara.

Pówderchests, s. (Nav.) Caxas de fuego.

Pówer, s. Poder, dominio, jurisdiccion; facultad, virtud de hacer alguna cosa; potencia, motriz, la fuerza que mueve alguna máquina; el producto que sale de la multiplicacion de un número por si mismo; poder, las fuerzas militares de algun estado.

Pówerful, a. Poderoso, eficaz.

Pówerfully, ad. Poderosamente, eficazmente.

Pówerless, a. Impotente.

Pox, Small-pox, s. Viruelas.

Pox, French-pox, s. Mal venereo. [cesible.]

Prácticable, a. Practicable, práctico.

Práctical, a. Práctico.

Práctically, ad. Prácticamente.

Práctice, s. Práctica, el hábito de hacer alguna cosa; uso, costumbre; el exercicio de alguna cosa en quanto se distingue de la teórica.

To Práctise, v. a. Practicar, exercitar alguna cosa.—*v. n.* Practicar, usar continuamente; negociar secreta-

mente; exercer la medicina; exercer qualquiera arte ó oficio.

Práctiser, s. Practicon, practicante ó platicante.

Practitioner, s. Practicon.

Pragmatic, Pragmático, a. Etremitido.

Praise, s. Celebridad, renombre; alabanza.

To Praise, v. a. Celebrar, aplaudir; alabar. glorificar. *The Lord be praised*, Alabado sea el Señor.

Práiscful, a. Loable.

Práiser, s. Loador.

Práiscworthy, a. Digno de alabanza.

Prame, s. (Nav.) Barco chato.

To Prance, v. n. Cabriolar, dar cabriolas.

To Prank, v. a. Hermosear.

Prank, s. Travesura.

To Prate, v. n. Charlar, hablar mucho sin substancia.

Práte, s. Charla.

Práter, s. Charlante, charlador.

Prátique, or Práctic, s. (Nav.)

Prática, la licencia que se da á la tripulacion de alguna embarcacion para que entre en algun puerto y se desembarque.

To Práttle, v. n. Charlar.

Práttrler, s. Charlador.

Pravity, s. Pravedad, perversidad.

Prawn, s. (Ichth.) Langostina.

To Pray, v. n. Orar, pedir, suplicar. *Pray what is your name?* Aunque vd. perrone, como se llama vd.?—*v. a.* Suplicar, pedir con sumision y humildad.

Prayer, s. Oracion, súplica, de-

oracion ó ruego que se
 cé á Dios. *The Lord's
 Prayer*, La oracion dominical
 el Padre nuestro. Súplica,
 tición. [ciones.
Prayerbook, *s.* Libro de devo-
Preach, *v. n.* Predicar.—
s. Predicar, reprehender
 blicamente los vicios y ex-
 rtar á la virtud. *To preach
 Gospel*, Predicar el Evan-
 lio.
Preacher, *s.* Predicador.
Preamble, *s.* Preámbulo.
Preconception, *s.* Preocupa-
 on.
Prebend, *s.* Prebenda.
Prebendary, *s.* Prebendado.
Prebendary, *s.* Precario.
Prebendary, *ad.* Incertamente.
Prebendaryness, *s.* Incertidum-
 e.
Precaution, *s.* Precaucion.
Precaution, *v. a.* Precaver,
 ecantelar. [preceder.
Precede, *v. a.* Anteceder,
 edence, Precedency, *s.*
 oridad; superioridad.
Precedent, *a.* Precedente, an-
 edente.
Precedent, *s.* Exemplar, pri-
 er modelo para otras cosas.
Precentor, *s.* Chantre, dignidad
 alguna iglesia catedral.
Precept, *s.* Precepto, órden
 e el superior intimo.
Preceptor, *s.* Preceptor.
Precession, *s.* Precedencia.
Preinct, *s.* Limite, lindero.
Preiosity, *s.* Preciosidad.
Preious, *a.* Precioso, costoso.
Preipice, *s.* Precipicio, des-
 nadero.
Preipitance, *s.* Precipitancy, *s.*

Precipitacion, inconsidera-
 cion.
Precipitante, *a.* Precipitado,
 arrebatado; precipitante, el
 licor que precipita.
Precipitantly, *ad.* Precipitada-
 mente.
To Precipitate, *v. a.* Precipi-
 tar, arrojar; separar el mixto
 disuelto y hacerlo caer en
 polvo.—*v. n.* Precipitarse,
 caer al fondo; obrar sin con-
 sideracion y advertencia.
Precipitate, *a.* Precipite, pre-
 cipitado. [mente.
Precipitately, *ad.* Precipitada-
Precipitation, *s.* Precipitacion.
Precipitous, *a.* Precipitoso, ar-
 rojado.
Precise, *a.* Preciso, exácta;
 formal, afectado.
Precisely, *ad.* Precisamente;
 formalmente, afectadamente.
Preciseness, *s.* Precision, exác-
 titud. [cion exácta.
Precision, *s.* Precision, limita-
To Preclude, *v. a.* Prevenir,
 impedir anticipadamente.
Precocious, *a.* Precoz, lo que
 madura con anticipacion.
Precocity, *s.* Precocidad, ma-
 durez anticipada.
Precongnition, *s.* Conocimiento
 anticipado, conocimiento
 previo.
To Preconceive, *v. a.* Opinar ó
 imaginar anticipadamente.
Preconisation, *s.* Preconiza-
 cion.
Precurator, *s.* Precursor.
Prédatory, *a.* Rapaz.
Predecessor, *s. m.* Predecesor,
 antecesor; antepasado, abu-
 elo.
Predestinarian, *s.* Predestina-

ciano, el que cree la doctrina
 de la predestinacion.
To Predéstate, *v. a.* Predes-
 tinar. [cion.
Predéstination, *s.* Predestina-
To Predéstine, *v. a.* Predes-
 tinar. [terminar.
To Predetérmine, *v. a.* Prede-
Prédial, *a.* Predial, lo que toca
 ó pertenece á predios.
Predicament, *s.* Predica-
 mento; categoría.
To Prédicate, *v. a.* Predicar,
 negar ó afirmar una cosa de
 otra. [vinar.
To Predict, *v. a.* Predecir, adi-
Prediction, *s.* Prediccion.
To Predispóse; *v. a.* Predis-
 poner, disponer con anticipa-
 cion. [previa.
Predisposition, *s.* Disposicion
Predominance, *s.* Predominancy,
s. Predominio.
Predominant, *a.* Predominante.
To Predóminate, *v. a.* Predo-
 minar, prevalecer.
To Pre-elect, *v. a.* Pre-elegir,
 elegir con anticipacion.
Pre-éminence, *s.* Pre-eminen-
 cia, preferencia.
Pre-émption, *s.* El derecho de
 comprar antes que otros.
To Pre-engage, *v. a.* Obligar
 por medio de contratos anti-
 cipados. [anterior.
Pre-engagement, *s.* Obligacion
To Pre-estálish, *v. a.* Estable-
 cer con anticipacion.
To Pré-exist, *v. n.* Preexistir,
 existir antes.
Pre-existence, *s.* Preexistencia.
Pre-existent, *a.* Preexistente.
Préface, *s.* Prefacion.
To Préface, *v. n.* Hacer dis-
 curso preliminar.

Préfatory, a. Preliminar.
Préfect, s. Prefecto.
Préfecture, s. Prefectura.
To Préfer, v. a. Prefer; elevar, exhibir, proponer.
Préférable, a. Preferible.
Préférably, ad. Preferiblemente.
Préférence, s. Preferencia.
Préferment, s. Promoción, subida á alguna dignidad ó empleo mas eminente que el que uno tenia; puesto, empleo á oficio honorífico ó lucrativo; preferencia.
To Préfigure, v. n. Prefigurar.
To Préfix, v. a. Prefixar, señalar anticipadamente.
Prefixion, s. Prefixación.
To Préform, v. a. Formar con anticipación.
Pregnancy, s. Preñez, preñado, el estado de la hembra preñada. [copioso].
Pregnant, a. Preñada; fértil.
Pregnantly, ad. Copiosamente, plenamente. [icipada].
Pregmatation, s. Gustadura anticipada.
To Préjudge, v. a. Juzgar con anticipación.
Préjudice, s. Prejuicio, pre-ocupación; perjuicio, detrimento.
To Préjudice, v. a. Preocupar, prevenir; perjudicar, causar pérdida á otro.
Prejudicial, a. Lo que preocupa; perjudicial, lo que causa perjuicio ó daño.
Prélacy, s. Prelacia.
Prélate, s. Prelado.
Prélacion, s. Prelación, preferencia.
Prelection, s. Lección, leyenda.

Preliminary, a. Preliminar.
Preliminary, s. Preliminar, preparativa para alguna cosa.
Preliminaries of peace, Preliminares de la paz.
Prélude, s. Preludio de música, prelusion.
Premature, a. Prematuro, intempestivo. [wente].
Prematurely, ad. Anticipada.
Prematurity, s. Madurez intempestiva ó prematura.
To Preméditate, v. a. Premeditar. [cion].
Preméditation, s. Premeditación.
Prémises, s. pl. Primicias, el fruto primero de qualquier cosa.
To Premise, v. a. Zanjar ó establecer premisas.
Prémises, s. pl. Premisas, las proposiciones de donde se saca la conclusion; predio.
Prémium, s. Premio, remuneración; premio, la cantidad ó racion de tanto por ciento que se da al que asegura.
Bottomry premium, Premio por el riesgo de mar.
Premonition, s. Prevención, aviso anticipado.
Premónitory, a. Preventivo.
Premunition, s. Réplica anticipada. [brar primero].
To Prenominate, v. a. Nombrar.
Prenomination, s. Primer nombramiento.
Prénœ, s. Aprendiz.
Prénticeship, s. Aprendizaje.
To Préoccupate, v. a. Preocupar, ocupar anticipadamente.
Preoccupation, s. Preocupación.
To Préoccupy, v. a. Preocupar.

To Présomere, v. a. Presuocar, presumir.
To Préordiner, v. a. Preordinar.
Préparation, s. Preparación.
Préparative, a. Preparativo, lo que prepara.
Préparative, s. Preparativo.
Préparatory, a. Preparatorio, antecedente.
To Préparer, v. a. Preparar, disponer.—*v. a. Préparer, disponer.*
Prepondérance, Prepondancy, s. Superioridad de peso.
To Prépondérer, v. a. Abundar con peso.—*v. a. Prépondérer, pesar* mas una cosa respecto de otra; *excelsa* en poder ó influjo.
To Préposer, v. a. Preponer, anteponer.
Preposition, s. Preposición.
Prépôitor, s. Decano, estudianto señalado por el rector para tomar la lección á los demas.
To Préposser, v. a. Preocupar, llevar con preocupaciones. [cion].
Prepossession, s. Preocupación.
Prépôterous, a. Prépoterous, ad. Al rector.
Prépôterousness, s. Prepoterousness, trabecación.
Prépôtency, s. Prepotencia, predominio.
Prépûce, s. Prejuicio.
Prérôgative, s. Prerogativa, privilegio especial. [cion].
Présage, s. Presagio, presagio.
To Présage, v. a. Presagiar, anunciar por presagios alguna cosa futura.
Présbyter, s. Prébitero, sacerdote.

bytérián, *s.* Presbiteriano.
bytery, *s.* Consistorio,
erpo de ancianos.

cieuce, *s.* Prescencia,
nacimiento anticipado de
cosas futuras.

cient, *a.* Profético.

préscind, *v. a.* Prescindir,
artar una cosa de otra.

prescribe, *v. a.* Prescribir;
setar.—*v. n.* Influir por
stumbre continuada; re-
tar.

cript, *s.* Norma, regla.

cription, *s.* Prescripcion,
gla autorizada por costum-
e; receta medicinal.

ence, *s.* Presencia, el es-
to de la persona que se
lla delante; talle, figura ó
posicion del cuerpo; pron-
ud, presteza.

ence-chamber, Présence-
om, *s.* Sala de recibimiento.

énsion, *s.* Presentimiento.

ent, *a.* Presente, lo que
á adelante ó en presencia
otro opuesto; actual, no
uro; pronto, aparejado;
esente, lo que no se olvida;
ento. *At present*, Al pre-
nte, ahora.

ent, *s.* Presente, el don, ó
ral que una persona da á
ra; carta de mandamiento.
these presents, Por las
esentes.

Présent, *v. a.* Presentar,
ner delante de un supe-
r; hacer manifestacion de
una cosa; ofrecer; rega-
r; representar, exponer.

entátion, *s.* Presentacion;
resentation.

entée, *s.* Presentado, el

sujeto propuesto ó nom-
brado.

Présently, *ad.* Presentemente;
luego, inmediatamente.

Presentment, *s.* Presentacion;
representacion.

Preservátion, *s.* Preservacion.

Preservative, *s.* Preservativo.

To Présérve, *v. a.* Preservar,
conservar; hacer conserva,
sazonar frutos y otros vege-
tales con azúcar ó en esca-
beches.

Présérve, *s.* Conserva, fruta
hervida con azúcar.

Présérver, *s.* Preservador; con-
servero.

To Préside, *v. n.* Presidir,
tener el primer lugar en al-
guna junta, ó tribunal.

Présidency, *s.* Presidencia.

Président, *s.* Presidente, go-
bernador.

Présidial, *a.* Lo que pertenece
á presidio ó guarnicion.

To Press, *v. a.* Aprensar, apre-
tar. *To press cloth*, Presnar
pañó. Oprimir; compeler,
impeler con violencia; urgir,
instar; apretar como con un
abrazo; hacer levas, engan-
char soldados.—*v. n.* Urgir,
instar.

Press, *s.* Prensa, instrumento
que sirve para exprimir ó
apretar. *Wine-press*, Prensa
de lagar. *Cloth-press*, Prensa
recargada. Prensa de im-
presor; turba, muchedum-
bre de gente; armario, ca-
xon de madera en forma de
alacena para poner ropa y
otras cosas; leva, recluta.

Présbed, *s.* Cama encaxo-
nada.

Présser, *s.* Aprensador.

Préssgang, *s.* Quadrilla de en-
ganchadores; número de
gente empleada para engan-
char ó hacer levas para la
marina.

Préssing, *p. a.* Urgente. *Press-
ing business*, Negocio ur-
gente.

Préssingly, *ad.* Apretadamente.

Préssman, *s.* Enganchador;
prenista. [ganchamiento.

Préssmoney, *s.* Dinero de en-

Préssure, *s.* Pensadura; pre-
sura, aprieto; gravitacion;
opresion; impresion.

Préstiges, *s. pl.* Prestigios, im-
posturas. [dos.

Préstmen, *s.* Marineros forza-

Présto, *ad.* Presto, luego, al in-
stante.

To Présúme, *v. n.* Presumir,
suponer ó crear alguna cosa
sin exáminacion; vanaglori-
arse, tener demasiado con-
cepto de sí mismo; osar,
atraverse á alguna cosa sin
permision.

Présúmer, *s.* Un presumido.

Presumption, *s.* Presuncion,
sospecha, conjetura; vani-
dad, confianza, demasiado
concepto que se tiene de sí
mismo; confianza desazon-
able en el favor Divino.

Presumptive, *a.* Presuntivo,
supuesto, presupuesto.

Presumptuous, *a.* Presuntuoso,
presumido, irreverente, arro-
jado.

Presumptuously, *ad.* Presun-
tuosamente, con arrogancia.

Presumptuousness, *s.* Presun-
cia, vanagloria.

To **Presuppose**, *v. a.* Presuponer.

Pretexte, *s.* Pretexto, motivo simulado, causa aparente, pretensión, el derecho burla mal fundado que alguno juzga tener.

To **Pretend**, *v. a.* Aparentar, mostrar ó dar á entender lo que no es y no hay; pretender, solicitar alguna cosa.—*v. n.* Pretender, afectar, presumir ó preciar de alguna cosa.

Pretender, *s.* Pretensor, pretendiente. *textu.*

Pretension, *s.* Pretension, pre-
Pretermision, *s.* Pretermision, omision.

To **Premit**, *v. a.* Premitir, omitir.

Preternatural, *a.* Preternatural. *[turalmente.]*

Preternaturally, *ad.* Preternaturalmente.

Pretext, *s.* Pretexto.

Prétor, *s.* Pretor, magistrado.

Prétily, *ad.* Lindamente, benitamente. *[sura.]*

Prétiness, *s.* Lindeza, hermosura.

Prétty, *a.* Lindo; bello, hablando ironicamente ó con desprecio; mediano, lo que no es muy pequeño ni muy grande. *A pretty while*, Un buen rato.

Prétty, *ad.* Algo, algun tanto, un poco. *Pretty well*, Medianamente.

To **Prevail**, *v. n.* Prevalecer, sobresalir; influir, obrar efectivamente; persuadir, inducir.

Prevailing, *a.* Predominante.

Prévalent, *a.* Superior, predominante, poderoso.

To **Preváricate**, *v. a.* Preváricar, trampear.

Prevárication, *s.* Preváricacion.

Preváricator, *s.* Preváricador.

To **Pievéue**, *v. a.* Impedir, estorbar.

To **Prevént**, *v. a.* Preceder, ir delante guiando y facilitando el camino; prevenir, anticiparse á otro; preocupar; estorbar, impedir.

Prevéuter, *s.* El que va delante; estorbador.

Preventer-brace, (Nav.) Contrabrazo.

Preventer-jacks, (Nav.) Contra-amaras.

Preventer-lifts, (Nav.) Contra-amanillos.

Preventer-shrouds, (Nav.) Contra-obenques.

Preventer-sheets, (Nav.) Contra-escotas.

Preventer-stay, (Nav.) Estay falso.

Preventer-backstays, (Nav.) Contra-brandales.

Prevénition, *s.* Prevencion, preocupación; estorbo, embarazo.

Preventive, *a.* Preventivo, lo que previene ó impide; preservativo, lo que tiene virtud de preservar.

Preventive, *s.* Preservativo, antidoto.

Prévius, *a.* Previo, anticipado.

Préviusly, *ad.* De antemano, anticipadamente.

Prey, *s.* Botín, pillage; rapiña, robo. *Beast of prey*, Animal de rapiña, animal carnívoro.

Bird of prey, Ave de rapiña.

To **Prey**, *v. n.* Devorar, comer ó mantenerse con presas; rapiñar, *cautar*; *cautar*, *cautar*, *cautar*.

Priapism, *s.* Priapismo, tison preternatural.

Price, *s.* Precio, el dinero que se paga por alguna cosa.

valor, estimacion. *Market price*, El precio corriente.

Set price, Precio fijo.

To **Prick**, *v. a.* Punzar, herir de punta; orejear, mover las orejas; esachar con atenuas; señalar; (Nav.) compasar la carta de marear; reman-

der, causar remordimientos.

acedar, poner ácida alguna cosa.

To prick the oak, (Nav.) Recoser las velas.

v. n. Ataviarse, adornarse.

Prick, *s.* Punzon, instrumento puntiagudo; espina, remordimiento de conciencia;

puntura, herida con instrumento que punza; pista, rastro, huella de venado ó liebre.

Pricket, *s.* Gamo de un año; entrado en el segundo.

Prickle, *s.* Pincho, pua.

Prickliness, *s.* Abundancia de puas.

Pricklouse, *s.* Picapioja.

Prickly, *a.* Lleno de puas.

Prickwood, *s.* (Bot.) Boquerón.

Pride, *s.* Orgullo, insolencia, altivez, pompa; propension al coito que tienen las hembras de algunos animales.

quando están salidas *He takes pride in doing good*, Se precia de hacer bien.

To **Pride**, *v. n.* Ensoberbecerse, ser activo y soberbio.

Prier, *s.* Cardador.

Priest, *s.* Sacerdote, presbítero.

Priester, *s.* Fraude pía y religiosa. *[burlado.]*

Priester, *s.* Sacerdote, presbítero.

stridden, a. Gobernado por verdotes.

Peripuesto, pulido con fricción. [*petimetre*].

Ataviar, poner a. *Primacia*.

Capa, a. (Nav.) Capa.

Primario, *prínci-*

Prímado, el primer arzobispo, superior á todos arzobispos y obispos del reino.

Madrugada, el amanecer del día; flor, la parte escogida y selecta de una cosa; primavera de la flor; ápice, el último grado de perfección; prima, una de las órdenes canónicas; cebo, la cosa que se pone en las tramas de las escopetas y armas de fuego.

Tempranal, temprano; primero, principal. *Prime cost*, A' primer costado. *Primoroso*, excelente. *Cebiar*, poner en la cazoleta. *To agun*, Cebiar una escopeta. *Imprimir*, disponer los tipos con los primeros colores para la pintura.

Primorosamente, primorosamente.

Primacia, excel-

Cartilla.

Primévous, a. Pri-

igual.

Primitivo, formal.

Primogenio,

Primogeni-

Prímprint, s. (Bot.) Alheña.

Primrose, s. (Bot.) *Primula* ó primavera.

Prince, s. Príncipe, soberano.

Prince of Wales, Príncipe de Gales. *Prince of the blood*, Príncipe de la sangre.

Príncedom, s. Principado.

Príncely, a. Fastoso, angustoso.

Príncipey, ad. Como un príncipe.

Princess, s. f. Princesa.

Prínçal, a. Prínçal.

Prínçal, s. Prínçal, presidente, cometente, encomendante; prínçal, capital, la cantidad de dinero que se pone á censo ó rédito.

Prínçalty, s. Prínçalado; superioridad.

Prínçally, ad. Prínçalmente, primeramente.

Príncele, s. Príncele constitutivo, causa original; fundamento, motivo; máxima.

To Print, v. a. Imprimir, prensar, estampar las letras en la imprenta.—v. a. Imprimir un libro.

Print, s. Impresion, la marca que una cosa dexa en otra; lámina, plancha, estampa; la calidad de estar impreso.

Prínter, s. Impresor, el artífice que hace impresiones de libros, ó de lienzos pintados.

Prior, a. Anterior, antecedente.

Prior, s. Prior, el prelado inmediato al abad en las religiones monacales.

Prioresa, s. f. Priora.

Priority, s. Prioridad. *Priority of debt*, Prelacion de los acreedores.

Priory, s. Priorado.

Prism, s. Prisma.

Prismátic, a. Prismático.

Prison, s. Prision, cárcel, el sitio donde se aseguran los presos.

Prisoner, s. Preso, prisionero.

Pristine, a. Pristino.

Príacy, s. Secreto, silencio; retico, soledad.

Prívate, a. Secreto, oculto; solo, retirado; privado. *A private man*, Un particular.

Privatér, s. Corsario, embarcacion armada en corso. *To go privateering*, Andar á corso.

Privately, ad. Secretamente, occultamente.

Privátion, s. Privacion, la destruccion de alguna calidad ó carencia de ella; el acto de privar de algun empleo ó oficio. [*tivo*].

Privative, a. Privativo, nega-

Privet, s. (Bot.) Ladierna.

Privilege, s. Privilegio, gracia, prerogativa, inmunidad, exención.

To Privilege, v. a. Privilegiar, exceptuar de algun gravámen ó carga.

Prívely, ad. Secretamente, occultamente.

Prívity, s. Comunicacion secreta, conocimiento participado.

Privities, s. pl. Vergüenzas ó partes vergonzosas.

Prívy, a. Privado, secreto.—*Prívy council*, El consejo privado. Consabidor, el que juntamente con otro sabe alguna cosa.

Privy, s. Privada, secreta, letrada.

Prize, s. Premio, galardón;

presa, el pillage, botín, robo que se toma al enemigo en la guerra; (Nav.) buque apresado.

To Prize, *v. a.* Apremiar, poner precio á alguna cosa; alzar, primar, levantar con la alza-prima.

Prize, *s.* Apresador.

Prizefighter, *s.* Gladiator, el que públicamente pelea por premio.

Pro, *prep.* En pro, á favor.

Probability, *s.* Probabilidad, verisimilitud. [mil.]

Probable, *a.* Probable, verisimil. *ad.* Probablemente.

Probát, *s.* Prueba ó justificación de testamentos en curia eclesiástica.

Probation, *s.* Prueba, testimonio; probacion; exámen; noviciado. [de prueba.]

Probationary, *a.* Lo que sirve Probationer, *s.* El que está de prueba, novicio.

Probatory, *a.* Probatorio.

Probe, *s.* Tienta.

Probe-scissars, *s.* Tixeritas de cirujano.

To Probe, *v. a.* Tentar, reconocer con lántia la cavidad de alguna herida.

Probit, *s.* Probidad, sinceridad.

Problém, *s.* Problema.

Problematical, *a.* Problemático, dudoso, incierto.

Proboscis, *s.* Proboscide, trompa ó nariz de elefante.

Procracy, *s.* Procaidad, vergüenza. [greso.]

Procedure, *s.* Proceder, pro-

To Proceed, *v. a.* Pasar de un parage á otro, ó de una cosa

á otra; ir adelante, adelantar; proceder, dimanar, seguirse; proceder, hacer causa á alguno.

Proceed, *a.* Producto.

Proceeding, *s.* Proceso; progreso, adelantamiento.

Procerity, *s.* Proceridad, altura.

Process, *s.* Proceso, el agregado de autos que se forman para alguna cosa ó pleyto civil; progreso. *In process of time*, Con el tiempo. Operacion metódica. *Chemical process*, Operacion química.

Procession, *s.* Procesion.

To Proclaim, *v. a.* Proclamar, publicar, propalar.

Proclamation, *s.* Proclamacion; pragmática.

Proclivity, *s.* Propension; facilidad de executar alguna cosa. [penso.]

Proclivous, *a.* Proclive, pro-

Procónsul, *s.* Proconsul, magistrado de la República Romana.

To Procrastinate, *v. a.* Deferir, dilatar. [detencion.]

Procrastination, *s.* Dilacion,

To Procreate, *v. a.* Procrear, producir. [generacion.]

Procreation, *s.* Procreacion,

Procreator, *s.* Procreador.

Proctor, *s.* Procurador, el que en virtud de poder de otro executa en su nombre alguna cosa; procurador de curia eclesiástica; juez en las universidades.

Procurable, *a.* Aseguible.

Procuracy, *s.* Procuracion.

Procurator, *s.* Procurador.

To Procure, *v. a.* Procurar.

Procurer, *s.* El que logra ó consigue alguna cosa; alcabucta.

Procurress, *s.* Alcabueta.

Prodigal, *a.* Prodigio, manifiesto.

Prodigality, *s.* Prodigalidad.

Prodigally, *ad.* Prodigamente.

Prodigious, *a.* Prodigioso, maravilloso.

Prodigiously, *ad.* Prodigiosamente, extraordinariamente.

Prodigy, *s.* Prodigio, portentoso, monstruo.

Proditiion, *s.* Prodicion, traicion.

To Prodsce, *v. a.* Sacar á luz, exponer al público; producir testigos ó pruebas; dar; engendrar; ser causa de alguna cosa. [via.]

Produce, *s.* Producto, germen.

Produce, *s.* Productor, producente.

Product, *s.* Producto, la cosa producida, como frutas, granos, metales; obra, composicion; consecuencia, fruto; producto, el número que sale por la multiplicacion de otros números.

Production, *s.* Produccion, la accion de producir; producto; composicion, obra de ingenio.

Productive, *a.* Productiva.

Prém, *s.* Proemin, exordio.

Profanation, *s.* Profanacion, profanidad.

Profane, *a.* Profano, irreligioso; lo que no es sagrado.

To Profane, *v. a.* Profanar, violar; aplicar alguna cosa á usos profanos.

Profaneness, *s.* Profanidad.

To Profess, *v. a.* Declarar, manifestar su intento; pro-

ur, seguir alguna religion opinion abierta y publica-
nte; ejercer en público una facultad ó arte.—*v. n.* professy, declarar abiertamente.

avcedly, *ad.* Declaradamente, manifestamente.

avision, *s.* el modo de vida ó cada uno tiens; proteston.

avisor, *s.* Partidario de alguna opinion ó partida; pro-
por, el que ejercer ó enseña bien mente alguna facultad ó arte.

Proffar, *v. a.* Proponer, ofrecer.

er, *s.* Oferta, propuesta. ícience, Proficiency, *s.* provachamiento, adelantamiento.

ícient, *a.* Proficiente. ícense, *a.* Proficuo, profichoso.

íle, *s.* Perfil.

íle, *s.* Ganancia, interés pecuniario. *Net profit*, Ganancia neta. Provecho, beneficio; aprovechamiento, adelantamiento.

Prófit, *v. a.* Ganar, lograr; provechar, mejorar.—*v. n.* lograr ventaja; adelantar, hacer progreso.

prófitable, *a.* Ganancioso, profitableness, *s.* Ganancia, xboas. [*ventaja*]

prófitably, *ad.* Provechosamente, con ganancia.

prófitate, *s.* Abandonado, enegado á vicios.

prófitate, *s.* Persona abandonada. [*huacion*]

Proience, *s.* Progreso, conti-

Pró forma, *a.* Fingido. *Pro forma accounts*, Cuentas simuladas. *Pro forma bills*, Letra proforma, triteos.

Profound, *a.* Profundo; humilde en sumo grado; erudito mas que comunmente.

Profoundly, *ad.* Profundamente. [*penetracion*]

Profoundness, *s.* Profundidad, Profundity, *s.* Profundidad.

Profuse, *a.* Profuso, pródigo.

Profusely, *ad.* Profundamente, abundantemente.

Profuseness, Profusión, *s.* Profusion, abundancia. [*cion*]

Progeneración, *s.* Progenera-

Progenitor, *s.* Progenitor.

Prógeny, *s.* Progenie, casta.

To Prognosticate, *v. a.* Pronosticar.

Prognostication, *s.* Pronosticacion, pronóstico.

Prognótic, *s.* Pronóstico.

Prograss, *s.* Progreso, provechamiento, adelantamiento.

Progrésion, *s.* Progresion.

Progrésive, *a.* Progresivo.

Progrésively, *ad.* Progresivamente.

To Prohibit, *v. a.* Prohibir, vedar; impedir, embasarar. *Prohibited goods*, Contrabando.

Prohibition, *s.* Prohibicion.

Prohibitory, *a.* Prohibitivo, prohibitoria.

To Project, *v. a.* Echar, despedir; proyectar, trazar.—*v. n.* Salir fuera de la linea perpendicular, hacer proyectura.

Próject, *s.* Proyecto.

Proyectile, *s.* Cuerpo puesto en movimiento ó arrojado.

Proyéctile, *a.* Impelido ó puesto en movimiento, por alguna fuerza ó potencia.

Projection, *s.* Lanzamiento, el acto de lanzar, plan, dibujo; proyeccion, el acto de comunicar movimiento á algun cuerpo arrojado; proyeccion, la apariencia de un objeto sobre un plan; crisis de una operacion química.

Proyector, *s.* Proyectista.

Prolation, *s.* Prolacion, detencion.

Prolegómena, *s.* Prolegomenon.

Prolific, *a.* Proífico, fértil.

Prolix, *a.* Prolixo, dilatado.

Prolixity, *s.* Prolixidad.

Prolixly, *ad.* Prolixamente.

Prólogo, *s.* Piólogo.

To Prolong, *v. a.* Prolongar, dilatar, diferir.

Prolongation, *s.* Prolongacion, dilacion. [*sion*]

Prolusion, *s.* Prolusion, prelu-

Prominence, Prominency, *s.* Prominencia, la cosa que sobresale entre otra.

Próminent, *a.* Saltado.

Promiscuous, *a.* Promiscuo, mezclado confusamente.

Promiscuously, *ad.* Promiscuamente.

Prómise, *s.* Promesa; expectativa, esperanza.

To Promise, *v. a.* Prometer.—*v. n.* Prometer-se, afirmar-se.

Prómissory, *a.* Promisorio.

Prómontory, *s.* Promontorio, cabo, punta de tierra que se avanza en el mar.

To Promote, *v. a.* Promover, adelantar; levantar á uno á otro empleo mas preeminente, que al que tenia.

Promóter, *a.* Promotor, promovedor.

Promótion, *s.* Promoción.

Prompt *a.* Pronto, dispuesto; petulante. *Prompt payment*, Dinero contante.

To Prompt, *v. a.* Sugerir, acordar alguna cosa; hurgar, conmovier; apantar.

Prompter, *s.* Apuntador, el que apunta, apuntador de teatro; admonitor.

Promptitude, *s.* Prontitud, presteza.

Promptly, *ad.* Prontamente.

To Promulgate, *v. a.* Promulgar, publicar solemnemente.

Promulgation, *s.* Promulgación.

Prone, *a.* Proño, inclinado hacia abaxo; echado boca abaxo; precipitoso; inclinado, dispuesto.

Próness, *s.* Inclination hacia abaxo; pendiente; prunedad, inclinación ó disposición.

Prong, *s.* Forquina.

Prónoun, *s.* Pronombre.

To Pronounce, *v. a.* Pronunciar, articular.

Pronunciation, *s.* Pronunciación.

Proof, *s.* Prueba, ensayo; firmeza, impenetrabilidad; la primera plana que se tira, para corregir las erratas que tiene.

Proof, *a.* Impenetrable; lo que está hecho á prueba ó que es de prueba. *Proof brandy*, Aguardiente de prueba.

To Prop, *v. a.* Sostener, apuntalar.

Prop, *s.* Apoyo, pantal. *Props*

of the cut-water, (Nav.) Escoras del tajamar.

Propagable, *a.* Propagable.

To Propagate, *v. a.* Propagar, multiplicar la especie, engendrar; dilatar; aumentar.

Propagation, *s.* Propagación.

Propagator, *s.* Propagador.

To Propel, *v. a.* Impeler, mover alguna cosa hacia adelante.

Propense, *a.* Propenso, dispuesto.

Proper, *a.* Propio, peculiar; natural, original; no figurativo; conveniente, justo.

Properly, *s.* Propiamente.

Property, *s.* Propiedad, propension, inclinación; propiedad, derecho de posesión, dominio; hacienda, raíz ó bienes poseídos.

Prophecy, *s.* Profecía, predicción de causas futuras.

To Prophesy, *v. a.* Profetizar.

Prophet, *s.* Profeta.

Prophetess, *s.* Profetisa.

Prophetic, Prophétical, *a.* Profético.

Propinquity, *s.* Proximidad, cercanía; propinquidad, parentesco.

To Propitiate, *v. a.* Propiciar, aplacar la ira de alguno.

Propitiation, *s.* Propiciación.

Propitious, *a.* Propicio, favorable. [benignamente.

Propitiously, *ad.* Favorable ó

Propitiousness, *s.* Favor, benignidad.

Próplasm, *s.* Matriz, molde.

Proportion, *s.* Proporción, relación comparativa; simetría, tamaño.

Proportionable, *a.* Proporcionable.

Proportionably, *ad.* Proporcionalmente.

Proportional, *a.* Proporcional.

Proposal, *s.* Propuesta; oferta.

To Propose, *v. a.* Proponer, representar.

Proposition, *s.* Proposición, oferta.

To Propound, *v. a.* Proponer, representar.

Proprietor, Proprietary, *s.* Propietario, el que tiene derecho de propiedad.

Proprietor, *s.* Propietaria.

Propriety, *s.* Propiedad.

To Propugn, *v. a.* Defender.

Propulsion, *s.* Propulsión, pulsión. [dilatación.

Prorogation, *s.* Prorogación.

To Prorogue, *v. a.* Prorogar, dilatar. *To prorogue parliament*, Prorogar el parlamento.

[prorogative.

Prorruption, *s.* La acción de

Prosaic, *a.* Prosaico, lo que pertenece á prosa ó está en prosa.

To Proscribe, *v. a.* Proscribir, declarar á uso por público malhechor.

Proscription, *s.* Proscripción.

Prose, *s.* Prosa, la oración corriente y suelta.

To Prosecute, *v. a.* Asahlar, poner todo cuanto para lograr alguna cosa; proseguir; procesar, hacer causa á alguno.

[proceso criminal.

Prosecution, *s.* Prosecución;

Prosecutor, *s.* El que prosigue

actor en causa criminal.

Proselyte, *s.* Prosélito.

Prosoedian, *s.* El que es versado

en la prosodia.

body, s. Proodia, parte de la gramática, que enseña la cantidad de las sílabas.

aspect, s. Perspectiva, vista; *These houses afford a fine prospect*, Estas casas tienen hermosas vistas. Mira, intención.

pective, a. Que mira de ejos; mirado, circunspecto.

Prosper, v. a. Prosperar, hacer feliz.—**v. n.** Prosperar, tener fortuna; medrar, pasar de un estado á otro mejor.

prosperity, s. Prosperidad, buen suceso.

prosperous, a. Próspero, feliz, dichoso, afortunado.

prosperously, ad. Prosperamente. [adelante.

osplendence, s. Mirada hacia ostentación, s. Depresion, abatimiento.

Prostitute, v. a. Prostituir, exponer á todo género de torpezas y sensualidad.

stitute, s. Prostituto, mercenario; prostituta, muger pública.

stitution, s. Prostitucion; vida meretricia.

strate, a. Echado á la larga; postrado, humillado.

Prostrate, v. a. Postrar; postrarse, hincarse de rodillas en señal de respeto ó veneración.

stration, s. Postracion; abatimiento, depresion.

Protect, v. a. Proteger, amparar, tener debajo de su proteccion.

tection, s. Proteccion, amparo; salvo-conducto, despacho de seguridad.

Protector, s. Protector.

Protectress, s. f. Protectora, protectora. [nacida.

Protervity, s. Protervidad, t.

To Protest, v. n. Protestar, declarar solemnemente.—

v. a. Protestar una letra de cambio, hacer protesta contra el, que no la quiere aceptar, ó pagar después de haberla aceptado. *To protest for non-acceptance*, Protestar por falta de aceptación. *To protest for non-payment*, Protestar por falta de pago.

Protést, s. Protesta, protesto. *To accept a bill supra protest*, Aceptar una letra baxo protesta ó intervenir.

Protestant, a. Protestante.

Protestant, s. Protestante, uno de aquellos que al principio de la reforma de Lutero protestaron contra la iglesia de Roma.

Protestation, s. Protestacion, declaracion solemne.

Prothonotary, s. Protonotario, primero de los registradores.

Protocol, s. Protocolo, copia original de cualquier escrito.

Prototype, s. Prototipo, el original de alguna copia.

To Protract, v. a. Alargar, dilatar.

Protracter, s. Alargador.

Prolaction, s. Prolengacion, dilatacion.

Protractive, a. Dilatorio.

To Protrude, v. a. Empujar hacia adelante.—**v. n.** Empujarse ó moverse hacia adelante.

Protrusion, s. Rempujon.

Protuberance, s. Corcova; el bulto que sobresale en alguna cosa.

To Protuberate, v. n. Sobresalir, formar prominencia.

Proud, a. Soberbio, altivo, presumido. *He is very proud of his birth*, Está muy pagado de su nacimiento. Alto; ostentoso; salida, propensa al coito; hongoso, lleno de excrecencias.

Proudly, ad. Soberbiamente.

To Prove, v. a. Probar, justificar; examinar.—**v. n.** Experimentarse, verificarse, salir. *It will prove otherwise*, Saldrá de otro modo.

Provéable, a. Probable, lo que se puede probar.

Provénder, s. Provision de heno y grano para ganado.

Proverb, s. Proverbio, adagio.

Proverbial, a. Proverbial, lo que pertenece á proverbio, ó le incluye.

Proverbially, ad. Proverbialmente.

To Provide, v. a. Proveer, preparar, abastecer, surtir; estipular, contratar mutuamente. *To provide against*, Precaver, prevenir anticipadamente algun riesgo, dano ó peligro. *To provide for*, Proveer, cuidar de autemano.

Provided that he be as good as his word, Con tal que cumpla su palabra.

Providence, s. Providencia, disposicion anticipada; Providencia Divina; prudencia, economía.

Provident, a. Pródigo, prevenido, cuidadoso.

Providencial. *ad.* Providencia. la sabia disposición. providencia. ovancia, la parte o que se suele un delezado ó l'oficio, empleo, particular de *That is not my* no es encargo es de mi cargo. rovincial. rovincial. el reene el gobierno as casas y con a provincia. vena, el mugron rimiento que se ue eche raíces. a. Plantar proestacas. ovision, prevenestipulación. *ad.* Provisionalmente. cion, condicion [apelacion. . Provocacion, a. Provocar, ar á uno; facilitpromover; proar.—*v. n.* Apeojó. rovocativo, proboate, el sujeto eza y gobiernamidad; (Mil.) ejército, y sevo. Prebestad, pre-

Prówea; *s.* Proeza, valentía. To Prowl, *v. a.* Rapinar, hurtar. [mediacion. Proximity, *s.* Proximidad, imPróxy, *s.* Procuracion, comision, poder. *To marry by proxy*, Casarse por poder. Apoderado, el que tiene poder de otro para proceder en su nombre. Prude, *s.* Muga melindrosa, la que afecta virtud sin tenerla. Prudence, *s.* Prudencia. Prudent, *s.* Prudente. Prudently, *ad.* Prudentemente. Prúdery, *s.* Melindre, la afectada y demandada delicadeza en las acciones. Prúdish, *a.* Melindroso. To Prune, *v. a.* Podar, quitar las ramas superfluas de los árboles y plantas; limpiar alguna cosa quitando lo superfluo. Prune, *s.* Pruna, ciruela seca. Pruúello, *s.* Carro de oro, especie de tela, de que se hacen las togas, que gastan los ministros de la Iglesia Anglicana; bruélo, especie de ciruela. Pruner, *s.* Podador. Pruniferous, *a.* Lo que produce prunas ó ciruelas. Pruninghook, Pruningknife, *s.* Podadera. Pruriency, Prurieney, *s.* Comezon, desmo, apetito. To Pry, *v. n.* Espiar, reconocer. *To pry into other people's concerns*, Meterse en asuntos ajenos. Psalm, *s.* Salmo. Psálmist, *s.* Salmista. Psálter, *s.* Salterio, libro de salmos.

Pseudoprophet, *s.* Pseudoprofeta, profeta falso. Pshaw, *interj.* Paha, voz de desprecio. Psychology, *s.* Psicología, aquella parte de la antropología, que trata del alma y sus potencias y pasiones. Psychomancy, *s.* Psicomancia, arte supersticiosa de llamar las almas de los muertos. Ptsan, *s.* Tisana ó tipiana, bebida medicinal. Puberty, *s.* Pubertad, la edad en que son capaces de unirse ambos sexos. Públic, *a.* Público, comun; notorio, patente; general—*Public-house*, Posada, taberna. *To make public*, Hacer publica alguna cosa. Públcan, *s.* Publicano, arrendador ó cobrador de derechos públicos; mesonero, posadero.—*Publico*, el comun del pueblo; lo que está á la vista de todos. Publication, *s.* Publicacion, edicion é impresion de algun libro. Públicly, *ad.* Públicamente, á la vista de todos. Publicspirited, *s.* Patriótico, el que prefiere el bien del público á su interés particular. To Publish, *v. a.* Publicar, hacer manifiesta al público alguna cosa; publicar un libro, darle á la imprenta para el público. Publisher, *s.* Publicador, editor. Puck, *a.* Coco, fantasma. Puckball, *a.* (Bot.) Begia, pedo de loba.

Pucker, *v. a.* Arrugar, hacer puegues.

Guadening, *s.* (Nav.) Guirnalda. **Puddening of a mast**, (Nav.) Guirnalda de palo.

Puddening of an anchor, (Nav.) Anetura.

Púdder, *s.* Barahunda, ruido, confusión.

To Pudder, *v. n.* Camar ruido ó barahunda.—*v. u.* Enadar, causar molestia.

Pudding, *s.* Pudin, cierta masa sabrosa, tiecha por lo comun de harina, azúcar, leche y huevos; tripa, intestino de animal. **Black-pudding**, Morcilla.

Pudding-time, *s.* La hora de comer; tiempo critico. **To come in pudding-time**, Llegar á tiempo.

Púddle, *s.* Lodamal, el lugar pantanoso ó lleno de lodo.

To Puddle, *v. a.* Enlodar, enturbiar el agua con lodo.

Puerile, *a.* Pueril, lo que es propio de muchacho.

Puerility, *s.* Puerilidad, muchachada.

Puff, *s.* Resoplido, soplo; (Bot.) begin, podo de lobo; borla para rociar el pelo con polvos.

To Puff, *v. n.* Soplar, hinchar los carillos con ayre; bñfar, manifestar desprecio; resoplar, resollar con fuerza; hincharse con el ayre.—*v. a.* Hinchar, llenar con el ayre; ensuabecer, envasecer.

Puffin, *s.* (Orn.) Mero.

Puffingly, *ad.* Hinchosamente, con aña. (precio).

Pugh, *interj.* Psha, voz de des-

Pugnacious, *a.* Pugnaz, belicoso.

Pugnacity, *s.* Pugnacidad.

Puise, *a.* Jóven, pequeño, chico.

Puissant, *a.* Pujante, poderoso.

Puke, *s.* Vomitivo, medicina que provoca al vómito.

To Puke, *v. a.* Vomitar.

Pulchritude, *s.* Puleritud, hermosura, donavre.

To Pule, *v. n.* Piar como pollo; gemir, llorar.

Pulick, *s.* (Bot.) Pulguera, zarzamora.

To Pull, *v. a.* Tirar, atraer hácia sí con violencia. **Pull a head**, (Nav.) Tira avante.

Coger, recoger; rasgar, dividir con fuerza. **To pull up**, Desarraigar, arrancar de raíz.

Pull, *s.* Tiron, la accion de tirar con violencia.

Pullet, *s.* Polla, la gallina medianamente crecida.

Pulley, *s.* Polea, garrucha.

Pulmonary, **Pulmónic**, *a.* Pulmonario.

Pulp, *s.* Pulpa, qualquiera cosa mollar ó blanda; carne ó parte mollar de la fruta.

Pulpit, *s.* Pulpito.

Pulposos, *a.* Pulposo, mollar.

Pulsation, *s.* Pulsacion.

Pulse, *s.* Pulso, el latido de la arteria segun se hace perceptible al tacto; pulsacion, vibracion; legumbres.

Pulsion, *s.* Impulso.

To Pálverize, *v. a.* Pulverizar, reducir á polvo.

Púmice, *s.* Piedra pomez.

Pump, *s.* Bomba, máquina para sacar agua de pozos y otros

parages hondos. **Chain-pump**, (Nav.) Bomba de cadena.

Pump-bar, (Nav.) Mortero de bomba. **Pump-brake**, (Nav.) Guimbaete. **Pump-chamber**, (Nav.) Almacén de bombas. **Pump-dale**, (Nav.) Dala. **Pump-hook**, Sacanabo.

Pump-nails, (Nav.) Tachuelas de bomba. **Pump-spear**, (Nav.) Asta de bomba.

Pump-well, (Nav.) Caja de bomba. **Pump-ship**, (Nav.) A la bomba. **To pump ship**, (Nav.) Dar á la bomba. **To fetch the pump**, (Nav.) Cargar la bomba. **To man the pump**, (Nav.) Armar la bomba. Escarpin, zapato delgado de suela y baxo de tacon.

To Pump, *v. a.* Sacar con bomba; sonacar, examinar con astucia.—*v. n.* Dar á la bomba.

Pumpion, **Púmkín**, *s.* Calabaza.

Pun, *s.* Equívoco, juguete de vocablos.

To Pun, *v. n.* Jugar del vocablo, decir equívocos.

To PUNCH, *v. n.* Punzar, aboradar con punzon.

Punch, *s.* Punzon, instrumento de hierro que remata en punta y sirve para horadar; ponche, bebida que se hace de licores espirituosos, templados con agua, limón y azúcar; arlequin ó bufón de los volatines.

Punchoon, *s.* Medida de líquidos, que contiene veinte arrobas; punzon, instrumento que sirve para grabar; pun-

4

zon, sello ó caño, con que se graba ó marca alguna cosa.

Punctilio, s. Delicadeza, nimiedad. [pulo-]

Punctilious, a. Puntoso, escrupuloso.

Punctual, a. Puntual, exacto.

Punctuality, s. Puntualidad, exactitud.

Punctuation, s. Puntuacion.

Puncture, s. Puntura, agujero hecho con algun instrumento puntiagudo.

To Punctuate, v. a. Puntuar, señalar con puntos.

Pungency, s. Propiedad ó calidad punzante, picante, acrimonia; picante, mordacidad en el decir.

Pungent, a. Picante, mordaz.

To Punish, v. a. Mortificar, castigar.

Punishable, a. Punible, castigable.

Punishment, s. Castigo.

Punk, s. Ramera, la muger que hace ganancia de su cuerpo.

Punster, s. Truhan.

Pants, s. (Nav.) Planchas de agua.

Puny, a. Chico, pequeño.

To Pup, v. a. Parir la perra cachorros.

Pupil, s. Pupila, niña del ojo; pupilo, escolar; pupilo, el menor que está bajo la direccion de tutor.

Pupilage, s. Pupilage.

Puppet, s. Titere, figurilla que se mueve artificialmente; titere, voz de desprecio.

Puppeteer, s. Titiritero.

Puppetshow, s. Representacion de tititeres.

Pappy, s. Cachorro; trasto, nombre de desprecio, que se

da al impertinente y de maltrato.

Purblind, a. Cagato, corto de vista.

To Purchase, v. a. Comprar, adquirir por dinero.

Purchase, s. Compra.

Purchaser, s. Comprador.

Pure, a. Puro, claro; libre, exento de toda mezcla de otra cosa; castizo, libre de culpa; casto.

Purely, ad. Puramente; ino- centemente.

Pureness, s. Pureza, sencillez.

Purgation, s. Purgacion.

Purgative, a. Purgante.

Purgatory, s. Purgatorio, lugar donde las almas padecen por algun tiempo á causa de sus pecados.

To Purge, v. a. Purgar, limpiar; justificar, absolver de una acusacion; purificar, poner claro.—*v. n.* Purgar.

Purge, s. Purga.

Purification, s. Purificacion.

Purificatory, s. Purificador, un paño de lino con el qual el sacerdote euxuga el caliz.

To Purify, v. a. Purificar, reñar.

Puritan, s. Puritano, sectario que se dedica de la pureza de su religion.

Puritanism, s. Puritanismo.

Purity, s. Pureza; integridad; castidad.

Purl, s. Cerveza de axenjos.

To Purl, v. n. Murmurar.

Purlieu, s. Confines de algun bosque ó vedado.

To Purloin, v. a. Hurtar, robar.

Purple, a. Púrpura, morado, lo que tiene color de violeta.

Purple, s. Púrpura, color purpúreo.

To Purple, v. a. Purpurar, teñir de púrpura. [para.]

Purple-fish, s. (Ichth.) Purpurort, s. Designa: a. contenido, tenor de algun escrito.

Purpose, s. Mira, designio.

To Purpose, v. a. Proponer, hacer propósito de executar ó no alguna cosa.

Purposely, ad. Akrrede, de intento.

Purr, s. (Orn.) Charadrio.

To Purr, v. n. Maular de alegría, como el gato.

Purse, s. Bolsa, saquillo.

To Purse, v. a. Embolsar, guardar en la bolsa; arragar como la boca de una bolsa.

Purset, s. Bolsa de cerrojes.

Purseproud, a. Engreído con dinera.

Purser, s. (Nav.) Maestre de víveres; cantador de mara.

Pursiness, s. Asma.

Pursian, s. (Bot.) Verdolaga.

Pursuance, s. Persecucion.

Pursuant, a. Consequente ó consiguiente, hecho en consecuencia de otra cosa.

To Pursue, v. a. Perseguir, seguir al que va huyendo; proceder contra al uno, por cesarle; imitar; por causa, solicitar, hacer las diligencias para conseguir lo que se desea. [mitar.]

To Pursue, v. n. Procurar, seguir.

Pursuit, s. Persecucion; conato, esfuerza en la execucion de alguna cosa.

Pursy, a. Corto de respiracion y grueso. [cortar.]

To Purvey, v. a. Proveer, pro-

rovéance, *s.* Abastecimiento; abasto.

arveyor, *s.* Abastecedor; alcabuete.

arulence; Púrulency, *s.* Pú-
rulencia.

arulent, *a.* Púrtulento.

s. Pus, la sangre corrom-
pida; comunmente se llama
nateria.

Push, *v. a.* Herir de punta;
empujar; hacer fuerza para
mover alguna cosa hácia
adelante; obligar, apretar;
importunar, molestar.—*v. n.*
Estoquear, dar una estocada;
hacer todos los esfuerzos
para lograr alguna cosa; aco-
meter, atacar.

sh, *s.* Estocada; empujon,
ataque; conato, esfuerzo;
rpuo, aprieto.

shing, *a.* Activo; eficaz en
sus operaciones.

shpin, *s.* Juego de alfileres.
sillantmity, *s.* Pusilanmidad,
alta de ánimo.

sillánimous, *a.* Pusilánime,
alta de ánimo.

ss, *s.* Miz, voz de que ordi-
nariamente se usa para lla-
mar al gato.

stale, *s.* Postula, postilla
pequeña.

stnlons, *a.* Postiloso.

Put, *v. a.* Poner, colocar.
To put to death, Matar. *To
put to flight*, Poner en fuga.
To put to the sword, Pasar
a filo de espada. *To put
down*, Suprimir, impugnar.
To put in, Interponer. *To
put off*, Desnudar; dilatar,
diferir; descender; em-
bocar, embucar. *To put on*,

Imputar; ponerse alguna
ropa; estimular; imponer,
arrogarse. *To put out*, Po-
ner dinero á usura; extin-
guir; echar de sí; publicar.
To put up, Aguantar; expo-
ner al público; guardar,
ocultar. *To put upon*, Inci-
tar, persuadir á alguna cosa.

—*v. n.* Bretar, arrojar el ár-
bol sus hojas, flores, botones
ó rennevos. *To put into
port*, (Nav.) Arribar. *To
put in a claim*, Alegar dere-
cho á alguna cosa. *To put
off*, (Nav.) Salir á la mar.
To put over, (Nav.) Atrave-
sar, navegar por travesía y
no por la corriente. *To put
to sea*, (Nav.) Hacerse á la
vela.

Pútanism, *s.* Putaismo, puta-
nismo.

Pútative, *a.* Putativo.

Putrédinous, *a.* Putrido.

Putrefaction, *s.* Putrefaccion.

To Putrefy, *v. a.* Pudrir, re-
solver en podre.—*v. n.* Pu-
dirse, corromperse.

Pátrid, *a.* Podrido. *A putrid
fever*, Calentura pútrida.

Púttér, *s.* Povedor. *Putter-
on*, Incitador.

Pútry, *s.* Polvos de plomo y
estaño calcinados; potea,
maza hecha de polvos cal-
cinados de estaño y aceyte
de linaza.

Púzzle, *s.* Embarazo, perplexi-
dad.

To Puzzle, *v. a.* Embrollar,
confundir. [confundirse.]

To Puzzle, *v. a.* Enredarse,

Puzzler, *s.* Embrollador.

Pygmy, *s.* Pigmeo.

Pyramid, *s.* Pirámide.

Pyramidal, Pyramídical, *a.*
Piramidal. [mente.]

Pyramidically, *ad.* Piramidal-
mente. Pyre, *s.* Peca, hoguera.

Pyromancy, *s.* Piromancia.

Pyrotechny, *s.* Pirotécnia.

Pyrrhonism, *s.* Pirronismo,
duda universal.

Pyx, *s.* Copon, en que se guar-
da la hostia.

Q

TO Quack, *v. a.* Graznar, co-
mo pato: charlatanear, ha-
cer de médico charlatan.

Quack, *s.* Charlatan, el que
charla mucho, jactandose de
su inteligencia en artes ó
ciencias que ignora; médico
charlatan.

Quackery, *s.* Charlataneria.

Quacksalver, *s.* Medicaastro.

Quadragesimal, *a.* Quadra-
gesimal.

Quádrangle, *s.* Cuadrángulo,
figura que se compone de
cuatro ángulos.

Quádrant, *s.* Cuarto, qua-
drante, la quarta parte del
círculo; quadrante de altu-
ra.

Quádrate, *s.* Quadro, quadra-
do; conforme, ajustado á
otra cosa.

To Quádrate, *v. n.* Quadrar,
conformarse ó ajustarse,
equilibrar un cañon en la
cintena.

Quádrature, *s.* Cuadratura.

Quadrénial, *a.* Quadrénial, lo

que tiehe quatro años; lo que vuelve una vez en quatro años.

Quadrilateral, *a.* Cuadrilátero.

Quadruplicate, *a.* Cuadruple.

Quadruped, *s.* Cuadrúpedo, animal que anda en quatro pies.

Quádruple, *a.* Cuadruplo.

Quádruple, *s.* Doblon de á ocho escudos de oro de España. {droplicar.

To Quadruplicate, *v. a.* Cuadruplicar.

Quære, *v. imp.* Busca, escudriña. Voz muy usada entre los Ingleses, quando proponen alguna question á la que se debe responder.

To Quaff, *v. a.* Beber á grandes tragos.—*v. n.* Beber demasiado.

Quaffer, *s.* Bebedor desmedido.

Quaggy, *a.* Pantanoso, blando.

Quagmire, *s.* Tremedal.

Quail, *s.* (Orn.) Codorniz.

Quáilpipe, *s.* Reclamo de codornices.

Quaint, *a.* Niñamente exácto; bello, pulido; sutilmente pensado; afectado.

Quaintly, *ad.* Pulidamente; artificioosamente.

Quaintness, *s.* Primor, delicadeza.

To Quake, *v. n.* Temblar; mover, menearse alguna cosa.

Quake, *s.* Temblor, movimiento tremulo. {dor.

Quaker, *s.* Quákaro, temblador.

Qualification, *s.* Requisito; prendas; disminucion, rebaxo.

To Qualify, *v. a.* Hacer apto á idóneo; dotar; qualificar, hacer hábil; minorar, dismi-

nuir; templar, suavizar; modificar, determinar.

Quality, *s.* Calidad; carácter, título; natural, genio; calidad, lustre de la sangre. *Man of quality.* Hombre de nacimiento ó distincion.

Quality, *s.* Nobleza, cuerpo de los nobles ó personas de distincion.

Qualm, *s.* Defallecimiento, desmayo.

Quásmish, *s.* Desfallecido.

Quantity, *s.* Cantidad, cantidad; medida ó peso indeterminado; porcion grande ó pequena de alguna cosa; cantidad, el tiempo que se emplea en pronunciar una sílaba.

Quántum, *s.* Tanto, la cantidad á que sube alguna cosa.

Quarantine, Quárantain, *s.* Quarentena, el espacio de quarenta dias en que una embarcacion, que viene de parages infectos ó sospechosos de infeccion, está obligada á suspender todo trato y comercio. *To perform quarantine,* Hacer quarentena.

Quárrrel, *s.* Quimera, riña, contienda. *To pick a quarrel,* Armar pendencia. Altercacion, disputa; antipatia.

To Quárrrel, *v. n.* Reñir; tachar, poner en alguna cosa falta ó tacha; regañar.

Quárreller, *s.* Quimorista.

Quárrrelous, Quárrrelsome, *a.* Pendenciero.

Quárrelsomeness, *s.* Petulancia.

Quárry, *s.* Cuadrado. *V. Quadrate.* Presa, el ave á quien

prende el halcon; canán, el sitio donde se saca piedra para labrar.

To Quárry, *v. n.* Hacer presa; sacar piedra ó trabajar en cantera.

Quárryman, *s.* Cavador de cantera.

Quárrter, *s.* Cuarto. *Quarto of an hour,* Un quarto de hora. *A quarto of matter,* Un quarto de carpentero.

Quarters of a saddle, Faldones de una silla de montar. (Nav.)

Quarta, la division de los medios vientos; quartel, parage particular de alguna ciudad ó pais; (Mil.) quartel, el sitio en que está alojado un cuerpo de soldados.

Winter-quarters, Cuarteles de invierno. (Mil.) Cuartel, piedad con que los vencedores tratan á los vencidos; cabiz, medida de ocho fangas; (Nav.) quadra de popa. *Wind on the quarter,* *a* *quarterming wind,* (Nav.) Viento á la quadra.

To Quarter, *v. a.* Cuartear, dividir en quatro partes; repartir á fuerza; dividir en cuarteles; aquartelar, repartir la tropa en cuarteles; dar de comer sea por dinero ó sea sin el.

Quárrterage, *s.* Sueldo que se paga cada trimestre.

Quárrterhill, *s.* (Nav.) Plan de combate.

Quárrtercask, *s.* Quarterola.

Quárrterclothes, *s.* (Nav.) Enpavesadas.

Quárrterdeck, *s.* (Nav.) Alczar.

Quarterdeck-ladder, *s.* (Nav.)

escalera de costado ó estara real.

rttergallery, *s.* (Nav.) Jarrnes de popa.

rttergunners, *s.* (Nav.) Artilleros de brigada de marina.

rtterly, *a.* Lo que contiene quarta parte. *Quarterly* ages, Salario de trimestre. *rtterly*, *ad.* Una vez cada trimestre.

rtterman, *s.* (Nav.) Sotomastro.

rttermaster, *s.* (Mil.) Cuartierm.

rtterm, *s.* Medida líquida en Inglaterra equivalente á la quarta parte de un quartillo.

rttermetting, *s.* (Nav.) Redes de combate.

rtterpieces, *s.* (Nav.) Montantes.

arter-point of the compass, *s.* (Nav.) Cuarto vento de la brújula.

arter-rails, *s.* (Nav.) Bata-arter-wind, *s.* (Nav.) Viento por anca.

arto, *s.* Un libro en cuarto.

Quash, *v. a.* Apretar, oprimir; casar, abrogar.—*v. n.* Estremecerse al oír algun uido.

atérnion, Quaternity, *s.* Quaternidad, quaternion.

átrain, *s.* Quarteta.

Quáver, *v. n.* Gorgoritar, hacer quiebricos con la voz en a garganta.

ávering, *s.* Gorgoritas.

ay, *s.* Muelle.

ean, *s.* Mugercilla.

éasy, *a.* Fastidiado, movido á náusea; hastioso; asqueoso, lo que causa asco.

Queen, *s. f.* Reyna. *Queen dowager*, Reyna madre.

Queen-bee, *s.* Reyna de las abejas.

Queer, *a.* Raro, singular.

Querely, *ad.* Particularmente, singularmente.

Quererness, *s.* Rareza, particularidad.

To Quell, *v. a.* Apretar, oprimir.

To Quench, *v. a.* Apagar, extinguir el fuego; apagar las pasiones; destruir.

Quenchable, *a.* Extinguible.

Quenchless, *a.* Inextinguible.

Querimónions, *a.* Quereñoso.

Querimónionsness, *s.* Genio quejoso.

Querist, *s.* Inquiridor.

Quern, *s.* Molino de mano.

Querry, *s.* Mozo de la real caballeriza.

Querulous, *a.* Quereñoso.

Quéry, *s.* Question.

To Quéry, *v. a.* Preguntar, proponer cuestiones.

Quest, *s.* Busca; el conjunto de los que van en busca de alguna cosa; viento de perros de casa; averiguacion.

To Quest, *v. n.* Buscar, ir en busca.

Question, *s.* Question, pregunta; disquincion; disputa; dada.

The question to, El caso es.

To Question, *v. n.* Inquirir, encubrir; questionar.—*v. a.* Preguntar; dudar.

Questionable, *a.* Dudable, sospechoso.

Questioner, *s.* Inquiridor.

Questionless, *ad.* Claramente, sin duda.

(do Romano.

Questor, *s.* Questor, magistrado.

To Quibble, *v. n.* Jugar de vocablo.

Quibble, *s.* Juguete de vocablo.

Quibbler, *s.* Truhan.

Quick, *a.* Vivo, viviente; veloz; pronto; diligente, ágil.

Quick work, (Nav.) Obra viva.

Quick, *s.* Carne viva.

Quickbeam, *s.* (Bot.) Fresno silvestre.

To Quicken, *v. a.* Vivificar; acelerar.—*v. n.* Avivar, recibir vida; moverse de prisa.

Quickener, *s.* Vivificador.

Quicklime, *s.* Cal viva.

Quickly, *ad.* Prontamente.

Quickmatch, *s.* Mecha, ceteramecha.

Quickness, *s.* Presteza, vivacidad.

Quicksand, *s.* Arena movediza.

Quickset, *s.* Planton. *Quickset-hedge*, Seto vivo.

To Quickset, *v. a.* Trasplantar.

Quicklighted, *a.* Perspicaz.

Quicksilver, *s.* Azogue.

Quicksilvered, *a.* Dado de azogue.

Quiddany, *s.* Mermelada de Quiescence, *s.* Quietud, descanso.

Quiescent, *a.* Quieto, falso de movimiento.

Quies, *a.* Quedo, pacífico; Quiet, *s.* Quietud, reposo.

To Quiet, *v. a.* Aquietar, sossegar.

Quietism, *s.* Tranquilidad de animo; quietismo.

Quietist, *s.* Quietista.

Quill, *s.* Cañon, que sirve para escribir.

Quilt, *s.* Colcha ó cobertura acolchada para cama.

To Quilt, *v. a.* Colchar.
 Quilting, *s.* (Nav.) Cajera.
 Quince, *s.* (Bot.) Membrillero, membrillo.
 Quinquennial, *a.* Lo que dura un quinquenio ó sucede una vez en cinco años.
 Quinsy, *s.* Angina, esquinancia.
 Quint, *s.* Cincuenta, el número de cinco; quinta, cinco cartas de un palo seguidas en orden.
 Quintal, *s.* Quintal, el peso de cien libras ó quatro arrobas.
 Quintessence, *s.* Quinta esencia.
 Quintuple, *a.* Quíntuplo.
 To Quip, *v. a.* Zaherir, herir con palabras.
 Quip, *s.* Pulla, expresion picante.
 Quire, *s.* Coro, cierto número de gente, que se junta á cantar; el parage del templo, donde se junta el clero para cantar las oficios divinos; mano de papel. [cierto].
 To Quire, *v. n.* Cantar en con-
 Quirk, *s.* Pulla; sutileza, distincion artificiosa; rodeo.
 To Quit, *v. a.* Cumplir con alguna obligacion; libertar, soltar; abandonar; renunciar. [de perro].
 Quitchgrass, *s.* (Bot.) Diente.
 Quite, *ad.* Completamente, totalmente.
 Quítrent, *s.* Renta pequeña que se reserva el dueño.
 Quits, *interj.* Paz, exclamacion que se usa quando se paga enteramente la deuda. *We are quits*, Estamos en paz.
 Quittance, *s.* Desempeño, satisfaccion; recompensa.

Quíver, *s.* Carcax.
 To Quíver, *v. n.* Temblar, estremecerse.
 Quoif, *s.* Cofia, escófieta.
 Quoin, *s.* (Nav.) Caña de punteria. *Stowing-quoins*, (Nav.) Cuñas de abarrotar, abarrotos.
 Quoit, *s.* Herron.
 To Quoit, *v. a.* Jugar el heron. —*v. a.* Tirar el heron á la marca.
 Quórum, *s.* Junta ó numero competente de jueces, comisarios ó diputados para resolver ó determinar algun asunto.
 Quóta, *s.* Quota, parte que toca á cada uno.
 Quotátion, *s.* Citacion.
 To Quote, *v. a.* Citar.
 Quoth, *v. imp.* *Quoth I*, Digo yo, digo yo. *Quoth he*, El dixo.
 Quotidian, *a.* Cotidiano.
 Quotidian, *s.* Calentura cotidiana.
 Quótient, *s.* Quociente, el número que resulta de la particion de un número por otro.

R.

To Rábbet, *v. a.* Rebaxar, aceptar un pedazo de madera para que ajuste con otro.
 Rábbet, *s.* Rebaxo ó ensambadura de dos pedazos de madera; (Nav.) alceña.
 Rábbi, Rábbin, *v.* Rabí, el maestro Hebreo que interpreta la sagrada escritura.
 Rábbít, *s.* Conejo; (Nav.) alceña.
 Rábbis, *s.* Garulla.
 Rábid, *a.* Rabioso, furioso.
 Race, *s.* Raza, casta. *The human race*, El género humano.
 Raiz de gengibre; carrera, la fiesta de parejas que se hacen á pie ó á caballo; carrera, movimiento acelerado; (Nav.) corriente de la marea en un canal estrecho.
 Rácehorse, *s.* Caballo de carrera. [de apuesta].
 Rácer, *s.* Corredor, el que corre.
 Rack, *s.* Tormento. *To put to the rack*, Dar tormento.
 Dolor, angustia; rucka, palo á que se afirma el fin para hilarlo; morillos de asador; enrejado de madera, dentro el qual se pone el heno para el ganado; warrack; (Nav.) liebre.
 To Rack, *v. n.* Vagonear, como los nubarrones con el viento. —*v. a.* Dar tormento; atormentar, afligir; apretar; trasegar, mudar el licor de una vasija en otra, para librarlo de las heces. *To rack wine*, Trasegar vino.
 Ráckrent, *s.* Arriendo exorbitante.
 Ráckrenter, *s.* Arrendador que puja ó paga mayor renta.
 Rácket, *s.* Barahunda; xerga, habla confusa; raqueta.
 Rácoon, *s.* Coati.
 Rácy, *s.* Fuerte, rancio.
 Rádiance, Rádiancy, *s.* Brillo, resplandor.
 Radiant, *a.* Radiante.
 To Radiate, *v. n.* Despedir rayos de luz.

Radical, a. Radical.
Radically, ad. Radicalmente.
Rádicale, v. a. Arraigar, criar raíces.
Rádiah, s. (Bot.) Rábano.
Rádium, s. Radio, semidiámetro. [dos.
To Raffle, v. n. Rifar con da-
Ráfie, s. Rifa.
Raft, s. Balsa.
Rafter, s. Cábrio. [recibo.
Ráftport, s. (Nav.) Porta de
Rag, s. Trapo, andrajo.
Ragamuffin, s. Andrajo, hom-
 bre vil y despreciable.
Rágbolt, s. (Nav.) Perno har-
 ponado. [cho.
Rage, s. Rabia, enojo; despe-
To Rage, v. n. Rabiar, enfure-
 cerse.
Rágeful, a. Rabioso, violento.
Ragged, a. Roto, hecho peda-
 zos; desigual, áspero; an-
 drajoso.
Riggedness, s. Andrajosidad.
Ráguan, s. Trapero.
Ragout, s. Guisado, estofado.
Ragwort, s. (Bot.) Yerba de
 Santiago.
Rail, s. Baranda, barandilla;
 balaustrada; (Nav.) galones.
Head-rails, (Nav.) Perchas.
Rough tree-rails, (Nav.) Ba-
 randas. **Wairt-rails, (Nav.)**
 Varengas.
To Rail, v. a. Cercar con ba-
 laustrada; enfielar.—**v. n.** In-
 juriar con palabras.
Raillery, s. Chocarrería, bufo-
 nada satírica.
Raiment, s. Ropa, vestido.
To Rain, v. n. Llover. *It rains,*
 Llueve.—**v. a.** Arrojar hacia
 abajo quando llueve.
Rain, s. Lluvia.

Ráinbow, s. Iris, arco celeste.
Ráinder, s. Reno.
Ráinwater, s. Agua llovediza.
Ráiny, a. Lluvioso.
To Raise, v. a. Levantar, poner
 derecho; construir, edificar;
 elevar; animar, incitar. *To*
raise a contract, Contratar.
Ráisin, s. Pasa.
To Rait, v. a. Enriar lino ó
 cáñamo.
Rake, s. Rastro, rastrillo;
 (Nav.) lanzamiento, la caña
 para afuera de la roda ó
 codaste; calavera, hombre
 peruluario; manada de po-
 tros.
To Rake, v. a. Recoger con
 rastro; rebuscar, buscar con
 demasiado cuidado; (Nav.)
 barrer de popa á proa.—**v. n.**
 Buscar á tienta; tunar, an-
 dar; coxear.
Rákish, a. Travieso, distraído
 en vicios.
To Rally, v. a. (Mil.) Renuir
 las tropas dispersas y pauer-
 las en órden de nuevo.—**v. n.**
 (Mil.) Reunirse.
Ram, s. Morueco, carnero pa-
 dre; ariete, máquina militar
 para batir murallas.
To Ram, v. a. Hundir, impeler
 con violencia; atestar; hen-
 chir alguna cosa apretando
 lo que se mete en ella.
To Rámble, v. n. Vagar.
Rámble, s. Correría.
Rámblér, s. Vagabundo, tu-
 nante.
Rambóoze, s. Bebida hecha de
 vino, cerveza, huevos y azúcar.
Ramhead, s. (Nav.) Moton de
 la driza mayor.
Ramificátiou, s. Ramificación.

To Rámify, v. a. Ramificar.—
v. n. Ramificarse, esparcirse
 en ramas.
Rámiline, s. (Nav.) Cordel que
 se usa para formar el arrufo
 de la embarcacion.
Rámmer, s. Maza, instrumento
 para apretar ó hincar alguna
 cosa. *Paving rammer,* Pison,
 empedrador. *Ataeador,* in-
 strumento para atacar la
 pólvora y bala en los cañones
 y escopetas.
Ramous, a. Ramoso.
Ramp, s. Salto; rampa.
To Ramp, v. a. Saltar; trepar
 como planta.
Rámpancy, s. Exúberancia.
Rámpant, a. Exúberante; ram-
 pante. [plen.
Rámpart, s. Plataforma, terra-
Rámpion, s. (Bot.) Cardenala.
To Ránc, v. a. Torcer, dislo-
 car.
Ráncid, a. Rancio.
Ráncidness, Ráncidity, s. Ran-
 cio, olor rancioso.
Ráncorous, a. Rencoroso.
Ráncour, s. Rancor ó rencor,
 enemistad antigua.
Rándom, s. Desatino, desaci-
 erto; ventura, casualidad.
Rándom, a. Fortuito, desati-
 nado. *Random shot, (Art.)*
 Tira por elevacion, que no
 se dispara directamente al
 blanco.
To Range, v. a. Colocar.—**v. n.**
 Vagar; colocarse, ponerse
 en órden.
Range, s. Fila, línea; clase;
 tuua, vida holgazana; cam-
 po; línea de un tipo de ar-
 tilería. *Range of a cable,*
 (Nav.) Aduja de cable.

Ranges, *s. pl.* (Nav.) Cornamusas, piezas para amarrar varios cabos de labor.

Ránger, *s.* Tunante; perro ventor; guardamayor de bosque.

Rank, *a.* Lozano; rancio; áspero, hasto.

Rank, *s.* Fila, serie de hombres puestos en línea de hombro á hombro; hilera. *Rank of soldiers*, Fila de soldados; clase, órden; rango. *A man of rank*, Hombre de rango.

To Rank, *v. a.* Poner en fila, colocar.—*v. n.* Colocarse, ponerse. [irritarse.

To Ránkle, *v. n.* Encontrarse;

Ránkly, *ad.* Tocamente.

Ránkness, *s.* Exuberancia.

Ránnny, *s.* Musaraña.

To Ránsack, *v. a.* Saquear, robar; escudriñar, buscar con demasiado cuidado.

Ránsom, *s.* Rescate.

To Ránsom, *v. a.* Rescatar.

To Rant, *v. n.* Delirar, decir disparates.

Rant, *s.* Elocuencia disparatada. [do.

Ránter, *s.* Hablador disparata.

Ranúnculus, *s.* (Bot.) Ranunculo.

To Rap, *v. n.* Tocar, dar un golpe vivo y ligero. *To rap at the door*, Tocar á la puerta.—*v. a.* Arrebatar; quitar alguna cosa con violencia.

Rap, *s.* Golpe ligero y vivo; medio penique contrahecho.

Rapácious, *a.* Rapaz.

Rapáciously, *ad.* Por rapaña.

Rapáciousness, Rapácíty, *s.*

Rapacidad,

Rape, *s.* Fuerza, el acto torpe, que se executa contra voluntad de la muger. *To commit a rape*, Forzar á una muger. Rapina, hurto; escobajo; (Bot.) nabo silvestre.

Rápid, *a.* Rápido, pronto.

Rapidity, *s.* Rapidez, velocidad.

Rápidly, *ad.* Rápidamente.

Rápier, *s.* Espadín.

Rápíne, *s.* Rapaña, violencia.

Rápper, *s.* Golpeador.

Rápture, *s.* Rapto, éxtasi; celeridad.

Rápturous, *a.* Éxtático.

Rare, *a.* Raro, poco común; insignie, sobresaliente; medio crudo.

Rárecabow, *s.* Mundinovi, mundinuevo.

Rarefaction, *s.* Rarefacción.

To Rarefy, *v. a.* Rareficar.—*v. n.* Rarefacerse, dilatarse.

Rárely, *ad.* Raramente.

Rároness, *s.* Rareza.

Rárity, *s.* Rareza, cosa rara.

Ráscál, *s.* Belitre.

Rascállion, *s.* Villano, cualquier individuo de la gente baxa. [baxa.

Rascállity, *s.* Canalla, gente

Rascállity, *a.* Vil, ruin.

To Rase, *v. a.* Rasar; arrasar, arruinar; raer, tachar.

Rash, *s.* Arrojado, temerario.

Rash, *s.* Roncha, humor que se expela á la parte exterior del cuerpo.

Rásher, *s.* Lonja, torrezno.

Ráshly, *ad.* Temerariamente.

Ráshness, *s.* Temeridad.

Rasp, *s.* Escofina; frambuesa.

To Rasp, *v. a.* Raspar, escofinar.

Rásberry, *s.* (Bot.) Frambuesa. Rásberry-bush, *s.* (Bot.) Frambueso.

Rásure, *s.* Raspadura.

Rat, *s.* Rata. *To smell a rat*, Oler el poste. *Rat-trap*, Ratonera. *Rat-catcher*, Cazador de ratas.

Rátible, *a.* Valundo.

Rátably, *ad.* A' prorrata ó segun prorrata.

Ratáfia, *s.* Ratáfia, especie de resoli hecho con aguardiente y almendras de albaricoque.

Ratán, *s.* Caña de Indias.

Rate, *s.* Tasa, precio determinado. *At the rate of*, A' razón de. Clase, órden; modo. *At any rate*, De todos modos. *An outrageous rate*, Precio exorbitante. Grado, intension ó remision de alguna cosa; derecho parroquial; derecho de aduana. *Book of rates*, Arancel de los derechos de aduana.

To Rate, *v. a.* Tasar; regañar con enfado.

Rath, *a.* Precoz, tempranal.

Ráther, *ad.* De mejor gana; antes; mas presto. *I would rather go than stay*, Mas quisiera irme que quedarme.

Ratification, *s.* Ratificación, aprobación.

To Rátify, *v. a.* Ratificar, aprobar.

Rátio, *s.* Razon. [mr.

To Ratiocinate, *v. n.* Ratiocinación, *s.* Racionaria.

Rátion, *s.* (Mil.) Racion, la porcion de pan, vino, forage, &c. que se da á los soldados.

tional, *a.* Racional; razonable; juicioso.
 tionality, *s.* Racionalidad.
 tionally, *ad.* Racionalmente.
 tlines or Ratlings, *s.* (Nav.) Rebenques, flechastes.
 tabane, *s.* Arsénico.
 ttéen, *s.* Ratina, tela de lana que tiene graillo.
 Rattle, *v. n.* Rechinar, dar voces.—*v. a.* Sonar; atolondrar; injuriar con palabrazas.
 ttle, *s.* Rechino, sonido de sapacible; sonajero, castilejo de niños.
 ttlehead, *a.* Ligero de cascos. [cabel.
 ttle snake, *s.* Culebra de castilejo.
 ttle snake-root, *s.* (Bot.) Lechera. [America.
 ttoon, *s.* Zarra ó zorro de Rávae, *v. a.* Saquear, asolar. [queo.
 vage, *s.* Asolamiento, saque.
 Rave, *v. n.* Delirar, decir disparates.
 Rável, *v. a.* Enredar; deslaxar.—*v. n.* Earearse.
 velin, *s.* (Fort.) Rebelling.
 ven, *s.* (Orn.) Cuervo.
 Rávon, *v. n.* Devorar, tragar con voracidad.
 venous, *a.* Voraz.
 venously, *ad.* Vorazmente.
 venousness, *s.* Voracidad.
 vin, *s.* Prens.
 vingly, *ad.* Disparatamente.
 Rávis, *v. a.* Estuprar, forzar á una muger; arrebatador, tomar con fuerza; llevar tras sí.
 visher, *s.* Arrebatador, forzador.
 visument, *s.* Fuerza, el acto de forzar, que se executa con-

tra la voluntad de la muger; éxtasi; arrobamiento.
 Raw, *a.* Crudo, no cocido, asado ó frito; lo que aun no tiene pel; lo que aun no está en sazón; nuevo, novato, falto de experiencia. *Raw weather*, Tiempo crudo. *Raw silk*, Seda cruda.
 Ráwhead, *s.* Espectro, espantajo. [experiencia.
 Rawly, *ad.* Crudamente; sin Ráwness, *s.* Crudeza, falta de experiencia.
 Ray, *s.* Rayo; (Ichth.) raya.
 Ráygrass, *s.* (Bot.) Joyo, cominillo.
 Raze, *s.* Raíz de gengibre.
 To Raze, *v. a.* Subvertir; arrasar, borrar.
 Rázor, *s.* Navaja de barbero ó de afeitar.
 Rázorfish, *s.* Tetia.
 To Reach, *v. a.* Alcanzar; llegar á alguna cosa de un parage distante y darla. *Reach me my hat*, Alcánceme vd. mi sombrero.—*v. n.* Extenderse; alcanzar; coger alguna cosa con la mano.
 Reach, *s.* Alcance, facultad. *It is not within my reach*, No alcanzo á ello. *Aráid*; extension.
 To Réact, *v. a.* Rechazar.
 Réaction, *s.* Reaccion.
 To Read, *v. a.* Leer; enseñar en público. *To read again*, Volver á leer.—*v. n.* Leer; estudiar; saber.
 Réading, *s.* Lección. *Good reading*, Buena leyenda.
 Réader, *s.* Lector.
 Réadership, *s.* Lectoria.
 Réadily, *ad.* Prontamente.

Readiness, *s.* Expedición, desembarazo. *Readiness of wit*, Viveza de ingenio. *Appetud*, disposición; voluntad, gana.
 Readmission, *s.* Readmision.
 To Readmit, *v. a.* Readmitir.
 To Readörn, *v. a.* Readornar.
 Ready, *a.* Listo, pronto. *Ready money*, Dinero contante. *Ready payment*, Paga pronta. *Pronto. Ready to burst*, A' pique de reventar. Inclinado, dispuesto; fácil; pronto, ligero.
 Real, *a.* Real, genuino; inmóvil. *A real estate*, Bienes raíces.
 Realgar, *s.* Arsenico artificial.
 Réality, *s.* Realidad, entidad.
 To Réalize, *v. a.* Realizar; convertir dinero en bienes raíces.
 Réally, *ad.* Realmente, verdaderamente.
 Realm, *s.* Reyno. *The peers of the realm*, Los pares del reyno.
 Ream, *s.* Resma, el mazo de veinte manos de papel.
 To Réanimate, *v. a.* Hacer revivir.
 To Reap, *v. a.* Segar; sacar el fruto. *What benefit shall you reap by it?* Que provecho sacará vd. de ello?—*v. n.* Hacer el agosto.
 Réaper, *s.* Segador.
 Réapinghook, *s.* Hoz, instrumento corvo, que sirve para segar las mieses.
 Rear, *s.* Retaguardia.
 To Rear, *v. a.* Levantar; elevar; ojear; eriar.
 Réarmouse, *s.* Ratón volante.

To Reascend, *v. a.* Reascender.
 Réason, *s.* Razon; fundamento, motivo; justicia, derecho. *To yield to reason*, Darse á la razon.

To Réason, *v. n.* Razonar, raciocinar.—*v. a.* Investigar, examinar.

Réasonable, *a.* Racional, razonable; arreglado; mediocre.

Réasonableness, *s.* Razon; moderacion.

Réasonably, *ad.* Razonablemente; medianamente.

Réasoning, *s.* Raciocinio; discurso. [nuevo.

To Reassemble, *v. a.* Juntar de

To Reassign, *v. a.* Retroceder.

To Reassume, *v. a.* Resumir.

To Reave, *v. a.* Pillar, robar.

To Rebaptize, *v. a.* Rebaptizar.

To Rebute, *v. a.* Embutar.

Rebate, Rebátament, *s.* Rebaxa, descuento.

Rébel, *s.* Rebelde.

To Rébel, *v. n.* Rebelarse, sublevarse. [tamiento.

Rebellion, *s.* Rebelion, levant.

Rebélions, *a.* Rebelde.

To Rebellow, *v. n.* Volver á mugir, resonar.

To Rebound, *v. n.* Repercutir.

—*v. a.* Rechazar.

Rebound, *s.* Resalto.

Rebuff, *s.* Resalto.

To Rebuff, *v. a.* Rechazar.

To Rebuild, *v. a.* Reedificar.

To Rebuke, *v. a.* Reprehender, regañar.

Rebuke, *s.* Reprehension.

To Rebút, *v. n.* Repercutir, regular.

Rebutter, *s.* (Law.) Respuesta á una contraréplica.

Recall, *s.* Revocation.

To Recall, *v. a.* Revocar.

To Recant, *v. a.* Retractarse, desdecirse. *He was obliged to recant*, Fue precisado á cantar la palinodia.

Recantation, *s.* Retractacion, la accion de retractarse de lo que antes se hávia dicho.

To Recapitulate, *v. a.* Recapitular, repetir de nuevo.

To Recarry, *v. a.* Volver á llevar.

Recapitulation, *s.* Recapitulacion, resumen. [asistir.

To Recede, *v. n.* Cejar; de-

Receipt, *s.* Recibimiento; recibo; recepcion; receta; receptoria. *Receipt and expence*, Entrada y salida.

Receivable, *a.* Recibidero.]

To Receive, *v. a.* Recibir, admitir, hospedar.

Receiver, *s.* Recibidor; receptor, el que oculta ó encubre hurtos; la persona que comalga; recipiente.

Réoceny, *s.* Novedad.

Récént, *a.* Reciente, nuevo, fresco. [nuevamente.

Récéntly, *ad.* Recientemente,

Réceptacle, *s.* Receptáculo.

Receptibility, *s.* Capacidad para recibir.

Reception, *s.* Recepcion.

Recés, *s.* Retiro, la accion de retirarse; partida; el lugar apartado y distante del bullicio de la gente; parage escondido; suspension de qualquiera empresa. *The most secret recesses of the human heart*, Lo mas escondido del corazon humano.

Recésion, *s.* Retirada.

To Rechange, *v. a.* Recambiar.

Rechange, *s.* (Nav.) Aparejos de reten.

To Recharge, *v. a.* Acusarse mutuamente; acometer de nuevo.

Recharge, *s.* Recarga.

Recidivous, *a.* Recidivo, expuesto á recaer.

Récipe, *s.* Récipe, ó receta de médico.

Recipient, *s.* Recipiente.

Reciprocal, *a.* Reciproco.

Reciprocally, *ad.* Reciprocamente, mutuamente.

To Reciprocate, *v. n.* Reciprocarse, reciprocarse.

Reciprocation, *s.* Reciprocacion. [sin.

Reision, *s.* Cortadura, reci-

Recital, *s.* Relacion, repeticion.

Recitative, Recitativo, *s.* Recitativo, estilo musico, en que se canta como recitado.

To Recite, *v. a.* Recitar.

Réckless, *a.* Descuidado.

To Réckon, *v. a.* Contar, numerar; estimar. *I shall reckon it a favour*, Lo tendré por favor.—*v. n.* Contar, formalizar una cuenta; pagar multa; contar, tener confianza. *I reckon on your friendship*, Conto con la amistad de vd.

Réckoner, *s.* Contador.

Réckoning, *s.* Cuenta; cuenta de data y cargo; suposicion; (Nav.) estima. *Dread reckoning*, (Nav.) Rumbo estimado.

To Réckin, *v. a.* Reformar; amanzar; reducir alguna

osa al estado que se requiere; reclamar, oponerse y edar en contra.

Recline, *v. n.* Reclinar.—*a.* Recostar.

Reclóse, *v. a.* Volver á carar.

Reclúde, *v. a.* Abrir.

Recluse, *a.* Recluso, retirado.

Reconnaissance, *s.* Reconocimiento.

Recongnise, *v. a.* Reconocer. *Recongnisee, s.* (Law.) Aquel, n cuyo favor se hace algun ale.

Recongniser, *s.* (Law.) El que a algun vale á favor de tro. [to.

Recongnition, *s.* Reconocimiento; *a.* Reculada.

Recoil, *v. n.* Regular; re- roceder; volver atrás.

Recoin, *v. a.* Acuñaar de nuevo.

Recoinage, *s.* Acuñaacion repe- ida, repetición de cuño.

Recollect, *v. a.* Acordarse; ecobrar; recoger, juntar o que está esparcido.

Recollection, *s.* Memoria, re- uerdo.

Recommence, *v. a.* Empe- zar de nuevo.

Recomménd, *v. d.* Reco- nendar; encomendar.

commendable, *a.* Recomen- lable.

commendation, *s.* Recomen- lacion. [cometer.

Recommít, *v. a.* Volver á Récompense, *v. a.* Recomen- sarse, reintegrar.

compense, *s.* Recompensa, ompensacion.

Recompóse, *v. a.* Volver á

componer; tranquilizar de nuevo.

To Réconcile, *v. a.* Reconciliar; conciliar; concordar; re- conciliar. *I cannot reconcile myself to his way of thinking,*

No puedo adaptarme á su modo de pensar.

Reconciliable, *a.* Reconciliable. Reconcilement, Reconciliation, *s.* Reconciliation.

Recondite, *s.* Arcano, recon- dito.

To Recondúct, *v. a.* Conducir de nuevo, volver á conducir.

To Reconnoître, *v. a.* (Mil.) Reconocer. [quistar.

To Reconquer, *v. a.* Recon-

To Reconvene, *v. a.* Congregar de nuevo.

To Record, *v. a.* Registrar; celebrar la memoria de al- guna cosa.

Record, *s.* Registro, protocolo. *Upon record,* Registrado.

Recordation, *s.* Recordacion.

Recorder, *s.* Registrador, ar- chivero; especie de flauta.

To Recover, *v. a.* Restablecer, reparar á alguno de la enfer- medad, que ha padecido; reparar, resarcir. *To recover a loss,* Resarcir un daño. Re- cobrar; rescatar; lograr.—

v. n. Mejorar, ir recobrando la salud perdida.

Recoverable, *a.* Curable, recu- perable.

Recovery, *s.* Mejoría, resta- blecimiento de salud; reco- bro; el acto de quitar el vínculo á un mayorazgo ú otros bienes.

To Recoúnt, *v. a.* Recontar, referir.

Recoúntment, *s.* Narracion.

Recóurse, *s.* Recturso.

Récreant, *a.* Cobarde, pusilá- nime; falso, desleal.

To Récreate, *v. a.* Recrear; aliviar.

Recreation, *s.* Recreacion, en- tretenimiento.

Récrement, *s.* Recremento.

To Recriminate, *v. a. y n.* Re- criminar. [cion.

Recriminación, *s.* Recrimina-

Recrudescerent, *a.* Enrudecido.

To Recruit, *v. a.* Reclutar, surtirse uno de lo que neces- ita; reclutar tropa.

Recruit, *s.* (Mil.) Recluta; reemplazo de qualquiera co- sa que hace falta.

Rectangle, *s.* Rectángulo.

Rectangular, *a.* Rectángulo.

Rectangularly, *ad.* Con ángulos rectos. [rectificar.

Rectifiable, *a.* Lo que se puede Rectification, *s.* Rectificacion.

To Rectify, *v. a.* Rectificar, re- formar; rectificar los licores y darles mayor perfeccion.

Rectilinear, Rectilincous, *a.* Rectilíneo.

Rectitude, *s.* Derechura; rec- titud en las operaciones.

Réctor, *s.* Xefe, principal; rec- tor, cura propio.

Réctorship, *s.* Rectorado.

Réctory, *s.* Rectoria.

Recúbation, *s.* La accion de recostar ó reclinar.

Recumbency, *s.* La postura de lo que está reclinado; repo- so.

Recumbent, *a.* Recostado.

To Recúr, *v. n.* Ofrecerse á la imaginación ó á la memoria; recurrir.

Recurrence, Recurrence, *s.*
Retorno.
Recurrent, *a.* Periódico.
Recurvation, Recurvity, *s.* Encorvadura.
Recurvus, *a.* Encorvado.
Red, *a.* Colorado, encarnado.
Rédbreast, *s.* (Orn.) Pechicolorado.
Rédcoat, *s.* Casaca colorada, voz con que se moteja á un soldado Inglés.
To Rédden, *v. a.* Colorar.—*r. n.* Ponerse colorado.
Rédish, *a.* Bermejón.
Rédishness, *s.* Bermejura.
Réditition, *s.* Restitucion.
Réditie, *s.* Almazarrón, almagre.
To Rédém, *v. a.* Redimir, rescatar; rescarir.
Redéemable, *a.* Redimible.
Rédémér, *s.* Redentor, Salvador del mundo.
To Redéliver, *v. a.* Devolver.
To Redemánd, *v. a.* Repetir.
Redémption, *s.* Redencion, rescate.
Redémptory, *a.* Redentorio.
Rédhot, *a.* Candente. [cion.
Redintegración, *s.* Restauración.
Redleád, *s.* Minio, bermollón.
Rédness, *s.* La calidad de ser alguna cosa encarnada.
Rédolence, Rédolency, *s.* Fragancia. [grante.
Rédolent, *a.* Fragante, frático.
To Redoubé, *v. a.* Reduplicar.—*r. n.* Redoblar.
Redoubt, *s.* (Fort.) Reducto.
Redoubtable, *r.* Formidable.
To Redound, *v. n.* Recudir; redundar.
Redráft, *s.* Resaca.
To Redrés, *v. a.* Emendar, corregir. To redress grie-

vances. Deshacer agravios.
Aliviar.
Redrés, *s.* Emienda, alivio.
To Redress, *v. a.* Tomar su recurso.
Rédshank, *s.* (Orn.) Especie de chorlito.
Réd-treak, *s.* Monviana de rosa.
To Reduce, *v. a.* Reduir; reformar; disminuir.
Reducement, *s.* Reduccion.
Reducible, *a.* Reducible.
Reducción, *s.* Reduccion.
Reductive, *a.* Reductivo.
Reductively, *ad.* Por reduccion; por consecuencia.
Redúnlance, Redúndancy, *s.* Redundancia.
Redúndant, *a.* Redundante.
Redúndantly, *ad.* Superfluamente. [plicar.
To Reduplicate, *v. a.* Reduplicación. [resonar el eco.
To Ré-écho, *v. n.* Responder; Réchy, *a.* Ahumado.
Reed, *s.* (Bot.) Caña; pipa, un género de flautilla; flecha.
To Ré-dify, *v. a.* Reedificar.
Rédy, *a.* Lleno de cañas.
Reef, *s.* (Nav.) Rizo. To take in a reef, (Nav.) Tomar un rizo. To let out a reef, (Nav.) Largar un rizo. Arrecife.
To Reef, *v. a.* (Nav.) Tomar rizados á las velas, acortarlas quando hay mucho viento.
To be close reefed, (Nav.) Estar con todos los rizados tomados. [rizos.
Reef band, *s.* (Nav.) Faja de Réepline, *s.* (Nav.) Cabo de tomar rizados.
Reefstackles, *s. pl.* (Nav.) Apa-

rajuelos 6 palanquines á rizados.
Reek, *s.* Humo, vapor; nina.
To Reek, *v. n.* Humear, vhear.
Reel, *s.* Aspa. Reel of a lag. (Nav.) Carretel.
To Reel, *v. a.* Aspar, recoger el hilo en el aspa haciendole madeja.—*r. n.* Hacer esca.
Re-eléction, *s.* Reeleccion.
To Reem, *v. a.* (Nav.) Calafatear. Reeming mallet, (Nav.) Marteta de calafate.
To Re-enact, *v. a.* Establecer de nuevo.
To Re-enforce, *v. a.* Reformar.
Re-enforcement, *s.* Refuerzo.
To Re-enjoy, *v. a.* Gozar de nuevo. [entrar.
To Re-éter, *v. a.* Volver á.
To Re-entrone, *v. a.* Volver á entronar.
Re-éntrance, *s.* Segunda entrada, entrada repetida.
Réermouse, *s.* Raton volante.
To Re-establish, *v. a.* Reestablecer. [cincuenta.
Re-establishment, *s.* Reestablecimiento.
To Reeve, *v. a.* (Nav.) Pasar, introducir un cabo en el monton. [extrinsecos.
To Re-examine, *v. a.* Volver á Re-exchänge, *s.* Recambio, el importe de un nuevo cambio, que debe la letra que se ha protestado. [crear.
To Réféc, *v. a.* Refocilar, re-Refécction, *s.* Refeccion, refecilacion. [torio.
Refectory, *s.* Refectorio, refectorio.
To Refél, *v. a.* Rebatir, rechazar.
To Refér, *v. a.* Remitir; Redacir, comprehender; Conve-

en la decision de arbitra-
res.

erée, *s.* El sugeto á cuya de-
cision queda alguna cosa;
negable componedor.

erence, *s.* Relacion, alusion;
omision.

Referment, *v. a.* Fermentar
de nuevo.

Refine, *v. a.* Refinar, pulir.
-*v. n.* Pulir.

inement, *s.* Refinadura;
elantamiento en elegancia
pureza; astucia; afectacion
de elegancia.

iner, *s.* Refinador.

Refit, *v. a.* Reparar, com-
poner.

Reflect, *v. a.* Reflejar, tor-
cer alguna cosa hácia atrás.
-*v. n.* Reflectir; repensar,
meditar cosas pasadas; con-
ceder; improperar; des-
orar, deslucir.

lécion, *s.* Reflexion; con-
deracion de lo pasado; cen-
ura, nota.

lécive, *a.* Reflectente.

lexibility, *s.* Reflexibili-
dad.

llexible, *a.* Reflexible.

Refloarish, *v. a.* Florear de
nuevo.

Reflow, *v. n.* Refluir.

fluent, *a.* Refluente.

flux, *s.* Refluxo.

focillation, *s.* Refocilacion.

Reform, *v. a.* Reformar, po-
ner en orden.—*v. n.* Refor-
narse, mejorarse.

form, Reformation, *s.* Refor-
ma, reformation.

former, *s.* Reformador.

Refract, *v. a.* Refringir.

fraction, *s.* Refraccion.

Refractory, *a.* Refractorio, in-
dócil. [nacion.

Refrágable, *a.* Capaz de impug-
nar.

To Refrain, *v. a.* Refrenar, re-
primir.—*v. n.* Refrenarse, ab-
stenirse.

Refrenation, *s.* Refrenamiento.

To Refrèsh, *v. a.* Refrigerar;
refrescar, renovar, templar
el calor.

Refrèshment, *s.* Refrigerio,
consuelo; el corto alimento
que se toma ó el rato que se
descansa.

To Refrigerate, *v. a.* Refrige-
rar, refrescar.

Refrigeration, *s.* Refrigeracion.

Refrigeratory, *s.* Refrigerame,
refrigeratorio.

Réfuge, *s.* Refugio, proteccion;
recurso, expediente.

To Réfuge, *v. a.* Refugiar, am-
parar.

Refugée, *s.* Refugiado.

Refúlgence, *s.* Refulgencia, cla-
ridad.

Refulgent, *a.* Refulgente.

To Refund, *v. a.* Volver á echar
alguna cosa liquida en la
misma vasija, en que estaba;
resaturar.

Refusal, *s.* Negativa; opcion,
la libertad de elegir.

To Refuse, *v. a.* Repulsar, de-
negar.—*v. n.* Rehusar.

Refúse, *s.* Desecho, desperdi-
cio. [tacion.

Refutal, Refutation, *s.* Refu-
tacion.

To Refúte, *v. a.* Refutar, con-
tradecir.

To Regain, *v. a.* Recobrar, re-
cuperar.

Régal, *a.* Real.

To Regále, *v. a.* Regalar, de-
leytar.

Régalement, *s.* Regalo.

Régáha, *s.* Insignias reales.

Régality, *s.* Soberania.

To Regárd, *v. a.* Estimar, ha-
cer aprecio y estimacion de
alguno; observar, atender;
tocar; mirar.

Regárd, *s.* Miramiento, circun-
speccion; Respeto, ataca-
miento. *I profess a great re-
gard for him, Le estimo muy
mucho. With regard to what
you say, En quanto á lo que
vd. dice. Distincion; res-
peto, proporecion; mirada.*

Regárdful, *a.* Atento, circun-
specto. [gligente.

Regárdless, *a.* Descuidado, ne-
gligente.

Regárdlessly, *a.* Descuidada-
mente, sin reparo.

Regency, *s.* Regencia.

To Regenerate, *v. a.* Reengen-
drar.

Regeneration, *s.* Regeneracion,
renacimiento.

Régent, *s.* Regente.

Regent, *a.* Regente.

Régentship, *s.* Regencia.

Régicide, *s.* Regicida.

Régimen, *s.* Régimen.

Régiment, *s.* Regimiento, cierto
numero de compañías de sol-
dados.

Régister, *s.* Registro, Registra-
do. *Register of a ship, Ma-
tricula de navio. Register-
ships, (Nav.) Navios de re-
gistro, los que tienen permi-
so del Rey de España para
traficar en los puertos de
América.*

To Régister, *v. a.* Registrar.

Régistry, *s.* Asiento; archivo,
el lugar en que se guardan
instrumentos; protocolo.

To Regórgie, *v. a.* Gormar, tragar, zampar.
 To Regráfi, *v. a.* Reenxerir.
 To Regránt, *v. a.* Volver á conceder.
 To Regráte, *v. a.* Chocar, ofender; monopolizar.
 Regráter, *s.* Monopolista.
 Régresa, *s.* Regreso.
 To Regrés, *v. n.* Regresar.
 Regressión, *s.* Regresión.
 Regréti, *s.* Pena, sentimiento; pesar, melancolía. *With regret*, Con sentimiento.
 To Regréti, *v. a.* Sentir, tener pena; pesadumbre. [mo.
 Reguérdon, *s.* Galardon, pre-Régular, *a.* Regular.
 Regular, *s.* Regular, el religioso de la iglesia Romana, que observa los tres votos de obediencia, pobreza y castidad.
 Regularity, *s.* Regularidad, método.
 Régularly, *ad.* Regularmente.
 To Régulate, *v. a.* Regular, ajustar. [todo.
 Regulation, *s.* Regulacion, método.
 Regulátor, *s.* Regulador; registro de reloj.
 Régulus, *s.* Régulo, la parte mas pura del metal, que se precipita al fondo del crisol.
 To Regurgitate, *v. a.* Regurgitar. [cion.
 Regurgitátion, *s.* Regurgitacion.
 To Rehéar, *v. a.* Oír de nuevo, volver á oír.
 Rehearsal, *s.* Repeticion; Repaso. *Rehearsal of a comedy*, Ensayo de comedia.
 To Rehearse, *v. a.* Repetir, referir; repasar.
 To Reject, *v. a.* Desechar, desestimar, despreciar; repul-

sar, rehusar; arrimar, arrinconar.
 Rejection, *s.* El acto de desestimar. [char.
 To Reign, *v. n.* Reynar, tener predominio.
 Reign, *s.* Soberanía, reyno.
 To Reimbódy, *v. a.* Volverse á incorporar. [bolsar.
 To Reimburse, *v. a.* Reem-Reimbursment, *s.* Reembolso.
 To Reimprégnate, *v. a.* Impregnar de nuevo.
 Reimpréssion, *s.* Reimpression, segunda impresion.
 Rein, *s.* Rienda. *To hold the reins of government*, Tener las riendas del imperio.
 To Rein, *v. a.* Refrenar.
 Reindeer, *s.* Reno. *V. Reindeer*.
 Reinforce, *s.* (Art.) Refuerzo.
 Reinforcement, *s.* (Mil.) Refuerzo.
 Reins, *s.* Riñones.
 To Reinspire, *v. a.* Inspirar de nuevo. [mevo.
 To Reinstál, *v. a.* Instalar de
 To Reintegrate, *v. a.* Reintegrar.
 To Reinvést, *v. a.* Dar nueva autoridad ó renovar la que se dió.
 To Rejoice, *v. n.* Regocijarse. —*v. a.* Regocijar, causar alegría.
 To Rejoin, *v. n.* Volver á juntar, reunirse con otro. —*v. a.* Rejoir.
 Rejoinder, *s.* Contraréplica.
 To Reiterate, *v. a.* Reiterar.
 Reiteration, *s.* Reiteracion.
 To Rejúdge, *v. a.* Rever. revisitar. [cender.
 To Rekindle, *v. a.* Volver á encender.
 To Relapse, *v. n.* Recaer.

Relapse, *s.* Recaida.
 To Relaté, *v. a.* Relatar; emparentar; contraer parentesco. —*v. n.* Tocar, tener respecto una cosa á otra.
 Relátion, *s.* Relacion, respecto; concurrencia; parentesco; parentela. *All his relations*, Toda su parentela. *Near relation*, Parente cercano.
 Relation, narracion. *He is mistaken in his account*, Se equivoca en su relacion.
 Relative, *a.* Relativo.
 Relative, *s.* Parente, relativo.
 To Relax, *v. a.* Relajar; desatar; abrir. —*v. n.* Aflojar, ceder. [amiento.
 Relaxátion, *s.* Relaxacion, aflojamiento.
 Reláy, *s.* Parada.
 To Reléase, *v. a.* Soltar, desair; libertar; desobligar; relaxar.
 Reléase, *s.* Soltura; exoneracion de deuda.
 To Rélegate, *v. a.* Desterrar.
 Relegátion, *s.* Destierro.
 To Rélent, *v. n.* Ablandarse; apiadarse. —*v. a.* Aflojar; ablandar. [inflexible.
 Reléntless, *a.* Empedernido.
 Relevátion, *s.* Alzamiento.
 Reliance, *s.* Confianza.
 Relick, *s.* Reliquia. *Relicks of saints*, Reliquias de santos.
 Rélict, *s.* Viuda.
 Reliéfi, *s.* Relieve. *High relíef*, Alto relieve. *Low relíef*, Baxo relieve. Alivio, consuelo; (Mil.) mudanza de centinela; desagravo, satisfaccion ó compensacion de la injuria ú ofensa recibida.
 To Relieve, *v. a.* Releva, socorrer; aliviar. (Mil.) mo-

dar la continella; desagruar.
Relieving-tackle, s. (Nav.) Pluma, un aparejo, que se hace firme al palo de la chata quando la nave cae de quilla y se está carenando.
Relieve, s. Relieve. V. Relief.
Religion, s. Religion.
Religionist, s. Religionario.
Religious, a. Religioso, devoto; exacto, puntual.
Religiously, ad. Religiosamente; exactamente.
Religiousness, s. Religiosidad.
Relinquish, v. a. Abandonar; hacer dexacion.
Relinquishment, s. Abandono, dexacion.
Reliquary, s. Relicario, caja, en que se guardan reliquias de santos.
Relish, s. Saynete; cata; gusto, complacencia. He has no relish for studying, No le sabe bien el estudiar. Discernimiento.
Relish, v. a. Saborear, dar sabor á las cosas; gustar.—v. n. Saber bien; gustar agradar.
Relucet, a. Reluciente.
Reluct, v. n. Reluchar.
Reluctance, Reluctancy, s. Repugnancia, mala gana.
Reluctant, a. Repugnante.
Rely, v. n. Confiar. Do not rely on him, No cuente vd. con él.
Remain, v. n. Quedar, faltar; permanecer. She still remains a maiden, Aún queda irgen. It only remains to tell you, Solo resta decirle a d.

Remain, Remains, s. Reliquia, resto; cadáver.
Remainder, s. Resto, residuo.
To Remake, v. a. Rehacer.
To Remand, v. a. Volver á enviar.
Rémanent, s. Remanente.
Remark, s. Reparo, observacion.
To Remark, v. a. Notar, reparar; señalar.
Remarkable, a. Reparable.
Remarkably, ad. Notablemente.
To Remarry, v. n. Casarse de nuevo.
Remediable, a. Remediable.
Remédiate, a. Medicinal.
Rémedy, s. Remedio, medicamento. It is past remedy, No tiene remedio. Medio que se toma para reparar algun daño.
To Rémedy, v. a. Curar, remediar.
To Remémber, v. a. Acordarse. I do not remember, No me acuerdo. Mentar, hacer mención de alguna cosa; recordar.
Remémbrance, s. Memoria, tentativa. To call to remembrance, Traer á la memoria.
Relacion de alguna cosa; recuerdo; memoria, señal.
Remémbrancer, s. El que recuerda alguna cosa; official de hacienda en Inglaterra.
To Rémigrate, v. n. Retornar, volver al parage de donde se salió. [avisar.]
To Rémind, v. a. Acordar.
Reminiscence, s. Reminiscencia.
Remiss, a. Remiso, perezoso.
Remissible, a. Remisible.

Remission, s. Remision, cesacion de intencion; perdon.
Remissly, ad. Remisamente, floxamente. [genicia.]
Remissness, s. Remision, negligencia.
To Remit, v. a. Relaxar; perdonar; resignar, renunciar; referirse; remitir. To remit a bill of exchange, Remitir una letra. Custodiar de nuevo.—v. n. Remitirse, templarse. The fester begins to remit, La calentura empieza á baxar.
Remittment, s. Remision.
Remittance, s. Remesa, la remision de dinero, que se hace de un parage á otro.
Rémnant, s. Remanente, residuo. [evo.]
Remóltén, p. p. Deretido de nuevo.
Remónstrance, s. Descabrimiento; representación.
To Remónstrate, v. n. Representar á lo vivo.
Rémora, s. Remora, obstáculo, (Ichth.) remora, pez pequeño, de quien se dice, que detiene el curso de un navio en el mar.
Remórse, s. Remordimiento.
Remórseless, a. Cruel, feroz.
Remóte, a. Remoto, lejano.
Remótelý, ad. Remotamente, lejos.
Remóteness, s. Alejamiento.
Remóval, s. Remocion, deposicion.
To Remóve, v. a. Remover, desviar. To remove one's effects, Divertir sus bienes á efectos. Remove that chair, Mude vd. esa silla.—v. n. Mudarse, transferirse de un parage á otro.

Remóve, *s.* Cambio de parage, mudanza; partida; escalon.
 To Remount, *v. n.* Remontar; (Mil.) Hacer la remonta, dar nuevos caballos á los soldados en lugar de los que se han estropeado ó muerto en el servicio.
 To Remunerate, *v. a.* Remunerar, premiar.
 Remunération, *s.* Remuneración, recompensa.
 Rénal, *a.* Renal.
 Renáscent, *a.* Renaciente.
 To Renavigate, *v. a.* Volver á navegar.
 Rencontre, *s.* Encuentro; quimera; reencuentro.
 To Rencontre, *v. n.* Chocar, combatir.
 To Rend, *v. a.* Lacerar.
 To Rénder, *v. a.* Volver; hacer; traducir; rendir.
 Rendezvous, *s.* Rendez-vous ó randevú. [unirse].
 To Réndezvous, *v. n.* Acudir.
 Rendition, *s.* Rendición.
 Renegado, Renegado, *s.* Renegado.
 To Renév, *v. a.* Renovar.
 Renéwal, *s.* Renovación.
 Renitency, *s.* Renitencia.
 Renitent, *a.* Renitente.
 Rénnet, *s.* Cuajo; requeta.
 Renovátion, *s.* Renovación.
 To Renounce, *v. a.* Renunciar.
 Renówn, *s.* Renombre, gloria.
A man of renown, Hombre afamado.
 To Renówn, *v. a.* Afamar.
 Rent, *s.* Renta, *House-rent,* Alquiler de casa.
 To Rent, *v. a.* Arrendar, tomar en arrendamiento; dar en arriendo.

Réntable, *a.* Arrendable.
 Réntal, *s.* Cédula de rentas.
 Rénter, *s.* Rentero.
 To Renter, *v. a.* Zarcir.
 Re-nunciation, *s.* Renuncia.
 To Reordain, *v. a.* Reordenar.
 To Repár, *v. a.* Reparar, re-correr, *To repair a house,* Recorrer una casa. Resarcir, suplir, cumplir lo que falta. —*v. n.* Ir á alguna parte.
 Repár, *s.* Reparo; ida.
 Réparable, *a.* Reparable, amendable. [compensar].
 Réparation, *s.* Reparación; reparación, *s.* Respuesta aguda ó picaresca. [tas agudas].
 To Répartée, *v. a.* Darrespuestas.
 Répartition, *s.* Repartimiento.
 To Repáss, *v. a.* Volver á pasar.
 Repást, *s.* Refrigerio, comida.
 To Repáy, *v. a.* Volver á pagar.
 Repáyment, *s.* Pago.
 To Répéal, *v. a.* Abrogar, anular. [lacion].
 Répéal, *s.* Revocación, anular.
 To Répéat, *v. a.* Repetir, reiterar; recitar.
 Répéatedly, *ad.* Repetidamente. [de repetición].
 Répéater, *s.* Repetidor; reloj.
 To Répél, *v. a.* Repeler. —*v. n.* Rechazar.
 To Répént, *v. n.* Arrepentirse. *You will repent it,* Te pesará.
 Répéntance, *s.* Arrepentimiento, penitencia.
 Répéntant, *a.* Arrepentido, contrito. [publar].
 To Répéople, *v. a.* Volver á
 To Répércú, *v. a.* Rechazar, repércutir.
 Répércussion, *s.* Repercusión.

Répertory, *s.* Repertorio.
 Répétition, *s.* Repetición, reiteración. [superar].
 To Répéne, *v. n.* Constarne.
 Répner, *s.* Murmurador.
 To Répáce, *v. a.* Reemplazar.
 To Répáit, *v. a.* Plegar repetidas veces. [planchar].
 To Répáint, *v. a.* Volver á
 To Répémen, *v. a.* Llevar, surtir.
 Répéte, *a.* Répéto, lleno.
 Répétition, *s.* Repleción, plenitud. [Desembargar].
 To Répévin, to Répéry, *v. a.* Replicación, *s.* Repercusión, réplica.
 To Répý, *v. a.* Répier, *s.* estar contra una requesta.
 To Répólish, *v. a.* Repolir.
 To Répórt, *v. a.* Esparcir; relatar.
 Répórt, *s.* Voz, rumor. *False report,* Noticia voluntaria. *There was a report of his arrival,* Corrió la voz de su llegada. Fama; relación de pleytos; respuesta, el nombre de algun arma de fuego. *Report of a great gun,* Respuesta de cañon.
 Répórt, *s.* Relator.
 To Répóse, *v. a.* Finar, combatir. —*v. n.* Reposar; estar seguro.
 Répóse, *s.* Reposo, tranquilidad.
 To Répósite, *v. a.* Depositar.
 Répóitory, *s.* Repositorio, lugar en que se guarda alguna cosa con seguridad.
 To Répóssés, *v. a.* Reposcer.
 To Répéshénd, *v. a.* Reprehender. [de].
 Répéshensible, *a.* Reprehensible.
 Répéshension, *s.* Reprehensión.

o Represent, v. a. Representar, recitar en público.
Representación, s. Representación.
Representative, a. Representante; símbolo.
Representment, s. Representación.
To Représ, v. a. Sujuzgar.
To Repréve, v. a. Suspender la ejecución de la sentencia de muerte.
To Reprimand, v. a. Reprehender, reñir.
Réprimand, s. Reprehension.
To Reprint, v. a. Reimprimir.
Reprisal, s. Represalia.
To Reprôach, v. a. Improbar, echar en cara.
Reprôach, s. Improperio, baldón.
Reprôachful, a. Ignominioso, infame, vil. *Reproachful words*, Palabras injuriosas. *Reproachful life*, Vida infame.
Reprôachfully, ad. Ignominiosamente.
Réprobate, a. Malvado.
Réprobate, s. Persona malvada.
To Réprobate, v. a. Reprobar, no aprobar.
Reprobation, s. Reprobación.
To Reproducé, v. a. Reproducir.
Reproduction, s. Reproducción.
Reproof, s. Improperio.
To Reprôve, v. a. Culpar, regañar.
To Reprune, v. a. Podar de.
Réptile, a. Reptil.
Réptile, s. Reptil, animal que anda arrastrando.
Republican, a. Republicano.
Republican, s. Republicano, el

PART II.

que es afecto al gobierno de la república.
Républic, s. República.
To Repudiate, v. a. Repudiar, echar de sí.
Repudiation, s. Repudiación.
Repugnance, Repugnancy, s. Repugnancia; desgan.
Repugnant, a. Repugnante, contrario.
Repugnantly, ad. Con repugnancia.
To Repullulate, v. a. Rebrotar.
Repulse, s. Repulsa, rechazo.
To Repulse, v. a. Repulsar, dessecar.
Repulsion, s. Repulsión.
Repulsive, a. Repulsivo.
To Repurchase, v. a. Volver á comprar.
Reputable, a. Honroso, decoroso.
Reputation, s. Reputación, crédito.
To Réputé, v. a. Reputar, juzgar.
Reputeless, a. Infame, desacreditado.
Request, s. Peticion, suplica; crédito, estimación.
To Request, v. a. Rogar.
Réquiem, s. Misa de requien ó de difuntos; descanso, quietud.
To Requiere, v. a. Requerir, pedir alguna cosa como de derecho; necesitar.
Réquisite, a. Necesario, preciso.
Réquisite, s. Requisito.
Réquit, s. Retorno, satisfacción; premio, recompensa.
To Requite, v. a. Reitorar, volver satisfaciendo ó recompensando.
Réreward, s. (Mil.) Retaguardia.
To Résail, v. a. (Nav.) Volver

á navegar por el mismo rumbo.
Résale, s. Reventa.
To Résalute, v. a. Resaludar.
To Réscind, v. a. Rescindir, anular, abrogar.
Résission, s. Rescision.
To Réscrire, v. a. Rescribir, volver á escribir la misma cosa.
Résript, s. Rescripto, edicto.
To Réscue, v. a. Librar, libertar.
Résue, s. Libramiento.
Réséach, s. Escudriñamiento, examen diligente.
To Résat, v. a. Sentar de nuevo.
Réséizure, s. Segunda toma de.
Réséemblancé, s. Semejanza.
To Résémbler, v. a. Asemejar.
—v. n. Asemejarse, parecerse.
He resembles his father, Se parece á su padre.
To Résent, v. a. Resentirse.
Résentful, a. Resentido.
Réséntingly, ad. Con resentimiento.
Résentment, s. Resentimiento.
Réservación, s. Reserva, ocultación mental de alguna cosa; cosa retenida ó no entregada; reservación mental; Guarda de alguna cosa.
Réservatory, s. Repertorio, repertorio.
To Résérve, v. a. Reservar, guardar para en adelante.
Résérve, s. Reserva de alguna cosa para que serve á su tiempo. *Body of reserve*, (Mil.) Cuerpo de reserva. *Reservacion*; modestia, circunspeccion.
Réserved, s. Reservado, caute-

H h

Reserv'dly, ad. Reservadamente.
Reserv'dness, s. Reserva, cautela.
Reservoir, s. Respositorio. *Reservoir of water*, Aljibe.
To Resettle, v. a. Reestablecer.
To Reside, v. a. Residir, morar en algun lugar.
Residence, s. Residencia, domicilio; posesionamiento. *Certificate of residence*, Carta de vecindad.
Resident, a. Residente.
Resident, s. Residente, el ministro que reside en alguna corte extranjera con los negocios de su soberano.
Residentary, a. Residente.
Residual, Residuary, a. Lo que pertenece al residuo.
Residue, s. Residuo, resto.
To Resign, v. a. Resignar, ceder; resignarse, rendirse particularmente á la providencia.
Resignation, s. Resignacion, conformidad con la voluntad de Dios.
Resilience, Resiliency, s. Resalto.
Resilient, a. Lo que resalta.
Résin, s. Resina.
Résinous, a. Resinoso.
Resipiscence, s. Arrepentimiento.
To Resist, v. a. Resistir, repeler.
Resistance, s. Resistencia.
Resistible, a. Resistible.
Resistless, a. Irresistible.
Resolvable, a. Soluble; lo que se puede resolver.
Resoluble, a. Soluble, lo que se puede resolver.

To Resolve, v. a. Informar, dar solucion á alguna duda; resolver, derrotir, desleir; La cer á alisar alguna cosa.—
r. n. Resolver; resolverse, derrotir se.
Resolve, s. Resolución.
Resolv'm, s. Solutivo, lo que tiene virud de desleir.
Résolute, a. Resuelto firme.
Résolutely, ad. Resueltamente.
Résolution, s. Resolución, determinacion.
Resolution, s. Resolución, solucion de alguna duda ó dificultad; analisis; determinacion; firmeza. *Man of resolution*, Hombre de teson.
Resolutive, a. Resolutivo.
Résonance, s. Resonancia.
Résonant, a. Resonante.
To Résort, v. n. Acudir, frequentar; ponerse en camino para alguna parte; (Law.) faltar á lo prometido ó pactado.
Résort, s. Concurso, copia grande de gente junta en un mismo lugar; muche, resorte.
To Résound, v. a. Resonar; pregonar.—
r. n. Resonar, hacer sonido por repercusion.
Resourse, s. Recurso, arbitrio.
To Résow, v. a. Resembrar.
To Respect, v. a. Mirar, apreciar; venerar; tocar, tener relacion una cosa á otra. *It respects you directly*, Le toca á vd. en derecho.
Respect, s. Respeto, miramiento, acatamiento. *To show respect*, Tenerle respeto á alguno. *Character respectable*, consideracion; rela-

cion. *With respect to what you say*, Tocante á lo que vd. dice. *In some respect*, De algun modo.
Respectful, a. Respetoso.
Respectfully, ad. Respetosamente.
Respective, a. Respectivo.
Respectively, ad. Respectivamente, relativamente.
Respiation, s. Rociada.
Respiration, s. Respiracion, alivio, descanso.
To Respire, v. n. Resollar; descansar, aliviarse del trabajo.
Résaire, s. Sobreseimiento, pausa, intervalo.
To Respite, v. a. Dar tregua.
Resplendence, Resplendency, s. Resplendor, lustre.
Resplendent, a. Resplendente. [mente.
Resplendently, ad. Lustrosamente.
To Respond, v. n. Responder; ajustarse.
Respondent, s. Respondiente.
Response, s. Respuesta.
Responsable, a. Responsable, obligado á responder ó satisfacer por algun cargo; abonado.
Responsibleness, s. Responsabilidad.
Responsive, a. Respondiente, correspondiente.
Responsory, a. Lo que tiene respuestas.
Rest, s. Descanso, sueño, reposo; quietud, tranquilidad; sustentáculo, estribo; resto, residuo; los demás, los otros; descansadero.
To Rest, v. n. Descansar, reposar; morir, tener quietud en el sepulcro; parar, o

tar sin movimiento; permanecer. *Rest assured*, Esté y d. seguro. Allanarse á al-
gun convenio; restar; que-
dar.—*v. a.* Descansar; asen-
tar sobre algo, afirmando y
asegurándose en ello.

Restagnant, a. Estancado.

To Restagnate, v. n. Estan-
carse, estar detenido y sin
fluir. [da.]

Restagnation, s. Estanco, para-
da.

Restauration, s. Restauracion.

Restful, a. Quieto, tranquilo.

Restharow, s. (Bot.) Rémo-
ra de arado ó detenebuey.

Restiff, a. Reacio, porfiado.

Restiveness, s. Terquedad, ob-
stinacion.

Restucion, s. Extincion.

Restitution, s. Restitucion, res-
taqueamiento.

Restless, a. Insoñe, desvela-
do; desasosogado; incon-
stante.

Restlessness, s. Falta de sueño,
desasosiego.

Restoration, s. Restauracion.

Restorative, a. Restaurativo.

Restorative, s. Medicamento
restaurativo.

To Restore, v. a. Restituir, vol-
ver una cosa á su dueño. *To*
restore one to liberty, Darle á
uno su libertad. Poner á uno
en el empleo ó estado de
que fue privado; recuperar
restaurar.

Restorer, s. Restaurador.

To Restrain, v. a. Restrifir;
impedir, poner obstáculos
restringir, cortar.

Restraining, a. Capaz de res-
trigir. [cion.]

Restraining, s. Sujecion, limita-

To Restrict, v. a. Restringir,
ceñir. [do.]

Restrictive, a. Restricto, ceñi-
do; restrictivo, a. Limitada-
mente.

To Restrict, v. a. Restringir,
V. *To Restrict*.

Restricting, a. Restrigente.

To Result, v. n. Resultar; na-
cer, originarse; seguirse.

Result, s. Resulto; resulta,
consecuencia.

Resumable, a. Lo que se pu-
ede resumir.

To Resume, v. a. Resumir;
empezar de nuevo. *To re-*
sume a discourse, Tomar el
hilo de algun discurso.

Resumpt on, s. Resumicpion.

To Reurváy, v. a. Rever.

Resurrection, s. Resurreccion.

To Resuscitate, v. a. Resucitar.

Resuscitation, s. Resuscitacion.

To Retail, v. a. Dividir en por-
ciones pequeñas; revender.

Retail, s. Reventa, venta por
menor. *To sell by retail*,
Vender por menor.

Retailer, s. Revendedor.

To Retain, v. a. Retener; tener
á sueldo.

Retainer, s. Adherente.

To Retake, v. a. Volver á to-
mar.

To Retaliate, v. a. Ragar en la
misma moneda.

Retaliation, s. Retorno, satis-
faccion. *Law of retaliation*,
Ley de talion.

To Retard, v. a. Retardar, pro-
longar.—*v. n.* Atrasarse.

Retardation, s. Retardacion.

To Retch, v. a. Vomitar.

Retection, s. Descubrimiento.

Retention, s. Retencion; re-

tentiva memoria; limita-
cion; sujecion.

Retentive, a. Que tiene virtud
de retener, el que tiene me-
morla.

Rétence, s. Reticencia.

Réticle, s. Redecilla, red pe-
queña.

Reticular, a. Reticular.

Reinforce, a. Reinforce.

Rétinje, s. Tren, acompa-
ñamiento de criados.

To Retire, v. n. Retirarse; re-
fugiarse, ponerse en salvo;
dejar algun empleo publico;
recogerse, apartandose de
aquellos con quienes estaba.

A retired life, Vida retirada.

—*v. a.* Retirar, separar.

Retiredness, s. Retiro, aparta-
miento.

Retirement, s. Retiro, lugar
apartado del bullicio de la
gente; vida retirada; la ac-
cion de retirarse.

To Retort, v. a. Rechazar;
retorcer; encoya; torcer.

Retort, s. Redargucion; retor-
ta, yaso químico.

Retortion, s. Retorcimiento.

To Retoss, v. a. Rechazar, re-
batir.

To Retouch, v. a. Retocar.

To Retrace, v. a. Volver á se-
guir las huellas de alguno.

To Retract, v. a. Retraer, re-
tractar.

Retraction, s. Retraccion.

Retraction, s. Retraccion.

Retreat, s. Retiro; retirada, el
lugar que sirve de acogida
segura; (Mil.) retirada, la
accion de retirarse. *To sound*
the retreat, Tocar á la reti-
rada.

r. n. Retirarse, ha-
ada.

h, r. a. Cercenar,
r. n. Viver con
cercenar sus gas-

nt, s. Cercenadura;
miento.

e, r. a. Retribuir,
sar.

s. Retribucion.

Retributory, *a.*
nte.

a. Recuperable,

r. a. Recnperar;
reparar, restorar;

ganar; revocar.

o, s. Retrocesion.

ion, *s.* Retrograda-
[opuesto.

a. Retrogrado,
m, *s.* Retrograda-

s. Reflexion, con-
de cosas pasadas.

ve, a. Que conside-
asadas.

r. a. Embotar, qui-
á alguna arma cor-

r. n. Volver al lugar,
antes se habia sali-

do al estado, que
tenia; responder.

etornar, volver sa-
o ó recompensar-

er á dar lo que se
remitir:

retorno; ganancia;
compensa. *An un-*

cturn, Paga de in-
icturn-goods, Gene-

orno. Restitucion;

To Rével, *r. a.* Revelar, 'ma-
nifestar algun secreto.

Réveil, *s.* (Mil.) Diana, toque
de tambor al romper del dia.

To Rével, *r. n.* Andar en bor-
racheras.

Rével, *s.* Borrachera, banquete.

Rével-roux, *s.* Chusma, conju-
to de gente *suez.* [na.

Revelation, *s.* Revelacion divi-

Réveller, *s.* Hombre desoluto.

Révely, *s.* Borrachera.

To Révenge, *r. a.* Vengar. To
revenge an affront, Vengarse
de una afrenta.

Révenge, *s.* Venganza.

Révengeful, *a.* Rengativo.

Révengefully, *ad.* Con vengan-
za.

Révenger, *s.* Vengador.

Révenne, *s.* Renta.

To Réverberate, *r. a.* Recha-
zar.—*v. n.* Resaltar, retum-
bar.

Reverberation, *s.* Rechazo, re-
verberacion. [venerar.

To Révere, *r. a.* Reverenciar.

Réverence, *s.* Reverencia, ve-
neracion; inclinacion del

corpo en señal de respeto;

Reverencia, el título honori-
fico, que se da á las personas

religiosas.

To Réverence, *r. a.* Reveren-
ciar; venerar.

Réverend, *a.* Reverendo, vene-
rable; Reverendo, el trata-
miento, que se da á las dig-

nidades eclesiásticas.

Réverent, *a.* Reverente.

Réveréntial, *a.* Reverencial.

Révérnal, *s.* Mudanza de sen-
tencia.

To Réverse, *r. a.* Revocar, re-
volcar, trastornar; volver al

revés; revocar; revocar, po-
ner á uno en lugar del otro.

Revérse, *s.* Vicisitud, mudan-
za; contrario. *Quité th*

reverse, Todo lo contrario

Reverso ó revés de una me-
dada ó medalla.

Revérrible, *a.* Revocable.

Reversion; *s.* Futura, la ces-
sion de empleo ó renta á qu

uno tiene derecho despus
de la muerte de otro; re-

version.

Reversionary, *a.* Lo que toca
á uno por derecho de réver-

sion.

To Révert, *r. a.* Volver al re-
vés; volver atras.—*r. n.* Re-

troceder; volver á uno por
derecho de reversion.

Révert, *s.* (Mus.) Vuelta.

Révry, *s.* Murria, rapto, arre-
bamiento.

To Révest, *r. a.* Revestir; re-
novar la investidura de algun

empleo.

Revéstyary, *s.* Guardaropa. *R-*
vestiary of a church, Sacrista.

Revestment, *s.* (Fort.) eReva-
miento.

To Révictual, *r. a.* Volver á
proveer de vitualias.

To Réview, *r. a.* Rever; volver
á considerar alguna cosa;

(Mil.) pasar revista.

Reviw, *s.* Revista, la segunda
vista ó examen; (Mil.) re-

vista de tropas.

To Revile, *r. a.* Ultrajar, trar-
con desprecio.

Revile, *s.* Contameliia, ope-
bio.

Reviler, *s.* Injuriador.

Revilingly, *ad.* Injuriosamente.

Revisal, *s.* Revista, revision.

Revisor, s. Revisor; superintendente.
Revision, s. Revision. [tar.]
To Revisit, v. a. Volver á visitar.
Revival, s. Restauracion, restablecimiento.
To Revive, v. n. Revivir.—*r. a.* Resucitar; avigorar, despertar, avivar. *Trade begins to revive.* El comercio empieza á revivir.
Revivification, s. Vivificación, revivificación.
Reunion, s. Reunion.
To Reunite, v. n. Reunir, reconciliar.—*r. a.* Reunir.
Revocable, s. Revocable.
Revocation, s. Revocation.
To Revóke, v. a. Revocar.
To Revolt, v. n. Desertar, volver casaca.
Revolt, s. Desercion, abandono de su obligacion.
Revólter, s. Desertor.
To Revólve, v. n. Girar, moverse circularmente.—*r. a.* Arrollar: revolver, discurrir, contemplar.
Revolution, s. Revolucion, rotacion. [vomitar.]
To Revólut, v. n. Volver á
To Reward, v. a. Premiar, recompensar. [cion; castigo.]
Reward, s. Premio, remuneracion.
Rewarder, s. Premiador.
To Rewórd, v. a. Repetir las mismas palabras.
Rhapsodist, s. Rapsodista, el que compone rapsodias.
Rhapsody, s. Rapsodia, conjunto de algunas cosas sin la conexcion natural.
Rhetoric, s. Retórica, al arte de hablar con propiedad y elegancia.

Rhetorical, a. Retórico.
To Rhetoricate, v. n. Perorar, hablar en estilo oratorio.
Rheum, s. Reuma, desviacion.
Rheumatic, a. Reumático.
Rheumatism, s. Reumatismo.
Rhinóceros, s. Rinoceronte, animal quadrupedo.
Rhomb, s. Rombo, rectilíneo que consta de quatro lados iguales y de ángulos desiguales. [medicinal.]
Rhubarb, s. Rubarbo, raíz.
Rhyme, s. Rima, consonancia; poesia. *Without rhyme or reason.* Sin ton ni son.
To Rhyme, v. n. Consonar, versificar.
Rhymer, Rhymster, s. Versista.
Rhythmical, a. Rítmico, armónico.
Rial, s. Real, moneda Español de treinta y quatro maravedis.
Rib, s. Costilla, el hueso que nace del espinazo y viene hácia el pecho; qualquier pedazo de madera ú otra materia que fortaleza el costado de alguna cosa. *Ribs of a ship.* (Nav.) Ligazones de sayio. *Ribs of a parcel.* (Nav.) Liebres de racamentero. [dehonesto.]
Ribaldry, s. Lenguage vulgar y
Riband, s. Colovia, cinta.
Ribbed, a. Guarnecido de costillas.
Ribbon, s. V. Riband.
Ribbon-weaver, s. Tejedor de cintas.
Ribbands, Ribbonds, s. (Nav.) Bagarras, piezas de madera clavadas contra las quader-

To Ribroast, v. a. Zurrar.
Ribwort, s. (Bot.) Llantén.
Rice, s. (Bot.) Arroz.
Rich, s. Rico, gaudalado; precioso; abundante generoso; fértil, pingüe. *Rich soil,* Tierra pingüe. *Rich wine,* Vino generoso.
Riches, s. pl. Riqueza; esplendor, magnificencia.
Richly, ad. Ricamente; copiosamente.
Richness, s. Riqueza, primor; fertilidad; abundancia.
Rick, s. Niara, rima ó rimero de haces de grano ó heno.
Rickets, s. Raquitis, enfermedad que padecen los niños.
Rickety, a. Raquítico.
Ricochet-firing, s. (Art.) Fuego de rebote.
To Rid, v. a. Libertar; desembarazar; desectar. *To rid one's self of a troublesome business,* Zafarse de algun asunto escabroso.
Riddance, s. Libramiento, desembarazo.
Riddle, s. Enigma; criba, harnero.
To Riddle, v. a. Desatar enigmas; cribar.—*v. n.* Hablar enigmáticamente.
To Ride, v. n. Cabalgar; conducir un caballo; ir en carriage; (Nav.) surgir. *My ship rides at anchor.* (Nav.) Mi embarcacion es á surta.—*r. a.* Rodar, humular.
Rider, s. Caballero, piodor.
Riders, s. pl. (Nav.) Sobreplanos, especie de quadermas ó costillas interiores. *Floor-riders,* Sobreplanos del fondo. *After floor-riders,* (Nav.)

Sobreplanas popeses del fondo. *Lower futtock-riders*, (Nav.) Genoles de sobreplanas. *Sec. futtock-riders*, (Nav.) Ligazones de sobreplanas.

Ridge, *s.* Espinazo; la superficie áspera de qualquiera cosa; lomo, la tierra que se levanta en el campo arado entre surco y surco; caballo, el lomo que se levanta en medio del tejido. *Ridge of rocks*, (Nav.) Relinga de pie'r'a. *Ridge-rope*, of the head-masting, (Nav.) Nervios de las velas de proa.

To Ridge, *v. a.* Formar lomo. Ridgy, *a.* Surcado.

Ridicule, *s.* Ridículo, agudeza de ingenio que provoca a risa.

To Ridicule, *v. a.* Ridiculizar.

Ridiculous, *a.* Ridículo.

Ridiculousness, *s.* Cauda ridicula.

Riding, *p. a.* (Nav.) Fouleado.

Riding easy, (Nav.) Descansado al ancla. *Riding hard*, (Nav.) Tormentoso al ancla.

Riding, *s.* Distrito.

Ridingcoat, *s.* Redingote.

Ridinghood, *s.* Capirote.

Ridinghouse, Riding-school, *s.* Manejo.

Rio, *s.* (Bot.) Centeno.

Rife, *a.* Prevaliente.—Úsase solamente hablando de enfermedades epidémicas. *The small-pox has been very rife this year*, Este año las viruelas han cundido mucho.

To Rife, *v. a.* Kobar, pillar.

Rifler, *s.* Pillador.

Rift, *s.* Hendedura.

To Rift, *v. a.* Hender.—*v. r.* Reventar; regollar.

To Rig, *v. a.* Ataviar, adornar; (Nav.) aparejar. *To rig out a boat*, (Nav.) Botar á fuera. [regar.]

Rigação, *s.* iRego, el acto de Rigger, *s.* (Nav.) Aparejador.

Rigging, *s.* (Nav.) Aparejo, el conjunto de velas, xarcia y montonrria del navio.

Rigging, *a.* Lascivo, descarado. To Riggle, *v. a.* Zarandar.

Right, *a.* Verdadero, propio; recto; derecho, opuesto á izquierdo; derecho, no torcido, ni inclinado. *Right sailing*, (Nav.) Navegacion recta ó por algun de los quatro puntos cardinales.

Right, *interj.* Bien.

Right, *ad.* Rectamente, exactamente. *Right or wrong*, A' tuertas ó á derechas. *You say right*, Dico vd. razon. Derechamente; muy, mucho. *Right honourable*, Muy respetable.

Right, *s.* Justicia, razon, derecho. *You are in the right*, Tiene vd. razon. Propiedad; prerogativa, privilegio: el lado opuesto al izquierdo. *To the right*, A' la derecha. *To maintain one's right*, Sostener su derecho.

To Right, *v. a.* Hacer justicia. *To right one's self*, Tomar la justicia por su mano. (Nav.) Adrizar ó levantar una embarcacion, que estaba ladeada.

Righteous, *a.* Justo; recto, honrado.

Righteously, *ad.* Justamente.

Righteousness, *s.* Rectitud, justicia.

Rightful, *a.* Legítimo, recto.

Rightly, *ad.* Rectamente, exactamente.

Rightness, *s.* Rectitud, justicia.

Rigid, *a.* Tieso, inflexible.

Rigidity, *s.* Rigidez, tesura; tosquedad.

Rigidly, *ad.* Tiesamente, inflexiblemente.

Rigidity, *s.* Rigidez, inflexibilidad.

Rigor, *s.* Rigor; teson; dureza; exactitud.

Rigorous, *a.* Rigoroso.

Rigorously, *ad.* Rigorosamente.

Rill, *s.* Riachuelo.

Rillet, *s.* Rio pequeño.

Rim, *s.* Canto, margen; cerco, aro. [rentia.]

Rime, *s.* Escarcha; resqueio.

Rind, *s.* Corteza, kollejo.

Ring, *s.* Cuento, anillo, sortija. *Staple-ring*, Argolla con espiga. Corro de gente; campanas de música, repique; (Nav.) arganeo, virola con chaveta.

Ringbolt, *s.* (Nav.) Cáncamo, argolla. [rabuada.]

Ringropes, *s. pl.* (Nav.) Baza

To Ring, *v. a.* Repicar campanas; cercar; anillar.—*t. s.* Sonar, retañar.

Ringdove, *s.* Paloma zurita.

Ringleader, *s.* Cabera de partido ó bando.

Ringlet, *s.* Anillo; sortija, bucle en el cabello.

Ringworm, *s.* Sarpullido.

To Rinse, *v. a.* Lavar, limpiar; enjuagar.

Riot, *s.* Desenfreno, alboroto.

Rfot, v. n. Andar en borracheras, causar alboroto.
oter, s. Hombre disoluto; alborotador. [cruzo].
otous, a. Desenfrenado, sediciously, *ad.* Desenfrenadamente, bulliciosamente.
Rp, v. a. Razar, romper; descoser, soltar. *To rip off a plank,* (Nav.) Descoser un tablon.
pe, a. Ma-luro, sazonado.
Ripe or Ripen, v. n. Madurar.—**v. a.** Madurar, poner alguna cosa en estado de madurar.
vely, ad. Maduramente.
oper, s. El que rasga ó descose.
Rigole, v. n. Borbotar como el agua que corre con velocidad. *To ripple flux,* Desgargolar el lino.
Rise, v. n. Levantarse; salir, nacer, crecer; subir; incharse; aparecer el sol; ebelarse; aumentarse el precio de alguna cosa; resutar.
r, s. Levantamiento, elevación; salida de sol; aumento de precio; fuente, origen.
er, s. El que se levanta. *An early riser,* Madrugador.
ibility, v. Risibilidad.
ible, a. Risible.
k, s. Riesgo, peligro. *To run a risk,* Correr peligro.
Risk, v. a. Arriesgar.
r, s. Rito, la ceremonia y gala establecida por la iglesia. *Funerat rites,* Ritos fúnebres ó exequias.
al, a. Ritual; ceremonial.
al, s. Ritual, libro que en-

señal el orden de las sagradas ceremonias.
Rival, a. Emulo, opuesto.
Rival, s. Rival, competidor.
To Rival, v. a. Competir, emular.
R vailty, Rivalry, Rival'ship, s. Competición, emulación.
To Rive, v. a. Rajar, hender.
To R v l, v. a. Arragar.
River, s. Rio.
Riverhorse, s. Hipopotamo.
Rivet, s. Punta; roblon.
To Rivet, v. a. Robrar, remachar un clavo.
Rivulet, s. Riachuelo.
Rixdollar, s. Rixdaler, moneda de Alemania.
Roach, s. (Ichth.) Escarcho.
Roal, s. Camino, camino real; viage; (Nav.) rada, bahia ó ensenada capaz de ancorar en ella los navios.
To Roam, v. n. Tamar, andar vagando.—**v. a.** Correr, correr.
Róamer, s. Tnuante.
Roan, a. Ruano, rodado.
To Roar, v. n. Rugir, bramar como el leon ó otra bestia feroz; aullir. *The sea roars.* El mar brama.
Roar, s. Rugido; grito, vocería; bramido; ruido grande.
To Roast, v. a. Asar.
Rob, s. Atrope.
To Rob, v. a. Robar, hurtar. *To rob on the highway,* Saltear.
Róbbet, s. Robador, ladron.
Róbberry, s. Robo.
Róbbins, Róbands, s. pl. (Nav.) Envergues.
Robe, s. Manta, toga. *A counsellor's robe,* Garnacha. *Robe*

of state, Vestido de gala. *Master of the robes,* Xefe de la guardaropa.
To Robe, v. a. Vestir de gala.
Róbin, Robin-rédbreast, s. (Orn.) Pechicolorado.
Robust, a. Robusto.
Robustness, s. Robustez, vigor.
Rócanhole, s. (Bot.) Rocambolo, especie de ajo.
Roche-á-lum, s. Alumbre de roca.
Rock, s. Roca, escollo.
Róckdon, s. Rupicapra.
Róck-alt, s. Sal de piedra.
Rócker, s. Cunera.
Rócket, s. Cohete; roquete.
Róckless, a. Libre de peñas y peñascos.
Róckoil, s. Petroleo.
Róckrose, s. (Bot.) Estepa.
Róckwerk, s. Grutesco.
Rócky, a. Peñascoso, endurecido.
Rod, s. Varilla, verga, caña, *Angling rod,* Caña de pescar. *Curtain rod,* Varilla de cortina. *Vara de medir; varillas.*
Rodomontade, s. Bravata.
Roe, s. Corzo; huevos de peces.
Rogation, s. Rogaciones.
Rogation-week, s. Semana de rogaciones.
Regue, s. Briben, villano; perillan, voz familiar y carinoso; chistoso. *Regues-garn,* (Nav.) Hilo deladrones.
To Rogue, v. n. Vagamundear, picardear.
Rógnery, s. Picandía, travessura.
Róguish, a. Picaro, travieso.
Róguishly, ad. Picaramente.

To Roist, To Roister, v. n. Bravear, fanfarronear.

To Roll, v. a. Voltear; arrollar.—v. n. Rodar; revolver, revolverse.

Rolls, s. Rodadura, rodador, rollo, involucro; rol, catálogo; escritura pública. *Master of the rolls*, Archivero.

Róller, s. Rodillo, *faja*; (Nav.) polines, roletes.

Róllingpin, s. Suslero, rodillo.

Róllingtackle, s. (Nav.) Aparejo de rolin.

Románcé, s. Romance.

To Románcé, v. a. Mentir, fingir fábulas.

Románcer, s. Fabulista.

Romp, s. Retozona; retozo.

To Romp, v. a. Retozar.

Rondeau, s. Redondilla.

Rónion, s. Pandorga, muger muy gorda.

Ront, s. Redrojo, redrojuelo.

Rood, s. Un cuarto de acre cuadrado; pértica.

Roof, s. Tejado; paladar, el cielo de la boca.

To Roof, v. a. Techar.

Rook, s. (Orn.) Grajo; roque, pieza grande en el juego del axedrez; trampista, tramposo. [trampar.]

To Rook, v. n. Trampear, en-
Róokery, s. Grajal.

Róoky, a. Grajano.

Room, s. Lugar, extension local; puesto; ocasion; quarto, aposento, pieza. *The next room*, La pieza inmediata. *There is no room for your horse*, No hay cabida por el caballo de vd.

Roomy, a. Espacioso, dilatado.

Róost, s. Alcantara. *Henroost*, Galinero. *Such a roost*.

To Roost, v. n. Dormir ó descansar las aves en alcandara; (J. c.) estar alojado.

Root, s. Raiz, la parte inferior del árbol; la parte inferior de alguna cosa; origen, tronco; resaca la fixa; (Arb.) raíz, numero multiplicado por sí mismo.

To Root, v. n. Arraigar, echar ó criar raíces; bozar, levantar la tierra con el hocico.—v. a. Afianzar alguna planta en la tierra; imprimir; arrancar de raíz; desarraigar, extirpar.

Róoted, a. Radical, arraigado.

Róotedy, ad. Radicalmente.

Rope, s. Cuerda, cordel; sarta.

Rope of *any*, Ristra de cebollas. *Ropes of a ship*, (Nav.) Xarcia, cordage.

Rope's end, Cuote de cabo. *Entering-rope*, Guardaman-
cebo del portalon. *Boat-rope*, Relinga. *Buoy-rope*, Orinque. *Guestrope*, Guja de falsa amarra.

Rópebands, s. pl. (Nav.) Envergues.

Rópeyarn, s. (Nav.) Filástica.

To Rope, v. n. Hacer hebras.

Rópe dancer, s. Baylarin de cuerda.

Rópe maker, s. Cordelero, zoguero.

Rópe walk, s. Carrera de cordería.

Rópiness, s. Viscosidad.

Rópy, a. Viscoso.

Róquelauze, s. Rocio, especie de capote.

Rórary, s. Rogario.

Rose, s. (Bot.) Rosa. *Heart of roses*, Miel rosada.

Rósetree, s. (Bot.) Rosal. *Rósette*, a. Lleno de rosas, florante.

Rósemary, s. (Bot.) Romanol. *Rósemary*, s. Moneda de oro que antiguamente valia dos y seis chelines en Inglaterra.

Rósewater, s. Agua rosada, agua de rosas.

Róset, s. Rosicler, color rojo, parecido al de la rosa encarnada.

Rósin, s. Trementina.

Rósing, s. Resinozo.

Rósel, s. Tierra ligera.

Róstrum, s. Rostro, el pico del ave; (Nav.) proa de nave; pico ó cañon de alambique.

Rósy, s. Róseo.

To Rot, v. n. Pudrirse, corromperse.—v. a. Pudrir, corromper en podre.

Rot, s. Murrina, enfermedad que da á las ovejas; putrefaccion.

Rórary, a. Lo que rueda ó da vueltas como una rueda.

Rotation, s. Rotacion, rotativa. *In rotation*, Por turnos.

Rote, s. Palabras profesadas de memoria.

To Rote, v. a. Fixar en la memoria.

Rótgut, s. Mala curvatura.

Róttén, s. Podrido.

Rótténness, s. Podridumbre.

Róttund, a. Rotundo.

Róttundity, s. Rotundidad.

Róttundo, s. Rotundo.

To Rave, v. a. Vagar, Corretear.

Raver, s. Tumbante, valiente; bicho, diestro.

Rouge, s. Color encendido, parecido al de la rosa encarnada.

Rough, a. A'spero, inculto, ásido; bruto, tosco. *Rough diamond*, Diamante en bruto. *Rough wine*, Vino aspero.

Rough sea, Mar alborotado.

To Roughcast, v. a. Hacer alguna cosa en bruto; jaharrar.

Roughcast, s. Modelo en bruto, jaharra.

Roughdraught, s. Bosquejo.

To Roughdraw, v. a. Bosquejar.

To Roughdraw, v. a. Formar modelo tosco de alguna cosa.

[bado.]

Roughdrawn, a. Tosco, mal acabado.

Roughly, ad. A'speramente, rudamente, despacientemente.

Roughness, s. A'spereza; rudeza; tempestad.

Roughtree, s. (Nav.) Pescha de arboladura.

Roughtree-rails, s. (Nav.) Posavergas.

[en bruto.]

To Roughwork, v. a. Trabajar

Round, a. Redondo; esférico; grande; franco; vivo, acelerado.

Round, s. Círculo; redondez; vuelta, andanada, revolución; paso; (Mil.) rorda.

Round, ad. Al rededor, en contorno.

To Round, v. a. Cercar, redondear, moverse al rededor.

To round in, (Nav.) Halar en redondo.

To round up the beams, Volver para arriba los baos.—v. n. Redondearse; ausorrar, hablar quedo.

Roundabout, a. Anillo, extendido; indirecto.

Roundhead, s. Cabeza redonda,

apodo que se daba antiguamente a los Puritanos en Inglaterra.

Roundhove, s. Cárcel del alguacil; (Nav.) toldilla, cubierta superior de un navio en la parte de popa, o la que cubre la cámara alta.

Rounding, s. (Nav.) Forro de cable.

[re londo.]

Roundish, a. Lo que es casi

Roundly, ad. Redondamente, ligeramente.

Roundness, s. Redondez, sin

[redondez.]

To Rout, v. a. Despertar; excitar; levantar la caza.

(Nav.) halar ó arronzar un calabrote ó cable.—v. n.

Despertar; hacerse mas

avertido.

Rout, s. Garulla; derrota, destrucción.

[truir.]

To Rout, v. a. Derrotar, des-

Route, s. Rota, rumbo, camino.

Row, s. Hilera.

To Row, v. n. (Nav.) Remar.

trabajar con el remo. **To**

row head to wind, Bogar

contra el viento. **To row strongly, Bogar con brio**—v. a.

(Nav.) Bogar, conducir remando.

Rówel, s. Rodajuela; sedal.

To Rówel, v. a. Abrir fuente

con sedal.

Rówer, s. Remero, bogador.

Rówlocks, s. (Nav.) Charnuceras.

Royal, a. Real; ilustré.

Royalist, s. Realista.

Royally, ad. Reziamente.

Royalty, s. Soberanía.

To Rub, v. a. Esfregar. **To**

rub down the Aorta, Limpiar un

caballo.—v. n. Rozar ó estrregar, se una cosa con otra; libertarse de alguna dificultad. *He rubs on as well as he can*, Va tirando lo mayor que puede.

Rub, s. Estreñon; tropiezo, emharazo.

Rubstone, s. Piedra amoladera.

Rubber, s. El que estraga alguna cosa; estragadera, ca-

cofina; partida, dos juegos

de tres en el juego de naipes,

que se llama *whist*.

Rubbish, Rubbage, s. Escom-

bro; confusión.

Rúbian, s. Rubican, el color

del caballo, que tiene el pelo

bayo, negro ó roxo y pardo ó

blanco en los hijares.

Rubicund, a. Rubicundo.

Rúbiform, a. Roxo.

To Rubify, v. a. Rubificar.

Rúbric, s. Rúbrica.

Rúby, s. Rubí, piedra preciosa.

Ructation, s. Eructation, regüeldo.

Rudder, s. (Nav.) Timon, aquella

pieza de madera, que

sirve para gobernar el navio.

Rudder pint, s. (Nav.) Ma-

chos del timon.

Rúddiness, s. Color de rubí.

Rúddle, s. Rubrica fabril, al-

magre.

Rúdy, a. Colorado, rubio. **A**

rúdy face, Cara encarnada.

Rude, a. Rufo, rústico. **Rúde**

language, Lenguaje brutal.

Violento, severo; tosco, igno-

primeros principios de qualquiera ciencia. [tal.]
Rudimental, *s.* Inicial, elemental.
To Rue, *v. a.* Llorar, lamentar.
You shall rue it, Lo llorarás.
Rue, *s.* (Bot.) Ruda.
Rueful, *s.* Lancutable, lastimoso.
Ruefully, *ad.* Tristemente.
Ruefulness, *s.* Tristeza, aflicción.
Ruelle, *s.* Tertulia, junta de amigos y familiares en a guna casa particular.
Ruff, *s.* Lechuguilla, el cnello ó cabezon, que se usaba antiguamente; aspereza.
Ruffian, *s.* Malhechor, bandidero.
Ruffian, *a.* Brutal, inhumano.
To Ruffle, *v. a.* Desordenar, desazonar; rizar, hacer dobleces.—*v. n.* Alborotarse, exasperarse; tremolar.
Ruffle, *s.* Vuelta, el adorno que se sobrepone al paño de las camisas. *Laced ruffles*, Vueltas de encajes. Quimera.
Rug, *s.* Paño burdo; perro lanudo, ó de agua.
Rugged, *a.* Áspero; basto, descapacible; descomedido; peludo.
Ruggedly, *ad.* Rudamente, asperamente. [reza.]
Ruggedness, *s.* Rudeza, aspereza.
Rugose, *a.* Rugoso.
Ruin, *s.* Ruina; ruinas. *To bring one to ruin*, Perder á uno.
To Ruin, *v. a.* Arruinar, destruir.—*v. n.* Arruinarse.
Ruinous, *a.* Arruinado, fatal.
Ruinously, *ad.* Perniciosamente, prejudicialmente.

Rule, *s.* Mando, autoridad; regla, el liston que sirve para echar las lineas derechas; regla, que debe servir de medida; regularidad.
To Rule, *v. a.* Gobernar; reglar. *To rule paper*, Reglar papel.—*v. n.* Someter. *He is ruled by his wife*, Su muger le manda.
Ruler, *s.* Gobernador; regla, para echar las lineas derechas.
Rum, *s.* Cura de aldea; rum, aguardiente de cañas.
To Rumble, *v. n.* Cuxir. *His belly rumbles*, Le cruxen las tripas.
Rumbler, *s.* Cruzidor.
Ruminant, *s.* Rumia lor.
To Ruminare, *v. a.* Rumiar; considerar despacio.
Rumination, *s.* Rumia, consideración.
To Rummage, *v. a.* Saguear; explorar.—*v. n.* Revolver, registrar.
Rummer, *s.* Vaso para beber.
Rumor, *s.* Rumor.
To Rumour, *v. a.* Esparcir alguna noticia.
Rump, *s.* Rabadilla; nalga.
To Rump, *v. a.* Arrugar, hacer plegues.
Rúmple, *s.* Arruga.
To Run, *v. n.* Correr; arremeter, acometer con impetu y furia; correr á portia; fluir, derretirse; continuar; saberse publicamente; hacer contrabando. *To run on shore or ground*, (Nav.) Barar.—*v. a.* Pasar, traspasar; derretir; aventurar, arriesgar. *To run goods into a country*, Ma-

tutear, entrar géneros por alto ó sin pagar derechos.
To run down, Agobiar. *To run over*, Repasar. *To run through*, Traspasar, pasar de una parte á otra. *To run out a warp*, (Nav.) Tender una espia. *To run ploughed*, (Nav.) Correr y labrar halada. *To run for the land*, (Nav.) Andar con la proa á tierra. *To run down latitude*, (Say.) Correr en latitud. *To run down longitude*, (Nav.) Correr en longitud.
Run, *s.* Corrida. *A day's run*, (Nav.) Singladura, el camino que hace un navio en veinte y quatro horas. *At the long run*, Al fin, al cabo. (Nav.) Raccles, los delgados que lleva la pave á popa.
Rundle, *s.* Paso, cualquiera de los pasos atravesados en una escopeta portátil.
Rundlet, *s.* Barrilejo, barril pequeño.
Rup, *s.* (Nav.) Varenas, pl.
Rungheads, *s.* (Nav.) Escoscos ó puntos de escopeta.
Runner, *s.* Corredor; *runner*; corredor; la muela superior del molino. *Runner of a tackle*, (Nav.) Amante de aparejo. *Runner of a cross-fut*, (N-y.) Perallo de araña.
Runner, *s.* Cuajo, cuajaleche.
Ruption, *s.* Rotura, quiebra.
Rupture, *s.* Rompimiento, rotura; desavenencia; putrefacción.
To Rupture, *v. n.* Rupturarse, romperse. [grasa, hemorra.]
Rupturewort, *s.* (Bot.) Nila-

al, *a.* Rural. [*dad.*
 ality, Ruralness, *s.* Rurali-
 sh, *s.* Junco, junquillo. *It*
is not worth a rush, No vale
n bledo. I do not value it
rush, No sé me da un ble-
lo. [*junco.*
 icandle, *s.* Candelilla de
 Rush, *v. n.* Arrojar, se, ti-
 arse con impetu.
 h, *s.* Impetu, movimiento
 rioso.
 hy, *a.* Juncoso.
 sk, *s.* Pan duro.
 set, *a.* Bermejizo; grosero.
 seting, *s.* Manza de rosa,
 era de rosa.
 it, *s.* Orin, el moño que cria
 el hierro ó qualquier otro
 metal; mancha. *Rust of*
iron, Tizon. To gather rust,
criar moho ú orin.
 Rust, *v. a.* Cubrirse de mo-
 ho ú orin.—*v. a.* Enmohecer,
 riar moho; debilitar.
 rustical, *a.* Rústico, áspero.
 rustically, *ad.* Rústicamente.
 Rusticate, *v. n.* Residir en
 campaña.—*v. a.* Desterrar al
 campo ó fuera de la ciudad.
 rusticity, *s.* Rusticidad.
 rustic, *a.* Rústico, campesino.
 rustic, *s.* Patán, hombre del
 campo. [*nar.*
 Rustle, *v. n.* Cruzir, rechi-
 r, *s.* Oriniento; entorpe-
 cido. *My sword is rusty,*
li espada está tomado.
 Rut, *v. n.* Bramar, estar en
 celo los venados y ciervos.
 rut, *s.* Brama, union del macho
 con la hembra, hablando de
 venados: rodada, la impre-
 on, que dexa la rueda en
 la tierra.

Ruth, *s.* Compasion, conmi-
 racion.
 Ruthful, *a.* Triste, afligido.
 Ruthless, *a.* Cruel, endurecido.
 Ruthlessness, *s.* Crueldad.
 Ruthlessly, *ad.* Cruelmente.
 Rútting-time, *s.* Tiempo de
 brama.
 Rútlish, *a.* Lascivo.
 Rye, *s.* (Bot.) Centeno, especie
 de grano. [*centeno.*
 Ryegrass, *s.* (Bot.) Grama de

S.

SABBATH, *s.* Sábado, cesacion
 de trabajo ó pena; tiempo
 de descanso.
 Sabbathbreaker, *s.* Infractor de
 sábado.
 Sabbatical, *a.* Sabático.
 Sabbatism, *s.* Sabatismo, ob-
 servancia supersticiosa del
 sábado.
 Sabine, *s.* (Bot.) Sabina.
 Sable, *s.* Cebellina, especie de
 marta; la piel de dicho ani-
 mal.
 Sable, *a.* Negro.
 Sable, *s.* Sable.
 Sabulosity, *s.* Sabulosidad.
 Sabulous, *a.* Sabuloso.
 Saccade, *s.* Sacudida.
 Saccharine, *a.* Sacarino, azuca-
 rado.
 Sacerdotal, *a.* Sacerdotal.
 Sachel, *s.* Saquillo, talequilla.
 Sack, *s.* Saco, saca; medida de
 tres fanegas; saqueo de pla-
 za; vino dulce de Canarias.
 To Sack, *v. a.* Meter en sacos;
 saquear.

Sackbut, *s.* Sacabuche.
 Sackcloth, *s.* Arpillera.
 Sackful, *s.* Costal ó saco lleno.
 Sackposset, *s.* Pócima de leche
 y vino dulce de Canarias.
 Sacrament, *s.* Sacramento, el
 sacramento del altar. *To*
receive the sacrament, Comul-
gar.
 Sacramental, *a.* Sacramental.
 Sacred, *a.* Sagrado, consagra-
 do, inviolable.
 Sacredly, *ad.* Sagradamente.
 Sacredness, *s.* Santidad.
 Sacrificator, *s.* Sacrificador.
 To Sacrifice, *v. a.* Sacrificar;
 hacer dexacion; destruir.—
v. n. Sacrificar, ofrecer sacri-
 ficios.
 Sacrifice, *s.* Sacrificio; qual-
 quiera cosa ofrecida á la dei-
 dad; qualquiera cosa, que se
 destruye por causa de otra.
 Sacrilege, *s.* Sacrilegio, viola-
 cion de cosa sagrada.
 Sacrilegious, *a.* Sacrilego.
 Sacrilegiously, *ad.* Sacrilega-
 mente.
 Sacristy, *s.* Sacristia.
 Sad, *a.* Triste, melancólico;
 infausto; malo, perverso;
 obscuro. *Sad times, Tiem-*
pos calamitosos. Sad news,
Noticias infaustas ó funes-
tas.
 To Sadden, *v. a.* Entristecer.
 Saddle, *s.* Silla, el asiento que
 se pone sobre el caballo para
 ir y afirmar el ginete. *Sad-*
dle of the bonapart, (Nav.)
Alas del bauprés.
 Saddle-galled, *a.* Lastimado de
 la silla.
 To Saddle, *v. a.* Ensillar.
 Saddlemaker, *s.* Sillero.

Sally, ad. Tristemente, miserablemente. [*See*]
Sadness, s. Tristeza, pesadumbre.
Safe, a. Seguro, exento de peligro. *I wish you safe home,* Le desco á vd. feiviz llegada.
Safe, s. Despena.
Safeconduct, s. Convoy, salvoconducto.
Safe-guard, s. Salvaguardia.
Safely, ad. Seguramente.
Safeness, Safety, s. Seguridad, resguardo.
Saffron, s. (Bot.) Azafran.
To Sag, v. n. Colgar toscamente. *To sag to leeward,* (Nav.) Irse á la rouza.
Sagacious, a. Sagaz.
Sagaciously, ad. Sagazmente.
Sagaciousness, Sagacity, s. Sagacidad.
Sage, s. (Bot.) Salvia.
Sage, a. Sabio, grave.
Sage, s. Sabio, filósofo.
Sagely, ad. Sabiamente, cuerda-mente.
Sagittal, a. Sagital.
Sago, s. (Bot.) Sagui.
Sail, s. (Nav.) Vela, el paño de luna extendido sobre un palo y verga afin de recibir el viento y impulsar el navio.
Main-sail, Vela mayor. *Main-top sail,* Gavin. *Main-top-gallant-sail,* Juanete mayor. *Main-top-gallant royal,* Sobrejuanete mayor. *Fore-sail,* Trinquete. *Fore-top sail,* Velacho. *Fore-top-gallant sail,* Juanete de proa. *Mizen-sail,* Mesana. *Mizen-top-sail,* Sobremesana. *Mizen-top-gallant sail,* Juanete de mesana. *Stay-sail,* Vela de estay. *Fore-stay sail,*

Triquetilla. *Studding-sail,* Rastrera. *ala.* *Sprit-sail,* Cevadera. *To set sail,* Hicerse á la vela. *To strike sail,* Arriar una vela. Vela, la misma embarcacion; velas, numero de embarcaciones. *Fleet of seventeen sail of the line,* Esquadra de diez y siete navios de linea.
To Sail, v. n. Navegar, hacer viage por el agua con embarcacion ó nave. *To sail right afore the wind,* (Nav.) Navegar á dos punos. *To sail with the wind on the beam,* (Nav.) Navegar con el viento á través. *To sail with a scant wind,* (Nav.) Navegar con boina. *To sail close-hauled,* (Nav.) Navegar ciñiendo el viento.
Sáileth, s. Lona.
Sáiler, Sáilor, s. Marinero, hombre de mar.
Sailmaker, s. Maestro de velas.
Sail and, s. Verga.
Sáiloon, s. (Bot.) Mielga.
Sáin, s. Sinto.
To Saint, v. a. Canonizar.—*c. n.* Simular santidad.
Sáint y, ad. Santamente.
Sáint hip, s. Santidad.
Sake, s. Causa, fin, razon. *For God's sake,* Por amor de Dios.
Salacious, a. Lascivo, luxurioso.
Salaciously, ad. Lascivamente, luxuriosamente.
Salacity, s. Luxuria.
Sálad, s. Ensalada.
Sálamander, s. Salamandra.
Sálary, s. Salario.
Sale, s. Venta.
Sáleable, a. Vendible.

Saleableness, s. Vendibilidad.
Salesman, s. Ropero.
Salework, s. Obra atocada, la que se hace sin cetro.
Sálient, u. Saltante, saltante.
Sálne, Salinous, a. Sal no.
Saliva, s. Saliva, humor aqueo, que se forma en la boca.
Salival, Salivary, a. Salival.
To Sáivate, v. a. Salivar.
Salivation, s. Babeo, salivario.
Sállet, Sáilefing, s. Ensalada.
Sállow, s. (Bot.) Sauce, sarga.
Sállow, a. Cetrino, amarillo, pálido.
Sállowness, s. Palidez, amarillez.
Sáily, s. (Mil.) Salida; huerada; extravagancia.
Sáilyport, s. (Fort.) Surtida, la puerta por donde los sitiados hacen sus salidas.
Salmagundy, s. Salpicon, farsa de carne picada y verduras escabechadas.
Sálmón, s. (Ichth.) Salmon.
Salmon-trout, s. (Ichth.) Trucha salmonada.
Sálon, Sáloon, s. Salon, sala grande.
Salt, s. Sal. *Salt mine,* Mina de sal. *Salt-pit,* Salina. *Sabor,* gusto; agudeza, ó viveza en lo que se dice.
Salt, a. Salado; lascivo, lascivo.
To Salt, v. a. Salar, sazonar con sal. [*See*]
Sáltation, s. Saltacion, palpat.
Sáltcat, s. Terron de sal.
Sáltcellar, s. Salero.
Sálter, s. Salador; *Sálmere,* el que vende sal.
Sálmern, s. Salina, el lugar donde se beneficia la sal.
Sálish, a. Algo salado.

Sáltem, *a.* Soso, insulso.
 Sáltness, *s.* Sabor de sal.
 Sáltpêtre, *s.* Nitro.
 Sálvage, *s.* Salvamento, recom-
 pensa que se da á los, que
 han cooperado á salvar géne-
 ros en un naufragio.
 Sálvación, *s.* Salvacion.
 Sálubrious, *a.* Salubre.
 Sálubrity, *s.* Salubridad.
 Sálve, *s.* Emplasto; remedio.
 To Sálve, *v.* *a.* Emplastar, poner
 emplastos sobre la parte da-
 ñada; auxiliar; exceptuar.
 Sálver, *s.* Salvilla, bandeja.
 Sálvo, *s.* Reservacion.
 Sálutary, *a.* Salubre, sano.
 Sálutacion, *s.* Salutacion.
 To Sálute, *v.* *a.* Salutar, besar.
 Sálute, *s.* Salutacion; beso.
 Sálutiferous, *a.* Salutífero.
 Same, *a.* Mismo, idéntico. *It*
is all the same to me, Me es
 todo uno.
 Sámeness, *s.* Identidad.
 Sámlet, *s.* Salmon pequeño.
 Sámphire, *s.* (Bot.) Hinojo ma-
 rino.
 Sámple, *s.* Muestra.
 Sámpler, *s.* Muestra, exemplar.
 Sámable, *a.* Sauable.
 Sámition, *s.* Cura, curacion.
 Sámative, *a.* Curativo.
 Sámification, *s.* Santificacion.
 To Sámctify, *v.* *a.* Santificar.
 Sámctimonious, *a.* Parecido á
 santo.
 Sámctimony, *s.* Santidad ó apa-
 riencia de ella.
 Sámction, *s.* Ratificacion, con-
 firmacion; sancion, ley.
 Sámctitude, Sámctity, *s.* Santi-
 dad. [sagrado].
 To Sámctuarise, *v.* *a.* Meter en
 Sámctuary, *s.* Santuario; asilo,
 PART II.

sagrado. *To take sanctuary*,
 Acogerse ó meterse en sa-
 grado.
 Sand, *s.* Aréna; arenal, tierra
 estéril cubierta de arena.
 Sand bank, Banco de arena.
 Small sand, Arenilla.
 Sándal, *s.* Sandalia, especie de
 calzado suelto.
 Sándarak, *s.* Sandaraca; grasa,
 la goma del enebro, que en
 las boticas se dice *ternix*.
 Sándbath, Sándheat, *s.* (Chem.)
 Baño de arena.
 Sándbox, *s.* Salvadera.
 Sándbox-tree, *s.* (Bot.) Hura,
 especie de nogal de América.
 Sánded, *a.* Arenoso; pcoso.
 Sánders, *s.* (Bot.) Sándalo, ár-
 bol que se cria en varios pa-
 rages de las Indias.
 Sándever, Sándiver, *s.* Ana-
 tron, la sal y espuma del vi-
 drio que se saca en las fábri-
 cas.
 Sándish, *s.* Arenisco.
 Sándstone, *s.* Piedra arenosa.
 Sándy, *a.* Arenoso, suelto.
 Sane, *s.* Sano.
 Sanguíferous, *a.* Sanguífero.
 To Sanguify, *v.* *n.* Cria san-
 gre. [cruel].
 Sanguinary, *a.* Sanguinario.
 Sanguine, *a.* Sanguineo; firme,
 fuerte.
 Sanguineness, Sanguinity, *s.*
 Anhelo, deseo vehementemente,
 confianza.
 Sanguineous, *a.* Sanguino.
 Sanehedrim, *s.* Saneadrin, Sanhe-
 drin ó Sinedrin, consejo su-
 premo de los Judios.
 Sánicle, *s.* (Bot.) Sanicula.
 Sámies, *s.* Samies, podre.
 Sámious, *a.* Purulento.

Sánity *s.* Juicio sano.
 Sap, *s.* Suco ó xugo.
 To Sap, *v.* *a.* Minar, cavar ca-
 mino por debaxo de tierra.
 —*v.* *n.* Caminar por mina,
 obrar ocultamente ó baxo de
 mano.
 Sápshire, *s.* Zafir ó zafiro, pie-
 dra preciosa de color cerú-
 leo. [al paladar].
 Sápíd, *a.* Sabroso, delectable.
 Sápience, *s.* Sabiduría.
 Sápient, *a.* Sapiente, sabio.
 Sáppling, *s.* Renuévo.
 Saponáceous, Saponary, *a.* Se-
 mejante al xabon.
 Sápör, *s.* Sabor.
 Saporífic, *a.* Saporífico.
 Sápphine, *s.* Xugosidad.
 Sáppy, *a.* Xugoso; jóven, ti-
 erno.
 Sáraband, *s.* Zarabanda, tañi-
 do y danza alegre.
 Sárcaism, *s.* Sarcasmo, ironía
 acerba. [mente].
 Sarcástically, *ad.* Mordaz.
 Sarcástic, Sarcástical, *a.* Mor-
 daz, acie.
 Sárcaenet, *s.* Tafetan sencillo.
 Sarcocóla, *s.* Sarcocola, espe-
 cie de resina azomada.
 Sarcólogy, *s.* Sarcologia, la
 parte de la anatomia que tra-
 ta de las partes blandas.
 Sarcóma, *s.* Sarcoma, tumor.
 Sarcóphagous, *a.* Sarcófago.
 Sarcóphagy, *s.* La costumbre
 de comer carne.
 Sárdonyx, *s.* Sardonyx, piedra
 preciosa.
 Sárplier, *s.* Arpillera, pedazo
 de tela de cañamo para en-
 volver géneros.
 Sarsa, Sarsaparilla, *s.* (Bot.)
 Zuzaparrilla.

arse, *s.* Cedazo fino.
o Sarse, *v. a.* Cerner con cedazo.

ash, *s.* Banda, que usan los oficiales militares; vidriera corrediza.

ássafra, *s.* (Bot.) Saxifráz.

átan, *s.* Satanás.

atámic, Satánico, *a.* Diabólico, infernal.

átchel, *s.* Bujaca, burjaca, la mochila, que usan los muchacos, que van á la escuela.

o Sate, *v. a.* Hartar, embatir.

átellite, *s.* Satélite, planeta pequeña que acompaña á otro mayor.

o Sátiate, *v. a.* Saciarse; satisfacer sus deseos.

átiate, *a.* Harto, saciado.

átiety, *s.* Saciedad, hartura.

átin, *s.* Raso, tela de seda lustrosa.

átire, *s.* Sátira.

átiric, Satírico, *a.* Satírico.

átirically, *ad.* Con sátira.

átirist, *s.* Satirizante, escritor de sátiras.

o Sátirize, *v. a.* Satirizar.

átisfaction, *s.* Satisfacción; cumplimiento del deseo ó gusto; satisfaccion, recompensa por algun delito, ó injuria. [mente.

átisfactorily, *ad.* Satisfactoria.

átisfactory, *a.* Satisfactorio.

o Satisfy, *v. a.* Satisfacer; contentar; aquietar, convencer, dar solución á alguna duda.—*v. n.* Satisfacer, pagar.

átinet, *s.* Raso delgado.

áturable, *a.* Saturable.

o Sáturate, *v. a.* (Chem.) Saturar, llenar una cosa de

otra hasta que no pueda recibir mas.

Saturation, *s.* Saturacion.

Saturday, *s.* Sábado.

Satúrity, *s.* Saturacion.

Saturn, *s.* Saturno; plomo.

Saturnian, *a.* Feliz, dichoso.

Saturnine, *a.* Saturnino, triste.

Sátyr, *s.* Sátiro.

Savage, *a.* Salvaje, inculto.

Savage, *s.* Salvaje, el hombre bárbaro.

Savagely, *ad.* Bárbaramente.

Savageness, *s.* Salvagería, barbarie. [abierto.

Savanna, *s.* Pradera, prado.

Sauce, *s.* Salsa. [sazonar.

To Sauce, *v. a.* Condimentar.

Saucebox, *s.* Hombre desvergonzado.

Saucepan, *s.* Cazo pequeño con un mango largo para cocer salsas y otras menudencias.

Saucer, *s.* Salsera; platillo.

Saucily, *ad.* Descaradamente.

Sauciness, *s.* Descarado, insolencia.

Saucesse, *s.* (Art.) Salchicha, arco embetnadado y lleno de pólvora para dar fuego á una mina.

Sauclison, *s.* (Mil.) Salchichon, los haces de gruesas ramas.

Saucy, *a.* Descarado, insolente.

To Save, *v. a.* Salvar; libertar de condenacion eterna; ahorrar; evitar; guardar; reservar.

Save, *ad.* Salvo, excepto.

Saveall, *s.* Cañon de candelero.

Sáver, *s.* Libertador; el que guarda y ahorra.

Sávia, *s.* (Bot.) Sabina.

Sáving, *a.* Ahorativo, económico.

Sávingness, *s.* Ahorro, economía.

Sáviour, *s.* Salvador, el Redentor del género humano.

To Sáunter, *v. n.* Bilkrear, callejear.

Sávory, *s.* (Bot.) Axedrea.

Sávour, *s.* Olor; sabor.

To Sávour, *v. n.* Saber; decir—*v. a.* Gustar, agradar alguna cosa; saber, dar sabor á alguna cosa.

Sávourly, *ad.* Con gusto, sabrosamente. [ra

Sávouriness, *s.* Paladar, fragranza.

Sávoury, *a.* Fragrante, sabroso.

Savoy, *s.* (Bot.) Especie de berza.

Sausage, *s.* Salchicha.

Saw, *s.* Sierra. Hand-saw, serrucha de mano. Pit-saw, whip-saw, Serrucha, sierra grande con dos asideros.

Refran, sentencia.

To Saw, *v. a.* Serrar, aserrar.

Sáwdust, *s.* Aserraduras.

Sáwfish, *s.* (Ichth.) Sierra.

Sáwpit, *s.* Aserradero.

Saw-wort, *s.* (Bot.) Serrátil.

Saw-wrest, *s.* Trabajador, instrumento para trahar los dientes de una sierra.

Sáwer, Sáwyer, *s.* Aserrador, el que aserra. Sawyer's house, or trestle, Caballete de serrador.

Saxifrage, *s.* (Bot.) Saxifraga.

Say, *s.* Serga.

To Say, *v. a.* Decir, hablar, pronunciar. That is to say, Esto es decir ó quiere decir.

v. n. Hablar, pronunciar.

Sáying, *s.* Dicho, sentencia. An old saying, Refran antiguo.

Scab, *s.* Costra, para que se

decen las bestias caballares ;
 scárbard, *s.* Vayna de espada.
 scábbedness, Scábbiness, *s.*
 Sarnosidad.
 scábious, *a.* Sarnoso.
 scábrous, *a.* Escabroso, áspero.
 scábwort, *s.* (Bot.) Escabiosa.
 scáffold, *s.* Tablado, teatro
 provisional; cadahalso; au-
 damio. [calada.
 scáláde, Scáládo, *s.* (Mil.) Es-
 to Scald, *v. a.* Escaldar, que-
 mar con algun liquido cali-
 ente.
 scald, Scáldhead, *s.* Tiña, es-
 pecie de lepra.
 scald, *a.* Tiñoso, miserable.
 scale, *s.* Balanza, qualquiera
 de los dos platos cóncavos
 que penden de los extremos
 de los brazos del peso. *Pair*
of scales, Peso de cruz. Lí-
 bra, un signo del zodiaco;
 escama; escala; escalada.
 To Scale, *v. a.* Escalar. *To*
scale a fish, Escamar un pez.
 Balancear; escamar.
 scáliness, *s.* Escamosidad.
 scállop, *s.* (Ichth.) Peyue.
 To Scállop, *v. a.* Endentar,
 danchar.
 scálp, *s.* Cráneo, pericráneo.
 To Scalp, *v. a.* Quitar el peri-
 cráneo.
 scálpel, *s.* Escalpelo.
 scály, *a.* Escamoso.
 scámmony, *s.* (Bot.) Escamo-
 nea.
 To Scámper, *v. n.* Escapar.
 To Scan, *v. a.* Escandir; es-
 cudriñar.
 scándal, *s.* Escándalo, infamia.
 To Scándal, To Scándalize,
v. a. Difamar; escandalizar.

Scándalous, *a.* Escandaloso,
 infame.
 Scándalously, *ad.* Ignominiosa-
 mente, escandalosamente.
 Scánstion, *s.* La accion de es-
 candir. [cenar.
 To Scant, *v. a.* Escasear, cer-
 Scant, *a.* Escaso; corto, limi-
 tado.
 Scántily, *ad.* Escasamente, es-
 trechamente. [gostura.
 Scántiness, *s.* Estrechez, an-
 Scántlet, Scántling, *s.* Escan-
 tillon, mucatra pequeña.
 Scántling, *s.* (Nav.) Escantil-
 lon, el ancho grueso y largo
 determinados en qualquiera
 pieza ó tablon.
 Scape, *s.* Escape.
 Scápula, *s.* Escápula, hueso
 que forma la espaldilla.
 Scáputar, Scáputary, *a.* Escá-
 putar.
 Scar, *s.* Cicatriz.
 To Scar, *v. a.* Señalar, hacer
 alguna herida ó cicatriz.
 Scáramouch, *s.* Botarga, bufon.
 Scarce, *a.* Escaso. *Money is*
scarce, El dinero anda esca-
 so. Raro.
 Scarce, Scárcely, *ad.* Apenas,
 con dificultad.
 Scárceness, Scárcity, *s.* Cares-
 tia; rareza.
 To Scarce, *v. a.* Espantar, cau-
 sar espanto.
 Scárcerow, *s.* Espantajo.
 Scarf, *s.* Trena.
 To Scarf, *v. a.* Ponerse trena.
 Scárfskin, *s.* Cúticula, epider-
 mis.
 Scarification, *s.* Escarificacion.
 Scárficer, *s.* Sajaador.
 To Scárfify, *v. a.* Sajar.
 Scárflet, *s.* Escarlata, color fino

de carmesí, y el paño teñi-
 do del mismo color.
 Scárflet, *a.* Lo que tiene color
 de escarlata.
 Scárflet-fever, *s.* Escarlatina.
 Scárflet-oak, *s.* (Bot.) Cóscoja.
 Scarp, *s.* (Fort.) Escarpa.
 Scate, *s.* Patines para correr
 sobre yeles.
 To Scate, *v. n.* Resbalar ó cor-
 rer sobre yeles con patines.
 Scate, *s.* (Ichth.) Lixa.
 To Scath, *v. a.* Desbaratar,
 destruir.
 Scáthful, *a.* Destructivo.
 To Scáther, *v. a.* Esparcir, dia-
 par.—*v. n.* Derramarse, es-
 parcirse.
 Scátheringly, *ad.* Esparcida-
 mente. [calles.
 Scávenger, *s.* Barredor de
 Scene, *s.* Escena.
 Scénic, *a.* Escénico, lo que to-
 ca á la escena.
 Scenógraphy, *s.* Escenografia.
 Scent, *s.* Olfato, el sentido del
 oler; olor; rastro, la senda
 que lleva la caza y se des-
 cubre por el olor.
 To Scent, *v. n.* Oler; perfumar.
 Scéptre, *s.* Cetro. [tic.
 Scéptic, *a.* Escéptico. *V. Skep-*
Scépticism, s. Scepticismo. *V.*
Skepticism.
 Schédule, *s.* Esquela, lista.
 Scheme, *s.* Treta, designio.
 Schémer, *s.* Proyectista.
 Schisma, *s.* Cisma.
 Schismatic, *s.* Cismático.
 Schólar, *s.* Escolar, discípulo;
 hombre literato; el que ha
 recibido una educacion li-
 teraria; pedante.
 Schólarship, *s.* Literatura; edu-
 cacion literaria; vida estudi-

Scholástical, *a.* Escolar.

Scholástic, *a.* Escolástico; pedantesco.

Schóliast, *s.* Escoliador, el que hace escolios.

Schólion, Schólium, Schóly, *s.* Escolio.

School, *s.* Escuela. *Boarding-school*, Pupilaje. La doctrina de algunos autores particulares.

To School, *v. a.* Instruir, disciplinar; amaestrar.

Schólbby, *s.* Niño de escuela.

Schólbship, *s.* Condiscípulo.

Schóolhouse, *s.* Casa donde se disciplinan y enseñan pupilos ó estudiantes.

Schóolman, *s.* Escolástico.

Schóolmaster, *s.* Maestro de escuela. [de niños.

Schóolmistress, *s. f.* Maestra

Schóoner, *s.* (Nav.) Goleta.

Sciática, Sciatic, *s.* Ciática, enfermedad que se origina de un humor, que se fija en el hueso de la cía.

Science, *s.* Ciencia, sabiduría.

Scientific, Scientifical, *a.* Científico, [mente.

Scientifically, *ad.* Científica-

Scientist, *s.* Cientista.

To Scintillate, *v. n.* Chispear, centellear.

Scintillation, *s.* Chispazo.

Scioliist, *s.* Esciolo, el que habla de todo y nada sabe con fin amento.

Sciomachy, *s.* Enciomasquia, pelea con sombra.

Scurvus, *s.* Escirro.

Scirrhous, *a.* Escirroso.

Schirrhosity, *s.* Escirrosidad.

a. Hendible.

s. Escision, rotura.

Scissors, *s. pl.* Tijera.

Scissure, *s.* Cisura, hendedura.

To Scoff, *v. n.* Mofar.

Scoff, *s.* Mofa, escarnio.

Scoffer, *s.* Mofador.

Scóffingly, *ad.* Con mofa.

To Scold, *v. a.* Regañar.

Scold, *s.* Regañona.

Scómbcr, *s.* (Ichth.) Escombro.

Sconce, *s.* Baluarte; cabeza; cornucopia, especie de candelero suspenso con un cristal azogado para que reverbera la luz.

To Sconce, *v. a.* Multar, imponer pena pecuniaria.

Scoop, *s.* Cuchara ó cucharón; (Nav.) vertedor, achicador.

To Scoop, *v. a.* Sacar con cuchara, cucharón ó achicador; cavar, socavar.

Scop e, *s.* Escopo, objeto á que se mira; campo, extension.

To give full scope, Dar campo.

Scorbútic, Scorbútical, *a.* Escorbútico.

To Scorch, *v. a.* Quemar por encima ó por afuera.—*v. n.* Quemarse, secarse.

Scórdium, *s.* (Bot.) Escordio.

Score, *s.* Mueca, canalita, cuenta en tarja; razon, motivo. Upon what score? En virtud de que? Cien, veinte.

To Score, *v. a.* Apuntar, sentar alguna deuda; imputar; rayar.

Scória, *s.* Escoria, bez.

To Scorn, *v. a.* Despreciar, desdenar.—*v. n.* Mofar.

Scorn, *s.* Desden, denuesto.

Scórnful, *a.* Desdeñoso, infolente.

Scórnfully, *ad.* Desdeñosamente. [crn.

Scórpion, *s.* Escorpion, ab

Srot, *s.* Escote.

To Scotch, *v. a.* Hacer macas.

Scóundrel, *s.* Belitre.

To Scour, *v. a.* Fregar; estragar. To scour cloth, Escurar paño. Purgar con violencia; pasar de priesa de una parte á otra.—*v. n.* Solarse á uno el vientre; corretear.

Scóurer, *s.* Limpiador; purga; corredor, el que corre mucho.

Scourge, *s.* Azote, castigo, calamidad. [tificar.

To Scourge, *v. a.* Azotar, mor-

Scout, *s.* (Mil.) Descubridor, batidor de la campaña.

To Scout, *v. n.* (Mil.) Reconocer secretamente los movimientos del enemigo.

To Stowl, *v. n.* Mirar con ceño, poner mala cara.

Scowl, *s.* Ceño, demostracion de enfado.

To Scrábble, *v. n.* Manosear.

Serag, *s.* Qualquier cosa machilenta.

Seragéd, *a.* Aspero, desigual.

To Scrámble, *v. a.* Agarrar, gartear.

Tr Seranch, *v. a.* Romar.

Srap, *s.* Mizaja, pedacito. Srap of paper, Pedacito de papel.

To Srape, *v. a.* Raer; borrar; rascar. To scrape a fiddle,

Rascar un violin, tocarla mal. Arañar. To scrape money,

Arañar dinero.—*v. n.* Reclinar, rascar.

rape, *s.* Enredo, embarazo; cortesía rústica y tosca.
 ráper, *s.* Rasqueta, rascador; arañador de dinero; mal tocador de violín.
 Scratch, *v. a.* Rascar; garrapatear.
 ratch, *s.* Rasguño, rascadura.
 raw, *s.* Sobrefaz.
 Scrawl, *v. a.* Garrapatear, garabatear.
 rawl, *s.* Garabatos.
 Scream, *v. a.* Rechinar.
 Scream, *v. n.* Chillar, dar gritos.
 Screech, *v. n.* Dar alaridos.
 screechowl, *s.* (Orn.) Zumaya ó zumacaya. [nero].
 screen, *s.* Biombo; criba, har-
 o Screen, *v. a.* Abrigar, escon-
 der; cribar, cerner.
 screw, *s.* Tornillo. *Female screw*, Tuerca.
 o Screw, *v. a.* Torcer ó afian-
 zar con tornillo; retorcer;
 forzar, comprimir, oprimir.
 o Scribble, *v. a.* Escarabajar.
 ribble, *s.* Escarabajos.
 scribbler, *s.* Escritor de poca
 nota. [público].
 scribe, *s.* Escritor, notario
 srip, *s.* Bolsa; cédula, esque-
 la.
 scriptural, *a.* Bíblico.
 scripture, *s.* Escritura, escri-
 tura sagrada.
 scrivener, *s.* Escribano, notario
 público; el que tiene de ofi-
 cio pone dinero á interés.
 scrúfula, *s.* Lamparon.
 scrúfulous, *a.* El que tiene lam-
 parones. [rollada].
 roll, *s.* Rollo; escritura ar-
 o Scrub, *v. a.* Estregar, lim-
 piar con estropajo.

Scrub, *s.* Belitre; estropajo,
 cosa despreciable.
 Scruple, *s.* Escrupulo, duda; la
 tercera parte de una dracma.
 To Scruple, *v. n.* Escrupulizar,
 tener duda.
 Scrupulosity, *s.* Escrupulosidad.
 Scrúpulous, *a.* Escrupuloso, te-
 meroso, cauto. [mente].
 Scrúpulously, *ad.* Escrupulosamente.
 Scrutable, *a.* Escudriñable.
 Scrutátion, *s.* Escudriñamiento,
 exámen diligente.
 Scrutátor, *s.* Escudriñador.
 Scrutínous, *a.* Curioso.
 To Scrutinize, *v. a.* Escudriñar,
 averiguar.
 Scrútiny, *s.* Escrutinio.
 Scrutóire, *s.* Escritorio, pape-
 lera.
 To Scud, *v. n.* (Nav.) Correr ó
 moverse alguna embarcacion
 rápidamente en una borasca.
To scud before the wind,
 (Nav.) Correr con viento en
 popa. *To scud before the*
sea, (Nav.) Correr con mar
 en popa. *To scud under bare*
poles, (Nav.) Correr á palo
 seco. *To scud with both*
sheets up, (Nav.) Correr á
 dos puños.
 Scúffle, *s.* Quimera, contienda.
 To Scúffle, *v. n.* Renir, pelear.
 To Sculk, *v. n.* Andar á sombra
 de tejado.
 Scúlker, *s.* El que anda á som-
 bra de tejado.
 Scull, *s.* Craneo; cardume.
 Scúllcap, *s.* Casquete.
 Scúller, *s.* (Nav.) Bote de un
 remero; remero de bote.
 Scúllery, *s.* Espetera.
 Scúllion, *s.* Marmiton, galopin
 de cocina.

Scúlpitor, *s.* Escultor.
 Scúlpature, *s.* Escultura.
 To Scúlpure, *v. a.* Esculpir,
 formar una efígie en madera,
 mármol ó piedra.
 Scum, *s.* Nata, la substancia
 espesa, que nada encima de
 algunos licores; espuma;
 hez. *Scum of metals*, Escoria
 de metales. *Scum of the peo-
 ple*, Hez del pueblo.
 To Scum, *v. a.* Espumar, quitar
 la espuma.
 Scúmmier, *s.* Espumadera.
 Scúpper-holes, *s. pl.* (Nav.) Im-
 bornales ó embornales, los
 agujeros que hay sobre la
 cubierta para vaciar el agua.
 Scúpper-nails, *s.* Estoperoles.
 Scurt, *s.* Costra; mancha; por-
 quería.
 Scúrfy, *a.* Sarnoso. [lia].
 Scúrrility, *s.* Baldon, contumel-
 Scúrrilous, *a.* Vil, grosero.
 Scúrrilously, *ad.* Contumeliosa-
 mente. [mente].
 Scúrvily, *ad.* Vilmente, grosera-
 Scúrvy, *s.* Escorbuto.
 Scúrvy, *a.* Escorbútico; vil,
 despreciable. [ria].
 Scúrvygrass, *s.* (Bot.) Coclea-
 Sent, *s.* Colita ó cola pequeña.
 Scútccheon, *s.* Escudo.
 Scúttle, *s.* Banasta, cesta
 grande; rejilla ó reja peque-
 ña; (Nav.) escotillon, puerta
 ó tapa cerradiza en el suelo.
Cabin-scuttles, (Nav.) Luces
 ó lumbreras de camarote.
Scuttles of the mast, (Nav.)
 Fogonaduras. Carrerilla.
 To Scúttle, *v. n.* Apretar á cor-
 rer.
 Sea, *s.* Mar. *High swelling*
sea, Mar de leva. *The sea*

run very high, La mar está muy crecida. *To put to sea*, Salir á la mar. *To ship a heavy sea*, Embarcar un golpe de mar. Lago, laguna; abundancia excesiva.

Seabeaten, *a.* Golpeado de las olas de la mar.

Seaboard, *s.* Embarcacion marítima. *A good seaboard*, Embarcacion velera.

Seaboy, *s.* (Nav.) Grumete.

Seabreach, *s.* Irrupcion de mar.

Seabreeze, *s.* Viento de mar.

Seabrief, (Nav.) Carta de mar.

[la mar.]

Seabuilt, *a.* Construido para

Seacalf, *s.* Foca ó becerro marino.

Seacapt, *s.* Gorra de marinero.

Seacard, *s.* (Nav.) Rosa náutica.

[marear.]

Seachart, *s.* (Nav.) Carta de

Seacoal, *s.* Carbon de piedra.

Seacoast, *s.* Costa marítima.

Seacompass, *s.* (Nav.) Brújula

ó aguja de marear.

Seacow, *s.* Maníto.

Seafaring, *a.* Marino, marinero,

navegante.

Seafight, *s.* Batalla naval.

Seafowl, *s.* Ave marítima.

Seagirt, *a.* Rodeo de mar.

Seagreen, *a.* Verdemar.

Seagull, *s.* (Orn.) Gaviota.

Seahog, *s.* Marsopa.

Seahorse, *s.* Caballo marino.

Seamaid, *s.* *f.* Sirena.

Seaman, *s.* Marinero, hombre

de mar; triton. *Seamen's*

wages, Sueldos ó mesadas de

los marineros.

Seamanship, *s.* Maniobras de

navio, el arte de maniobrar.

Seemark, *s.* Señal en la costa.

Seamonster, *s.* Monstruo ma-

riño.

Seanympth, *s.* Ninfa del mar.

Seacorse, *s.* Cieno de mar.

Seapiece, *s.* Pintura marítima,

pintura que representa qual-

quiera cosa perteneciente al

mar.

Seapool, *s.* Marisma.

Seaport, *s.* Puerto de mar.

Searisk, *s.* Peligro de mar.

Searoom, *s.* (Nav.) Alta mar.

Searover, *s.* Pirata.

Seaserpent, *s.* Serpiente de

mar.

Seaservice, *s.* Guerra naval.

Seashark, *s.* (Ichth.) Tiburón.

Seashell, *s.* Concha marina.

Seashore, *s.* Ribera, la orilla del

mar.

Seasick, *a.* Mareado.

Seasickness, *s.* Mareamiento,

mareo.

Seaterm, *s.* Término naval.

Seawater, *s.* Agua marina.

Seaweed, *s.* Alga marina.

Seal, *s.* Foca, becerro marino;

sello.

To Seal, *v. a.* Sellar.

Sealingwax, *s.* Lacre.

Seam, *s.* Costura; costero,

ciatriz; (Nav.) Costura de

los tablones. *To pay the*

seams, (Nav.) Embrear las

costuras; saín, manteca de

puercos.

To Seam, *v. a.* Hacer costuras;

señalar con cicatriz.

Seamstress, *s. f.* Costurera.

Sear, *a.* Seco.

To Sear, *v. a.* Cauterizar, dar

cauterios.

Searcloth, *s.* Parche.

To Search, *v. a.* Examinar, ex-

plicar. *To search a house*,

Registrar una casa. *Im-*

prir; tentar, reconocer algo.

Search out, Hacer

alguna cosa bu-cando.

r. n. Escudriñar, buscar.

Search, *s.* Registro; pesquisa

averiguacion; busca.

Searcher, *s.* Examinador, re-

conocedor de

cadáveres, oficial destino

para reconocer cadáveres;

dar cuenta de la causa de su

muerte.

Season, *s.* Estacion; época o

tempo oportuno. *In season*

En sazón, á su tiempo; ena-

lo que da sabor y saquete.

To Season, *v. a.* Sazonar; poner

las cosas en el punto y ma-

nera, que deben tener. — *r. n.*

Sazonarse, madurarse

Seasonable, *a.* Oportuno.

Seasonableness, *s.* Sazon, opor-

tunidad de tiempo.

Seasonably, *ad.* En sazón, opor-

tunamente.

Seasoning, *s.* Saquete.

Seat, *s.* Asiento; residencia,

domicilio. *Country-seat*, Si-

tio, casa de campo; situa-

cion.

To Seat, *v. a.* Sentar, asentar;

colocar á alguno en un em-

pleo elevado; poner alguna

cosa de manera que est

firmes.

Seaward, *ad.* Hacia el mar.

Sécant, *s.* Secante.

To Sécede, *v. n.* Apartarse.

To Sécern, *v. a.* Separar en el

cuerpo los humores nutritivos

de los excrementos.

Sécession, *s.* Apartamiento, se-

paracion. [chir.]

To Séclude, *v. a.* Apartar, en-

écond, *a.* Segundo.

écond, *s.* Padrino, el que apadrina á otro en un desafío; segundo, intervalo músico.

o Sécond, *v. a.* Apoyar, apadrinar; segundar, ser segundo.

écondhánd, *s.* Segunda mano, la posesion que se recibe dal primer poseedor.

écondhánd, *a.* Usada, de segunda mano.

écondsight, *s.* Conocimiento de lo futuro.

écondary, *a.* Secundario.

écondary, *a.* Lugarteniente, diputado.

écondly, *ad.* En segundo lugar.

écond-rate, *s.* Segunda clase.

écresy, *s.* Soledad, retiro; secreto.

écret, *a.* Secreto, oculto; retirado; callado; pudiendo, vergonzoso. [cuidado.]

écret, *s.* Secreto, silencioso

écsecretary, *s.* Secretario.

To écscréte, *v. a.* Desviar, ocultar.

écscrétion, *s.* Secrecion.

écscrétist, *s.* Secretista, el que trata secretos.

Sect, *s.* Secta, comunidad de hombres que siguen la doctrina particular de algun maestro.

Séctarism, *s.* Inclination á seguir opiniones particulares en oposicion á lo establecido.

Béctary, *s.* Sectario, discípulo.

Séction, *s.* Cortadura, parte.

Sécular, *a.* Mundano; secular, el que no está ligado con votos monásticos; lo que sucede una vez en un siglo.

Secularity, *s.* Secularidad.

To Sécularize, *v. a.* Secularizar.

Sécondine, *s.* Secundina, membrana que cubre el feto.

Secure, *a.* Seguro, libre de miedo; descuidado; libre de todo peligro ó riesgo.

To Scúre, *v. a.* Asegurar, poner á salvo; afianzar.

Scúrely, *ad.* Seguramente, con seguridad, sin riesgo.

Scúurity, *s.* Descuido, seguridad, estado de las cosas que las hace libres de todo riesgo y peligro; fianza.

To stand security, Salir fiador por otro.

Certeza, infalibilidad; seguro, el contrato con que se aseguran caudales.

Sedán, *s.* Silla de manos.

Sedate, *a.* Sereno, sossegado.

Sedately, *ad.* Tranquilamente.

Sedateness, *s.* Serenidad, tranquilidad.

Sédentary, *a.* Sedentário, habituado á estar sentado; perezoso.

Sedge, *s.* (Bot.) Lirio espadial.

Sédiment, *s.* Sedimento.

Sedition, *s.* Sedicion, alboroto.

Seditious, *a.* Sedicioso.

Seditiously, *ad.* Sediciosamente.

Séditionness, *s.* Turbulencia, inclinacion á sedicion ó alboroto.

To Séduce, *v. a.* Seducir, instigar á alguna cosa mala; enganar.

Seducer, *s.* Seductor.

Seduction, *s.* Seduccion.

Sédulity, *s.* Diligencia, ahinco.

Sédulous, *a.* Diligente, aplicado.

Sédulously, *ad.* Diligentemente, cuidadosamente.

See, *s.* Silla pontifical ó episcopal; diócesi ó episcopado.

To See, *v. a.* Ver; observar; hablar con alguno; discernir, conocer.—*r. n.* Ver; inquirir; mirar con cuidado; trazar, idear.

See, *interj.* Mira!

Seed, *s.* Semilla, siniente. Animal seed, Esperma, semen.

Origen, principio productivo; progenie, generacion.

To Seed, *v. n.* Granar.

Seedcake, *s.* Bollo ó torta hecha con semillas aromáticas.

Séedlip, Séedlop, *s.* Sementero.

Séedpearl, *s.* Granillos de perlas.

Séedplot, *s.* Semillero.

Séedtime, *s.* Sementera.

Séedling, *s.* Planta de semillero.

Séedsman, *s.* Sembrador; tratante de semillas ó sinientes.

Séedy, *a.* Granado.

To Seek, *v. a.* Buscar, inquirir; solicitar; intentar.—*r. n.* Inquirir; solicitar, anhelar.

To Seem, *v. n.* Parecer, aparecer; parecernse, semejar.

It seems to me, Me parece.

Séeming, *s.* Apariencia, parecer.

Séemingly, *ad.* Al parecer.

Seemingness, *s.* Exterioridad, apariencia.

Séemliness, *s.* Gracia, gallanía.

Séemly, *a.* Decente.

Seer, *s.* Veedor; profeta.

Séerwood, *s.* Leño reco.

Séesaw, *s.* Vayven. [balanca.]

To Séesaw, *v. n.* Balanear, dar.

To Seeth, *v. n.* Hervir, ponerse en movimiento algun licor por virtud del calor extrin-

seco.

Séctier, *s.* Caldera, marmita.
 Ségment, *s.* Segmento de un círculo. [apartar.
 To Ségregate, *v. a.* Segregar.
 Segregation, *s.* Segregación, apartamiento. [diente.
 Seigneurial, *a.* Señorial, independiente.
 Seigneur, *s.* Señor. *The Grand Seigneur*, El Gran Señor.
 Seignory, *s.* Señoría, señorío.
 Séignorage, *s.* Señorío, poder, mando.
 To Séignorise, *v. a.* Señorear, mandar imperiosamente.
 To Seize, *v. a.* Asir, agarrar; apoderarse de alguna cosa en virtud de decreto, embargar; (Nav.) amarrar, dar una ligadura.—*r. n.* Echarle á alguna cosa la garra.
 Seizin, *s.* Posesión, el acto de poseer, y la cosa poseída.
 Seizing, *s.* Botón.
 Seizure, *s.* El acto de asir; la cosa agarrada; captura; embargo.
 Seldom, *ad.* Raramente: rara vez [laridad.
 Seldomness, *s.* Raridad, singularidad.
 To Sélect, *v. a.* Elegir, escoger.
 Sélect, *a.* Seleccionado, escogido.
 Selección, *s.* Seleccion.
 Sélectness, *s.* La calidad de ser selecto.
 Sélector, *s.* El que elige.
 Selenites, *s.* Selenites, piedra de la luna.
 Selenography, *s.* Selenografía, descripción de la luna.
 Selenographic, Selenographic, *a.* Selenográfico.
 Self, *a.* Mismo, idéntico. *I myself*. Yo mismo. *We ourselves*. Nosotros mismos.—*e* usa compa-

esto con otras voces; *e. g.* *Self-love*. Amor propio. *Self-murder*, Suicidio.
 Sélish, *a.* Interesado, el que solamente mira su propio interés.
 Sélishness, *s.* Propio interés.
 Sélishly, *ad.* Interesadamente, con propio interés.
 Sélsame, *a.* Idéntico.
 To Sell, *v. a.* Vender, traspasar á otro por el precio convenido. *To sell for ready money*, Vender de contado. *To sell on credit*, Vender al fiado ó á plazos. *To sell under hand*, Vender baxo de mano. *To sell off at under prices*, Desbaratar.—*r. n.* Comerciar, traficar.
 Sellandar, *s.* Úlcera carnosa en el corvejo del caballo.
 Séllder, *s.* Vendedor.
 Sélvage, *s.* Orilla de paño. *Selvages*, (Nav.) Estrobo para los obseques y brandales.
 Sémblike, *a.* Semejante.
 Sémbliance, *s.* Semejanza.
 Sémbiant, *s.* Apariencia exterior, semejanza.
 To Sémbler, *v. n.* Semejarse.
 Sémi, *s.* Semi; voz que usada en composicion significa la mitad de qualquiera cosa.
 Semiánnular, *a.* Semicircular.
 Sémibrief, *s.* (Mus.) Sémibreve, punto de música que vale dos compases.
 Semicircle, *s.* Semicírculo.
 Semicircular, *a.* Semicircular.
 Semicolon, *s.* Punto y coma.
 Sémidiámeter, *s.* Sémidiámetro. [fono.
 Sémidiáphonous, *a.* Sémidiáfono.
 Sémidouble, *s.* Sémidoble; oficio

ó fiesta de la iglesia Roman que se celebra con una solemnidad que los officios ficietas debtes.
 Sémifuid, *a.* Sémifuido.
 Sémilunar, Sémilunary, *a.* Sémilunar. [imperfect.
 Sémimetal, *s.* Sémimetal; metal.
 Séminal, *a.* Séminal.
 Séminality, *s.* Séminalidad.
 Séminary, *s.* Seminario, plantío destinado para que crezcan las plantas hasta el tiempo en que se transplantan; el principio de que nacen algunas cosas; la casa ó lugar destinado para la cría de niños y jóvenes.
 Sémínation, *s.* Sembradura.
 Sémínific, Sémínifical, *a.* Lo que produce simiente.
 Sémínificatió, *s.* Propagación seminal.
 Sémipácou, *a.* Medio obscuro.
 Sémiorínate, *s.* Sémiorínate.
 Sémipédal, *a.* Lo que contiene medio pie.
 Sémipellucid, *a.* Medio transparente. [tamente claro.
 Sémiperapicuous, *a.* Imperfecto.
 Sémiquáver, *s.* (Mus.) Sémiquáver.
 Sémiquintile, *s.* (Astron.) Sémiquintil, aspecto de dos astros que distan entre sí treinta y seis grados.
 Sémisextile, *s.* (Astron.) Sémisextil, aspecto de dos astros que distan entre sí treinta grados.
 Sémisphérical, *a.* Sémisférico.
 Sémitértian, *s.* Sémitértian, tercia que participa de sencilla y doble.
 Sémivowel, *s.* Sémivocal.

Sempiternal, a. Sempiterno.

Sempiternity, s. Duracion sin fin.

Sempstress, s. f. Costurera.

Senary, a. Senario, el número compuesto de seis unidades.

Senate, s. Senado, congreso donde se juntan los senadores á tratar los negocios públicos; ayuntamiento.

Senatehouse, s. El lugar donde se juntan los senadores; casa de ayuntamiento.

Senator, s. Senador, consejero.

To Send, v. a. Despachar, enviar. *To send word, Enviar á decir.* Comisionar; emitir; difundir.—*v. n.* Enviar, despachar algun mensaje. *To send for, Enviar á llamar ó á pedir.*

Senescence, s. Senectud, vejez.

Seneschal, s. Senescal ó mayordomo mayor.

Senile, a. Senil.

Senior, s. Antiguo, anciano.

Senior of a college, Antiguo de colegio.

Senna, s. (Bot.) Sen ó sena.

Sénna, s. (Nav.) Gaxeta, trenza.

Sénnight, s. El espacio de siete dias y noches; semana. *This day sénnight, Hoy hace ocho dias, ó de hoy en ocho dias.*

Sensation, s. Sensacion.

Sense, s. Sentido, la potencia ó facultad de percibir las impresiones de los objetos exteriores; sensacion, percepcion intelectual; entendimiento. *A man of sense, Hombre de juicio.* Dictamen; sentido.

Senseless, a. Insensible; insensato, necio.

Senselessly, ad. Insensatamente.

Senselessness, s. Tontería, necesidad.

Sensibility, s. Sensibilidad.

Sensible, a. Sensible; sensible; convencido; cuerdo.

Sensibleness, s. Sensibilidad

sensacion; escorzo.

Sensibly, ad. Perceptiblemente; juiciosamente.

Sensitive, a. Sensitivo.

Sensitive, s. (Bot.) Sensitiva, planta que al tocarla se recoge y retira, como si tuviera sensacion.

Sensórium, Sensory s. Sensorio.

Sensual, a. Sensual, lo que pertenece á los sentidos ó al apetito carnal; lascivo.

Sensualist, s. Persona sensual.

Sensuality, s. Sensualidad, lascivia.

To Sensualize, v. a. Encenagar, envolver en vicios y torpezas.

Sensually, ad. Sensualmente.

Sensuous, a. Afectivo.

Sentence, s. Sentencia, decision del juez; dicho grave y sucinto; periodo, parrafo breve.

To Sentence, v. a. Sentenciar, condenar.

Sententious, a. Sentencioso.

Senténtiously, ad. Sentenciosamente.

Senténtiousness, s. Sentenciosidad, brevedad con energia.

Sentry, s. Centinela.

Séntient, a. Senciente.

Séntiment, s. Sentimiento, opinion. *A man of honourable sentiments, Hombre que piensa con honor.* Significado, dicho grave y sucinto.

Séntinel, Séntry, s. Centinela. *To stand sentry, Estar de centinela.*

Separability, s. Separabilidad.

Séparable, a. Separable;

Séparableness, s. Separabilidad.

To Séparate, v. a. Separar, dividir en partes; segregar; apartar.—*v. n.* Apartarse, desunirse. [unido.]

Séparate, a. Separado,

Séparately, ad. Separadamente.

Séparateness, s. El estado de estar separado.

Séparation, s. Separacion, desunion; analisis química, separacion de mixtos; divorcio.

Séparatist, s. Cismatico, el que se aparta de la iglesia establecida en algun pais.

Séparátor, s. Separador.

Séparatory, a. Separatorio.

Sépiment, s. Seto, cercado.

Séposition, s. Segregation.

Sept, s. Raza, casta, generacion, lineage.

Septangular, a. Heptágono.

Septémber, s. Septiembre.

Séptenary, a. Septenario.

Séptenary, s. Septenario.

Séptennial, a. Lo que dura por un septenio, lo que sucede, una vez en siete años.

Sépténtrion, s. Septentrion norte.

Sépténtrion, Septéntrional, a. Septentrional.

Séptentrionally, ad. Hacia el septentrion.

Séptic, a. Séptico, putrefactivo.

Septuátral, a. Lo que tiene siete lados.

Septuagénary, a. Septuagena-

rio.

Septuagésimal, *a.* Septuagésimo.

Séptuagint, *s.* Los setenta, la versión antigua del viejo testamento, llamada así por ser, según se supone, la obra de setenta intérpretes.

Séptuple, *a.* Séptuplo.

Sépulchral, *a.* Sepulcral.

Sépulchre, *s.* Sepulcro.

To Sépulchre, *v. a.* Sepultar, enterrar. [erro.]

Sépulture, *s.* Sepultura, enti-

Sequacious, *a.* Sequaz, ductil.

Sequacity, *s.* Ductilidad.

Séquel, *s.* Sequela, ilación.

Séquence, *s.* Serie, continuación ordenada y sucesiva de cosas. *Sequence of a suit of cards*, Runta de un palo.

Séquent, *a.* Siguierte, consiguiente.

To Séquéter, *v. a.* Separar, retirar, secuestrar, poner en sequestro.

Sequéstrable, *a.* Lo que se puede sequestrar.

To Séquestrate, *v. a.* Sequestrar; retirar ó apartar del mundo.

Sequestración, *s.* Separación, retiro; sequestración de bienes. [tra.]

Sequestrator, *s.* El que sequestra. Séquin, *s.* Sequin ó zequiu, moneda de oro en Venecia y Levante.

Séraglio, *a.* Serallo, Inpanar.

Séraph, *s.* Serafin, ángel.

Séraphic, Seraphical, *a.* Seráfico.

Séraphim, *s. pl.* Serafin, ángel.

Sere, *a.* Seco, marchito.

Serenade, *s.* Serenata, concierto de música que se da de

noche ó al sereno á las damas por los que las galantean.

To Serenade, *v. a.* Dar musica de noche.

Seréne, *a.* Sereno, claro; apacible, tranquilo.

Serénely, *ad.* Serenamente; con sosiego y apacibilidad de ánimo. [dimo.]

Serénitude, *s.* Serenidad de ánimo.

Serénity, *s.* Serenidad, despejo; paz; Serenidad, título de honor que se da á algunos príncipes.

Serge, *s.* Sarga, tela de lana.

Silk serge, Sarga de seda.

Sérgeant, *s.* Sargento, oficial inferior; alguacil, ministro inferior de justicia; abogado.

Sergeant at arms, Macero del rey.

Sérgeantship, *s.* Sargentia.

Séries, *s.* Serie.

Serious, *a.* Serie, importante. *A serious business*, Asunto de gravedad.

Seriously, *ad.* Seriamente, de veras. [dad.]

Seriousness, *s.* Seriedad, gravedad.

Sérmon, *s.* Sermon, oración evangélica.

Serócity, *s.* Serosidad, humor agnoso de la sangre.

Sérous, *a.* Seroso, aguoso, claro.

Sérpent, *s.* Serpiente; serpen-

ton, instrumento músico; especie de baxon.

Serpentine, *a.* Serpentino; lo que mueve con rodeos como la sierpe. *Serpentine marble*, Serpentina, especie de mármol manchado como piel de serpiente.

Serpentine, *s.* (Chem.) Ser-

peña 6 culebra, callos de cobre 6 estano, que se va culebreando desde el nacimiento del alambico hasta la boza del refrigerante.

Sérpet, *s.* Cesta, canasta.

Serpiginous, *a.* Serpiginoso.

Serpigo, *s.* Sérpigo, erupción cutánea. [da.]

Serrate, Serrated, *a.* Endentado.

Serrature, *s.* Endentadura, recortadura semejante á la de dientes de sierra.

To Serry, *v. a.* Apretar.

Servant, *s.* Criado. *Woman servant*, Criada. *Sierve, o clavo*; servidor, en esta cortezano.

To Serve, *v. a.* Servir, hacer los ministerios de criado ó criada; estar sujeto á otro; ministrar alguna cosa; servir, ser soldado; bastar; ser útil; satisfacer, contentar; pagar. *He served me ungratefully*, Me pagó con ingratitude. *To serve a warrant*, latinar un auto de prisión (Nav.) Forrar. *To serve the cables*, Forrar los cables. *v. a.* Servir, estar sujeto á otro. *V. To serve*, en el sentido activo, con todos sus significados.

Sérvice, *s.* Servicio, el estado de sirviente; qualquiera cosa que se hace por via de obligación para un superior; servidumbre; servicio, obsequio. *I am at your service*, Estoy á la disposición de vd. *Oficio actual*; servicio del rey, servicio militar; obsequio. *It is of no service*, De nada sirve. (Nav.) Fu-

o de cable : servicio, el ren-
 miento y culto que se da á
 dios; entrada, el conjunto
 le platos con que se cubre
 ada vez la mesa; (Bot.)
 lama árbol cuya fruta se
 erbal, serba; serba, especie
 le pera silvestre.
 viceable, *a.* Servicial, servi-
 de. [utilidad.
 viceableness, *s.* Oficiosidad;
 vilo, *a.* Servil, humilde; a-
 lulador.
 vilely, *ad.* Servilmente, in-
 lecentemente.
 vileness, Servility, *s.* Servi-
 lumbre, esclavitud; baxeza,
 ileza.
 vingmallet, *s.* (Nav.) Ma-
 eta de forrar. [do.
 vingman, *s.* Serviente, cria-
 vitor, *s.* Servidor; fámulo.
 vitude, *s.* Servitud, servi-
 lumbre.
 um, *s.* Suero, la aquosidad
 le qualquier licor separada
 le él. *Serum of the blood*,
 inero de la sangre.
 quíalter, Sequíalteral, *a.*
 lesquíaltera, proporción,
 ue contiene una mitad mas,
 onio nueve respecto de seis.
 quipodal, Sesquipedálian, *a.*
 lesquipedal, lo que tiene pie
 medio de largo.
 quiplicate, *a.* Sesquuplicado,
 a proporción que tiene una
 antidad con otro en razon
 le la mitad.
 quitértian, *s.* Sequitercio,
 úmero que contiene en sí
 tro y ademas una tercera
 arte de él, como ocho res-
 ecto de seis.
 i, *s.* Impuesto, tributo.

Sessão, *s.* Sesión, la acción de
 sentarse; junta de magistra-
 dos; scsion, el tiempo que
 dura una junta.
 Sésterce, *s.* Sestercio, cantidad
 de dinero entre los Romanos
 que ascendia á ocho libras
 esterlinas, un chelin y siete
 peniques y medio.
 To Set, *v. a.* Poner; fixar, de-
 terminar; poner en música:
 plantar; engastar piedras
 preciosas; encaxar huesos;
 parar al juego; estimar. *To*
set about, Aplicarse á alguna
 cosa. *To set against*, Indis-
 poner. *To set apart*, Arrin-
 conar por algun tiempo. *To*
set aside, Dexar por ahora;
 rechazar; abrogar. *To set*
by, Considerar, reputar; a-
 bandonar por algun tiempo.
To set down, Poner por escri-
 to. *To set forth*, Manifes-
 tar, promulgar. *To set for-*
ward, Adelantar. *To set off*,
 Adornar. *To set on or upon*,
 Animar, azuzar; arremeter;
 determinar. *To set out*,
 Asignar; publicar; alindar;
 adornar. *To set up*, Erigir,
 establecer. *To set up to*
sale, Poner en venta. *To set*
up a shop, Poner tienda.
To set up the shrouds, (Nav.)
 Atesar las xarcias. *To set a*
distant object by the compass,
 (Nav.) Demarcar un objeto
 distante con la brújula. *To*
set on shore, (Nav.) Desem-
 barcar. *To set sail*, (Nav.)
 Hacer á la vela. *To set the*
land by the compass, (Nav.)
 Marcar la costa.—*v. n.* Po-
 nerse, como el sol; cazar con

perro de muestra. *To set*
about, Empezar. *To set on*
or upon, Empezar una mar-
 cha ó empresa. *To set out*
 Tener principio; ponerse en
 camino. *To set to*, Apli-
 carse á alguna cosa.
 Set, *a.* Regular, fixo, señalado.
 Set, *s.* Juego, tiro. *Set of*
buckles, Juego de hebillas.
Set of horses, Tiro de cabal-
 los. *Sets of bills of exchange*
or bills drawn in sets, Letras
 sacadas por copia. Ocaso ó
 caída del sol; parada, la
 porción de dinero que se ex-
 pone a una suerte al juego
 de dados.
 Sétiáceus, *a.* Cerdozo.
 Sétholt, *s.* (Nav.) Botador.
 Set-off, *s.* Partida de compen-
 sarse.
 Séton, *s.* Sedal.
 Settee, *s.* Canapé.
 Sétter, *s.* El que pone, ó fixa;
 perro de muestra; espion;
 corchete de algnacil.
 Séttíngdog, *s.* Perro de mues-
 tra.
 Séttle, *s.* Escaño.
 To Séttle, *v. a.* Sosegar, asen-
 rar; establecer; fixar; de-
 terminar; asegurar; lacer
 que las heces de algun cuer-
 po liquido baxen al fondo;
 componer. *To settle a year-*
ly pension upon one, Señal-
 arle á alguno una pensión
 anual. *To settle disputes*,
 Componer pendencias. *To*
settle accounts, Ajustar cuen-
 tas.—*v. n.* Reposarse, sen-
 tarse al fondo; fixar su re-
 sidencia; calmarse.

Séttledness, *s.* Estabilidad; estado fijo de alguna cosa.

Séttlement, *s.* Establecimiento, la acción de establecer, el estado de ser establecido; vinedad; posesión, el asiento, que dexan las cosas líquidas; colonia, el sitio donde se establecen colonos.

Séttler, *s.* Composedor, ajustador. *Settler of averages*, Regulador de averías.

Séven, *a.* Siete.

Sévenfold, *a.* Septuplo.

Sévenfold, *ad.* Siete veces.

Sévennight, *s.* El espacio de siete días naturales. *V. Seven-night*. [renta.]

Sévenacore, *a.* Ciento y quarenta.

Séventeen, *a.* Diez y siete.

Séventeenth, *a.* Décimo-séptimo.

Séventh, *a.* Séptimo. [gar.]

Séventhly, *ad.* En séptimo lugar.

Séventieth, *a.* Septuagésimo.

Séventy, *a.* Setenta.

To Séver, *v. a.* Partir, desahacer; separar.—*v. n.* Partir, separar.

Séveral, *a.* Diferente, diverso; variado, mucho; particular.

Séveral, *s.* Cada uno por sí; cercado.

Séverally, *ad.* Separadamente.

Séveralty, *s.* Desunión.

Séverance, *s.* Separación, partición.

Sevére, *a.* Severo, áspero, inexorable; exacto, rígido; grave, mesurado; doloroso.

Sevérely, *ad.* Severamente, cruelmente.

Sevérité, *s.* Severidad, crueldad; exactitud; seriedad; gravedad.

To Sew, *v. n.* Coser.—*v. a.* Unir con la seda ó hilo; desaguar una pesquera.

Séwer, *s.* Maestre-ala; albañal, el conducto para expeler las inmundicias; el que cose.

Sex, *s.* Sexó, distinción en la naturaleza del macho ó hembra en el animal; sexó, enfáticamente hablando se entiende de las mugeres en general.

Sexágenary, *a.* Sexágenario.

Sexagésima, *s.* Sexagésimo, la dominica segunda antes de la primera de quaresma.

Sexagésimal, *a.* Sexagésimo.

Sexángel, *s.* Sexángular, *a.* Sexángular.

Séxtain, *s.* Sextilla, composición métrica que consta de seis versos.

Séxtant, *s.* Sextante, la sexta parte de un círculo.

Séxtón, *s.* Oficial inferior de la iglesia.

Séxtuple, *a.* Sextuplo.

Séxual System, *s.* (Bot.) Sistema sexúal, el que está fundado en el descubrimiento de la distinción de sexos en los vegetables.

Shábbily, *ad.* Vilmente.

Shábbiness, *s.* Vileza.

Shábbly, *ad.* Vil, despreciable.

To Sháckle, *v. a.* Encadenar.

Sháckles, *s. pl.* Grillos.

Shad, *s.* (Ichth.) Alasa, sábalo.

Shade, *s.* Sombra; protección; el color obscuro y bajo que se pone entre los demás colores; espectro, fantasma; la figura de alguna cosa que

corresponde al cuerpo que impide la luz.

To Shade, *v. a.* Obacurecer, entoldar, cubrir alguna cosa con toldos; abrigar, amparar; poner sombras en la pintura ó dibujo.

Shádiness, *s.* Umbrosidad.

Shádow, *s.* Sombra; representación mística.

To Shádow, *v. a.* Amobacurecer; representar imperfectamente.

Shádowy, *a.* Umbroso, umbratipo.

Shády, *a.* Opaco, sombrío.

Shaft, *s.* Flecha, saeta; hoya, concavidad profunda; chapitel de una torre.

Shag, *s.* Pelo áspero y largo; felpa.

Sháged, *s.* Shágedy, *a.* Aftipado.

Shágreen, *s.* Liza.

To Shake, *v. a.* Sacudir, mover violentamente alguna cosa de una parte á otra; anegar; debilitar, poner á riesgo; desalentar. *To shake hands*, Darse las manos. *Unirse, despedirse. To shake off*, Echar de sí, libertarse de alguna cosa.—*v. n.* Variar, moverse con movimiento inquieto y perturbado; temblar.

Shake, *s.* Concusión, vibración.

Shake, *s.* (Nav.) Grietas, henduras.

Sháker, *s.* Temblador.

Shale, *s.* Vayna, la corteza que se encierran algunas legumbres. [haz.]

Shállón, *s.* Chalón, tejido de Shállon, *s.* (Nav.) Chalupa.

sarco prolongado mayor que squife ó bote.

Shallow, *a.* Somero, lo que tiene poco fondo; superficial. Shallowness, *s.* Falta de honra; ligereza.

Sham, *r. n.* Chasquear. Sham, *s.* Socolor, apariencia falsa.

Sham, *a.* Fingido, disimulado. Sham fight, Batalla fingida. Shamblers, *s. pl.* Matadero, carnicería.

Shambling, *a.* Lo que se mueve oscadamente.

Shame, *v. a.* Vergüenza; desprecio.

Shame, *v. a.* Avergonzar; lesshonar.—*v. n.* Avergonzarse, tener vergüenza. Shamefaced, *a.* Vergonzoso.

Shamefacedness, *s.* Vergüenza, empacho.

Shameful, *a.* Vergonzoso.

Shamefully, *ad.* Vergonzosamente.

Shameless, *a.* Desvergonzado. Shamelessness, *s.* Desvergüenza, inmodestia.

Shammy, *s.* Inpostor.

Shamois, *s.* Gamuza, especie de cabra montés. Shamois-eather, Gamuza.

Shank, *s.* (Bot.) Trébol.

Shank, *s.* Pierna; ganilla, el hueso de la pierna; asta ó estilo, el mango ó parte mas larga de algun instrumento. Shank of an anchor, (Nav.) Asta de ancla.

Shankbaiter, *s.* (Nav.) Boza de la uña del ancla.

Shanked, *a.* Lo que tiene asta ó mango.

Shape, *v. a.* Formar; figurar.

rarre. To shape a course, (Nav.) Ponerse en rumbo.

Shape, *s.* Hechura, figura; talla, la disposición ó proporción del cuerpo humano; modelo, norma.

Shápeless, *a.* Informe, desproporcionado.

Shápeliness, *s.* Simetría.

Shápely, *a.* Simétrico.

Shard, *s.* Casco, el pedazo quebrado de alguna vasija de barro; (Ichth.) trucha pequeña.

To Share, *v. a.* Dividir; participar; cortar, separar.—*v. n.* Participar.

Share, *s.* Parte, porción. To hold a share, Tener interés en alguna cosa. Dental del arado.

Shárebone, *s.* Hueso del empuñe.

Shärer, *s.* Repartidor; participante.

Shark, *s.* (Ichth.) Tiburon, pez marino voracísimo; gato, el ladrón ratero que hurta con astucia; gatada.

To Shark, *v. a.* Gatear.—*v. n.* Ratear, hurtar cosas pequeñas.

Sharp, *a.* Agudo, lo que tiene la punta, filo ó corte delgado y sutil; agudo, de vivo ingenio; perspicaz en ver ó oír; agudo; alto; acre, mordaz; severo, rígido; ansioso; vehemente; listo, avisado; flaco, falto de carnes.

Sharp, *s.* Somo agudo; espada, espada pequeña.

To Sharp, *v. a.* Afilar, aguzar.—*v. n.* Ratear.

To Sharpen, *v. a.* Afilar; aguzar.

zar el ingenio; exasperar, enojar; agriar.

Shárper, *s.* Gatón, ladrón ratero. Shárpely, *ad.* Con filo; severamente, rigurosamente; agudamente; sutilmente.

Shárpness, *s.* Agudeza, sutileza en los filos; cortes ó puntas; agudeza, viveza de ingenio.

Shárpset, *a.* Ansioso.

Sharpsighted, *a.* Cariagudo.

Sharpsighted, *a.* Perspicaz.

To Shátter, *v. a.* Estrellar, romper alguna cosa de un golpe; distraer, divertir la aplicación.—*v. n.* Hacerse pedazos.

Shátterbrained, Shátterpated, *a.* Atronado.

Sháttery, *a.* Desbaratado, desconcertado.

To Shave, *v. a.* Rapar, cortar el pelo ó navaja. To shave the beard, Hacer la barba. Raspar; rozar, tocar ó tropezar ligeramente; raer.

Sháveling, *s.* Hombre rapado; monje.

Shaver, *s.* Barbero; el que no mira mas que su interés; robador, ladrón. He is a keen shaver, Es un bravo trujaman.

Sháving, *s.* Rastura. Shavings of wood, Acepilladuras. Shavings of hartshorn, Rueduras de cuerno de ciervo.

Shaw, *s.* Bosquecillo, bosque pequeño.

Shawin, *s.* Obué, instrumento.

She, *pron. dem. fem.* Ella; la hembra, no el macho. She-goat, Borrica, Barra. She-goat, Cabra.

Sheaf, *s.* Gavilla, la junta de

cañas de trigo, centeno ó cebada atadas entre sí; paquete, lío.

To Sheal, v. a. Descascarar. V. To Shell.

To Shear, v. a. Atusar con tijeras. To shear sheep, Esquililar. To shear cloth, Tundir.

Shears, s. pl. Tijeras.

Shéarer, Shéarman, s. Esquilador; tundidor.

Sheath, s. Vayna, funda.

To Sheath, To Sheathe, v. a. Envaynar; echar vayna á una espada ó puñal; defender alguna cosa, poniéndola en forro. To sheathe a ship's bottom. (Nav.) Aforrar el fondo de un navio.

Shéathing, s. (Nav.) Forro exterior de navio. Copper-sheathing, (Nav.) Forro de cobre. Pump-sheathing, (Nav.) Forro de bomba de agua.

Shéathing-nails, s. Clavos de entablar.

Shéath-winged, a. Armado de estuches para cubrir las alas.

Sheave, s. (Nav.) Roldana. Lignumvita sheaves, (Nav.)

Roldanas de palo santo. Sheave-holes of the sheets, Escoteras.

To Shed, v. a. Verter, derramar; esparcir.—v. n. Caer, separarse.

Shed, s. Cobertizo; efusión, derramamiento.

Sheen, Shéeny, a. Lustroso, brillante. (tez.)

Sheen, s. Resplandor, brillantez. Sheep, s. Oveja, carnero; pa-pazatas, hombre simple.

To Shéepbite, v. n. Ratear. Shéepcot, Shéepfold, s. Redil, el cercado ó corral para encerrar el ganado lanar.

Shéephook, s. Cayado.

Shéepish, a. Empachoso, corto de genio.

Shéepishness, a. Empacho, cordedad de genio.

Shéepmaster, s. Ganadero, dueño de ganado lanar.

Shéepshearing, s. Esquilón.

Sheep's-eye, s. Mirada al soslayo, ojeada desconfiada.

To Shéepshank, v. a. (Nav.) Hacer margarita en un cable.

Shéepwalk, s. Dehesa, tierra destinada solamente para pasto de ganado lanar.

Sheer, a. Puro, sin mezcla.

Sheer, ad. De un golpe, de una vez.

Sheer, s. (Nav.) Arrufo, arrufadura, la corvadura que hacen las cubiertas y costados de los navios. A ship with a great sheer, (Nav.) Baxel muy arrufado.

To Sheer, v. n. (Nav.) Alargarse, desviarse del rumbo ó derrota.

Sheers, s. pl. Tijeras; (Nav.) cabria de arbolar.

Sheet, s. Sabana, pieza de lienzo para cubrir la cama; (Nav.) escota, cuerda ó marmola con que se temple la vela de la nave, alargándola ó acortándola. Top-sail sheets, (Nav.) Escotines. To haul the sheets, (Nav.)

Cazar las escotas. To haul home the top-sail sheets, (Nav.) Casar el escotin á

besar. To ease off the sheet, (Nav.) Dar un salto á las escotas. To let fly the sheet, (Nav.) Arriar las escotas en banda. To sail with flying sheets, (Nav.) Navegar á escota larga. Pliego de papel. Folio sheet, Pliego de á folio. Sheet of copper, Placa de plomo.

To Sheet, v. a. Enzabonar.

Sheet-anchor, s. (Nav.) Esperanza, la áncora mayor de un navio.

Sheet-cable, s. Cable mayor, cable de forma ó esperanza.

Shékel, s. Sicle, moneda usada entre los Hebreos.

Shelf, s. Anaquel ó estante de armario ó alacena; banco, banco de arena.

Shélfy, e. Lleno de escollos ó baxios.

Shell, s. Cáscara, la corteza y cubierta exterior; concha, la cubierta exterior de los animales testaceos; alique, la cáscara de algunas legumbres ó plantas siliciosas. Shell of a nut, Cáscara de nuez. (Nav.) Casco ó casaca de moton.

To Shell, v. a. Descascarar.—v. n. Descascararse.

Shéllduck, s. (Orn.) Añad silvestre.

Shéllfish, s. (Ichth.) Pescado conchudo.

Shéllfy, a. Conchudo, cubierto de conchas.

Shéltér, s. Guarida; protector, protección.

To Shéltér, v. a. Guarnecer, abrigar; acoger; encubrir, tapar.—e. n. Refugiarse.

sterless, *a.* Desabrigado, desampa. *a.* lo.
 lving, *a.* incluído, lo que tiene declive. [escoblos.
 lvy, *a.* Llano de baxios y Shend, *v. a.* Arunar, desraciar.
 pherd, *s.* Pastor de ovejas; agal, el amante aldeano; árroco, cura.
 pherless, *s. f.* Pastora, doncella aldeana.
 pherdish, *a.* Pastoril.
 pherd's-Ponch, *s.* (Bot.) Bolsa de pastor.
 riet, *s.* Sorbete, confeccion del azumo de limón ó naranja y azúcar deshecho en gna.
 rd, *s.* Pedazo quebrado de alguna vasija de barro.
 riff, *s.* Esherif, el magistrado, á quien toca la ejecución de las leyes en cada condado de Inglaterra.
 rry, *s.* Vino de Xerez.
 w. *V. To Show.*
 eld, *s.* Escudo; amparo, patrocinio; protector, defensor.
 éldbearer, *s.* Escudero.
 Shield, *v. a.* Escudar; amparar; resguardar.
 Shift, *v. n.* Cambiarse, mudarse de un parage á otro; tomar otra ropa ó vestido; ingeniar; trampear, usar le algun artificio.—*v. a.* Mular, alterar. *To shift the sails*, (Nav.) Cambiar las velas. *To shift a tackle*, (Nav.) Emendar un aparejo. *To shift the helm*, (Nav.) Cambiar el timon, poner el timon á la contra.

To shift the royal, (Nav.) Despasar el ayuste. *To shift a birth*, (Nav.) Mudar fondo. *To shift the cargo*, (Nav.) Volver la estiva. *The ballast shifts*, (Nav.) El lastre se corre. Triaspasar, pasar ó llevar una cosa de un sitio á otro. *To shift off*, Eludir, esquivar, salir de la dificultad con algun artificio.
 Shift, *s.* Arbitrio, medio extraordinario; último recurso; ardimaña, astucia; camisa de muger.
 Shifter, *s.* Tramoyista; (Nav.) ayuda de cocinero.
 Shiftless, *a.* Desamparado, falto de medios y recursos.
 Shilling, *s.* Chelin, moneda Británica de doce peniques.
 Shall-I-Shell-I, Repetición corrupta de *Shall I?* [Ja.
 Shfly, *a.* Con esquivéz, ó caute-
 Shin, *s.* Espinilla, la parte anterior de la camilla de la púera.
 To Shine, *v. n.* Lucir, resplandecer; hacer papel ó signa; sobresalir; favorecer; iluminar.
 Shine, *s.* Buen tiempo. *Sun-shine*, Claridad del sol. Resplandor.
 Shiness, *s.* Esquivéz, reserva.
 Shingle, *s.* Tablita delgada para cubrir casas.
 Shingles, *s.* Herpes ó sarpullido que se extiende al rededor de los lomos.
 Shiny, *a.* Lustroso, brillante.
 Ship, *s.* Nave, buque, embarcación de cubierta y con velas. *Ship of war*, (Nav.)

Navio de guerra. *Ship of the line*, (Nav.) Navio de alto bordo. *Merchant-ship*, (Nav.) Navio mercante. *Store-ship*, (Nav.) Navio de almacén. *Transport*, (Nav.) Navio de transporte. *To ballast a ship*, (Nav.) Lastrear un navio. *Burthen of a ship*, (Nav.) Porte, bucosidad, tonelada. *Ship's papers*, (Nav.) Documentos del navio. *To repair a ship*, Recorrer un navio.
 To Ship, *v. a.* Embarcar; (Nav.) armar. *To ship the oars*, (Nav.) Armar los remos. *To ship a heavy sea*, (Nav.) Embarcar un golpe de mar. *To ship the rudder*, (Nav.) Calar el timon.
 Shipboard, *s.* (Nav.) Esta voz rara vez se usa mas que en frases adverbiales: ex. *A shipboard or on shipboard*, Á bordo; *To go on shipboard*, Ir á bordo. Tabla ó tablon de navio.
 Shipboy, *s.* (Nav.) Page de navio, barrendero.
 Shipcarpenter, *s.* (Nav.) Carpintero de navio.
 Shipmaster, *s.* (Nav.) Capitan de embarcación.
 Shipper, *s.* Cargador.
 Shipping, *s.* Navios ó baxeles; embarco.
 Shipshape, *a.* (Nav.) Bien orientado.
 Shipwreck, *s.* Naufragio; residuos de naufragio; desastre. *To Shipwreck*, *v. a.* Causar naufragio; echar á pique alguna embarcación.
 Shipwright, *s.* Carpintero ribera.

Shire, *s.* Condado, division del reyno de Inglaterra.

Shirt, *s.* Camisa de hombre.

To Shirt, *v. a.* Encamisar.

Shirtless, *a.* Descamisado.

Shuttlecock, *s.* Volante, rehi-lete.

Shive, *s.* Rebanada de pan; trezo.

Shiver, *s.* (Nav.) Roldana, la rodaja ó garrucha por donde corren las cuerdas para izar, amaynar y otros usos; cacho, el pedazo de alguna cosa, que se rompio.

To Shiver, *v. n.* Tiritar de frio; temblar de miedo; casarse, quebrantarse.—*v. a.* Estre-llar, romper alguna cosa haciendola pedazos.

Shivery, *a.* Quebradizo.

Shoal, *s.* Mauada, muchedum- bre. *Snaol of herrings*, Cardu- e de arenques. Baxio, banco de arena.

To Shoal, *v. n.* Atroparse, jun- tarse en manadas.

Shoal, *a.* Lleno de baxios ó bancos de arena.

Shoaliness, *s.* Abundancia de baxios.

Shock, *s.* Choque; rencuentro; ofensa; hacina, el monton donde se juntan los haces de trigo ú otro grano; perro lanudo.

To Shock, *v. a.* Sacudir; ofen- der.—*v. n.* Chocar, provo- car; hacinar, hacer hacinas de grano.

Shoe, *s.* Zapato. *Horse-shoe*, Herradura de caballo. *Shoe of an anchor*, (Nav.) Zapata de ancla.

To Shoe, *v. a.* Calzar; guarne-

cer la parte inferior de al- guna cosa con otra mas fu- erte. *To shoe a horse*, Her- rar un caballo. *To shoe an anchor*, (Nav.) Calzar el an- cla.

Shoecinghorn, *s.* Calzador.

Shoemaker, *s.* Zapatero.

Shoetye, *s.* Lazo de zapato.

Sholes, *s.* (Nav.) Soleras, peda- zos de tablon sobre que apo- yan las escoras, quando el terreno es floxo.

To Shoot, *v. a.* Despedir, im- peler alguna cosa con veloci- dad y violencia; disparar; arrojar; lanzar, echar de sí; traspasar.—*v. n.* Tirar, dis- parar las armas; brotar; latir, sentir algun dolor agu- do y repentino; sobresalir. *The ballast shoots*, (Nav.) El lastre se corre.

Shoot, *s.* Tiro; vástago.

Shooter, *s.* Tirador.

Shop, *s.* Tienda, la casa, donde se venden géneros. *Cloth- shop*, Tienda de paños. *Ba- ker's shop*, Panaderia. Tal- ler, donde se trabaja alguna manufactura.

Shópsboard, *s.* Taller ó banco de artesano.

Shópbook, *s.* Libro de cuentas, el libro en que el tendero asienta sus cuentas.

Shópkeeper, *s.* Tendero.

Shópman, *s.* Mancebo de tien- da.

Shore, *s.* (Nav.) Costa, ribera, playa. *Close in shore*, (Nav.) Arrimado á la tierra. *To put on shore*, (Nav.) Meter á tierra. *To go on shore*, (Nav.) Ir á tierra. 'Albañal.

V. *Sewer*. Puntal, costa. *Shore of a pair of shores*, (Nav.) Puntal diagonal de cabria.

To Shore, *v. a.* Apuntalar; (Nav.) escorar.

Shóreless, *a.* Lo que no tiene costa ni playa.

Short, *a.* Corto, sucinto, secun- do.

Short breath, Respiracion corta. *Within a short time*, Dentro de poco tiempo.

Short of money, Escaso de ó- nero. *The translation fell short of the original*, La in- duccion no llega al original. *In short*, En suma.

Short, *s.* Sumario, compendio. *Short, ad.* Brevemente.

To Shorten, *v. a.* Acortar, ha- cer mas corto; abreviar; suspender; recortar.

Shórtland, *s.* Taquigrafia ó ta- queografia.

Shórtlived, *a.* Corto de vida, lo que dura poco.

Shórtly, *ad.* Presto, al instante, brevemente.

Shórtness, *s.* Cortedad; brevedad de palabras; flaqueza de memoria; defecto.

Shórt ribs, *s.* Costillas falsas.

Shórt sightedness, *s.* Cortedad de vista; cortedad de talen- to.

Shórtwáisted, *a.* Corto de tal- le.

Shórtwinded, *a.* Asmática, cor- to de respiracion.

Shórtwinged, *a.* Corto de ala. *Shot, s.* Tiro; la cantidad de municion para cargar una ve- la, pieza de fuego; tiro, la distancia á que llega el tiro de alguna arma. *Within pistol-shot*, A tiro de pistola.

Perdigones, la munición menuda que sirve para cargar las escopetas: llamanse también *baleria*. *Grape shot*, Metralleta. *Shot between wind and water*, Balazo á flor del agua. Escote, la parte que á prorata cabe á cada uno de los que se han divertido en compañía.

66free, *a*. Libre de escote. 66ten, *a*. (Ichth.) Desovado, habiendo descargado sus huevas las peces.

Shove, *v. a*. Empujar.—*v. n*. Empujar hacia adelante. ove, *s*. Empellon, empujon. óvel, *s*. Pala.

Shóvel, *v. a*. Traspalar, mover con la pala de un lado á otro. *To shovel wheat*, Traspalar trigo.

ough, *s*. Perro ludo. oulder, *s*. Hombro, la parte alta de la espalda del hombre, de donde nacen los brazos; brazuelo. *Shoulder of mutton*, Brazuelo de carneiro.

Shóulder, *v. a*. Empujar con insolencia; cargar al hombro. *Shoulder your firelock*, (Mil.) Armas al hombro.

oulderbelt, *s*. Trahali. oulderclapper, *s*. El que da palmadas á otro en el hombro.

ouldershotten, *a*. Despaldillado, desconcertado en la espalda.

oulderslip, *s*. Dislocacion de la espalda.

Shout, *v. n*. Exclamar, dar gritos y voces.

out, *s*. Exclamacion. grite-

ría. *Shout of applause*, Viva.

Shouter, *s*. Gritador, el que grita y exclama.

To Show, *v. a*. Dexar ver, enseñar; hacer ver; señalar, manifestar; explicar.—*v. n*. Parecer.

Show, *s*. Espectáculo; apariencia exterior, ostentacion. *To make a show*, Hacer gran papel. *To make a show of riches and wealth*, Hacer gala de sus riquezas.

Showbread, *s*. Panes de proposicion.

Shower, *s*. Lluvia, llovizna. *A heavy shower*, Chaparron. Copia, abundancia.

To Shower, *v. a*. Mojar con lluvia; derramar, verter hacia abajo; distribuir con liberalidad.—*v. n*. Llover.

Showery, *a*. Lluvioso.

Showish, Showy, *a*. Ostentoso, vistoso.

To Shred, *v. a*. Picar, hacer pedazos muy pequeños alguna cosa.

Shred, *s*. Cacho.

Shrew, *s*. Sierpe, víbora, muger de mal genio.

Shrewd, *a*. Maligno, enfadoso; astuto, sagaz.

Shréwdly, *ad*. Maliciosamente; astutamente.

Shréwdness, *s*. Travesura, astuteza de genio; malignidad, perversidad.

Shréwmouse, *s*. Musgano.

To Shrick, *v. n*. Chillar, dar gritos.

Shriff, *s*. Confesion auricular.

Shrill, *a*. Bronco, penetrante al oído.

To Shrill, *v. n*. Chillar, penetrar el oído con un sonido agudo y penetrante.

Shrilly, *ad*. Asperamente.

Shrillness, *s*. Bronquedad, la aspereza del sonido.

Shrimp, *s*. (Ichth.) Camaron; enano, el hombre de estatura muy chica.

Shrine, *s*. Urna, relicario.

To Shrink, *v. n*. Encogerse, contraerse; encogerse de hombros. *To shrink from danger*, Retirarse del peligro.—*v. a*. Encoger, contra-

er.

Sirink, *s*. Encogimiento, contraccion del cuerpo.

To Shrive, *v. a*. Confesar.

To Shrive, *v. n*. Arrugarse, encogerse.—*v. a*. Arrugar, encoger.

Shriver, *s*. Confesor.

Shroud, *s*. Cubierta, guardia; mortaja, la vestidura en que se envuelve el cadáver para el sepulchro.

Shrouds, *s. pl*. (Nav.) Obenques, reos gruesos, que encapitan en la cabeza del palo y baxan á las mesas de guarnicion y se fixan en las bigotas de las cadenas. *Bowsprit-shrouds*, (Nav.) Mostachos del bauprés. *Main shrouds*, (Nav.) Obenques mayores. *Preventer-shrouds*, (Nav.) Obenques volantes. *Main-top-gallant-shrouds*, (Nav.) Obenquitos del jua-

nete mayor. *Bumkin-shrouds*, (Nav.) Pie de servioleta.

Futtock-shrouds, (Nav.) Ar-

riadas. *To ease the shrouds*, (Nav.) Laxar los obenques

To set up the shrouds, (Nav.) Encapillar los obenques.
To Shroud, *v. a.* Cubrir, guarecer, amortajar, envolver al difunto en la mortaja; cubrir; defender.—*v. n.* Guarcerse, encogerse.
Shróvetide, *Shróvetnesday*, *s.* Martes de carnestolendas, el día que precede al miércoles de ceniza.
Shrub, *s.* (Bot.) Arbusto; especie de bebida que se hace de aguardiente, limon y azúcar.
Shrubby, *a.* Lo que parece al arbusto; lleno de arbustos.
To Shrug, *v. n.* Encogerse de hombros.—*v. a.* Encoger, contrair.
To Shudder, *v. n.* Estremecerse, temblar de miedo ó de horror.
To Shuffle, *v. a.* Barajar, mezclar unas cosas con otras; en el juego de los naipes mezclarlos unos con otros antes de repartirlos; forjar con fraude.—*v. n.* Barajar los naipes; trampear, usar de algun artificio ó fraude; malear.
Shuttle, *s.* Barajadura; treta, artificio.
Shuffer, *s.* Tramoyista, el que usa de ficciones y engaños.
Shufflingly, *ad.* Torcidamente, con un paso irregular.
To Shun, *v. a.* Huir, evitar.
Shunless, *a.* Inevitable.
To Shut, *v. a.* Cerrar; prohibir; cerrar la entrada; acabar alguna cosa.—*v. n.* Cerrar, ajustar.
Shut, *s.* Cerradura.

Shutter, *s.* Cerrador; cerradura; postigo de ventana.
Shuttle, *s.* Lanzadera, instrumento de texedores.
Shuttlecock, *s.* Volante, rebite.
Shy, *a.* Reservado, esquivo.
Sibilant, *a.* Sibilante.
Sibilación, *s.* Sibilacion, silbido.
Sicamore, *s.* (Bot.) Sicómoro.
Siccity, *s.* Sequedad.
Sice, *s.* Seis, el mayor punto en el dado.
Sick, *a.* Malo, doliente; ahitado, ahito; disgustado.
To Sicken, *v. a.* Enfermar; debilitar.—*v. n.* Enfermar; ahitarse; tener hastio á alguna cosa; debilitarse.
Sickle, *s.* Hoz, instrumento para segar las mieses y yerbas.
Sicklemán, *Sickler*, *s.* Segador.
Sickliness, *s.* Achaque, indisposición habitual.
Sickly, *a.* Enfermizo; lánguido, endeble.
Sickness, *s.* Enfermedad, falta de salud.
Side, *s.* Costado, qualquiera de las partes laterales del animal; lado; orilla, margen; partido; (Nav.) bordo, costado, banda. *Starboard side*, (Nav.) Banda de estribor. *Side of the waist*, (Nav.) Amurada del combés. *Le-side*, (Nav.) Costado de sotavento. *Weather-side*, (Nav.) Costado de barlovento. *Right or wrong side of a stuff*, La cara ó revés de una tela. *He is of my side*, El está por mí. *Relations by the mother's side*, Parientes por parte de madre.

Side, *a.* Lateral.
To Side, *v. n.* Tomar parte con alguno.
Sideboard, *s.* Aparador.
Sidebox, *s.* Palco lateral.
Sidelong, *a.* Lateral.
Sideral, *a.* Sidéreo.
Sideration, *s.* Pataleta.
Sidesaddle, *s.* Sillon, silla en que va una muger á caballo.
Sidesman, *s.* Ayudante. [de
Sideways, *Sidewise*, *ad.* De lado.
To Side, *v. n.* Ir de lado por algun paso estrecho.
Siege, *s.* Sitio. *To lay siege to a fortress*, Poner sitio á alguna fortaleza. *To raise a siege*, Levantar un sitio.
Sieve, *s.* Cedazo, tamiz.
Sievmaker, *s.* Cedacero.
To Sift, *v. a.* Cernir, separar con el cedazo; examinar.
To Sigh, *v. n.* Suspirar.
Sigh, *s.* Suspiro.
Sight, *s.* Vista, la facultad ó potencia de ver; el objeto de la vista; conocimiento claro; espectáculo.
Sightless, *a.* Ciego, fulto de vista; feo, desagradable á la vista.
Sightly, *a.* Vistoso, deleytable; agradable á la vista.
Sign, *s.* Señal, indicio; portento, milagro; tarjeta; señal que se pone encima de alguna puerta para dar á entender lo que se vende dentro; signo, constellacion del zodíaco; firma.
To Sign, *v. a.* Señalar, estampar señal en alguna cosa; representar.
Signal, *s.* Señal, aviso.
Signals, *s.* (Nav.) Señales, Señ-

ng-signals, (Nav.) Señales de hacerse á la vela. *Signals of distress*, (Nav.) Señales de incomodidad. *Fog-signals*, (Nav.) Señales de bruma.

nal, *a.* Notable, insigne.

nality, *s.* Propiedad ó calidad de lo que es memorable.

Signalize, *v. a.* Señalar, singularizar.

nally, *ad.* Insignemente.

nature, *s.* Signatura, señal; prueba, evidencia.

net, *s.* Sello; el sello privado del rey.

nificance, *Significancy*, *s.* Significación; la acción de significar; energía; importancia.

nificant, *a.* Significante; importante.

nificantly, *ad.* Expresivamente, con energía.

nificación, *s.* Significación, significado.

nificative, *a.* Significativo, energético.

Signify, *v. a.* Significar; importante; hacer saber.

n. Significar, exprimir.

niory, *s.* Señorío, dominio.

upost, *s.* Poste de tarjeta.

nence, *s.* Silencio, quietud; privación voluntaria de hablar; secreto.

nence, *interj.* Silencio! voz con la qual se manda callar.

Silence, *v. a.* Imponer silencio.

ent, *a.* Silencioso, quieto.

ently, *ad.* Silenciosamente;

sin ruido; sin hacer mención.

itions, *a.* Hecho de cordas.

iqua, *s.* Siliqua, peso de los

quales seis hacen un escrúpulo; (Bot.) siliqua, la vaina de legumbres.

Siliquose, *Siliquous*, *a.* Siliquoso.

Silk, *s.* Seda, el hilo sumamente delgado de que se forman los capullos los gusanos; tela hecha de seda.

Silken, *a.* Hecho de seda, sedoso; blando.

Silkmercer, *s.* Mercader de seda. [da.

Silkweaver, *s.* Texedor de seda.

Silkworm, *s.* Gusano de seda.

Silky, *a.* Hecho de seda, sedoso.

Sill, *s.* Umbral.

Sillabub, *s.* Bebida hecha con leche recién ordeñada, vino y azúcar.

Silliness, *s.* Simpleza, necedad.

Silly, *a.* Sencillo; necio, tonto.

Silt, *s.* Cieno, fango.

Silvan, *a.* Selvoso.

Silver, *s.* Plata.

Silver, *a.* De plata, hecho de plata. *A silver voice*, Voz argentada ó sonora.

To Silver, *v. a.* Platear.

Silverbeater, *s.* Batedor de plata.

Silversmith, *s.* Platero.

Silverthistle, *s.* (Bot.) Acanto ó branca arsina.

Silverweed, *s.* (Bot.) Argrimo.

Silvery, *a.* Plateado, dado de plata.

Sinar, *s.* Ropa talar de mugeres.

Similar, *Similary*, *a.* Similar, homogéneo; semejante.

Similarity, *s.* Semejanza, conformidad.

Simil, *s.* Simul, parábola.

Similitude, *s.* Semejanza; exem-

Similar, *s.* Cimi-

acero que ti-

lado, la figu-

nata en pun-

To Simmer, *v.*

go lento.

Simony, *s.* Sin-

de vender ó

ficios eclesiás-

Simóniac, *Simó-*

níaco, el que

nía.

To Simper, *v.*

munmente

mente.

Simper, *s.* Sonr-

Simple, *a.* Sen-

lo que no t-

composicion

de engañar.

To Simple, *v.*

sean yerbas

Simpleness, *s.*

sencillez.

Simplex, *s.* Sin-

Simpleton, *s.* S-

nazo.

Simaplicity, *s.*

ueza; simpli-

de no estar t-

pleza, neces-

To Simplify, *v.*

hacer una co-

Simplist, *s.* Sin-

Simplify, *ad.* Se-

arte; simpli-

gano; mien-

mente.

Simular, *s.* Sim-

Simulation, *s.*

Simultaneous, *s.*

Sin, *s.* Pecado

la ley de D-

To S.n, v. n. Pecar, saltar á la ley de Dios y sus preceptos.
 Since, ad. Ya que; desde que
Since I saw him, Desde que le ví. Antes de ahora. *Some months since*, Algunos meses ha.

Since, prep. Desde, despues.
 Sincere, a. Sencillo, puro; sincero.
 Sincerely, ad. Sinceramente.
 Sincereless, Sincerity, s. Sinceridad, integridad.
 Sine, s. Sino.

Sinecure, s. Renta y sueldo sin empleo.
 Sinew, s. Tendon; nervio; la parte mas firme y poderosa de alguna cosa.

Sinewed, a. Nervoso, fuerte, robusto.
 Sinfully, ad. Malvadamente.
 Sinfulness, s. Maldad.
 To Sing, v. n. Cantar; rechinar, recitar.

To Singe, v. a. Chamuscar, quemar alguna cosa ligeramente.
 Singer, s. Cantor, cantora.
 Singingmaster, s. Maestro de musica.

Single, a. Uno, sencillo, no doble. *Single block*, (Nav.) Moton sencillo. *Not a single word*, Ni una sola palabra. Particular, individuo. Solo, sin compañía; soltero, soltera. *Single life*, Celibato. Puro; aquello en que uno se opone á otro: ex.—*Single combat*, Combate de mano á mano.

To Single, v. a. Singlarizar; separar; tomar por sí solo.
 Singleless, s. Sencillez, sinceridad.

Singly, ad. Individualmente, sencillamente, de mano á mano.

Singular, a. Sencillo, único.
 Singularity, s. Particularidad, distincion; singularidad.

To Singularize, v. a. Singlarizar, particularizar.

Singularly, ad. Singularmente.

Singult, s. Singulto, hipo.

Simister, a. Siniestro, izquierdo; viciado; infeliz.

Simistrous, a. Sinistro, malvado, depravado.

Simistrally, ad. Siniestramente.

To Sink, v. n. Hundirse, irse á pique; baxar; pasar, penetrar; decaer, empeorar. — v. a. Hundir, echar á la bonda. *To sink a ship*, (Nav.) Echar á pique un navio. *Cavar*. *To sink a mine*, Cavar una mina. Deprimir, humillar. *Sinking fund*, Caja de extincion.

Sink, s. Alcantarilla; sentina.

Sinless, a. Libre de pecado.

Sinner, s. Pecador, pecadora.

Sinoffering, s. Sacrificio propiciatorio.

Sinople, s. Rúbrica sinópica.

To Sinuate, v. a. Formar corvaduras.

Simnación, s. Tortuosidad.

Sinnous, a. Sinuoso.

Sinus, s. Seno, la parte del mare que se recoge entre dos puntas de tierra; cavidad.

To Sip, v. a. Sorber.

Sip, s. Sorbo. *A little sip*, Sorbito.

Siphon, s. Sifon, tubo corvo, que sirve para sacar licores.

Sippet, s. Sopita, sopilla.

Sir, s. Señor; término de cortesia; Caballero, el título de los caballeros y baronetes en Inglaterra. *Sir Home Popham*, El caballero Home Popham. Título que se da al lomo de bue.

Sire, s. (Poet.) Padre.—Se usa hablando de los animales irracionales; e. g. *This horse had a good sire*, Este caballo tuvo buen padre.—Algunas veces se usa en composicion, como *Grand-sire*, Abuelo.

Siren, s. Sirena.

Sirius, a. Sirio, canicula.

Sir-marks, (Nav.) Puntas de las bagaras.

Sirocco, s. Siroco ó xaloque, el viento que viene de la parte intermedia entre levante y mediodia.

Sirrah, s. Malandrín, tratamiento de baldon y desprecio.

Strop, Simp, s. Xarabe, el xapo de vegetables cocido con azúcar. *Sirup of violets*, Xarabe de violetas.

Simpy, a. Semejante á xarabe.

Sister, s. f. Hermana; mujer de la misma creencia, y de la misma profesion.

Sister-blocks, s. (Nav.) Motones herrados.

Sister-in-law, s. f. Cuñada.

Sisterly, ad. Con hermandad, corresponde á hermana.

Sisterhood, s. Hermandad, el oficio de hermanas; conjunto de hermanas; hermandad, congregacion de rangers de baxo de ciertas reglas.

To Sit, v. n. Asentarse; descansar sobre las sientas.

Sit by me, Sentarse al lado

á mí. Estar colocado en algún parage; empollar; descansar, apoyarse sobre alguna cosa. *To sit down*, Quedar satisfecho; residir. *To sit down before a fortress*, Empezar el sitio de alguna plaza. *To sit out*, Estar de huelga; estar sin ocupación ni empleo; perseverar. *To sit up*, Levantarse el que está echado y ponerse sentado; velar, no ir á la cama.—*v. a.* Sentar, *e. s.* Situación. [asentar. *he, s.* Guadña. *ing. s.* El que sienta; ave que empolla. *ting, s.* La postura de estar sentado; el tiempo que se pone uno delante del pintor, para que lo retrate; sesión; sentada; empolladura, la acción de empollar huevos. *uate, a.* Situado. *nation, s.* Situación, estado. *, s.* Seis. *pence, s.* Seis peniques ó medio chelin, moneda de plata en Inglaterra, que equivale á dos reales de vellón. *score, ad.* Ciento y veinte. *teen, a.* Diez y seis. *teenth, a.* Décimo-sexto. *th, a.* Sexto, el número ordinal de seis. *th, s.* La sexta parte; (Min.) sexta, una de las concordancias originales. *hly, ad.* En sexto lugar. *th, a.* Sexagésimo. *y, a.* Sesenta. *, s.* Tamaño, estatura; condición, esfera; marco de zafatero; instrumento para medir el tamaño de perlas;

qualquiera substancia viscosa; cola de retazo. *Size of ropes*, (Nav.) Mena, el grueso de cabos y cuerdas. *To Size, v. a.* Ajustar, igualar; fixar; untar con liga ú otra materia pegajosa. *Sizeable, a.* Lo que tiene mediano tamaño. *Sized, a.* Lo que tiene tamaño. *Large-sized ropes*, (Nav.) Cabos de mena mayor. *Siziness, s.* Viscosidad. *Sizy, a.* Viscoso, pegajoso. *Skate, s.* (Ichth.) Lixa; patin, especie de calzado, armado de hierro para correr sobre el hielo. *Skein, s.* Daga, puñal, cuchillo. *Skeeds, s.* (Nay.) Baraderos. *Skeets, s.* (Nav.) Bañaderas, especie de encharrones para bañar las velas, cubiertas ó costados de la embarcación. *Skeg, s.* Ciruela silvestre. *Skegg, s.* (Nav.) Remate de la quilla, aquella parte de ella que queda un poco mas afuera del codaste. *Skein, s.* Madexa, mazo. *Skeleton, s.* Esqueleto. *Sképtic, s.* Escéptico, el que duda de todo. *Sképtical, a.* Escéptico. *Sképticism, s.* Escepticismo. *Sketch, s.* Esquicio, el apuntamiento de dibujo. *To Sketch, v. n.* Esquiciar, idear alguna cosa. *Skéwer, s.* Espeton. *To Skéwer, v. a.* Espetar, afianzar el asado con espetones. *Skids, s.* (Nav.) Baraderos. *Skift, s.* (Nav.) Esquife, bote pequeño.

Skilful, a. Práctico, diestro. *Skilfulness, s.* Habilidad, destreza. *Skill, s.* Conocimiento práctico, habilidad. *To Skill, v. n.* Saber; estar diestro en arte ó facultad. *Skilled, a.* Práctico, instruido. *Skillet, s.* Marmita pequeña. *To Skim, v. a.* Desnatar, quitar la nata. *To skim the pot*, Espumar la olla. Pasar ligeramente por encima. *To skim the ocean*, (Nav.) Peynar las olas.—*v. n.* Moverse con velocidad y suavedad. *Skimbleskamble, a.* Desordenado, extravagante. *Skimmer, s.* Espumadera. *Skimmilk, s.* Leche desnata. *Skin, s.* Cutis, pellejo sutil que cubre exteriormente el cuerpo humano. *He is nothing but skin and bone*, El está en los huesos. *I would not be in his skin*, No estaría en su pellejo. Cuero, piel de animal. *To Skin, v. a.* Desollar, quitar el pellejo; cubrir con la piel; cubrir superficialmente. *Skink, s.* Bebida; potage. *V. Potage.* *To Skink, v. n.* Ministrar y servir bebidas; escanciar. *Skinker, s.* Escanciador. *Skinner, s.* Pellejero, el que tiene por oficio el adobar los pellejos. *Skininess, s.* Flaqueza, falta de carnes. [nes. *Skinny, a.* Flaco, fulto de carne. *To Skip, v. n.* Saltar, cabriolar; escapar, colarse.—*v. a.* Pasar, omitir.

Skip, *s.* Cabriola, salto, brinco.
 Skipjack, *s.* Hombre de fortuna, levantado del estiercol.
 Skipkennel, *s.* Lascyo, criado de librea.
 Skipper, *s.* (Nav.) Maestro de embarcacion; paga de escoba.
 Skirmish, *s.* Escaramusa, pelea ligera; contienda.
 To Skirmish, *v. n.* Escaramusar.
 Skirmisher, *s.* Escaramuzador.
 To Skirre, *v. a.* Correr ó recorrer algun parage para despejar y desembarazarle.—*v. n.* Apretar á correr.
 Skirret, *s.* (Bot.) Chirivía.
 Skirt, *s.* Falda, faldilla; orilla, borde. *Skirts of a country*, Confines de un pais.
 To Skirt, *v. a.* Orillar, correr por la orilla.
 Skittish, *a.* Espantadizo; retazon, inclinado á retomar; voluble, caprichoso.
 Skittishness, *s.* Desenvoltura; inconstancia.
 Skreen, *s.* Criba, harnero para cerner arena; biombo, ó qualquiera cosa que sirve de abrigo ó resguardo.
 To Skreen, *v. a.* Cribar, cerner; abrigar.
 Skue, *a.* Obliquo, atravesado.
 To Skulk, *v. n.* Andar á sombra de tejado.
 Skull, *s.* Cráneo. *V. Scull*.
 Skullicap, *s.* Casquete. *V. Scullicap*.
 Sky, *s.* Region etérea, cielo.—*Cloudy sky*, Cielo turbio. Tiempo, constitucion ó temporamento del ayre.
 Skyey, *a.* Etéreo.

Sky'colour, *s.* Color azul ó celeste.
 Sky'coloured, Sky'dyed, *a.* Azul, lo que es de color semejante al que parece en el cielo.
 Sky'ed, Sky'ish, *a.* Azulado.
 Sky'lark, *s.* (Orn.) Alondra, calandria.
 Sky'light, *s.* Claraboya.
 Sky'rocket, *s.* Cohete.
 Slab, *s.* Charco, el agua detenida en algun parage hondo; losa, piedra alisada.
 Slab, *a.* Espeso, glutinoso.
 To Slabber, *v. a.* Babear; deramar, verter. [jado.
 Slabby, *a.* Espeso, viscoso; mo.
 Sláblinc, *s.* (Nav.) Briolin, m cable delgado pasado á los pejamanes de la vela mayor y trinquete.
 Slack, *a.* Floxo, relajado.—*Slack ropes*, (Nav.) Cabos sueltos ó en banda.
 To Slack, To Slácken, *v. n.* Afloxar; despegarse alguna cosa; ceder en fuerza. *The fever slackens*, Afloxa la calentura. Desfallecer, decaecer.—*v. a.* Afloxar, soltarlo que está apretado.
 Sláckly, *ad.* Floxamente, lentamente. [dad.
 Sláckness, *s.* Floxedad, debilidad.
 Slag, *s.* Escoria, la hez de los metales.
 Slais, *s.* Peyne, instrumento con que los texedores aprietan la tela.
 Slain, *part. pas.* del verbo To Slay.
 To Slake, *v. a.* Apagar, extinguir.
 To Slam, *v. a.* Matar; dar ca-

pote, hacer uno de los jugadores en una mano toda la bazas.
 Slam, *s.* Capote.
 To Slánder, *v. a.* Calumniar.
 Slánder, *s.* Calumnia; infamia, deshonra.
 Slánderer, *s.* Calumniador.
 Slánderous, *a.* Infamatorio, luminoso. [mente.
 Slánderously, *ad.* Calumniosamente.
 Slang, *pret.* del verbo To Slay.
 Slank, *s.* (Bot.) Alga marina.
 Slant, Slánting, *a.* Sengado, obliquo.
 Slántly, Slántwise, *ad.* Sengadamente, de través.
 To Slap, *v. a.* Golpear, dar golpes con la mano abierta.
 Slap, *s.* Manotada.
 Slap, *ad.* De golpe, de sopetón.
 Slápdash, *interj.* De una vez, de un golpe.
 To Slash, *v. a.* Acuchillar.—*v. n.* Tirar tajos y reveses con una espada á troche-moche.
 Slash, *s.* Cuchillada.
 Slatch, *s.* (Nav.) El medio de un cabo suelto. *Slatch of fine weather*, (Nav.) Momento de buen tiempo.
 Slate, *s.* Pizarra, especie de piedra.
 To Slate, *v. a.* Empizarrar, cubrir con pizarra.
 Sláter, *s.* Pizarrero.
 Sláty, *a.* Lo que participa de la naturaleza de pizarra.
 Slátern, *s.* Mujer desaliñada.
 Slave, *s.* Esclavo, esclava.
 To Slave, *v. n.* Trabajar como esclavo.
 Sláver, *s.* Baba.
 To Sláver, *v. n.* Baboscar.

ery, *s.* Esclavitud.
 ghter, *s.* Carnicería; la
 ortandad de gente, que se
 ace en la guerra.
 Slaughtcr, *v. a.* Matar, qui-
 ur la vida; hacer carnicería.
 ighterhouse, *s.* Matadero.
 ightermán, *s.* Matador.
 ightcrous, *a.* Mortífero, de-
 tructivo.
 vish, *a.* Servil, humilde.
 vishly, *ad.* Servilmente.
 viahness, *s.* Baxeza, vileza.
 Slay, *v. a.* Matar, quitar la
 vida.
 azy, *a.* Floxo, indeble.—
Sleazy cloth, Paño de so-
 blillo.
 d, *s.* Trinco, rastra.
 dge, *s.* Macho, mazo grande;
 trinco, carretón sin ruedas.
 Slee, *v. n.* (Nav.) Trabajar,
 hablando de una embarca-
 cion.
 eek, *a.* Liso, reluciente.
 Sleek, *v. a.* Alisar, peynar
 pelo ó lana; poner lisa ó lu-
 stro alguna cosa.
 eekly, *ad.* Con lisura, igual-
 dad ó lustre.
 o Sleep, *v. n.* Dormir. *To*
sleep soundly, Dormir á pier-
 na suelta; descuidarse en la
 obligación de su empleo;
 pasar á otra vida.
 leep, *s.* Sueño.
 léeper, *s.* Durmiente, dormi-
 ente; zángano, el holgazán,
 que pasa el tiempo en dor-
 mir; (Nav.) curva de yngo,
 que se sitúa por la parte in-
 terior, aplicando sus brazos
 contra los yugos inferiores ó
 contra el forro.

Sleépily, *ad.* Con somnolencia.
 pesadeza y torpeza.
 Sleépiness, *s.* Somnolencia.
 Sleépless, *a.* Desvelado.
 Sleépy, *a.* Soñolento, soporí-
 fero.
 Sleet, *s.* Aguanieve.
 To Sleet, *v. n.* Caer aguanieve.
 Sleeve, *a.* Manga, la parte de la
 vestidura que cubre los bra-
 zos hasta la muñeca.
 Sléeved, *a.* Lo que tiene man-
 gas. *A sleeved waistcoat*,
 Chupa con mangas.
 Sléeveless, *a.* Lo que tiene
 mangas; falto de razón; fu-
 era de camino. *Sleeveless tale*,
 Fábula absurda.
 Sleight, *s.* Ardid, artificio.
 Slénder, *a.* Delgado, débil.—
Slender income, Renta tenue.
Slender waist, Cintura del-
 gada.
 Slénderly, *ad.* Delgadamente;
 ligeramente.
 Slénderness, *s.* Delgadeza; te-
 nuidad; escasez.
 Slept, *pret.* del verbo *To Sleep*.
 Slew, *pret.* del verbo *To Slay*.
 To Sley, *v. a.* Dividir ó torcer
 en hilos. [rebanadas]
 To Slice, *v. a.* Rebanar, hacer
 Slice, *s.* Rebanada; pala.
 Slid, *pret.* del verbo *To Slide*.
 Slidden, *part. pas.* del verbo
To Slide.
 To Slide, *v. n.* Moverse con
 velocidad; resbalar sobre el
 hielo; deslizar.—*v. a.* Colar,
 introducir alguna cosa sin ser
 sentido.
 Slide, *s.* Paso llano y fácil.
 Slight, *a.* Pequeño, ligero; ne-
 gligente; necio, imprudente;
 fútil, débil; floxo, delgado.

Slight, *s.* Descuido, indifere-
 cia; ardid, artificio.
 To Slight, *v. a.* Menospreciar,
 no hacer caso.
 Slightly, *ad.* Con desprecio.
 Slightly, *ad.* Sin fuerza, ligeram-
 ente. *Slightly wounded*,
 Ligeramente herido.
 Slightness, *s.* Debilidad; des-
 cuidado.
 Slim, *a.* Delgado, sutil.
 Slime, *s.* Lodo, barro pegajoso.
 Sliminess, *s.* Viscosidad.
 Slúmy, *a.* Viscoso, pegajoso.
 Slíness, *s.* Treta, ardid.
 Sling, *s.* Honda, instrumento
 hecho de cuero ó cuerda para
 arrojar piedras; hondonzo;
 vendage en que descansa un
 brazo roto ó herido; (Nav.)
 eslinga. *Slings of the yard*,
 (Nav.) Cruz de la verga; es-
 trobos de las vergas. *Slings*
of the buoy, (Nav.) Guarni-
 cion de la boya.
 To Sling, *v. a.* Tirar con honda;
 arrojar.
 Slínger, *s.* Hondero.
 To Slink, *v. a.* Abortar, mal-
 parir.—*r. n.* Escabullirse.
 To Slip, *v. n.* Resbalar, irse los
 pies; salirse alguna cosa de
 su lugar; caer en alguna falta
 ó error; escapar, no acordar-
 se.—*r. a.* Meter ó introducir
 secretamente; perder, pasar;
 saltar. *To slip the cable*,
 (Nav.) Alargar el cable por
 ojo ó por el chicote.
 Slip, *s.* Resbalon, el acto de
 resbalar; desliz, error; vás-
 tago desgajado; trailla, la
 cuerda ó correa en que se
 lleva el perro atado; esca-
 pada; tira, pedazo largo y

angusto. *Slip of paper*, Tira de papel.
Slipboard, *s.* Corredera.
Slipknot, *s.* Lazo escarridizo.
Slipper, *s.* Chinela.
Slipperiness, *s.* El estado de estar resbaladizo; inestabilidad.
Slippery, *a.* Resbaladizo; lúbrico, inconstante; desaliadizo.
Slippy, *a.* Resbaladizo.
Slipshod, *a.* En chancletas. *To go slipshod*, Andar en chancletas.
Slipslop, *s.* Agnathirle, licor sin fuerza ni substancia.
To Slit, *v. a.* Rajar, hender.
Slit, *s.* Raja, hendedra.
Slit, *Slitted*, *pret. y part. pas.* del verbo *To Slit*.
To Slive, *To Sliver*, *v. a.* Rajar, hender.
Sliver, *s.* Tajada.
Sloats, *s. pl.* Telerns de carro.
Slóbbber, *s.* Baba. *V. Slaver*.
To Slock, *v. a.* Apagar, extinguir. [endrino].
Sloe, *s.* Endrina, la fruta del *Sloe-tree*, *s.* (Bot.) Endrino.
Sloop, *s.* (Nav.) Balandra, embarcacion pequena. *Sloop of war*, (Nav.) Corveta, embarcacion de guerra.
Slop, *s.* Aguachirle, licor sin fuerza ni substancia.
Slops, *s. pl.* Gregüescos; bagaje de los marineros.
Slope, *s.* Sesgo, la obliquidad de alguna cosa hácia un lado; declive.
Slope, *a.* Sesgo, torcido.
Slope, *ad.* Al sesgo, obliquamente.
To Slope, *v. a.* Sesgar, partir

en sesgo.—*v. n.* Sesgar, torcerse a un lado.
Slópewise, *Slópingly*, *ad.* Sesgadamente, al sesgo.
Slóppy, *a.* Lodoso.
Slot, *s.* Pista, huella de venado.
Sloth, *s.* Pereza; perezoso, animal de América.
Slóthful, *a.* Perezoso, lento.
Slóthfully, *ad.* Perezosamente, floxamente. [des].
Slóthfulness, *s.* Pereza, pesadumbre.
Slouch, *s.* Mirada, cabirbaxa; patán, rústico.
To Slouch, *v. n.* Estar cabizbaxo como un patán ó rústico. [ó desaseado].
Slóven, *s.* Hombre desaliñado.
Slóvenliness, *s.* Desaliño, desaseo en el vestir. [seado].
Slóvenly, *a.* Desaliñado, desaseado.
Slóvenry, *s.* Porquería, falta de aseo.
Slough, *s.* Lodazal; despojo, camisa de culebra; escara de herida.
Sloughy, *a.* Lodoso, pantanoso.
Slow, *a.* Tardío, detenido; tarde; no expedito en la comprehension, torpe.
Slowly, *ad.* Lentamente.
Slówness, *s.* Lentitud, detencion; pesadex de entendimiento; dilacion.
Slówworm, *s.* Cecilia, serpiente pequena.
To Slóbbber, *v. a.* Chafallar, hacer alguna cosa de mala gana; manchar; cubrir descuidadamente.
Slubberdegullion, *s.* Andrajo, hombre despreciable.
Sludge, *s.* Lodo, cieno.
To Slue, *v. a.* (Nav.) Revirar.
Slug, *s.* Haragan, zángano;

limazo, caracol que se cria sin cáscara; pedazo de metal, que se dispara de algun arma de fuego en lugar de la bala.
Slúggard, *s.* Haragan, holgazán. [perem].
To Slúggardise, *v. a.* Causar Slúggish, *a.* Perezoso, descuidado.
Slúggishly, *ad.* Perezosamente; con tardanza.
Slúggishness, *s.* Pereza, negligencia.
Sluice, *s.* Compuerta, especie de muerte pequena; puerta en canales ó en presas de rios.
To Sluice, *v. a.* Soltar aguas por compuertas.
To Slumber, *v. n.* Dormitar, reposar, descansar; dormir, descuidarse en la obligacion de su empleo.
Slúmbber, *s.* Sueño ligero, reposo.
Slúmbberous, *Slúmbbery*, *a.* Soporifero, soñoliento.
Slung, *pret. y part. pas.* del verbo *To Sling*.
Slunk, *pret. y part. pas.* del verbo *To Sink*.
To Slur, *v. a.* Manchar; pecar, enganar á alguno; pasar ligeramente.
Slur, *s.* Borrón; improprio ligero.
Slut, *s. f.* Fregona, muger asquerosa.
Slúttish, *a.* Asqueroso, sucio.
Slúttishly, *ad.* Asquerosamente.
Slúttishness, *s.* Asquerosidad.
Sly, *a.* Alevé, traidor.
Slyly, *ad.* Traidoramente.
To Smáck, *v. n.* Saber, tener algun sabor particular. *His*

guage smacks of allucium,
lenguaje huele á ateis-
; saborearse, besarse mu-
nemente.

nack, v. a. Besar.

k, s. Sabor, gusto; tin-
a; apartamento de los
ios con ruido; esmaque.

, a. Pequeño, corto. *Small*
, Cerveza pequeña.

, s. La parte estrecha de
alquiera cosa; la raíz ó
ne del pie.

coal, s. Carbon menudo.
craft, s. Embarcacion
nor.

pox, s. Viruelas.

ness, s. Pequeñez.

, s. Escozor, bulle bulle,
que afecta viveza y acti-
ad. [agudo.

t, a. Punzante, activo;
part, v. n. Escocerse, sen-
un dolor vivo.

tly, ad. Agudamente.

ness, s. Agudeza, vigor.
matter, v. n. Saber una
a superficialmente.

ter, s. Conocimiento su-
ficial.

terer, s. El que sabe una
a superficialmente.

near, v. a. Salpicar.

nell, v. a. Oler; descu-

nell, v. n. Oler. *It smells*

t, Huele bien.

, s. Olfato, olor. *I can-
bear that smell*, No pue-
aguantar ese olor.

, s. Espiriente de mar.
nelt, v. n. Derretir mine-
s para extraer el metal.

t, v. a. Sonreirse con de-
cultura.

PART II

Smerk, Smérky, a. Gallardo,
ayroso.

Smicket, s. Enaguas de muger.
To Smile, v. n. Sonreirse.

The meadows smile, Rien los
prados; favorecer.

Smile, s. Sonrisa.

Smiling, a. Risueño.

Smilingly, ad. Con cara risueña.

To Smite, v. a. Herir; matar;
aflijir, castigar.

To Smite, v. n. Chocar.

Smith, s. Forjador de metales.

Blacksmith, Herrero. *Lock-
smith*, Cerrajero. *Gold-
smith*, Orifice. *Silversmith*,
Platero. [to smite.

Smitten, part. pas. del verbo,

Smock, s. Camisa de muger.

Smockfaced, a. Pálido.

Smoke, s. Humo.

To Smoke, v. n. Humear;
quemar, oler, descubrir; fuma-
mar.

To Smoke, v. a. Ahumar. *To
smoke bacon*, Ahumar tocino;
oler, descubrir.

Smokejack, s. Torno de asa-
dor, que se mueve con humo.

Smoker, s. Sahumador.

Smokeless, a. Desahumado.

Smoky, a. Humeante; hu-
moso.

Smooth, a. Liso, llano; igual;
suave. *A smooth tongue*,
Lengua suave.

To Smooth, v. a. Allanar;
alisar; facilitar; pacificar.

Smoothfaced, a. De semblante
sereno. [vamente.

Smoothly, ad. Igualmente, suav-

Smoothness, s. Llanura, lisura.

To Smother, v. a. Ahogar;

Smother, s. Supresion; humi-

reda.

Smouldering, a. Quemante y
humeante sin desahogo.

Smug, a. Pulido con afecta-
cion. [trabando.

To Smuggle, v. a. Hacer con-
Smuggler, s. Contrabandista;
metedor.

Smuggling, s. Comercio de
contrabando, meteduria.

Smugly, ad. Pulidamente.

Smugness, s. Afectacion y ni-
miedad en el vestir.

Smut, s. Tizon; tizon.

To Smut, v. a. Tiznar, ati-
zonar.

To Smut, v. n. Enmohecerse.

To Smutch, v. a. Manchar con
tizne ó hollin.

Smuttily, ad. Con humo ó
tizne; impudicamente.

Smuttiness, s. Tizne; obsce-
nidad.

Smutty, a. Tiznado; tizonado.

Smutty wheat, Trigo tizona-
do; obsceno, impuro.

Snack, s. Parte, porcion.

Snaffle, s. Bida con muserola.

To Snaffle, v. a. Refrenar.

Snag, s. Dentadura.

Snail, s. Caracol.

Snake, s. Culebra.

Snakeroot, s. (Bot.) Serpenta-
ria de Virginia.

Snakeshead, s. Bistorta.

To Snap, v. a. Romper, mor-
det.

To Snap, v. n. Abrirse de
golpe; tirar á morder.

Snaptagon, s. Yerba becerra.

Snapper, s. Mordedor.

Snappish, a. Mordaz; regañon.

Snapsack, s. Mochila de sol-

dado. [bazo.

Snare, s. Trampa; garita.

To Snare, v. a. Enmarañar.

To Snarl, *v. a.* Regañar.
 Snárter, *s.* Regañador.
 To Snatch, *v. a.* Arrebatar.
 Snatch *s.* Arrebatina.
 Snatchblock, *s.* Pasteca.
 To Sneak, *v. n.* Colarse.
 Snéaking, *servil*; tacano ruin.
 To Sneeer, *v. n.* Mirar con desprecio.
 Sneer, *s.* Mirada de desprecio.
 To Sneeze, *v. n.* Estornudar.
 Snéezingpowder, *s.* Cebadilla.
 To Sniff, *v. n.* Atraer el aliento.
 To Sniggle, *v. n.* Pescar anguillas en presa.
 To Snip, *v. a.* Tixeretear.
 Snip, *s.* Tixeretada.
 Snipe, *s.* (Orn.) Agachadiza.
 Snippet, *s.* Parte pequeña.
 Snipenap, *s.* Diálogo áspero.
 Snivel, *s.* Moquita.
 To Snivel, *v. n.* Moquear.
 Sniveller, *s.* Lloraducelos.
 To Snore, *v. n.* Rancar.
 Snore, *s.* Ronquido.
 To Snort, *v. n.* Resoplar.
 Snort, *s.* Moco.
 Snótty, *a.* Mocoso.
 Snout, *s.* Hocico.
 Snouted, *a.* Hociado.
 Snow, *s.* Nieve; (Nav.) paquebote.
 To Snow, *v. n.* Nevar.
 Snówhall, *s.* Pella de nieve.
 Snow-white, *a.* Blanco como
 Snówy, *a.* Nevoso. [la nieve.
 To Snub, *v. a.* Reprehender.
 Snuff, *s.* Moco decandela; tabaco de polvo. *Pinch of snuff*, Un polvo de tabaco.
 To snuff, *v. a.* Atraer el aliento por la nariz; oler; despañar. *To snuff the candle*, Despañar la veia.
 To Snuff, *v. n.* Resoplar.

Snuff-box, *s.* Tabaquera.
 Snuffers, *s. pl.* Despañiladeras.
 To Snuff, *v. n.* Gangnear.
 Snug, *a.* Abrigado, cómodo.
 To Snuggle, *v. n.* Dormir abrigado.
 So, *ad.* Así. *It is so*, Es así; tal tanto; con tal que. *So, so*, Así, así, tal qual. *So then*, Can que.
 To Soak, *v. n.* Remojarse; calarse; colar.
 To Soak, *v. a.* Empapar; desasoar, *s.* Xabon. [guar.
 Soapboiler, *s.* Xabonero.
 Soapwort, *s.* Saponaria.
 To Soar, *v. n.* Remontarse, encumbrarse.
 Soar, *s.* Vuelo.
 Sob, *s.* Singulto, sospiro.
 To Sob, *v. n.* Suspirar.
 Sóber, *a.* Sobrio, moderado, cuerdo, grave.
 To Sóber, *v. a.* Templar.
 Sóberly, *ad.* Sobriamente.
 Sóberness, Sobriety, *s.* Sobriedad, moderación; seriedad.
 Sóccage, *s.* Feudo con obligación de servicios.
 Sóciable, *a.* Sociable, amigable.
 Sóciableness, *s.* Sociabilidad.
 Sóciably, *ad.* Sociablemente.
 Society, *s.* Sociedad, comunidad; compañía.
 Sock, *s.* Escarpin.
 Sócket, *s.* Cañon de candelero; cuenca del ojo. *Sócket of a wheel gun*, Candelero de pedrera. *Iron sócket of the capstan*, Concha del cabrestante.
 Sod, *s.* Césped, terron.
 To Sóder, *v. a.* Soldar, unir con metal.
 Sóder, *s.* Soldadura.

Sódomite, *s.* Sodómita.
 Sódomy, *s.* Sodómina.
 Soéver, *ad.* Vez propiamente unida con pronombre ó verbo, como *whenever*.
 Sófa, *s.* Sofá, especie de sofá.
 Soft, *a.* Blando, sofo; *diminuto*. *Soft voice*, Voz suave.
 Soft, *interj.* Poco á poco.
 To Soften, *v. a.* Ablandar; laxar, suavizar.
 Softly, *ad.* Blandamente. *Softly*, Hable vd. baxo.
 Softness, *s.* Blandura, suavidad; esquivéz.
 To Soil, *v. a.* Ensuciar, manchar; abonar, estercolar.
 Soil, *s.* Suciedad, mancha, quera; terreno; *región*.
Native soil, El país native.
 To Sójour, *v. n.* Residir en algun parage ó lugar.
 Sójour, *s.* Morada ó residencia.
 Sol, Sueldo, sol. [cia casual.
 To Sólace, *v. a.* Consolar, alegrar. [creare.
 To Sólace, *v. n.* Consolarse, recrearse.
 Sólace, *s.* Consuelo, recreo.
 Sólanders, *s.* Grietas.
 Sólar, Sólar, *a.* Solar.
 Sold, *pret.* y *part. pas.* del verbo, to sell.
 Sóldan, *s.* Sultan ó soldan.
 Emperador de los Turcos.
 To Sólder, *v. a.* Soldar. *V. To solder*.
 Sólder, *s.* Soldadura. *V. Solder*.
 Sóldering-iron, *s.* Soldador.
 Sóldier, *s.* Soldado.
 Sóldierike, Sóldierly, *a.* Soldadesco, marcial.
 Sóldiery, *s.* Soldadesca.
 To Sole, *v. a.* Solar, *To sole a pair of shoes*, Solar un par de zapatos.

c, s. Planta del pie ; suela del zapato ; lengüado ; sueo. *Sole of a gun port*, Batiporte inferior. *Sole of a gun-carriage*, Solera de cucuena. *Sole of the rudder*, Zapata del timón.
 e, a. Único, solo ; (in Law) oftero, ra.
 ecism, s. Solecismo.
 ély, ad. Únicamente.
 emn, a. Solemne, grave.
 énnity, a. Solemnidad, cemonia ; gravedad.
 énnizátió, s. Celebración.
 Sólemnize, v. a. Solemnizar.
 emnly, ad. Solemnemente, magestuosamente.
 Solicit, v. a. Importunar, ogar ; mover, excitar ; pedir, implorar.
 icitátió, a. Solicitación.
 icitor, s. Procurador.
 icitous, a. Solicito, diligente.
 icitude, s. Solicitud.
 id, a. Sólido, firme, sano.
 id, s. Sólido.
 idity, s. Solidez, dureza ; verdad, integridad.
 iloquy, s. Soliloquio.
 itary, a. Solitario ; casado.
 itude, s. Soledad.
 o, (Mus.) Solo.
 stice, s. Solsticio, *Summer solstice*, Solsticio estival. *Winter solstice*, Solsticio hiestital, a. Solsticial. [mal.
 vable, a. Soluble.
 uble, a. Soluble.
 ubility, s. Solubilidad.
 Solve, v. a. Resolver.
 vency, s. Solvencia.
 vent, a. Solvente ó resolvente.

[cion.

Solútió, s. Solución, resolución.
 Sólutiv, a. Solutivo.
 Some, a. Algo, cantidad indeterminada. *Do you choose some fruit*, Quiere vd. algo de fruta. *Give me some bread*, Dame vd. pan. *Some time since*, Algun tiempo hace.
 Somebody, s. Alguen.
 Somerset, s. Salto.
 Somehow, ad. De algun modo ó manera.
 Something, a. Alguna cosa algo. *I have something to do*, Tengo que hacer.
 something, ad. Algo, algun tanto.
 Sometime, ad. En algun tiempo ; antiguamente.
 Sometimes, ad. Algunas veces.
 Somewhat, s. Alguno cosa.
 Somewhat, ad. Algo, algun tanto.
 Somewhere, ad. En alguna parte [tiempo.
 Somewhile, ad. Por algun tiempo.
 Somniferous, a. Somnífero.
 Somnific, a. Soporífero.
 Son, s. Hijo varón ; descendiente ; hijo ; producto.
 Son-in-law, s. Yerno.
 So áta, s. Sonata.
 To Soud, v. n. Arfar.
 Song, s. Cancion, copla. *To sing the same song*, Cantar la misma cantinela.
 Sóngster, s. Cantor.
 Sóngstres, s. f. Cantora.
 Sónnet, s. Soneto. [sonetos.
 Sónnetéer, s. Compositor de sonetos.
 Sonórous, a. Sonoro, rumboso.
 Sonórously, ad. Sonoramente.
 Soon, ad. Presto ; temprano ; prontamente, de buena gana. *As soon as I saw him*,

Laego que le vi. *Too soon*, Demasiado temprano.
 Soot, s. Hollín.
 Sobth, a. Agradable, delicioso.
 Sooth, s. Verdad, realidad.
 To Sooth, v. a. Adular ; calmar, ablandar.
 To Soothsay, v. n. Adivinar.
 Soothsayer, s. Adivino.
 Sooty, a. Holliniento ; negro.
 Sop, s. Sopa.
 To Sop, v. a. Ensopar, empar.
 Sope, s. Xabon. V. *Soap*.
 Soph, s. Estudiante de dos años de universidad.
 Sphi, s. Sofí.
 Sphiism, s. Sofisma.
 Sphiist, s. Sofista.
 Sophistical, a. Sofístico.
 To Sophisticate, v. a. Sofisticar.
 Sophistication, s. Adulteración.
 Sophistry, s. Sofistería.
 Soporiferous, a. Soporífero.
 Soporific, a. Lo que inclina al sueño.
 Sórcerer, s. Hechicero.
 Sórceress, s. f. Hechicera.
 Sórcery, s. Hechizo, encanto.
 Sórdid, a. Sórdido ; vil, bajo.
 Sórdidly, ad. Con codicia y baxeza.
 Sore, s. Herida, úlcera.
 Sore, a. Dedicado ; dolorido.
 Sore, ad. Con penosa violencia.
 Sowel, s. Oazo de tres años.
 Sorely, ad. Penosamente.
 Sóreness, s. Dolencia.
 Sorrel, s. (Bot.) Acedera.
 Sórret, a. Alazan, roxo.
 Sórriky, ad. Ruinamente.
 Sorrow, s. Pesar ; tristeza.
 To Sorrow, v. n. Entristecerse.
 Sorrowful, a. Pesaroso.

Sorry, *a.* Apesadumbrado. *I am sorry for it*, Lo siento.
 Sort, *s.* Suerte, especie. *In like sort*, De la misma suerte.
 To Sort, *v. a.* Separar; colocar, arreglar; escoger.
 To Sort, *v. n.* Hermanarse; ajustarse.
 Sörtance, *s.* Ajuste.
 Sörtilege, *s.* Sortilegio.
 Sörtment, *s.* Distribucion de clase.
 Sot, *s.* Zote; zaque.
 To Sot, *v. a.* Atontar.
 To Sot, *v. n.* Beborrearse hasta embriagarse.
 Sottish, *a.* Torpe, tardo.
 Sövereign, *a.* Soberano.
 Sov'reign, *s.* Soberano.
 Sövereignly, *ad.* Soberanamente, sumamente.
 Söveignty, *s.* Soberanía.
 Soul, *s.* Alma, esencia; *There was not a soul in the house*, No hubo un alma en la casa; viveza, gallardía.
 Sound, *a.* Sano, sólido.
 Sound, *ad.* Sanamente.
 Sound, *s.* Mar poco profunda; tiento; son, sonido.
 To Sound, *v. a.* Sondar ó sondear; inquirir.
 To Sound, *v. n.* Sonar.
 To Sound, *v. a.* Sonar. *To sound the alarm*, Tocar al arma; celebrar, publicar.
 Soundboard, *s.* Arca de viento de un órgano.
 Sounding, *a.* Sonante, sonoro.
 Soundinglead, *s.* Escandello. *Lead-sounding*, Sonda de escandello. *Out of soundings*, Fuera de sondas.
 Söundingsine, *s.* Sondaleta.
 Söundings, *s.* Sondas.

Söundly, *ad.* Sanamente.
 Soundness, *s.* Sanidad, vigor.
 Soup, *s.* Sopa. *Pease-soup*, Sopa de guisantes. *Milk-soup*, Sopa de leche.
 Sour, *s.* Agrio, acerbó al gusto.
 Sour, *s.* Agrio, áspero; pe-noso. [brir.
 To Sour, *v. a.* Agriar; desu-
 To Sour, *v. n.* Agriarse.
 Source, *s.* Manantial, principio.
 Sourish, *a.* Agrido.
 Sourness, *s.* Agror.
 Sous, *s.* Suelto.
 Souse, *s.* Salmuera, adobo.
 To Souse, *v. a.* Escabechar. *Soused mackerel*, Escombro escabechado.
 To Souse, *v. n.* Arrojarse.
 To Souse, *v. a.* Herir.
 Souse, *ad.* Zas, con violencia.
 South, *s.* Mediodía, sud; sur.
 South, *a.* Meridional.
 Southeast, *s.* Sudest.
 Southerly, *a.* Quasi meridional.
 Southerly, *a.* Meridional.
 Southernwood, *s.* (Bot.) Abrotano, lombriguera.
 Southward, *ad.* Hacia el meridiodia. *Southward of the line*, Al zur de la linea.
 Southwest, *s.* Suduest.
 Sow, *s.* Puerca, liugote; centopías.
 To Sow, *v. n.* Sembrar.
 To Sow, *v. a.* Sembrar; propagar, esparcir.
 Space, *s.* Espacio, anchura.
 Spacious, *a.* Espacioso dilatado. [das.
 Spade, *s.* Laya, azada; espa-
 Spadille, *s.* Espadilla.
 Spail, *s.* Espalda.
 Span, *s.* Palmo.

Span, *pl.* Amantes. *Span of the lifts*, Amantes de los amantillos. *Span-rope*, Nervio. *Span-shackle*, Suncha.
 To Span, *v. a.* Medir á palmos.
 Span, *pret.* del verbo, to spä.
 Spangle, *s.* Lantejuela.
 To Spangle, *v. a.* Adornar alguna cosa con lantejuelas.
 Spangle, *s.* Sabueso, quitapellitos.
 Spänker, *s.* Aspecie de moneda pequeña.
 Spar, *s.* Esparr; berlinga percha.
 To Spar, *v. n.* Pelear á puñdas en combate fingido.
 To Spar, *v. a.* Arrancar, cortar.
 Spärabies, *s.* pl. Tachales.
 To Spare, *v. a.* Ahorrar; excusar; dar.
 To Spare, *v. n.* Vivir con frugalidad.
 Spare, *a.* Ahorrativo; sobran-
 Spare bed, Cama de repuesto ó de sobra. *Spare stock*, Pertrechos de repuesto. *Spare top-masts*, Masteceros de repuesto. *Spare sails*, Velas de repuesto. *Spare rigging*, Cordaje de repuesto. *Spare deck*, Cruxia, postizas.
 Späreribs, *s.* pl. Costillas de puerco quasi descarnadas.
 Späring, *a.* Escaso, mezquino.
 Späringly, *ad.* Escasamente.
 Spark, *s.* Centella, chispeta, petimetre.
 Spärkish, *a.* Galán.
 Spärkle, *s.* Centella, chispa. [das.
 To Spärkle, *v. n.* Chispear.
 Spärrrow, *s.* Gorrion.
 Spärren, *s.* Esparmo ó pasmo.
 Spasmödic, *a.* Espasmódico.

o Spátiate, v. n. Tunar.
 o Spatter, v. a. Salpicar mar-
 char. [aseo].
 o Spátter, v. n. Escupir de
 pátterdashas, s. pl. Polaynas.
 pántula, s. Espátula.
 pávin, s. Esparavan.
 pawn, s. Qualquiera agua
 mineral.
 pawn, s. Huevas de peces, &c.
 o Spawn, v. a. Producir.
 o Spawn, v. n. Engendrarse.
 páwning-time, s. Desove.
 o Spay, v. a. Castrar hem-
 bras; hablando de animales.
 o Speak, v. n. Hablar, orar;
 rasonar, disputar.
 o Speak, v. a. Hablar.
 péakable, a. Desible.
 péaker, s. Decidor, orador.
 péaking-Trumpet, s. Bocina.
 near, s. Lanza; arpon. *Pump-
 spear*, Asta de bomba. *Spear-
 box*, Guarnición de bomba.
 o Spear, v. a. Herir con
 lanza.
 o Spear, v. n. Brotar.
 pécial a. Especial, particular,
 extraordinario; exquisito.
 pécially, a. Especialmente.
 pécialty, s. Especialidad.
 pécies, s. Especie; simples.
 pécific, s. Específico, a. Especí-
 fico.
 o Specify, v. a. Especificar.
 pécimen, s. Especímen, mu-
 estra.
 pécions, a. Especioso.
 péciously, ad. Especiosamente.
 peck, Spéckle, s. Mancha.
 o Speck, To Spéckle, v. a.
 Abigarrar, manchar. [tas.
 péctacles, pl. Anteojos, lince

Spectátor, s. Espectador.
 Spéctre, s. Espectro. [lar.
 To Spéculate, v. n. Especu-
 To Spéculate, v. a. Considerar
 despecto y con reflexion.
 Speculation, s. Especulación.
 Spéculative, a. Especulativo.
 Spéculator, s. Especulador.
 Spéculum, s. Espejo.
 Speech, s. Habla; razonami-
 ento, arenga; conversacion.
 Spéechless, a. Mudo.
 To Speed, v. n. Ir, moverse
 con prisa; prosperar.
 To Speed, v. a. Despachar,
 matar; ayudar; prosperar.
 Speed, s. Presura, prisa, car-
 rera; suceso.
 Spéedily, ad. Aceleradamente.
 Spéediness, s. Celeridad.
 Spéedwell, s. Verónica.
 Spéedy, a. Ligero, pronto.
 Spell, s. Hechizo, encanto.
 To Spell, v. a. Deletrear; he-
 clizar. *To spell the pump*,
 Rendir los marineros á la
 bomba. *To spell the watch*,
 Llamar á la guardia.
 To Spell, v. n. Deletrear.
 Spéltér, s. Clach ó zinc.
 To Spend, v. a. Gastar; mal-
 gastar; emplear; cansar,
 fatigar. *To spend a mast*,
 (Nav.) Perder un palo.
 To Spend v. n. Gastar, per-
 derse.
 Spéndthrift, s. Pródigo.
 Sperin, s. Esperma, semen.
 Spermaceti, s. Spermaeeti.
 Spermiac, s. Spermiacal, a. Es-
 permiático.
 To Spew, v. a. Vomitar.
 To Spew, v. n. Vomitar.
 Spéacelus, s. Esfacoelo.
 Sphere, s. Esfera, globo.

To Sphere, v. d. Colocar en
 una esfera, redondear.
 Spbérie, Spbérical, a. Esférico.
 Spbéroid, s. Esferoide.
 Spbérule, s. Esfera pequeña.
 Spbhirx, s. Esfage.
 Spice, s. Especia, mágaja.
 Spícer, s. Especiero.
 Spícoery, s. Especería.
 Spícsenty, s. La qualidad de
 tener espigas.
 Spícy, a. Aromático.
 Spíder, s. Araña.
 Spiderwort, s. Pasajera.
 Spíke, s. Mésaga de grano; pi-
 gon; alhucema; clavos.
 To Spíke, v. a. Afianzar con
 espigones. *To spike a can-
 non*, Cabrear un cañon.
 Spíkenard, s. Espicanard ó es-
 pigamarlo.
 Spíkes, s. pl. Cavillos.
 Spíll, s. Astilla de madera.
 To Spíll, v. a. Desarrimar; ar-
 rojar; apagar.
 To Spíll, v. n. Desperdiciar.
 Spíller, s. Sodal de caña de
 pescar. [velas].
 Spílling-lines, s. Trapas de las
 To Spin, v. a. Hilar, prolongar.
 To Spin, v. n. Hilar.
 Spínage, s. Espinaca.
 Spínal, a. Espinal.
 Spíndle, s. Huso. *Spindle of
 the cane*, Huso. *Spindle of
 the capstern*, Pinola del ca-
 brestante. *Spíndle of the
 steering-wheel*, Maza de la
 rueda del timon.
 Spíndle-banked, s. Zanquivano.
 Spíndletree, s. Bonetero.
 Spíne, s. Espinazo.
 Spínét, s. Espineta.
 Spínnér, s. Hilador. [lutar].
 Spínníng-wheel, s. Torno de

Spinosity, *s.* Arduidad.
 Spinous, *a.* Espinoso.
 Spinstler, *s. f.* Híandera; doncella.
 Spiny, *a.* Espinoso.
 Spiracle, *s.* Espiráculo.
 Spiral, *a.* Espiral.
 Spire, *s.* Espira; obelisco, torre. [punta].
 To Spire, *v. n.* Rematar en.
 Spirit, *s.* Aliento, espíritu; espectro; brio; genio.
 To Spirit, *v. a.* Incitar, atraer.
 Spirited, *a.* Vivo, fogoso.
 Spiritless, *a.* Abatido, amilanado.
 Spiritous, *a.* Espiritoso, refinado. *Spiritous liquors*, Licores espirituosos; vivo.
 Spiritual, *a.* Espiritual.
 Spirituality, *s.* Espiritualidad.
 Spirituality, *s.* Cuerpo eclesiástico.
 To Spiritualize, *v. a.* Espiritualizar.
 Spirituous, *a.* Espiritoso, vivo.
 Spirketing, *s.* Cosederos ó sobretrancaniles.
 To Spirt, *v. n.* Pro-rumpir á chorros. [ros].
 To Spirt, *v. a.* Arrojar á chorros.
 Spiry, *a.* Piramidal.
 Spiss, *a.* Espeso, grueso.
 Spit, *s.* Asador, azadonada.
 To Spit, *v. a.* Espetar, escupir.
 To Spit, *v. n.* Arrojar la saliva.
 Spital, *s.* Obra pía, hospital.
 To Spitchcock, *v. a.* Cortar una anguila en tajadas y asarla.
 Spite, *s.* Rencor. *Spite of, or in spite of*, A' pesar de alguno.
 To Spite, *v. a.* Dar pesar.

Spitful, *a.* Rencoroso.
 Spittle, *s.* Saliva.
 To Splash, *v. a.* Salpicar.
 Splashy, *a.* Cenagoso.
 Splcen, *s.* Bazo; ira, odio; pochondria.
 Spléned, *a.* Privado del bazo.
 Spléndent, *a.* Esplendente.
 Spléndid, *a.* Espléndido.
 Spléndour, *s.* Magnificencia.
 Splénetic, *a.* Esplénico, regañon.
 Splent, *s.* Sobrehueso.
 To Splice, *v. a.* Hacer costura.
 Splice, *s.* Costura de cabo.
To bend with a splice, Ajusta con cosura. *Cunt-splice*, Costura doble. *Eye-splice*, Costura de ojo. *Long-splice*, Costura larga ó Española. *Short splice*, Costura corta ó Flamenca.
 Splicing-find, *s.* Pasador.
 Splint, *s.* Tablita.
 To Splinter, *v. a.* Entablillar; astillar. [quiria].
 Splinter, *s.* Cacho, astilla; es.
 To Splinter, *v. n.* Hacerse pedazos. [tir].
 To Split, *v. a.* Hender, partir.
 To Split, *v. n.* Henderse, estrellarse.
 Splitter, *s.* Barahunda.
 To Spoil, *v. a.* Pillar; romper, inutilizar.
 To Spoil, *v. n.* Exercer pillage.
 Spoil, *s.* Despojo; robo; perdición, daño.
 Spoiler, *s.* Despojador.
 Spoke, *s.* Rayo de la rueda.
 Spoke, *pref.* del verbo, *to speak*.
 Spokesman, *s.* Interlocutor.
 To Spoliare, *v. a.* Robar, pillar.
 Spoliation, *s.* Despojo.

Spondee, *s.* Espondéa.
 Sponser, *s.* Fiador.
 Spontaneous, *a.* Espontánea.
 Spontaneously, *ad.* Espontáneamente.
 Spool, *s.* Carrete.
 Spoon, *s.* Cuchara.
 Spóonbill, *s.* Ave de cuchar.
 Spóondrift, *s.* Rocío del mar.
 Spóonful, *s.* Cucharada.
 Spóonmeat, *s.* Manjar de cuchara.
 Spóonwort, *s.* Coclearia.
 Sport, *s.* Juego, burla.
 To Sport, *v. a.* Divertir, recrear.
 To Sport, *v. n.* Juguetear.
 Spórtful, *a.* Festivo, chistoso.
 Spórtive, *a.* Festivo, alegre.
 Spórtzman, *s.* Cazador.
 Spot, *s.* Borron, mancha; dishonra; sitio.
 To Spot, *v. a.* Abigarrar, manchar; deshonrar.
 Spótleess, *a.* Limpio.
 Spousal, *s.* Nupcias.
 Spouse, *s.* Esposo, esposa.
 Spout, *s.* Caño, cañon; *Water-spout*, Bomba marina.
 To Spout, *v. a.* Arrojar agua.
 To Spout, *v. n.* Chorrrear.
 To Sprain, *v. a.* Estrujar al tendón ó ligamento.
 Sprain, *s.* Torcedura ó tórax de tendones ó ligamentos.
 Sprang, *pref.* del verbo, *to spring*.
 Sprat, *s.* Clupea.
 To Sprawl, *v. n.* Luchar.
 Spray, *s.* Ramito.
 To Spread, *v. a.* Tender, alargar.
 To Spread, *v. n.* Extenderse.
 Spread, *s.* Ambito, extensión.
 Sprig, *s.* Ramito.

ight, *s.* Espíritu, vision.
 ightly, *a.* Alegre, despejado.
 Spring, *v. n.* Brotar; na-
 er; saltar; originarse.
 Spring, *v. a.* Espantar,
 xear. *To spring a hare,*
 Oxear una liebre; rendir
 un palo 6 verga. *To spring*
leak, Descubrir una en-
 rada de agua. *To spring a*
nut, Saltarse el extremo
 de un tablon.
 ring, *s.* Primavera; muelle,
 resorte; salto, corcovo;
 manantial; tangidera; ben-
 didera; bar loa.
 ringe, *s.* Lazo de cazador.
 ringhalt, *s.* Coxera de ca-
 ballo.
 ringiness, *s.* Elasticidad.
 ringtide, *s.* Marea viva.
 ringy, *a.* Elástico.
 o Sprinkle, *v. a.* Rociar, es-
 parcir.
 prit, *s.* Vástago, renuevo;
 bota-vara, abanico.
 pritsail, *s.* Cebadera. *Sprit-*
sail-brace, Brazos de ceba-
 dera. [dora.
 pritsail-topsail, *s.* Sobreceba-
 prite, *s.* Espíritu. *V. Spirit.*
 o Sprout, *v. n.* Brotar.
 prout, *s.* Vástago, retoño.
 pruce, *a.* Lindo, pulido.
 pruce, *s.* Pruche.
 prucebeer, *s.* Cerveza de
 pruche.
 prúcceness, *s.* Lindeza; bel-
 leza.
 prung, *pret. y part. pas.* del
 verbo, *to spring.* *A sprung*
nut, Palo rendido.
 puid, *s.* Navajilla.
 pume, *s.* Espuma.
 pumous, Spummy, *a.* Espumoso.

Spún yarn, *s.* Meollar. *Three*
yarn spún yarn, Meollar de
 tres filásticas.
 Sponge, *s.* Esponja; lanada.
 To Spunge, *v. a.* Limpiar con
 esponja.
 To Spunge, *v. n.* Pogarse.
 Spúnginghouse, *s.* Casa deudo-
 res antes de ponerlos en la
 cárcel.
 Spúngy, *a.* Esponjoso.
 Spunk, *s.* Yasca.
 Spur, *s.* Espuela; espolon.
Spurs of the beams, Perna-
 das de los baos. *Spurs of the*
bits, Curvas de las bitas;
 estímulo.
 To Spur, *v. a.* Espolear; inci-
 tar; arrear.
 To Spur, *v. n.* Apretar el paso.
 Spúrious, *a.* Espurio.
 Spúrling, *a.* Espirique de mar.
 To Spurn, *v. a.* Acocear; hol-
 lar.
 Spurn, *s.* Coz; ajamiento.
 Spúrrer, *s.* El que hace espu-
 elas. [chorros.
 To Spurt, *v. n.* Prorumpir en
 Spúrrway, *s.* Camino de herra-
 dura, distinto del de ruedas.
 To Sputter, *v. n.* Babosear.
 Spúttcer, *s.* Faramallero.
 Spy, *s.* Espía.
 To Spy, *v. a.* Columbrar; es-
 piar. [dora.
 Spy'coat, *s.* Barca explora-
 Squab, *a.* Acabado de salir de
 la cáscara; rechonche.
 Squab, *s.* Canapé 6 sofá.
 Squab, *ad.* Zas, con una caída
 repentina.
 Squabpie, *s.* Pastel embote.
 To Squábble, *v. n.* Penden-
 ciar.
 Squábble, *s.* Pendencia, riña.

Squábbler, *s.* Pendenciero.
 Squádrón, *s.* Esquadron; es-
 quadra. *A small squadron,*
Armadilla.
 Squáld, *a.* Sueño, puerco.
 To Squall, *v. n.* Chillar.
 Squall, *s.* Chillido; fugada,
 chubasco. *Southerly squall,*
Fugada solana. Violent
squall, Ráfaga. *Squall of*
wind and rain, Chubasco.
 Squálly, *a.* Chubascoso.
 Squálor, *s.* Suciedad, immu-
 dicia.
 Squámous, *a.* Escamoso.
 To Squánder, *v. a.* Malgastar.
 Squánderer, *s.* Malbaratador.
 Square, *a.* Cuadrangular, qua-
 drado. *Twelve inches square,*
Doce pulgadas en cuadro;
paralelo; exácto, cabal.
Square-rigged, Aparejo de
 cruzamen. *Square-sail,* Ve-
 la redonda. *Square-yard,*
Verga redonda. Square-
timbers, Maderos esquadra-
 Square, *s.* Cuadro. [dor.
 To Square, *v. a.* Cuadrar;
 ajustar. *To square the yards,*
Poner las vergas en cruz.
 To Square, *v. n.* Cuadrar, reñir.
 Squáreness, *s.* Cuadratura.
 Squash, *s.* Qualquier cosa, que
 está blanda.
 To Squat, *v. n.* Ovivarse.
 Squat, *a.* Agachado; rechon-
 cho, grueso y corto.
 Squat, *s.* Porrazo, [alaridos.
 To Squeak, *v. n.* Gritar dar
 Squeak, *s.* Alarido, grito.
 To Squeal, *v. n.* Plañir, gritar
 Squéamish, *a.* Fastidioso.
 Squéamishness, *s.* Fastidio.
 To Squeeze, *v. a.* Apretar;
 estrechar; oprimir.

Squeese, *s.* Apretadura.
 Squib, *s.* Cohete; Zascandil.
 Squill, *s.* Escila; esquila.
 Squinancy, *s.* Esquinancia.
 Squint, *s.* Ojizayo.
 To Squint, *v. n.* Mirar a través.
 To Squint, *v. n.* Mirar a través.

To Squint, *v. n.* Ladear la vista.
 Squint-eyed, *s.* Ojizayo.
 Squinting, *s.* Estrabismo.
 Squire, *s.* Hidalgo; cacndero.
 Squirrel, *s.* Ardilla.
 To Squirt, *v. n.* Xeringar.
 To Squirt, *v. n.* Baladronear.
 Squirt, *s.* Xeringa; chorillo.
 To Stab, *v. n.* Harar ó matar con puñal.

Stab, *s.* Puñalada.
 Stability, *s.* Estabilidad, duración. [neute].
 Stable, *s.* Estable, perma-
 Stable, *s.* Establo, caballería.
 Stableboy, *s.* Establero, mozo de caballos.
 Stake, *s.* Niara.
 To Stake, *v. n.* Hacinar.
 Stacte, *s.* Estacte, licor oloroso.

Stadholder, *s.* Estadholder.
 Staff, *s.* Báculo, cayado; apoyo, arriño; palo ó baston; vara; estancia; pentágama; asta. *Ensign-staff*, Asta de bandera de popa. *Jack-staff*, Asta de bandera de proa. *Flag-staff*, Asta de tope.

Staffree, *s.* Alateno.
 Stagbeetle, *s.* Ciervo volante.
 Stage, *s.* Teatro; parada; escalon, paso; plancha. *Floating-stage*, Plancha de agua. *Hanging-stage*, Plancha de viento.

Stagecoach, *s.* Coche de diligencia.

Stagplay, *s.* Comedia, drama.
 Stáger, *s.* Cómic, hombre experimentado. [añes].
 Stággard, *s.* Ciervo de quatro To Stagger, *v. n.* Hacer escar; To Stagger, *v. n.* Causar vértigo; asustar.

Stággara, *s.* Vértigo; locura.
 Stággancy, *s.* Inmibilidad.
 Stággant, *s.* Estancado.
 To Stággate, *v. n.* Estancarse.
 Stagnation, *s.* Inmibilidad.
 Stággas, *s.* Gravedad.
 To Stain, *v. n.* Manchar.

Stain, *s.* Mancha, deshonra.
 Stainless, *s.* Limpio; immacu-
 Stair, *s.* Escalon. [lado].
 Stáircase, *s.* Escalera.

Stake, *s.* Estaca; tas, yunque pequeño; apuesta; riesgo.
 To Stake, *v. n.* Estagar; apostar, exponer á riesgo.
 Stalactites, *s.* Estalactites.
 Stale, *s.* Añejo. *To grow stale*, Añejarse.

Stale, *s.* Ardid; seducción.
 To Stale, *v. n.* Añejar.
 To Stale, *v. n.* Mear, orinar.
 Staleness, *s.* Vejez.
 To Stalk, *v. n.* Andar con pasos elevados.

Stalk, *s.* Paso levantado y orgulloso; tallo, la parte del cañon en que nace la pluma.
 Stálkinghorse, *s.* Buey de caza; máscara.

Stall, *s.* Pesebro, puesto. *Butcher's stall*, Tabla de carnicero. *Cobler's stall*, Zapatería de viejo; silla de deán ó otra dignidad en el coro.
 To Stall, *v. n.* Establear.

Stállfed, *s.* Cebado á estaca.
 Stállion, *s.* Caballo padre.
 Stámina, *s.* Los primeros prin-

cipios; los sólidos del cuerpo humano; estambres.

To Stámmar, *v. n.* Tartamudear.
 Stámmar, *s.* Tartamudeo.
 To Stamp, *v. n.* Patear, estam-
 par, acunar.

To Stamp, *v. n.* Patear.
 Stamp, *s.* Caño, troquel; estampa; imagen grabada; señal. *Stamps*, Papel sellado. *Stamp-duties*, Derechos de sello.

Stámpar, *s.* Majadero.
 To Stanch, *v. n.* Restañar la sangre.

To Stanch, *v. n.* Estancarse.
 Stanch, *s.* Sano; firme, fuerte.

Stanchion, *s.* Puntal. *Stanchions of a ship*, Puntales. *Quarter stanchions*, Candeleros ó grampones. *Running stanchions*, Candeleros del toldo. *Peep-lantern-stanchions*, Arcbotantes del farol de popa. *Stanchions of the catering ropes*, Candeleros del portalon.

To Stand, *v. n.* Estar en pie; mantenerse; enderecarse; pararse; valer; estar consistir. *To stand del credere*, Estar del credere. *To stand by*, Velar. *To stand by the halliards*, Velar la driza. *To stand by the topmast shrou*, Velar los escotines. *To stand by*, Sostener; atenerse. *To stand for*, Pretender, mantener. Andar con la proa para fuera, largarse. *To stand is shore*, Correr hacia la tierra. *To stand out*, Mantenerse firme; echarse fuera. *To stand to*, Perseverar. *To stand under*, Sufir, padecer.

To stand onward, Correr 6 perseguir en el rombo. *To stand towards*, Acercarse. *To stand on the same tack*, Correr del mismo bordo. *To stand to northward or southward*, Correr norte 6 sur.

To Stand, v. a. Aguantar, resistir.

Stand, s. Estacion; sitio; parada; perplexidad, estante.

Cruck-stand, Portavinagreras.

Stándard, s. Estandarte, regla fija; curva capachina.

Stándardbearer, s. Portaestandarte. [ron.]

Stánder-by, s. Espectador, mi-

stánding, a. Fixado; duradero.

Standing rigging, Xarcia muerta.

Stánding, s. Dureza; estacion.

Stándish, s. Escribania.

Stánza, s. Estancia.

Stáple, s. Emporio. *Staple commodities*, Las principales manufacturas 6 géneros de algun imperio; cerradero.

Stáple, a. Ajustado segun las leyes del comercio.

Star, s. Estrella; suerte, destino; fortin de campaña; insignia honorífica, asterisco.

Starapple, s. Estrella.

Starboard, s. Estribor.

starch, s. Almidon.

To Starch, v. a. Almidonar.

starched, a. Almidonado; tie-

so, nimiamente grave.

starcher, s. Almidonador.

starchly, ad. Tieamente.

starchmaker, s. Almidonero.

starchness, s. Tesura.

To Stare, v. n. Clavar la vista.

stare, s. Mirada; estornino.

Stár-gazer, s. Astrónomo, astrólogo.

[ro, puro.]

Stark, a. Fuerte, tieso; me-

Stark, ad. Qué se usa para aumentar la significacion de alguna cosa; e. g. *He is stark mad*, Está loco del todo.

Stárlight, s. Luz de las estrellas.

Stárlight, a. Estrellado. *Stárlight night*, Noche estrellada.

Stárling, s. Estornino.

Stárred, a. Estrallado.

Stárry, a. Estrellado.

Stárwort, s. Estrellada.

To Start, v. n. Sobresaltarse; saltar; desviarse.

To Start, v. a. Sobrecoger; oxear; suscitar. *To start a question*, Suscitar una cuestión. *Starting-bolt*, Botador.

Start, s. Sobresalto; arranque. *To get the start*, Coger la delantera.

Startingly, ad. Arrebatadamente, con arrebatos.

To Stártle, v. n. Sobresaltarse.

To Stártle, v. a. Espantar.

To Starve, v. n. Perecer.

To Starve, v. a. Matar de hambre.

State, s. Estado; pais, dominio; el publico; republica; calidad, órden; pompa.

Minister of state, Ministro de estado.

To State, v. a. Ajustar; representar, proponer.

Státeliness, s. Grandeza, fausto afectado.

Státely, a. Angusto, garboso.

Státely, ad. Magestuosamente.

Státesman, s. Estadista, politico.

Státic, Státical, a. Estático.

Státicks, s. Estática.

Státion, s. Parada, descansadero; oficio; postura; preesto, destino; clase.

To Státion, v. a. Apostar.

Státionary, a. Estacionario; fijo. [dor de papel.]

Státioner, s. Librero; vendedor.

Státist, s. Estadista.

Státuary, s. Estatuaria; escult.

Státue, s. Estatua. [tor.]

Státute, s. Estatuta, altura.

Státute, s. Estatuto, pragmática. [y costados.]

Staunch, a. Sano de quilla y

To Stave, v. a. Astillar.

Staves, s. pl. de *Staff*. Dulas de bari; varales.

Stay, s. Estancia; parada; impedimento; puntal; estay.

Main-stay, Estay mayor.

Fore-stay, Estay de trinquete.

Main-top-stay, Estay del mastelero mayor.

Fore-top-stay, Estay del velacho.

The ship-misestays, El navio ha faltado de virar.

Stay-sails, Velas de estay.

Stay-sail-sheets, Escotas, de las velas de estay.

Back-stays, Brandaes.

Precenter-stay, Falso estay, contraestay; cotilla.

To Stay, v. n. Quedar, tardar.

To Stay, v. a. Parar; retardar; detener. *To stay a ship*, Arribar.

Stáylace, s. Cordon de cotilla.

Stays, s. pl. Cotilla.

Stead, s. Lugar, auxilio.

Steadfast, a. Fijo, constante.

Steadfastly, ad. Firmeamente.

Steadily, ad. Firmemente.

Stendiness, s. Inmutabilidad; firmeza.

Steady, *a.* Firme; constante.
 Steak, *s.* Torrezno.
 To Steal, *v. a.* Hurtar. [tar.
 To Steal, *v. n.* Colarse, hur-
 tealingly, *ad.* Furtivamente.
 Stealth, *s.* Hurto; contraban-
 do. *By stealth*, A' hurto.
 Steam, *s.* Vaho. *Steam-en-
 gine*, Máquina de vaho.
 To Steam, *v. n.* Vahear.
 Steed, *s.* Caballo de regalo.
 Steel, *s.* Acero; arma blanca.
 To Steel, *v. a.* Acerar.
 Steely, *a.* Acerino; duro.
 Steelyard, *s.* Romana.
 Steep, *a.* Escarpado.
 Steep, *s.* Precipicio.
 To Steep, *v. a.* Empapar.
Steeping-tub, Tina de desalar.
 Steeple, *s.* Torre, campanario.
 Steer, *s.* Novillo.
 To Steer, *v. a.* Gobernar. *Steer-
 ing-wheel*, Rueda del timon.
 To Steer, *v. n.* Dirigir un curso.
 Steering, *s.* Gobierno direc-
 cion; la accion de gobernar.
To have steering-way, Tener
 salida para gobernar; ante-
 cámara de un navio.
 Steersman, *s.* Piloto, timonel.
 Steeving, *s.* Elevacion dema-
 niada del bauprés.
 Steganography, *a.* Estegano-
 grafia.
 Stem, *s.* Vástago, renuevo;
 parentela; branque ó roda.
 To Stem, *v. a.* Oponer el cor-
 riente. *To stem the tide*,
 Rendir la marea.
 Sténson, *s.* Contraroda.
 Stench, *s.* Hedor, mal olor.
 Stenography, *s.* Taquigrafia.
 To Step, *v. n.* Dar un paso;
 pasar adelante; pasear.
 Step, *s.* Paso, escalou. *Step*

of a staircase, Escalon de
 escalera. *Step of a mast*,
 Carlinga; progreso; paso;
 parentesco ex. *Step-father*,
 Padrastro. *Step-mother*, Ma-
 drastra. *Step-son*, Hijastró.
Step-daughter, Hijastra.
Step-brother, Medio harmo-
 no. *Step-sister*, Media her-
 mana.
 Stereography, *s.* Esteriografia.
 Stereometry, *s.* Esteriometria.
 Stérile, *a.* Estéril.
 Sterility, *s.* Esterilidad.
 To Stérilize, *v. a.* Esterilizar.
 Stérling, *a.* Esterilino.
 Stérling, *s.* Moneda esterlina;
 rata, precio fijo.
 Stern, *a.* Austero, duro.
 Stern, *s.* Popa. *Stern-fast*,
 Codera. *Square-stern*, Popa
 llana. *Pink-stern*, Popa de
 pinquo. *Stern-frame*, Qua-
 derna de popa ó del cuerpo
 popés. *Stern-gallery*, Jar-
 dines de popa. *Stern-ports*,
 Portas de guarda timon.
Stern-post, Codaste. *Stern-
 way*, Reculo; cargo; em-
 pleo.
 Stérnly, *ad.* Austeramente.
 Stérness, *s.* Ansteridad.
 To Stew, *v. a.* Estofar. *To
 stew beef*, Estofar vaca.
 Stew, *s.* Estufa, burdel.
 Steward, *s.* Mayordome. *Stew-
 ard of a ship*, Dispensero.
Steward's mate, Ayudante
 del dispensero.
 Stewardship, *s.* Mayordomía.
 Stick, *s.* Palo, palito. *Stick
 of scaling-war*, Baston de
 lacre. *Drum-sticks*, Palil-
 los de tambor.
 To Stick, *v. a.* Pegar.

To Stick, *v. n.* Pegarse; pe-
 rare; perseverar; asir-
 larse. *To stick out*, Estar
 de huelga.
 To Stick, *v. a.* Herir con pa-
 ñal; clavar.
 To Stickle, *v. n.* Altercar, per-
 fiar.
 Sticklers, *s.* Padrino; perfidit.
 Sticky, *a.* Pegoso, viscoso.
 Stiff, *a.* Tieso; terco.
 To Stiffen, *v. a.* Atiesar, end-
 recer. [nadamente.
 Stiffly, *ad.* Tiesamente, obst-
 tinencia, *s.* Tesura, tension.
 To Stifle, *v. a.* Sufocar; ap-
 gar; extinguir; suprimir.
 Stigma, *a.* Nota de infamia.
 To Stigmatize, *v. a.* Señalar
 con nota de infamia.
 Stile, *s.* Escalones para pasar
 de un cercado á otro; ge-
 mon, estile.
 Stilétto, *s.* Puñalejo.
 To Still, *v. a.* Acallar; apla-
 car; parar. [sumido.
 Still, *a.* Silencioso, queto.
 Still, *s.* Silencio, sosiego.
 Still, *ad.* Todavía.
 Still, *s.* Alambique.
 To Still, *v. a.* Alambicar. *V.
 Still*, Laboratorio.
 Stillborn, *a.* Nacido muerto.
 Stillness, *s.* Silencio, sosiego.
 Stilts, *s. pl.* Zancas.
 To Stimulate, *v. a.* Estimular.
 Stimulation, *s.* Estimulo.
 To Sting, *v. a.* Aguijonear.
 Sting, *s.* Aguijon; punzada.
 Stingily, *ad.* Avaramente.
 Stinginess, *s.* Tacañeria.
 Stingo, *s.* Cervera añeja.
 Stingy, *a.* Tacaño.
 To Stink, *v. n.* Heder, oler mal.
 Stink, *s.* Hedor.

stinkard, *s.* Hediente.
 stinker, *s.* Hedentina.
 stinkpot, *s.* Olla de fuego.
 To Stint, *v. a.* Limitar.
 stint, *s.* Límite, restriccion.
 stipend, *s.* Estipendio, paga.
 stipendiary, *a.* Estipendiario.
 stiptic, *a.* Estíptico.
 To Stipulate, *v. a.* Estipular.
 stipulation, *s.* Estipulacion.
 To Stir, *v. a.* Mover, menear.
 To Stir, *v. n.* Moverse, mene-
 arse; levantarse temprano.
 stir, *s.* Movimiento, tumulto.
 stirp, *s.* Estirpe, origen.
 stirrer, *s.* Movedor; madru-
 gador.
 stirrup, *s.* Estribo. *Stirrups*
of the yards or of the harness,
 Estribos de guardamance-
 bos de las vergas. *Stirrups*
of the yard-arms, Estribos de
 de los pelones de las vergas.
Stirrups of the chain-plates,
 Estribos de las cadenas.
 To Stitch, *v. a.* Coser; juntar.
To stitch up, Remendar.
 stitch, *s.* Puntada, punzada.
 stitchery, *s.* Costura.
 titiny, *s.* Yunque ó ayunque.
 tocado, *s.* Estocada.
 tock, *s.* Tronco; enxerto;
 hombre insensible; mango.
Stock of arms, Caja de esco-
 peta; grada de construc-
 cion. *A ship on the stocks,*
 Navio en la grada ó en el
 astillero. *Stock-blocks,* Po-
 lines de la grada. *Stock of*
an anchor, Cepo de ancla;
 estirpe, Image; capital; aco-
 pio; fondos públicos.
 To Stock, *v. a.* Surtir.
 tockdove, *s.* Paloma.
 tockfish, *s.* Pez palo.

Stock-holder, *s.* Accionista.
 Stocking, *s.* Media. *Silk-*
stockings, Medias de seda.
Worsted-stockings, Medias
 de estambre. *Thread-stock-*
ings, Calcetas.
 Stóckjobber, *s.* El que gana
 dinero vendiendo y compran-
 do acciones en los fondos
 públicos. [prision.
 Stocks, *s. pl.* Cepo, especie de
 Stóckstill, *a.* Inmóvil.
 Stóic, *s.* Estóico, filósofo se-
 quiz de Cenonquien.
 Stole, *s.* Estola.
 Stómach, *s.* Estómago; afi-
 cion; altivez.
 To Stómach, *v. a.* Resentirse.
 To Stómach, *v. n.* Enojarse.
 Stómacher, *s.* Peto.
 Stómáclie, *a.* Estomático.
 Stone, *s.* Piedra, piedra pre-
 ciosa; piedra; hueso. *Cher-*
ry-stone, Hueso de cereza;
 testículo; peso.
 Stone, *a.* De piedra. *Stone*
bridge, Puente de piedra.
 To Stone, *v. a.* Apedrear.
 Stónebreak, *s.* Alquimila.
 Stóneclatter, *s.* Motacila ó
 motolita.
 Stóncntter, *s.* Picapedero.
 Stónefruit, *s.* Fruta de hueso.
 Stónehorse, *s.* Caballo entero.
 Stónepit, *s.* Cantera.
 Stónework, *s.* Edificio ó obra
 hecha de piedra ó cantería.
 Stóny, *a.* Pedregoso, hecho de
 piedra; duro; inexorable.
 Stool, *s.* Banquillo sin respal-
 do; cámara. [dinea.
 Stools, *pl.* Mesetas de los jar-
 To Stoop, *v. a.* Encorvarse,
 sumeterse; baxar de punto.
 Stoop, *s.* Inclinacion hácia

abajo; decadencia; vajia
 de licor.
 To Stop, *v. a.* Impedir, parar.
To stop a hole, Tapar un
 agujero.
 To Stop, *v. n.* Parar. *Stop a*
moment, Detengase vd. un
 instante. *My watch stops,*
 Mi reloj se para.
 Stop, *s.* Parada; obstáculo,
 embarazo; tecla de órgano;
 punto. *Full stop,* Punto en-
 tero.
 Stópcock, *s.* Llave.
 Stóppage, *s.* Detencion.
 Stópple, *s.* Tapón.
 To Stopper, *v. a.* Bo[zar].
 Stóppers, *s. pl.* Bozas, *Anchor-*
stopper, Capón. *Stopper-*
bolts, Argollas de boza.
 Stórax-tree, *s.* Estoraque.
 Stórax, *s.* Estoraque.
 Store, *s.* Copia, acopio; alma-
 cen; abastos.
 To Store, *v. a.* Surtir, abaste-
 cer. *To store a ship,* Abas-
 tecer un navio; atesorar.
 Stórchouse, *s.* Almacén.
 Stórreroom, *s.* Pañol. *Boat-*
swain's storeroom, Pañol de
 proa. *Storekeeper,* Pañolero.
 Stork, *s.* Cigüeña.
 Stórkshill, *s.* Geranio.
 Storm, *s.* Tempestad, tormen-
 ta; asalto. *To take a town*
by storm, Tomar una plaza
 por asalto; conmocion, ca-
 lamidad; violencia.
 To Storm, *v. a.* Asaltar.
 To Storm, *v. n.* Levantarse,
 borrasca; rabiar.
 Stórmey, *a.* Tempestuoso.
 Stóry, *s.* Historia; cuento. *A*
house three stories high, Ca-
 sa de tres altos.

To Stóry, *v. a.* Historiar, nar-
Stóryteller, *s.* Cuentista. [rar.
Stove, *s.* Estufa.

To Stove, *v. a.* Estufar.

Stound, *s.* Pesar; espanto.

Stout, *a.* Fornido, copulento.

Stout, *s.* Cerveza fuerte.

Stoutly, *ad.* Vigorosamente.

Stoutness, *s.* Valor; intrepidez; terquedad.

To Stow, *v. a.* Ordenar, es-
tivar. *To stow in bulk,*

Arrumar á bulto.

Stówage, *s.* Estiva; arrumage.

To shift the stowage, Mudar
la estiva.

Stówer, *s.* Estivador.

To Stráddle, *v. n.* Estar en
pie ó andar con las piernas
esparrecadas.

To Strággle, *v. n.* Vagar.

Strággler, *s.* Vagando.

Straight, *a.* Derecho, recto.

Straight timbers, Palos de-
rechos; angosto.

Straight, *ad.* Inmediatamente.

To Straighten, *v. a.* Endere-
zar.

Straightness, *s.* Rectitud, de-
rechnra. [te, luego.

Stráitways, *ad.* Inmediatamen-
te.

To Strain, *v. a.* Colar, forzar;
estirar. *The ship is strained,*

Se han levantado las costu-
ras.

To Strain, *v. n.* Esforzarse;

Strain, *s.* Contorsion; raza,
linaje; disposicion. *Strain*

of madness, Vena de locura;
estilo; tono; sonido.

Stráiner, *s.* Colador.

Strait, *a.* Estrecho; íntimo;
difícil; recto.

Strait, *s.* Estrecho; aprieto,
necesidad.

To Strait, *v. a.* Estrechar.

To Stráiten, *v. a.* Acortar,
cercenar. [rigorosamente.

Stráitly, *ad.* Estrechamente,

Stráitness, *s.* Estrechez; rigor;

aprieto; escasez, cortedad.

Strakes, *s. pl.* Tracas ó hiladas,

To heel a strake, Tumbarse
de una traca.

Strand, *s.* Arenal; cordon.

Heart-strained, Corazon de
cabo.

To Strand, *v. a.* Encallar.

Strange, *a.* Extrangero, foras-
tero; extraño, extraordinario;

desconocido. *A strange*
face, Cara desconocida.

To Strange, *v. n.* Extraña, admi-
rarse de alguna cosa.

Strange, *interj.* Cosa rara.

Strángely, *ad.* Extrangera-
mente, extrañamente.

Stránger, *s.* Extrangero; hues-
ped; extraño.

To Stránger, *v. a.* Extrañar.

To Strangle, *v. a.* Ahogar; ex-
tinguir, suprimir.

Strángles, *s.* Estrangol.

Strangulation, *s.* Ahogamiento.

Strárgury, *s.* Estanguria.

Strap, *s.* Correa; gaza.

Strápping, *a.* Abultado.

Stráta, *s. pl.* Lechos, camas.

Strátagem, *s.* Estratagema,
engaño artificioso.

To Strátify, *v. a.* Extratificar.

Strátrum, *s.* Lecho, cama.

Straw, *s.* Paja.

Stráwberry, *s.* Fresa.

Stráwberry-tree, *s.* Madroño.

Stráwbuilt, *a.* Hecho de paja.

Stráwcoloured, *a.* Pajizo.

Stráw-worm, *s.* Gorgojo.

To Stray, *v. n.* Descarrarse;

errar.

Stray, *s.* Descarramiento.

Streak, *s.* Raya; costura de
tablas, traca, hilada.

To Streak, *v. a.* Rayar.

Stréaky, *a.* Rayado.

Stream, *s.* Arroyo, corriente.

Stream-anchor, Anclote.

To Stream, *v. n.* Fluir.

To Stream, *v. a.* Rayar, astra-
cear. *To stream the boy,*

Echar la boya al agua.

Streamer, *s.* Flámula.

Street, *s.* Calle.

Stréetwalker, *s.* Muger pú-
blica.

Strength, *s.* Fuerza, robustez;
firmeza, duracion.

To Stréngthen, *v. a.* Fortale-
cer; confirmar; animar.

To Stréngthen, *v. n.* Fortale-
cerse, coger fuerzas.

Strénuous, *a.* Fuerte, valeroso.

Strénuously, *ad.* Acérrima-

Stréperous, *a.* Ruidoso, [mente.

Stress, *s.* Fuerza, importancia;

violencia. *By stress of wa-*

ther, A causa detemporal.

To Stretch, *v. a.* Extender.

estirar; hacer toda fuerza

de vela. *To stretch out to*

sea, Tirar á la mar.

To Stretch, *v. n.* Alargarse;

exágerar, ponderar.

Stretch, *s.* Extension, dilata-
cion; estiron.

Strécher, *s.* Qualquier cosa

que sirve para elongar ó es-
tirar; pedestal.

To Strew, *v. a.* Esparcir.

Strickle, *s.* Rasero.

Strict, *a.* Exácto, escrupuloso;

severo, áspero.

Strictly, *ad.* Exáctamente.

Strictness, *s.* Exáctitud; se-
veridad, rigidez.

riecture, *s.* Golpe, toque; contraccion.

ride, *s.* Tranco, paso largo.

Stride, *v. n.* Atrancar, largos.

rife, *s.* Contienda, disputa.

rifeul, *a.* Contencioso.

Strike, *v. a.* Herir, golpear;

pegar. *The clock strikes*

twelve, El reloj da las doce;

estampar; ariar, calar. *To*

strike the topmasts, Calar los

masteleros. *To strike the*

sails or colours, Arriar las

velas ó bandera. *To strike*

on a rock, Escollar. *To strike*

the flag, Arriar la bandera.

To strike soundings, Sundar;

causar ruido con golpes. *To*

strike off, Rebaxar. *To*

strike out, Borrar.

riking, *a.* Lo que sorprende.

ring, *s.* Cordon; hilera; cu-

erda; fibra, tendon; dur-

miente del alcázar y castillo.

String, *v. a.* Encordar;

ensartar; estirar, causar ten-

sion.

tringent, *a.* Adstrigente.

tringless, *a.* Lo que no tiene

cuerdas.

tringy, *a.* Fibroso.

Strip, *v. a.* Desnudar,

robar. *To strip a mast*,

Desaparejar un palo.

trip, *s.* Tira. *Strip of linen*,

Tira de lienzo. [rayas.

Stripe, *v. a.* Rayar, hacer

tripe, *s.* Raya; cardenal;

azote.

Stripling, *s.* Mozallete, mo-

zielo. [luchar; competir.

Strive, *v. n.* Esforzarse;

stroke, *s.* Golpe; sonido del

reloj. *It is on the stroke of*

eight, Las ocho estan á caer.

Stroke of a pen or pencil,
Plumada, pincelada.

To Stroke, *v. a.* Pasar la ma-

no por el cerro, acariciar.

Stroke's-man, *s.* Patron de

bote.

To Stroll, *v. n.* Tmnár.

Strops, *s.* Estravos.

Strong, *a.* Fuerte, poderoso.

Strongfisted, Stronghanded, *a.*

Fuente de manos y puños.

Stronghand, *s.* Fuerza, vio-

lencia. [vehementemente.

Strongly, *ad.* Fuertemente,

Structure, *s.* Estructura; he-

chura; fábrica.

To Strúge; *v. n.* Luchar;

apurarse. [enda.

Strágle, *s.* Esfuerzo, conti-

Strámpet, *s.* Ramera.

To Strut, *v. n.* Contonearse,

pavonearse; ensoberbecerse.

Strut, *s.* Contoneo.

Stub, *s.* Tronco; zoquete.

To Stub, *v. a.* Extirpar, arran-

Stúbble, *s.* Rastrojo. [car.

Stubborn, *a.* Obstinado.

Stubbornness, *s.* Obstnacion.

Stubby, *a.* Cachigordete, gordo.

Stúcco, *s.* Estuco.

Stud, *s.* Poste; tachon; ye-

guada.

To Stud, *v. a.* Tachonar.

Stúdding-sails, *s. pl.* Velas lige-

ras. *Lower studding-sails*,

Rastreras. *Upper studding-*

sails, Alas. *Studding-sail*

booms, Botalones de las alas

y rastreras.

Stúdent, *s.* Estudiante.

Stúdios, *a.* Estudioso. [te.

Stúdióusly, *ad.* Estudiosamen-

Stúdy, *s.* Estudio; diligencia;

aposento.

To Stúdy, *v. a.* Estudiar.

To Stúdy, *v. n.* Estar pensa-
do en alguna cosa de inten-
to; procurar.

Stuff, *s.* Qualquer materia;

material; muebles de casa;

relleno. *V. Stuffing.* Esen-

cia; xarope; tejido; estofa;

betun; tables. *Thick stuff*,

Tablones.

To Stuff, *v. a.* Henchir, llenar;

tapar; mechar. *To stuff*

vial, Mechar ternera. *To*

stuff a turkey, Rellenar un

pavo.

Stúffing, *s.* Relleno.

Stuke, *s.* Estuco.

Stum, *s.* Mosto; vino añejo

remostado.

To Stum, *v. n.* Remostar.

To Stúmbie, *v. n.* Tropezar;

deslizarse en culpa.

To Stumble, *v. a.* Echar ó dar

traspies.

Stumble, *s.* Traspie, tropiezo.

Stúmbing-block, *s.* Tropeza-

dero.

Stump, *s.* Tronco. *Stump of*

a tooth, Raigon de una diente.

To Stun, *v. a.* Aturdir con rui-

do, atolondrar.

To Stunt, *v. a.* Impedir la me-

dra de alguna cosa.

To Stupe, *v. a.* Fomentar.

Stupefaction, *s.* Atolondrami-

ento, aturdimiento.

Stupéndous, *a.* Estupendo.

Stápid, *a.* Estúpido; tosco.

Stupidity, *s.* Estupidéz.

Stupidly, *ad.* Torpemente.

To Stúpfy, *v. a.* Atontar.

Stupor, *s.* Atontamiento.

To Stúprate, *v. a.* Estuprar.

Sturdily, *ad.* Briosamente.

Stúrdiness, *s.* Brio, fuerza.

Sturdy, *a.* Forzado, tieso.
 Sturgeon, *s.* (Ichth.) Esturion.
 Sturk, *s.* Beral, berala.
 To Stutter, *v. n.* Tartamudear.
 Stütterer, *s.* Tartanudo.
 Sty, *s.* Zalurda ó pocilga; lupanar, burdel.
 Stygian, *a.* Estigio, infernal.
 Style, *s.* Estilo. *Style or practice of a court*, Título; gnomon; estilo.
 To Style, *v. a.* Intitular, nombrar.
 Styptic, *a.* Estíptico, [ra.
 Suavity, *s.* Suavidad, blandura.
 Sub, Una partícula.
 Subácid, *a.* Agrillo.
 Subácid, *a.* Asperillo.
 Subálmoner, *s.* Teniente de limosnero. [bordinado.
 Subátern, *a.* Subalterno, 'subaltermate, *a.* Sucesivo.
 Subbéadle, *s.* Segundo bedel.
 Subchánter, *s.* Sochantre.
 Subcutaneous, *a.* Subcutáneo.
 Subdéacon, *s.* Subdiácono.
 Subdéan, *s.* Subdean.
 To Subdivide, *v. a.* Subdividir.
 Subdivision, *s.* Subdivisión.
 To Subduce, To Subduct, *v. a.* Substraer.
 Subduccion, *s.* El acto de quitar alguna cosa de donde estaba. [getar.
 To Subdue, *v. a.* Sojuzgar, subduccin, *a.* Lo que yace debaxo.
 To Subjéct, *v. a.* Sujetar.
 Subject, *a.* Sujeto, expuesto.
 Subject, *s.* Vasallo, subdito.
 Subjection, *s.* Sujecion.
 To Subjoin, *v. a.* Añadir al fin.
 Subjunction, *s.* La accion de añadir al fin.

Subjunctive, *a.* Subjuntivo.
 Sublimate, *s.* Sublimado.
 To Sublimate, *v. a.* Sublimir.
 Sublime, *a.* Sublime; altivo.
 Sublime, *s.* El estilo sublime.
 Sublimely, *ad.* Sublimamente.
 Sublimity, *s.* Sublimidad.
 Sublunar, Sublunary, *a.* Sublunar, terrestre.
 To Submerge, *v. a.* Sumergir.
 Submersion, *s.* Sumersion.
 To Subminister, To Subministrate, *v. a.* Suministrar.
 Submiss, *a.* Sumiso, rendido.
 Submission, *s.* Sumision.
 Submissive, *a.* Sumiso.
 Submissively, *ad.* Humildemente.
 To Submit, *v. a.* Someter; To Submit, *v. n.* Someterse.
 Subordinate, *a.* Subordenado.
 Subordination, *s.* Subordinacion.
 To Suborn, *v. a.* Sobornar.
 Subpreña, *s.* Comparendo.
 Subrector, *s.* Vicerector.
 Subreptitious, *a.* Subrepticio.
 To Subscribe, *v. a.* Subscribir; contraer.
 To Subscribe, *v. n.* Dar su consentimiento.
 Subscriber, *s.* Subscritor.
 Subscription, *s.* Subscripcion.
 Subseccion, *s.* Subdivicion.
 Subseccutive, *a.* Subseccuente.
 Subsequence, *s.* Subseccuencia.
 Subsequent, *a.* Subsiguiente.
 Subsequently, *ad.* Subsiguientemente.
 To Subserve, *v. a.* Servir.
 Subservience, *s.* Servicio.
 Subservient, *a.* Servicial, apto.
 Subsextuple, *a.* Subsextuplo.
 To Subside, *v. n.* Sumergirse.
 Subsidiary, *a.* Subidiario.

Subsidy, *s.* Subsidio, socorro.
 To Subsign, *v. a.* Subscribir.
 To Subsist, *v. n.* Subsistir.
 Subsistence, *s.* Ente; subsistencia.
 Subsistent, *a.* Subsistente.
 Substance, *s.* Substancia; lo que es sólido; hacienda.
 Substantial, *a.* Substancial; verdadero; corpóreo.
 Substantially, *ad.* Substancialmente.
 To Substantiate, *v. a.* Hacer existir.
 Substantive, *s.* Substantiva.
 Substantive, *a.* Substantiva.
 To Substitute, *v. a.* Substituir.
 Substitute, *s.* Substituto.
 Substitution, *s.* Substitucion.
 To Substráct, *v. a.* Substráct.
 Substráction, *s.* Substráccion.
 Subterfuge, *s.* Eufagio, salida.
 Subterranean, Subterraneous, *a.* Subterráneo.
 Sútile, *a.* Sutil, delicada.
 Sútilness, *s.* Sutiliza.
 To Sútilize, *v. a.* Adelgar.
 Sútile, *a.* Sutil, artificioso.
 Sútlity, *s.* Sutiliza, astucia.
 Subversion, *s.* Subversion.
 Subversive, *a.* Subversiva.
 To Súvert, *v. a.* Subvertir.
 Súvter, *s.* Destructor.
 Súurb, *s.* Suburbio, arrabal.
 Succedaneum, *s.* Equivalente.
 To Succéed, *v. n.* Succeder.
 Succés, *s.* Resulta de algun caso; sucesion.
 Succésful, *a.* Próspero, afortunado.
 Succésfully, *ad.* Felizmente.
 Succésion, *s.* Sucesion; linage.
 Succésive, *a.* Sucesivo.
 Succésively, *ad.* Sucesivamente.

Succesor, *s.* Sucesor. [tizio.
 Succinct, *a.* Sucinto, compen-
 satory, *s.* (Bot.) Archicoria.
 Succour, *v. a.* Socorrer.
 Succour, *s.* Socorro.
 Succedency, *s.* Xugosidad.
 Succulent, *a.* Suculento.
 Succumb, *v. n.* Ceder.
 Such, *pron. rel.* Tal, igual, se-
 mejante.
 Suck, *v. a.* Chupar; ma-
 suck, *v. n.* Mamar. [mar.
 suck, *s.* La accion de mamar.
 sucker, *s.* Chupadero; chupon.
 Suckle, *v. a.* Dar le teta.
 Suckling, *s.* Mamante.
 Suction, *s.* Succion.
 Sudden, *a.* Repentino.
 Sudden, *s.* Repenton.
 Suddenly, *ad.* Repentinamente.
 Sudorific, *a.* Sudorífico.
 Suds, *s.* Lexia de agua y xa-
 Po Sue, *v. a.* Procesar. [bon.
 Po Sue, *v. n.* Rogar, solicitar.
 Suet, *s.* Sebo.
 Po Suffer *v. n.* Sufrir; tolerar.
 Sufferable, *a.* Sufrible.
 Sufferance, *s.* Pena, trabajo.
 Sufferer, *s.* Sufridor.
 Suffering, *s.* Pena, trabajo.
 Po Suffice, *v. n.* Bastar.
 Sufficiency, *s.* Suficiencia.
 Sufficient, *a.* Suficiente.
 Po Suffocate, *v. a.* Sufocar,
 ahogar.
 Suffrage, *s.* Sufragio, voto.
 Po Suffuse, *v. a.* Difundir.
 Suffusion, *s.* Sufusion, difusion.
 Sugar, *s.* Azúcar.
 Po Sugar, *v. a.* Azucarar.
 Po Suggest, *v. a.* Sugerir, acor-
 dar; instigar.
 Suggestion, *s.* Sugestion.
 Suicide, *s.* Suicidio.
 Suit, *s.* Juego. Suit of cards,

Palo; vestido; súplica, rue-
 go; cortejo.
 To Suit, *v. a.* Adaptar, acomodar.
 To Suit, *v. n.* Convenir.
 Suitable, *a.* Conforme.
 Suitably, *ad.* Segun ó con-
 forme. [namiento.
 Suite, *s.* Serie; tren, acompa-
 ñar, Suior, *s.* Pretendi-
 ente, suplicante.
 Súllen, *a.* Malcontento.
 Súllennes, *s.* Ceño.
 To Sully, *v. a.* Manchar.
 Sulphur, *s.* Azufre.
 Sulphurous, *a.* Sulfúreo.
 Sultan, *s.* Sultan.
 Sultana, Sultanness, *s. f.* Sultana.
 Sultry, *a.* Abochornado.
 Sum, *s.* Suma, el agregado de
 muchas cosas. Sum of mo-
 ney, Suma de dinero.
 To Sum, *v. a.* Sumar, abre-
 Summry, *a.* Sumario. [viar.
 Summer, *s.* Verano, estío.
 To Summer, *v. n.* Pasar el ve-
 rano.
 Summerhouse, *s.* Cenador.
 Summit, *s.* Apice.
 To Summon, *v. a.* Citar; ex-
 citar.
 Summoner, *s.* El que cita.
 Summons, *s.* Citacion de lla-
 mamiento.
 Súmpter, *s.* Caballo de carga.
 Sumptuary, *a.* Suntuario.
 Sumptuous, *a.* Suntuoso.
 Sumptuousness, *s.* Suntuosidad.
 Sun, *s.* Sol. Under the sun,
 Debaxo del sol.
 To Sun, *v. a.* Poner al sol.
 Sunbeam, *s.* Rayo del sol.
 Sunburnt, *a.* Tostado del sol.
 Sunday, *s.* Domingo. [dir.
 To Sunder, *v. a.* Separar, divi-

Sündial, *s.* Relox de sol.
 Sundry, *a.* Varios, muchos.
 Sunflower, *s.* (Bot.) Girasol.
 Sunlike, *a.* Semejante al sol.
 Sunny, *a.* Asoleado.
 Sunrise, Sunriseing, *s.* Salida
 del sol.
 Sunset, *s.* Caida del sol. Until
 sunset, Hasta ponerse el sol.
 Sunshine, *s.* Solana.
 To Sup, *v. a.* Sorber.
 To Sup, *v. n.* Cenar.
 Sup, *s.* Sorbo.
 Súperable, *a.* Superable.
 To Superabound, *v. n.* Super-
 abundar.
 Superabundance, *s.* Super-
 abundancia. [dante.
 Superabundant, *a.* Superabun-
 To Superadd, *v. a.* Sobreañadir.
 Superannuate, *v. a.* Inhabili-
 tar á causa de vejez, vejecer.
 Superannuation, *s.* El estado
 de ser inhabilitado. [fico.
 Supérb, *a.* Soberbio, magni-
 Supercargo, *s.* Sobrecargo.
 Supercilious, *a.* Arrogante.
 Superciliousness, *s.* Arrojan-
 cia. [nencia.
 Superéminence, *s.* Sobreend-
 Superéminent, *a.* Sobreemi-
 nente. [erogar.
 To Superérogate, *v. n.* Super-
 Supercrogação, *s.* Supercroga-
 cion.
 Súperficie, *s.* Súperficie.
 Súperficie, *a.* Súperficie.
 Súperficieally, *ad.* Súperficie-
 mente.
 Súperficie, *s.* Súperficie.
 Súperfine, *a.* Súperfino.
 Súperfluity, *s.* Súperfluidad.
 Súperfluuous, *a.* Súperfluo.
 To Superinduce, *v. a.* Sobre-
 añadir.

To Superintend, *v. a.* Dirigir.
 Superintendence, *s.* Superintendencia.
 Superintendant, *s.* Superintendente.
 Superior, *a.* Superior. [dente.
 Superbity, *s.* Superioridad.
 Superlative, *a.* Superlativo, lo mas excelente.
 Supernatural, *a.* Sobrenatural.
 Supernumerary, *a.* Supernumerario. [escribir.
 To Superscribe, *v. a.* Sobre-
 Superscription, *s.* Sobreescrito.
 To Supersede, *v. d.* Invalidar.
 Superstition, *s.* Superstición.
 Superstitious, *a.* Supersticioso.
 Superstitiously, *ad.* Supersticiosamente. [finamente.
 Supervacaneously, *ad.* Super-
 To Supervene, *v. n.* Sobrevenir.
 To Supervise, *v. a.* Inspeccionar.
 Supervisor, *s.* Sobrestante.
 Supination, *s.* Supinación.
 Supine, *a.* Supino.
 Supine, *s.* Supino.
 Supinely, *ad.* Boca arriba.
 Supineness, *s.* Descuido.
 Supper, *s.* Cena.
 To Supplant, *v. a.* Suplantar.
 Supple, *a.* Flexible; adulatorio.
 To Supple, *v. n.* Ablandarse.
 Supplemental, *s.* Suplementario, *a.* Lo que suple por otra cosa. [cilidad.
 Suppleness, *s.* Flexibilidad, do-
 Suppliant, *s.* Supplicante, *s.* Sup-
 plicante. [pedir.
 To Supplicate, *v. n.* Suplicar,
 Supplication, *s.* Súplica.
 To Supply, *v. a.* Suplicar, in-
 Supply, *s.* Socorro. [tegrar.
 To Support, *v. a.* Sostener;
 apoyo; sustento.
 Supportable, *a.* Sopor table,

Supporter, *s.* Sostenedor, sos-
 tenedor; defensor.
 To Suppose, *v. a.* Suponer.
 Supposition, *s.* Suposición.
 Supposititious, *a.* Postizo.
 To Suppress, *v. a.* Suprimir.
 Suppression, *s.* Supresión.
 To Suppurate, *v. a.* Supurar.
 To Suppurate, *v. n.* Supurar.
 Suppuration, *s.* Supuración.
 Supremacy, *s.* Supremacia.
 Supréme, *a.* Supremo.
 Supremely, *ad.* Supremamente.
 To Surcease, *v. n.* Cesar.
 To Surcease, *v. a.* Acabar.
 Surcease, *s.* Cesación.
 Surcharge, *s.* Sobrecarga.
 To Surcharge, *v. a.* Sobrecar-
 gar.
 Surcingle, *s.* Sobrecincho.
 Surcoat, *s.* Surtido, sobretodo.
 Sure, *a.* Ciento, seguro, firme.
 Surely, *ad.* Ciertamente.
 Surety, *s.* Seguridad.
 Surety, *s.* Certeza, firmeza;
 Surf, *s.* Resaca. [fianza.
 Surface, *s.* Superficie.
 To Surfeit, *v. a.* Ahitar.
 Surfeit, *s.* Ahito.
 Surge, *s.* Ola.
 To Surge, *v. n.* Agitarse ó em-
 bracearse el mar.
 To Surge, *v. a.* To surge the
 capstern, Lascar el cabres-
 Surgeon, *s.* Cirujano. [tante.
 Surliness, *s.* Grosería. [uente.
 Súrly, *a.* Grosero, imperti-
 To Surmise, *v. a.* Sospechar.
 Surmise, *s.* Sospecha, imagina-
 ción.
 To Surmount, *v. a.* Levan-
 tarse; vencer, superar.
 Surmountable, *a.* Vencible.
 Surname, *s.* Apellido.
 To Surname, *v. a.* Apellidar.

To Surpass, *v. a.* Sobrepasar.
 Súplice, *s.* Sobrepelliz.
 Surplus, *s.* Suplúsage, *s.* So-
 brante. [se
 Surprisal, Surprise, *s.* Sorpre-
 To Surprise, *v. a.* Sorprender.
 Surprising, *a.* Maravilloso.
 To Surrender, *v. a.* Entregar.
 To Surrender, *v. n.* Darse.
 rendirse.
 Surrender, *s.* Rendición.
 Surreption, *s.* Sopa, subre-
 ción.
 Surreptitious, *a.* Subrepticio-
 Surreptitiously, *ad.* Subrepti-
 ciamente.
 To Surrogate, *v. a.* Subroga-
 Surrogate, *s.* Subrogado.
 To Surround, *v. a.* Circundar.
 rodear.
 To Survéne, *v. n.* Sobrevenir.
 To Survéy, *v. a.* Reconocer.
 hacer vistoria. To survey
 lands, Medir tierras. To sur-
 vey a coast, Sacar plan de
 la tierra.
 Survéy, *s.* Vista; vistoria.
 Surveyor, *s.* Sobrestante. Sur-
 veyor of the navy, Inspector
 de marina. [sobrestante.
 Surveyorship, *s.* Empleo de
 To Survive, *v. n.* Sobrevivir.
 Survivor, *s.* El que sobrevive a
 otro.
 Susceptible, *a.* Susceptible.
 To Suscite, *v. a.* Suscitar.
 To Suspect, *v. a.* Sospechar.
 To Suspect, *v. n.* Sospechar.
 To Suspend, *v. a.* Suspender.
 Suspense, *s.* Suspensión.
 Suspense, *a.* Sospenso.
 Suspension, *s.* Suspensión.
 Suspicion, *s.* Sospecha.
 Suspicious, *a.* Sospechoso.

To Suspend, *v. a.* Suspensar.
 To Sustain, *v. a.* Sostener, mantener; asistir; sufrir.
 Sustainable, *a.* Sostenible.
 Sustainance, *s.* Sostentimiento.
 Suttler, *s.* Vivandero.
 Swab, *s.* Lampazo.
 To Swab, *v. a.* Lampacear.
 To Swaddle, *v. a.* Faxar.
 Saddle, *s.* Faja.
 To Swag, *v. n.* Colgar.
 To Swagger, *v. n.* Baladronear.
 Swaggerer, *s.* Xaqueton.
 Swain, *s.* Zagal, jóven aldeano.
 Swallow, *s.* Golondrino.
 To Swallow, *v. a.* Tragar; apropiarse; absorber; de-
 swallow, *s.* Tragazon. [vorar.
 Swallow-tail scarf, *s.* Escarpe-
 cola de milano.
 Swam, *pret.* del verbo, *to swim*.
 Swamp, *s.* Pantano.
 Swan, *s.* Cisne.
 Swánskim, *s.* Bayeta sobrefina.
 Swap, *ad.* De priesa.
 Ward, *s.* Corteza de tocino; sobrefaz de la tierra.
 Swarm, *s.* Enxambre.
 To Swarm, *v. n.* Enxambrar; hervir.
 Swart, Swarth, *a.* Moreno.
 Swarthinness, *s.* Color moreno.
 Swarthy, *a.* Tezado.
 To Swash, *v. n.* Baladronear.
 Washer, *s.* Xaqueton, bala-
 drón.
 To Swathe, *v. a.* Faxar.
 To Sway, *v. a.* Ladear; man-
 dar, gobernar. *To sway up*,
 Guindar. *To sway up the lov-
 er's yards*, Izar las vergas de
 las velas bajas.
 To Sway, *v. n.* Colgar.
 Sway, *s.* Vibración; poder.
 To Swear, *v. n.* Jurar.

To Swear, *v. a.* Juramentar.
 Sweat, *s.* Sudor, fatiga.
 To Sweat, *v. n.* Sudar.
 To Sweat, *v. a.* Sudar.
 To Sweep, *v. a.* Barrer. *To
 sweep the bottom*, Rastrear.
 Sweep, *s.* Barredura.
 Sweepings, *s. pl.* Barreduras.
 Sweepnet, *s.* Red barredera.
 Sweepstake, *s.* Ganador de to-
 do, quanto se apuesta; palio.
 Sweet, *a.* Dulce.
 Sweet, *s.* Dulzura, deleyte.
 Sweetbread, *s.* Lechecillas.
 To Sweeten, *v. a.* Dulzurar;
 suavizar, aplacar.
 Sweetheart, *s.* Amante, cortejo.
 Sweetly, *ad.* Dulcemente.
 Sweetmeat, *s.* Dulce.
 Sweetness, *s.* Dulzura, [agitar.
 To Swell, *v. n.* Hincharse;
 To Swell, *v. a.* Hinchar; enso-
 berbecer.
 Swell, *s.* Bulto; mar de leva.
 Swelling, *s.* Hinchazón.
 To Swelter, *v. n.* Abochor-
 narse.
 To Swelter, *v. a.* Desecar.
 To Sween, *v. n.* Tunar; apar-
 tarse; torcerse.
 To Swift, *v. a.* Tortorar, das
 tortores. *To swift a boat*,
 Dar tortores á un bote.
 Swift, *a.* Veloz, pronto.
 Swift, *s.* Vencejo.
 Swiftly, *ad.* Velozmente.
 Swiftness, *s.* Velocidad.
 Swifters, *s.* Tortores. [tragos.
 To Swig, *v. a.* Beber á grandes
 To Swill, *v. a.* Beber con ex-
 ceso; emborrachar; lavar.
 Swill, *s.* Tragazo; bazofia.
 Swiller, *s.* Bebedor insaciable.
 To Swim, *v. n.* Nadar. [nadar.
 To Swim, *v. a.* Pasar á nado,

Swim, *s.* Nadadera de pez.
 Swimmer, *s.* Nadador.
 Swimmingly, *ad.* Lisamente,
 sin tropiezo.
 Swine, *s.* Marrano, puerco.
 Swineherd, *s.* Porquero.
 To Swing, *v. n.* Balancear;
 hacer cabeza. [ayre.
 To Swing, *v. a.* Voltar en el
 Swing, *s.* Balanceo; columpio.
 To Swinge, *v. a.* Azotar.
 Swinging, *a.* Grande. [mente.
 Swingingly, *ad.* Monstruosa-
 Swinish, *a.* Porcuno.
 Switch, *s.* Varilla.
 To Switch, *v. a.* Vartear.
 Swivel, *s.* Alarcan.
 Swivelgun, *s.* Pedrero.
 To Swoon, *v. n.* Desmayarse.
 Swoon, *s.* Desmayo.
 To Swop, *v. a.* Cambiar.
 Sword, *s.* Espada. *Broadsword*,
 Espada ancha.
 Swordfish, *s.* Pez espada.
 Swordknut, *s.* Boria de espada.
 Swordplayer, *s.* Esgrimidor.
 Sycamore, *s.* Sicómoro.
 Sympoant, *s.* Adulador, para-
 Syllable, *s.* Sílabo. [sito.
 To Syllable, *v. a.* Proferir.
 Syllabub, *s.* V. *Sillabub*.
 Syllogism, *s.* Silogismo.
 Sylvan, *a.* Silvestre.
 Sylvan, *s.* Silvano. [bolo.
 Symbol, *s.* Compendio, sím-
 Symbolical, *a.* Simbólico.
 To Symbolize, *v. n.* Simbolizar.
 To Symbolize, *v. a.* Simboliz-
 zar.
 Symmetrical, *a.* Simétrico.
 Symmetry, *s.* Simetría.
 To Sympathize, *v. n.* Compa-
 decerse.
 Sympathy, *s.* Simpatía.
 Symphony, *s.* Sinfonía.

Synapton, *s.* Síntoma; señal.
 Synæresis, *s.* Sinéresis.
 Synagogue, *s.* Sinogoga.
 Synchronism, *s.* Sincronismo.
 Syncope, *s.* Síncopo; síncope.
 To Syndicate, *v. a.* Juzgar.
 Synod, *s.* Sínodo. [nóminos.
 Synonyma, *s. pl.* Nombres si-
 nónymous, *a.* Sinónimo.
 Synonymy, *s.* Sinonimia.
 Synopsis, *s.* Sinópsis, sumario.
 Syntax, Syntaxis, *s.* Syntaxis.
 Synthesis, *s.* Síntesis.
 Syphon, *s.* Sifón, cañón.
 Syringe, *s.* Xeringa.
 To Syringe, *v. a.* Xeringar.
 System, *s.* Sistema.
 Systematical, *a.* Sistemático.
 Systole, *s.* Sístole.

T.

TABBY, *s.* Tabí, especie de tela de seda.

To Tábbhy, *v. a.* Ondear.

Tábbhy, *a.* Variegado.

Tábard, Táberd, *s.* Tabardo.

Tábernacle, *s.* Tabernáculo.

Táblature, *s.* Pintura al fresco.

Tábie, *s.* Haz ó superficie llana; mesa.

To keep a good table, Tener buena mesa;

pintura; índice de un libro;

palma; tablas, damas.

To Table, *v. a.* Reducir á índice.

[na.

Táblebeer, *s.* Cerveza peque-

Tablebook, *s.* Tabla.

Tablecloth, *s.* Mantel. [mesa.

Tábletalk, *s.* Conversacion de

Tablet, *v.* Tabla.

Tábor r. *s.* Tamboril.

Tábournier, *s.* Tamborilero.

Tábourinc, *s.* Tamboril.

Tachygraphy, *s.* Taquigrafía.

Tácit, *a.* Tácito.

Táctily, *ad.* Tácitamente.

Taciturnity, *s.* Taciturnidad.

To Tack, *v. a.* Atar; pegar.

To Tack, *v. n.* (Nav.) Birar.

Tack, *s.* Tachuela; bordo.

On the larboard tack, Amura-

do á babor. *On the star-*

board tack, Amurado á estibor.

To make a tack, Hacer un bordo.

To stand on the other tack, Cambiar de amura.

Tack ropes or tacks,

Amuras. *Main-tacks,* Amu-

ras mayores. *Fore-tacks,*

Amuras de trinquete. *Tack-*

tackle, Contra-amura. *To*

hold tack, Durar, perseverar.

Táckle, *s.* Dardo, flecha;

cordage, xarcia. *Main-*

tackle, Aparejo real. *Fore-*

tackle, Aparejo del tri-

quete. *Stay-tackle,* Cande-

leton, estrinque. *Tuck-*

tackle, Aparejo de amurar.

Tackle-fall, Tira de aparejo.

Tackle-hooks, Ganchos de

aparejo.

Táckling, *s.* Aparejo.

Táctic, Táctical, *a.* Táctico.

Táctica, *s. pl.* Táctica.

Táctile, *a.* Tangible.

Tádpole, *s.* Raquilla.

Táfetta, *s.* Tafetan.

Táffrail, Táffarel, *s.* Corona-

mento ó coronamiento.

Tag, *s.* Herrete; pingajo.

To Tag, *v. a.* Herretear; atar.

Tail, *s.* Cola.

Táilblock, *s.* Moton de rabi-

za.

Táiltackle, *s.* Aparejo ó palan-

quin de rabiza.

Táíed, *a.* Rabudo.

Táílor, *s.* Sastre.

To Táint, *v. a.* Tinturar; cor-

romper.

To Táint, *v. n.* Inficionarse.

Táint, *s.* Mácula, mancha.

Táintless, *a.* Incorrupto.

To Take, *v. a.* Tomar, accep-

tar; coger, pillar; delectar;

toniar; copiar; supocer. *To*

take an oath, Jurar. *To*

take off an embargo, Desen-

bargar, alzar ó levantar el

embargo. *To take in the*

sails, Aferrar las velas.

To Take, *v. n.* Encaminarse.

Táking, *s.* Srgüestro, embargo.

Táíe, *s.* Cuento; cuenta.

Táíebearer, *s.* Soplon.

Táíebearing, *s.* Soplo.

Táíent, *s.* Talento.

Táíisman, *s.* Talisman.

To Talk, *v. n.* Hablar; charlar.

Talk, *s.* Habla; rumor.

Táíkative, *a.* Gárrulo, loquaz.

Táíker, *s.* Panfarrón.

Táíll, *a.* Alto.

Táílow, *s.* Sebo.

Táílowchandler, *s.* Velero.

Táílowchandler's shop, *s.* Ve-

Táíly, *s.* Tarja. [tern.

To Táíly, *v. a.* Ajustar; tar-

jar. *To tally the sheets,* Ca-

zar y atracar las escotas.

To Táíly, *v. n.* Quadrar.

Táílmud, Táílmud, *s.* Talmod.

Táíness, *s.* Altura, estatura.

Táílon, *s.* Garra.

Táílad, *s.* Talud ó talut, declive.

Táímarind-tree, *s.* Tamarindo.

Táímarisk, *s.* Tamarisco. [no.

Táímborine, *s.* Tambor peque-

Tame, *a.* Doméstico, manso.

To Tame, *v. a.* Domar.

To Tamper, *v. n.* Xaroparse.

Champion, *s.* Tapahoca.
 To Tan, *v. a.* Curtir.
 Tan, *s.* La corteza de encina reducida á polvo.
 To Tangle, *v. n.* Enmarañarse.
 Tangle, *s.* Enredo.
 Tank, *s.* Cisterna, algibe.
 Tankard, *s.* Pote.
 Tanner, *s.* Curtidor.
 Tansy, *s.* (Bot.) Tanaceto.
 Tantalism, *s.* Tantalismo.
 To Tantalize, *v. a.* Tantalizar.
 Tantalum, *a.* Equivalente.
 To Tap, *v. a.* Tocar alguna cosa ligeramente; barrenar un barril de licor.
 Tap, *s.* Toque, golpe ligero.
 To Tap, *v. n.* Bramar.
 Tape, *s.* Cinta, cintilla.
 Taper, *s.* Hacha de cera.
 Taper, *a.* Cónico, piramidal.
 To Taper, *v. n.* Rematar en punta.
 Tapeworm, *s.* Rubi tenia.
 Tapestry, *s.* Tapiz, tapiceria.
 Taster, *s.* Mozo de cerveceria.
 Tar, *s.* Alquitran; marinero.
 To Tar, *v. a.* Alquitranar.
 Tarantula, *s.* Tarántula.
 Tarbrush, *s.* Escopero.
 Tardily, *ad.* Lentamente.
 Tardiness, *a.* Lentitud.
 Tardy, *a.* Tardo; perezoso.
 Tare, *s.* Cizaña; lenteja; tara.
 Targe, Tárget, *s.* Rodela; blanco.
 Tárif, *s.* Tarifa.
 Tarn, *s.* Pantano. [trar.
 To Tarnish, *v. a.* Deslucir.
 To Tarnish, *v. n.* Deslustrarse.
 Tarpaulin or Tarpáwing, *s.* Alquitranado. *Tarpawling-nails*, Estoperoles.
 Tarragon, *s.* Tarragona.

Tárred, *a.* Alquitranado. *Tárred cancas coats of the masts*, Capas de fognaduras.
 To Tarry, *v. n.* Morar.
 Tart, *a.* Acedo; acre.
 Tart, *s.* Tarta.
 Tártane, *s.* Tartana.
 Tartar, *s.* Tartaro, infierno.
 Tartareous, *a.* Tartareo.
 To Tártarize, *v. a.* Tartarizar.
 Tártly, *ad.* Agriamente.
 Tártness, *s.* Acido.
 Task, *s.* Tarea; ocupacion, oficio.
 To Task, *v. a.* Atarear.
 Tásker, Táskmaster, *s.* Atareador.
 Tássel, *s.* Borla; capotas.
 To Taste, *v. a.* Gustar; catar.
 To Taste, *v. n.* Saber.
 Taste, *s.* Gustadura; sabor.
 Táster, *s.* Catador; copita.
 Tásteful, *a.* Sabroso.
 Tásteless, *a.* Falto del sentido del gusto; desabrido.
 To Tátter, *v. a.* Hacer andrajos.
 Tátter, *s.* Andrajo.
 To Táttle, *v. n.* Charlar.
 Táttle, *s.* Charla.
 Táttler, *s.* Charlador.
 Táttóo, *s.* Retreta.
 Távern, *s.* Taberna.
 Tavernkéeper, *s.* Tabernero.
 Taught, *a.* Tieso. *To have taught*, Tesar. *A taught sail*, Vela llena ó tendida.
 To Taunt, *v. a.* Mofar.
 Táuntingly, *ad.* Con mofa.
 Taunt-masted, *a.* De mucha guinda.
 Tantology, *s.* Tautologia.
 To Taw, *v. a.* Curtir pieles blancas.
 Taw, *s.* Bolina de mármol.
 Táwdriness, *s.* Oropel.

Táwdry, *a.* Chabacano.
 Táwer, *s.* Blanquero.
 Táwny, *a.* Curtido, moreno.
 Tax, *s.* Impuesto, tributo.
 To Tax, *v. a.* Imponer tributo.
 Taxation, *a.* Tributo; imputacion.
 Tea, *s.* Té ó chá. *Teapot*, Tetera. [trar.
 To Teach, *v. a.* Enseñar mos-
 Téacher, *s.* Enseñador.
 Teal, *s.* Cerceta, sarceta.
 Team, *s.* Yuntas de caballos;
 Tear, *s.* Lágrima; raja. [tila.
 To Tear, *v. a.* Despedazar.
 To Tear, *v. n.* Alborotarse.
 Téarful, *a.* Lloroso.
 To Tease, *v. a.* Cardar lana ó lino; molestar.
 Téasel, *s.* Capota.
 Téaser, *s.* Joroba, enfado.
 Teat, *s.* Teta del animal.
 Téchnical, *a.* Técnico.
 Tédder, *s.* Traba ó trabas.
 Tédition, *a.* Tedioso; pesado.
 To Teem, *v. a.* Parir; derramar.
 Teens, *s.* Los años que pasan de doce y no llegan á veinte.
 Teeth, *s. pl.* de *Tooth*.
 To Teeth, *v. n.* Dentecer.
 Tégment, *s.* Tegumento.
 Teil-tree, *s.* Tilo, teja.
 Teint, *s.* Color, pincelada.
 Télescope, *s.* Telescopio.
 To Tell, *v. a.* Proferir, decir; enseñar; numerar.
 To Tell, *v. n.* Dar cuenta.
 Téller, *s.* Relator; contador.
 Télltale, *s.* Soplón.
 Témerity, *s.* Temeridad.
 To Témpor, *v. a.* Templar; moderar; suavizar.
 Témpor, *s.* Temple; temperamento. Google

Témperament, *s.* Temperamento.
 Témperance, *s.* Templanza.
 Témperate, *a.* Templado.
 Témperately, *ad.* Moderadamente. [to].
 Témperature, *s.* Temperamento.
 Témpered, *a.* Dispuesto.
 Témpest, *s.* Tempestad.
 Témpest-tost, *a.* Peloteado por los vientos.
 Témpestuous, *a.* Tempestuoso. [leyes].
 Témplar, *s.* Estudiante de Templo.
 Témple, *s.* Templo.
 Témporal, *a.* Temporal.
 Témporality, Témporals, *s.* Temporalidades. [mente].
 Témporally, *ad.* Temporalmente.
 Témporaneous, Témporary, *a.* Temporario.
 To Témporize, *v. n.* Diferir; temporizar.
 Témporizer, *s.* Tempador.
 Témptable, *a.* Tentacion.
 Témpter, *s.* Tentador.
 Témptation, *s.* Tentacion.
 Ten, *a.* Diez.
 Ténable, *a.* Defensible.
 Tenacious, *a.* Tenaz.
 Tenacity, *s.* Tenacidad.
 Tenaciously, *ad.* Tenazmente.
 Tenaille, *s.* Tenaza doble.
 Ténancy, *s.* Tenencia.
 Ténant, *s.* Arrendador; mo-
 rador.
 To Ténant, *v. n.* Arrendar.
 Ténantable, *a.* Lo que se
 puede arrendar.
 Tench, *s.* Tenca.
 To Tend, *v. a.* Guardar; acom-
 pañar; atender.
 To Tend, *v. n.* Tirar, determi-
 nado; contribuir.
 Téndency, *s.* Tendencia.

Ténder, *a.* Tierno; amoroso;
 efeminado; indulgente; jó-
 ven. *Tender age*, Edad
 tierna.
 To Ténder, *v. a.* Ofrecer;
 estimar, reputar; querer.
 Ténder, *s.* Oferta; pataclie.
 Ténderhearted, *a.* Tierno de
 corazon.
 Ténderly, *ad.* Tiernamente.
 Ténderness, *s.* Terneza.
 Téndon, *s.* Tendon.
 Téndril, *s.* Zarcillo.
 Ténement, *s.* Tenencia.
 Ténésms, *s.* Tenesmo.
 Ténét, *s.* Dogma.
 Ténnis, *s.* Raqueta.
 Ténon, *s.* Tenon.
 Ténor, *s.* Constitucion ó orden
 firme; tenor.
 Teuse, *a.* Tieso, temso.
 Tense, *s.* (Gram.) Tiempo. •
 Ténsion, *s.* Tension.
 Tent, *s.* (Mil.) Tienda de cam-
 paña; pabellon; clavo.
 To Tent, *v. n.* Alojarse en
 tienda.
 To Tent, *v. a.* Tentar. [tiva].
 Tentation, *s.* Tentacion; ten-
 ténter, *s.* Rama. *Tenter-
 hooks*, Clavijas de rama.
 To Ténter, *v. a.* Estirar con
 ganchos.
 To Ténter, *v. n.* Estirarse.
 Tenth, *a.* Décimo.
 Ténulty, *s.* Tenuidad, sutileza.
 Ténnure, *s.* Tenencia.
 Tépid, *a.* Tibio.
 Tépor, *s.* Calor moderado.
 Terse, *s.* Tercio.
 Tergiversation, *s.* Tergiversa-
 cion.
 Term, *s.* Termino.
 To Term, *v. a.* Nombrar.
 Térmagant, *a.* Turbulento.

Térmagant, *s.* Sierpe, fiera.
 To Términate, *v. a.* Limitar;
 terminar.
 Terminación, *s.* Limitacion.
 [límto].
 Terrace, *s.* Terrado.
 Terráqueous, *a.* Terráqueo.
 Terrène, *a.* Terreno.
 Terréstrál, *a.* Terrestre.
 Térrible, *a.* Terrible, desum-
 dido.
 Térribly, *ad.* Terriblemente.
 Térrier, *s.* Zorrero.
 Terrific, *a.* Espantoso.
 To Terrify, *v. a.* Aterrar.
 Territory, *s.* Territorio.
 Térror, *s.* Miedo, espanto.
 Terse, *a.* Terso, pulido.
 Tértian, *s.* Terciana.
 Test, *s.* Copela; prueba; ju-
 cio.
 Testament, *s.* Testamento.
 Testaméntary, *a.* Testamén-
 tario.
 Testátor, *s.* Testador. [rio].
 Testátrix, *s. f.* Testadora.
 Téster, *s.* Medio chain; ciclo
 de cama.
 Tésticle, *s.* Testículo.
 To Téstify, *v. a.* Atestigar.
 Téstily, *ad.* Imperinente-
 mente.
 Testimónial, *s.* Testimoniales.
 Téstimony, *s.* Testimonio, at-
 tacion.
 Téstiness, *s.* Enfado.
 Tésty, *a.* Enojadiso.
 Téthier, *s.* Traba.
 Tétrach, *s.* Tetrasca.
 Tétrical, *a.* Tétrico.
 Tétter, *s.* Sarpallido. V. *Ris-
 worm*.
 To Tew, *v. a.* Cascar. To *te
 heap*, Espadar ó espadillar.
 Text, *s.* Texto. [cañam].
 Téxtile, *a.* Texido.

Texture, *s.* Tessedura.

Than, *ad.* Que.

To Thank, *v. a.* Agradecer, dar gracias.

Thanks, *s. pl.* Gracias. [*do.*

Thankful, *a.* Grato, agradeci-

Thanksgiving, *s.* Accion de gracias.

That, *pron.* Aquel, aquello.

That, *conj.* Porque, paraque.

Thatch, *s.* Techo de paja.

To Thatch, *v. a.* Techar con paja.

Thatcher, *s.* El que techa casas con paja.

To Thaw, *v. n.* Deshelarse.

To Thaw, *v. a.* Deshelar.

Thaw, *s.* Derretimiento.

the, *art.* El, la. *The more—the*, Quarto mas.

Theatral, *a.* Teatral.

Théatre, *s.* Teatro.

Theatrical, *a.* Teatral.

Thee, *pron. ob.* Te, ti.

Theft, *s.* Hurto. [*ó ellas.*

Their, *pron. pos.* Su, de ellos

Them, Los, las, aquellos.

Theme, *s.* Tema.

Themselves, *s. pl.* Ellos mismos. [*luego.*

Then, *ad.* Entonces; despues;

Thence, *ad.* Desde allí; desde en-tonces; de ahí.

Thenceforth, *ad.* Desde en-tonces.

Thenceforward, *ad.* Desde en-tonces.

Theocracy, *s.* Teocracia.

Theodolite, *s.* Teodólito.

Theologist, *s.* Teólogo.

Theology, *s.* Teología.

Theorbo, *s.* Tiorba.

Theorem, *s.* Teorema.

Theoretic, *a.* Teoretico.

Theorist, *s.* Teórico.

Théory, *s.* Teoría.

There, *ad.* Allí, allá.

Théreabout, Théreabouts, *ad.*

Por ahí, por allí, cerca.

Thereafter, *ad.* Segun, en conformidad.

Thereat, *ad.* Por eso.

Thereby, *ad.* Con eso.

Therefore, *ad.* Por esto.

Therefrom, *ad.* De allí.

Therein, *ad.* En esto.

Thereintó, *ad.* En aquello.

Thereout, *ad.* De esto, de ello.

Thereon, *ad.* En eso, sobre

Thereout, *ad.* De allí. [*eso.*

Thereto, Thereuntó, *ad.* A

eso, á ello. [*cia de eso.*

Therewith, *ad.* En conseqüen-

Thereunder, *ad.* Debaxo de

eso. [*ego.*

Therewith, *ad.* Con eso; lu-

Thermometer, *s.* Termómetro.

These, *pron. pl.* Estos.

Thésis, *s.* Tesis.

They, *pron. pl.* de *he* ó *she*.

Thick, *a.* Espeso; grueso.

Thick, *s.* Grueso.

Thick, *ad.* Frequentemente.

To Thicken, *v. a.* Engrosar.

Thicket, *s.* Floresta. [*dad.*

Thickness, *s.* Espesor, densi-

Thicket, *a.* Plantado con po-

co espacio entre las plan-

tas ó árboles.

Thickstuff, *s.* Tablones, pal-

mejares. *Clamp-thickstuff*,

Palmejares de los dormien-

tes. *Floor thickstuff*, Palme-

jares del plan. *Scarf-thick-*

stuff, Palmejares de los es-

carpes.

Thief, *s.* Ladron.

Thieftatcher, *s.* Quadrillero.

To Thieve, *v. n.* Hurtar.

Thievish, *a.* Inclinado á hurtar.

Thigh, *s.* Muslo.

Thillhorse, *s.* Caballo de varas.

Thimble, *s.* Dedal; guarda-

Thime, *s.* Tomillo. [*cabo.*

Thin, Delgado, sutil; claro.

To Thin, *v. a.* Adelgazar.

Thine, *pron.* Tuyo.

Thing, *s.* Cosa.

To Think, *v. n.* Pensar; juzgar,

examinar.

To Think, *v. a.* Concebir.

Thinker, *s.* Pensador.

Thinking, *s.* Pensamiento.

Thinly, *ad.* Delgadamente.

Thinness, *s.* Delgadeza.

Third, *a.* Tercero.

Third, *s.* Tercio.

Thirst, *s.* Sed.

To Thirst, *v. a.* Desear beber.

Thirteen, *a.* Trece.

Thirtieth, *a.* Décimotercio.

Thirtieth, *a.* Trigésimo.

Thirty, *a.* Treinta.

This, *pron.* Este, esto, esta.

Thither, *ad.* Allá. [*hasta allá.*

Thitherto, *ad.* Hasta allí, ó

Tholes, *s. pl.* Toletes.

Thong, *s.* Correa.

Thorn, *s.* Espino, espina.

Thornback, Thórnbut, *s.*

Raya espinosa.

Thorny, *a.* Espinoso; árduo.

Thorough, *prep.* Por, por me-

dio de.

Thorough, *a.* Entero, perfecto.

Thoroughfare, *s.* Tazo libre.

Those, *pron. pl.* de *that*,

Aquellos, aquellas.

Thou, *Tú.*

To Thot, *v. a.* Tutear.

Though, *conj.* Aunque; como

que. [*cio-*

Thought, *s.* Pensamiento, jui-

Thoughtful, *a.* Pensativo, cui-

dadoso. Google

Thoughtless, *a.* Desenfadado.
Thoughtlessly, *ad.* Descuidadamente.

Thousand, *a.* Mil.

Thousandth, *a.* Milésimo.

Thrall, *s.* Esclavo, esclava.

To Thrall, *v. a.* Reducir á esclavitud. [vidumbre]

Thralldom, *s.* Esclavitud, ser-

To Thrash, *v. a.* Apalea, trillar grano; dar de pelos.

To Thrash, *v. n.* Trabajar.

Thrasher, *s.* Trillador.

Thrashingfloor, *s.* Era.

Thread, *s.* Hilo. [atravasar.]

To Thread, *v. a.* Enhebrar.

Threadbare, *a.* Raido.

Threaden, *a.* Hecho de hilo.

Threat, *s.* Amenaza.

To Threat, To Threaten, *v. a.* Amenazar. [nazas.]

Threatful, *a.* Llento de amenaza, *a.* Tres.

Threëfold, *a.* Tríplice.

Threëpence, *s.* Tres peniques.

Threëpenny, *a.* Vil, de poco valor.

Threëpile, *s.* Terciopelo.

Threëscore, *a.* Sesenta.

Thresh, *s.* Trillador.

Threshhold, *s.* Umbral.

Throw, *pret.* del verbo, *to throw.*

Thrice, *ad.* Tres veces.

To Thrif, *v. a.* Colar.

Thrift, *s.* Ganancia.

Thriftiness, *s.* Frugalidad, parsimonia.

Thriftless, *a.* Maniroto, extra-

Thriftly, *a.* Frugal. [vagante.]

To Thrill, *v. a.* Taladrar.

To Thrill, *v. n.* Penetrar.

To Thrive, *v. n.* Medrar, prosperar.

Throat, *s.* Garganta; gola;

cangreja. Throat of a kneec, Bragada de una curva.

Throathalliard, *s.* Driza de cangreja.

Throatseizing, *s.* Garganteadura. [tar.]

To Throb, *v. n.* Latir, palpitrob, *s.* Latido.

Thrée, *s.* Dolores de parto.

To Throe, *v. a.* Congojar.

Throne, *s.* Trono.

Throng, *s.* Tropel de gente.

To Throng, *v. n.* Venir de tro-

Throttlet, *s.* Gargate. [pel.]

To Throttle, *v. a.* Ahogar.

Through, *prep.* Por, de parte á parte; por medio de.

Through, *ad.* De un lado á otro.

Thoroughly, *ad.* Enteramente.

Throughout, *prep.* Por todo.

To Throw, *v. a.* Tirar, tumbar, vomitar. To throw overboard, Echar en mar.

To Throw, *v. n.* Tirar dados.

Throw, *s.* Tiro.

Thrówster, *s.* Torcedor ó torcedora de seda.

Thrum, *s.* Gadillos.

Thrush, *s.* Tordo; asta.

To Thrust, *v. a.* Introducir con violencia; empujar; herir. [furir.]

To Thrust, *v. n.* Acometer con

Thrust, *s.* Estocada; arrem-

Thumb, *s.* Pulgar. [tida.]

To Thumb, *v. a.* Manoscar.

Thumbstall, *s.* Dedal.

Thump, *s.* Porrazo. [apañear.]

To Thump, *v. a.* Aporrear,

Thúnder, *s.* Trueno.

To Thúnder, *v. n.* Tronar.

To Thúnder, *v. a.* Fulminar.

Thúnderbolt, *s.* Rayo.

Thúnderclap, *s.* Tronada.

Thúnderer, *s.* Tonante.

Thúndershower, *s.* Nubarrada. [rayo.]

Thunderstone, *s.* Piedra de Thursday, *s.* Jueves.

Thus, *ad.* Así, de este modo.

To Thwack, *v. a.* Aporrear.

Thwart, *a.* Traversero.

To Thwart, *v. a.* Cruzar, atavesar; impedir.

To Thwart, *v. n.* Obstar.

Thwarts, *s.* Bancos de remos.

Thy, *pron.* Tú, lo que es tuyo.

Thysself, *pron.* Ti mismo.

Thyme, *s.* Tomillo.

Tiar, Tiara, *s.* Tiara.

To Tice, *v. a.* Habajar.

Tick, *s.* Crédito; colchon.

To Tick, *v. a.* Tomar al fado; dar al fiado.

Tick, Ticken, Ticking, *s.* Terliz para colchones.

Ticket, *s.* Boleta, cédula. Playhouse-ticket, Boleta de teatro. Lottery-ticket, Cédula de lotería.

To Tickle, *v. a.* Hacer cosquillas á alguno; agadar.

Ticklish, *a.* Cosquilloso; incierto; árduo, delicado.

Tide, *s.* Tiempo, estación. Whitsatide, Pentecostés;

marea. The tide ebbs, La marea mengua. The tide flows, La marea crece. Full tide, Plena mar. Tide-

low, Obras de marea. Tideway, Canal de marea. Neap tides, Aguas chifles. Tieduty, Impuesto de mar; corriente.

To Tide, *v. n.* Andar con la marea. To tide it up, Mostar con la marea.

idesman, Tidewaiter, *s.* Aduanero.

idly, *ad.* Mañásamente.

idness, *s.* Maña, prontitud.

idings, *s. pl.* Nuevas, noticias.

idy, *a.* Oportuno, listo.

o Tie, *v. a.* Anudar, ligar.

ie, *s.* Nudo, atadura; vínculo.

ier, *s.* Fila. *Tier of guns*, Andana de cañones. *Cable-tier*, Pozo de cable. *Tier of a cable*, Andana.

ierce, *s.* Tercio, especie de tercera.

iff, *s.* Bebida, disgusto.

o Tiff, *v. n.* Picarse, atufarse.

iffany, *s.* Tafetan sencillo.

figer, *s.* Tigre.

fight, *s.* Tirante, limpio, aseado. *A tight ship*, Navio estanco. [rar.]

o Tighten, *v. a.* Tirar, estirar. [rar.]

ightly, *ad.* Apretadamente.

ightness, *s.* Tension, tirantez.

igress, *s. f.* Tigre hembra.

ike, *s.* Garrapata, rezo.

ile, *s.* Teja. *Dutch tiles*, Azulejos. *Tile-maker*, Tejero. [tejas.]

o Tile, *v. a.* Tejar, cubrir de

iler, *s.* Tejador; tejero.

iling, *s.* Tejado.

ill, *s.* Caxon ó gaveta para tener dinero.

ill, *prep.* Hasta.

o Till, *v. a.* Cultivar.

illage, *s.* Labranza.

iller, *s.* Agricultor, caña del timon. *Tiller-ropc*, Limera.

Tiller-transom, Descanso de la caña del timon. *To ship*

the tiller, Montar la caña del

timon. *To unship the tiller*, Desmontar la caña del timon.

Tilt, *s.* Tienda, toldo. *Tilt-boat*, Carroza; justa.

To Tilt, *v. a.* Entoldar; empuñar. *To tilt a barrel*, Empuñar un barril. [mir.]

To Tilt, *v. n.* Justar; esgrimir.

Tilth, *s.* Labranza.

Timber, *s.* Madera que sirve para edificios; Ligazones.

Filling-timbers, Quadernas de henchimiento. *Floor-timbers*, Varengas. *Stern-timbers*, Gambotas de popa.

Head-timbers, Gambotas de proa. *Cart-timbers*, Quadernas que no estan perpendicularmente sobre la quilla.

Top-timbers, Reveses.

Timber-yard, *s.* Astillero.

Timber-merchant, *s.* Madrero.

To Timber, *v. a.* Enmaderar.

Timbrel, *s.* Pandero.

Time, *s.* Tiempo, intervalo; ocasion. *In time*, A tiempo.

To Time, *v. a.* Adaptar al tiempo; hacer compás.

Timekeeper, *s.* Relox astronómico.

Timely, *ad.* Temprano.

Timely, *a.* Oportuno.

Timeserving, *a.* Contemporizante.

Timid, *a.* Timido, temeroso.

Timidity, *s.* Timidez, temor.

Timoner, *s.* Timonero.

Timorous, *a.* Medroso.

Tin, *s.* Estaño.

Tin-plates, *s. pl.* Hojas de lata.

To Tin, *v. a.* Estanar.

To Tinct, *v. a.* Teñir, manchar; tinturar.

Tinct, *s.* Tinte, tintura.

Tincture, *s.* Tintura, infusion.

To Tincture, *v. a.* Tinturar.

Tinder, *s.* Yesca. [imbair.]

Tinderbox, *s.* Yesquero.

Tine, *s.* Pua de rastrillo.

To Tinge, *v. a.* Tinturar.

To Tingle, *v. n.* Retiñir, resonar; latir.

Tinker, *s.* Latonero.

Tinman, *s.* Hojalatero, estañador.

Tinner, *s.* Minero de estaño.

Tinsel, *s.* Brocadillo, restaño, orpel. [oropel.]

To Tinsel, *v. a.* Adornar con Tint, *s.* Tinte.

Tiny, *a.* Pequeño, chico.

Tip, *s.* Punta, extremidad.

To Tip, *v. a.* Armar. *Tipped with silver*, Montado en plata.

Tippet, *s.* Palatina, adorno.

To Tipple, *v. a. y n.* Beber con exceso.

Tipple, *s.* Bebida, licor.

Tippler, *s.* Piloto.

Tipstaff, *s.* Alguacil de vara.

Tipsy, *a.* Borracho.

Tiptoe, *s.* Punta del pie.

Tire, *s.* Fila; cofia.

To Tire, *v. a.* Cansar, fatigar.

To Tire, *v. n.* Cansarse. [oso.]

Tiresome, *a.* Tedioso, fastidioso.

Tirewoman, *s.* Modista.

Tisic, *s.* Tisis, tísica.

Tisical, *a.* Tísico.

Tissue, *s.* Tisú.

To Tissue, *v. a.* Entretexer.

Tit, *s.* Cabellejo; paro.

Titbit, *s.* Bocado regalado.

Tithe, *s.* Diezmo.

To Tithe, *v. n.* Diezmar.

Titheable, *a.* Dizmaño.

To Titillate, *v. n.* Titilar

Titillation, s. Titilacion.
 Title, s. Título; dignidad; apellido.

To Title, v. a. Titular, intitular.
 Titlepage, s. Intitulata. [lar.
 Titmouse, s. (Orn.) Paro.

To Titter, v. n. Reir entre dientes.

Titter, s. Risa entre dientes.

Tittle, s. Tilde, virgula.

Titubation, s. Tropiezo.

Titular, a. Titular.

Titulary, a. Titular.

To, ad. A'.

-To, prep. Opuesta á de ó desde. To go to London, Ir á Londres.

Toad, s. Sapo, escuerzo.

Toadstool, s. Hongovejin.

To Toast, v. a. Tostar.

Toast, s. Tostada.

Tobacco, s. Tabaco. Tobacco pipe, Pija de tabaco. Tobacco-box, Tabaquera.

Tobacconist, s. Fabricante ó vendedor de tabaco.

Tod, s. Mata espesa.

Toe, s. Dedo del pie.

Togéther, ad. Juntamente, en compañía de otro.

Töggel, s. Cazonete de aparejo.

To Toil, v. n. Trabajar.

To Toil, v. a. Trabajar; fatigar.

Toil, s. Faena, trabajo.

Toilet, s. Tocador.

Toilsome, a. Laborioso, penoso.

Toise, s. Toca.

Töken, s. Señal, marca, nota.

To Tole, v. a. Arrastrar.

Tölerable, a. Tolerable.

Tölerance, s. Tolerancia.

To Tölerate, v. a. Tolerar, permitir. [mission.

Töleration, s. Toleracion, per-

Toll, s. Alcabala. Miller's toll, Maquila de molinero.

To Toll, v. n. Pagar alcabalas.

To Toll, v. a. Tocar una campana; quitar, abolir.

Töllbooth, s. Carcel, prision.

Töllgatherer, s. Alcabalero.

Tomb, s. Tumba, sepulcro.

To Tomb, v. a. Enterrar.

Tömbstone, s. Piedra sepulcral.

Tömtit, s. Paro.

Tömpion, s. Tapaboca de un canon.

Tone, s. Tono, sonido.

Tong, s. Clavo ó clavillo de hebilla.

Tongs, s. pl. Tenaza.

Tóngue, s. Lengua; idioma.

Tongue of a balance, Lengua ó fiel en el peso.

To Tóngue, v. a. Regañar, charlar.

Tónguetied, a. Tartamudo.

Tónico, Tónical, a. Tónico.

Tónnage, s. Alcabala ó derecho de aduana; bucosidal ó Porte del navio.

Fontine, s. Tontina.

Too, ad. Demasiadamente.

Tool, s. Apero, herramienta.

Carpenter's tools, Herramientas de carpintero.

Tooth, s. Diente.

To tooth, v. a. Dentar, endentar. [las.

Töothach, s. Dolor de muela.

Töothdrawer, s. Sacamuelas.

Töothless, a. Desdentado.

Top, s. Cima, cumbre; cabeza; tupe. Main-top, Cofa mayor. Fore-top, Cofa de trinquete. Mizzen-top, Cofa de mesana. Top-mast, Mastelero. Top-block, Moton

de virador. Top-ladder, Farol de la cofa. Top-sail, Batagolas de las cofas. Top-ropé, Amante del virador. Top-sails, Gavia. Top-sail-sheets, Escotines. Top-sackle, Aparejo del virador. [sare.

To Top, v. n. Elevarse, cab-

To Top, v. a. Montar el cabo; sobrepujar, exceder. To

top a yard, Amantillar ó embicar las vergas. Topping-lifts, Amantillos.

Topgallant, s. Juanete.

Topheavy, a. Mas pesado por arriba que por abaxo.

Töpmán, s. Aserrador de ar-

Töpmost, a. Lo mas alto, riba.

Töpsail, s. Gavia, vela de gavia. To have the top-sails set, Tener las gaviyas largas.

To back the top-sails, Poner las gaviyas en facha.

Töpoz, s. Topacio.

To Tope, v. a. Soplar.

Tóper, s. Borrachon.

Töpicál, a. Topico.

Töpic, s. Argumento topico.

Topögrapher, s. Topögrafa.

Topögraphy, s. Topografía.

To Töpple, v. n. Volcarse.

Torch, s. Antorcha hecha.

Törchbearer, s. Hachero.

Törchlight, s. Luz de antorcha.

To Tormént, v. a. Atormentar.

Törment, s. Tormento, pena.

Torméntor, s. Atormentador.

Törnado, s. Turbomado.

Torpédo, s. Torpedo.

Törpid, a. Adormecido, entorpecido.

Törrent, s. Torrente.

Törrent, a. Revuelto en un torrente.

Tórrid, *a.* Tórrido.
 Tórtoise, *s.* Tortuga. *Tor-
 toise-shell*, Concha de tortuga.
 Tórture, *s.* Tortura, tormento;
 dolor. [molestar.
 To Tórture, *v. a.* Atormentar.
 Tóry, *s.* El que adhiere á la
 antigua constitucion del es-
 tado; opuesto al *whig*.
 To Toss, *v. a.* Tirar; agitar.
 To Toss, *v. n.* Corcovear.
 Toss, *s.* Corcova, sacudimiento.
 Tótal, *a.* Total.
 Tótalíty, *s.* Totalidad.
 Tótally, *ad.* Totalmente.
 To Tótter, *v. n.* Titubear; va-
 cilar.
 Tóttling, *a.* Vacilante. [clar.
 To Touch, *v. a.* Tocar; derretir.
 To Touch, *v. n.* Tocar, estar
 contiguo. *To touch at a port*,
 Hacer escala en algun pu-
 erto. [que.
 Touch, *s.* Contacto; tacto; to-
 uch-hole, *s.* Fogon.
 Touching, *prep.* Tocante.
 Touching, *a.* Patético.
 Touchstone, *s.* Piedra de to-
 que; exámen.
 Touchwood, *s.* Yesca.
 Touchy, *a.* Cosquilloso.
 Tough, *a.* Correo, tieso;
 viscoso, glutinoso.
 To Toughen; *v. n.* Endure-
 cerse.
 Toughness, *s.* Flexibilidad.
 Tour, *s.* Viage; vuelta. [neo.
 Tournameat, Tóurney, *s.* Tor-
 noumiquet, *s.* Tourniquete.
 To Touse, *v. a.* Desgarrar.
 Tow, *s.* Estopa.
 To Tow, *v. a.* Remolcar. *To
 take in tow*, Tomar en re-
 molque. *Tow-line*, or *tow-
 rope*, Remolque.
 Towage, *s.* Derechos de sirga.

PART II.

Tówingpath, *s.* Sirgueria.
 Tóward, Tówards, *prep.* Há-
 cia, cerca.
 Tóward, *a.* Docil, apacible.
 Tówel, *s.* Toalla.
 Tówer, *s.* Torre; fortaleza.
 To Tówer, *v. n.* Volar ó ele-
 varse.
 Town, *s.* Plaza. *A sea-port
 town*, Puerto de mar. *A
 trading town*, Villa.
 Tównclerk, *s.* Secretario de
 ayuntamiento.
 Tównhouse, *s.* Casa consisto-
 rial, ayuntamiento.
 Tównsman, *s.* Vecino de algu-
 na villa ó pueblo; conciu-
 da.
 Tov, *s.* Chuceria. [dano.
 To Toy, *v. n.* Juguetear.
 Toyshop, *s.* Quinquilleria.
 Trace, *s.* Rastro, vestigio.
 To Trace, *v. a.* Seguir las hu-
 ellas; imitar; trazar; descu-
 brir. *Tracing-line*, Peri-
 gallo. [dada; estela.
 Track, *s.* Vestigio, rastro; ro-
 To Track, *v. a.* Rastrear.
 Tráekingrope, *s.* Sirga.
 Trackscout, *s.* Traquescote.
 Tract, *s.* Trecho, curso; dis-
 curso.
 Tráctable, *a.* Tractable.
 Trade, *s.* Trato, comercio;
 oficio. [tratar.
 To Trade, *v. n.* Negociar,
 To Trade, *v. a.* Traficar, ven-
 der, cambiar. [nerales.
 Tradewinds, *s. pl.* Vientos ge-
 Tráder, *s.* Negociante.
 Trádesman, *s.* Artesano.
 Tradition, *s.* Tradicion.
 Traditional, *a.* Tradicional.
 To Traduce, *v. a.* Calumniar.
 Tradúcer, *s.* Calumniador.
 Tradúction, *s.* Propagacion.

N n

Tráfic, *a.* Tráfico; mercaderias.
 To Tráffic, *v. n.* Traficar, ne-
 gociar.
 Tragédian, *s.* Escritor de tra-
 gedias; representante de el-
 Trágedy, *s.* Tragedia. [las.
 Trágic, Trágical, *a.* Trágico.
 Trágicomedý, *s.* Trágicomedía.
 To Tráject, *v. a.* Tirar.
 To Trail, *v. a.* Rastrear.
 To Trail, *v. n.* Arrastrar.
 Trail, *s.* Rastro, pisada.
 Trail-boards, *s.* Moldura entre
 las curvas bandas.
 To Train, *v. a.* Arrastrar. *To
 train a horse*, A mastrar.
 Train, *s.* Treta, artificio, en-
 gaño; cebo. *Train of ar-
 tillery*, Tren de artillería.
 Tráinbands, *s. pl.* Milicias.
 Tráinail, *s.* Aceyte de ballena.
 To Traipse, *v. n.* Andar con
 desaliño.
 Trait, *s.* Golpe, toque.
 Tráitor, *s.* Traidor.
 Tráitorous, *a.* Péfido, alevé.
 Trámmel, *s.* Trasmallo.
 To Trámmel, *v. u.* Coger, in-
 terceptar.
 Trámontane, *a.* Tramontano.
 To Trámple, *v. a.* Hollar, aba-
 Trance, *s.* Rapto, éxtasi. [tir.
 Tranquillity, *s.* Tranquilidad.
 To Transáct, *v. a.* Manejar,
 gobiernar, disponer.
 Transáccion, *s.* Transaccion.
 To Transcénd, *v. n.* Trepas.
 To Transcénd, *v. a.* Trans-
 cender.
 Transcéndent, *a.* Sobresali-
 ente.
 Transcéndental, *a.* General.
 To Transcribe, *v. a.* Transcri-
 bir, copiar.
 Transcriber, *s.* Copiante.

Transcript, *s.* Trasmuto, copia.
 Transcription, *s.* Translacion.
 Transse, *s.* Rapto, éxtasi.
 To Transférir, *v. a.* Transferir.
 Transfiguration, *s.* Transfiguración.
 To Transfigure, *v. a.* Transformar, transmutar.
 To Transfix, *v. a.* Traspasar.
 To Transform, *v. a.* Transformar, transmutar.
 To Transform, *v. n.* Transfigurarse. [macion.
 Transformatión, *s.* Transformación.
 To Transfúse, *v. a.* Transfundir.
 Transfusion, *s.* Transfusión.
 To Transgrés, *v. a.* Traspasar, transgredir.
 Transgresión, *s.* Transgresión.
 Transgressor, *s.* Transgresor.
 To Tranship, *v. a.* Transbordar.
 Tránsito, *a.* Tránsito.
 Transición, *s.* Tránsito.
 Tránsito, *a.* Transitivo.
 Transitory, *a.* Transitorio.
 To Translate, *v. a.* Traducir.
 Translación, *s.* La acción de trasladar ó mudar de un parage á otro; traslación.
 Traductor, *s.* Traductor.
 Translocación, *s.* Translocación.
 Translúcent, *a.* Transluciente.
 Transmarine, *a.* Transmarino.
 To Transmigrate, *v. n.* Transmigrar.
 Transmigration, *s.* Transmigración.
 Transmission, *s.* Transmisión.
 Transmissive, *a.* Transmisible.
 To Transmit, *v. a.* Transmitir.
 Transmutable, *a.* Transmutable. [cion.
 Transmutación, *s.* Transmuta-

To Transmúte, *v. a.* Transmutar. [travesero.
 Tránsom, *s.* Travesero ó cerco.
 Transoms, *s. pl.* Teleros; yugos de navio. *Wing transoms*, Yugos principales ó de la cruz ó popa. *Deck-transoms*, Yugos de la cubierta. *Lower transoms*, Yugos inferiores. *Helmsport-transoms*, Contra yugos. *Hilling-transoms*, Yugos de hinchimiento. *Transom-knees*, Corales.
 Transparency, *s.* Transparencia. [diáfano.
 Transparent, *a.* Transparente.
 To Transpierce, *v. a.* Traspasar, penetrar.
 To Transpire, *v. a.* Transpirar.
 To Transpire, *v. n.* Transpirar; transpirar. [plantar.
 To Transplant, *v. a.* Transplantar.
 Transplantation, *s.* Transplantación. [portar.
 To Transport, *v. a.* Transportar.
 Transport, *s.* Transportación.
 Transportation, *s.* Transportación; perturbación, emigración.
 To Transpose, *v. a.* Transponer, dislocar.
 Transposition, *s.* Transposición.
 To Transubstantiate, *v. a.* Transubstanciar.
 Transubstantiation, *s.* Transubstanciación.
 Transversal, *a.* Transversal.
 Transverse, *a.* Transversal.
 Trap, *s.* Trampa. *Moose-trap*, Ratonera.
 To Trap, *v. a.* Atrapar; enjaenar.
 Trapdoor, *s.* Trampa.
 To Trape, *v. n.* Mangonear.

Trápes, *s.* Muger ociosa y desaliñada.
 Trapézium, *s.* (Geom.) Trapecio. [mas, gaba.
 Trappings, *s. pl.* Jaeces; adorno.
 Trash, *s.* Hechos, porquería.
 To Trash, *v. a.* Podar, cortar, cercenar.
 Tráshy, *a.* Vil, despreciable.
 Trávil, *s.* Afán, fatiga; dolores de parto.
 To Trável, *v. a.* Caminar.
 Trável, *s.* Viaje; fatiga; dolores de parto.
 Trávols, *s. pl.* Viajes.
 Tráveller, *s.* Viajante; arca de las vergas de juanete.
 Tráverse, *ad.* Al través.
 Tráverse, *a.* Tráverso. *Traverse-course*, Rumbo compuesto. *Traverse-board*, Rana.
 Tráverse, *s.* Tráversero; través. [cruza.
 To Tráverse, *v. a.* Atravesar.
 To Tráverse, *v. n.* Atravesarse.
 Trávesty, *a.* Disfrase.
 Tray, *s.* Artesa.
 Treacherous, *a.* Aldeve.
 Treachery, *s.* Perfidia, traición.
 Tréacle, *s.* Triaca.
 To Tread, *v. a.* Pisar; patear. [tar; gaudir.
 To Tread, *v. a.* Pisar; hollar.
 Tread, *s.* Pizada; gaudir.
 Treadle, *s.* Marcha, cárcel.
 Trémon, *s.* Traición. *High treason*, Alta traición.
 Tréasonable, *a.* Pérfido, desleal.
 Treasure, *s.* Tesoro.
 To Treasure, *v. a.* Atesorar.
 Treasures, *s.* Tesorero. *The surer of the day*, Tesoro general de marionetas.

Treasury, s. Tesorería. *King's treasury*, El erario real.
 To Treat, v. a. Tratar, ajustar.
 To Treat, v. n. Discurrir sobre alguna materia.
 Treat, s. Trato, convite.
 Treatise, s. Tratado, escrito.
 Treatment, s. Trato.
 Treaty, s. Tratado, ajuste, convenio.
 Treble, a. Tríplice, triplo; atiplado. *A treble block*, Quadernal de tres ojos.
 To Tréble, v. a. Triplicar.
 To Tréble, v. n. Triplicarse.
 Tréble, s. Tiple.
 Tree, s. Árbol; guayaco.
 Tréenails, s. pl. Cuyillas.
 Tréfoil, s. Trébol.
 Tréillage, Tréillis, s. Enrejado.
 To Tremble, v. n. Temblar; trinar.
 Treméous, a. Tremendo.
 Tremour, s. Tremor, temblor; vibracion.
 Trémulous, a. Trémulo.
 To Trench, v. a. Cortar, dividir. *To trench the ballast*, Separar el lastre con mamparos. [chera.
 French, s. Foso, zanja; trin.
 Frénchant, a. Afilado.
 Fréncher, s. Trinchero.
 Fréncherman, s. Comedor.
 To Trend, v. Hacer toda fuerza de vela.
 Trepan, s. Trépano; garlito.
 To Trepan, v. a. Trepanar.
 Trepidation, s. Trepidacion, terror. [dir.
 To Tréspass, v. a. Transgre.
 Tréspass, s. Transgresion.
 Trésses, s. pl. Trenza.
 Tréstle, s. Armazon ó armadura de la mesa.

Tréstle-trees, s. pl. Baos de los palos. *Cross and tréstle-trees*, Baos y crucetas.
 Tret, s. Tara.
 Trévet, s. Tripoda, tripode.
 Trey, s. El tres en el juego de naipes.
 Trial, s. Prueba, ensayo.
 Triangle, s. Triángulo.
 Tribe, s. Tribu.
 Triblet, s. Instrumento que usan los plateros de oro para hacer anillos.
 Tribulation, s. Tribulacion.
 Tribunal, s. Tribunal.
 Tribune, s. Tribuno.
 Tributary, a. Tributario.
 Tributary, s. Tributante.
 Tribute, s. Tributo.
 Trice, s. Momento, instante.
 Trick, s. Treta fraudulenta, engaño; burla. *A knavish trick*, Accion ruin.
 To Trick, v. a. Engañar, defraudar.
 To Trick, v. n. Trampear.
 To Trickle, v. n. Gotear.
 Trident, s. Tridente.
 Trident, a. Tridente.
 Triennial, a. Trienal.
 Trier, s. Experimentador;
 Trifle, s. Bagatela. [juéz.
 To Trifle, v. n. Tontear; bobeear.
 To Trifle, v. a. Desestimar.
 Trifter, s. Necio.
 Trifling, a. Frívolo, inútil.
 Trigger, s. Gatillo de escopeta ó pistola; paraueadas.
 Trigintal, s. Trentenario.
 Trigonometry, s. Trigonometria.
 Trill, s. Trino, trinado. [tría.
 To Trill, v. a. Triuar.
 To Trill, v. n. Gotear; trinar.
 Trim, a. Comuesto, ataviado.

To Trim, v. a. Aparejar, prevenir; disponer. *To trim the sails by the wind*, Disponer las velas al viento. *To trim the sails sharp*, Cazar y bracear del todo. *To trim a vessel*, Adrizar una embarcacion. *To trim the hold*, Abarrotar.
 To Trim, v. n. Balancear, fluctuar.
 Trim, s. Atavío, adorno; disposicion. *Trim of the hold*, Disposicion de la estiva. *Trim of the sails*, Disposicion de las velas. *Out of a sailing trim*, Mal dispuesto para navegar pesado.
 Trimmed, a. Ataviado.
 Trimmer, s. El que vuolve casaca ó cambia de partido.
 Trimming, s. Guarnicion & vestido.
 Trinity, s. Trinidad.
 Trinkets, s. pl. Dices, alifios, juguetes.
 To Trip, v. a. Armar zancadilla á uno; coger, descubrir. *To trip the anchor*, Hacer el ancla largar el fondo.
 To Trip, v. n. Tropezar, deslizarse; zarpar.
 Trip, s. Zancadilla; caída; un bordo.
 Tripartite, a. Tripartido.
 Tripe, s. Tripa, intestino.
 Triple, a. Tríplice, triplo.
 To Triple, v. a. Triplicar.
 Triplet, s. Terno; tercerilla.
 Triplicate, a. Triplicado.
 Tipod, s. Tripoda.
 Tripoly, s. Trípoli.
 Tripper, s. Luchador.
 Tripping, a. Veloz, ligero.
 Trireme, s. Trireme.

Trisección, *s.* Triseccion.
 Trisulc, *a.* Trisulco.
 Trisyllable, *s.* Trisilaba.
 Tuite, *a.* Cornu, vulgar.
 Triteness, *s.* Vulgaridad.
 Trituration, *s.* Trituración.
 Trivet, *s.* Tripoda, tripode.
 Trivial, *a.* Trivial, vil.
 Triumph, *s.* Victoria, triunfo.
 To Triumph, *v. n.* Triunfar;
 Triumphant, *a.* Triunfal. [hacer.
 Triumphant, *a.* Triunfante.
 Triumvirate, *s.* Triumvirato.
 To Troat, *v. n.* Bramar.
 Tróchee, *s.* Troqueo.
 Tróchings, *s. pl.* Ramas ó ramage de ciervo.
 Trode, *s.* Piso, paso.
 To Troil, *v. a.* Voltear.
 To Troil, *v. n.* Girar.
 Tróllop, *s.* Gorrón, muger.
 Troop, *s.* Tropa. [cito.
 Troops, *s. pl.* Tropas, ejército.
 To Troop, *v. n.* Atroparse.
 Trooper, *s.* Soldado á caballo.
 Trope, *s.* Tropo.
 Tróphy, *s.* Trofeo.
 Trópic, *s.* Trópico.
 Trópic, *a.* Trópico.
 Tróssers, *s. pl.* Calzones largos ó de marinero.
 To Trot, *v. n.* Trotar.
 Trot, *s.* Trote; muger vieja.
 Troth, *s.* Verdad, fe, fidelidad.
 In troth, En verdad.
 Tróttler, *s.* Caballo troton.
 To Trouble, *v. a.* Disturbar, perturbar.
 Troubie, *s.* Disturbio; calamidad; molestia.
 Troublesome, *a.* Penoso.
 Trough, *s.* Artesa, gamella, dorrajo. *Stone trough*, Pílon. *Trough of the sea*, Tragadero del mar.

To Trowl, *v. n.* V. *To Troll*.
 To Trowce, *v. a.* Castigar alguno.
 Trowsers, *s. pl.* Calzones largos.
 Trout, *s.* Trucha.
 To Trow, *v. n.* Pensar.
 Trówel, *s.* Trulla, llana.
 Troy, Troy-weight, *s.* Peso.
 Tróuant, *s.* Holgazán, haragán, ocioso.
 Tróuant, *a.* Ocioso, tunante.
 To Tróuant, *v. n.* Haraganear.
 Truce, *s.* Tregua.
 To Truck, *v. n.* Trujamanear.
 To Truck, *v. a.* Permutar.
 Truck, *s.* Cambio, permuta, trueque; roldana ó rueda de cureña.
 Trucks, *s. pl.* Vertellos, bolas.
Trucks of the shrouds, Vertellos de los obenques.
Trucks of the cane-spindles, Bolas de las grimpolas.
Parrel-trucks, Vertellos del racamento.
 Trúcklebed, *s.* Carriola.
 To Trúckle, *v. n.* Bezar la correa.
 Trúculent, *a.* Truculento, cruel.
 To Trudge, *v. n.* Apersearse.
 True, *a.* Verdadero; veraz; leal; fiel; exacto.
 Trueborn, *a.* Legítimo.
 Truebred, *a.* De casta legítima.
 Truehearted, *a.* Leal, sincero.
 Trúffles, *s. pl.* Criadillas de Troll, *s.* Peliorra. [tierra.
 Truly, *ad.* Verdaderamente.
 Trump, *s.* Trompeta, clarín.
 To Trump, *v. a.* Fallar.
 Trúmpery, *s.* Hojarasca.
 Trumpet, *s.* Trompeta, clarín; trompa. *Speaking trumpet*, Bocina. *Hearing trumpet*, Trompetilla.

Trúmpeter, *s.* Trompetero, trompeta.
 Truncation, *s.* Truncamiento.
 Tríncheon, *s.* Cachiporra; bat.
 Trúndle, *s.* Rodillo. [ton.
 To Trúndle, *v. a.* Rodar.
 Trúndle-shot, *s.* Palanqueta.
 Trúndle-tail, *s.* Cola redonda.
 Trunk, *s.* Tronco.
 Trunk-hose, *s.* Calzones largos.
 Trúnnions, *s. pl.* Muñones.
 Truss, *s.* Bragiero.
 To Truss, *v. a.* Empaquetar.
 Trust, *s.* Confianza; cargo;
 To Trust, *v. a.* Confiar. [fado.
 Trustée, *s.* El que es encargado de alguna cosa; fideicomisario.
 Trústy, *a.* Fiel, leal, constante.
 Truth, *s.* Verdad, fidelidad, constancia.
 To Try, *v. a.* Examinar; perficar, refinar.
 To Try, *v. n.* Tentar; capear.
To try under bare poles, Capear á la bretón ó á polos secos.
 Try-sail, *s.* Vela mayor de un paquete.
 Tub, *s.* Tina. *Half tubs*, Tinas de combate.
 Tube, *s.* Tubo, cañón.
 Tuberose, *s.* Tuberosa.
 Tuck, *s.* Estoque.
 To Tuck, *v. a.* Recoger.
 Tücker, *s.* Escote.
 Tüesday, *s.* Mártes.
 Tuft, *s.* Borla, lazo, penacho, ramillete.
 To Tuft, *v. a.* Adornar con borlas. [sacar de raíz.
 To Tug, *v. a.* Tirar con fuerza.
 To Tug, *v. n.* Luchar.
 Tug, *s.* Tirada, arrasca.
 Tuition, *s.* Tatuado, tatuado.

Túlip, *s.* Tulipa.
 To Tumble, *v. n.* Caer.
 To Tumble, *v. a.* Revolver; derribar.
 Tumbler, *s.* Volteador; copa.
 Tumefaction, *s.* Hinchazon.
 To Tumefy, *v. a.* Entumecer.
 Tumid, *a.* Tumido; prominente; inflado.
 Tumour, *s.* Tumor; vanidad.
 Tumult, *s.* Tumulto, alboroto.
 Tumultuous, *a.* Tumultuado.
 Tun, *s.* Tonel; cuero.
 To Tun, *v. a.* Embarillar.
 Tunable, *a.* Armonioso, sonoro.
 Tune, *s.* Tono, tonado; armonía.
 To Tune, *v. a.* Acordar instrumentos mtsicos; entonar. [tonos; modular.
 To Tune, *v. n.* Acordar los.
 Tunesful, *a.* Armonioso, acorde.
 Tuner, *s.* Entonador.
 Tunic, *s.* Túnica.
 Tunnage, *s.* Buque de un navio medido por toneladas.
 Tunnel, *s.* Cañon de chimeneas; embudo.
 Tunny, *s.* Atun.
 Tupp, *s.* Morueco.
 To Tup, *v. n.* Topar ó topetar como los carneros.
 Turban, *s.* Turbante.
 Turbid, *a.* Turbio, espeso.
 Turbith, *s.* Turbit.
 Turbot, *s.* Rodaballo, rombo.
 Turbulence, *s.* Turbulencia.
 Turbulent, *a.* Turbulento, agitado. *A turbulent sea*, Mar bravo. *Turbulent weather*, Tiempo tormentoso.
 Turbulently, *ad.* Turbulentamente.
 Turf, *s.* Césped; fuego. [pedes.
 To Turf, *v. a.* Cubrir con cé-

Turfy, *a.* Lleno de céspedes.
 Turgid, *a.* Tumido; inflado.
 Turkey, *s.* Pavo, pava.
 Turkon, *s.* Turquesa.
 Turmeric, *a.* Carcuma.
 Turmoil, *s.* Disturbio.
 To Turmoil, *v. a.* Tumultuar.
 To Turn, *v. a.* Volver; tornear; mudar, trocar; verter.
 To Turn, *v. n.* Voltear. *To turn to windward*, Barloventear; mudarse, transformarse.
 Turn, *s.* Vuelta; rodeo, revuelta; vuelta.
 Turncoat, *s.* Traidor.
 Turner, *s.* Tornero.
 Turning, *s.* Vuelta, rodeo.
 Turnip, *s.* Nabo.
 Turnpike, *s.* Molinete; portazgo.
 Turnsip, *s.* Galopin de cocina.
 Turnstile, *s.* Molinete. *V. Turnpike.*
 Turpentine, *s.* Trementina, la goma que destila el pino, abeto. *Oil of turpentine*, Aceyte de trementina.
 Turpentine-tree, *s.* Terebinto.
 Turpitude, *s.* Torpeza, vileza.
 Turquoise, *s.* Turquesa.
 Turret, *s.* Torrecilla.
 Turtle, *s.* Tórtola.
 Tusk, *s.* Colmillo.
 Tut, *interj.* Quita!
 Tutanag, *s.* Cinch ó zinc.
 Tutelage, *s.* Tutela.
 Tutelar, Tutelary, *a.* Tutelar.
 Tutor, *s.* Tutor, ayo. [struir.
 To Tutor, *v. a.* Enseñar; instruir.
 Tutorage, *s.* Tutería ó Tutela.
 Tutty, *s.* Tutia.
 Twain, *a.* Dos.
 To Twang, *v. n.* Retiñir.
 To Twang, *v. a.* Hacer sonar con un sonido agudo.

Twang, *s.* Retiñin.
 To Twattle, *v. n.* Charlar.
 To Tweak, *v. a.* Pellizcar.
 To Tweedle, *v. a.* Manosear.
 Tweezers, *s.* pl. Tencillas.
 Twelfth, *a.* Duodécimo.
 Twelfth-day, *s.* Día de Reyes.
 Twelve, *a.* Doce, dos y diez.
 Twelvemonth, *s.* Un año.
 Twelvepence, *s.* Chelin.
 Twélscore, *s.* Dos cientos y quarenta.
 Twétieth, *a.* Vigésimo.
 Twénty, *a.* Vcinte.
 Twice, *ad.* Dos veces.
 Twig, *s.* Vareta, varilla.
 Twilight, *s.* Crepúsculo.
 Twin, *s.* Gemelo; géminis.
 To Twin, *v. n.* Nacer mellizo.
 Twinborn, *a.* Mellizo.
 To Twine, *v. a.* Torcer.
 To Twine, *v. n.* Enroscarse, enortijarse.
 Twine, *s.* Guita. *Sail-twine*, Hilo de vela.
 To Twinge, *v. a.* Punzar.
 Twinge, *s.* Punzada.
 To Twinkle, *v. n.* Centellear; parpadear.
 Twinkle, Twinkling, *s.* Vislumbre; la accion de parpadear.
 Twinling, *s.* Cordero mellizo.
 To Twirl, *v. a.* Volcar.
 Twirl, *s.* Rotacion.
 To Twist, *v. a.* Torcer; retorcer; entretejer.
 To Twist, *v. n.* Retortijarse.
 Twist, *s.* Torzal; cordon.
 To Twit, *v. a.* Regañar.
 To Twitch, *v. a.* Pellizcar.
 Twitch, *s.* Pellizco.
 Twitchgrass, *s.* Cantinodia.
 To Twitter, *v. n.* Chirriar.
 Twitter, *s.* Arranque, impetu.

Two, *a. Dos. Two and two, Dos á dos.* [dos hilos.
 Twóedged, *a. Lo que tiene*
 Twófold, *a. Doble, duplicado.*
 Twófold, *ad. Duplicadamente.*
 Twópence, *s. Dos peniques.*
 To Tye, *v. a. Anudar, atar, atañazar. V. To Tie.*
 Tye, *s. Nudo, atadura, lazo. V. Tie; ostaga. Top-sail-tye, Ostaga de gavia. False tye, Beza de ostaga.*
 Týger, *s. Tigre.*
 Týke, *s. Perro.*
 Týmbal, *s. Timbal, atabal.*
 Týmpannui, *s. Tímpano.*
 Tyny, *a. Pequeño.*
 Type, *s. Tipo, imagen, figura.*
 Typic, *Typical, a. Tipico.*
 To Typify, *v. a. Representar.*
 Typographer, *s. Tipógrafo.*
 Typographical, *a. Tipográfico.*
 Typography, *s. Tipografía, imprenta.*
 Tyránnic, *a. Tiránico, cruel.*
 To Tyrannise, *v. n. Tiranizar.*
 Týrant, *s. Tirano.*
 Tyre, *s. Fila; escofieta.*
 Týro, *s. Tirou.*

V.

El sonido de la *u* es breve en las voces *tun, tub*, y en algunas voces largo, como un *lute, flute.*

Vacancy, *s. Vacío, hueco.*
 Vacant, *a. Vacío, desocupado.*
 To Vácate, *v. a. Anular, invalidar.*
 Vacillation, *s. Vacacion; vagar.*
 Vácary, *s. Boyera. [tuacion.*
 Vacillancy, *s. Vacilacion, fluc-*

Vacillation, *s. Vayven.*
 Vacuátion, *s. Evacuacion.*
 Vacuity, *s. Vacuidad.*
 Vácuous, *a. Vacío, desocupado.*
 Vácuum, *s. Vacuo.*
 Vágabond, *a. Vagabundo.*
 Vágabond, *s. Vagamundo, tu-*
 Vágary, *s. Capricho. [nante.*
 Vágrant, *a. Vagabundo.*
 Vágrant, *s. Inuante.*
 Vague, *s. Vago, tuante.*
 Vail, *s. Velo.*
 To Vail, *v. a. Cubrir con velo; dexar caer.*
 To Vail, *v. n. Ceder, rendirse.*
 Vain, *a. Vano, inutil; presuntuoso.*
 Vainglórrious, *a. Vanaglorioso.*
 Vainglóry, *s. Vanagloria.*
 Váinly, *ad. Vanamente.*
 Válace, *s. Cenefa de cama colgada.*
 Vale, *s. Llanura de tierra entre montes ó alturas; propina, dinero que se da á criados.*
 Valediction, *s. Vale, despedida.*
 Valedictory, *a. Despediente. Valedictory visit, Visita de despedida.* [tina.
 Válentine, *s. Valentin ó Valeu-*
 Valérián, *s. (Bot.) Valeriana.*
 Válet, *s. Criado. Válet de chambre, Ayuda de cámara.*
 Valetudinarian, *a. Valetudinario.* [animoso.
 Válient, *a. Valiente, esforzado.*
 Válienthy, *ad. Valientemente.*
 Válid, *a. Válido, firme.*
 Validty, *s. Fuerza, eficacia.*
 Valley, *s. Valle.*
 Valorous, *a. Valeroso, valiente.*
 Válór, *s. Valor, aliento.*
 Váluable, *a. Precioso.*

Valnátion, *s. Tasa, valuacio.*
 Valuátor, *s. Tasador.*
 Válué, *s. Valor, precio.*
 To Válué, *v. a. Valuar, tasar; estimar.*
 Valve, *s. Puerta de dos hojas; válvula.*
 Vamp, *s. Pala de zapato.*
 To Vamp, *v. a. Remendar una cosa vieja con otra nueva.*
 Vámper, *s. Remendon.*
 Van, *s. Vanguardia, bieldo; abanico.*
 To Van, *v. a. Bieldar.*
 Vane, *s. Veleta; grimpola. Dog-vane, Cataviento. Vane-stock, Armazon de la grimpola. Vane-spirule, Huso ó bierro de la grimpola.*
 Vans, *s. Burras de mesana.*
 Vánguard, *s. Vanguardia. V. Van.*
 Vanílla, *s. Vaynica ó vanilla.*
 To Vánish, *v. n. Desvanecere.*
 Vánity, *s. Vanidad, inutilidad; fausto.* [justar.
 To Vánquish, *v. a. Vencer, a-*
 Vánquisher, *s. Vencedor.*
 Vántage, *s. Ventaja, ganancia; ocasion.*
 Vápíd, *a. Exhalado, evaporado.*
 Vápídness, *s. Desvanecimiento.*
 Vápor, *s. Vapor, viento; vaho; vanidad. Vapor-bath, Baño de vaho.*
 To Vápor, *v. n. Evaporar; baidroncar.—v. a. Evaporar.*
 Váporish, *a. Esplenético.*
 Váporous, *a. Vaporeso.*
 Váriable, *a. Variable.*
 Váriably, *ad. Variablemente.*
 Váriance, *s. Discordia, desavenencia.* [ta.
 Variátion, *s. Variacio, mudan-*

o *Váriegate, v. a. Varetear.*
Variégation, s. Variégacion.
Variety, s. Variedad, diversi-
dad. [constante.
Various, a. Vario, diverso; in-
variously, ad. Variamente.
Varix, s. Varice ó variz.
Várlot, s. Belitre, hombre vil
y ruin.
Várnish, s. Barniz; capa, color.
To Várnish, v. a. Barnizar;
paliar, disimular.
Várnisher, s. Embarnizador.
To Váry, v. a. Variar, mudar.
—v. n. Variar; discordar.
Vase, s. Vaso, vasija.
Vással, s. Vasallo, sujeto; es-
clavo. [vitud.
Vássalage, s. Vasallage, esclav-
itud.
Vast, a. Vasto.
Vast, s. Vacío.
Vástly, ad. En sumo grado.
Vat, s. Tina. A tanner's vat,
Noque.
To Vaticinate, v. n. Vaticinar.
Vault, s. Bóveda, bodega;
cueva; volteta.
To Vault, v. a. Abovedar.—
v. n. Voltear.
Vaulter, s. Volteador, saltador.
To Vaunt, v. a. Ostentar.—
v. n. Jactarse. [cion.
Vaunt, s. Jactancia, ostenta-
cion.
Vauntful, a. Jactancioso.
Vbety, s. Ubicacion.
Vbiquity, s. Ubiquidad.
Vdder, s. Ubre.
Veal, s. Ternera.
Vecititation, s. Acarreo, porte.
Vedét, s. Centinela.
To Veer, v. n. Birar.—v. a.
Afloxar, alargar. To veer
and haul, Lascar y balar.
The wind veers and hauls,
El viento se alarga y esca-

sea. To veer away the cable,
Arriar el cable. To veer
away the cable end for end,
Arriar todo el cable.
Végetable, s. Vegetable.
Végetable, a. Vegetable.
To Végetate, v. n. Vegetar.
Vegetation, s. Vegetacion.
Végetative, a. Vegetativo.
Véhemence, s. Vehemencia.
Véhemént, a. Vehemente, vio-
lento.
Véhémently, ad. Vehemente-
mente.
Véhicule, s. Vehículo.
To Veil, v. a. Cubrir, tapar;
encubrir.
Veil, s. Velo, cubierta, disfraz.
Vein, s. Vena; cavidad; humor,
genio; raya.
Velicitation, s. Velicacion.
Véllum, s. Vitela.
Velócity, s. Velocidad.
Vélvet, s. Terciopelo.
Velvetweaver, s. Terciopelero.
Vénal, a. Venal, mercenario.
Venality, s. Venalidad.
To Vend, v. a. Vender.
Vendible, a. Vendible.
To Venée, v. a. Taracear.
Vénomous, a. Venenoso.
Vénérable, a. Venerable.
Vénérably, ad. Venerable-
mente.
To Vénérate, v. a. Venerar, re-
verenciar. [speto.
Vénération, s. Veneracion, re-
verencia.
Vénereal, a. Venéreo.
Venéreous, a. Libidinoso.
Vénery, s. Venus.
To Venge, v. a. Vengar, casti-
gar.
Véngance, s. Venganza.
Véngeful, a. Vengativo.
Vénial, a. Venial; licito.

Vénison, s. Venado, carne de
venado.
Vénom, s. Veneno.
Vénomous, a. Venenoso.
Vent, s. Respiradero; desaho-
go; venta.
Vénthole, s. Fozon.
To Vént, v. a. Echar, arrojar;
publicar; vender; ventearse.
Vénter, s. Vientre; útero.
To Véntilate, v. a. Ventilar;
aventar.
Ventilation, s. Aventamiento,
ventilacion.
Ventilator, s. Ventilador.
Véntosity, s. Flatulencia.
Véntricle, s. Ventrículo.
Ventriloquist, s. El que habla
de tal modo que parece que
la voz sale de su vientre.
Vénture, s. Ventura; contin-
gencia.
To Vénture, v. n. Osar, atre-
verse; aventurarse. To ven-
ture at, to venture upon, Pro-
bar ventura.—v. a. Aventu-
rar, arriesgar.
Vénturous, a. Osado, atrevido.
Vénturously, ad. Osadamente.
Venus' Comb, s. Peyne de pas-
tor.
Veracity, s. Veracidad.
Veracious, a. Veraz.
Verb, s. Verbo.
Vérhal, a. Verbal, literal.
Vérbally, ad. Verbalmente.
Verbátim, ad. Al pie de la le-
tra. [apalear.
To Vérberate, v. n. Zurrar,
Verbóse, a. Verboso.
Verbosity, s. Verbosidad.
Verdérer, s. Florestero.
Vérdict, s. Determinacion de
la junta de jurados; dicta-
men.

Vérdigrise, *s.* Cardenillo.
 Verditure, *s.* Verdegay.
 Vêrdure, *s.* Verde, verdura.
 Vêrdurou, *a.* Verde.
 Verecund, *a.* Vergonzoso.
 Verge, *s.* Vara.
 To Verge, *v. a.* Inclinar *o* doblarse hacia abajo.
 Vêrger, *s.* Macero de deam.
 Veridical, *a.* Verídico.
 Verification, *s.* Verificación.
 To Verify, *v. a.* Verificar, justificar.
 Vérlily, *ad.* Verdaderamente, ciertamente.
 Verisimilar, *a.* Verosímil.
 Verisimilitude, *s.* Apariencia de verdad.
 Véritable, *a.* Verdadero, cierto.
 Vérlity, *s.* Verdad, realidad.
 Véruice, *s.* Agrad, zumo de uva sin madurar.
 Vermicelli, *s.* Fideos.
 Vermicular, *a.* Vermicular.
 To Vermiculate, *v. a.* Vermicular.
 Vérmil, *s.* Cochinilla.
 Vermilion, *s.* Bermellón.
 To Vermilion, *v. a.* Tefir de rojo.
 Vermination, *s.* Verminacion.
 Vérmine, *s.* Sabandija.
 Verminous, *a.* Verminoso.
 Vernacular, *a.* Nativo. *Vernacular tongue, Romance.*
 Vêrnal, *a.* Vernal.
 Verónica, *s.* (Bot.) Veronica.
 Versatile, *a.* Versatil, mudable.
 Versatileness, Versatility, *s.* Versatilidad.
 Verse, *s.* Verso; metro; versículo. *To make verses, Hacer coplas.*
 Verved, *a.* Vornado, diestro.

Versificator, Versifier, *s.* Poeta.
 To Versify, *v. a.* Versificar.—
 Recitar ó relacionar en verso.
 Vêrsion, *s.* Mudanza, transformación; version.
 Vert, *s.* Verde.
 Vêrtibre, *s.* Vertebra.
 Vêrtex, *s.* Zenit, vértice, cima, cumbre.
 Vêrtical, *a.* Vertical.
 Vêrtically, *ad.* Verticalmente.
 Vêrtigo, *s.* Vertigo.
 Very, *a.* Verdadero, real; idéntico.
 Véry, *ad.* Muy, mucho.
 To Vêscate, *v. a.* Levantar vexas ó ampollas.
 Vesicatory, *s.* Vexigatorio.
 Vêsser, *s.* Veaper ó hêssero.
 Vêssers, *s. pl.* Vêsseras.
 Vêssel, *s.* Vasisa; vaso; (Nav.) buque, baxel.
 Vest, *s.* Vestido, vestidura.
 To Vest, *v. a.* Vestir; investir.
 Vêstal, *s.* Vestal.
 Vêstibule, *s.* Vestíbulo, atrio.
 Vêstige, *s.* Vestigio. [*ra.*]
 Vêstment, *s.* Vestido, vestidura.
 Vêstry, *s.* Sacristia; junta de los parroquianos.
 Vêsture, *s.* Vestido, vestidura.
 Vetch, *s.* Alverjana, vasa.
 Vêteran, *s.* Veterano.
 Vêteran, *a.* Veterano.
 To Vex, *v. a.* Vexar, molestar.
 Vexation, *s.* Vexacion, molestia.
 Vexations, *a.* Penoso, molesto.
 U'gliness, *s.* Fealdad; torpeza.
 Ugly, *a.* Feo, disforme.
 Vial, *a.* Redoma.
 To Vial, *v. a.* Meter en redoma.
 Viand, *s.* Vianda.

Viaticum, *s.* Viático.
 To Vibrate, *v. a.* Vibrar, blablar.—*v. n.* Vibrar.
 Vibrations, *s.* Vibraciones.
 Vicar, *s.* Cura beneficiado; vicario.
 Vicarage, *s.* Beneficio curado.
 Vicarship, *s.* Vicariato.
 Vice, *s.* Vicio; falta; torcido. *Hand-vice, Tornillo de mano.*
 Tirador de plomo; agarro.
 Vice-admiral, *s.* Vicealmirante.
 Viceconsul, *s.* Vicecónsul.
 Viceroy, *s.* Virey.
 Vicinity, *s.* Vecindad, cercanía.
 Vicinage, *s.* Vecindario.
 Vicious, *s.* Vicioso, entregado á vicios.
 Vicissitude, *s.* Vicisitud.
 Victim, *s.* Víctima.
 Victor, *s.* Vencedor.
 Victorious, *a.* Victorioso.
 Victory, *s.* Victoria, conquista.
 Victuals, *s. pl.* Viualia.
 To Victual, *v. a.* Abastecer.
 Victualler, *s.* Abastecedor.
 Videlicet, *ad.* Commenzando con el ez. á saber.
 To Vie, *v. a.* Disputar.—*v. n.* Competir, contender.
 To View, *v. a.* Mirar.
 View, *s.* Perspectiva, vista, potencia vista; exámen, mira.
 Viewer, *s.* Mirador.
 Vigil, *s.* Vela; vigilia.
 Vigilance, *s.* El estado de estar despierto; vigilancia, cuidado. [*so.*]
 Vigilant, *a.* Vigilante, caudado.
 Vigorous, *a.* Vigoroso.
 Vigor, *s.* Vigor, fuerza; energía.
 Vile, *a.* Vil, bajo; malvado.
 Vilely, *ad.* Vilmente, con vil

Silencess, s. Vileza, baxeza.
To Vilify, v. a. Envilecer, apocar, hacer vil.
Villa, s. Quinta.
Village, s. Village.
Villager, s. Villano, aldeano.
Villain, s. Villano, bellaco.
Villainage, s. Servidumbre.
Villainous, a. Bellaco, vil, ruin.
Villainously, ad. Vilmente.
Villainy, s. Villania.
Vincible, a. Vencible. [ar.
To Vindémiate, v. a. Vendimiar.
To Vindicate, v. a. Vindicar; vengarse.
Vindication, s. Vindicacion, justificación.
Vindictive, a. Vengativo.
Vine, s. Vid.
Vinestock, s. Cepa.
Vinegar, s. Vinagre.
Vinegar-cruet, s. Vinagrera.
Vineyard, s. Viña.
Vinous, a. Vinoso.
Vintage, s. Vendimia.
Vintager, s. Vendimiador.
Vintner, s. Vinatero.
Viol, s. Viola; virador.
Violable, a. Violable.
To Violate, v. a. Violar.
Violation, s. Violacion; estupro. [dor.
Violator, s. Violador; estupro.
Violence, s. Violencia; ataque; vehemencia.
Violent, a. Violento.
Violently, ad. Violentamente.
Violet, s. Violeta.
Violin, s. Violin, instrumento músico.
Violoncello, s. Especie de viola ó violon.
Viper, s. Vibora. [nera.
Vipergrass, s. (Bot.) Escorzo.
Virago, s. Marimacho.

Virgin, s. Virgen, doncella.
Virgin-wax, s. Cera virgen.
Virgo.
Virgin, Virginal, a. Virginal.
Virginal, Virginals, s. Espineta.
Virginité, s. Virginidad.
Virile, a. Viril, lo que es propio del varon.
Virtual, a. Virtual.
Virtually, ad. Virtualmente.
Virtue, s. Virtud; eficacia; vigor.
Virtuoso, s. Virtuoso.
Virtuous, a. Virtuoso; eficaz, activo.
Virtuously, ad. Virtuosamente.
Virulence, s. Virulencia. [so.
Virulent, a. Virulento, venenoso.
Virulently, ad. Malignamente.
Virus, s. Virulencia.
To Viscerate, v. a. Desentrañar. [glutinoso.
Viscid, a. Viscoso, pegajoso.
Viscidty, Viscosity, s. Viscosidad.
Viscount, s. Vizconde.
Viscountess, s. f. Vizcondesa.
Viscous, a. Viscoso, glutinoso.
Visiblity, s. Visibilidad.
Visible, a. Visible, claro, manifiesto.
Visibly, ad. Visiblemente.
Vision, s. Vision; fantasma.
Visionary, a. Visionario; imaginario. [rio.
Visionary, s. Hombre visionario.
To Visit, v. a. Visitar; ir á examinar.—v. n. Visitarse.
Visit, s. Visita.
Visitant, s. Visitador.
Visitation, s. Visitacion, visita.
Visitor, Visitor, s. Visitador.
Visive, a. Visivo.
Visor, s. Visera, mascara.
Vista, s. Vista, perspectiva.

Visual, a. Visual.
Vital, a. Vital.
Vitality, s. Vitalidad.
Vitally, ad. Vitalmente.
Vitals, s. pl. Las partes vitales.
To Vitiate, v. a. Viciar, dañar.
Vitiación, s. Depravacion.
Vitious, a. Vicioso.
Vitiously, ad. Viciosamente.
Vitreous, a. Vitreo.
Vitrificable, a. Vitrescible.
To Vitrificate, v. a. Vitrificar.
Vitrification, s. Vitricacion.
To Vitrify, v. a. Vitricar.—v. n. Vitricarse.
Vitriol, s. Vitriolo. [lico.
Vitriolic, Vitriolous, a. Vitriólico.
Vituline, a. Vitulino.
Vituperable, a. Vituperable.
To Vituperate, v. a. Vituperar, censurar.
Vituperation, s. Vituperacion.
Vivacious, a. De larga vida; vivaz. [vacidad.
Vivaciousness, Vivacity, s. Vivaces.
Vives, s. Paladares.
Vivid, a. Vivo, despejado.
Vividly, ad. Vivamente.
Vivification, s. Vivificacion.
To Vivify, v. a. Vivificar, dar vida.
Viviparous, a. Vivíparo.
Vixen, s. Zorra ó raposa.
Vizard, s. Visera, mascara.
To Vizard, v. a. Mascarrar.
Vizier, s. Visir ó Gran Visir.
Ulcer, s. Ulcera.
To Ulcerate, v. a. Ulcerar.
Ulceration, s. Ulceracion.
Ulliginous, a. Canagoso.
Ullage, s. Hueco ó vacio de un tonel.
Ultimate, a. Ultimado.
Ultimately, ad. Ultimadamente.

Ultramarine, *s.* Ultramar, ul-
 tramarino.
 Ultramarine, *a.* Ultramarino.
 Ultramontane, *a.* Ultramonta-
 no.
 Umbel, *s.* (Bot.) Umbela.
 Umbellated, *a.* Umbelifero.
 Umber, *s.* Tierra egipcia;
 (Ichth.) umbra.
 U'mbered, *a.* Sombreado.
 Umbilical, *a.* Umbilical.
 U'mbles, *s. pl.* Las entrañas de
 un venado. [quel.
 Umbo, *s.* Cazoleta de bro-
 Umbrage, *s.* Sombirage; som-
 bra; pique.
 Umbrageous, *a.* Sombrio.
 Umbrel, Umbrella, *s.* Parasol.
 Umbricity, *s.* Umbria, sombra.
 Umpirage, *s.* Arbitracion.
 Umpire, *s.* Arbitro, arbitrador.
 Un, particula privativa
 Unabashed, *a.* Descocado.
 Unáble, *a.* Inhábil.
 Unacceptable, *a.* Desagradable.
 Unaccésible, *a.* Inaccesible.
 Unaccountable, *a.* Inexplica-
 ble. [mente.
 Unaccountably, *ad.* Extraña-
 mácurate, *a.* No exácto.
 Unaccustomed, *a.* Desacostum-
 brado. [do.
 Unacquainted, *a.* Desconoci-
 Unactive, *a.* Omiso, desocupa-
 do, ineficaz.
 Unadvised, *a.* Imprudente, in-
 discreto. [mente.
 Unadvisedly, *ad.* Imprudente.
 Unadulterated, *a.* Genuino.
 Unaffected, *a.* Real, verdadero.
 Unaffectedness, *s.* Sencillez, li-
 sura.
 Unaided, *a.* Desayudado.
 Unánimous, *a.* Unánime,

Unánimously, *ad.* Unánime-
 mente. [tible,
 Unanswerable, *a.* Incontrover-
 Unanswered, *a.* No respondido.
 Unappalled, *a.* Intrépido, arro-
 jado.
 Unapproved, *a.* Desaprobado.
 Unapt, *a.* Lerdo, tarde, inepto.
 Unaptness, *s.* Ineptitud.
 Unarmed, *a.* Inermes.
 Unasked, *a.* No solicitado.
 Unaspiring, *a.* Libre de ambi-
 cion.
 Unattainable, *a.* Lo que no se
 puede alcanzar.
 Unattempted, *a.* No experi-
 mentado ni ensayado.
 Unavailing, *a.* Inútil, vano.
 Unavoidable, *a.* Inevitable.
 Unáware, Unáware, *ad.* Ino-
 pinadamente.
 Unáwed, *a.* Falto de miedo ó
 reverencia.
 To Unbálast, *v. a.* Deslastrar.
 To Unbár, *v. a.* Desatracar.
 Unbecóming, *a.* Indecente.
 To Unbed, *v. a.* Levantar de
 la cama.
 Unbeliéf, *s.* Incredibilidad, in-
 fidelidad, irreligion.
 Unbeliéver, *s.* Incredulo, infiel.
 To Unbend, *v. a.* Destorcer.
 To unbend the sails, Desen-
 vergar las velas. To unbend
 the anchor, Desentalar el
 ancla. To unbend a cable,
 Desentalar un cable.
 Unbending, *a.* Inflexible; re-
 laxado.
 Unbént, *a.* Destorcido.
 Unbeséeming, *a.* Mal visto.
 To Unbias, *v. a.* Quitar pro-
 ocupaciones. [taneo.
 Unbid, Unbidden, *a.* Espou-
 To Unbid, *v. a.* Desatar.

To Unbit, *v. a.* Desabitar.
 Unbitted, *a.* Desenfrenado.
 Unblámable, *a.* Locupable.
 Unblemished, *a.* Impecha-
 ble. [da
 Unblést, *a.* Maldito, desaca-
 Unblown, *a.* No desabotado.
 To Unbolt, *v. a.* Destornillar.
 Unbótted, *a.* Grosero, basto.
 Unbórra, *a.* No aun nacido.
 To Unbóssom, *v. a.* Abrir a pe-
 cho á alguno.
 Unbóttomed, *a.* Incomútable.
 Unboónd, *a.* Desatado.
 Unboundé, *a.* Ilimitado.
 To Unbówel, *v. a.* Desvestir.
 Unbréched, *a.* Desbragado.
 Unbridled, *a.* Desenfrenado.
 To Unbuckle, *v. a.* Desabollar.
 Unbúried, *a.* Insepulta.
 To Unbúrthen, *v. a.* Descargar.
 —*v. a.* Desabotear.
 Uncáiled, *a.* No llamado, no
 citado.
 Uncápbable, *a.* Incapaz.
 To Uncáse, *v. a.* Descastrar;
 desollar.
 Uncáutions, *a.* Incanto.
 Uncértain, *a.* Incierto; inco-
 nstante.
 Uncértainty, *s.* Incertidumbre.
 To Uncháin, *v. a.* Desencadenar.
 Unchángeable, *a.* Inmutable.
 Unchángeably, *ad.* Inmuta-
 blemente. [del
 Uncháritable, *a.* Contra car-
 Uncháritably, *ad.* Sin caridad.
 Uncháste, *a.* Incasto.
 Unchristian, *a.* Antichristiano.
 Uncivil, *a.* Grosero, descarado,
 desatento.
 Uncivilly, *ad.* Groseramente.
 Uncivilized, *a.* Bárbaro, torpe.
 To Uncláap, *v. a.* Desabochar.

Uncle, s. Tio.
 Unclean, a. Inmundo, puerco.
 Uncleaness, s. Inmundicia.
 Uncleanly, a. Inmundo, puerco.
 'o Unclech, v. a. Abrir el puño.
 'o Unclew, v. a. Desovillar.
 'o Unclog, v. a. Exonerar, descargar.
 'o Unclooded, a. Claro.
 'o Uncloister, v. a. Eclar de los claustros.
 'o Uncloisf, v. a. Quitar la cofia ó escofeta.
 'o Uncoil, v. a. Desadujar.
 'o Uncolned, a. No acuñado.
 'o Uncomed, a. Lo que no está peynado.
 'o Uncomeliness, s. Fealdad.
 'o Uncomely, a. Falto de gracia ó hermosura.
 'o Uncomfortable, a. Desconsolado. [nario.
 'o Uncommon, a. Raro, extraordinario.
 'o Uncompléte, a. Incompleto.
 'o Unconceivable, a. Incomprehensible.
 'o Unconcern, s. Indiferencia.
 'o Unconcerned, a. Indiferente.
 'o Unconditional, a. Absoluto.
 'o Unconquerable, a. Invencible.
 'o Unconscionable, a. Contra conciencia.
 'o Uncontestable, a. Incontestable.
 'o Uncorrupted, a. Incorrupto.
 'o Uncover, v. a. Destapar.
 'o Uncouple, v. a. Desempañar perros.
 'o Uncourteous, a. Descortés, groero.
 'o Uncourtly, a. Descortés.
 'o Uncouth, a. Estráneo, inusitado.
 'o Uncreate, v. a. Aniquilar, ducir á nada.

Uncreated, a. Increado, no creado.
 Uncropped, a. Ana no cogido.
 Uncrooded, a. Holgado; desahogado.
 'o Union, s. Union; ungüento.
 'o Unctuous, a. Untuoso, craso.
 'o Unculpable, a. Inculpable.
 'o Uncultivated, a. Inculto.
 'o Uncumbered, a. Desembarazado, libre.
 'o Uncurl, v. a. Desensortijar.
 —v. n. Desensortijarse.
 Undamaged, a. Ileso.
 Undaunted, a. Arrojado, ardiente. [mente.
 Undauntedly, ad. Intrepidamente.
 Undazzled, a. No ofuscado.
 'o Undecieve, v. a. Desengañar.
 Undecieved, a. Desengañado.
 Undecided, a. Indeciso.
 'o Undeck, v. a. Desadornar.
 'o Undefiled, a. Impoluto, limpio.
 'o Undefined, a. Indefinido.
 'o Undemolished, a. No demolido.
 'o Undeniable, a. Innegable.
 'o Undeniably, ad. Innegablemente. [lamentado.
 'o Undeplóred, a. No llorado ni Undepráved, a. Incorrupto.
 'o Under, prep. Debaxo, en estado de sujection ó papillage; debaxo; menos; con pretexto de. Under sail, A la vela. Under the courses and topsails, Con las quatro principales.
 'o Under, ad. Debaxo; menos, por menos. [á grantar.
 'o Underbéar, v. a. Soportar.
 'o Underbíd, v. a. Offerer por alguna cosa menos de lo que vale. [cer.
 'o Undergo, v. a. Sufrir, padecer.

Underground, s. Soterráneo.
 Undergrowth, s. Lo que nace debaxo de los árboles grandes. [mano.
 Underhand, ad. Debaxo de Underlabourer, s. Peon.
 'o Underláy, v. a. Reforzar.
 'o Underline, v. a. Rayar.
 'o Underling, s. Agente inferior.
 'o Undermine, v. a. Minar.
 'o Underminer, s. Minador; enemigo oculto.
 'o Undermost, a. Infimo.
 'o Underneath, ad. Debaxo.
 'o Underofficer, s. Oficial subalterno.
 'o Underpost, s. Parte inferior ó no esencial.
 'o Underpétticoat, s. Enaguas.
 'o Underplot, s. Enredo accesorio; trama.
 'o Underpráise, v. a. No alabar segun el mérito de alguna cosa. [ciar.
 'o Underprize, v. a. Menospreto.
 'o Underpróp, v. a. Apuntalar.
 'o Underrráte, v. a. Menospreciar.
 'o Underrán, v. a. Recorrer. To underrán the cables, Recorrer los cables.
 'o Undersécretary, s. Sotasecretario.
 'o Underseñ, v. a. Vender por menos ó mas barato de otro.
 'o Undersérvant, s. Criado de escalera abaxo.
 'o Undersétter, s. Sustentáculo.
 'o Undershériff, s. Substituto de esherif.
 'o Understand, v. a. Entender, comprehender.—v. n. Entender; estar informado.
 'o Understanding, s. Entendimiento; destreza.

Understanding, *a.* Inteligente.
 Understrapper, *s.* Substituto.
 To Understake, *v. a.* Em-
 prender.—*v. n.* Em-
 prender; a-
 venturar; responder.
 Undertaker, *s.* Emprendedor;
 comisario ó director de en-
 tierros.
 Undertaking, *s.* Empresa.
 Underténante, *s.* Subarrendador.
 To Undervalue, *v. a.* Menos-
 preciar.
 Underwood, *s.* Arbustos ó ár-
 boles enanos.
 To Underwork, *v. a.* Minar;
 no trabajar lo necesario.
 To Underwrite, *v. a.* Subscri-
 bir.
 Underwriter, *s.* Asegurador.
 Undeserved, *a.* No merecido.
 Undeservedly, *ad.* Sin mérito.
 Undeserving, *s.* Desmerecedor.
 Undeserving, *a.* Indigno.
 Undesigned, *a.* No intestado.
 Undesigning, *a.* Sincero, sen-
 cillo.
 Undesirable, *a.* Lo que no es
 deseable. [licitado.
 Undesired, *a.* No deseado ni so-
 undeterminable, *a.* No deter-
 minable.
 Undeterminate, *a.* Indetermi-
 nado. [digerido.
 Undigested, *a.* Indigesto, no
 undiminished, *a.* Entero.
 Undiscernedly, *ad.* Oculta-
 mente.
 Undiscernible, *a.* Invisible.
 Undiscerning, *a.* Falto de dis-
 cernimiento. [do.
 Undisciplined, *a.* Indisciplina-
 undiscovorable, *a.* Inavergua-
 ble. [prudente.
 Undiscreet, *a.* Indiscreto, im-
 prudent.
 Undistinguished, *a.* Indistinto.

Undisturbed, *a.* Quieto, tran-
 quilo.
 Undivided, *a.* Indiviso, entero.
 To Undó, *v. a.* Deshacer, de-
 satar.
 Undoubted, *a.* Indubitado.
 Undoubtedly, *ad.* Indubitable-
 mente.
 Undrainable, *a.* Inagotable.
 To Undress, *v. a.* Desnudar.
 Undress, *s.* Deshabillé. [co.
 Undried, *a.* Mojado aun no se-
 undue, *a.* Inebido, ilícito.
 Unduely, *ad.* Ineludiblemente.
 Undulation, *s.* Undulacion.
 Undutiful, *a.* Inobediente.
 Undutifully, *ad.* Inobediente-
 mente.
 Undutifulness, *s.* Inobediencia.
 Uneasiness, *s.* Inquietud, desa-
 sosiego.
 Uneasy, *a.* Inquieto, ansioso.
 Uneaten, *a.* No comido ni de-
 vorado.
 Unedited, *a.* Inédito.
 Unemploy'ed, *a.* Desocupado.
 Unendowed, *a.* Indotado.
 Unengaged, *a.* Desocupado.
 Unenlightened, *a.* No ilumina-
 do.
 Unenslaved, *a.* Libre de esclavitud.
 Unentertaining, *a.* Lo que no
 divierte ni entretiene.
 Unenvied, *a.* No envidio.
 Unequal, *a.* Desigual; inferior.
 Unequalled, *a.* Sin igual.
 Unequally, *ad.* Desigualmente.
 Unequivocal, *a.* No equivoco.
 Unerring, *a.* Infalible, cierto.
 Unerringly, *ad.* Infaliblemente.
 Unessential, *a.* Lo que no es
 esencial.
 Uneven, *a.* Desigual.
 Unévitable, *a.* Inevitable:

Unevamped, *a.* Lo que no
 tiene exemplar.
 Unexceptionable, *a.* Que no
 puede rehusar.
 Unexcised, *a.* Libre de exci-
 só alcabalas.
 Unexempt, *a.* No exento.
 Unexhausted, *a.* Inexhausto.
 Unexpanded, *a.* Encogido, no
 extendido.
 Unexpected, *a.* Inesperado.
 Unexpectedly, *ad.* De repente.
 Unexperienced, *a.* Inexper-
 t.
 Unexpert, *a.* Inhábil.
 Unexplored, *a.* Innato.
 Unexposed, *a.* No expuesto.
 Unexpressible, *a.* Inefable.
 Unexpressive, *a.* Falto de ex-
 presión ó de palabras.
 Unextinguishable, *a.* Inextin-
 guible. [to.
 Unfaded, *a.* Verde, no marchi-
 Unfading, *a.* Inmarcescible.
 Unfailing, *a.* Seguro, cierto.
 Unfair, *a.* Doble, falso, no hon-
 rado.
 Unfairly, *ad.* De mala fe.
 Unfaithful, *a.* Infiel, falso de fe.
 Unfaithfully, *ad.* Infielemente.
 Unfollowed, *a.* No descubierto.
 Unfamiliar, *a.* Desacostumbrado.
 Unfashionable, *a.* Obsoleto.
 Unfashionably, *ad.* Contra
 moda.
 To Unfasten, *v. a.* Desatar.
 Unfathered, *a.* Huerfano ó
 padre.
 Unfathomable, *a.* Insondable.
 Unfavourable, *a.* Contrario.
 Unfavourably, *ad.* Contraria-
 mente.
 Unfeasible, *a.* Impracticable.
 Unfeathered, *a.* Implume.
 Unfeatured, *a.* Disfigurado.

Unfed, *a.* Falto de alimento.
 Unfed, *a.* No pagado.
 Unfeeling, *a.* Insensible.
 Unfeigned, *a.* Real, verdadero.
 Unfeignedly, *ad.* Ingenuamente.
 Unfelt, *a.* No percibido ni sentido. [cado.
 Unfenced, *a.* Abierto, no cercado.
 Unfermented, *a.* No fermentado.
 Unfertil, *a.* Infecundo, estéril.
 Unfetter, *v.* *a.* Desencadenar.
 Unfinished, *a.* Incompleto.
 Unfirm, *a.* Endeble, instable.
 Unfit, *a.* Desconveniente.
 Unfitting, *a.* Impropio.
 Unfitly, *ad.* Impropiamente.
 Unfitness, *s.* Ineptitud.
 Unfix, *v.* *a.* Soltar; disolver.
 Unfixed, *a.* Errante, vacilante.
 Unfixed, *a.* Implume.
 Unfold, *a.* No vencido ni apurado.
 Unfold, *v.* *a.* Desplegar; aclarar.
 Unfool, *v.* *a.* Desaturdir.
 Unforbid, Unforbiden, *a.* Permitido. [luntario.
 Unforced, *a.* Espontáneo, voluntario.
 Unforeboding, *a.* Lo que no predice, ni pronostica.
 Unforeseen, *a.* No previsto.
 Unforfeited, *a.* No perdido.
 Unforgotten, *a.* No olvidado, presente. [ble.
 Unforgiving, *a.* Duro, inexorable.
 Unformed, *a.* Informe.
 Unfortified, *a.* No fortificado.
 Unfortunate, *a.* Infortunado, desgraciado. [mente.
 Unfortunately, *ad.* Infortunadamente.
 Unfound, *a.* No hallado, imposible de hallarse.
 Part 12

Unframed, *a.* No formado.
 Unfrequent, *a.* Raro.
 To Unfrequent, *v.* *a.* No frecuentar. [do.
 Unfrequented, *a.* No frecuentada.
 Unfrequently, *ad.* Rara vez.
 Unfriended, *a.* Desamparado.
 Unfriendly, *a.* Aspero.
 Unfrozen, *a.* No helado ó convertido en hielo.
 Unfruitful, *a.* Estéril, infructuoso.
 To Unfurl, *v.* *a.* Desplegar, desdoblar. *To unfurl the sails,* Desaferrar las velas.
 To Unfurnish, *v.* *a.* Despojar.
 Ungathered, *a.* No cogido.
 Ungenerated, *a.* Ingenito.
 Ungenerous, *a.* Vil, indigno.
 Ungentle, *a.* Aspero.
 Ungilded, *a.* Desdorado, no dorado.
 To Ungird, *v.* *a.* Descenir.
 Ungloved, *a.* Sin guantes en las manos.
 To Unglue, *v.* *a.* Desencolar.
 Ungodliness, *s.* Impiedad.
 Ungodly, *a.* Impio, falto de piedad. [do.
 Ungovernable, *a.* Desgobernada.
 Ungraceful, *a.* Tosco, feo.
 Ungracefulness, *s.* Tosquedad.
 Ungracious, *a.* Desagradable.
 Ungratified, *a.* No iuxerto.
 Ungranted, *a.* No concedido, no dado.
 Ungrievful, *a.* Desagradecido; desagradable.
 Ungratefully, *ad.* Ingratamente.
 Ungratefulness, *s.* Ingratitud, desagrado.
 Ungrounded, *a.* Infundado.
 Unguarded, *a.* Descuidado.
 Unguided, *a.* No dirigido.
 Unhandsome, *a.* Falto de gra-

cia ó hermosura; innoble, bajo.
 Unhandy, *a.* Desmañado.
 To Unhang, *v.* *a.* Descolgar.
 To Unhang the tiller, Desmontar la caña del timon.
 Unhappiness, *s.* Infelicidad.
 Unhappy, *a.* Infeliz, desgraciado.
 To Unharbour, *v.* *a.* Desalojar.
 Unharmonious, *a.* Desproporcionado. [cer.
 To Unharness, *v.* *a.* Desguarnecer.
 To Unharnish, *v.* *a.* Desenjaezar.
 To Unhass, *v.* *a.* Soltar el pestillo. [cascaron.
 Unhatched, *a.* No salido del huevo.
 Unhealthful, *a.* Malsano.
 Unhealthy, *a.* Enfermizo, falto de salud.
 Unheard, *a.* Lo que no se ha oido; desconocido. *Unheard of,* Inaudito, extraño, no oido jamas.
 Unheeded, *a.* No atendido.
 Unheedy, *a.* Precipitado.
 Unhelpful, *a.* Inutil.
 To Unhinge, *v.* *a.* Desgoznar.
 Unholiness, *s.* Impiedad, maldad.
 Unholy, *a.* Profano, impio.
 To Unhook, *v.* *a.* Quitar los aros. [zimate.
 To Unhorse, *v.* *a.* Derribar al caballo.
 Unhospitable, *a.* Inhospitable.
 To Unhouse, *v.* *a.* Desalojar.
 Unhurt, *a.* Ileso, no dañado.
 Unharmful, *a.* Inocente.
 Unicorn, *s.* Unicornio, (Ichth.) Narval.
 Uniform, *a.* Uniforme.
 Uniformity, *s.* Uniformidad, semejanza.
 Uniformly, *ad.* Uniformemente.

Unimitable, *a.* Inimitable.
 Unimpaired, *a.* No disminuido.
 Unimportant, *a.* No afectado, ni presunido. [mudo].
 Unimportuned, *a.* No importunado.
 Unimpréveable, *a.* Incapaz de mejora ó adelantamiento.
 Unimpróved, *a.* No adelantado, no hecho mas culto.
 Unindustrious, *a.* Desidioso.
 Uninflammable, *a.* Incombustible. [puro].
 Uninformed, *a.* Inculto; há.
 Uninénous, *a.* Falto de ingeniosidad.
 Uninhabitable, *a.* Inhabitable.
 Uninhabited, *a.* Inhabitado.
 Uninjured, *a.* Ileso, no dañado.
 Uninscribed, *a.* Falto de inscripción. [cien].
 Uninspired, *a.* Falto de inspiración.
 Uninstructed, *a.* Rudo, ignorante. [destructivo].
 Uninstructive, *a.* *L.* que no es.
 Unintelligible, *a.* Inteligible.
 Unintentional, *a.* No intentado.
 Uninterested, *a.* Disinteresado.
 Unintermitted, *a.* Continuo.
 Unintermixed, *a.* Puro, simple.
 Uninterrupted, *a.* No interrumpido. [ruptura].
 Uninterruptedly, *ad.* Sin inter-rupción.
 Unintrigued, *a.* No intriguado.
 Uninvestigable, *a.* Inescrutable.
 Unjusted, *a.* Desjusto.
 Union, *a.* Unión; conformidad; proporción.
 Unison, *a.* Uníson.
 Unit, *s.* Unidad. [Unise].
 To Unite, *v.* Unir.—*v. n.*
 Unlikely, *a.* Unidamento.
 Unlikely, *s.* La persona ó cosa que no.

Unlikely, *s.* Unidad, concordia.

Universal, *a.* Universal.
 Universality, *s.* Universalidad.
 Universally, *ad.* Universalmente.
 Universe, *s.* Universo.
 University, *s.* Universidad.
 Univocal, *a.* Univoco. [lico].
 Unjoyous, *a.* Triste, melancólico.
 Unjudged, *a.* No sentenciado.
 Unjust, *a.* Injusto, iniquo.
 Unjustifiable, *a.* Indisculpable.
 Unjustly, *ad.* Injustamente.
 To Unkennel, *v.* *a.* Desalojar algun animal de su cueva ó cama. [guardado].
 Unkept, *a.* No retenido, no.
 Unkind, *a.* Inhumano, áspero.
 Unkindly, *ad.* Con desafecto, sin cariño. [amor].
 Unkindness, *s.* Desafecto, de.
 To Unknit, *v.* *a.* Destexer.
 To Unknow, *v.* *a.* Dexar de conocer.
 Unknowing, *a.* Ignorante.
 Unknowingly, *ad.* Ignorantemente. [cido].
 Unknown, *a.* Oculto, no conocido.
 Unlaboured, *v.* *a.* No trabajado. [desatar].
 To Unlace, *v.* *a.* Desabrochar.
 To Unlade, *v.* *a.* Descargar, quitar la carga.
 Unlamented, *a.* No lamentado.
 To Unlatch, *v.* *a.* Abrir levantando el picaporte.
 Unlawful, *a.* Ilegítimo.
 Unlawfully, *ad.* Ilegítimamente.
 To Unlearn, *v.* *a.* Desaprender.
 Unlearned, *a.* Indocto, ignorante. [mente].
 Unlearnedly, *ad.* Ignorantemente.
 Unlivened, *a.* Lo que no tiene levadura ó fermento.
 Unless, *conj.* Sino, á menos que.

Unlettered, *a.* Indocto.
 Unlevelled, *a.* Desigual.
 Unlicensed, *a.* Falto de permiso ó licencia.
 Unlighted, *a.* No encendida.
 Unlike, *a.* Dismil.
 Unlikelihood, *s.* Improbabilidad. [babe].
 Unlikely, *a.* Inverosímil, improbable.
 Unlikeness, *s.* Dismilitud.
 Unlimited, *a.* Ilimitado.
 Unlimitedly, *ad.* Ilimitadamente.
 To Unlisp, *v.* *a.* Destorcer.
 To Unload, *v.* *a.* Descargar, cargar.
 To Unlock, *v.* *a.* Abrir alguna cerradura.
 Unlooked, Unlooked-for, *a.* No esperado.
 To Unloose, *v.* *a.* Desatar.—*v. n.* Hacerse pedazos.
 Unloveliness, *s.* Desamabilidad.
 Unlovely, *a.* Desamable.
 Unluckily, *ad.* Desgraciadamente.
 Unlucky, *a.* Desgraciado, infausito; travieso.
 To Unlute, *v.* *a.* Deslutar.
 Unmade, *a.* Increado.
 Unmamed, *a.* No trunado.
 To Unmake, *v.* *a.* Deshacer.
 To Unman, *v.* *a.* Privar el juicio ó de la razon; castigar.
 Unmanageable, *a.* Inmanejable.
 Unmanaged, *a.* No manejado.
 Unmanlike, Unmanly, *a.* Inhumano; afeminado.
 Unmanned, *a.* Rudo, brutal, grosero.
 Unmannerly, *a.* Mal criado.
 Unmanured, *a.* Inculto.
 Unmarried, *a.* Soltero, solista.
 To Unmask, *v.* *a.* Quitar máscara.

Domástered, *a.* No domado.
 Unmáched, *a.* Único, sin igual.
 Unméaning, *a.* Lo que no hace ni contiene sentido.
 Unméant, *a.* No intentado.
 Unméasurable, *a.* Ilimitado.
 Unméasured, *a.* Inmenso, abundante.
 Unmédated, *a.* Impensado.
 Unméddled, *a.* Intacto.
 Unméet, *a.* Impropio, ageno, extraño.
 Unméllowed, *a.* Iomaduro.
 Unméntioned, *a.* Inuominado.
 Unmércantable, *a.* Invendible. [guroso.
 Unmérciful, *a.* Inclemente; ri-
 Unmércifully, *ad.* Cruelmente.
 Unmérited, *a.* Desmerecido.
 Unmínded, *a.* Olvidado.
 Unmíndful, *a.* Negligente, dex-
 uado.
 To Unmíngle, *v. a.* Separar las cosas mezcladas.
 Unmíxed, Unmíxt, *a.* Puro.
 Unmolésted, *a.* Quieto, tran-
 quilo.
 To Unmóar, *v. a.* Desamarrar.
 Unmórtgaged, *a.* No hipotecado.
 Unmórtified, *a.* Inmortificado.
 Unmóvable, *a.* Inmóble.
 Unmóved, *a.* Inmóto; inal-
 table, duro.
 Unmóving, *a.* Falto de movi-
 miento; seco.
 To Unmóuld, *v. a.* Desamoldar.
 To Unmúffle, *v. a.* Destapar la cara. [bozal.
 To Unmúzzle, *v. a.* Quitar el
 Unmúned, *a.* Inuominado.
 Unnáatural, *a.* No natural.
 Unnáaturally, *ad.* Contra la natu-
 raleza.

Unnávigable, *a.* Innavegable.
 Unnécessary, *a.* Excusado.
 Unnéighbourly, *a.* Áspero.
 To Unnérvre, *v. n.* Enervar.
 Unnúmeroed, *a.* Innumerable.
 Unobjécted, *a.* No imputado.
 Unobnoxious, *a.* Libre de daño.
 Unobsérvant, *a.* Inobservante.
 Unobstrúcted, *a.* Libre.
 Unobvious, *a.* Lo que no es obvio.
 Unóccupied, *a.* Desocupado.
 Unóffénding, *a.* Sencillo.
 To Unóil, *r. a.* Desumar.
 Unórderly, *a.* Inordenado.
 Unórganised, *a.* No organizado.
 Unórthodox, *a.* Heterodoxo.
 Unówned, *a.* Negado.
 To Unpack, *v. a.* Descargar, exónerar.
 Unpáid, *a.* No pagado.
 Unpáisful, *a.* Lo que no causa dolor.
 Unpálateable, *a.* Desabrido. [al.
 Unpáralleled, *a.* Único, sin igu-
 unpárdonable, *a.* Irremisible.
 Unpárdonably, *ad.* Irremisiblemente.
 Unpárdoning, *a.* Inexódrable.
 Unpárlimentary, *a.* Contrario á las reglas del parlamento.
 Unpárted, *a.* Indiviso.
 Unpártial, *a.* Imparcial.
 Unpártially, *ad.* Imparcialmente.
 Unpásable, *a.* Intransitable.
 Unpásionate, *a.* Desapasionado.
 Unpásionately, *ad.* Sin pasion.
 Unpáthed, *a.* Sin senda.
 Unpáwned, *a.* Desempeñado.
 Unpéaceable, *a.* Revoltoso, sedicioso.
 To Unpég, *v. a.* Desenclavar.
 Unpensioned, *a.* Sin pension.

To Unpéople, *v. a.* Despoblar.
 Unpercéived, *a.* No percibido.
 Unperceivédly, *ad.* Imperceptiblemente.
 Unpéfect, *a.* Imperfecto, incompleto.
 Unpéfectness, *s.* Imperfeccion.
 Unpérformed, *a.* No hecho, no cumplido. [petuo.
 Unpérishable, *a.* Eterno, per-
 Unpérjured, *a.* No contami-
 nado con perjurio.
 Unperpléxed, *a.* Desenredado.
 Unperspirable, *a.* Intranspirable. [ble.
 Unpersuádable, *a.* Inpersuasi-
 Unpétrified, *a.* No petrificado.
 Unphilosóphical, *a.* No filosó-
 fico.
 Unpiéred, *a.* No penetrado.
 Unpillowed, *a.* Sin almohada.
 To Unpio, *v. a.* Desprender.
 Unptied, *a.* No compadecido.
 Unptisfully, *ad.* Sin compasion.
 Unptying, *a.* Incompasivo.
 Unpláced, *a.* Desacomodado.
 Unplágued, *a.* Quieto, sose-
 gado.
 Unplánted, *a.* Espontáneo.
 Unpláusable, *a.* Lo que no es especioso.
 Unpleásant, *a.* Desagradable.
 Unpléasantly, *ad.* Desagradablemente.
 Unpléasantness, *s.* Desagrado.
 Unpléased, *a.* Descontento.
 Unpléasing, *a.* Desagradable.
 Unpliant, *a.* Inflexible.
 Unploughed, *a.* Inculto, no arado.
 To Unplúme, *v. a.* Desplumar.
 Unpóished, *a.* Áspero, baslo, toco; agreste.
 Unpólite, *a.* Descortés.
 Unpolluted, *a.* Impulato.

Unpopular, *a.* Lo que no es popular. [ble.
 Unpracticable, *a.* Impracticable.
 Unpractised, *a.* Inexperto.
 Unpraised, *a.* No celebrado.
 Unprecious, *a.* Independiente.
 Unprecedented, *a.* Inaudito.
 To Unprêch, *v. a.* Desdecir lo que havia alguno profetizado.
 Unpreferred, *a.* Atrasado.
 Unprejudiced, *a.* No preocupado.
 Unpremeditated, *a.* Inopinado.
 Unprepared, *a.* Desprevenido.
 Unpreventiveness, *s.* Desprevencion.
 Unprepossessed, *a.* Libre de preocupaciones.
 Unpretending, *a.* Moderado.
 Unprevailing, *a.* Nulo, irritado.
 Unprevient, *a.* No impedido, á tiempo.
 Unprincely, *ad.* Lo que desdice á un principe.
 Unprincipled, *a.* Falto de principios.
 Unprinted, *a.* Manuscrito.
 Unprisable, *a.* Inapreciable.
 Unprisoned, *a.* Suelto de prision.
 Unprized, *a.* No ápreciado.
 Unproclaimed, *a.* No publicado.
 Unprofitable, *a.* Inútil.
 Unprofitably, *ad.* Inútilmente.
 Unprolific, *a.* Estéril.
 Unproperly, *ad.* Impropiamente.
 Unpropositions, *a.* Infuusto.
 Unproportioned, *a.* Desproporcionado.
 Unpromised, *a.* Desapuntado.
 Unprosperous, *a.* Inprospero.
 Unprosperously, *ad.* Infelizmente.

Unprotected, *a.* Desvalido.
 Unproved, *a.* No probado.
 To Unprovide, *v. a.* Desproveer, despojar.
 Unprovided, *a.* Desproveido.
 Unprovoked, *a.* Inofenso.
 Unpruned, *a.* No podado.
 Unpublished, *a.* Secreto.
 Unpunished, *a.* Impune.
 Unpurchased, *a.* No comprado.
 Unpursued, *a.* Quieto.
 Unputrified, *a.* Corrupto, no podrido.
 Unqualified, *a.* Inhabil, inepto.
 To Unqualify, *v. a.* Inhabilitar.
 Unquenchable, *a.* Inextinguible.
 Unquenched, *a.* No extinguido.
 Unquestionable, *a.* Indubitabile. [lemente.
 Unquestionably, *ad.* Indubitavelmente.
 Unquestioned, *a.* Indubitado, conocido.
 Unquick, *a.* Inmóvil.
 Unquiet, *a.* Inquieto.
 Unquietly, *ad.* Inquietamente.
 Unquietness, *s.* Inquietud.
 Unracked, *a.* No trasegado.
 Unraked, *a.* No recogido.
 Unransacked, *a.* No saqueado.
 To Unravel, *v. a.* Desenroscar.
 Unreached, *a.* No alcanzado.
 Unread, *a.* No leído; iliterato.
 Unreadiness, *s.* Pesadez.
 Unready, *a.* Desprevenido; pesado.
 Unreal, *a.* No real, imaginario.
 Unreasonable, *a.* Inmoderado.
 Unreasonableness, *s.* Exorbitancia. [mente.
 Unreasonably, *ad.* Irracionalmente.
 To Unreave, *v. a.* Desenredar.
 Unrehabited, *a.* No embotado.
 Unreceived, *a.* No recibido.
 Unreclaimed, *a.* Incorreble.

Unreconcilable, *a.* Implacable.
 Unreconciled, *a.* Enemistado.
 Unrecorded, *a.* No archivado.
 Unrecovered, *a.* No recobrado.
 Unrecounted, *a.* No referido.
 Unreduced, *a.* No reducido.
 To Unreëve, *v. a.* Despar, desguarnir. [mendado.
 Unreformed, *a.* Terco, no enmendado.
 Unrefracted, *a.* No refractado.
 Unrefrished, *a.* No refrigerado.
 Unregarded, *a.* Desatendido.
 Unregenerate, *a.* No regenerado. [libre.
 Unreined, *a.* Desenfrenado.
 Unrelenting, *a.* Incompasivo.
 Unrelieved, *a.* No socorrido, no aliviado.
 Unremarkable, *a.* Lo que no puede ser notado.
 Unremediable, *a.* Irremediable.
 Unremembering, *a.* Trascudado.
 Unremovable, *a.* Lo que no se puede quitar de su lugar.
 Unrepaid, *a.* No compensado.
 Unrepêaled, *a.* No abrogado.
 Unrepented, *a.* No arrependido.
 Unrepêtant, Unrepêting, *a.* Impenitente.
 Unrepining, *a.* Resignado.
 Unreplenished, *a.* No lleno.
 Unrepêrable, *a.* Sentenciado á pena de muerte sin suspencion de la execucion.
 Unreproached, *a.* Libre de censura.
 Unreprovable, *a.* Inculpable.
 Unrepugnant, *a.* Compatible.
 Unrequested, *a.* Espontáneo, no regalado.
 Unrequitable, *a.* Irreparable.
 Unrescued, *a.* No rescatado.

Unreserved, *a.* Ilimitado; libre.
 Unreservedly, *ad.* Ilimitadamente. [franqueza.
 Unreservedness, *s.* Candor.
 Unresisted, *a.* Sin resistencia.
 Unresolved, *a.* Irresoluto; no desatado.
 Unrésolving, *a.* Irresoluto.
 Unrest, *s.* Inquietud.
 Unrestored, *a.* No restituído.
 Unrestrained, *a.* Desenfrenado, suelto.
 Unretracted, *a.* No revocado.
 Unrevealed, *a.* Oculto.
 Unrevenged, *a.* Inulto.
 Intéreverend, *a.* Irreverente.
 Intéreverendly, *ad.* Irreverentemente.
 Unreversed, Unrevoked, *a.* No revocado.
 Unrewarded, *a.* No premiado.
 To Unriddle, *v. a.* Desatar un enigma. [rejar.
 To Unrig, *v. a.* (Nav.) Desapar.
 Unrighteous, *a.* Inpio, iniquo.
 Unrighteously, *ad.* Iniquamente.
 Unrighteousness, *s.* Iniquidad.
 Unrightful, *a.* Injusto.
 To Unrip, *v. a.* Rasgar; descoser. [duro.
 Uripe, *a.* Inmíduro, no mar.
 Unripeness, *s.* Falta de madurez. [rival.
 Unrivalled, *a.* El que no tiene.
 To Unroll, *v. a.* Desarrollar.
 To Unroof, *v. a.* Destechar.
 Unroosted, *a.* Echado del gallinero ó de la pértiga.
 To Unroot, *v. a.* Desarraigar.
 To Unruffle, *v. n.* Calmar.
 Unruffled, *a.* Calmado, tranquilo. [diente.
 Unrúled, *a.* Absoluto, independiente.
 Unruliness, *s.* Turbulencia.

Unrúly, *a.* Indómito, desenfrenado.
 Unsafe, *a.* No seguro.
 Unsafely, *ad.* Peligrosamente.
 Unsaid, *a.* No profurido, no mencionado. [lado.
 Unsalted, *a.* Desalado, no sal.
 Unsatisfiable, *a.* Insaciable.
 Unsatisfactory, *a.* Lo que no satisface ni conviene.
 Unsatisfied, *a.* Descontento.
 Unsavoury, *a.* Insipido, soso; fétido.
 To Unsáy, *v. a.* Desdecir.
 Unscály, *a.* Lo que no tiene escamas.
 Unscarred, *a.* Libre de heridas.
 Unschóoled, *a.* Indocto.
 Unscóched, *a.* No quemado de la lumbre.
 Unscóreded, *a.* Descubierto.
 Unscriptural, *a.* Lo que no se puede defender segun la escritura.
 To Unseál, *v. a.* Desellar.
 Unseáled, *a.* No sellado.
 To Unseam, *v. a.* Descoser.
 Unseárchable, *a.* Inescrutable.
 Unseasonable, *a.* Intempestivo.
 Unseasonableness, *s.* Despropósito. [qamente.
 Unseasonably, *ad.* Intempestivamente.
 Unseasoned, *a.* Lo que no está en sazón; desalado.
 Unseónded, *a.* Desvaliado.
 To Unseóret, *v. a.* Revelar.
 Unseéing, *a.* Ciego, falto de vista.
 Unseópliness, *s.* Indecencia, indecoro.
 Unseóemly, *a.* Indecente, indecoroso. [perto.
 Unseen, *a.* No visto; invisible.
 Unselfish, *a.* Desinteresado.
 Unsent, *a.* No enviado.

Unseparable, *a.* Inseparable.
 Unserviceable, *a.* Inútil.
 To Unsettle, *v. a.* Inquietar, dislocar.
 Unsettled, *a.* Voluble; vago.
 Unsettledness, *s.* Irresolución.
 To Unsháckle, *v. a.* Desaprisnar.
 Unshálowed, *a.* Claro, sereno.
 Unsháken, *a.* Firme, estable.
 Unshápen, *a.* Disforme.
 Unsháred, *a.* No participado.
 To Unsheath, *v. a.* Descarnar.
 Unshéd, *a.* No derramado.
 Unshélted, *a.* Desvalido.
 To Unship, *v. a.* Desembarcar.
 To unship the rudder, Desmontar el timon.
 To unsh the oars, Desarmar los remos.
 Unshóoked, *a.* No ofendido.
 Unshód, *a.* Desculzo, desharrado.
 Unshörn, *a.* No atusado. [shorn sheep, Ovejas por quitar.
 Unshút, *a.* Abierto.
 Unshút, *a.* No cernido.
 Unsignhtiness, *s.* Fealdad.
 Unsignhtly, *a.* Feo, disforme.
 Unsinócre, *a.* Falso, inficiente.
 To Unsinew, *v. a.* Enervar, debilitar.
 Unskífal, Unskífled, *a.* Inútil.
 Unskífally, *ad.* Sin arte.
 Unskífalness, *s.* Falta de habilidad ó maña.
 Unsláin, *a.* Vivo, no muerto.
 Unsláked, *a.* No apagado. [slaked lime, Cal viva.
 Unsléeping, *a.* Siempre despierto.
 Unslipping, *a.* Firme.
 Unsmóked, *a.* No ahumado.
 Unsóciáble, *a.* Insociable.

Unsociably, *ad.* Insociable-mente.
 Unsold, *a.* Impollato.
 Unsold, *a.* No vendido.
 Unsoldierlike, *a.* No marcial.
 Unsoldid, *a.* Fluido, no sólido.
 Unsought, *a.* Hallado sin ser buscado. [*drido.*]
 Unsound, *a.* Enfermo, po-
 Unsounded, *a.* No sondeado.
 Unsoundness, *s.* Creencia no ortodoxa ó errónea; corrup-
 cion.
 Unsoured, *a.* No agriado.
 Unsown, *a.* No sembrado.
 Unsparing, *a.* Liberal.
 To Unspoken, *v. a.* Desdecir.
 Unspakable, *a.* Incuible.
 Unspcakably, *ad.* Incuible-mente. [*dehilado.*]
 Unspent, *a.* No gastado, no
 To Unspñre, *v. a.* Sacar de su esfera. [*bierto.*]
 Unspied, *a.* No visto, no descu-
 Unsplit, *a.* No derramado.
 To Unspñt, *v. a.* Acobardar.
 Unsóiled, *a.* No saqueado,
 libre de daño.
 Unspótted, *a.* Immaculado.
 Unstable, *a.* Vacilante, instable.
 Unstad, *a.* Voluble, mudable.
 Unstaidness, *s.* Indiscrecion.
 Unstained, *a.* Immaculado.
 To Unstáto, *v. a.* Descucaxar.
 Unsteadiness, *v.* Ligereza.
 Unsteadily, *a.* Vario, voluble.
 Unstéped, *a.* No empapado.
 Unstinted, *a.* No limitado.
 Unstirred, *a.* No movido.
 To Unstitch, *v. a.* Descoser.
 Unstöping, *a.* Tieso, terco.
 To Unstóp, *v. a.* Abrir camino.
 Unstráined, *a.* Natural, no vio-
 lento.

Unstráitened, *a.* Suelto.
 Unstrénghtened, *a.* Falto de apovo.
 To Unstring, *v. a.* Desliar, des-
 atar.
 Unstudied, *a.* No estudiado.
 Unstuffed, *a.* No llamado.
 Unsubstantial, *a.* Imaginario.
 Unsuccessful, *a.* No próspero,
 no feliz.
 Unsuccessive, *a.* Interrumpido.
 Unsubterable, *a.* Insufrible, in-
 aguantable.
 Unsufficiency, *s.* Insuficiencia.
 Unsufficient, *a.* Insuficiente, in-
 capaz.
 Unsurable, *a.* Desproporció-
 nado, desigual.
 Unsuiting, *a.* Incongruo.
 Unsusied, *a.* Inmaculado, puro.
 Unsung, *a.* No cantado.
 Unsummed, *a.* No expuesto al
 sol. [*tado.*]
 Unsupplanted, *a.* No suplan-
 Unsupplied, *a.* No surtido.
 Unsupportable, *s.* Insoporta-
 ble. [*ble.*]
 Unsurmountable, *a.* Insupe-
 Unsuspect, *a.* No sospechado.
 Unsuspecting, *s.* Unsuspicious, *a.*
 Sencillo, sospechoso.
 Unsustained, *a.* No apoyado.
 Unswayable, *a.* Inflexible.
 To Unswear, *v. a.* Desjurar.
 To Unswéat, *v. a.* Descarsar
 despues de fatigarse.
 Unswörn, *a.* No juramentado.
 Untainted, *a.* Immaculado.
 Untaken, *a.* No tomado.
 Untalked of, *a.* Aquello de que
 no se habla ni se hace men-
 cion.
 Untameable, *a.* Indomable.
 Untamed, *a.* Indómito, no do-
 mado.

To Untangle, *v. a.* Desenredar.
 Untasted, *a.* No catado.
 Untaught, *a.* Rudo, ignorante;
 novato.
 To Unteach, *v. a.* Desenseñar.
 Untempered, *a.* No templado.
 Untempted, *a.* No tentado.
 Unténable, *a.* Lo que no se
 puede poseer; incapaz de
 defensa.
 Unténcanted, *a.* Desarrendada.
 Unthanked, *a.* Desestimado.
 Unthánkful, *a.* Ingrato.
 Unthánkfully, *ad.* Ingrata-
 mente. [*ciencia.*]
 Unthánkfulness, *s.* Desagrade-
 Unthawed, *a.* No deshelado.
 To Untink, *v. a.* Desechar un
 pensamiento.
 Unthinking, *a.* Descuidada,
 desatento.
 Untinúry, *a.* No espinoso.
 Untíought of, *a.* Dexado, no
 pensado. [*sacar los hilos.*]
 To Unthreád, *v. a.* Deshilar.
 Unthréatened, *a.* Libre de ame-
 nazas.
 Unthrif, *s.* Gastador.
 Unthrifty, *a.* Prodigio, mani-
 roto. [*ui prospera.*]
 Unthriving, *a.* El que no medra
 To Unthríne, *v. a.* Destronar.
 To Untie, *v. a.* Desatar; acir-
 rar.
 Until, *ad.* Hasta, hasta que.
 Untilled, *a.* Inculto, no culti-
 vado. [*dera.*]
 Untimbered, *a.* Falto de ma-
 Untimeiy, *a.* Intempestivo, pre-
 maturo.
 Untrirable, *a.* Incansable.
 Untóld, *a.* No referido, secreto.
 Untouched, *a.* Intacto, dura.
 Untóward, *a.* Terco, tenaz, in-
 dócil; desmañado.

Untowardly, *ad.* Tercamente.
 Untraced, *a.* No hollado, no pisado.
 Untratable, *a.* Intratable, áspero. [indócil.
 Untrained, *a.* Indisciplinado.
 Untransferrable, *a.* Inagenable.
 Untransparent, *a.* Opaco.
 Untravelled, *a.* No frecuentado de pasajeros.
 To Untréad, *v. a.* Desandar lo andado.
 Untréatable, *a.* Intratable.
 Untried, *a.* No experimentado.
 Untrimmed, *a.* No guarnecido.
 Untród, Untródden, *a.* Lo que no está pisado ni hollado ó señalado con los pies.
 Untroubled, *a.* Quieto, tranquilo; claro.
 Untrue, *a.* Falso, no verdadero.
 Untruey, *ad.* Falsamente.
 Untrustiness, *s.* Infidelidad.
 Untruth, *s.* Falsedad; traición.
 Untrueable, *a.* Desentonado.
 To Untune, *v. a.* De-entonar.
 Untatored, *a.* Indisciplinado.
 To Untwine, *v. a.* Descaroascar.
 To Untwist, *v. a.* Destorcer.
 To Unty, *v. a.* Soltar.
 To Unvail, *v. a.* Quitar ó correr el velo.
 Unvatable, *a.* Inestimable.
 Unvalued, *a.* Desestimado, de-
 xado.
 Unvanquished, *a.* Invicto.
 Unvariable, *a.* Invariable.
 Unvaried, *a.* Invariado, no mu-
 dado.
 Unvarnished, *a.* No barnizado.
 To Unvail, *v. a.* Quitar el velo.
 Unveiledly, *ad.* A' cara des-
 cubierta.
 Unventilated, *a.* No ventilado.
 Unversed, *a.* Inexperto.

Unvexed, *a.* Quieto, tranquilo.
 Unvirtuous, *a.* Invirtuoso, vici-
 oso.
 Unvisited, *a.* No visitado.
 Ununiform, *a.* Irregular.
 Unurged, *a.* No precisado.
 Unused, *a.* Inusitado.
 Unuseful, *a.* Inútil.
 Unusual, *a.* Raro.
 Unusualness, *s.* Raridad, ra-
 reza.
 Unutterable, *a.* Inefable.
 Unvulnerable, *a.* Invulnerable.
 Unwalled, *a.* Sin murallas.
 Unwares, *ad.* Inopinadamente.
 Unwarily, *ad.* Incautamente.
 Unwariness, *s.* Desvenido.
 Unwarned, *a.* No avisado.
 Unwarrantable, *a.* Lo que no
 se puede defender.
 Unwarranted, *a.* Incierto.
 Unwary, *a.* Incanto, impru-
 dente.
 Unwashed, *a.* Puerco.
 Unwasted, *a.* Entero.
 Unwatered, *a.* No regado.
 Unweakened, *a.* No debilitado.
 Unweaponed, *a.* Inermé.
 Unweariable, *a.* Incansable.
 Unwearied, *a.* No cansado.
 To Unweary, *v. a.* Refocilar.
 To Unweave, *v. a.* Destexer.
 Unwéd, *a.* Soltero.
 Unwéeded, *a.* No escardado.
 Unwéeeting, *a.* Ignorante.
 Unwéighed, *a.* No pesado.
 Unwélcome, *a.* Desagradable.
 Unwépt, *a.* No llorado.
 Unwét, *a.* Enxuto.
 Unwhipped, *a.* No azotado.
 Unwholesome, *a.* Mal sano.
 Unwiéldy, *a.* Pesado.
 Unwiéldiness, *s.* Pesadez.
 Unwilling, *a.* Desinclinado.
 Unwillingly, *ad.* De mala gana.

Unwillingness, *s.*
 To Unwind, *v. a.*
 Unwise, *a.* Insipiente.
 Unwisely, *ad.* Ne-
 deseado.
 Unwitnessed, *a.*
 Unwittingly, *ad.*
 Unwitty, *a.* Tar-
 cio.
 Unwóated, *a.* Ra-
 Unwóarshipped, *a.*
 Unwóorthily, *ad.* l
 Unworthiness, *s.*
 Unwóorthly, *a.* Ind
 Unwóounded, *a.* 2
 To Unwóreath, *v.*
 car.
 Unwóritten, *a.* Ve
 Unwórought, *a.* N
 Unyóielded, *a.* No
 To Unyóoke, *v. a.*
 Unyóoked, *a.* De
 Vócabulary, *s.* V
 Vócal, *a.* Vocal.
 Vócally, *ad.* Voc
 Vócation, *s.* Voc
 Vócatíve, *s.* Voc
 Vóccíferation, *s.*
 Vóccíferous, *a.* V
 Vogue, *s.* Moda,
 Voice, *s.* Voz;
 voto.
 Voiced, *a.* El qu
 Void, *a.* Vacío.
 Void, *a.* Vacuo.
 To Void, *v. a.* D
 ciar; evacuar.
 Voidable, *a.* Ant
 Voídness, *s.* Vac
 Vólant, *a.* Volan
 Vólatile, *a.* Volá
 Vólatility, *s.* Vol
 To Vólatilize, *v.*
 Volcáno, *s.* Volt

Vólery, *s.* Vuelo de aves; jaullon.
 Volitation, *s.* Vuelo.
 Volition, *s.* Volición.
 Vólley, *s.* Rociada de balas.
 To Vólley, *v. a.* Arrojar, tirar.
 Volubility, *s.* Volubilidad.
 Vóluble, *a.* Vóluble, ligero.
 Vólume, *s.* Invólucro; vólumen, libro.
 Vólúminous, *a.* Vóluminoso.
 Vólúminously, *ad.* En muchos tomos. [mente.
 Vóluntarily, *ad.* Vóluntaria.
 Vóluntary, *a.* Vóluntario, espontáneo. [pricho.
 Vóluntary, *s.* Vóluntario; ca-
 Vóluntér, *s.* Vóluntario.
 To Vóluntér, *v. n.* Servir como vóluntario.
 Vólúptuary, *s.* Hombre vóluptuoso.
 Vólúptuous, *a.* Vóluptuoso.
 Vólúptuously, *ad.* Vóluptuosamente.
 Vólúptuousness, *s.* Sensualidad.
 Vólúte, *s.* Vóluta ó rolco de columna.
 Vómica, *s.* Vómica.
 Vómicut, *s.* Nuez vómica.
 To Vómit, *v. n. & v. a.* Vomitar.
 Vómit, *s.* Vómito. [tar.
 Vomition, *s.* La accion de vomir.
 Voracious, *a.* Voraz.
 Voraciously, *ad.* Vorazmente.
 Voraciousness, Voracity, *s.* Voracidad.
 Vórtex, *s.* Vórtice, remolino.
 Vórtical, *a.* Vórtiginoso.
 Vórtist, *s.* Apasionado.
 Vórtary, *s.* El que se dedica como por voto á qualquier culto ó modo de vivir.
 Vote, *v.* Voto, sufragio.
 To Vote, *v. a.* votar.

Vóter, *a.* Votante, voto.
 Vótive, *a.* Vótivo.
 To Vouch, *v. a.* Poner por testimonio; afianzar.—*v. n.* atestar, afirmar.
 Voucher, *s.* Testigo; documento; recibo.
 To Vouch-áse, *v. a.* Conceder.—*v. n.* Condescender.
 Vow, *s.* Voto, promisa hecha á Dios.
 To Vow, *v. a.* Dedicar ó consagrar á Dios.—*v. n.* Votar.
 Vówel, *s.* Vocal.
 Voyage, *s.* Navegacion. To *terminate the voyage*, Cumplir el viaje.
 To Voyage, *v. n.* Navegar.—*v. a.* Transitar, pasar por.
 Voyager, *s.* Navegante, navegador.
 Voy'al, *s.* Virador de cable.
 Up, *ad.* Arriba; hasta. *Up to twenty*, Hasta veinte.
 Up, *interj.* Arriba!
 Up, *prep.* Arriba.
 To Upbéar, *v. a.* Sostener en alto; levantar en alto.
 To Upbráil, *v. a.* Echar en cara. [rostro.
 Upbráiding, *ad.* Dando en Upeast, *a.* Tirado, hácia arriba.
 Uphill, *a.* Difícil. [alto.
 To Uphóid, *v. a.* Sostener en Uphólder, *s.* Sostenedor.
 Uphólder, *s.* Alquilador.
 Upland, *s.* Terreno elevado.
 Uplándish, *a.* Montañoso.
 To Upláy, *v. a.* Atesorar, recoger. [vilo.
 To Uplift, *v. a.* Levantar en Upmost, *a.* Lo mas alto, supremo.
 Upon, *prep.* Sobre, encima.—*Upon my honour*, A fe mia.

Upper, *a.* Superior. *Upper deck*, Cubierta alta. *Upper world*, Obras muertas.
 Uppermost, *a.* Lo mas alto.
 Uppish, *a.* Engreido, altivo.
 To Upráise, *v. a.* Exáltar.
 To Upreár, *v. a.* Elevar. [justo.
 Upright, *a.* Derecho; recto.
 Uprightly, *ad.* Derechamente.
 Uprightness, *s.* Ereccion perpendicular; rectitud.
 To Uprise, *v. n.* Levantarse.
 Uprise, *s.* La accion de levantarse.
 Uproar, *s.* Tumulto, confusion.
 To Upróar, *v. a.* Alborotar.
 To Upróot, *v. a.* Desarraigar.
 To Upróuse, *v. a.* Despertar, excitar.
 Uprshot, *s.* Remate, fin.
 Upsidedown, *ad.* Con desorden y confusion.
 To Upstánd, *v. n.* Estar derecho. [repente.
 To Upstárt, *v. n.* Brótar de Upstart, *s.* Hombre de fortuna. [poyar.
 To Upstáy, *v. a.* Sostener, upward, *a.* Lo que mira ó se dirige arriba.
 Upwards, *ad.* Hácia arriba.
 Urbanity, *s.* Urbanidad.
 Urchin, *s.* Erizo; nombre que por enojo se suele poner á los niños.
 Ureters, *s. pl.* Ureteres.
 Urétrra, *s.* Uretra.
 To Urge, *v. a.* Incitar, excitar; hurgar; apretar.
 Urgency, *s.* Urgencia.
 Urgent, *a.* Urgente.
 Urinal, *s.* Orinal.
 Urinary, *a.* Orinario.
 Urine, *s.* Urina ó orina.
 To Urine, *v. n.* Orinar, mear.

Urn, *s.* Vasija para traer agua ; urna.
Us, *pron.* Nos ó nosotros. [bre.
Usage, *s.* Trato ; uso, costum-
brance, *s.* Uso, tiempo deter-
 minado para el pago de letras
 de cambio ; usura.
Use, *s.* Usó ; servicio ; utilidad.
Uses of the sea, Usos de la
 mar.
To Use, *v. a.* Usar ; acostum-
 brar ; tratar.—*v. n.* Soler.
Useful, *a.* Útil.
Usefully, *ad.* Útilmente.
Usefulness, *s.* Utilidad.
Useless, *a.* Inútil.
Uxier, *s.* Uxier ; pedagogo.
U'sher, *v. a.* Introducir.
Uquebáugh, *s.* Licor que se
 prepara con aguardiente y
 aromas.
Ustion, *s.* Ustion.
Usual, *a.* Usual.
Usually, *ad.* Usualmente.
Usurer, *s.* Usurero.
Usurious, *a.* Usurario, inclinado
 á usurar.
To Usurp, *v. a.* Usurpar.
Usurpation, *s.* Usurpación.
Usurper, *s.* Usurpador.
Usury, *s.* Usura.
Utensil, *s.* Utensilio.
Uterine, *a.* Uterino.
Uterus, *s.* Utero, madre.
Utility, *s.* Utilidad.
Utmost, *a.* Extremo.
Utmost, *s.* Lo sumo.
Utter, *a.* Exterior ; total.
To Utter, *v. a.* Proferir ; des-
 cubrir.
Utterable, *a.* Lo que se puede
 proferir ó pronunciar.
Utterance, *s.* Prolacion ; extre-
 midad. [ramente.
Utterly, *ad.* Totalmente, ente-

Uttermost, *a.* Extremo, sumo.
Uttermost, *s.* Lo sumo.
U'uea, *s.* U'uea.
Volcáno, *s.* Volcan.
Vúlgar, *a.* Vulgar, comun, ordi-
 nario.
Vulgar, *s.* Vulgo, plebe.
Vulgarity, *s.* Vulgaridad.
Vulgarly, *ad.* Vulgarmente.
Vulnerable, *a.* Vulnerable.
To Vúlnerate, *v. a.* Herir,
 dañar.
Vulpine, *a.* Zorruno.
Vulture, *s.* (Orn.) Buytre.
U'vula, *s.* U'vula, campanilla,
 galillo.
Uxórious, *a.* Gurrumino.
Uxóriously, *ad.* Con gurrumina.
Uxóriousness, *s.* Gurrumina.

W

To Wábble, *v. n.* Anadear.
Wad, *s.* Brazado ó gavilla de
 paja bien apretada ; lápiz
 negro ; taco.
Wádhook, *s.* Sacatrapos.
Wádding, *s.* Entretela.
To Wáddle, *v. n.* Anadear.
To Wade, *v. n.* Vadear ; pasar
 con dificultad.
Wáfer, *s.* Hostia, oblea.
To Waft, *v. a.* Llevar por el
 ayre ; hacer señas.—*v. n.* Flo-
 tar.
Waft, *s.* Cuerpo flotante.
To Wag, *v. a.* Mover, menear.
 —*v. n.* Gestear.
Wag, *s.* Chocarrero, bufon.
To Wage, *v. a.* Tentar ; hacer.
To wage war, Hacer la
 guerra.
Wáger, *s.* Apuesta.
To Wáger, *v. a.* Apostar.
Wáges, *s. pl.* Salario. *Monthly
 wages*, Mesadas.
Wággery, *s.* Chocarrería.
Wággish, *a.* Chocarrero.
Wággon, *s.* Carro.
Waggoner, *s.* Carretero.
Wágtail, *s.* (Orn.) Motolita,
 nevattilla.
Waif, *s.* Bienes mostrencos.
To Wail, *v. n.* Lamentar.
Wail, *Wailing*, *s.* Lamento.
Wain, *s.* Carriage.
Waiurope, *s.* Soga gruesa con
 que se atianza la carga en el
 carro.
Wáinscot, *s.* Forro de madera
 hecho en paredes.
To Wáinscot, *v. a.* Aforrar pa-
 redes con madera ó tablas.
Waist, *s.* Cintura ; (Nav.) com-
 bés. *Waistboards*, Falcas.
Waistcloths, Empavesadas.
To Wait, *v. a.* Esperar ; servir ;
 acompañar.—*v. n.* Esperar ;
 servir. *To wait at table*, Ser-
 vir á la mesa. Quedarse.
Wait, *s.* Insidia ; celada.
Waiter, *s.* Servidor.
Wáiting-maid, *s.* Doncella.
To Wake, *v. n.* Velar ; desper-
 tar.—*v. a.* Despertar ; exci-
 tar.
Wake, *a.* Vela ; vigilia ; estela. *A
 ship in the wake of another*, Un
 baxel en las aguas de otro.
Wákeful, *a.* Despierto.
Wákefulness, *s.* Vigilia.
To Wáken, *v. n.* Despertar.—
v. a. Despertar, avivar.
Wákerobin, *s.* Aro.
Wale, *s.* Relieve ; (Nav.) cinta.
Main wale, Cinta principal ó
 mayor. *Channel-wale*, Cinta
 de la segunda cubierta.

To Walk, *v. n.* Pasear, pasearse.
 —*v. a.* Andar, pasar. *To walk the streets*, Andar por las calles.
 Walk, *s.* Paseo. *A public walk*, Paseo público.
 Walker, *s.* Pascador, andador.
 Walkingstaff, *s.* Bordon, baston.
 Wall, *s.* Pared, muralla.
 To Wall, *v. a.* Emparedar, tapiar. [murario.
 Wallcreeper, *s.* (Orn.) Pico Waller, *s.* Alforjas.
 Walleyed, *s.* Garzo.
 Wallfruit, *s.* Fruta de espalera.
 To Wallow, *v. a.* Bullir, hervir.
 Wall-louse, *s.* Chinche.
 To Wallow, *v. n.* Moverse con pesadez ó desmaña.
 Wallrue, *s.* Ruda mararia.
 Wallwort, *s.* Sanquillo.
 Walnut, *s.* Nogal; nuez.
 Walpepper, *s.* Siempreviva.
 Waltron, *s.* Caballo marino.
 Wan, *a.* Pálido, descolorido.
 Wand, *s.* Vara; insignia de autoridad.
 To Wander, *v. n.* Errar.—*v. a.* Corretear. [mundo.
 Wanderer, *s.* Tunante, vago.
 Wandering, *s.* Extravio.
 To Wane, *v. n.* Menguar.
 Wane, *s.* Menguante. *Wane of the moon*, Menguante de la luna.
 Wanness, *s.* Palidez.
 To Want, *v. a.* Necesitar; querer.—*v. n.* Faltar.
 Want, *s.* Falta; miseria.
 Wanton, *a.* Lascivo; lozano.
 To Wanton, *v. n.* Retozar.
 Wantonly, *ad.* Lascivamente.
 Wantonness, *s.* Lascivia.
 Wantwit, *s.* Idiota, tonto.

War, *s.* Guerra; el arte militar; oposicion.
 To War, *v. n.* Guerrear.
 To Warble, *v. n.* Trinar.
 Warbler, *s.* Cantor ó músico que hace trinados.
 To Ward, *v. a.* Guardar, defender.—*v. n.* Vigilar, velar.
 Ward, *s.* Guarda; parada; fortaleza; quartel; arresto, prision; pupilaje.
 Warden, *s.* Custodio; alcaide; rector.
 Warden, *s.* Guarda, guardia.
 Wardmote, *s.* Junta de barrio ó quartel para la direccion y gobierno de sus asuntos.
 Wardrobe, *s.* Guardaropa.
 Wardship, *s.* Tutela, tutoria.
 Ware, *s.* Mercaderia.
 Warehouse, *s.* Almacén. [nag.
 Warehouse-rent, *s.* Almacén.
 Wareless, *a.* Incauto.
 Warfare, *s.* Guerra.
 Warily, *ad.* Cautamente.
 Warlike, *a.* Guerrero, belicoso, militar.
 Warlock, Warluck, *s.* Bruja.
 Warm, *a.* Caliente, caloroso.
 To Warm, *v. a.* Calentar; encender.
 Warmingpan, *s.* Calentador.
 Warmly, *ad.* Con calor.
 Warmness, Warmth, *s.* Zelo, fervor; fantasia.
 To Warn, *v. a.* Precaver; advertir; aconsejar.
 Warning, *s.* Amonestacion, advertencia.
 Warp, *s.* Trama; (Nav.) espia.
 To Warp, *v. n.* Torcerse.—*v. a.* Torcer; espia la embarcacion.
 To Warrant, *v. n.* Soñener; autorizar; eximir; asegurar.

Warrant, *s.* Cédula ó escritura de derecho; decreto de prision ó captura. *Warrant-officer*, Oficiales subalternos de mar.
 Warrantable, *a.* Lo que se puede abonar ó justificar.
 Warrantably, *ad.* Justificadamente.
 Warranty, *s.* Mandato, poder.
 Warren, *s.* Conejar.
 Warrener, *s.* Conejero.
 Warrior, *s.* Guerrero.
 Wart, *s.* Verruga.
 Wartwort, *s.* (Bot.) Verrocaria.
 Warty, *a.* Verrugoso.
 Warworm, *a.* Acosado ó cansado de guerra.
 Wary, *a.* Cautó.
 Was, *pret.* del verbo, *To Be*.
 To Wash, *v. a.* Lavar. *To wash a picture*, Bañar una pintura.
 Wash, *s.* Aluvion; pantano; lavajo; bazeña; lavadura.—*Wash of an oar*, Pala de remo.
 Washball, *s.* Bola de xabon.
 Washer, *s.* Lavandero, lavandera.
 Wasby, *a.* Húmedo; débil.
 Wasp, *s.* Avispa.
 Waspish, *a.* Enojadiso.
 To Waste, *v. a.* Disminuir, minorar; malgastar; desolar.—*v. n.* Gastarse.
 Waste, *a.* Desolado; superfluo; desecho. *Waste book*, Borrador. [farro; baldia.
 Waste, *s.* Desperdicio; despil.
 Wasteful, *a.* Destructivo.
 Wastefully, *ad.* Prodigamente.
 Wastefulness, *s.* Prodigalidad.
 Watch, *s.* Vela, vigilia; cuidado; guardia. *Watch-glass*, Ampollitas. *La*

ward-watch, Guardia de barrio. *Starboard watch*, Guardia de estribor. *Dog-watch*, Segunda guardia. *Morning-watch*, Guardia de la madrugada. *To set the watch*, Rendir la guardia. *To spell the watch*, Llamar á la guardia. *Nuestra. Repeating watch*, Relox de repetición.

Watch, v. n. Velar; observar.—r. a. Guardar, custodiar; espiar.

Watchet, v. a. Azul celeste.

Watchful, a. Vigilante, cuidadoso. [falta de sueño.

Watchfulness, s. Vigilancia, *watchhouse*, s. Cuerpo de guardia.

Watchmaker, s. Reloxero.

Watchman, s. Guardia.

Watchtower, s. Atalaya.

Watchword, s. Nombre.

Water, s. Agua. *Rain-water*, Agua llovediza. *Fresh-water*, Agua dulce. *Spring-water*, Agua manantial. *Pump-water*, Agua de pozo. *Holy-water*, Agua bendita. Orina; aguas.

Water, v. a. Regar. *To water cattle*, Abreviar, dar de beber al ganado. *To water ships*, Hacer aguada. *Watering-place*, Lugar para hacer aguada.—v. n. Chorrear agua; humedat.

Watercolours, s. pl. Colores lesleidos en agua.

Watercresses, s. Berro.

Waterfall, s. Cascada.

Waterfowl, s. Ave acuática.

Watergruel, s. Polcada, posenta.

Waterish, a. Aquoso, aguinoso.

Waterlily, s. Ninfra.

Waterline, s. Línea de agua.—

Load-water-line, Línea de agua cargada.

Waterlogged, Waterlogged, a.

Angado en el agua.

Waterman, s. Barquero.

Watermelon, s. Zandía, sandía.

Watermill, s. Aceña.

Watermint, s. Yerbabuena aquática.

Watersail, s. Vela de agua.

Waterspout, s. Manga.

Water-ways, s. pl. Traucaniles.

Waterwork, s. Juego de fontes.

Watery, a. Claro; insípido.

Wattle, s. Zarzo; barbas de gallo.

To Wattle, v. a. Enzarzar.

Wave, s. Ola, onda.

To Wave, v. n. Ondear, ondearse.—r. a. Agitar alguna cosa de modo que forme ondas; tremolar; declinar. [tuar.

To Waver, v. n. Ondear; fluctuar.

Wavy, a. Undulante.

To Wawl, v. n. Aullar.

Wax, s. Cera. *Wax-candle*,

Vela de cera. *Wax-taper*,

Hacha de cera. *Wax-chandler*,

Cercero. [Cundir.

To Wax, v. a. Encerar.—r. n.

Way, s. Camino. *Highway* or

turnpike road, Camino real.

Camino, rumbo; estorbo;

modo, medio; salida. *To*

get under way, Levarse. *To*

settle way, Tener juego.

Ship's way, Andar del navio.

The ship has head-way, El

navio lleva via. *To have*

stem-way, Ir atras. *Covered*

or *covert way*, Camino cubier-

to.

Wayfaring, a. Pasajero.

Wayfaring-tree, s. Viburno.

To Waylay, v. a. Insidiar.

Waymark, s. Mojon.

Wayward, a. Aspero.

Weak, a. Débil, endeble.

To Weaken, v. a. Debilitar.

Weakly, ad. Debilmente.

Weakly, a. Enfermizo.

Weakness, s. Debilidad.

Weakside, s. Flaqueza.

Weal, s. Felicidad, prosperidad.

Wealth, s. Riqueza.

Wealthy, a. Rico, opulento.

To Wean, v. a. Destetar.

Weanling, s. Niño ó animal recién destetado.

Weapon, s. Arma.

To Wear, v. a. Gastar con tiempo ó uso; llevar.—v. n.

Gastarse.

Wear, s. Gasto; represa.

Weariness, s. Laxitud.

Wearing, s. Ropa, vestido.

Wearisome, a. Tedioso, fastidioso. [dio.

Wearisomeness, s. Tedio, fastidio.

To Weary, v. a. Cansar, enfadar.

Weary, a. Cansado, fatigado.

Weasel, s. Comadreja.

Weather, s. Tiempo; tempestad.

Weather-gage, Barlovento ó lof.

Weather-side, Costado de barlovento.

Weather-boards, Falcas. *Weather-shore*,

Costa de barlovento.

Weather-sheets, Escotas de barlovento.

To Weather, v. a. Orear; montar ó ganar barlovento.

Weatherbeaten, a. Curtido.—

A weather-beaten ship, Navio

trabajado de la tormenta.

Weathercock, s. Gallo de campanario; veleta.

Weatherglass, *s.* Barómetro.

Weatherpsy, *s.* Astrólogo.

Weathervane, *s.* Veleta.

To Weave, *v. a.* Texer.

Weaver, *s.* Tejedor.

Web, *s.* Tela.

Webfooted, *a.* Palmeado.

To Wed, *v. a.* Casar.—*v. n.* Casarse.

Wédding, *s.* Boda, nupcias.

Wedge, *s.* Cuña.

To Wedge, *v. a.* Acuña.

Wédlock, *s.* Connubio.

Wédnesday, *s.* Miércoles.

Weed, *s.* Mala yerba. *Sea-weed*, Agla. Vestido.

To Weed, *v. a.* Escardar.

Wéedhook, *s.* Escarda.

Wéedy, *a.* Lleno de malas yerbas.

Week, *s.* Semana.

Wéekday, *s.* Qualquiera día de la semana excepto el domingo.

Wéekly, *a.* Lo que sucede ó se hace una vez á la semana.

To Ween, *v. n.* Imaginar.

To Weep, *v. n.* Llorar, lamentar.—*v. a.* Llorar, lamentar; derramar humedad.

Wéeper, *s.* Llorador; vuelta blanca en la manga de una casaca de luto.

To Weet, *v. n.* Saber.

Wéstage, *s.* Textura.

To Weigh, *v. a.* Pesar; examinar con atención. *To weigh down*, Sobrepujar, sobrecargar. *To weigh anchor*, Levantar ancla.—*v. n.* Pesar; ser de importancia.

Weight, *s.* Peso, pesa. *Overweight*, Sobrepeso. *Gross-weight*, Peso sucio. *Net or weight*, Peso limpio.

Defect in weight, Desmedro. *Make weight*, Añadidura. *Carga*; entidad, importancia.

Weightiness, *s.* Pesadez, peso.

Weighty, *a.* Ponderoso, pesado.

Wélcome, *a.* Bienvenido!

Wélcome, *interj.* Bienvenido!

Wélcome, *s.* Bienvenido; gusto ó agrado.

To Wélcome, *v. a.* Dar la bienvenida á alguno.

Weld, *s.* (Bot.) Guada.

Wélfare, *s.* Felicidad, prosperidad.

Wéiked, *a.* Arrugado.

Wéikin, *s.* Firmamento.

Well, *s.* Fuente; pozo; hueco de escalera. *Well of a fishing-bout*, Pozo de barco pescador. *Well of a ship*, Arca de bomba.

To Well, *v. n.* Manar.

Well, *a.* Bueno; conveniente; valido.

Well, *ad.* Bien, felizmente.

Wellbred, *a.* Bien criado.

Wellméaming, *a.* Bien inclinado.

Wellmét, *interj.* Bien hallado.

Wéllspent, *a.* Bien empleado.

Wéllspring, *s.* Manantial, fuente.

Wellwisher, *s.* Apasionado.

Welt, *s.* Ribete.

To Welt, *v. a.* Ribetear.—*v. n.* Revolcarse en agua ó cieno.

Wen, *s.* Lobanillo.

Wench, *s.* Mozueta; puta.

Wéncher, *s.* Putaño.

West, *s.* Poniente, occidente.

West, *a.* Occidental.

Western, *a.* Occidental.

Westward, *ad.* A poniente.

Wet, *a.* Húmedo, mojado; lluvioso.

Wet, *s.* Agua, humedad.

To Wet, *v. a.* Mojar.

Wétther, *s.* Carnero llano.

Wétuess, *s.* Humedad.

Wheal, *s.* Ballema.

Whéiv, *a.* Señalado con rayas.

Wharf, *s.* Muelle.

Whárfage, *s.* Muelleage.

Whárfinger, *s.* Fiel de un muelle. [quello que]

What, *pron.* Que, lo que, a.

Whatéver, Whatsoéver, Qualquier. [es]

Wheal, *s.* Grano, postilla, divi-

Wheat, *s.* Trigo.

Whéaten, *a.* Hecho de trigo.

Whéatear, *s.* Triguero.

To Whéedle, *v. a.* Halagar.

Wheel, *s.* Rueda. *Spanning-wheel*, Torno para hilar.

Wheel of the helm, Rueda del timon.

To Wheel, *v. n.* Rodar.—*v. s.* Tornear. [una rueda]

Whéelbarrow, *s.* Carretón de

Whéelwright, *s.* Carretón.

To Wheeze, *v. n.* Jadear.

To Whelm, *v. n.* Hendir.

Whelp, *s.* Cachorro. *Whelps of the cupstern*, Guardamantes del cabrestante. *Whelps of the windlass*, Ochavos del molinete.

To Whelp, *v. n.* Parir.

When, *ad.* Quando.

Whence, *ad.* De donde.

Whencesoéver, *ad.* De donde quiera. [de]

Whensoéver, *ad.* Quando que.

Where, *ad.* Donde, adonde.—*Any where*, En qualquier parte.

Whereabout, *ad.* Hacia donde.

Whereás, *ad.* Quando.

Whereat, *ad.* A lo qual.

créver, ad. Donde quiera.
crefore, ad. Por lo que.
crein, ad. Donde, en que.
creintó, ad. En donde.
creitó, ad. De lo qual.
creón, ad. Sobre lo qual.
eresoéver, ad. Donde quira. [que].
eretó, Whereuntó, ad. A lo
creupón, ad. Sobre que.
crewith, Wherewithál, ad.
 lon que.
erry, s. Esquife, barca.
erryman, s. Esquifero.
Whet, v. a. Afilar, amolar;
 griar.
et, s. Afiladura.
éther, ad. Si.
éther, pron. Qual, qual de
 os dos.
etstone, s. Aguzadera.
ey, s. Suero de la leche.
nich, pron. rel. Que, el qual.
nichsoéver, pron. Qualquiera.
nif, s. Bocanada de viento.
Whiffle, r. n. Agitarse como
 mpelido de un sopio de ayre.
ifiler, s. Soplador; zascan-
 til.
ig, s. Suero; nombre de una
 accion ó partido en Ingla-
 erra.
úgison, s. Los principios de
 un *Whig*.
ile, s. Rato, espacio de ti-
 mpo. *A while ago.* Rato
 a. *Mean while,* Mientras
 auto. [entras].
ile, Whiles, Whilet, ad. Mi-
While, r. n. Haragancar.
om, ad. Antiguamente.
m, s. Antojó, capricho.
Whimper, v. n. Sollozar.
musical, a. Caprichoso, ca-
 chado.
 LAT II.

Whim, s. (Bot.) Hiniesta espi-
 nosa. [mentar].
T. Whine, v. n. Llorar ó la-
 Whine, s. Quejido, lamento.
To Whinny, v. n. Relinchar.
To Whip, v. a. Azotar; hiva-
 nar; arrebatar. *To whip up,*
Izar con la candeliza.—r. n.
 Andar de prisa.
Whip, s. Azote. *Horse-whip,*
Látigo. Coachman's whip,
Manopla. Palanquin de es-
tay.
Whiphand, s. Ventaja.
Whiplash, s. Punta de látigo.
Whipsaw, s. Serrucha.
Whipstail, s. Pinzote del timon.
To Whirl, r. n. Girar.
Whirl, s. Giro.
Whirligig, s. Perinola.
Whirlpit, Whirlpool, s. Vórtice.
Whirlwind, s. Remolino.
Whisk, s. Escobilla.
To Whisk, r. n. Hopear.—*v. a.*
 Escobar.
Whisker, s. Bigote.
To Whisper, v. a. Cuchuchear.
Whisper, s. Susurro.
Whisperer, s. Cuchucheador.
Whist, interj. Cliton.
Whist, s. Juego de naipes.
To Whistle, r. n. Silbar.—*r. a.*
 Silbar.
Whistle, s. Silbo, silbido.
Whistler, s. Silbador.
Whit, s. Apice.
Whive, a. Blanco, palido;
 cano; puro. [clara].
White, s. Blancura, blanco;
Whitelead, s. Albayalde.
Whiteneat, s. Manjar blanco.
To Whiten, r. a. Blanquear.—
r. n. Emblanquearse.
Whiteness, s. Blancura, pali-
 der; phreza.

Whitethorn, s. Espino blanco.
Whitewash, s. Blanquete; en-
 blucimiento.
To Whitewash, v. a. Blanquear.
Whitewine, s. Vino blanco.
Whither, ad. Adonde.
Whiting, s. Albar, cadoce.
Whitish, a. Blanquizo.
Whiteleather, s. Baldés.
Whitlow, s. Panadizo, panarizo.
Whitnoodle, s. Pentecostes.
Whitten-tree, s. Sauco roseo.
Whittle, s. Mantilla blanca;
 navajilla. [navaja].
To Whittle, s. a. Cortar con
To Whiz, v. n. Zumbar.
Who, pron. Quien.
Whoever, pron. Quienquiera.
Whole, a. Todo; sano.
Whole, s. Total, el todo.
Wholesa, s.* Venta por mayor.
Wholesome, a. Sano.
Wholesomeness, s. Salud, sani-
 dad.
Wholly, ad. Cabalmente.
Whon, pron. Acusativo singu-
 lar y plural de *Who*.
Woddings, s. Cabos del tabla-
 zon. [abubilla].
Whoop, s. Algarada: (Orn.)
To Whoop, r. n. Algarrear.—
r. a. Insultar con gritos.
Whore, s. Puta.
To Where, r. n. Putear.
Whoremonger, s. Putaüero.
Whoreson, s. Bastardo.
Whose, genitivo de Who y
Which, [enquera].
Whoso, Whosoéver, pron. Qui-
Why, ad. Porque.
Wick, s. Torcido.
Wicked, a. Malvado.
Wickedly, ad. Iniquamente.
Wickedness, s. Maldad, iniqui-
 dad.

Wicker, *a.* Mimbroso.
 Wicket, *s.* Portillo.
 Wide, *a.* Ancho, vasto.
 Wide, Widely, *ad.* Lejos; anchamente.
 To Widen, *v. n.* Ensanchar, dilatar.—*c. n.* Ensancharse.
 Wideness, *s.* Anchura.
 Widgeon, *s.* Abucasta, avucasta.
 Widow, *s.* Viuda.
 Widower, *s.* Vindo.
 Widowhood, *s.* Vindex.
 Width, *s.* Anchura, anchor.
 To Wield, *v. a.* Manejar.
 Wiely, *a.* Manejable.
 Wiery, *a.* Hecho de alambre; húmedo.
 Wife, *s.* Muger casada, esposa.
 Wig, *s.* Peluca ó cabellera postiza; especie de torta.
 Wight, *s.* Persona.
 Wild, *a.* Silvestre, despoblado; salvage. *Wild Indians*, Indios bravos. Turbulento; libre; valable.
 Wild, *a.* Desierto.
 To Wilder, *v. a.* Enredar.
 Wilderness, *s.* Desierto.
 Wildfire, *s.* Composicion de materias combustibles facil de arder y difícil de apagar-se.
 Wildgoosechase, *s.* Seguimiento de alguna cosa difícil ó improbable de conseguirse.
 Wilding, *s.* Manzana silvestre.
 Wildly, *ad.* Sin cultivo.
 Wildness, *s.* Salvatiguez; brutalidad; travesura.
 Wildservice, *s.* Serbal silvestre.
 Wile, *s.* Dolo, fraude, engaño.
 Wilful, *s.* Porfiado; voluntario.
 Wilfully, *ad.* Tercamente,

Wilfulness, *s.* Terquedad, obstinacion.
 Wiliness, *s.* Fraude, engaño.
 Will, *s.* Voluntad; precepto; testamento. *Will with the wind*, Fuego fatuo.
 To Will, *v. a.* Querer, resolver.
 Willing, *a.* Inclinado, pronto, deseoso.
 Willingly, *ad.* Voluntariamente.
 Willow, *s.* Sauce. *Weeping willow*, Sauce de Babilonia.
 Wily, *a.* Astuto, falso.
 Winble, *s.* Berbiquí.
 Wimple, *s.* Toca, velo.
 To Win, *v. a.* Ganar, conquistar, lograr.
 To Wince, *v. n.* Cocear, dar corcovos. [cigüeñal].
 Winch, *s.* Cigüena de torno.
 To Winch, *v. a.* Cocear, corcovar.
 Wind, *s.* Viento. *Westerly wind*, Viento de poniente. *Wind on the beam*, Viento derrotero. *Wind off*, Viento en popa. *Wind an end or ahead*, Viento por la proa ó á fil de roda. *Steady wind*, Viento hecho. *Land-winds*, Terrales. *Light-winds*, Ventolinos. *Trade-winds*, Vientos generales. *Violent squall of wind*, Briza carabinera. *South-west winds*, Vercavales. *Quarter-wind*, Viento á la anca ó á la quadra. *Wind-bound*, Detenido por los vientos. Aliento.
 To Wind, *v. a.* Soplar; ventear; mudar; arrollar; desembrazar. *To wind up a watch or clock*, Dar cuerda al reloj. *To wind up thread*, Devanar hilo. *To wind a*

sail, Tocar el pito. *How does the ship wind?* Donde va la proa? *To wind a ship*, Cambiar de proa.—*c. n.* Volverse, mudarse.
 Windage, *s.* Viento de cañon.
 Windbound, *a.* Detenido por vientos contrarios.
 Winder, *s.* Argadillo.
 Windfall, *s.* Fruta caída del árbol.
 Windflower, *s.* Anemone, zumbona.
 Windgall, *s.* Aventadora. [ta].
 Windgun, *s.* Escopeta de ven.
 Windiness, *s.* Ventosidad.
 Winding, *s.* Vuelta.
 Winding, *a.* Serpeando.
 Windingsheet, *s.* Mortaja.
 Windingtackle, *s.* Aparajo de estrellero ó candelizo de combés.
 Windlass, *s.* Argue; molinete.
 Windmill, *s.* Molino de viento.
 Window, *s.* Ventana.
 To Window, *v. a.* Pasar ventanas.
 Windpipe, *s.* Tráquea.
 Windsails, *s. pl.* Mangueras de viento.
 Windward, *ad.* A' barlovento. *The windward islands*, Las islas de barlovento.
 Windy, *a.* Ventoso.
 Wine, *s.* Vino. *Current-wine*, Vino de grosella.
 Wing, *s.* Ala; aventador; velo; ala de un edificio, costado.
 To Wing, *v. a.* Dar ó poner alas; flanquear.—*c. n.* Alar.
 Winged, *a.* Alado.
 Wingedpica, *s.* Ocro. [pal].
 Wingstraw, *s.* Yugo macho.

ingy, *a.* Alado. [tolerar.
 Wink, *v. n.* Cerrar los ojos;
 ink, *s.* Cerrar de los ojos.
 inner, *s.* Ganador, vencedor.
 inuing, *a.* Atractivo.
 inuing, *s.* Ganancia.
 Winnow, *v. a.* Aventar;
 examinar.
 inter, *s.* Invierno. *A hard*
winter, Invierno crudo.
Winter-clothes, Ropa de in-
 vierno.
 Winter, *v. n.* Invernar.
 interbeaten, *a.* Maltratado
 del invierno.
 intercherry, *s.* Alquequenje.
 intergreen, *s.* Pirola.
 interly, *a.* Invernizo.
 inv, *a.* Vinoso.
 Wipe, *v. a.* Limpiar por
 medio de alguna cosa blanda
 y suave. *To scrape off*, Bor-
 rar.
 Wipe, *s.* Limpiar; golpe, pulla.
 Wiper, *s.* Limpiador.
 Wire, *s.* Alambre.
 Wiredraw, *v. a.* Tirar alamb-
 re; alargar. [bre.
 Wiredrawer, *s.* Tirador de alamb-
 re, *s.* Sabiduría.
 Wise, *s.* Sabio.
 Woe, *s.* Modo.
 Woe, *s.* Sabio; necio.
 Woe, *ad.* Sabiamente.
 Wish, *v. n.* Anhelar.—*v. a.*
 Anhelar, apeterer.
 Wish, *s.* Anhelado, deseado.
 Wish, *s.* Manójo de heno.
 Wishful, *a.* Pensativo, serio.
 Wishfully, *ad.* Seriamente.
 Wish, *s.* Entendimiento, viveza
 de imaginación ó fantasía;
 golpe de ingenio; ingenio;
 juicio; traza. [ña.
 Witcraft, *s.* Ingenio, traza, ma-

Witworm, *s.* Busón.
 Witen, *s.* Bruza.
 To Witch, *v. a.* Encantar.
 Witchcraft, Witchery, *s.* Bru-
 xeria.
 With, *prep.* Con; por, contra;
 juntamente.
 Withal, *ad.* Al mismo tiempo.
 To Withdraw, *v. a.* Quitar, pri-
 var; retirar.—*v. n.* Retirarse.
 Withdrawingroom, *s.* Retrete.
 Withe, *s.* Miembro.
 To Wither, *v. n.* Marchitarse.
 —*v. a.* Marchitar, ajar.
 Withers, *s. pl.* Cruz.
 Witherrung, *s.* Herida en la
 cruz del caballo.
 To Withhold, *v. a.* Detener,
 impedir; negar.
 Within, *prep.* Dentro, adentro.
 Within, *ad.* Interiormente.
 Withinside, *ad.* Por la parte de
 adentro.
 Without, *prep.* Sin, con falta de.
 Without, *ad.* Por afuera; ex-
 teriormente.
 Without, *conj.* Si no, sin que,
 á menos que.
 To Withstand, *v. a.* Resistir.
 Witless, *a.* Falto de ingenio ó
 entendimiento.
 Witting, *s.* Truhan.
 Witness, *s.* Testimonio.
 To Witness, *v. a.* Atestiguar.—
v. n. Ser testigo.
 Witness, *interj.* Testigo.
 Witticism, *s.* Afectación de a-
 gudeza.
 Wittingly, *ad.* Ingeniosamente.
 Wittingly, *ad.* Conocidamente,
 adrede.
 Wittol, *s.* Cabron.
 Wittolly, *a.* Consentido.
 Witty, *a.* Ingenioso, juicioso.
 A witty saying, Chiste.

To Wive, *v. n.* Casarse.
 Wizard, *s.* Brujo, hechicero,
 encantador.
 Wo, *s.* Dolor, pena.
 Woad, *s.* Yeiba pastel ó glasto.
 Wobegone, *a.* Acabado con
 aflicción. [nesto.
 Woful, *a.* Triste, afligido; fu-
 Wofully, *ad.* Tristemente.
 Wold, *s.* Campiña.
 Wolf, *s.* Lobo; lupia.
 Wolfdog, *s.* Mastín.
 Wolfish, *a.* Lupino.
 Wolfshane, *s.* Acónito.
 Wolfsmilk, Titimalo.
 Woman, *s.* Mujer. *Woman of*
the town, Dama cortesana.
 Womanhood, *s.* El conjunto de
 las propiedades de mujer.
 To Womanise, *v. a.* Afeitar.
 Womankind, *s.* Mugeriego.
 Womanly, *ad.* Mugeril.
 Womb, *s.* Utero, madre.
 Won, *pret. y part. pas.* del ver-
 bo *To Win*.
 To Wonder, *v. n.* Admirarse.
 Wonder, *s.* Admiración; mila-
 gro; pasmo.
 Wonderful, *a.* Admirable.
 Wonderfully, *ad.* Admirable-
 mente. [pasmado.
 Wonderstruck, *a.* Atónito.
 Wondrous, *a.* Extraño, mara-
 villosa. [mente.
 Wondrously, *ad.* Pasmosa-
 To Wont, To be Wont, *v. n.*
 Soler. [bito.
 Wont, *s.* Uso, costumbre, há-
 bito.
 To Woo, *v. a.* Certejar; in-
 star, convidar con instancias.
 Wood, *s.* Bosque, selva; made-
 ra, leño. *Pathen-wood*, Le-
 ña de estiva.
 Woodbine, *s.* Madre selva.
 Woodcock, *s.* Choca, becaña.

Woodrink, *s.* Coccimiento ó infusión de leñas medicinales. [medera.
Wooden, *a.* Hecho de palo ó de leña.
Woodhole, *s.* Leñera.
Woodind, *s.* Tierra cubierta con árboles. [tre.
Woodlark, *s.* Calendria silvestre.
Woodman, *s.* Cazador.
Woodmonger, *s.* Leñador.
Woodpecker, *a.* Picamadero, picaposte.
Woodpigeon, *s.* Paloma zorita.
Woodsorrel, *s.* Acedera silvestre.
Woodward, *s.* Guardabosque.
Woody, *a.* Leñoso.
Woer, *s.* Galanteador.
Woof, *s.* Trama.
Wooingly, *ad.* Agradablemente.
Wool, *s.* Lana. *Coarse wool*, Lana burda.
To Woold, *v. a.* Trincar.
Wooldings, *s.* Reata.
Woollen, *a.* Hecho de lana.
Woollen, *a.* Tela hecha de lana.
Woolpack, **Wool**sack, *s.* Saco de lana; qualquiera cosa que abalta y no pesa.
Woolly, *a.* Lanudo.
Word, *s.* Palabra; breve; disputa; promesa; aviso. *Not a word*, Ni una palabra. *Escritura*; palabra.
To Word, *a. c.* Expresar.
To Work, *v. n.* Trabajar; fermentar; obrar.—*v. a.* Trabajar; bordar; manipular. *To work to windward*, Barloventear.
Work, *s.* Trabajo, obra. *Needle-work*, Labor de aguja. *Work-days*, Dias utiles.
Workhouse, *s.* Fabrica; casa de correccion.

Workingday, *s.* Dia de trabajo.
Workman, *s.* Artífice, labrador.
Workmanship, *s.* Manufactura.
Workmaster, *s.* Maestro.
Workwoman, *s. f.* Costurera.
World, *s.* Mundo. *For all the world*, Exáctamente.
Worldliness, *s.* Codicia, avaricia. [oso.
Worldling, *s.* Hombre ambicioso.
Worldly, *Mundano*.
Worm, *s.* Gusano; serpentín. *Worm of a screw*, Rosca de tornillo.
To Worm, *v. n.* Trabajar ó obrar lentamente y debaxo mano.—*v. a.* Echar ó suplan-
 tar por medios secretos. *To worm a cable*, Embutir un cable.
Wormeat, *a.* Bromado, carcomido.
Wormwood, *s.* Axenjo.
Wormy, *a.* Gusaniento.
To Worry, *v. a.* Despedazar; acosar.
Worse, *a. comp.* de *Bad*, Peor.
Worse, *ad.* Peor.
The Worse, *s.* Peoría.
To Worse, *v. a.* Empeorar.
Worship, *s.* Dignidad; culto.
To Worship, *v. a.* Adorar, honrar.—*v. n.* Dar culto.
Worshipful, *a.* Respectable.
Worshipper, *s.* Adorador, el que da culto.
Worst, *a. superl.* de *Bad*, Pésimo, malísimo.
Worst, *s.* Lo peor, lo mas malo.
To Worst, *v. a.* Vencer, rendir, sujetar.
Worsted, *s.* Estambre, la hebra de lana torcida.
Wort, *s.* Cerveza nueva ó la que actualmente fermenta.

Worth, *s.* Valor, precio; em-
 dad.
Worth, *a.* Equivalente; digno.
Worthily, *ad.* Dignamente.
Worthiness, *s.* Dignidad, mérito. [mérito.
Worthless, *a.* Indigno, falto de
Worthlessness, *s.* Indignidad.
Worthy, *a.* Digno, benemérito.
Worthy, *s.* Heroe.
Would, *pres.* del verbo *To Will*.
Woulding, *s.* Inclination; res-
 ta.
Wound, *s.* Herida.
To Wound, *v. a.* Herir.
Woundwort, *s.* Vulneraria.
Wrack, *s.* Naufragio.
To Wrangle, *v. a.* Peleotear.
Wrangle, *s.* Peleotear, pendencia.
Wrangler, *s.* Pendenciero.
To Wrap, *v. a.* Envolver; con-
 tener. [volver.
Wrapper, *s.* Envolvedor, en-
Wrath, *s.* Ira, furor, rabia.
Wrathful, *a.* Furioso.
Wrathfully, *ad.* Furiosamente.
Wrathless, *a.* Pacato, quieto,
 pacífico.
To Wreak, *v. a.* Vengar.
Wreak, *s.* Venganza, rabia, có-
 lera.
Wreakful, *a.* Vengativo.
Wreath, *s.* Guirnalda.
To Wreath, *v. a.* Ensortijar, en-
 roscar. [tijado.
Wreathy, *a.* Enroscado, enar-
Wreck, *s.* Naufragio, ruina;
 navio naufragado.
To Wreck, *v. a.* Causar nau-
 fragio.—*v. n.* Naufragar.
Wren, *s.* (Orn.) Reyecuelo.
To Wrench, *v. a.* Arrancar;
 dislocar. [des.
Wrench, *s.* Arranque; saca-

o Wrest, *v. a.* Arrancar.
 rest, *s.* Dislocación, violencia.
 o Wristle, *v. a.* Luchar; disputar.
 restler, *s.* Atleta, luchador.
 retch, *s.* Un infeliz, miserable, pobrete.
 rêched, *a.* Infeliz; vil, despreciable.
 rêchedly, *ad.* Infelizmente, ruinmente.
 rêchedness, *s.* Infelicidad; vileza.
 o Wriggle, *v. n.* Moverse ó nencarse con vavvenes.—
v. a. Mover ó menear con novimientos breves y reciprocos.
 ight, *s.* Artifice, artesano.
 Wring, *v. a.* Torcer; arrancar.—*v. n.* Acongojarse.
 inkle, *s.* Arruga, doblez.
 Wrinkle, *v. a.* Arrugar.
 ist, *s.* Muñeca.
 istband, *s.* Puño de camisa.
 it, *s.* Escrito; autojurídico.
 Write, *v. a.* Escribir; componer. *To write in bank*, liar en banco.
 ter, *s.* Escritor, autor.
 Writhe, *v. a.* Torcer; armar, quitar con violencia.
 ting, *s.* Escritura, escrito.
 tingmaster, *s.* Maestro de escribir.
 ug, *s.* Injuria; error.
 ung, *a.* Errado, falso.
 ng, *ad.* Mal, á tuertas.
 ight or wrong, *A* tuerto ó derecho.
 Wrong, *v. a.* Agraviar, injurar. [viador.
 ngdöer, Wrönger, *s.* Agrangfal, *a.* Injusto.
 ngfully, *ad.* Injustamente.

Wrönghead, Wröngheaded, *a.* Disparatado.
 Wrönglessly, *ad.* Sin agravio.
 Wröngly, *ad.* Injustamente.
 Wrote, *pret.* del verbo *To Write*.
 Wrung, *pret. y part. pas.* del verbo *To Wring*. *A wrung mast*, Palo hecho comba.
 Wry, *a.* Torcido, encorvado.
 To Wry, *v. a.* Torcer, encorvar.—*v. n.* Torcerse, encorvarse.

X.

XEBEC, *s.* Xabeque.
 Xylocassia, *s.* Casia leñosa.

Y.

YACHT, *s.* (Nav.) Yacht ó yac, especie de embarcación para conducir pasajeros.
 Yard, *s.* Corral, medida; yard; verga. *Yard-arms*, Peñolcs de las vergas. *Lateen-yards*, Vergas latinas. *Main-yard*, Verga mayor. *Main-topsail-yard*, Verga de gavia. *Sprit-sail-yard*, Verga de cebadera. *Cross-jack-yard*, Verga seca ó verga de gata. *Square-yards*, Vergas redondas. *To brace the yards*, Bracear las vergas. *To top the yards*, Amantillar las vergas. *To top the yards a-part or a-star-board*, Amantillar á babó ó

estribor. *To square the yards*, Poner las vergas en cruz.
 Astillero.
 Yare, *a.* Pronto, ligero.
 Yärelly, *ad.* Diestramente.
 Yarn, *s.* Estambre, hilo de lana. *Rope-yarn*, Filástica. *Spun-yarn*, Meollar.
 To Yarr, *v. n.* Regañar.
 Yärrow, *s.* Milenrama.
 Yaw, *s.* Guñada.
 To Yaw, *v.* Hacer guñadas.
 Yawl, *s.* Serení.
 To Yawn, *v. n.* Bostezar.
 Yawn, *s.* Bostezo.
 Yäwning, *a.* Soñolento.
 Yclád, *a.* Vestido. [do.
 Yclépetl, *a.* Llamado, nombra.
 Ye, *pron. pl.* de *Thou*.
 To Yeau, *v. n.* Parir la oveja.
 Yéanling, *s.* Cordero mamenton.
 Year, *s.* Año. *Once a year*, Una vez el año. *Every other year*, De dos á dos años. *New year's day*, Día de año nuevo. *New year's gift*, Aguinaldo. Años, vejez.
 Yéarling, *s.* El animal.
 Yéarly, *a.* Anual.
 Yéarly, *ad.* Anualmente.
 To Yearn, *v. n.* Afigirse interiormente, penar.—*v. a.* Afigir, atormentar.
 Yolk, *s.* Yema de huevo.
 To Yell, *v. n.* Aullar.
 Yell, *s.* Aullido.
 Yéllow, *a.* Amarillo.
 Yéllowboy, *s.* Guinea ú otra moneda de oro.
 Yéllowhammer, *s.* (Orn.) Oropéndola.
 Yéllowish, *a.* Amarillazo.
 Yéllowishness, *s.* La propiedad de ser amarillazo.

Yellowness, *s.* Amarilles.

To Yel'p, *s.* Latir.

Yeóman, *s.* Hacendano; nombre de ciertos guardias del Rey de Inglaterra; pañolero. *Gamer's yeoman*, Pañolero de santa Barbara. *Boatswain's yeoman*, Pañolero del pañol de proa.

Yeómanry, *s.* El conjunto ó agregado de los hacendados de alguna provincia.

To Yerk, *v. a.* Corcovear.

Yerk, *s.* Corcovo.

Yes, *ad.* Sí.

Yest, *s.* Griste; espuma de la mar agitada.

Yéster, *s.* Hesternio, lo que pertenece á ayer.

Yesterday, *s.* Ayer, el día de ayer. [*da.*]

Yesternight, *s.* La noche pasada.

Yésty, *s.* Espumoso. [*go.*]

Yet, *conj.* Con todo, sin embar-

Yet, *ad.* Además, todavía; aun.

Yew, *s.* Texo.

Yéwen, *a.* Hecho de texo.

To Yield, *v. a.* Dar; ceder, dar, transferir.—*c. n.* Ceder, rendirse; asentir.

Yoke, *s.* Yugo. To shake off

the yoke, Sacudir el yugo; yunta.

To Yoke, *v. a.* Unir; sojuzgar.

Yoke-elm, *s.* Arbol.

Yokefellow, Yókemate, *s.* Compañero en los trabajos.

Yolk, *s.* Yema de haevo.

Yon, Yond, Yonder, *a. y ad.* Allí, allá.

Yond, *a.* Furioso, rabioso.

Yore, *ad.* Tiempo hace, antiguamente.

You, *pron.* caso obliquo de Ye.

Young, *a.* Jóven, mozo. *A young plant*, Planta tierna.

Yonng, *s.* Hijuelos.

Yóungish, *a.* Mozuelo, tierno.

Yóungling, *s.* Un pequeñuelo.

Yóingly, *ad.* En edad juvenil; debilmente.

Yóingster, Younker, *s.* Jovenete, jóven.

Your, *pron.* Vuestro.

Yoursélf, Yourséives, *pron.* Vosmismos.

Youth, *s.* Juventud, jóven.

Youthful, *a.* Juvenil.

Youthfully, *ad.* De un modo juvenil.

Yuck, *s.* Sarna.

Yule, *s.* Vaciedad.

Yux, *s.* Hipo.

Z.

Z'ANY, *s.* Bufon, truhan, de carrera.

Zeal, *s.* Zelo, fervor.

Zeálot, *s.* Zelador, zelante.

Zeálon, *a.* Zeloso. [*mente.*]

Zeálonly, *ad.* Apasionado.

Zeclúin, *s.* Cequi.

Zédoary, *s.* (Bot.) Cedrocin.

Zenith, *s.* Zenit ó cenit.

Zéphyr, Zéphyrius, *s.* Céforo, favonio; zéfiro.

Zest, *s.* Luquete de naranja exprimido en vino; *zayeta.*

Zetétic, *a.* Cetético.

Zeígma, *s.* Zengma.

Zinc, *s.* Cinch ó zinc.

Zódiac, *s.* Zodíaco.

Zone, *s.* Zona.

Zógraphy, *s.* Zoografía.

Zóology, *s.* Zoología.

Zóophyte, *s.* Cuerpo.

Zóotomist, *s.* Zootómico.

Zóotomy, *s.* Zootomía.

ALPHABETICAL LIST

OF SUCH

NAMES OF COUNTRIES, PROVINCES, TOWNS, NATIONS, SEAS, RIVERS, &c;

AS ARE NOT THE SAME IN THE

ENGLISH AND SPANISH LANGUAGES.

English.	Spanish.	English.	Spanish.	English.	Spanish.
Aaland,	Alanda.	Amersfort,	Amersforte.	Baltic,	Báltico.
Aalburgh,	Albarga.	Andernach,	Andernaque.	Barbadoes,	Barbada.
Abbeville,	Abevila.	Anjon,	Anjú.	Barbary,	Barbafia 6
Aberdeen,	Aberdona.	Antibes,	Antibia.		Berberia.
Aderborn.	Aderborna.	Antilles,	Antilas.	Barbary (a na-	Barberisco 6
Adorf,	Adorfo.	Antwerp,	Ambéres.	tive of),	Berberisco.
Adriatic Gulph,	Mar Adriático.	Arab,	A'rabe,	Basil or Basle,	Basiléa.
Agaccio,	Ajazo.	Archipelago,	Archipiélago.	Bavaria,	Baviera.
Aigle,	A'guila.	Armagh,	Armago.	Bavarian,	Bávaro.
Aigue-morte,	Agua-muerta.	Arnay-le-duc,	Arnay-el-	Bayeux,	Bacho.
Aiguillon,	Eguillon,		duque.	Beaumont,	Bomon.
Aire,	Altura.	Armstadt,	Armsdadio.	Beauvais,	Boves.
Aix-la-Cha-	Aquisgrana.	Arroux,	Arrojo.	Bedford,	Bedforte.
peffe,		Ars,	Arsa.	Belgium, or	Países-Baxos.
Alais,	Alesia.	Asia (a native	Asiático.	Low Coun-	
Alenches,	Alenca.	of),		tries,	
Alet,	Aleta.	Asperen,	Aspera.	Belleisle,	Bela-Isa.
Algerine,	Argelino.	Ath,	Ata.	Belt,	Belte.
Algiers,	Argel.	Athlone,	Atalona.	Bengal,	Bengala.
Alkmaer,	Alcmar.	Aubigny,	Anbiña.	Bergen,	Bergues.
Alps,	Alpes.	Avesnes,	Avenas.	Riberach,	Biberaque.
Alace,	Alsacia.	Avila (a native	Abulense.	Bielefeldt,	Bilefelte.
Amak,	Amaco.	of),		Bilboa,	Bilbáo.
Amberg,	Amberga.	Augsburgh,	Augsburgo.	Biscay,	Bizcaya.
Ameland,	Amelandia.	Avignon,	Aviñon.	Black Sea,	Mar Negro.
America (the	Estados Unidos.	Aurach,	Auraco.	Bois-le-duc,	Bolduque.
United States		Azores,	Terceras.	Bord,	Bordeo.
so.				Botany Bay,	Bahia Botánica.

ALPHABETICAL LIST.

English.	Spanish.	English.	Spanish.	English.	Spanish.
enchain,	Bujan.	Dauphiny,	Delpinado.	Ghent,	Gante.
ouillon,	Bullon.	Denmark,	Dinamarca.	Gotheuburgh,	Gotemburgo.
oulogne,	Boloña.	Deux-ponts,	Dos-Puentes.	Gravelines,	Gravelinea.
ourdeaux,	Burdéos.	Dieppe,	Diepa.	Great Britain,	Gran-Bretaña.
remen,	Brema.	Dover,	Dovre 6 Douvres.	Greece,	Grecia.
rest,	Breste.			Grenoble,	Grenobia.
rtany,	Bretaña.	The Downs,	Dunas.	Groningen,	Groninga.
rsach,	Brisaca.	Dresden,	Dresda.	Guernsey,	Garnesey.
rsaw,	Brigao.	Dunkirk,	Dunkerque.		
ruges,	Brujas.	Dutchman,	Holandés.		
russels,	Bruselas.			Hague,	Haga.
rgundy,	Borgoña.	East-Indies,	Indias Orientales.	Hamburgh,	Hamburgo.
				Hamse-towns,	Anscaticas.
rtain,	Cales.	Edinburgh,	Edimburgo.	Navannah,	Havana.
rtanias,	Canarias.	Egypt,	Egipto.	Holland,	Holanda.
rtpe Francois,	Cabo Frances.	Elbe,	Elba.	Hungary,	Hungria.
rtpe of Good Hope,	Cabo di Buena Esperanza.	Ely,	Elia.	Hungarian,	Húngaro.
rtisle,	Carlila.	Elsenor,	Elsenor.		
rtile (New),	Castilla la Nueva.	Englihen,	Anguien.	Inverness,	Invernesa.
rtile (Old),	Castilla la Vieja.	England,	Inglaterra.	Ireland,	Irlanda.
		Englishman,	Inglés.	Irishman,	Irlandés.
		Europe,	Europa.	Ile de France,	Isla de Francia.
rtalonia,	Cataloña.	Finland,	Finlanda.	Juliers,	Julieres.
rtannel,	Mancha.	Finisterre,	Finisterra.		
rtampagne,	Champaña.	Flanders,	Flandes.	Kaiserslauten,	Kaiserslaute.
rtumont,	Chomon.	Florence,	Florenca.	Kingsale,	Kinsala.
rtester,	Cester.	Flushing,	Flesinga.	Koningsberg,	Koninsbergue.
rtogne,	Colonia.	Foix,	Foca.		
rtpiegne,	Compicna.	Fontainbleau,	Fontenebló.	Lancaster,	Lancastro.
rtstance,	Constanza.	France,	Francia.	Landau,	Landao.
rtstantinople,	Constantinopla.	Frache Comté,	Franco-Condado.	Languedoc,	Lenguadoque.
rtphagen,	Copenhaga ó Copenhague.	Frankfort upon Oder,	Frankfort del Oder.	Lausanne,	Lausana.
		Frankfort upon Main,	Frankfort del Maino.	Leghorn,	Liona ó Livorno.
rtk,	Corco.			Leipsic,	Lipsia.
rtnwall,	Cornualla.			Levant,	Levante.
rtisca,	Coregea.			Leyden,	Leida.
rtunna,	Coruña.			Liege,	Lieja.
rtventry,	Coventra.	Galloway,	Galova.	Lincoln,	Lincolna.
rtmberland,	Cumberlanda.	Gascony,	Gasconia.	Lindau,	Lindao.
rtutances,	Cutanza.	Geneva,	Ginebra.	Lisbon,	Lisboa.
		Genoa,	Géneva.	Liste,	Lila.
rtne,	Dinamarqués.	German,	Aleman.	Loire,	Loera.
rtube,	Danabio.	Germany,	Alemania.	Lombardy,	Lombardia.

ALPHABETICAL LIST.

English.	Spanish.
London,	Londres.
Lorrain,	Lorena.
Louvain,	Lovaina.
Luce n,	Lucerna.
Luneville,	Lunevilla.
Lyons,	Leon.
Madeira,	Madera.
Maestricht,	Mastrique.
Magdeburgh,	Magdeburgo.
Mahon,	Maon.
Malaga (a native of),	Malagenza
Malines,	Malinas.
Maltese,	Maltes.
Marselles,	Marsella.
Martinico,	Martinica.
Mauritius,	Isla de Reunion.
Mayenne,	Mayena.
Meaux,	Meos.
Medemblick,	Medenblike.
Mediterranean Sea,	Mar Mediterraneo.
Medoc,	Medoco.
Mentz,	Maguncia.
Meuse,	Mosa.
Middelburgh,	Middelburgo.
Morocco,	Marruecos.
Moselle,	Mosela.
Narbonne,	Narbona.
Naples,	Nápoles.
Neuchatel,	Neucastel.
Newfoundland,	Tierra-Nueva.
New-York,	Nueva-York.
Nieuport,	Nioporte.
Nile,	Nilo.
Nivernois,	Nivernois.
Normandy,	Normandia.
North Sea,	Mar Septentrional.
Norway,	Norvega.
Nuremburgh,	Nuremberga.

English.	Spanish.
Offenburg,	Ofenburgo.
Oise,	Oise.
Oldenburg,	Oldenburgo.
Oldenburgh,	Aldenburgo.
Osnabargh,	Osnabrugue.
Pacific Ocean,	Mar Pacifico.
Paderborn,	Paderborna.
Palatinat,	Palatinado.
Passau,	Passo 6 Posa.
Perche,	Percha.
Peterborough,	Peterborougo.
Petersburgh,	Petersburgo.
Philadelphia,	Filadelfia.
Picardy,	Picardia.
Piedmont,	Piamonte.
Piedmontese,	Piamontes.
Poland,	Polonia.
Poitou,	Poeta.
Pyrenees,	Perineos 6 Pyrinéos.
Portuguese,	Portugues.
Presburgh,	Presburgo.
Provence,	Provenza.
Quebec,	Quebeca.
Quesnoy,	Quenoc.
Ragusian,	Raguses.
Ratisbon,	Ratisbona.
Red Sea,	Mar Bermejo.
Rhine,	Rhin.
Rhone,	Rhódane.
Rhodes,	Rodas.
Rochelle,	Rochela.
Rosetto,	Roseta.
Rostrab,	Rostroko.
Rouen,	Ruan.
Russia,	Rusia.
Russian,	Ruso.
Saintonge,	Xantonje.
Salina,	Salinas.
Sambre,	Sambra.

English.	Spanish.
St. Chaumont,	San Chamond.
St. Germain,	San Germano.
St. Jean de Luz,	San Juan de Luz.
St. Malo,	San Malo.
St. Domingo,	San Domingo.
Sardinia,	Cerdeña.
Saulve,	Saulva.
Savoy,	Savoya.
Saxony,	Saxonia.
Scheldt,	Escalda.
Scania,	Escania.
Schaffhausen,	Echasuse.
Schiedam,	Echiedam.
Scotland,	Escócía.
Scotchman,	Escocés.
Scutari,	Escodra.
Seine,	Sena.
Seville,	Sevilla.
Sicily,	Sicilia.
Sligo Bay,	Bahia de Sligo.
Soest,	Soesta.
Soleure,	Solura.
Somersetshire,	Somerset.
Soubise,	Subisa.
Sound,	Sunda.
Southampton,	Suthampton.
South Sea,	Mar del Sud.
Spain,	España.
Sterling,	Esterlinga.
Stockholm,	Stockoline.
Strasburgh,	Strasbourg.
Strasburgh,	Argentina.
Stulweissenburgh,	Alba-Real.
Suabia,	Suebia 6 Suavia.
The Sublime Porte,	La Sublime Puerta.
Sweden,	Suecia.
Swede,	Sueco.
Swiss,	Suizo.
Switzerland,	Suiza.
Switzerland,	Helveria.

ALPHABETICAL LIST.

English.	Spanish.	English.	Spanish.	English.	Spanish.
B Table-Bay,	Bahia de Tabla.	Tuscany,	Toscana.	Upsal,	Upsalia.
B Tartary,	Tartaria.	Twer,	Tuver.	Utrecht,	Utreque.
B Thames,	Tamisa.				
B Toul,	Tul.	Valais,	Galesa.	Walcheren,	Valcheren.
B Toulon,	Tulon ó Tolon.	Valette,	Valeta.	Wales,	Gales.
B Toulouse,	Tolosa.	Valogne,	Valoña.	West-Friesland,	Wes-Frisa.
B Tremouille,	Trinulla.	Valteline	Valtelina.	West-Indies,	Indias Occi- dentales.
B Trent,	Trenta,	Country,			
B Treves or Tri-	Tréveris.	Varemes,	Vareñas.	Wetzlar,	Wezlaria.
B ers,		Venice,	Veneria.	Westminster,	Wesminster.
B Priest,	Trieste.	Versailles,	Versalla.	Widdin,	Vidin.
B Trinquimalé,	Trinquimala.	Vienna,	Vienna.		
B Tunis,	Tunéz.	Vivaraís,	Vivares.	Yarmouth,	Yarmuth.
C Tunese,	Tunesmo.			York,	Yorka.
C Turaine,	Turena.	Ukraine,	Ukrabia.	Ypres,	Ypre.
C Turk,	Turco.	Ulm,	Ulma.		
C Turkey,	Turquia.	The United	Provincias	Zealand,	Zelanda.
		Provinces,	Unidas.		

CHRISTIAN NAMES OF MEN AND WOMEN,

IN

ENGLISH AND SPANISH.

NAMES OF MEN.

English.	Spanish.	English.	Spanish.	English.	Spanish.
Aaron,	Aarón.	Alfred,	Alfrédo.	Archibald,	Archibaldo.
Co Abel,	Abél.	Alphonsus,	Alfonso ó	Arnold,	Arnáldo.
Co Abraham,	Abrahám.		Alonso.	Arthur,	Arturo.
Co Achilles,	Aquiles ó	Amadens,	Amadéo.	Augustus,	Augusto.
Co Achilles,	Achilles.	Ambrose or	Ambrosio.	Augustin or	Augustin.
Co Adolphus,	Adólfo.	Ambrosius,		Austin,	
Co Adrian,	Adrián.	Andrew,	Andrés.		
Co Alan or Allen,	Aláno.	Anna,	A'na.	Baldwin,	Balduíno.
Alaric,	Alarico.	Anselm,	Anselmo.	Balthasar,	Baltasar.
Da Albert,	Albéto.	Anthonine,	Antonino.	Barnaby,	Bernabé.
Da Alexander,	Alexándro.	Anthony,	Antón, António.	Bartholomew,	Bartolomé.

<i>English.</i>	<i>Spanish.</i>
Basil,	Basilio.
Baptist,	Baptista ó Bautista.
Benedict,	Benito.
Benjamin,	Benjamín.
Bernard,	Bernardo.
Bertram,	Beltrán.
Blase,	Blas.
Bonaventure,	Buenaventura.
Boniface,	Bonifacio.

Cæsar,	César.
Charles,	Cárlos.
Chistopher,	Christóbal.
Chrysostom,	Chrisóstomo.
Claudius,	Cláudio.
Clement,	Clemente.
Courad,	Conrado.
Constantine,	Constantino.
Cornelius,	Cornelio.
Cyprian,	Ciprián.
Cyril,	Cirilo.

Daniel,	Daniél.
David,	David.
Dennis,	Dionisio.
Dorick,	Teodorico.
Dunstan,	Donstano.

Edmund,	Edmóndo.
Eleazar,	Eleázaro.
Elias,	Elías.
Elisha or Ellis,	Eliséo.
Erasmus,	Erásmo.
Eugene,	Eugénio.
Eusebias,	Eusébio.
Eustace,	Eustáquio.
Ezechias,	Ezequías.
Ezechiel,	Ezequiel.

Fabian,	Fabían.
Felix,	Félix.
Ferdinand,	Fernando.
Francis,	Francisco.

<i>English.</i>	<i>Spanish.</i>
Federic,	Frederico.
Fulk or Fowk,	Fálquo.
Gabriel,	Gabriel.
Geffery,	Geofrédo.
George,	Jorge.
Gervais,	Gervásio.
Gideon,	Gedóuio.
Gilbert,	Gilbérto.
Giles,	Gil.
Godfrey,	Godefredó.
Goodwin,	Gedevino.
Gregory,	Gregorio.
Guy,	Guído.

Haunibal,	Aníbal.
Hector,	Hectór.
Henry,	Henrique.
Herbert,	Herbérto.
Hercules,	Hércules.
Hierome,	Gerónimo.
Hilary,	Hilário.
Hobart or Hubert.	Hubérto.
Horace,	Horácio.
Hugh,	Hugo.
Humfrey,	Humfrédó.

Ignatius,	Ignácio.
Ireneus,	Irenéo.
Isaac,	Isaac.
Jacob,	Jacób.
James,	Jayme, Já- cobo.

Jaspar,	Guapar.
Jeremy,	Jeremías.
Jerome,	Gerónimo.
Job,	Job.
Jonathan,	Jouatás.
Joseph,	José.
Joshua,	Josué.
Josiah,	Josías.
Josselin,	Joscelino.

<i>English.</i>	<i>Spanish.</i>
Judas,	Júdas.
Julian,	Julían.
Julius,	Júlio.

Laurence,	Lorenzo.
Lazarns,	Lázaro.
Leopold,	Leopólde.
Luke,	Lúcas.
Lewis,	Luis.

Malachy,	Malaquías.
Mark,	Márco.
Martin,	Martín.
Mathew,	Matéo.
Mathias,	Matías.
Maurice or Morice,	Mauricio.
Maximilian,	Maximiliano.
Michael,	Miguél.
Moses,	Moysés.

Nathan,	Natán.
Nathaniel,	Natanaél.
Nehemiah,	Nehemías.
Nicholas,	Nicolás.

Oliver,	Olivério.
Otho,	Otónio.

Patrick,	Patrício.
Paul,	Páblo.
Peter,	Pédro.
Phineas,	Phineés.

Ralph or Rolph,	Rodolfo.
Randol,	Randolfo.
Raphael,	Rafael.
Raymond,	Raymundo.
Reynold,	Reynaldo.
Richard,	Ricardo.
Robert or Ru- pert,	Roberto.
Roger,	Rogerio.
Roland,	Roland.

<i>English.</i>	<i>Spanish.</i>	<i>English.</i>	<i>Spanish.</i>	<i>English.</i>	<i>Spanish.</i>
Samson,	Samson.	Thady,	Tadó.	Urban,	Urbano.
Samuel,	Samuél.	Theobald or	Teobáldo.	Valentine,	Valentin.
Sebastian,	Sebastián.	Tibald,		Vincent,	Vincente.
Sigismund,	Sigismundo.	Theodore,	Teodóro.		
Simeon,	Simeón.	Theodosius,	Teodósio.	Walter,	Gualtério.
Simon,	Simón.	Theophilus,	Tecfilo.	William,	Guillelmo.
Silvan,	Silváo.	Thomas,	Tomás.		
Silvester,	Silvestre.	Timothy,	Timotéo.	Zachary,	Zacarias.
Solomon,	Salomón.	Toby,	Tobías.		
Stephen,	Estéban.				

NAMES OF WOMEN.

<i>English.</i>	<i>Spanish.</i>	<i>English.</i>	<i>Spanish.</i>	<i>English.</i>	<i>Spanish.</i>
Abigail,	Abigail.	Dennis,	Diominia.	Lucy,	Lucía.
Agatha,	Agatha.	Diana,	Diana.	Lucretia,	Lucrecia.
Alice,	Adeláida.	Dorothy,	Dorotea.		
Alithea,	Alitea.	Eleanor,	Leanór.	Magdalen,	Magdalena.
Amelia,	Amelia.	Esther,	Estér.	Margaret or	Margarita.
Ann or Anne,	Ana.	Eye,	Eva.	Margery,	
Antonia,	Antoueta.			Mary,	María.
				Maud or Mauld,	Matilde.
Barbara,	Bárbara.	Flora,	Flora.		
Beatrix,	Beatriz.	Florence,	Florencia.	Penelope,	Penélope.
Benedicta,	Beuita.	Francis,	Francisca.	Philippa,	Felipa.
Bona,	Bona.			Prudence,	Prudencia.
Bridget,	Brígida.	Gertrude,	Gertrudis.		
		Grace,	Engracia.	Rachel,	Raquél.
				Rebecca,	Rebeca.
Caroline,	Carolina.	Heater,	Estér.	Rose,	Rosa.
Cassandra,	Casandra.	Hellen,	Elena.		
Catharine,	Catalina.			Sabina,	Sabina.
Cecily,	Cecilia.	Isabel,	Isabél.	Sarah,	Sara.
Charlotte,	Carlota.			Sophia,	Sofía.
Christina,	Cristina.	Jane,	Juana.	Susan,	Susana.
Clare,	Clara.	Judith,	Judit.		
Claudia,	Claudina.	Julia,	Juliana.	Theresa,	Teresa.
Clotilda,	Clotilde.				
Constance,	Constanza.	Louisa,	Luisa.	Ursula,	Ursula.

